

# LEE AND MOODY FUNERAL HOME

Opposite Congregational Church

9 DANE STREET

A Service for Everyone

Tel. 153

## MONEY TO LOAN ON REAL ESTATE

SAVINGS BANK  
LIFE INSURANCE



### BEVERLY *Savings* BANK

175 CABOT STREET CORNER THORNDIKE  
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

TEL. 0333

## HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

Spraying — Pruning — Tree Moving

**TREE FEEDING**

**CAVITY WORK**

9 STORY AVENUE

BEVERLY, MASS.

H. & H. NURSERIES — 249 ESSEX STREET

Tel. Beverly — 957

## CURTIS LUMBER COMPANY

**Lumber & Building Material**

Tel. 32 and 33

68-92 RIVER ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

## JOHN P. MURPHY

**REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER**

AND

**HEATING CONTRACTOR**

TELEPHONE 181

15 HALE PARK AVE.

BEVERLY, MASS.

## C. CESARONE

Landscape Gardener  
and Contractor

319 Highland Ave., Salem

Tel. Salem 4220 — Bev. 2632

**GARDEN CITY BEVERAGES**

CARBONATED WHOLESOME BEVERAGES

WHOLESALE BEERS - WINES

**American Seltzer Co.**

Telephone:

BEVERLY 136 - 137



<p style="text-align: center;">★</p> <p>TRUCKING</p> <p>HOT TOP</p> <p>ASPHALT</p> <p>DRIVE- WAYS</p> <p style="text-align: center;">★</p>	<p><b>BEVERLY ICE COMPANY</b></p> <p><i>Dependability</i></p> <p><i>Quality</i>                      <i>Service</i></p> <p><b>J. C. KELLEHER</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">●</p> <p><b>HEATING OILS</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">●</p> <p><b>COAL - COKE - WOOD</b></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">★</p> <p>SAND</p> <p>GRAVE</p> <p>LOAM</p> <p>CINDE</p> <p>AND</p> <p>STONE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">★</p>
--	--	---

*232 Essex Street, Beverly, Massachusetts*

Telephone Beverly 80

## 4 Floors of . . . **QUALITY FURNITURE**



*Featuring . . .*

Cushman Colonial Creations  
 Bengal Ranges  
 Frigidaire Appliances  
 Bigelow-Sanford Rugs  
 Ethan Allen Maple  
 Simmons Bedding  
 Georgetown Galleries Solid Mah  
 Slumberland Products  
 Daystrom Chrome Furniture

# **KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO.**

363 Rantoul Street, Beverly

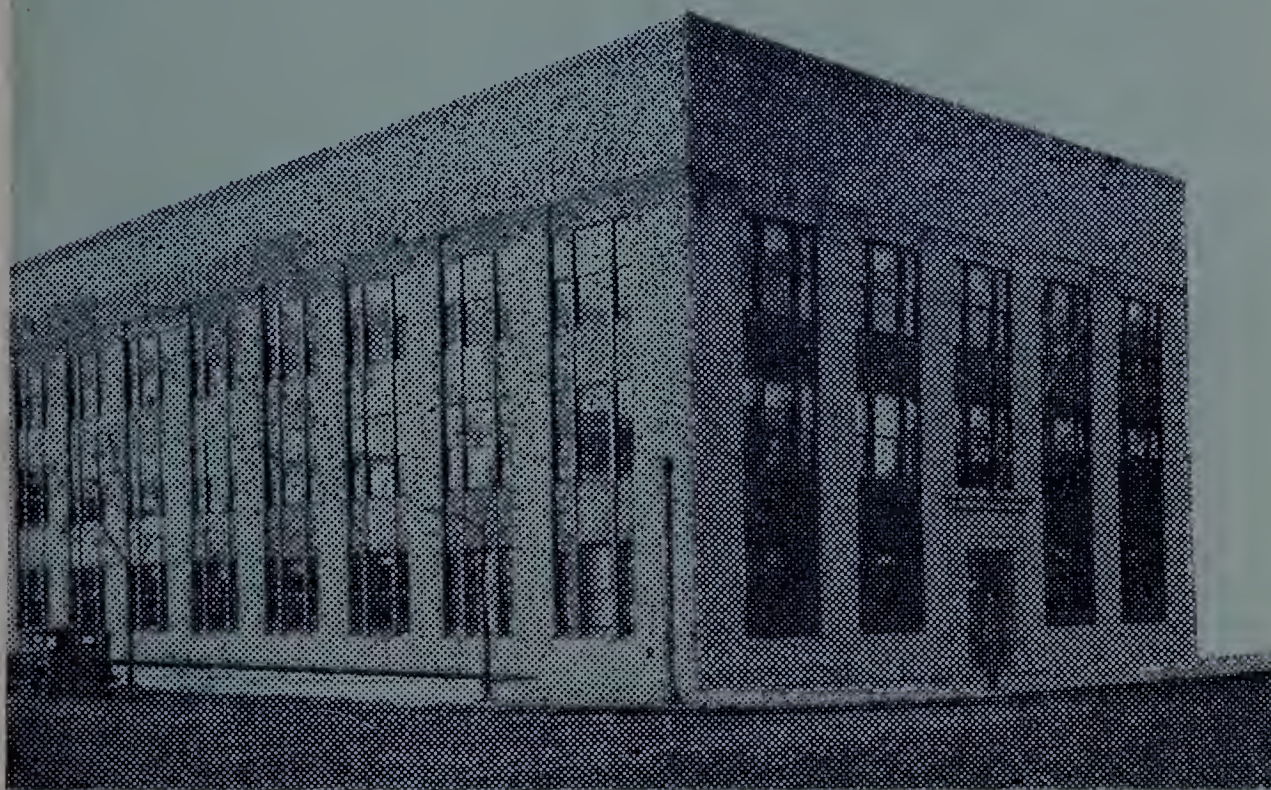
Tel. 3140,



# HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

Founded 1843



HOLYOKE BUILDING

## OFFICERS

Nelson M. Knowlton, President

W. F. Smallie, Vice-Pres.

P. Faunce, Chairman of Directors

W. F. Smallie, Treasurer

H. F. Marden, Secretary

H. S. Beechey, Asst. Secretary

## DIRECTORS

P. Faunce

D. Chapple

H. Batchelder

Young, Jr.

C. Handy

Nelson M. Knowlton

Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

Harold G. Macomber

Oliver Wolcott

Oscar J. Ives

Chester F. Voorhees

Telephone Salem 6123

Norman St.

Salem, Mass.



SHOPPERS' WORLD  
FRAMINGHAM  
BEVERLY



SUBURBAN CENTERS TRUST

84 STATE STREET

BOSTON 9, MASSACHUSETTS

LA 3-4418

or

BEVERLY 4000



# BEVERLY . . .

*The Trading Center on the  
North Shore for Thousands  
of discriminating Essex  
County Residents*

## REMEMBER:

*For Quality Merchandise  
and Service*

## TRY BEVERLY FIRST

**A Great Place in Which To Live or Do Business**

• • •

## Beverly Chamber of Commerce

242 CABOT STREET

TEL. 1450

*33 Years of Progress*



# Young Men's Christian Association

245 CABOT STREET

Tel. 990

---

*The work is directed by a board of directors composed of Christian business and professional men.*

*Men and boys of good moral character are invited to join. No distinction is made as to race or creed.*



## Program Opportunities for Men and Boys

GYMNASIUM CLASSES  
RELIGIOUS MEETINGS  
BOWLING LEAGUE  
Y-MEN'S CLUB  
BASKETBALL LEAGUE

ATHLETIC MEETS  
SWIMMING CLASSES  
SQUASH COMPETITION  
CLUBS FOR BOYS  
DAY CAMP FOR BOYS



## The First Parish Church

(Unitarian)

Beverly's First Church Organized  
In 1667

225 CABOT, COR. HALE  
(Ellis Square)  
BEVERLY

REV. WILLIAM H. GYSAN  
Th.D. Minister

10:20 A.M.—Sunday Morning Wor-  
ship and Lower Church  
School and Nursery.

9:15 A.M.—Junior Church

Chairman Parish Committee, Hen-  
ry H. Jacobson; Treasurer, Howard  
W. Jensen; Parish Clerk, Herbert  
W. Dana; Church Clerk, Mrs. Ethel  
G. Belknap; Choir Director, J.  
Edison Darling; Sexton, Philip R.  
Morrill; Chairman Parish House  
Committee, Adon R. Hoar; Collec-  
tor, Richard H. Winchester.

Parish House: 9 Federal St.



## The Dane Street Congregational Church

Dane and Knowlton Streets

Rev. Robert Williams Little, Minister

2 Hawthorne Street

Assistant to the Minister—Miss Corinne F. Tileston, 6 Home Street

Minister of Music—Eliot I. Wirling, Lynn

Sunday School Sup't.—Paul W. Lunn, 2 Stewart Avenue

Moderator—Ellis M. Purinton, 7 Clark Avenue

Clerk—Miss Helen V. Gay, 10 Pearl Street

Treasurer—Donald A. MacKinnon, 8 Somerset Avenue

Chairman of Finance Committee—Earle F. Herrick, 24 Giles Avenue

9:30 A.M.—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

10:45 A.M.—THE SERVICE OF WORSHIP

Junior High, Senior High and College Age Fellowships

Meet Weekly As Announced In The Calendars

ALL ARE WELCOME



# ANTHONY PATTI

*Mason Contractor and  
Builder*



Plastering,  
Brickwork, Concrete Work,  
Flagstone,  
Hot-Top Driveways,  
Grading,  
Landscaping,  
Foundations



Office Tel. 1260

Res. 42 Baker Ave., Tel. 4184

35 POND ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

# AUTOMOBILES

## List of Cars and Trucks Advertised in This Directory

Car or Truck	Dealer	Address	Page No.
<b>BUICK—</b>			
	Whitten, C. E. & Sons,	377-381 Rantoul .....	10
<b>CHEVROLET—</b>			
	Hamilton-Wenham Garage,	75 Railroad Ave., So. Hamilton	933
	Nangle Motors-Beverly Inc.,	453 Rantoul .....	10
<b>CHRYSLER—</b>			
	Berry, R. C. Corp.,	282 Rantoul .....	10
<b>DE SOTO—</b>			
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon .....	11
<b>DODGE—</b>			
	Beaver Automobile Co.,	281 Derby, Salem .....	12
<b>FORD—</b>			
	Foster George A. Co.,	211 Rantoul ..... colored insert	
<b>G M C TRUCKS—</b>			
	Townsend Motor Car Co.,	285 Derby St., Salem .....	12
<b>HUDSON—</b>			
	Dooling's Garage,	8-12 Railroad Ave. ....	10
<b>NASH—</b>			
	Paul's Auto Sales,	120 Canal St., Salem .....	12
<b>OLDSMOBILE—</b>			
	Beverly Motor Sales,	131 Rantoul ..... colored insert and silk ribbon	
	Townsend Motor Car Co.,	285 Derby St., Salem .....	12
<b>PLYMOUTH—</b>			
	Beaver Automobile Co.,	281 Derby St., Salem .....	12
	Berry, R. C. Corp.,	282 Rantoul .....	10
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon .....	11
<b>STUDEBAKER—</b>			
	Fay, Thomas J., Co.,	81-85 Rantoul .....	11
	Gauthier's Garage,	cor. Congress & Leavitt Sts., Salem ..	12



AUTOMOBILES — REPAIRS — SUPPLIES

10

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**C. E. WHITTEN & SONS—Automobiles**  
AUTHORIZED

**BUICK Sales and Service**



377-381 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 1405 BEVERLY, MASS.

73 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM — 40 CENTRAL AVE., LYNN

---

**NANGLE MOTORS-BEVERLY INC.**

*Sales*



*Service*

453 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 1857

BEVERLY, MASS.

Topsfield 120

Danvers 1220

---

**R. C. BERRY MOTOR CORP.**

*Chrysler & Plymouth*

*SALES and SERVICE*

Parts and Accessories for All Chrysler  
Corporation Cars and Trucks

282 Rantoul St.

Tel. Beverly 2173 - 2174

Beverly

---

**DOOLING'S GARAGE**

ARTHUR D. DOOLING, Proprietor

*Sales* **HUDSON** *Service*

8-12 Railroad Ave. Tel. 122-W—122-R Beverly

USED CAR ANNEX

43 Cabot St.

Tel. 4660

Beverly, Mass.

The Finest Selection of Used Cars on North Shore

*TOWING SERVICE*



*24 HOURS*



# AUTOMOBILES — REPAIRS — SUPPLIES

ADVERTISEMENTS

11

Peter D. Palombo, Pres.

Gerald R. Robinson, Treas.

*Tel. 224 — 225*

## NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES, INC.

4 COLON ST. (at Gloucester Crossing) BEVERLY



**Plymouth & DeSoto**  
*Sales and Service*



*We're an Authorized  
Electrical  
Service Station*

BODY PLANT, DENT WORK and PAINTING

Specialized Electrical Laboratory

—

Delco and Auto-Lite Service

---

## THOMAS J. FAY CO.



**STUDEBAKER**  
*Sales and Service*  
**CARS and TRUCKS**

81-85 Rantoul St.

Tel. 3341

Beverly, Mass.

---

YOUR BUSINESS LIFE HISTORY — IN THE  
DIRECTORY FROM YEAR TO YEAR —  
WATCH IT — CULTIVATE IT

CROWLEY & LUNT



## TOWNSEND MOTOR CAR CO.

285 Derby Street

Salem, Mass.

**OLDSMOBILE GMC TRUCKS**  
**Sales & Service**

SALEM 2400

---

## PAUL'S AUTO SALES INC.

Paul N. Lareau, Pres. - Treas.

**SALES *Nash* SERVICE**

Bear Wheel Aligning and Balancing Specialists

24-HOUR TOWING SERVICE

120 CANAL ST., SALEM

TEL. 6590



**GAUTHIER MOTORS INC.**  
**STUDEBAKER Sales and Service**

*CARS and TRUCKS*

COR. CONGRESS & LEAVITT STS.

SALEM, MASS.

Phone 4058

---

**DODGE and PLYMOUTH**  
**SALES and SERVICE**

Guaranteed Used Cars and Trucks

**BEAVER AUTOMOBILE CO.**

281 DERBY ST., SALEM

*Call Salem 2050*

# AUTOMOBILES — REPAIRS — SUPPLIES

ADVERTISEMENTS

13

## SPECIALIZED MOTOR SERVICE

DELCO - REMY — AUTO-LITE

Wheel Alignment and Front End  
Correction

Hydraulic Brake — Parts and Service  
Electrical Laboratory

Motor Tune Up



We're an Authorized  
Electrical  
Service Station



## HINCKLEY'S GARAGE

*"On the Road to Gloucester"*

146 HALE ST.

Tel. 821

BEVERLY, MASS.

## HOWARD'S CITIES SERVICE

### GENERAL AUTO REPAIRING

Auto Accessories — Batteries — Tires

Gasoline and Oils — Road Service

313 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

## PERKINS' GULF SERVICE

TIRES — BATTERIES — ACCESSORIES



LUBRICATION SERVICE



Cor. Cabot and Roundy Sts.

Beverly, 425

## RENT *a Car!*

Salem 2077-R  
CARS - TRUCKS



## DRIVE YOURSELF

By Hour - Day - Week - Month

R. A. BERUBE, Propr.—Established 1938  
Also Buy and Sell Cars

## WITCH CITY MOTORS CO.

41 FOREST AVE. at CANAL ST.

SALEM, MASS.



---

## W. W. BRITTON INC.

Over 1/4 Century of Service

**AUTO - TRUCK - PARTS**

*"House of a Million Pieces"*

Parts For All Makes Of Cars & Trucks

Batteries - Tires - Springs - MacMillan Oil

**COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP SERVICE**

MOTOR REBUILDING

Call Beverly 869 465 Rantoul St. Beverly, Mass.

---

## ROGER'S CITIES SERVICE

**AUTO ACCESSORIES & PARTS**

BATTERIES - TIRES

GASOLINE and OILS

*Road Service*

TEL. 3802

119 Rantoul St.

Beverly, Mass.

---

## LECLERC'S ESSO SERVICENTER



AUTO ACCESSORIES and PARTS

Repairs - Washing - Lubrication

Gasoline and Oils — Road Service

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 4393

Beverly, Mass.

---



STORES AT

24 Congress St.

288 Main St.

Salem Tel. 303

Glou. Tel. 4777

115 Central Ave., Lynn, Mass.

LYnn 5-1665

**TIRES - BATTERIES - PARTS - EQUIPMENT**

**TOOLS - ACCESSORIES - SUPPLIES**

Other Stores in

Boston - Taunton - Worcester - Plymouth - Brockton

# **S. G. DAVISON**

**“BLUE SUNOCO” Gas and Oils**

TIRES, BATTERIES and GREASING

72 Lafayette, cor. New Derby St., Salem

Tel. 204



---

# **HEMEON AUTO BODY CO.**

Lionel E. Roulier, Prop.

DUCO and DE LUXE REFINISHING

METAL WORK and WELDING

5 WEST DANE ST.

Tel. Beverly 1645

Beverly, Mass.

Residence 33 Laurent Rd., Salem—Tel. 3216-R

---

# **GEO. D. GRANT CO.**

AUTOMOTIVE - ELECTRICAL

*and*

CARBURETOR SERVICE

*Speedometer Service*

9 Dodge St. Court

Tel. 1516

Salem, Mass.

---

**DO NOT LOAN YOUR BOOK**

**TO BE REMOVED FROM YOUR OWN OFFICE**

**Borrowers Sometimes Conveniently Forget To Return It**



---

# PERCO AVIARY

Canaries  
Parrakeets



Finches  
Cockateels

Lovebirds

Siamese and Persian Cats

442 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY,  
WEDDING CAKES, ETC.

BROWN BREAD and BAKED BEANS SATURDAY

192 CABOT STREET Odd Fellows Block BEVERLY, MASS

Tel. 1743

---

MAKE AN ABSOLUTE POINT OF CONTACT  
AND SAVE TIME  
WITH YOUR CUSTOMER  
BY USING HIS CORRECT NAME  
AND ADDRESS!

The

Beverly National Bank

240 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES 2100-2101-2102

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

Capital	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$300,000.00
Surplus	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$300,000.00

OFFICERS

President and Trust Officer—BURTON W. PHILLIPS  
Vice President—THOMAS F. DELANEY  
Cashier—ARTHUR W. JONES  
Assistant Cashier—CATHERINE F. McVEY  
Assistant Cashier—HOWARD W. JENSEN  
Assistant Trust Officer—ZABELLE MAMPRE  
Office Manager—W. CLIFTON BROWN

DIRECTORS

THOMAS F. DELANEY	BENJAMIN A. PATCH
JOHN M. FOSTER	CHESTER C. POPE
PEER P. JOHNSON	LAWRENCE A. FORD
PHILIP K. ROWE	GEORGE A. FOSTER
BURTON W. PHILLIPS	

Banking Hours:

8:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.; Except Saturday

*Safe Deposit Vaults*

*Storage for Valuables*

*Fully Equipped Commercial, Trust and Savings Depts.*

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation  
Member Federal Reserve System



# Beverly Trust Company

*"The Friendly Bank"*

217 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Branches at Beverly Farms and Hamilton, Mass.

Banking Services:

Commercial Accounts

Savings Accounts

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES

Night Depository

Muni-Chex

Money To Loan on Real Estate

Convenience Checking Department Accounts

No Minimum Balance Requirement

No Charge for Deposits

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY

BEVERLY

HAMILTON

BEVERLY FARMS

Walter S. Flint, Pres.

Reid H. Corning, Treas.

BEVERLY  
CO-OPERATIVE BANK

INCORPORATED IN 1888

246 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 858 and 859

*Over Sixty Years of Service*

*Systematic Savings*

*Mortgage Loans on Homes*

**G. I. LOANS FOR VETERANS**

OFFICERS

RUSSELL P. BROWN .....President

GEORGE A. FOSTER ..... 1st Vice-President

EDWARD H. OBER ..... 2nd Vice-President

HERBERT C. NOREN .....Treasurer

PRESTON E. WOODBERRY.....Asst. Treasurer

BENJAMIN LEDERMAN, Attorney

DIRECTORS

Melville G. Grey	Russell P. Brown	George A. Foster
Clifford D. Baker	Dr. Richard E. Alt	Burton W. Phillips
Peter Scott	Harold W. Lee	Samuel H. Wallace
Robert L. Spiller	Leslie Morgan	Herbert C. Noren
William C. Tannebring	Edward H. Ober	Joseph P. Nixon



SALEM SAVINGS BANK

(INCORPORATED 1818)

The Second Savings Bank Incorporated in the United States

Assets . . . . . over \$42,000,000.00  
Deposits . . . . . over \$35,800,000.00  
Dividends distributed to Depositors  
since 1818, have amounted to . over \$40,500,000.00

President  
JAMES YOUNG, JR.

Vice-Presidents  
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE  
J. FREDERICK HUSSEY  
GEORGE S. PARKER  
JOHN F. CABEEN  
CHRISTIAN LANTZ  
WALTER T. CRESSE

Trustees  
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE  
CHRISTIAN LANTZ  
J. FREDERICK HUSSEY  
JAMES YOUNG, JR.  
GEORGE S. PARKER  
JOHN F. CABEEN  
WALTER T. CREESE  
JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE  
ROLAND A. STANLEY  
NELSON M. KNOWLTON  
ARTHUR L. LOUGEE  
MYRON R. HUTCHINSON  
EDWARD C. MACK  
LEONARD CLARK  
HORACE S. FOLLANSBEE  
HAROLD G. MACOMBER  
CHARLES A. WHIPPLE  
F. ELMER EATON  
FREDERIC P. CLARK  
FRANCIS J. MURPHY  
ROBERT L. STUART  
FREDERICK W. FULL  
EDWARD P. PARKER

Finance Committee  
JAMES YOUNG, JR.  
JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE  
EDWARD C. MACK  
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE  
J. FREDERICK HUSSEY  
HORACE S. FOLLANSBEE

Auditing Committee  
JOHN F. CABEEN  
JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE  
NELSON M. KNOWLTON

Treasurer  
ROLAND A. STANLEY

Assistant Treasurer  
EDGAR W. JOHNSON

New Accounts may be opened and deposits made by Mail  
Bank Hours: Daily, except Saturday, 8:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.

Bank Building 125 Washington St., Salem

*“The Bank with the Chime Clock”*

# MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK

The Only National Bank in Salem  
Member of Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation  
SALEM, MASS.



## OFFICERS

HARRIS S. KNIGHT	Chairman of the Board
CHESTER F. VOORHEES	President
PAUL L. PILCHER	Vice President
GRINNELL JONES JR.	Assistant Vice President
WILLARD W. GOWELL	Cashier
ALICE C. SOWLE	Assistant Cashier
LOREN W. COPP	" "

## DIRECTORS

SAMUEL H. BATCHELDER	ARTHUR L. LOUGEE
FRANK E. BROPHY	WALTER R. TANCH
BRUCE A. COFFIN	JOHN L. TUDBURY
F. ELMER EATON	CHESTER F. VOORHEES
HARRIS S. KNIGHT	CHARLES A. WHIPPLE
EDGAR W. JOHNSON	GEORGE A. STEPHENSON

## Banking-By-Mail

Through our Banking-by-Mail service, this Bank is as near to you as your letter-box.

Mortgage payments may be made by mail just as easily as savings deposits and withdrawals are made . . . with time-saving convenience and complete safety.

This Bank welcomes opportunities to be helpful to you.

## Salem Five Cents Savings Bank

210 Essex Street

Salem, Mass.



## BANKS

---

22

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

---

Every Financial Service For  
All Salem and Vicinity

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

217 Essex St.

Salem, Mass.

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Established As The Salem Bank In 1803

---

# WARREN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK

## MORTGAGE LOANS

Phones: 134—135—1842

10 Main Street

Peabody, Mass.

---

# SALEM CO-OPERATIVE BANK

71 Washington Street, Salem

MORTGAGE MONEY ALWAYS AVAILABLE

*Friendly Service — Prompt Action*

*Over 63 Years of Service*

---

# ROGER CONANT

## CO-OPERATIVE BANK

256 Essex Street

Salem, Mass.

SAVE REGULARLY

Shares \$1.00 per month each, issued every  
February — May — August — November

MODERN MORTGAGES TO HELP YOU OWN  
YOUR OWN HOME

# BANKS — BICYCLES — BROKERS

ADVERTISEMENTS

23

## *Serving Southern Essex*

PHILIP E. BESSOM, President

HAROLD A. JOHNSON, Treasurer and Clerk

KENNETH M. STURTEVANT, Assistant Treasurer

### DIRECTORS

Philip E. Bessom

Chester A. Goldsmith

Robert T. Pender

Arnold W. Conti

Harold A. Johnson

Edward A. Coffey

## **NORTH SHORE BANK and Banking Company**

Complete Banking Facilities Including Personalized Checks

465 WASHINGTON ST., LYNN, MASS.

TELEPHONE LYnn 5-0420

Salem Office: 83 WASHINGTON ST.—Telephone SAlem 2060

THOMAS H. MILLEA, Manager

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

## **NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP**



Bicycles, Tricycles and  
Carriages Repaired

Rebuilt Bicycles for Sale

*Sales & Service*

Free Pick-up and Delivery

393A Cabot St.

Tel. 4396

Beverly, Mass.

## **MANN and GOULD**

Members Boston Stock Exchange

*Brokers and Dealers in Listed and Unlisted*

*Stocks and Bonds*

70 Washington Street

Telephone 2844

Salem, Mass.



# HEMEON MOTOR COACH SERVICE INC.

J. A. MICHAUD, President

To All Points of New England and Canada  
Buses to Beverly Farms, Manchester and Essex



*"Why Take Less Than The Best"*

Tel. Salem 1207

5 West Dane Street

Beverly, Mass.

THE LASTING IMPRESSION  
LEFT BY AN  
ADVERTISEMENT  
ON THE READER'S MIND  
IS THE  
THING THAT COUNTS.

*People often call for articles or services which  
they have seen uniquely advertised perhaps a year  
before.*

GOOD LASTING IMPRESSIONS  
COUNT HEAVILY TOWARD  
SUCCESS!

# BATTISTA CLEMENZI PLASTERING CO., INC.

•

PLASTERING, ORNAMENTAL  
and  
CALIFORNIA STUCCO

•

*Metal Furring*

TELEPHONES 3787 — 4170

28 MASON STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



## **LAWRENCE M. CANN**

*Carpenter and Builder*

JOBGING OF ALL KINDS

*Telephone 1448*

20 Heather Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

Charles F. Terrio

Foster C. Terrio

## **C. F. TERRIO & SON**

*Contractors and Builders*

10 Lothrop St.  
Tel. 3248

Beverly, Mass.

23 Pearl St. Ext.  
Tel. 2176-R

---

## **NORMAN C. FOSTER**

*Carpenter and Builder*

2 Boden Street

Tel. 4632

Beverly, Mass.

---

## **WINTHROP A. CHAURETTE**

*Contractor and Builder*

BUILDER OF SMALL HOMES

11 Walnut Ave.

Beverly, Mass.

BUILDERS (Contractors and General)

ADVERTISEMENTS

27

# H. A. DOANE COMPANY

## *Contractors and Builders*

PRIDES CROSSING

Telephone 130, Beverly Farms

*Building, Altering, Jobbing, Etc., Estimates Cheerfully  
Furnished on New Work—Cabinet and General  
Interior Finishing Carefully Done*

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

---

Shop and Office: 10 Thissell St., Near Prides P. O.

---

Established 1888

# LESLIE R. PORTER COMPANY

## *General Contractors*

TEL. 3770

126 Park Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

# BEVERLY HOME CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.

*"When better homes are built, we build them"*

CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS  
ASPHALT AND GRAVEL ROOFING  
SIDEWALL FINISHES

ASBESTOS AND WOOD SHINGLES  
JOHNS-MANVILLE and BIRD PRODUCTS

Free Estimates Furnished — Tel. 2491 - 2268-M

341A RANTOUL ST.



BEVERLY, MASS.

BUILDERS (Contractors and General)

---

28

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

---

**CLARENCE S. WILKINSON**  
CONTRACTOR  
**SAND, GRAVEL, LOAM, STONE**

Call Beverly 758

DUMP TRUCKING  
19 LOVETT STREET

STONE MASON  
BEVERLY, MASS.

---

**THOMAS MacINTYRE**

*Carpenter and Builder*

Telephone 3197-J

12 Opal Avenue

Beverly, Mass.

---

**ROBERT W. SIMMS**  
**CARPENTER & BUILDER**

NEW HOMES and REMODELING

806 HALE ST.    Tel. Bev. Farms 275    Beverly Farms, Mass.

---

**UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT**

**Recognizes City Directories as the highest Authoritative**

**Source of Public Information against all other**

**imitative publications**



# *Remember---*

## **Names Are Highly Important**

“The Average Person is More interested in his Own Name than in all the Other Names on Earth.

“When Corresponding, or Addressing a Person, if you Spell it or Pronounce it correctly you have paid a subtle and effective compliment.

“But Forget it, or (unforgiveable error) Misspell it — and you have placed yourself at a sharp disadvantage” (Readers Digest).



## *Use Your City Directory First -- Don't Guess!*

The Directory is 99½ percent correct. It is compiled from first hand information only.

# **CROWLEY & LUNT**

Established Over 35 Years

**PASQUALE INCAMPO**  
**MASON CONTRACTOR**  
**STONE—CONCRETE—PLASTERING**  
**CHIMNEY TOP REPAIRING**

Personal Attention Given to All Work — Estimates on Request  
5 Kittredge St. Tel. 2068 Beverly, Mass.

Dominick Clemenzi, Treas.

John Clemenzi, Pres.

**JOHN CLEMENZI & SONS Inc.**

*GENERAL CONTRACTORS*

MASONRY - PLASTERING - CARPENTRY

EXCAVATING - GRADING

Professional Architectural Engineers

Tel. Beverly 4170 — Residence 2216, Danvers

110 ELLIOTT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

**ARTHUR F. THOMPSON & SON**  
**General Contractors**

Grading, Excavating, Power Pumping of Water and  
Sewage, Cesspools Constructed and Chemically Treated,  
Driveways Re-surfaced

SAND, STONE, GRAVEL, LOAM and MANURE

Estimates Cheerfully Given

14 COLE ST.

Tel. 1910-W — 1910-R

Beverly, Mass.

500,000 consultant users a year

That is the live circulation

for your adv. here

## LLOYD F. JOHNSON

*Mason and Plasterer*

SPECIALIZING IN PLASTERING

TEL. 2238-R

13A Lyman Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## STEPHEN N. KAPAON

**CARPENTER and BUILDER**

*Estimates Cheerfully Given*

Remodeling - Altering and Jobbing

TEL. 1242-M

4 Herrick St. Ext.

Beverly, Mass.

---

## PITMAN & BROWN COMPANY

**MILL and CABINET WORK**

Lumber, Building Materials and Painters' Supplies

Building Construction and Painting

44 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 3600

SALEM, MASS.

J. J. JACKSON, Treasurer and Manager

---

## CALVIN PUTNAM LUMBER COMPANY

BUILDING MATERIALS & MILL WORK

Tel. 56

128 Liberty Street

Danvers, Mass.



# THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN

*Lumber and Building Materials*

BUILDERS' HARDWARE, DOORS, SASHES  
AND BLINDS

LIME, CEMENT, DRAIN PIPE AND FLUE LINING  
INSIDE FINISH, PAINTS, OILS, ETC.

Telephone 921 — 922

80 Colon Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## Sullivan Building Wrecking Co.

Henry F. Sullivan — Tel. 985-W

USED BUILDING MATERIAL OF EVERY DESCRIPTION  
FANCY PANELING AND ANTIQUE FINISH  
DOORS, WINDOWS, CLAPBOARDS, FLOORING BOARDS  
AND DIMENSION LUMBER  
STEAM BOILERS, PIPE AND HARD BRICK

63 Federal, cor. Park Street

Beverly, Mass.

A Co-operative Company Always Ready to Serve Your Needs

---

A DIRECTORY CAN BE AS CORRECT AS  
THE INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM  
DOOR TO DOOR WILL MAKE IT

**We print it as it is told to us**

**CROWLEY & LUNT**

# BUILDING MOVERS AND SHORERS

HEAVY MACHINERY  
MOVING



## B. F. GOODWIN & SON, Inc.

Frank W. Goodwin, 2d. Pres.

10 ORNE STREET

MARBLEHEAD

Telephone, Marblehead 0674

SALEM TEL. 0901

BEVERLY RES. 1707-W



## T. A. APPLETON

Civil Engineer and Surveyor

SUPERINTENDENCE, SURVEYS, ESTIMATES  
AND DRAFTING

BEVERLY: 311 Essex St., Evenings and by Appointment  
SALEM: Room 13, Price Bldg., 237 Essex St., Town House Sq.  
Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam  
and Guy W. Ricker on file

## FRANK'S

DRY CLEANSERS and LAUNDRY SERVICE

Fur Storage - Rug Cleaning - Alterations

Tel. Beverly 4315

502 Rantoul St.

Beverly, Mass.



JOHN H. LEWIS

FRED W. LEWIS

## LEWIS *Cleaners & Dyers Inc.*

**FUR STORAGE • RUG CLEANING**

*The Quality Cleaners and Dyers of the North Shore*

Tel. Salem 0002 for Service and Satisfaction

54 Lafayette St.

Salem, Mass.

---

## CLARK & FRIEND

225 ESSEX ST.

Telephone 579

SALEM, MASS.

### Men's Clothiers and Haberdashers

New and Exclusive Haberdashery

LADIES' COATS *and* FURNISHINGS

---

## THIS DIRECTORY . . .

is a Representative of Your Community

It's Appearance is Important, for it is either a good Advertisement or a bad one, depending upon your Cooperation.

Patronize the Advertisers who make this  
Indispensable Volume Possible



# *Endicott Junior College*

(The Career Junior College for Young Women)

BEVERLY

MASSACHUSETTS

CONFERS THE DEGREES OF  
ASSOCIATE IN ARTS AND ASSOCIATE IN SCIENCE

---

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE is fully accredited. It is a member of the American Association of Junior Colleges, is a member of the New England Junior College Council and has the Delta Nu Chapter of Phi Theta Kappa, the national Junior College Honorary Scholastic Society. It is approved by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, by the Massachusetts State Board of Collegiate Authority, by the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and by the Division of Higher Education of the University of the State of New York as well as by Senior Colleges and Universities.

ENDICOTT is a Career Junior College offering both Liberal Arts and Vocational courses for full transfer privileges to the third year of Senior Colleges or for positions. Endicott has no secondary school connected with it. Each of its twelve vocational fields includes one month of internship (work) experience each year in addition to the approved college curriculum. Its guidance program aids the student in finding her chosen field according to her personal needs, interest and ability through Counselling; Auditing of Classes, by way of discovering other career fields of possible interest; Lay Faculty, consisting of vocational executives and by her Internship (work) Periods and Placement.

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE is a non-profit institution controlled by a Board of Trustees. It is chartered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and has been granted the right by the Massachusetts State Board of Collegiate Authority to confer the degrees of Associate in Arts and Associate in Science.

ENDICOTT is a non-sectarian Christian College. It aims to create an atmosphere that will crystallize in an appreciation of spiritual values. Students are encouraged to attend the church of their preference.

ENDICOTT'S buildings and campus are most unusual. Its 100 acres of shore front and wooded campus overlooking historic Massachusetts Bay is within 20 minutes' walk of the heart of the City of Beverly. It affords all types of sports including skating, tennis, riding, swimming and boating. This and its accessibility to the neighboring men's colleges and universities are important factors in Endicott's social programs.

*newmark's*

207 Essex Street

Salem, Mass.

*Finer Apparel and Accessories*

*For the Discriminating Woman*

**ROPES DRUG COMPANY**

OPERATING SEVEN MODERN DRUG STORES  
ALONG THE NORTH SHORE

Courteous and Efficient Service

Quality Merchandise — Low Prices

SALEM (4 Stores) - PEABODY - DANVERS and BEVERLY  
(188 Cabot Street opp. City Hall)

**BEVERLY FARMS APOTHECARY, INC.**

We are Proud of Our Prescription Service

*A Community Drug Store In Every Sense*

WENDALL I. RACKLIFFE

Reg. Pharm. and Manager

TEL. BEVERLY FARMS 77

COURT RECORDS SHOW THAT THE  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Recognizes City Directories as the highest Author-  
itative Source of Public Information against  
all other imitative publications



# DELANDE'S SUPPLY CO.

WHOLESALE

Electric - Plumbing - Heating - Supplies

**BOILERS AND RADIATORS**

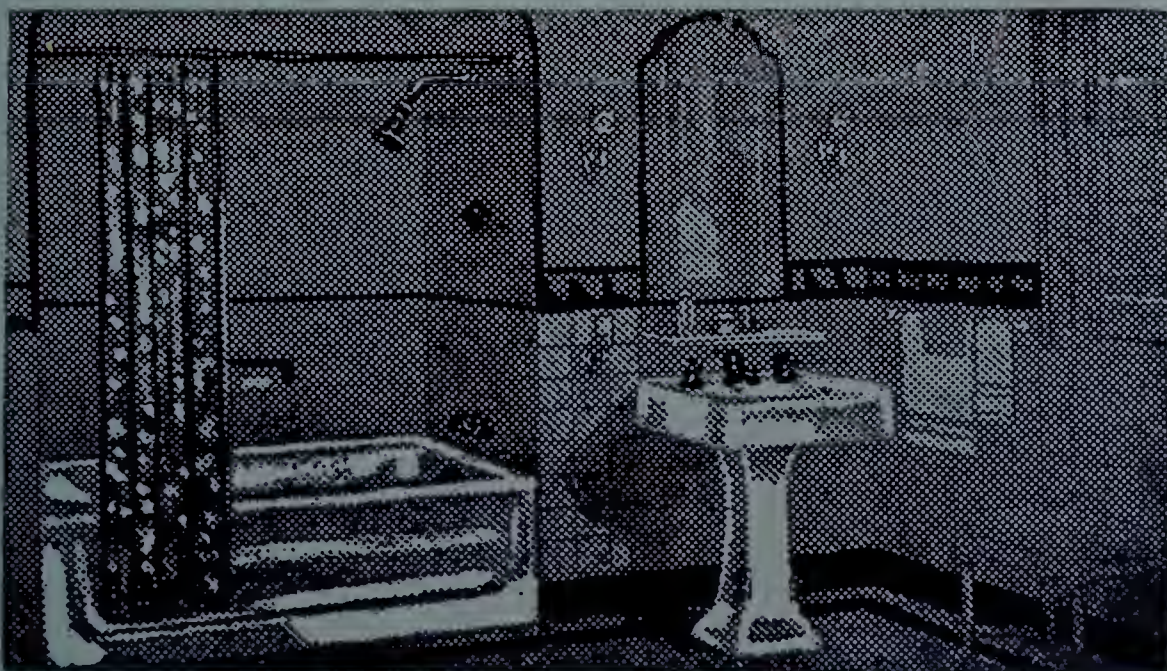
*Authorized Distributors for the Following  
Nationally Known Products*

ARROW-HART HEGEMAN  
ECONOMY FUSES  
KILLARK FITTINGS  
QUAD AND WHEELER REFLECTORS  
NATIONAL WIRE & CONDUIT  
NATIONAL BOXES  
WADSWORTH SWITCHES  
BOND FLASHLIGHTS AND BATTERIES  
DIEHL FANS  
DOMINION APPLIANCES  
WHITE CROSS APPLIANCES

POWER TOOLS — TELEVISION

BOILERS AND RADIATORS  
DOLE & HOFFMAN  
AIR AND RADIATOR VALVES  
JENKINS' BRASS FITTINGS

HUMPHREY'S PLUMBING FIXTURES



E  
L  
E  
C  
T  
R  
I  
C

H  
E  
A  
T

P  
L  
U  
M  
B  
I  
N  
G

E  
L  
E  
C  
T  
R  
I  
C

H  
E  
A  
T

P  
L  
U  
M  
B  
I  
N  
G



# CHAMPION CHROME PLATING COMPANY



48-50 Broadway

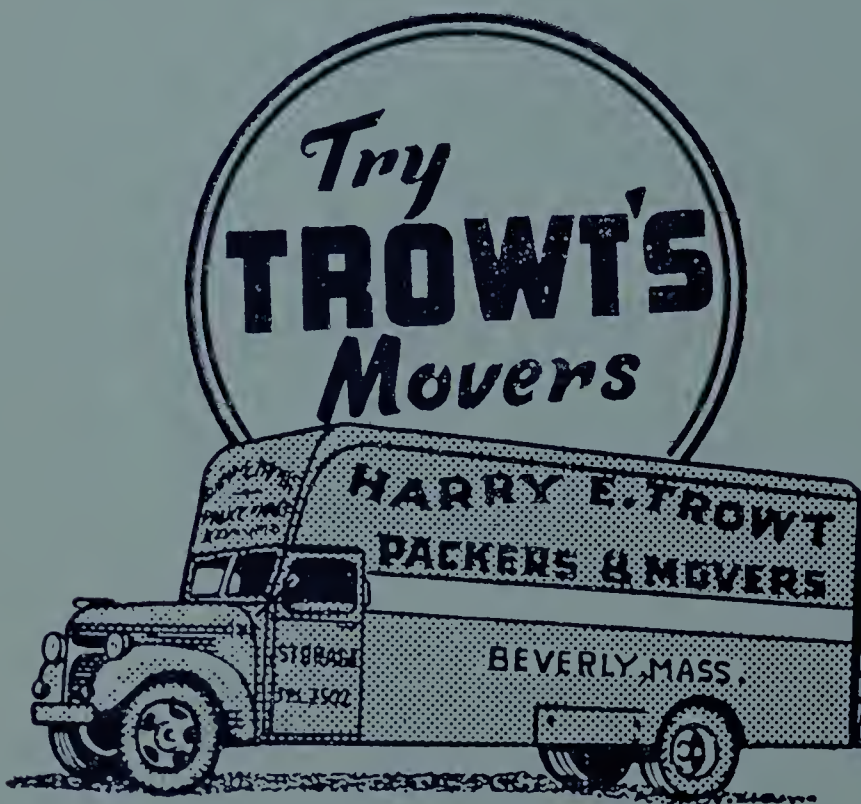
CHROME — NICKEL  
(White and Black)

Brass — Silver — Cadmium  
Copper Plating and Zinc  
Plating

Telephone Salem 2872

Salem, Mass.

# TROWT'S MOVERS



## MODERN EQUIPMENT

Careful and Efficient  
Personnel

All Loads Insured In  
Transit

Estimates Given  
Local & Long  
Distance  
MOVING

*Trucking &  
Expressing*

Tel. Beverly 2502

105 Elliott St., Beverly

Keep the Directory

Out On Your Desk ...

## SAVE TIME

---

# PEER P. JOHNSON Jr.

## POULTRY & EGGS

Strawberries - Sweet Corn - Raspberries

Tel. 3582

292 Dodge Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

*"The Fish Market Is the Place to Buy Fish"*

## WILLIAM STOPFORD CO., INC.

252 CABOT STREET

Tel. 872

BEVERLY, MASS.

Opposite Star of the Sea Church

### NORTH SHORE LOBSTER CO.

2 Cabot St., Beverly Bridge

25A New Derby St., Salem, Mass.

TELEPHONE 1710

---

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorative Plants — Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School — Tel. 757

---

HERE is nothing that is confined within the limits of your town that has a name and location that cannot be found in your directory. It is the contents of your community between the covers of a book. Can you intelligently be without it? Consult the contents page — it will surprise you.

## FLORISTS

---

40

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

---

TEL. 223

"SAY IT WITH FLOWERS"

# DAN BURCHSTEAD FLORIST

FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Funeral Designs a Specialty

STORE—203 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

Night Phone 398

Tel. 2848

## *COOK The Florist*

CHARLES H. COOK, Prop.

Cut Flowers  
Potted Plants

Corsages      Funeral Designs  
Wedding Bouquets      Pottery

TELEGRAPH DELIVERY SERVICE

263 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES

GEORGE A. WILLIAMS, Prop.

FLORISTS and GARDENERS

AND POTTED PLANTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

FUNERAL DESIGNS

We Deliver or Send Anywhere

Tel. Beverly Farms 153

58 HART STREET      BEVERLY FARMS

---



### The SIGN ON YOUR PREMISES

Is a good thing, isn't it? You would not think of doing business without it.

But it is only seen by those who pass your way.

If you could put a sign where everyone could see it, it would interest you, would it not?

USE THE DIRECTORY—Everyone Looks at it



# FLORISTS — FUNERAL HOMES — FURS

ADVERTISEMENTS

41

## *"Plants That Live"*

TREES  
SHRUBS  
EVERGREENS  
PERENNIALS  
FORESTRY WORK



FLORISTS  
LANDSCAPE  
DESIGN  
CONSTRUCTION  
MAINTENANCE

Stock Display and Sales Room, Essex-Gloucester Route 22 and 121  
BELCHER ST. TEL. 140-W—140-R ESSEX, MASS.

## O. A. BOUCHER & SON *Funeral Home*

Alphonse Boucher

Phone 0648

191 Lafayette St.

Salem, Mass.

## Everything to do with **COLD FUR STORAGE** **FURS**

Coats - Scarfs - Capes - Jackets - Collars - Trimmings - Cleaning  
Glazing - Blending - Dyeing - Bleaching - Repairing - Re-styling  
Relining - Skins Dressed

QUALITY SPORTSWEAR and CLOTH COATS  
DEPENDABLE SERVICE — NEW LOW PRICES

## DEXTER'S

MAIN SHOWROOM—116 Washington St. — Tel. 3852  
FACTORY SHOWROOM—231 Washington St.—Tels 6407 - 6554

## S P E L L I N G

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical  
Directory, be sure you know how to spell it.

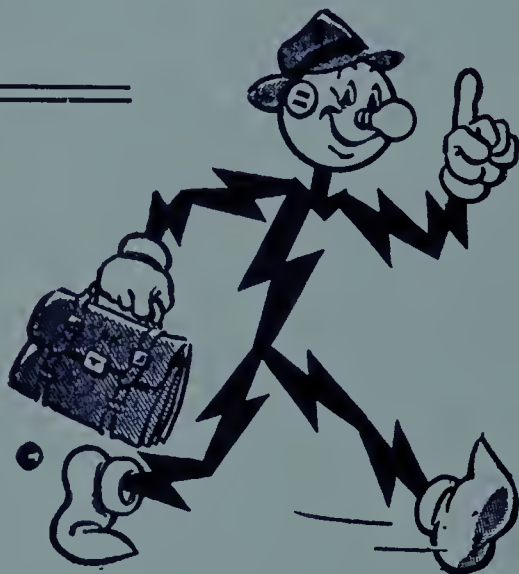
The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½%  
correct.

*Crowley & Lunt.*

GAS AND  
ELECTRIC

SERVICE

... *SECOND TO NONE* ...



*That's our motto —  
and our ideal!*

To serve local industries,  
commercial establish-  
ments, civic institutions,

and the thousands of homes in the Beverly  
area, with gas and electricity, involves a dual  
responsibility. Your gas and electric company  
appreciates its privileges as a public servant. It con-  
stantly endeavors to provide services of a high standard  
. . . to maintain reserves to meet the ever-increasing  
demands of a growing community — by anticipating  
future needs and by planning ahead for the requirements  
of tomorrow. Gas and electricity have contributed much  
to Beverly's progress in the past. They shall contribute  
even more to the welfare of its citizens in the future.



Beverly Gas & Electric Company

223 Cabot Street

—:—

Beverly, Mass.

GIFTS — GRAIN — GROC. and PROV.

ADVERTISEMENTS

43

DROP IN AT  
**THE GIFT SHOP**

HELEN P. MYERS — Phone 2633-W

See the Latest Novelty Candles

ALSO

Fine China - Glass - Pottery - Cards - Stationery

"6 FRUIT" HOSPITALITY CAKES

112 BRIDGE ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

**HERRICK GRAIN CO.**

George H. Parker Grain Co., Props.

HAY, GRAIN and POULTRY SUPPLIES

Peat Moss  
A Specialty

Dog Food

Fertilizer  
Lime and Cement

POULTRY AND DAIRY FEEDS

58 Park Street

Tel. 701

Beverly, Mass.



**BEVERLY MARKET**

Joseph Pevritsky, Prop.

Groceries and Provisions

First Quality Meats

Wine and Beer

384 Cabot St.

Tel. 1087

Beverly, Mass.

---

**BUCCI'S MARKET, INC.**

CHARLES BUCCI, Proprietor

262 RANTOUL ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

All of our many departments are stocked with the best to be obtained. Pure Olive Oil, Vegetables, Fruits and Table Delicacies. At Our Meat Department you are assured of the best and at reasonable prices.

We deliver anywhere. May we have your order? Tel. 1430



## **WINER BROS., INC.**

### **HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS**

### **WALL PAPER**

Builders' Hardware, Kitchen Ware, Plumbing Supplies  
Farm and Garden Tools                      Exclusive Agents for Dutch Boy Paints  
Exclusive Agents for Delta Power Tools  
190-198 RANTOUL ST.                      Tel. 2300                      BEVERLY, MASS.  
We Deliver

---

## **TUNIPOO INN**

8 Vine St.                      Beverly Farms, Mass.  
IN THE HEART OF THE NORTH SHORE  
Rt. 127 — 1 Minute from R. R. Station  
Open year 'round with rooms always available  
Beach Privileges to all guests  
Our Beautiful Bar Lounge and Dining Room  
Are Open 7 Days A Week  
For Reservations Call Bev. Farms 48

---


## **THE HITCHING POST INN**

Mr. George W. Merrill, Prop.

*Select Clientele*

56 Lothrop St.                      Beverly, Mass.  
Tel. 3842

---

 LOOK AT THE PROPERTY OWNERSHIP  
INDICATED IN THE STREET AND OTHER  
SECTIONS IN THIS BOOK. HAVE YOU EVER  
HAD SUCH VITAL INFORMATION IN YOUR  
HANDS BEFORE?

CROWLEY & LUNT

# PAUL N. CHAPUT, Inc.

NORMAN R. AUGER, Pres. Treas.

## INSURANCE BROKERS

INSURANCE PROTECTION OF  
EVERY PRESCRIPTION

*Tel. 0965*

106 LAFAYETTE ST.

SALEM, MASS.

---

## LEE, FRASER & PATCH, INC.

*I N S U R A N C E*

## PATCH & LUNN

*R E A L E S T A T E*

Tel. 2330 - 2331

Over Woolworth's

234 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## CLEMENT C. ARCHER

REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE

Tel. 4600

271 Cabot St.

Beverly, Mass.

Insurance — Real Estate — Iron — Jewelers

---

46

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

---

Office Phone 245

Residence 275 Elliott St., Phone 4591

**JAMES R. McPHERSON**  
**INSURANCE BROKER**

173 CABOT STREET

Savings Bank Building

Beverly, Mass.

---

LIFE	<b>WILFRED J. POITRAS</b> <b>&amp; SON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.</b> <i>Complete</i> <b>INSURANCE SERVICE</b> <i>and</i> <b>REAL ESTATE</b> Telephone Salem 6144	FIRE
HEALTH		BURGLARY
ACCIDENT		MARINE
AUTO		PUBLIC LIABILITY
PLATE GLASS		WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
260A Washington Street		Salem, Mass.

---

**BUSS ONE ARCHITECTURAL IRON WORKS**

Armand P. Bussone, Prop.

**ELECTRIC and ACETYLENE WELDING**  
**and CUTTING**

**Ornamental Railings and Fire Escapes**

*Tool Sharpening a Specialty*

22 Years' Experience

122 Park Street

Tel. 2643

Beverly, Mass.

---

**JEWELRY-SILVERWARE-CHINA & GLASS**

**DANIEL LOW'S** in Salem

*Essex County's Leading Jewelers Since 1867*

**GIFTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS**

Tel. Salem 0535



---

*An Efficient Laundry*  
**SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY**

51-71 Lafayette Street

Salem, Mass.

Telephone Salem 1340 - 1341 - 1342

Marblehead 1340 — no cost to customer

**ALL CLASSES OF LAUNDRY WORK**

A SERVICE TO FIT EVERY BUDGET

RUG CLEANING—Domestic and Oriental.

DRY CLEANING—Superior Quality (Odorless).

COLD STORAGE—Furs, Woolens of Every Description. Stored  
in Our Own Vaults, 100% Insured and Guaranteed.

---

WORK COLLECTED

— IN —

SALEM, DANVERS, TOPSFIELD, MIDDLETON, BEVERLY,  
MARBLEHEAD, SWAMPSCOTT, PEABODY, WENHAM,  
HAMILTON, ESSEX AND ADJACENT NORTH SHORE

Summer Woolens Stored During Winter Months

---

**SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY**

**Quality Work - Quality Service**

12 LOTHROP ST.

Tel. 2204

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

**UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT**

Recognizes City Directories as the highest Author-  
itative Source of Public Information against  
all other imitative publications

Saul J. Cagan

Sara Stern Cagan

## **CAGAN & CAGAN**

**Attorneys - at - Law**

BEVERLY 3030

222 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## **RESNICK & RESNICK**

Paul Resnick

C. Henry Resnick

**Attorneys - at - Law**

146 Cabot St.

Tel. 4025

Beverly, Mass.

---

## **C. K. WILKINSON**

**LOCKSMITH AND BUILDERS' HARDWARE**

*Complete Grinding Service*

KEYS MADE — LOCKS REPAIRED — DOOR CLOSERS

Power Lawn Mower — Service & Sales

TEL. PEABODY 181

Cor. LOWELL & CHESTNUT STS.

PEABODY, MASS.

---

NAMES IN BOLD TYPE ARE THOSE OF PEOPLE

OF IMPORTANCE IN YOUR COMMUNITY

HAVE YOU NOTICED IT?

# DIRECTORY THIEVES

OFTEN OPERATE UNDER THE GUISE  
OF BORROWERS

**Please !**

Do Not Allow Your  
CITY DIRECTORY  
To Be Taken From Your Office

**IT MAY NEVER COME BACK TO YOU**

A Growing Percentage of Directories are Stolen Each Year and It Costs You Money Every Time You Loan It.

The Lending of Directories is responsible in large measure for the increasing cost of Directory Service.

This is due to the following reasons:

There is a fixed labor and material cost which must be met by the publishers in the compilation and printing of the Directory of your City.

This cost must be absorbed by the subscribers — be they one — or be they 5,000.

If there were but **One** Subscriber to the **City Directory** — the one subscriber would of necessity have to absorb **The Whole Cost**.

If there were 100 Subscribers — each one would have to absorb one 100th Part of the Whole Cost.

If there were 1000 Subscribers — each one would have to absorb one 1000th Part of the Whole Cost.

From which it is obvious that the **Greater** the number of subscribers — the **Lesser** the cost to each.

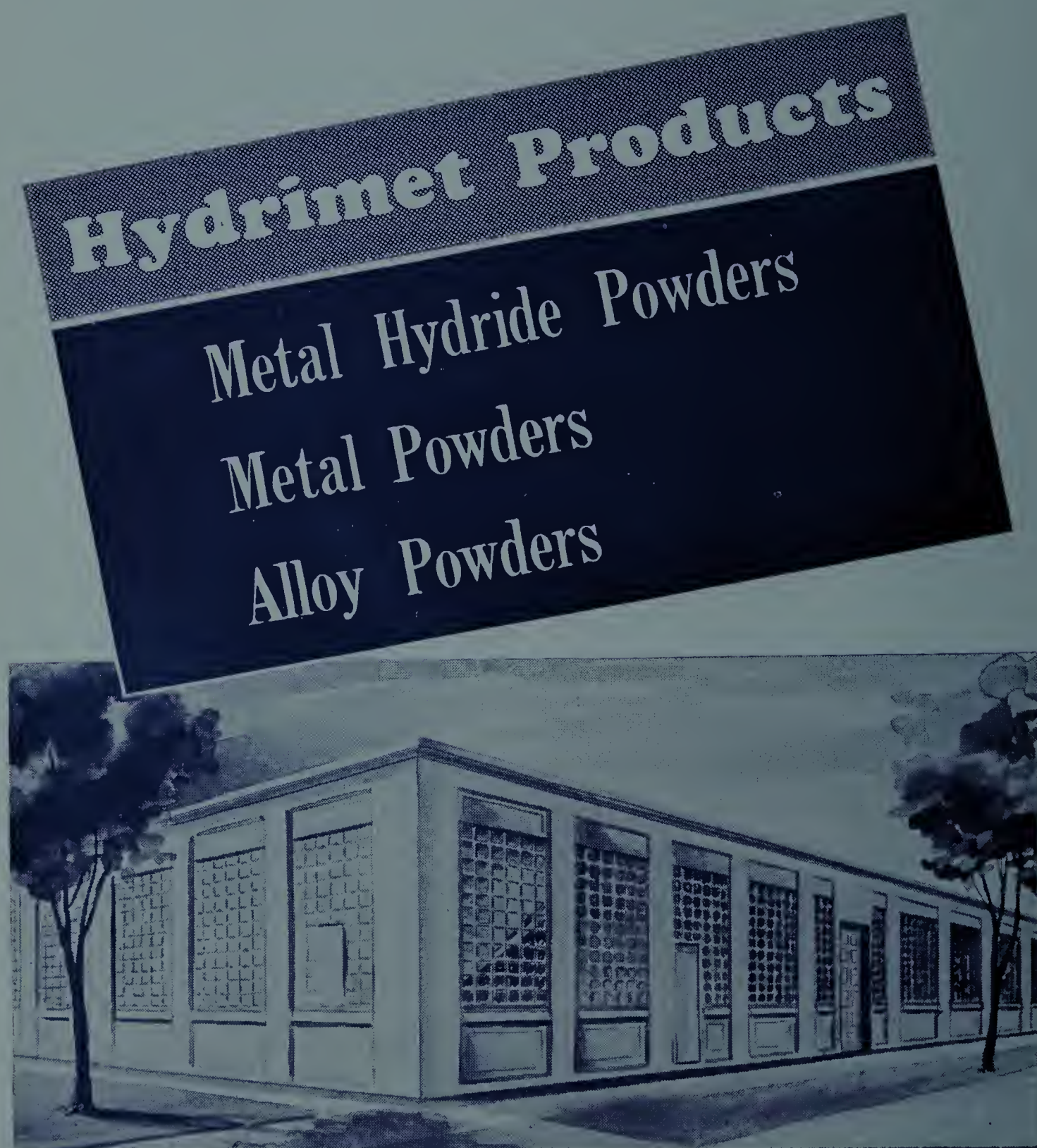
It is also obvious that the **Lesser** the number of subscribers — the **Greater** the cost to each.

Every time you loan your City Directory the **Less** Necessity there is for the Borrower to Subscribe for the Service.

More Borrowers result in Fewer Subscribers which means Increased Cost.

**CROWLEY & LUNT**





# METAL HYDRIDES INCORPORATED

12-24 CONGRESS STREET

BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

Telephone Beverly 1875





*Manufacturing Plant, Elliott St. — Research Division, Balch St.*  
**UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION**



## MATTRESS MNFRS. — MILK & CREAM

52

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

# BEVERLY MATTRESS COMPANY INC.

51 Canal Street

Salem, Mass.

Manufacturers of Mattresses, Studio Couches, Divans and Parlor Sets

Tel. Salem 604

We specialize in renovating and sterilizing mattresses,

Box Springs, Studio and Parlor Sets

Government Authorized Sterilizers

40 Years Experience

## GREYCROFT FARM

### MILK and CREAM

POULTRY, EGGS, FRUIT and VEGETABLES

REGULAR DELIVERIES IN BEVERLY, BEVERLY FARMS,

HAMILTON and WENHAM

WENHAM, MASS.

Tel. Hamilton 189

Melville G. Grey, Owner

## H. P. HOOD & SONS

MILK - CREAM - DAIRY PRODUCTS

Telephone Salem 0720

200 BRIDGE ST.

SALEM, MASS.



## LAROE & BURR DAIRY

10 KING TERRACE

Tel. 2768

BEVERLY, MASS.

Jersey Milk

Homogenized Milk

Chocolate Beverage

Buttermilk

Yahourt

Cream & Eggs

*Serving: Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton and Wenham*



# O'ROURKE BROS. INC.

MEMORIAL CRAFTSMEN

*Marble — Granite — Bronze*

Over One-Half Century of Continuous Service  
and Progress

73 North Street

Tel. 871

Salem, Mass.

# A. ABATE & SON

Dealers in

## Artistic Memorials

416 - 418 RANTOUL STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 517



You are appreciative of the service  
which only a good directory can give.

DO YOU MENTION IT TO OUR  
ADVERTISERS?

Only through their financial backing  
is this book made possible.



# The Salem Evening News

## *Circulation Over 22,000*

---

The NEWS is a modern newspaper in every department. It has a complete telegraphic service in the editorial rooms and secures from this source the news of the entire world just as soon as it **IS** news.

---

The NEWS covers Beverly and the entire North Shore District in a thorough manner.

---

Thus when you read The NEWS you are able to enlighten yourself with the doings of the day not only from local sections, but country wide and even from foreign climes.

---

The Beverly Branch Office of The NEWS is located at 290 Cabot Street, where news items may be left and arrangements made for advertising from the Beverly district.

---

Telephone Beverly 2380

---

**YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON  
THE SALEM NEWS  
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER**



The Gulf emblem on any petroleum product is an unconditional guarantee of unparalleled performance. So, for the finest gasolines, motor oils, and lubricants that skill, science, alert management and loyal employees can produce, stop at service stations displaying the familiar Sign of the Gulf Orange Disc.



## **GULF OIL CORPORATION**

### **BOOMA-BREED, INC.**

Largest Oil Burner Service Organization on the North Shore

***TIMKEN SILENT AUTOMATIC  
WALL FLAME OIL BURNERS***

***Use 25% LESS OIL***

4 MT. VERNON ST., LYNN — Call Enterprise 5728 — No Charge

Complete Heating, Air Conditioning and Fuel Oil Service

## **SAM GOLDBERG & SON, Inc.**

**DOMESTIC AND INDUSTRIAL OIL BURNERS**

***24-Hour Burner Service***

428 Rantoul St.

Tel. 706

Beverly, Mass.

---

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.



*Quality Heating  
Oils*



WALTHAM with the famous new Shell Combustion Head  
For Your New Home or Present Heating System

**BOILER-BURNER UNITS**

**WINTER AIR CONDITIONING**

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

Tel. 3109

## BILL'S OIL SERVICE

**TEXACO HEATING OILS**

*The Best for Less*

91 Park Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## JAMES DUNN

**PAINTER, DECORATOR, PAPERHANGER  
WALLPAPER**

*Specialist on Spray Painting*

5 Everett St.

Tel. 384

Beverly Farms, Mass.

---

## WILLIAM B. GILL

**PAINTING & DECORATING**

*Free Estimating*

709 Hale St.

Tel. 442

Beverly Farms, Mass.



C. E. RAYMOND  
53 Ellsworth Ave., Tel. 2879-W

W. A. RAYMOND  
11 Auburn Rd., Tel. 2879-R

For Complete Painting Service Call . . .

## **C. E. RAYMOND & SON**

53 ELLSWORTH AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

PAPER HANGING

CEILING WORK

Floors Refinished and Spray Painting

Let us Spray Your Cellar or Garage

PERSONAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO ALL WORK

---

## **O. D. CARLSON**

### **PAINTER AND DECORATOR**

Wall Paper and Paper Hanging

EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR

8 Stewart Ave.

Tel. 4330

Beverly, Mass.

---

## **EUGENE L. LAPOINTE**

PAINTING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

PAPER HANGING

Estimates Upon Request — Satisfaction Guaranteed

23 Cox Court

Tel. 3642

Beverly, Mass.

---

## **P. F. O'HARA EST.**

### **PAINTING and DECORATING**

Carmote Paints

Imperial Wall Papers

Artists' Supplies

TEL. 1599

284 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



*"One Picture is Worth Ten Thousand Words"*

# WILLIAM CHARLES

OF BEVERLY



## *Photography At Its Finest*

- Portrait Home and Studio Sitzings
- Commercial Photography, Advertising, Aerial, Industrial, Legal
- Candid Photography

*The Complete Story of your Wedding In Photographs*

The Most Complete Photographic Service on the North Shore

5 WALLIS STREET

BEVERLY 2180-W

---

# A. J. CALLAHAN & SON

PLUMBING and HEATING

721 Hale Street

Tels. 326-R or 326-W

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

---

# MICHAEL KATZ

## PLUMBING & HEATING

Tel. 2745-J

25 Clifton Ave.

North Beverly, Mass.

# ALBERT E. GRANT



## PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

SERVICE — REPAIRS — INSTALLATION

*Oil Burners — Sales & Service*

17 Somerset Ave.

Tel. 3674

Beverly, Mass.

Established 1876

Incorporated 1942

## ROBERT ROBERTSON CO.

220 RANTOUL STREET

### PLUMBING AND HEATING

SHOP TELEPHONES: Beverly 29 — Beverly Farms 114

JOHN RUSSO

FRANK S. MILLIKEN, JR.

## RUSSO AND MILLIKEN

### PLUMBING and HEATING

PETRO OIL BURNER SALES and SERVICE

YOUNGSTOWN KITCHENS BY MULLINS

265-A Rantoul Street

Phone 3725

Beverly, Mass.

## PLUMBERS

60

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

### JOHN ROBERTSON

FOR PLUMBING AND HEATING

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

Registered Master Plumber

Tel. Bev. 1149

99 BISSON ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

### JOHN F. CABEEN CO.

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET METAL WORK

**Williams OIL-O-MATIC FUEL OIL Burners**

FRIGIDAIRE - ELECTRICAL REFRIGERATION  
SALES and SERVICE

81 NORTH ST., SALEM, MASS.

Tel. SALEM 2200  
Tel. BEVERLY 898-W

## GALLAGHER SUPPLY

PLUMBING - HEATING

OIL BURNER SUPPLIES — HOME EQUIPMENT  
CONTRACTING JOBBING

Telephone Salem 2730

20-22 Federal Street

Salem, Mass.

RESIDENCE: F. A. Gallagher—Salem 4093

RESIDENCE: F. E. Gallagher — Topsfield 357

## SPELLING

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical Directory you must be sure of the spelling.

The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½% correct.

*Crowley & Lunt.*



# H. GUY LYMAN CO.

## Plumbing, Heating and Oil Burners

Service and Installation

Estimates Freely Given



*Telephone: Beverly 2450*

Residence Prop. Phone: 3818

329 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

# BRAY RADIO & TELEVISION CO.

*Sales — Service*

RCA — PHILCO — MOTOROLA — ZENITH

ANTENNA INSTALLATIONS — PARTS — TUBES

SERVICE POLICIES — PICTURE TUBE CONVERSIONS

Prompt, Reliable Service on All Makes By Qualified Technicians

438 Rantoul St.

Tel. 4595

Beverly, Mass.

---

# HENRY H. DALEY

## REAL ESTATE

LISTINGS SOLICITED

Tel. 379

Room 6, 130 Cabot St.

Over Tompkins

## REAL ESTATE

---

62

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

---

# WILLARD D. MARTIN INC.

Telephone Salem 6260

Telephone Lynn 5-1122

## REALTORS

REAL ESTATE - MORTGAGES - INSURANCE

Real Estate in All Branches

COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE

Appraisals - Auctioneers - Developers



Insurance in All Branches

Fire, all forms; Automobile; Liability; Burglary; Compensation; Boats Insured

225 Washington St., Salem

and

38 Exchange St., Lynn

---

Leslie Morgan

Neiland J. Douglas

*"At Your Service"*

# MORGAN & DOUGLAS

REAL ESTATE

Sales — Management — Appraisals

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELS. 885 - 886

---

## GORDON REALTY COMPANY

SALES — BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

AUCTIONEERS — MORTGAGES — APPRAISALS

65 MAIN STREET

PEABODY, MASS.

## GORDON INSURANCE AGENCY

*Insurance of Every Description*

TELS. 1093—2425

For Complete Personalized Real Estate and Insurance Service

**See**

**DAVID FRYE**

Frye Bldg., 265 Essex Street

Salem, Mass.

PHONE 0456

---

## COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION COMPANY

*Sales & Service*

EDW. C. MAVRAGIS, Prop.

AIR CONDITIONING — WALK-IN-CHESTS

DAIRY AND VEGETABLE CASES

DEEP FREEZE CASES      BEER COOLERS

WATER COOLERS      ICE CREAM EQUIPMENT

TELEVISION

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

95 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4676

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## VILLANTI ROOFING, INC.

*All Kinds of Roofing*

Specializing in Asphalt Shingles, Tar and Gravel

SIDEWALLS - CONDUCTORS and GUTTERS

For Prompt Service Call Beverly 4170

110 ELLIOTT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## J. P. MULLIGAN ROOFING CO.

29 FEDERAL STREET, BEVERLY

Asphalt Shingling, Slate, Tar and Gravel Roofs

Sheet Metal Work

Copper and Tin Roofs, Conductors and Gutter Work

BEVERLY 1475



---

# THE ORCHARD HOUSE Inc.

LUNCHEON - TEA - DINNER

*Private Parties Accommodated*

C. Abbott Battles - M. James Dumas

RESERVATIONS BEV. 3976

Intersection Routes 1A and 128

North Beverly, Mass.

---

## COR-NIX RUBBER CO.

COR-NIX CO., Proprietors

Eastman  
Kodak  
Representative

**Wholesale - Retail**

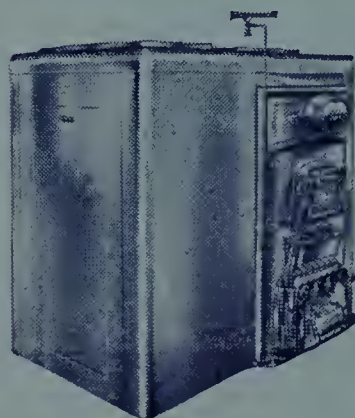
Developing  
and  
Printing

**Rubber Goods - Sporting Goods**

LUGGAGE — SPORT SHIRTS

248 Cabot Street

Tel. 2405



## WILLIAM H. STEVENS, JR.

STOVE, FURNACE AND BOILER REPAIRS

Oil Burners - Stokers - Air Conditioning Units

Vacuum Cleaning - Automatic Draft Controls

Hot-Air Furnaces Sold and Installed

10 RIVER ST.

Tel. 2996 BEVERLY, MASS.

PROTECT YOUR FAMILY

WITH A FURNACE THAT

**WILLIAMSON**

LITERALLY BURNS

ANYTHING

NEW TRIPL-IFE ALL-FUEL FURNACE

---

## 66% Changes

With changes in two names out of every three, it needs little imagination to see the need of a new city directory each two years, to anyone who wants correct information. Accurate information is worth all it costs.

---

# WALLY'S

CARPENTER

Floors Sanded and Refinished

ALL WORK DONE PROFESSIONALLY

WALLY'S SKI SHOP — SPORTING GOODS

W. TOLVANEN

232 HALE STREET

Tel. 1652-W

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

# L. B. MOODY CO.

WALTER R. TANCH, Pres. and Treas.

## STATIONERS

OFFICE EQUIPMENT; Filing Cabinets, Steel Desks, and Chairs

Office Supplies, Blank Books, Loose Leaf Specialties

Mimeograph Stencils, Ink and Supplies

Greeting Cards — Fountain Pen Headquarters — Magazines

133 WASHINGTON ST.

Tel. 0670

SALEM, MASS.

---

# CURTIS & SPINDELL CO.

Makers of

## SURGICAL APPLIANCES

SEAMLESS HEEL ELASTIC STOCKINGS, TRUSSES, CRUTCHES

ABDOMINAL BELTS, SACRO-ILIAC BELTS, ETC.

Telephone LYnn 5-3510

205 OXFORD STREET

LYNN, MASS.

---

A DIRECTORY CAN BE AS CORRECT AS  
THE INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM  
DOOR TO DOOR WILL MAKE IT

*We print it as it is told to us*

CROWLEY & LUNT

---

# **STERMAN'S TAXI CO. INC.**

## **BEVERLY 2000**

**EST. 1918**

**2 WAY RADIO**

---

# **RED'S TAXI SERVICE**

## **INC.**

### **TEL. 625**

**OFFICE — ELLIS SQ.**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

---

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Tel. 1051

RENTALS

## **ESSEX COUNTY TYPEWRITER COMPANY**

George J. Rioux, Mngr.

Gladys E. Rioux, Propr.

Office Equipment



Steel and Wood

STATIONERY SUPPLIES

Sales and Service on All Makes

ADDING MACHINES AND TYPEWRITERS

8 ELLIOTT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

**NAMES IN BOLD TYPE ARE THOSE OF PEOPLE  
OF IMPORTANCE IN YOUR COMMUNITY**

**READY TO SERVE YOU**

**HAVE YOU NOTICED IT?**



# United Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers of America



*"The Sign of a Higher Standard of Living"*

Telephone 3441

401 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING COMPANY

JACK LEPPPO, Prop.

### **CUSTOM UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE**

*Furniture Upholstering and Repair Work of every  
Description*

296-A CABOT STREET

Tel. Beverly 3272

Free Pickup and Delivery

---

## HARLEY'S VARIETY STORE

Newsdealer — Magazines — Groceries — Hosiery  
Confectionery and Ice Cream — Snack Bar — Tonic

Toys and Novelties — Cigars and Tobacco  
Coal and Wood

TEL. 1559

10 ENON STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# PELLETIER SHADE CO.

*Shades - Screens - Rolcreens*

Venetian Blinds — Awnings

Combination Storm Windows — Metal Weatherstrips

135 WASHINGTON ST.

Tel. 4710

SALEM, MASS.

**THE LASTING IMPRESSION**

**LEFT BY AN**

**ADVERTISEMENT**

**ON THE READER'S MIND**

**IS THE**

**THING THAT COUNTS.**

*People go into stores to purchase articles which*  
*they have seen uniquely advertised perhaps a year*  
*before.*

**GOOD LASTING IMPRESSIONS**

**COUNT HEAVILY TOWARD**

**SUCCESS!**

# The BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

INCLUDING

Hamilton and Wenham

---

VOL. XLVII

1951

---

A GENERAL DIRECTORY

of the

CITY and TOWNS

Comprising the Names of Residents,  
Property Ownership, Locations and Occu-  
pations, Co-partnerships, Corporations,  
Removals, Etc., Maps of Beverly, Ham-  
ilton and Wenham

Street and House Guides Numerically Arranged for  
BEVERLY, HAMILTON and WENHAM  
and a COMPLETE CLASSIFIED BUSINESS  
DIRECTORIES of the City and Towns

---

Sold on Subscription Only

---

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

242 CABOT STREET



BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 123

Copyright, 1951, by Crowley & Lunt



## PREFACE

The Forty-seventh volume of the City Directory includes the towns of Hamilton and Wenham. Names in the towns in the Beverly district are enumerated with the same system and care as the city and are taken in alternate years. The general directory of Beverly contains 57% new or changed matter of which 2215 consists of new names this year. In the street directory of Beverly and the towns a special indicator (⊙) marks property owners—a modern feature, established in 1933, also the locations of telephones are shown by an asterisk (\*).

A separate map of Hamilton and Wenham is included with this volume.

The publishers acknowledge their indebtedness to all who have supplied information and to the advertisers whose patronage assures the city of its annual directory service.

CROWLEY & LUNT.

August, 1951

### REGULAR ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS USED IN THIS DIRECTORY

acct., accountant  
 ave., avenue  
 asst., assistant  
 bds., boards  
 B., Boston  
 B. F., Beverly Farms  
 BFD., Beverly Fire Dept.  
 BG&ECo., Beverly Gas & Electric Co.  
 BHS., Beverly High School  
 Bev Hosp, Beverly Hospital  
 bkpr., bookkeeper  
 blk., block  
 bldg., building  
 BPD., Beverly Police Dept.  
 BWV., Beverly Water Wks.  
 B&MRR., Boston & Maine Railroad  
 c. or cor., corner  
 carp., carpenter  
 cash., cashier  
 contr., contractor  
 ct., court  
 D., Danvers  
 do., ditto  
 E., Essex  
 EMSRy., Eastern Mass. Street Railway  
 emp., employee  
 fishctr., fishcutter

frmn., foreman  
 G., Gloucester  
 GECo., L., General Electric Co., Lynn  
 gdnr., gardener  
 h., house  
 H., Hamilton  
 H Corp, Hytron Radio Tube Corp, Salem  
 hairdr., hairdresser  
 instr., instructor  
 Ind. sch., Industrial school  
 Ips., Ipswich  
 L., Lynn  
 M., Marblehead  
 mach., machinist  
 Manch., Manchester  
 mkt., market  
 mnfr., manufacturer  
 mngr., manager  
 mtctr., meatcutter  
 n., near  
 off., office  
 opp., opposite  
 P., Peabody  
 pl., place  
 plmbr., plumber  
 P. C., Pride's Crossing  
 P. O., postoffice  
 prin., principal

propr., proprietor  
 prsmn., pressman  
 r., rear  
 rem., removed  
 rep., repair  
 rms., rooms  
 S., Sa'em  
 S E P, Sylvania Electric Products Inc, Salem  
 sch, school  
 slsmn., salesman  
 shwkr., shoeworker  
 SPCC., Society Prevention Cruelty to Children  
 s. r., summer esident  
 st., street  
 supt., superintendent  
 suvr., supervisor  
 tchr., teacher  
 tel., telephone or telegraph  
 ter., terrace  
 tmstr., teamster  
 Tops., Topsfield  
 USMC., United Shoe Machinery Corporation  
 whf., wharf  
 W., Wenham  
 YMCA., Young Men's Christian Association

⊙Property taxed to member of family of occupants.

\* Telephone.

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations .....	70	Fire Alarm Signals (Wenham) ....	982
Beverly (descriptive) .....	88	Fire Department (Beverly) .....	98
Beverly Directory .....	347	Index to Advertisements .....	72
Beverly House and Street Directory .....	201	Mails, Arrival and Departure of....	100
Business Directory .....	803	Map of Beverly .....	opp. 8
Business Directory (Patrons outside cities) .....	76	Notaries Public .....	830
Chamber of Commerce .....	88	Office Hours at City Hall .....	91
Churches and Pastors .....	101	Police Department .....	97
City Government .....	94	Post Offices .....	100
City Valuation and Taxes since 1900 .....	91	Preface .....	70
County Officers, etc. ....	92	Salaries .....	95
Courts .....	93	School Department .....	97
Hamilton Directory .....	869	School Signals .....	99
Hamilton Street Directory .....	851	State Officers .....	92
Hamilton Business Directory .....	971	Town Offices and Departments (Hamilton) .....	983
Fire Alarm Signals (Beverly) ....	98	Town Offices and Departments (Wenham) .....	981
Fire Alarm Signals (Hamilton) .....	984	Wenham Directory .....	948
		Wenham Street Directory .....	939
		Wenham Business Directory .....	971

## WATERS & BROWN

BUILDERS' CABINET and BOAT HARDWARE  
 MECHANICS' TOOLS & CONTRACTORS' SUPPLIES  
 DUTCH BOY LEAD — OILS, VARNISHES AND BRUSHES  
 UNIVERSAL CUTLERY AND ELECTRICAL GOODS  
 DELTA MOTOR-DRIVEN QUALITY TOOLS  
 SEEDS AND FERTILIZER      EVERYTHING FOR THE GARDEN  
 57-59 Washington, cor. Church St.      SALEM, MASS.  
 Tels. 1007 — 1008

## D. H. MAMPRE

Ladies' Tailor and  
 Furrier  
*Remodeling*  
 242 CABOT ST.



A Visit would be to  
 Your Advantage  
*Repairing*  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

72

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	Page		Page
Abate, A. & Son, 416 Rantoul	53	Boucher, O. A. & Son, Salem	41
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn Inc., 244 Cabot	head lines	Bradley, R. M. & Co. Inc., 56	
American Seltzer Co., 7 Rantoul	front cover	West, B. F.	inside back cover
Anderson, George E., So Hamil- ton	931	Bray Radio & Television Co., 483	
Appleton, T. A., 311 Essex	33	Rantoul	61
Archer, Clement C., 271 Cabot	45	Britton, W. W. Inc., 465-469	
Automotive Distributors Inc., Lynn and Salem	14	Rantoul	14
Baker, O. M. Co., rear 19 Mul- berry	200	Bucci, Charles, 262 Rantoul	43
Barter Bros., 151 Cabot	200	Burchstead, Daniel J., 203 Cabot	40
Beaver Automobile Co., Salem	12	Bursaw Oil Corp., Salem	head lines
Berry, R. C. Motor Corp., 282		Bussone, Armand P., 122 Park	46
Rantoul	10	Cabeen, John F. Co., Salem	60
Beverly Chamber of Commerce, 242 Cabot	5	Cagan & Cagan, 222 Cabot	48
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 246		Callahan, A. J. & Son, 719½ Hale,	
Cabot	19	B. F.	58
Beverly Evening Times, 110-114		Campbell Funeral Service, 65	
Cabot	head lines	Cabot	foot lines
Beverly Gas & Electric Co., 223	42	Cann, Lawrence M., 20 Heather	25
Beverly Home Construction Co. Inc., 341A Rantoul	27	Cann, William H. & Son Inc., 253 Rantoul	top edge stamp
Beverly Ice & Oil Co., 232 Essex	2	Carlson, Otto D., 8 Stewart ave	57
Beverly Market, 384 Cabot	43	Cesarone, C., Salem	front cover
Beverly Mattress Co., Salem	52	Champion Chrome Plating Co., Salem	38
Beverly Motor Sales Inc., 131		Chapman's Greenhouses, 58 Hart,	
Rantoul	colored insert	B. F.	40
Beverly National Bank, 240 Cabot		Chaput, Paul N. Inc., Salem	45
backbone and 17		Chase, Chester R., So Hamilton	931
Beverly Savings Bank, 175 Cabot		Chateau Montserrat	200
front cover		Chaurette, Winthrop A., 11 Wal- nut ave	26
Beverly Taxi Co., 254 Cabot	head lines	Chebacco Nurseries, Essex 41 and	937
Beverly Trust Co., 217 Cabot, 721		Clark & Friend, Salem	34
Hale, B. F. and So. Hamilton	18	Clemenzi, Battista Plastering Co. Inc., 28 Mason	25
Beverly Upholstering Co., 296A		Clemenzi, John & Son Inc., 110	
Cabot	67	Elliott	30
Bill's Oil Service, 91 Park	56	Commercial Refrigeration Co., 95	
Bilrite Construction Co., Conant		Elliott	63
colored insert 199 and edge stamp		Community Garage, So Hamilton	933
Booma-Breed Inc., 4 Mt. Ver- non, Lynn	55	Community Market Inc., So Ham- ilton	931
		Cook, Charles H., 263A Cabot	40
		Cor-Nix Co., 248 Cabot	64
		Crowley & Lunt, 242 Cabot, rm 1 advs	
		Curtis Lumber Co., 82 River	front cover

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

73

	Page		Page
Curtis & Spindell Co., Lynn	65	Gordon Realty Co., Peabody	62
Daley, Henry H., 130 Cabot	61	Gove Lumber Co., 80 Colon	32
Dane St. Cong. Church, 10 Dane	7	Grant, Albert E., 17 Somerset ave	59
Davison, S. G., Salem	15	Grant, George D. Co., Salem	15
Day, Arthur W. T. & Sons, So Hamilton	934	Greenlaw Electric Co., 7½-9 Wal- lis	foot lines
Delande's Supply Co., Salem	37	Grey, Melville G., Wenham	52
Delaney Apothecary (The), 207 Cabot	back cover	Gulf Oil Corp., 85-121 Water	colored insert
Deschamps Bros., Salem	1054	Hamilton Oil Co., So Hamilton	932
Desjardins, Henry L., 219 Cabot	bottom edge stamp	Hansbury, P. J. & Co., So Ham- ilton	933
Dexter's, Salem	41	Harley's Variety Store, 10 Enon	67
Doane, H. A. Co., 10 Common lane, P. C.	27	Hemeon Auto Body Co., 5 West Dane	15
Dodge Associates, Wenham	935	Hemeon Motor Coach Service Inc., 5 West Dane	24
Dodge, Benjamin A., So Hamilton	935	Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc., 9 Story ave	front cover
Dodge John Wenham	938	Hersey Lee Oil Co., 62 Bridge	56 and foot lines
Donovan, Joseph F. X., 267 Cabot	foot lines	Hinckley's Garage, 146 Hale	13
Dooling's Garage, 8-12 Railroad ave	10	Hitching Post Inn, 56 Lothrop	44
Dratus, James J., So Hamilton	937	Holyoke of Salem Ins. Agency, Salem	3
Dunn, James, 5 Everett, B. F.	56	Hood, H. P. & Sons, Salem	52
Endicott Junior College, 370-410 Hale	35	Household Fuel Corp., 68 Pleas- ant and River	foot lines
Essex County Typewriter Co., 8 Elliott	66	Howard's Cities Service, 313 Cabot	13
Farms Apothecary Inc. (The), 1 West, B. F.	36	Hyde Drug Co. Inc., 220 Cabot	back cover
Fay, Thomas J. Co., 81-85 Rantoul	11	Hytron Radio & Electronics Cor- poration, Salem	head lines
Fenn, George K., M.D., 8 Endi- cott	gen. dir.	Incampo Pasquale, 5 Kittredge	30
First Parish Unitarian Church, 225 Cabot	7	Irving, Herbert H., 252 Cabot	foot lines
Flint, Walter S. Ins. Agency Inc., 170 Cabot	head lines	Johnson, Lloyd F., 13A Lyman	31
Forness & Morgan Inc., 173 Cabot	foot lines	Johnson, Peer P., M.D., 1 Monu- ment sq.	gen. dir.
Foster, George A. Co., 211-217 Rantoul	col insert opp name	Johnson, Peer P. jr., 292 Dodge	39
Foster, Norman C., 2 Boden	26	Kapaon, Stephen N., 4 Herrick ext.	31
Frank's Cleaners, 502 Rantoul	33	Kavanagh & Clarke, Wenham	938
Frye, David, Salem	63	Katz, Michael, 25 Clifton ave.	58
Gallagher Supply, Salem	60	Kerr, T. R. Furniture Co., Salem	801
Gauthier Motors Inc., Salem	12	Kimball Bros., Salem	colored insert p. 346
Gentlee, Curtis H., 5 Briscoe	back bone and gold cover stamps also insert 345	Klink Bakery, 192 Cabot	16
Gift Shop (The), 112 Bridge	43	Kransberg Furniture Co., Inc., 363 Rantoul	2
Gill, William B., r709 Hale, B. F.	56	LaPointe, Eugene L., 23 Cox ct	57
Girdler, John Co., 15 Cabot	foot lines	Laroe & Burr Dairy, 10 King ter.	42
Glovsky & Glovsky, 173 Cabot	gen. dir.	LeBrun, Harry N., 260 Washing- ton, Salem	line back cover
Goldberg, Samuel & Son, 428 Ran- toul	55	Leclerc, Joseph M., 474 Rantoul	14
Goodwin, B. F. & Son Co. Inc., Marblehead	33	Lederman, Benjamin, 242 Cabot	list
Goodwin, John S., 231 Cabot	back cover and foot lines	Lee, Fraser, & Patch Inc., 234 Cabot	45

# LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

74

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	Page		Page
Lee and Moody Funeral Home, 9 Dane front and back cover		Perco Aviaries, 442 Rantoul	16
Lee & Osborn Inc., Salem back cover		Perkins Gulf Service, 310 Cabot	13
Lewis Cleaners, Salem	34	Pettipas, Joseph, So Hamilton	935
Low, Daniel & Co., Salem	46	Pickering, George W. Co., 287 Cabot head lines	
Lyman, H. Guy Co., 325-329 Ran- toul	61	and face Beverly map	
MacIntyre, Thomas, 12 Opal ave.	28	Pitman & Brown Co., Salem	31
MacLaren, James S., So Hamilton	933	Poirier, Omer J., So Hamilton	935
Maione, Frank Construction, So Hamilton	932	Poitras, Wilfred J & Son Ins. Agency Inc., Salem	46
Mampre, D. H., 242 Cabot	list	Porter, Leslie R. Co., 126 Park	27
Mann and Gould, Salem	23	Putnam, Calvin Lumber Co., Dan- vers	31
Margolis, Samuel L., 263 Cabot gen. dir.		Quality Press (The), 3 Pond foot lines	
Martin, Willard D. Inc., Salem	62	Rantoul Pharmacy, 293 Rantoul foot lines	
Marston, Richard A. Co., 181 Ran- toul foot lines		Raymond, C. E. & Son, 53 Ells- worth ave	57
McKnight, John C., 244 Elliott foot lines		Red's Taxi Service, 4 Essex	66
McPherson, James R., 173 Cabot	46	Resnick & Resnick, 146 Cabot	48
McQueeney, Charles E., Ellis Square head lines		Roberts, Boyd, 170 Cabot head lines	
McRae, Robert A., So Hamilton	937	Robertson, John, 99 Bisson	60
Merchants National Bank, Salem	21	Robertson, Robert Co. Inc., 220 Rantoul	59
Merrill, Stationers, 146 Cabot foot lines		Roger's Cities Service, 119 Rantoul	14
Metal Hydrides Inc., 12-24 Con- gress	50	Roger Conant Co-operative Bank, Salem	22
Moody, L. B. Co., Salem	65	Ropes Drug Co., 188-190 Cabot	36
Morgan & Douglas, 173 Cabot	62	Russo & Milliken, 265A Rantoul	59
Murphy, John P., 15 Hale Park ave front cover		Salem Co-operative Bank, Salem	22
Mulligan, J. P. Roofing Co., 29 Federal	63	Salem Evening News, Salem	54
Nangle Motors Inc., 453 Rantoul	10	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, Salem	21
Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc., 4 Co- lon	11	Salem Laundry Co., Salem	47
National Bicycle Shop, 393a Cabot	23	Salem Savings Bank, Salem	20
Naumkeag Trust Co., Salem	22	Silver's Supply Co. Inc., Salem Beverly map	
New Hampshire Bindery, Con- cord, N. H.	1054	Simms, Robert W., 806 Hale, B. F.	28
Newmark's, Salem	36	Snow White Laundry, 12 Lothrop	47
North Shore Bank & Banking Co., Salem and Lynn	23	Sterling, Lester O., 222 Cabot foot lines	
North Shore Printing Co., 6 Wallis foot lines		Sterman Taxi Co. Inc., 40 Bow	66
Nutter's Beverly Shop, Inc., 248A Cabot head lines		Stevens, William H. Jr., 10 River	64
O'Hara, P. F. Est., 284 Cabot	57	Stopford, Wm Co. Inc., 252A Cabot	39
Orchard House Inc., 48 Dodge	64	Suburban Centers Trust, 127 Hale and 84 State, Boston	4
O'Rourke Bros., Inc., Salem	53	Sullivan Building Wrecking Co., 63 Federal	32
Parker, George H. Grain Co., 58 Park	43	Tannebring, William C., (DMD) gen. dir.	
Patch, Roy K., 81 Washington, Salem gen. dir.		Terrio, C. F. & Son, 23 Pearl ext.	26
Patti, Anthony, 35 Pond	8	Thompson, Arthur F. & Son, 14 Cole	30
Paul's Auto Sales, Salem	12	Thompson, Gordon L., So Ham- ilton	934
Pelletier Shade Co., Salem	68	Tolvanen, Walter O., 232 Hale	65
		Townsend Motor Car Co., Salem	12
		Trowt, W Arthur, Wenham	938

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
**BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone 227



# Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil

SALEM

## 75

	Page		Page
Trask Roofing Co. Inc., Salem		Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	
colored insert		Peabody	22
Trowt's Movers, 105 Elliott	38	Warren, Melvin L., 102 Rantoul	
Trussell, Donald G. (Est.), Ham-		foot lines	
ilton	935	Waters & Brown, Salem	71
Tunipoo Inn, Inc., 8 Vine, B. F.	44	Wenham Market, Wenham	938
United Electrical Radio & Ma-		Whitcomb-Carter Co., 182-186	
chine Workers, 401 Rantoul	67	Cabot	back cover
United Shoe Machinery Corpn.,		Whitten, C. E. & Sons, 381 Rantoul	10
Elliott	51	Wilkinson, C. K., Peabody	48
Utility Metal Products Co. Inc.,		Wilkinson, Clarence S., 19 Lovett	28
117-119 Elliott	back cover	William, Charles Studio, 7 Wallis	58
Villantini Roofing, Inc., 110 Elliott	63	Winer Bros. Inc., 190-198 Rantoul	44
Walker Linoleum Shop, 282A Ca-		Witch City Motors Co., Salem	13
bot	head lines	Wright, Ernest & Ernest B., 24	
Wall, F. L., Salem	head lines	Odell ave	foot lines
Ward, Ralph W., 18 Cross	39	Young Men's Christian Associa-	
		tion, 239-247 Cabot	6

BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

76

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1951

## CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

OF PATRONS IN

Boston, Bangor, Danvers, Gloucester, Lynn, Marblehead, Peabody, Salem, Concord, N. H., Etc.

### *Abdominal Belts*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
st Lynn See page 65

### *Adding Machines*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 65

### *Agricultural Implements*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 71

### *Air Conditioning*

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st  
Lynn See page 55

Gallagher Supply 20-22 Federal st  
Salem See page 60

### *Aluminum Screens*

Pelletier Shade Co 135 Washington st  
Salem See page 68

### *Appraisers (Real Estate)*

Gordon Realty Co 65 Main st Peabody  
See page 62

### *Artists' Supplies*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 65

### *Auctioneers*

Gordon Realty Co 65 Main st Peabody  
See page 62

Poitras Wilfred J & Son Insurance  
Agency Inc 260A Washington st  
Salem See page 46

### *Automobile Accessories and Parts*

Automotive Distributor Inc 115 Cen-  
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress  
Salem See page 14

### *Automobile Dealers*

Beaver Automobile Co (Dodge and  
Plymouth) 281 Derby st Salem See  
page 12

Gauthier Motors Inc (Studebaker) 62  
Leavitt st Salem See page 12

Paul's Auto Sales (Nash) 120 Canal  
st Salem See page 12

Townsend Motor Car Co (Oldsmobile)  
285 Derby st Salem See page 12

### *Automobile Financing*

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83  
Washington st Salem and 465  
Washington st Lynn See page 23

### *Automobile Glass*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 31

### *Automobile Parts*

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-  
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress Sa-  
lem See page 14

### *Automobile Rentals*

Witch City Motors Co 41 Forest ave  
Salem See page 13

### *Automobile Repairs*

Beaver Automobile Co 281 Derby st  
Salem See page 12

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices

Gauthier Motors Inc 62 Leavitt st  
Salem See page 12

Paul's Auto Sales 120 Canal st Salem  
See page 12

Townsend Motor Car Co 285 Derby st  
Salem See page 12

Witch City Motors Co 41 Forest ave  
Salem See page 13

## *Automobile Tires*

Davison S G cor Lafayette and New  
Derby sts Salem See page 15

## *Automotive Electric Service*

Grant Geo D Co 9 Dodge st ct Salem  
See page 15

## *Awnings*

Pelletier Shade Co 135 Washington  
st Salem See page 68

## *Banks*

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex  
st Salem See page 21

Naumkeag Trust Co 217 Essex st Sa-  
lem See page 22

North Shore Bank and Banking Co  
83 Washington st Salem and 465  
Washington st Lynn See page 33

Roger Conant Co-operative Bank 256  
Essex st Salem See page 22

Salem Co-operative Bank 71 Wash-  
ington st Salem See page 22

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210  
Essex st Salem See page 21

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington  
st Salem See page 20

Warren Five Cents Savings Bank 10  
Main st Peabody See page 22

## *Batteries and Service*

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-  
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress Sa-  
lem See page 14

Davison S G cor Lafayette and New  
Derby sts Salem See page 15

## *Bedding*

Kerr T R Furnishing Co 68 Washing-  
ton st Salem See colored insert 801

## *Belts (Surgical Etc)*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 65

## *Blue Sunoco Gas and Oil*

Davison S G cor Lafayette and New  
Derby sts Salem See page 15

## *Boat Hardware*

Waters & Brown 57-59 Washington  
st Salem See page 71

## *Boilers (Heating)*

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st Lynn  
See page 55

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 37

Gallagher Supply 20-22 Federal st  
Salem See page 60

## *Bonds*

Mann and Gould 70 Washington st  
Salem See page 23

## *Bookbinders and Paper Rulers*

New Hampshire Bindery Durgin lane  
Concord N H See page 1054

## *Brass Plating*

Champion Chrome Plating Co 50  
Broadway Salem See page 38

## *Bricks*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st  
Salem See page 31

## *Brokers*

Mann and Gould 70 Washington st  
Salem See page 23

## *Brushes*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 71

## *Builders' Hardware*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 71

Wilkinson C K cor Lowell & Chest-  
nut sts Peabody See page 48

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL



# MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot Street **Tel. 194**

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

78

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1951

## *Building Materials*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st  
Salem See page 31  
Putnam Calvin Lumber Co 128 Liberty st Danvers See page 31

## *Building Movers and Shorers*

Goodwin B F & Son Co Inc r 10 Orne st Marblehead See page 33

## *Building Papers*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 71

## *Business Opportunities*

Gordon Realty Co 65 Main st Peabody See page 62

## *Cabinet Work*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 31

## *Carburetor Service*

Grant Geo D Co 9 Dodge st ct Salem See page 15

## *Carpets and Linoleums*

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington st Salem See page 801

## *Cemetery Memorials*

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See colored insert 346  
O'Rourke Bros Inc 73 North st Salem See page 53

## *China and Glassware*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Washington st Salem See page 46

## *Chrome Plating*

Champion Chrome Plating Co 50 Broadway Salem See page 38

## *Circulating Libraries*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 65

## *Cleaners*

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st Salem See back cover  
Lewis Cleaners 54 Lafayette st Salem See page 34  
Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Salem See page 47

## *Cloth Coats*

Dexter's 116 and 231 Washington st Salem See page 41

## *Clothing and Furnishings*

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 34  
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 36

## *Coal Dealers*

Pickering George W Co 287 Cabot st Beverly and 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Bev Map

## *Coke Dealers*

Pickering George W Co 287 Cabot st Beverly and 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Bev Map

## *Commercial Banks*

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83 Washington st Salem and 465 Washington st Lynn See page 23

## *Contractors*

Cesarone C 319 Highland ave Salem See front cover  
Lee & Osborn Inc (elect) 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover  
Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 31  
Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert 802

## *Co-operative Banks*

Roger Conant Co-operative Bank 256 Essex st Salem See page 22  
Salem Co-operative Bank 71 Washington st Salem See page 22

## *Country Properties*

Poitras Wilfred J & Son Insurance Agency Inc 260A Washington st Salem See page 46

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1951

79

## *Cream Dealers*

Greycroft Farm Main st Wenham See page 52

Hood H P & Sons 200 Bridge st Salem See page 52

## *Cutlery*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 71

## *Dairy Products*

Greycroft Farm Main st Wenham See page 52

Hood H P & Sons, 200 Bridge st Salem See page 52

## *Delta Motor Driven Tools*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 71

## *Department Stores*

Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc Salem Beverly and Danvers See head lines

## *Desks and Chairs*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 65

## *Diamonds*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Washington sts Salem See page 46

## *Dodge Cars and Trucks*

Beaver Auto Co 281 Derby st Salem See page 12

## *Doors, Sash and Blinds*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 31

Putnam Calvin Lumber Co 128 Liberty st Danvers See page 31

## *Dress Clothes to Rent*

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st Salem See back cover

## *Dresses*

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem see page 36

## *"Drive Yourself" Cars and Trucks*

Witch City Motors Co Forest ave and Canal st Salem See page 13

## *Dry Cleaning*

Lewis Cleaners 54 Lafayette st Salem See page 34

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Salem See page 47

## *Elastic Bandages*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st Lynn See page 65

## *Electric Contractors*

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

## *Electric Lamp Mnfrs.*

(Incandescent and Fluorescent)

Hytron Radio & Electronics Corporation 76 Lafayette st Salem See head lines

## *Electric Motor Service*

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

## *Electric Wiring for Power, Light and Heat*

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

## *Electrical Appliances Refrigerators, Etc.*

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 60

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st Salem See page 37

Gallagher Supply 20-22 Federal st Salem See page 60

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington st Salem See page 801

Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Beverly Map

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating Troubles to Us for Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

80

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1951

## *Electrical Equipment and Supplies*

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 37  
Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washing-  
ton st Salem See back cover  
Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See Beverly map

## *Electrical Service (Auto)*

Grant Geo D Co 9 Dodge st ct Salem  
See page 15

## *Electroplating*

Champion Chrome Plating Co 50  
Broadway Salem See page 38

## *Embalmers*

Boucher O A & Son 191 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 41

## *Express Companies*

Wall F L Dodge st Salem See head  
lines

## *Filing Equipment*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 65

## *Finance*

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83  
Washington st Salem and 465  
Washington st Lynn See page 23

## *Fire Insurance*

Chaput Paul N Inc 106 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 45  
Gordon Insurance Agency 65 Main st  
Peabody See page 62  
Holyoke of Salem Ins Agency 39 Nor-  
man st Salem See page 33  
Martin Willard D Inc 225-227 Wash-  
ington st Salem See page 62  
Poitras Wilfred J & Son Insurance  
Agency Inc 260A Washington st  
Salem See page 46

## *Florists*

Chebacco Nurseries Essex Mass See  
pages 41 and 927

## *Fluorescent Lamps (Mnfrs.)*

Hytron Radio & Electronics Corpora-  
tion 76 Lafayette st Salem See head  
lines

## *Foreign Money*

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83  
Washington st Salem and 465  
Washington st Lynn See page 23

## *Fountain Pens*

Moody L B & Co 133 Washington  
st Salem See page 65

## *Fuel Oil*

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st  
Lynn See page 55  
Bursaw Oil Corpn Colonial rd off Jef-  
ferson ave Salem See head lines  
Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st  
Salem See head lines and Beverly  
Map

## *Funeral Directors*

Boucher O A & Son 191 Lafayette  
Salem See page 41

## *Funeral Service Homes*

Boucher O A & Son 191 Lafayette  
Salem See page 41

## *Fur Storage*

Dexter's 116 and 231 Washington st  
Salem See page 41  
Lewis Cleaners & Dyers Inc 54 Lafa-  
yette st Salem See page 28

## *Furnace Work*

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st  
Lynn See page 55  
Gallagher Supply 20-22 Federal st  
Salem See page 60  
Trask Roofing Co Inc (sheet metal)  
36 St Peter st Salem See colored  
insert 802

## *Furniture*

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington  
st Salem See colored insert 801

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1951

81

### *Furniture Moving*

Wall F L 7 Dodge st Salem See head lines

### *Furs*

Dexter's 116 and 231 Washington st Salem See page 41

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 36

### *GMC Trucks*

Townsend Motor Car Co 285 Derby st Salem See page 12

### *Garages*

Beaver Auto Co 281 Derby st Salem See page 12

Gauthier Motors Inc 62 Leavitt st Salem See page 12

Townsend Motor Car Co 285 Derby st Salem See page 12

Paul's Auto Sales 120 Canal st Salem See page 12

Witch City Motors Co Forest ave and Canal st Salem See page 13

### *General Trucking*

Wall F L 7 Dodge st Salem See head lines

### *Gifts*

Low Daniel & Co cor Essex and Washington sts Salem See page 46

### *Glass*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 31

### *Glass Carving*

Kimball Brothers 7-9 Dodge st Salem See colored insert page 346

### *Granite Work*

Kimball Brothers 7-9 Dodge st Salem See colored insert page 346

O'Rourke Bros Inc 73 North st Salem See page 53

### *Greeting Cards*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor Washington st Salem See page 46

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 65

### *Gutters, Cornices and Skylights*

Trask Roofing Co 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert 802

### *Hardware*

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 71

### *Hats (Men's)*

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 34

### *Heating Contractors*

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st Lynn See page 55

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 60

Gallagher Supply 20-22 Federal st Salem See page 60

### *Heavy Machinery Movers*

Goodwin B F & Son Co Inc 10 Orne st Marblehead See page 33

### *Homes (new)*

Poitras Wilfred J & Son Insurance Agency Inc 260A Washington st Salem See page 46

### *Ignition Service*

Grant Geo D Co 9 Dodge st ct Salem See page 15

### *Insurance*

Chaput Paul N Inc 106 Lafayette st Salem See page 45

Frye David 265 Essex st Salem See page 63

Gordon Insurance Agency 65 Main st Peabody See page 62

Holyoke of Salem Ins Agency 39 Norman st Salem See page 3

Martin Willard D Inc 225-227 Washington st Salem See page 62

Poitras Wilfred J & Son Insurance Agency Inc 260A Washington st Salem See page 46

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

### *International Trucks*

Townsend Motor Car Co 285 Derby st  
 Salem See page 12

### *Investment Securities*

Mann and Gould 70 Washington st  
 Salem See page 23

### *Jewelers*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor  
 Washington st Salem See page 46

### *Jewelry and Silverware*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor  
 Washington st Salem See page 46

### *Keys Made*

Wilkinson C K cor Lowell and Chest-  
 nut sts Peabody See page 48

### *Ladies' Furnishings*

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem  
 See page 34  
 Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
 page 36

### *Ladies' Haberdashery and Coats*

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem  
 See page 34  
 Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
 page 36

### *Ladies' Tailors*

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st  
 Salem See back cover

### *Landscaping*

Cesarone C 319 Highland ave Salem  
 See front cover  
 Chebacco Nurseries Essex Mass See  
 pages 41 and 927

### *Laundries*

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st  
 Salem See page 47

### *Leather Goods*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Wash-  
 ington sts Salem See page 46

### *Linoleums*

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washing-  
 ton st Salem See colored insert 801

### *Loans*

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83  
 Washington st Salem and 465  
 Washington st Lynn See page 23  
 Warren Five Cents Savings Bank 10  
 Main st Peabody See page 22

### *Locks Repaired*

Wilkinson C K cor Lowell and Chest-  
 nut sts Peabody See page 48

### *Locksmiths*

Wilkinson C K cor Lowell and Chest-  
 nut sts Peabody See page 48

### *Long Distance Moving*

Wall F L 7 Dodge st Salem See head  
 lines

### *Loose Leaf Ledgers, Etc.*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
 Salem See page 62

### *Luggage*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Wash-  
 ington sts Salem See page 46

### *Lumber*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
 lem See page 31  
 Putnam Calvin Lumber Co 128 Lib-  
 erty st Danvers See page 31

### *Machinery Movers*

Goodwin B F & Son Co Inc r 10 Orne  
 st Marblehead See page 33

### *Marble and Granite*

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See  
 colored insert 346  
 O'Rourke Bros Inc 73 North st Salem  
 See page 53

### *Masons' Supplies*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
 lem See page 31

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1951

83

Putnam Calvin Lumber Co 128 Liberty st Danvers See page 31

### *Mattress Manufacturers*

Beverly Mattress Co Inc 51 Canal st Salem See page 47

### *Mattresses Renovated and Rebuilt*

Beverly Mattress Co Inc 51 Canal st Salem See page 47

### *Mausoleums*

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See colored insert 346

### *Men's Clothing and Furnishings*

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 34

### *Mill Work*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 31  
Putnam Calvin Lumber Co 128 Liberty st Danvers See page 31

### *Millinery*

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 36

### *Milk Dealers*

Greycroft Farms Main st Wenham See page 52  
Hood H P & Sons 200 Bridge st Salem See page 52

### *Mimeograph Supplies*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 65

### *Money to Loan*

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83 Washington st Salem and 465 Washington st Lynn See page 23

### *Monumental Work*

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See colored insert page 346  
O'Rourke Bros Inc 73 North st Salem See page 53

### *Mortgage Loans*

Conant (Roger) Co-operative Bank 256 Essex st Salem See page 22  
Gordon Realty Co 65 Main st Peabody See page 62  
Martin Willard D Inc 225-227 Washington st Salem See page 62  
Naumkeag Trust Co 217 Essex st Salem See page 22  
North Shore Bank and Banking Co 83 Washington st Salem and 465 Washington st Lynn See page 23  
Salem Co-operative Bank 71 Washington st Salem See page 22  
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 21  
Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington st Salem See page 20  
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank 10 Main st Peabody See page 22

### *Morticians*

Boucher O A & Son 191 Lafayette Salem See page 41

### *Movers*

Wall F L 7 Dodge st Salem See head lines

### *Mutual Savings Banks*

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 21  
Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington st Salem See page 20  
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank 10 Main st Peabody See page 22

### *Nash Cars*

Paul's Auto Sales 120 Canal st Salem See page 12

### *National Banks*

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex st Salem See page 21

### *Newspapers*

Salem Evening News Washington st Salem See page 54

### *Nickel Plating*

Champion Chrome Plating Co 50 Broadway Salem See page 38

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

84

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1951

## *Nurseries*

Chebacco Nurseries Essex Mass See  
pages 41 and 937

## *Office Supplies*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 65

## *Oil Burner Sales and Service*

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st  
Lynn See page 55  
Bursaw Oil Corpn Colonial rd off Jef-  
ferson ave Salem See head lines  
Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 60  
Gallagher Supply 20-22 Federal st Sa-  
lem See page 60  
Lee & Osborn Inc (Petrol Nokol)  
197-201 Washington st Salem See  
back cover  
Pickering George W Co 211 Derby  
st Salem See head lines and Bev  
map  
Silver's Supply Co 44-48 Lafayette st  
Salem See Beverly map

## *Oil Dealers (Fuel)*

Bursaw Oil Corpn Colonial rd off Jef-  
ferson ave Salem See head lines  
Pickering George W Co 287 Cabot st  
Beverly and 211 Derby st Salem See  
head lines and Bev map

## *Oils and Lubricants*

Bursaw Oil Corpn Colonial rd off Jef-  
ferson ave Salem See head lines

## *Oldsmobile Sales and Service*

Townsend Motor Car Co 285 Derby st  
Salem See page 12

## *Packers*

Wall F L 7 Dodge st Salem See head  
lines

## *Paints and Oils*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 21  
Putnam Calvin Lumber Co 128 Lib-  
erty st Danvers See page 31  
Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafay-  
ette st Salem See Beverly map

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 71

## *Piano Moving*

Wall F L 7 Dodge st Salem See head  
lines

## *Pipe, Pipe Fittings and Valves*

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 60  
Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 37  
Gallagher Supply 20-22 Federal st  
Salem See page 60  
Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafay-  
ette st Salem See Beverly map

## *Platers (Chromium and Nickel)*

Champion Chrome Plating Co 50  
Broadway Salem See page 38

## *Plumbing and Heating*

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 60  
Gallagher Supply 20-22 Federal st Sa-  
lem See page 60

## *Plumbing Supplies*

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 37  
Gallagher Supply 20-22 Federal st  
Salem See page 60  
Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafay-  
ette st Salem See Beverly map

## *Plymouth Sales & Service*

Beaver Auto Co 281 Derby st Salem  
See page 12

## *Power Lawn Mowers*

Wilkinson C K cor Lowell and Chest-  
nut sts Peabody See page 48

## *Printers*

Deschamps Brothers 6 New Derby st  
Salem See page 1054

## *Radiators*

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 37

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## *Radio Tubes (Mnfrs.)*

Hytron Radio & Electronics Corp 76  
Lafayette st Salem See head lines

## *Radios, Sales and Service*

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 37

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington  
st Salem See colored insert 801

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washing-  
ton st Salem See back cover

Silver's Supply Co 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See Beverly map

## *Real Estate Agents and Dealers*

Frye David 265 Essex st Salem See  
page 63

Gordon Realty Co 65 Main st Peabody  
See page 62

Martin Willard D Inc 225-227 Wash-  
ington st Salem See page 62

Poitras Wilfred J & Son Insurance  
Agency Inc 260A Washington st  
Salem See page 46

## *Realtors*

Frye David 265 Essex st Salem See  
page 63

Gordon Realty Co 65 Main st Peabody  
See page 62

Martin Willard D Inc 225-227 Wash-  
ington st Salem See page 62

## *Refrigeration Sales and Service*

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 60

Lee & Osborne Inc (Westinghouse)  
197-201 Washington st Salem See  
back cover

## *Refrigerators*

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washing-  
ton st Salem See colored insert 801

Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st  
Salem See head lines and Bev map

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafay-  
ette st Salem See Beverly map

## *Rentals (Residential)*

Poitras Wilfred J & Son Insurance  
Agency Inc 260A Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 46

## *Rolscreens*

Pelletier Shade Co 135 Washington st  
Salem See page 68

## *Roofers*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert 802

## *Roofing Materials*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 31

Putnam Calvin Lumber Co 128 Lib-  
erty st Danvers See page 31

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert 802

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 71

## *Rug Cleaning*

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 54

## *Sacro-Iliac Belts*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 65

## *Safe Deposit Vaults*

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex  
st Salem See page 18

## *Savings Bank Life Insurance*

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210  
Essex st Salem See page 21

## *Savings Banks*

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210  
Essex st Salem—See page 21

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington  
st Salem See page 20

Warren Five Cents Savings Bank 10  
Main st Peabody See page 22

## *Screen Doors and Windows (mnfrs)*

Pelletier Shade Co 135 Washington  
st Salem See page 68

Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st  
Salem See head lines and Bev map

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 31

Putnam Calvin Lumber Co 128 Lib-  
erty st Danvers See page 31

# LESTER O. STERLING

222 CABOT STREET

AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

# REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

BEVERLY, MASS.

# BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

86

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1951

## *Securities*

### *(Listed and Unlisted)*

Mann and Gould 70 Washington st  
Salem See page 23

## *Shade Shop*

Pelletier Shade Co 135 Washington  
st Salem See page 68

## *Sheet Metal Work*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert 802

## *Side Walling*

Trask Roofing Co 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert 802

## *Silverware*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Wash-  
ington sts Salem See page 46

## *Slate Roofing*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert 802

## *Speedometer Service*

Grant Geo D Co 9 Dodge st ct Salem  
See page 15

## *Sportswear*

Dexter's, 116 and 231 Washington  
st Salem See page 41

## *Stationery and Office Supplies*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 65

## *Steam Laundries*

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 47

## *Stocks and Bonds*

Mann & Gould 70 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 23

## *Stokers (Coal)*

Gallagher Supply Co 20-22 Federal st  
Salem See page 68

## *Storm Windows*

Pelletier Shade Co 135 Washington st  
Salem See page 68

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st  
Salem See page 31

## *Stove and Furnace Parts*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert 802

## *Stoves and Ranges*

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washing-  
ton st Salem See colored insert 801

Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st  
Salem See head lines and Bev map

## *Studebaker Cars*

Gauthier Motors Inc 62 Leavitt st  
Salem See page 12

## *Studio Couch Mnfrs.*

Beverly Mattress Co 51 Canal st  
Salem See page 44

## *Suits and Sweaters (Ladies')*

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 36

## *Summer Properties*

Frye David 265 Essex st Salem See  
page 63

Martin Willard D Inc 225-227 Wash-  
ington st Salem See page 62

## *Surgical Appliances*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 65

## *Tailors*

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st  
Salem See line on back cover

## *Television*

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 37

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washing-  
ton st Salem See back cover

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

Telephone 227

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1951

87

## Television Tubes (mnfrs.)

Hytron Radio & Electronics Corp 76  
Lafayette st Salem See head lines

## Tires

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-  
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress Sa-  
lem See page 14

Bursaw Oil Corp (Atlas) Colonial rd  
off Jefferson ave Salem See head  
lines

Davison S G (Firestone and Kelly)  
cor Lafayette and New Derby sts  
Salem See page 15

## Tools (Mechanics)

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-  
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress st  
Salem See page 14

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 37

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 71

## Tools (Power)

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 37

Waters & Brown 57-59 Washington  
st Salem See page 71

## Transportation (Trucking)

Wall F L 7 Dodge st Salem See head  
lines

## Trees and Shrubs

Chebacco Nurseries Essex Mass See  
pages 41 and 937

## Truck Rentals

Witch City Motors Co Forest ave and  
Canal st Salem See page 13

## Trusses and Crutches

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 65

## Trust Company

Naumkeag Trust Co 217 Essex st  
Salem See page 22

## Undertakers

Boucher O A & Son 191 Lafayette  
st Salem See page 41

## Used Automobiles

Witch City Motors Co Canal st and  
Forest ave Salem See page 13

## Varnishes, Etc.

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st  
Salem See page 31

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 71

## Venetian Blinds

Pelletier Shade Co 135 Washington st  
Salem See page 68

## Watch and Jewelry

### Repairing

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Wash-  
ington sts Salem See page 46

### Watches

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Wash-  
ington sts Salem See page 46

## Weather Strips (Metal)

Pelletier Shade Co 135 Washington  
Salem See page 68

## Window Glass

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st  
Salem See page 31

Putnam Calvin Lumber Co 128 Lib-  
erty st Danvers See page 31

Waters & Brown 57-59 Washington  
st Salem See page 71

## Window Shade Manu- facturers

Pelletier Shade Co 135 Washington st  
Salem See page 68

## Women's Ready-to-Wear Clothing

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem  
See page 34

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 36

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

88

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

## *PRODUCING THE PRODUCTIVE*

### INTRODUCTION

Probably no city in the Commonwealth blends the old and new as well as does Beverly. Founded in 1626, Beverly has handed down to its present generation a worthy heritage of tradition and history. Not until 1900, however, did Beverly begin to show a rapid growth. Since then it has doubled in population. Recent figures place Beverly slightly over the 30,000 population class. It may be truthfully said that Beverly today presents the characteristics of a modern city, while retaining the best from the customs and traditions of the past. Let us briefly enumerate the reasons why Beverly is one of the best cities in our Commonwealth.

### "BIRTHPLACE OF THE AMERICAN NAVY"



CLARENCE S. WILKINSON, (Present Mayor)

#### 1. LOCATION

Beverly, one of the New England's oldest communities, is located on the North side of Massachusetts Bay, on the picturesque North Shore and possesses nine miles of the most charming ocean frontage to be found anywhere; 18 miles from Boston, 261 miles from New York, 90 miles from Portland, Maine, on the Portland Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad and on one of the most popular motor routes between Boston, Portland and the White Mountains. Beverly is located at a point well above the average sea-level height which affords us to boast a healthful atmosphere.

#### 2. POPULATION

Slightly over 30,000 population, and please note over three-fourths native born. Beverly's beauty attracts from all over, the type of persons who enjoy the finer things of life.

3. AREA. Approximately 15 square miles.

4. ASSESSED VALUATION: \$44,499,900.

5. TAX RATE: \$58.00 per \$1000. Total Tax (Personal and Real) \$2,599,302

6. STREETS: 90 miles of improved streets and highways.

(a) "White Way" post lighting system.

7. WATER SUPPLY: Pure water supply, new filter plant, 90 miles of water main. Public sewerage system 76 miles.

#### 8. PUBLICATIONS

(a) Daily newspaper—Beverly Evening Times.

(b) The Beverly Directory—Published yearly by Crowley & Lunt, Directory Publishers, located in Beverly.

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



**9. TRANSPORTATION**

On Boston and Maine Railroad main line to Portland, and Gloucester Branch line; 60 passenger trains to and from Boston each week-day; 30 on Sundays, (31 minute running time). Railroad sidings accommodating 13 industries, with capacity for 135 cars. There are five railroad stations. The main station is on both the Portland Division and the Gloucester Branch. The other four: Montserrat, Prides Crossing and Beverly Farms are on the Gloucester Branch, while North Beverly is on the main line. Also local and suburban Bus service.

- 10. LIGHT AND POWER:** Furnished by the Beverly Gas & Electric Company, a unit of the New England Power.

**11. INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT**

A thriving city with some 45 different manufactured products, including:

- (a) Largest shoe machinery factory in the world. Manufacturers of confectionery, beverages, bakery products, potato chips, pop corn, ice cream, antique reproductions, modern and rustic furniture, lumber and wood products, mattresses, coil springs, organs, awnings, metals, toys, shoes, slippers, leather and plastic novelties, monuments, sheet metal products, photographic equipment, box machinery, machine tools, radio tubes, grinders and shoe lasts. Also oil base, gas and electric service company, commercial laundry, printing and welding shops, and fishing industry.
- (b) Mercantile Division—Over 600 places of business, including department, hardware, drug, grocery, shoe and jewelry stores, airplane dealers, auto dealers, chain stores, furniture stores, and miscellaneous.
- (c) Site of the projected six million dollar modern trading center Shoppers World of the North Shore.
- (d) Employment—4,500 (approximately).

- 12. BANKS:** National Bank, Savings Bank, Trust Company, Cooperative Bank, Industrial Bank and one Credit Union.

- 13. CHURCHES:** Twenty churches of practically every denomination.

- 14. MODERN Y. M. C. A. BUILDING,** containing swimming pool, gymnasium, recreational facilities and dormitory.

**15. EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM**

- (a) Twelve Grammar Schools.
- (b) Junior High School.
- (c) Two Trade Schools.
- (d) Comprehensive High School (built in 1926). \$1,100,000 valuation, generous elective privileges extended the students.
- (e) One Deaf Mute School.
- (f) Three Parochial Schools.
- (g) Two private schools. One junior college.
- (h) Modern and up to date library with more than 103,000 volumes and average daily circulation of over 800 volumes—one branch library, four deposit stations and 11 school building collections.

**16. RECREATION**

- (a) Municipal—6 Public Parks, 8 Public Playgrounds, 2 Beaches and Bathhouse, and Athletic Field with first class club house and grandstand.
- (b) One fine golf course with five others located in suburban area. Indoor tennis court as well as the splendid golf, tennis courts and bowling green of the United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association.

- (c) Tourists' paradise with its miles of scenic beauty, including nine miles of sea coast.
- (d) Two modern theatres.

**17. GOVERNMENT-RECOGNIZED AIRPORT.**

- (a) Municipally owned.
- (b) Listed as an intermediate field on United States Air Charts and also under Government Airways as a class 4 airport, possessing a Night Directional Beacon, 3 Hard Surface runways, control tower.

**18. Over one hundred clubs, associations and organizations, representing practically every type of organization in the country.**

**19. Summer homes, second to none, for many of the world's wealthiest families who have provided much to the scenic beauty of Beverly and the North Shore with their beautiful homes and surrounding estates and have also benefited the community as a whole by their increased purchasing power.**

**20. PUBLIC PROTECTION**

- (a) Fire Department—all motorized with a permanent force on a two platoon system.
- (b) Police Department—permanent, motorized, foot patrol, 2-way radio system.
- (c) Efficient postal, telephone and telegraph service.
- (d) Health—Central clinics, including up-to-date Red Cross unit, and a modern hospital, second to none, rated as Class A by the American College of Surgeons and Physicians.

**21. INFORMATION SERVICE**

Beverly Chamber of Commerce—Organization of industrial, commercial and civic interests, dedicated to the welfare and progress of Beverly and its environs.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL—

OSCAR A. OLSEN, Secretary

**BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

Beverly 1450

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
DL & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

*Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

91

## VALUATION AND TAX RATE

Of the City of Beverly Since 1900

Copyright 1950 by Crowley & Lunt

Year	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1900....	\$11,964,050	\$4,291,425	\$16,255,475	\$16.00	\$265,727.60	3780
1901....	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902....	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903....	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904....	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89	4102
1905....	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906....	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907....	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908....	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909....	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29	5106
1910....	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911....	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912....	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913....	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914....	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915....	24,608,875	20,390,957	44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805
1916....	26,177,875	21,944,623	48,122,138	15.60	764,005.35	6650
1917*..	27,211,450	6,542,259	33,753,709	18.80	894,551.50	6873
1918....	28,750,700	6,693,541	35,444,241	17.80	902,203.05	5961
1919....	28,728,925	7,632,865	36,415,790	19.20	915,173.23	6054
1920....	35,149,675	6,753,940	41,903,615	20.00	1,630,227.30	8444
1921....	35,684,875	7,014,875	42,699,750	22.80	1,004,004.30	6090
1922....	35,878,100	6,816,825	42,694,925	20.40	905,671.47	6939
1923....	37,291,075	6,782,350	44,073,425	22.00	1,004,975.35	7072
1924....	38,224,425	7,050,075	45,274,500	24.00	1,086,588.00	7256
1925....	38,854,050	6,832,675	45,686,725	27.40	1,251,816.26	7288
1926....	39,715,125	6,739,275	46,454,400	27.40	1,675,205.83	7190
1927....	39,555,075	7,026,375	46,581,450	28.00	1,718,032.54	7367
1928....	40,455,625	7,136,325	47,591,950	28.00	1,797,471.75	7579
1929....	41,392,875	6,221,750	47,614,625	27.20	1,727,735.30	7607
1930....	42,090,525	6,347,875	48,438,400	28.00	1,878,555.14	7782
1931....	42,411,625	6,110,425	48,522,050	28.40	1,897,681.30	7921
1932....	41,598,925	5,403,100	47,029,025	30.80	1,448,493.97	7949
1933....	39,687,900	4,908,800	44,596,700	32.80	1,462,771.76	7866
1934....	38,940,575	4,715,050	43,655,625	32.40	1,414,442.25	8035
1935....	38,195,200	4,683,000	42,878,200	33.20	1,439,640.24	8042
1936....	37,743,525	4,571,750	42,315,275	33.80	1,446,200.29	7972
1937....	37,292,670	3,626,800	40,919,400	33.80	1,383,075.72	7414
1938....	37,371,950	3,619,850	40,991,800	33.60	1,377,324.48	7392
1939....	36,748,450	3,543,100	40,291,550	36.40	1,512,180.42	8224
1940....	36,496,900	3,533,900	40,030,800	37.20	1,505,451.76	8153
1941....	36,496,900	3,533,900	40,030,800	37.20	1,505,451.76	8153
1942....	36,427,050	3,641,000	40,068,050	37.20	1,507,681.46	8575
1943....	36,139,350	3,534,500	39,673,850	37.20	1,492,807.22	8470
1944....	35,640,650	3,530,200	39,170,850	38.00	1,504,950.30	8447
1945....	35,219,000	3,472,500	38,691,500	38.00	1,486,685.00	8204
1946....	35,374,950	3,545,500	38,920,450	38.00	1,495,981.10	8502
1947....	36,203,650	3,704,800	39,908,450	42.40	1,692,118.28	8900
1948....	37,123,350	3,843,250	40,966,600	45.80	1,893,990.28	8860
1949....	37,835,550	3,963,750	41,799,300	49.80	2,099,429.14	8912
1950....	39,014,150	3,859,500	42,873,650	48.60	2,101,743.39	9042
1951....	40,605,700	3,894,200	44,499,900	58.00	2,599,302.20	9154

\* Reduction in Personal Estate through change in taxation laws.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

92

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

## Civil Government State of Massachusetts



For the Political Year

1951

State Election Held the First Tuesday After First Monday in November bi-ennially on the even year. Legislature meets Annually First Wednesday in January.

### GOVERNOR, 1949

His Excellency, Paul A Dever, (Cambridge), \$20,000.

### LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, 1949

His Honor, Charles F. Jeff Sullivan, (Worcester).

### OFFICERS

Edward J. Cronin, Chelsea, Secretary of State; John E. Hurley, Boston, Treasurer and Receiver General; Thomas J. Buckley, Boston, Auditor; Francis E. Kelly, Boston, Attorney General.

### COUNCILLORS

District No. 1, Joseph P. Clark, jr., (D) of Fall River; Dist. No. 2, Clayton L. Havey, (R) of Boston; Dist. No. 3, Otis M. Whitney, (R) of Concord; Dist. No. 4, Patrick J. McDonough, (D) of Boston; Dist. No. 5, Cornelius J. Twomey, (D) of Lawrence; Dist. No. 6, John F. Casey, (D) of Somerville; Dist. No. 7, George A. Wells, (D) of Worcester; Dist. No. 8, Edward G. Shea, (D) of Springfield.

### SENATORS

1st Essex District, Charles V. Hogan, (D) of Lynn; 2d Essex District, Christopher H. Phillips, (R) of Beverly; 3d Essex District, Philip A. Graham, (R) of Hamilton; 4th Essex District, John W. Coddair, jr., (D) of Haverhill; 5th Essex District, Michael A. Flanagan, (RD) of Lawrence.

Representatives 15th Essex District, C. Henry Glosky (R), and Cornelius J. Murray, (R) of Beverly.

### ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated 1643. Shire towns, Salem, Lawrence, Newburyport.

County Commissioners, J. Fred Manning, Lynn, term expires 1953; C. F. Nelson Pratt, Saugus, term expires 1953; Arthur A. Thompson, Methuen, term expires 1954.

Meetings held at Salem on Tuesday of each week.

Sheriff, Frank E. Raymond, Salem.

County Treasurer, Thomas F. Duffy, Lynn.

Register of Deeds, Southern District (office at Salem) A. Franklin Priest of Haverhill, Northern District (office at Lawrence) G. Hudson Driver, of Lawrence. Assistant Registers, Southern District, Carl C. Emery of Newburyport; Arthur C. Martinson of Marblehead. Northern District, Helen M. Lyons, of Lawrence.

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## COURTS

### Supreme Judicial Court

**Chief Justice,** Stanley E. Qua, of Lowell.

**Associate Justices.** Henry T. Lummus, of Swampscott; James J. Ronan, of Salem; Raymond S. Wilkins, of Winchester; John V. Spalding, of Newton; Harold P. Williams, of Brookline; Edward A. Counihan, jr., of Cambridge.

**Attorney General,** Francis E. Kelly of Boston.

### Superior Court

**Chief Justice.** John P. Higgins of Boston.

**Associate Justices.** Edward T. Broadhurst, of Springfield; Walter L. Collins, of Boston; Daniel T. O'Connell, of Newton; Raoul H. Beaudreau, of Belmont; Edward F. Hanify, of Belmont; James C. Donnelly, of Worcester; Frank J. Donahue, of Hyde Park; Lewis Goldberg, of Brookline; John E. Swift, of Milford; Vincent Brogna, of Newton; George F. Leary, of Springfield; Thomas H. Dowd, of Brookline; Joseph L. Hurley, of Fall River; Francis J. Good, of Cambridge; Jesse W. Morton, of Reading; William C. Giles, of Longmeadow; Paul G. Kirk, of Newton; Allan G. Buttrick of Watertown; Felix Forte, of Somerville; Joseph E. Warner, of Taunton; John V. Sullivan, of Middleborough; Eugene A. Hudson, of Brookline; Edward J. Voke, of Chelsea; Frank J. Murray, of West Roxbury; Daniel D. O'Brien, of Northampton; Horace T. Cahill, of E. Braintree; Frank E. Smith, of Taunton; Charles Fairhurst, of Greenfield; Charles A. Rome, of Newton; David G. Nagle, of West Roxbury.

**Clerk of the Courts.** Archie N. Frost, of Andover; **Assistant Clerk,** Charles H. Metcalf, of Beverly; 2nd asst., Melville Rowand, of Salem; 3rd asst., E. Philip Littlefield, of Marblehead; 4th asst., Raymond W. Schlapp, of Methuen; 5th asst., Herbert W. Levesque, of Saugus.

**District Attorney.** Hugh A. Cregg, Methuen; **Assistants,** John J. Ryan jr., of Haverhill; Samuel H. Jaffee, of Lynn; Albert P. Pettaruto, of Lawrence; Henry R. Mayo, jr., of Swampscott.

**Chief Probation Officer,** Superior Court, Eugene Fenton, (office at Lawrence).

**Probation Officers,** Superior Court, Clarence L. Huntress, Lawrence; George F. Evans, Ipswich; Marie T. Ronan, Salem; J. Willis Ingalls, Lynn. Offices Court House, Salem and Lawrence.

## LAND COURT

**Judge,** John E. Fenton, of Lawrence. **Associate Judges,** Patrick J. Courtney, of Newton; Joseph P. Cotton, of Lexington; **Recorder,** Sybil H. Holmes, of Boston; **Assistant Recorders,** the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. Sittings appointed by the court.

## FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter St. For Criminal business, daily at 9 A. M.; for civil business, 10 A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in the year.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield, Wenham and Manchester. **Justice,** George B. Sears, of Danvers. **Associate Justice,** Robert W. Hill, of Salem. **Clerk,** Leo H. Tracy, of Salem; **Probation Officers,** Samuel A. Campbell, of Salem; Pauline P. Caliga, of Danvers.

## COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Office at Court House, Salem.

**Judges,** John V. Phelan, of Lynn; John A. Costello, of Andover.

**Register,** John J. Costello, of North Andover.

**Assistant Register,** Arthur D. Fowler, of Marblehead. **Second Assistant,** William J. Greenler, Jr., of Boxford.

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

**Third Assistant,** Elsie McGrath, of Rockport.

Terms of Probate Court. At Salem on the first, third and fifth Monday of every month except April, August and the first Monday of August; at Newburyport, on the fourth Monday of October; at Haverhill, on the fourth Mondays of April and October at Lawrence, on the Second Monday of each month except August.

## CITY GOVERNMENT

**Annual Election Tuesday After Second Monday in December. City Government Organized First Monday in January at 12 Noon**

### Mayor

Hon. Clarence S. Wilkinson, 19 every month, except August; and on Lovett st.

### Aldermen At Large

Abraham L. Cohn, 15 Bancroft ave.  
James Roland McPherson, 275 Elliott st.

John H. Davison, 127 Water st.

**WARD ONE**—Ernest E. Chase, 12 Gregg st.

**WARD TWO**—John P. Ahearn, 16 May st.

**WARD THREE**—Adam Ricci, 13 Roundy st.

**WARD FOUR**—Alfred M. Spear, 9 Jackson st.

**WARD FIVE**—Thomas J. Wickers Jr., 33 Lexington Drive.

**WARD SIX** — Thomas Wigglesworth, 45 West st., B. F.

President of the Board, Abraham L. Cohn.

Clerk of the Board, Bennett E. Merry.

City Messenger, William J. McDonald.

### Standing Committees of the Board of Aldermen

**Finance and Property**—Aldermen

Cohn, Davison and Wickers.

**Legal Affairs and Accounts**—Aldermen Spear, Ahearn and Ricci.

**Public Service and Aid**—Aldermen McPherson, Chase and Wigglesworth.

**Clerk of Committees**—John F. Coughig.

### Date of Meetings of the Board of Aldermen

First and Third Mondays at 8:00 p. m.

### Regular Meetings

Committee on Finance and Property—Thursday evenings at 7:30 o'clock.

Committee on Legal Affairs and Accounts — Friday evenings, at 7:00 o'clock.

Committee on Public Service and Aid—Wednesday evenings at 7 o'clock.

Board of Health — First Monday evening of each month.

Trustees of Public Library—Last Thursday in each month.

School Committee—Last Monday in each month, except July.

Board of Public Welfare — First Tuesday in each month.

### Office Hours of Departments

Mayor—8:30 to 11:45 A. M. and 1:15 to 5:00 P. M.

Assessors—From 8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Board of Health—8:30 A. M. to 5 P. M.

City Auditor—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Clerk—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Collector—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Treasurer—8:30 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Clerk of Committees—10:00 A. M. to 12:00 M. and 2:00 to 5:00 P. M., and evenings when Board and Committees meet.

Investigator of Vets. Benefits—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Inspector of Plumbing—8:30 to 10:00 A. M., 11:30 A. M. to 12:00 M.

Inspector of Buildings—1:00 to 3:00 P. M.

Public Welfare—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Electrician—10:00 A. M. to 12 noon.

# The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

## BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

95

Sealer of Weights and Measures—  
Mondays and Thursdays, 8:30 A. M.  
to 9:30 A. M. Other times by ap-  
pointments.

Public Works—8:00 A. M. to 5:00  
P. M.

Commissioner of Public Works—  
10:00 A. M. to 11:00 A. M.

All the above offices are in City Hall,  
and are closed on Saturdays.

The City Stables—(Tel. 888) Open  
day and night, where complaints may  
be made.

School Department—8:15 A. M. to  
5:00 P. M. Saturdays 8:15 A. M. to 12  
M. The Briscoe Junior High school,  
Essex st.

Superintendent of Schools: On  
school days 4:00 to 5:00 P. M. The  
Briscoe Junior High school, Essex st.

### Allowance of Accounts

All bills against the city must be cer-  
tified as correct by the several officers  
or committees contracting for the  
same, and delivered to the City Au-  
ditor, on or before the tenth of each  
month. Separate bills should be made  
for each account or department. Bills,  
when approved and allowed are pay-  
able on the 15th of each month, at the  
City Treasurer's office.

### SALARIES

Mayor, \$5,000; City Treasurer,  
\$3,616; City Clerk, \$3,729; City  
Auditor, \$3,616; City Collector, \$3,616;  
City Messenger, \$2,912; Assessors each  
\$3,503; City Solicitor, \$3,729; City  
Physician, \$2,200; City Electrician,  
\$4,212; Clerk of Committees, \$3,503;  
Inspector of Buildings, \$3,390; Inves-  
tigator of Vets Benefits, \$3,112; As-  
sistant City Clerk, \$2,512; Deputy City  
Collector, \$2,512; Board of Regis-  
trars of Voters, each \$200.00; Sealer  
of Weights and Measures, \$3,212;  
Inspector of Animals, Wards, 1, 2, 3,  
4, 5, \$500; Inspector of Animals, Ward  
6, \$150; Harbor Master, \$750; Deputy  
Game Warden, \$100; Superintendent  
of Cemeteries, \$3,390; Licensing Board  
each \$200.

Chief of Fire Department, \$4,068;  
Deputy Chiefs of Fire Department,  
each \$3,729; Captains, each \$3,616;

District Chief, \$250; Permanent Men,  
per day \$8.7142; PBX Operators, each  
\$55.00 per week; to all call men in  
the Department, each per year, \$165.00.

Wardens, per day, \$12.00; Clerks,  
per day, \$12.00; Inspectors, per day,  
\$10.00.

Chief of Police, \$4,068; Captain,  
\$3,729; Lieutenants, \$3,616; Sergeants,  
\$3,503; Regular Day and Night Patrol-  
men, per day, \$8.7142; Reserve Offi-  
cers, \$1.0134 per hour; Janitor, \$3,112.

Public Welfare, Members of Board,  
each \$200.00; Clerk of the Board,  
\$2,616. to \$3,616. max.; Superintendent  
of City Infirmary \$1,356.

Superintendent of Schools, \$7,900.

Commissioner of Public Works,  
\$5,000.00; Chief Clerk in Public Works  
Department, \$2,512.00.

Member of the Board of Health,  
each \$200.00; Clerk of the Board of  
Health, \$3,390; Inspector of Plumbing,  
\$3,729; Inspector of Meats, etc. \$3,503.

## BOARDS

### Assessors

Edgar S. Foster, term expires 1951;  
Charles H. Barter, term expires 1952;  
Daniel J. Keenan, term expires 1953.

### Board of Health

Jacob H. Fine, M.D., term expires  
1951; Charles E. Campbell, term ex-  
pires 1952; Alexis Ducharme, term ex-  
pires 1953.

### Commissioners of Trust Funds

Benjamin A. Patch, term expires  
1951; Burton W. Phillips, term expires  
1952; Herbert S. Tuckerman, term ex-  
pires 1952; Fred A. Newman, term  
expires 1953; John C. Lovett, treas-  
urer.

### Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries

Roy P. Hatch, term expires first  
Monday of March, 1952, John W. Day,  
term expires first Monday of March,  
1953; Dr. John C. Wilson, term expires

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

96

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

first Monday of March, 1954; Clerk  
Supt. of Cemeteries, ex-officio.

## OFFICERS

(See also Boards)

### Licensing Board

Thomas J. Mahan, term expires 1953;  
Frank S. Coyle, term expires 1955;  
Willard D. Foster, term expires 1957.

### Planning Board

Dwight G. Standley, Richard C.  
Southwick, Gordon E. Plummer, Sr.,  
terms expire 1951; Edward H. Ober,  
Gordon T. Richardson and Horace J.  
H. Sears, jr., terms expire 1952;  
George Jeffs, Arthur Appleton, John  
O. Harmaala, terms expire 1953. Ed-  
gar G. Mitchell, secretary.

### Registrars of Voters

Fred B. Hodgdon, term expires  
March 31, 1952; Jerry B. Mascioli,  
term expires March 31, 1953; Edmund  
J. Morency, term expires March 31,  
1954; Bennett E. Merry, clerk and  
member ex-officio.

### Trustees of the Public Library

Thomas F. Delaney, Robert O.  
Small, W. Lincoln Boyden, Jr., terms  
expire Jan. 31, 1952; Dorothy H. Cook,  
John C. Birmingham, Saul J. Cagan,  
terms expire 1953; Philip K. Rowe,  
Lawrence E. Foster and Mrs. Louisa  
L. Conrad, terms expire 1954.

### Public Health Dispensary

Room 12, City Hall, Telephone 1016.

Medical Director, Daniel F. Murphy,  
M. D.

Executive Secretary, Catherine S.  
Murphy.

Office Hours—8:30 to 11:30 A. M.,  
1:00 to 5:00 P. M.

Members—Dr. Jacob H. Fine, M.D.,  
chairman; Alexis Ducharme, Charles  
E. Campbell—members of the Board  
of Health.

Dental Clinic, Frederick J. Desmond,  
D. M. D., Madelyn S. Mann, hygienist.

Office Hours—9:00 A. M. to 3:30  
P. M. on school days at Washington  
School except Tuesdays.

9:00 A. M. to 12:00 M. on Tuesday  
at Beverly Farms School.

**City Auditor**, Louise M. Linehan,  
term expires Dec. 31, 1953; **City Clerk**,  
Bennett E. Merry; **City Collector**, J.  
Sewell Day; **City Electrician**, William  
H. Greenlaw; **City Messenger**, Wm. J.  
McDonald; **City Physician**, Samuel M.  
Albert, M. D.; **City Solicitor**, Mat-  
thew S. Heaphy; **City Treasurer**, John  
C. Lovett; **Clerk of Board of Health**,  
Thomas H. Scanlan, jr.; **Clerk of Com-  
mittees**, John F. Couhig; **Clerk of  
Board of Public Welfare & Agent**,  
Carl E. Jacobson; **Harbor Master**,  
Mellin Nelson; **Commissioner of  
Public Works**, Roger F. Duwart; **In-  
spector of Milk, Meats and Provi-  
sions etc.**, Francis M. Hogan; **Inspec-  
tor of Plumbing**, John W. Donlon;  
**Inspector of Animals**, Horace D.  
Lambert and James J. Fanning; **In-  
spector of Buildings**, R. Erwin  
Dolloff; **Librarian Public Library**,  
Marjorie H. Stanton; **Sealer of  
Weights and Measures**, Edmund L.  
McDonnell; **Secretary of School Com-  
mittee**, Ellis M. Purinton; **Superinten-  
dent of City Infirmary**, Roland H.  
Morse; **Superintendent of Schools**,  
Starr M. King; **Superintendent of  
Cemeteries**, Frederic H. Sanborn; **En-  
gineer of Pumping Station**, Robert W.  
Perrigo; **Fence Viewers**, Lester J.  
Finn and I. Vaughan Woodbury.

### Assistants in Offices of Departments

Assessors—Beatrice H. Whittemore,  
Mary E. McKeone.

City Auditor—Patricia F. Donlon.

City Clerk—Dorothy G. Hersey, An-  
na Servizio.

City Collector — Yvonne Filiault,  
Phyllis Keaney, Louise Cook.

City Treasurer—Alma Foster, Mar-  
garet M. Daley.

Mayor's Secretary — Marjorie J.  
Faulkner.

Public Schools—Mima S. Dallas,  
Mary E. Wittenhagen, Norma L. Mac-  
Donald and Margaret J. Nelson.

Public Welfare Department, Social  
Workers—Elizabeth E. Perrigo, Alice  
H. Ober, Margaret Radcliffe.

Principal Clerk—Mary E. Brown.

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



Junior Clerks—Mary Slattery, Victoria Abbondanza, Katy Christie, Mary E. Murray.

Public Works—Bessie Williams, Helen E. Turner, Katherine Vanikiotis and Louise Sollows.

Electrician and Building Inspector—Olga S. Carlson.

Engineering Div—Daniel J. Moriarty, Edgar G. Mitchell, J. Norman Welch, Jr.

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### Roster of the Beverly Police Department

Chief, Edward Aucone.

Lieutenants, John L. Hanson, Edward R. Lynch, James W. McCarthy, Francis J. Minton.

Sergeants, John M. Norwood, John J. Risoldi, Louis E. Shaw, Jr., Clyde R. Smith.

Custodian, Martin F. Terry.

Patrolman, Warren L. Adams, George A. Aldrich, Rinaldo Angelini, Thomas F. Barry, William R. Campbell, James P. Connors, Clarence S. Cook, Francis Cowles, William D. Cowles, Arthur C. Crandall, Jr., Edward J. Day, Clifford G. Dennis, Louis T. Diebner, Joseph J. DiVencenzo, William H. Dwyer, Michael M. Foley, Alfred J. Fortin, Chester Kennedy, Joseph H. Lynch, Raymond F. MacNutt, Eugene R. Marley, Joseph W. Marquis, Jr., Francis K. McCormack, Dominic Menesale, Vito S. Menesale, Kenneth A. Mills, Raphael Mirandi, James C. Mood, Daniel J. Murphy, Jr., James W. O'Neill, James Perkins, Alojzy Piecewicz, Douglas Plummer, Joseph H. Pompey, Nichol Remari, Henry F. Slattery, Frank W. Stackpole, Kenneth W. Stokes, Harold R. Stone, Godfrey D. Underwood, James J. Walsh, George E. Whelpley, William A. Wood, Frank S. Woodberry (U. S. Armed Forces).

Reserves, Joseph A. Celantano, Military Sub., Lawrence H. Dunlop, Joseph Furnari, Raymond J. Grimes, Paul J. Kessarlis, Natale R. Laurantano,

Herbert F. Morgan, Jr., Paul F. Morse, Harold J. Paolini, Theodore J. Piekos, Joseph A. Pietrini, Conrad Remari, Charles W. Roberts, Raymond A. Rust, Herman T. Whalen.

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

#### School Committee

Mayor, member Ex-officio.

Richard E. Alt, chairman.

John C. Birmingham, vice chairman.

Ellis M. Purinton, secretary.

Dr. Richard E. Alt, John C. Birmingham, Ellis M. Purinton and George B. Larcom, terms expire 1952.

Clifford D. Baker, Charles Bucci, Lurana W. Porter, Thomas J. Reid, terms expire 1954.

Starr M. King, Superintendent of Schools.

### ORGANIZATION

#### (As of January 1951)

Chairman—Richard E. Alt.

Vice-Chairman—John C. Birmingham.

Secretary—Ellis M. Purinton.

#### Standing Committees

Finance—Mr. Larcom, chairman; Mr. Baker, Mr. Reid, Mayor Wilkinson, and Dr. Alt.

Instruction—Mr. Birmingham, chairman; Mr. Bucci, Mrs. Porter, Mr. Purinton, and Dr. Alt.

#### Sub-Committee Assignments

Dr. Alt, finance instruction; Mr. Baker, finance; Mr. Birmingham, instruction-chairman; Mr. Bucci, instruction; Mr. Larcom, finance; Mr. Purinton, instruction; Mr. Reid, finance; Mayor Wilkinson, finance.

#### Athletic Advisory Board

Willard H. Smith, chairman; John C. Birmingham, Starr M. King, William E. Mackenzie, George B. Larcom, Roy K. Patch, Otis M. Riggs.

Adm. Office—Briscoe Junior High School bldg., 16 Essex st.

Supt. of Schools—Starr M. King.

High—cor. Sohier rd. and Colon st.;

Willard H. Smith, principal.

Briscoe Junior High—Essex st.; Leslie R. Jones, principal.

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

### OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

Brown (Charles S.)—30 Conant st.; Miss Amy M. Striley, principal.

Centerville—437 Essex st.; Miss Alice M. Dowling, principal.

Cove—164 Hale st.; Mrs. Edith M. Morgan, acting principal.

Edwards—Rantoul, Edwards, and School sts.; Miss Florence M. Ross, principal.

Farms—66 Haskell st., Beverly Farms; Mrs. Edith M. Morgan, acting principal.

Hardie—23 Essex st.; Miss Leora E. Richardson, principal.

Junior Manual Training—Haskell st, Beverly Farms; Mrs. Grace V. Morrison, acting principal.

McKay—McKay cor. Richmond sts.; Miss Alice M. Dowling, principal.

Prospect—12 Pickett st.; Miss Amy M. Striley, principal.

Ryal Side—137 Bridge st.; Miss Winifred P. Upton, principal.

Washington—415 Rantoul st.; Miss Edna I. Barron, principal.

Trade School at BHS bldg.; Claude H. Patten, director.

Co-operative Trade School at BHS bldg.; Claude H. Patten, director.

### FIRE DEPARTMENT HEAD-QUARTERS

Central Fire Station, Monument Square

Permanent—Frederick W. Wittenhagen, Chief; Leo J. Murphy, Charles F. Dooling, John E. Callely, Deputy Chiefs; John C. Kelleher, Call District Chief.

### BEVERLY FIRE ALARM SIGNALS

#### Ward ONE

Note: Boxes listed east of Bass River in ward 1 are now in Ward 2

- 12 Cabot and Bow sts.
- 13 Cabot and Railroad ave.
- 14 Congress and Wellman
- 15 Porter and Linden ave.
- 16 School and Wellman
- 17 Engine No. 2 House
- 18 Rantoul and Fayette
- 19 Rantoul and Railroad ave.
- 112 Bow and Park
- 113 Winthrop and Crescent aves.
- \*114 Riverview and Folger ave.
- 115 Bridge and Livingstone ave.
- 116 Opp. No. 32 Eastern ave.

- \*117 Bridge and Hillside ave.
- 118 Bates Park and Sylvester aves.
- 121 Rial Side Fire Station
- 123 Western and Garfield aves.
- 125 Bridge and Cressy
- 126 Giles and Stewart aves.
- 131 Williams and Guild rd.
- 132 Elliott and Sunset drive
- 133 Green opp. Woodland ave.
- 135 Elliott, opp. Echo ave.
- 137 Sturtevant, near McKay
- 141 Fairview ave.
- 143 Elliott near County Way
- 151 Bow, opp. Home
- \*152 River, near Pleasant
- \*161 Kernwood ave. and Leech
- \*162 17 Winthrop ave, near Harris
- \*163 Bates Park ave.
- \*164 Foster's Point
- \*165 Bailey and Shortell aves.
- 166 South ter.
- \*171 Echo ave. near Sturtevant st.
- \*172 Glidden and Matthies
- \*181 25 Broadway
- \*182 32 Pleasant

#### Ward TWO

- 21 Central Fire Station
- 23 Ocean and Lovett
- 25 Brown and Thorndike
- 26 Washington and Lovett
- 27 Lovett, near May
- 221 Cabot and Bartlett
- 223 Cabot and Stone
- 224 Cabot and Front
- 225 Bartlett and Front
- 226 Lothrop and Stone
- 227 Water and Maple ave.
- 231 Essex and Church
- 232 Atlantic ave. at Hale
- 241 Dane st. and Hopkins ave.
- 242 Abbott and Lothrop
- 243 Central and Lothrop
- 251 Bartlett, opp. Union

#### Ward THREE

- 31 Federal and Chapman
- 32 Mulberry, near Pond
- 34 Rantoul and Federal
- 35 River and Bridge
- 36 Rantoul and Roundy
- 37 Chase and West Dane
- 38 Park, near West Dane
- 312 Cabot, near Elliott
- 314 Cabot and Summer
- 316 Cor. Summer and Rantoul
- 321 Cabot and West Dane
- 323 Cabot and Lenox
- \*331 Elliott and Rantoul sts.

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS

Tel. 2094



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

## BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

99

### Ward FOUR

- 41 Cabot and Knowlton
- 42 Charnock and Essex
- 43 Peirce ave. No 21
- 44 Prospect and Madison ave.
- 45 Columbus and Appleton aves.
- 46 Pickett st. opp. Prospect school
- 47 Whitney ave. near Odell ave.
- \*48 Baker and Clark aves.
- 411 Essex and Spring
- 412 Lowell st. No. 20
- 413 City Home, Cedar st.
- 414 Essex, opp. Cedar
- 415 Butman and Bisson
- 416 Lovett and Hale
- 421 Hale and Lothrop
- 422 East Lothrop and Cross
- 423 Woodbury and Ober
- 424 Neptune and East Corning
- 425 Hale and East Corning
- 431 Chapman's Corner
- \*432 Boyles and Cross Lane
- 433 Hale, opp. Prince st.
- \*434 Prince st.
- 435 Opposite No. 410 Hale
- 441 Hale at Dane
- 442 Hale, opp. Bisson
- 443 Essex and Baker ave.
- 451 East Lothrop and Bisson
- 452 Baker ave., near Odell ave.
- 453 Pearl and Warren
- \*454 Baker and Larcom aves.
- \*461 Butman near Jackson
- \*462 E. Lothrop and Corning

### Ward FIVE

- 51 Gloucester Crossing
- 52 Opposite No. 80 Colon st.
- 53 Colon, opp. Beverly High School
- 54 Elliott and Beckford
- 55 United Shoe Machinery plant
- 56 Ropes and Grant
- 57 Cabot, opp. Mason
- 511 Herrick at Ames
- 512 Balch and McKay
- 513 Kittredge's Crossing
- 514 Beverly Hospital
- 515 North Beverly Fire Station
- 516 Cabot at Columbia rd.
- 521 North Beverly Church
- 522 Conant, near Cherry Hill
- 523 Cabot and Trask, opp. Phillips est.
- 524 Cherry Hill Farm
- 525 Dodge and Arlington ave.
- 526 Clifton ave. and Tremont
- 531 Enon, opp. North Beverly Depot
- 532 Enon and Lincoln
- \*533 Enon near Wenham line
- 534 Walnut ave., at Laurel

- 541 No. 295 Dodge st.
- 542 Opp. No. 248 Brimbal ave.
- 543 Essex and Cole
- 551 Cabot and Simon
- \*552 Beckford near Bennett
- \*553 Herrick st. extension
- \*561 Sohier rd., near Mason
- \*562 Brimbal ave. and Colon
- 563 Dodge and Conant
- 571 Opp. No. 204 Dodge
- 572 Beverly Airport

### Ward SIX

- 61 Centerville Fire Station
- 62 Foster and Common
- 63 Essex and Hull
- 64 Beverly Hgts.
- \*65 Essex st., near Wenham line
- \*66 Hull st., near McKean estate
- \*67 Grover st., near Hostetter estate
- 611 Hale and Thissell
- \*612 Paine ave.
- 613 Pride's crossing
- 614 Hale and Haskell
- 621 Haskell and Webster
- 622 West st. Fire Station
- \*623 Beverly Farms depot
- 624 Hale and Hart
- 631 Haskell and Hart
- 632 Opp. No. 105 Hart
- 633 Opp. No. 185 Hart
- \*634 Hart and Preston pl.
- 641 Hale and Oak
- \*642 West, near Beach st.
- 643 Lee's Crossing
- 644 Hale, near Manchester line
- \*651 Essex, near Morgan's cor.
- \*652 Standley st.
- \*653 Hart and Greenwood ave.

### Special Calls

- 1 Test signals, 6:30 and 11:45 A.M. daily and 6:30 P.M.
- 1-1 Fire out
- 1-1-1 More hose
- 1-1-1-1 Second alarm
- 1-1-1-1-1 Ladder One
- 1-2-2-1 Street Department call
- 3-3-3-3 Fire out of city
- 10 repeated, Police call
- 4-4-4 Militia call
- Box number after second alarm, general.

### NO SCHOOL AND OTHER SIGNALS

- 2-2 7:15 A. M.—No session, High and Briscoe Junior High schools.

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

100

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

2-2 7:45 A. M.—No morning session,  
elementary schools.

2-2 12:15 P. M.—No afternoon session,  
elementary schools.

2-2 6:15 P. M.—No evening school

8-8—Boy Scouts.

2-2-2—No Ball Game, 5:15 P. M.

\* Imaginary box—Telephone.

No schools signals are also broadcast over WNAC and WESX, at intervals between 7:00 and 8:15 A. M. and 12:00 M. and 1:00 P. M.

## U. S. POSTOFFICE

Beverly, Mass.

Roger W. Fegan, Postmaster; Albert A. Gaukroger, Assistant Postmaster; Thomas J. Wallace, Superintendent; Leslie F. Joseph, Foreman; George Thompson, Leonard I. Packer, E. C. Eldred, Arthur J. McKenna, George S. Day, Arthur Wittenhagen, Arthur G. Turner, William H. Buckle, Jr., Graham T. Nelson, Arthur W. Jones, James W. Gorman, Philip J. Kelly, William W. Murch, Charles A. Smith, Jr., Milton M. Dunham, clerks; Thomas F. Wheelen, James E. Odell, Leonard L. Beeman, sub clerks.

Carriers, Albert F. Gunnison, Frederick E. Woods, Robert O. Woodbury, Henry E. Eldridge, Harlan A. Cole, Arthur F. Boswell, James A. Callely, George R. Swan, G. M. Wentworth, Frederick A. Byrnes, Herman L. McNutt, Joseph L. McDonnell, Frederick C. Foley, Jr., Gerard E. Thomas, Joseph A. Libert, William G. Cox, George L. Dionne, Adrian R. Poirier, Rocco L. Pinciario, Roger D. Coletti, Robert G. Myer, John F. Neville, John D. Clancy, Robert H. Howard.

Sub Carriers, Walter J. Cragen, John Repchinuck, Ernest D. Shamano, Charles E. Surels.

Special Delivery Messenger, Clifton E. Coult.

### SUB-STATION ONE

10 Enon, North Beverly  
Harley J. Davis

### SUB-STATION NO. THREE

434 Rantoul St.  
David J. Flaxer

### SUB-STATION NO. FOUR

159 Cabot St.  
Emily E. Merrill

### SUB-STATION NO. FIVE

290A Cabot St.  
George Louis

## ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF MAILS AT THE POST- OFFICE AT BEVERLY, MASS.

### Arrive From

Boston, West and Foreign, 7:15, 8:30 a. m., 12:45, 1:15, 2:45, 4:15, 6:00, 12:00 p. m. South, New York, 8:00, 9:00 a. m.; 1:30, 4:15, 12:00 p. m. Salem, Peabody, Danvers, 7:15, 8:30 a. m., 1:15, 2:45, 4:15 p. m. Gloucester Branch, 8:15 except Sat., 9:00 a. m., 2:15 and 6:00 p. m. Maine and Provinces, 7:15, 8:30, 9:45, 10:45, 11:30 a. m.; 1:15, 2:45, 4:30, 6:00 p. m. Eastern Massachusetts, 9:45, 11:30 a. m.; 1:15, 2:45, 4:30, 6:00 p. m.

Close for South, West, Foreign, New York State, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, 8:30, 9:00, 11:00 a. m.; 1:30, 2:45, 5:00, 5:45, 6:30, 7:45 p. m. Boston, 7:30, 8:30, 11:00 a. m.; 1:30, 2:45, 5:00, 5:45, 6:30, 7:45 p. m. Salem, Peabody, Danvers, 8:30, 9:00, 11:00 a. m.; 1:30, 5:00, 5:45, 8:00 p. m. Lynn, Swampscott, Marblehead, 8:30, 9:00, 11:00 a. m.; 5:00, 5:45, 8:00 p. m. Gloucester Branch, 6:00 a. m.; 2:00 p. m. Maine and Eastern N. H.; 8:00 a. m.; 12:45, 3:45, 7:00, 8:00 p. m. Provinces, 8:00 a. m.; 7:00, 7:45 p. m. Eastern Mass., 8:00 a. m.; 12:45, 3:45, 7:45 p. m. Sunday mail closes 5:30 p. m.

Air mail closes for New York, Southern and Western States at 7:30, 8:30, 11:00 a. m.; 1:30, 3:00, 5:00, 5:45, 6:45, and 7:45 p. m.

### Office Hours

8:00 a. m. to 6:00 p. m., except Sundays and holidays. Saturdays 8:00 a. m. to 12 noon.

Money order department open 8:00 a. m. to 6:00 p. m. Saturdays 8:00 a. m. to 12 noon.

Registry window open 8:00 a. m. to 6:00 p. m. Saturdays, 8:00 a. m. to 12 noon.

Carriers' Deliveries—8:50 a. m.

Collections—6:00 a. m. to 7:00 p. m.,

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



except Sundays and holidays.

Sunday collections—12:30 p. m. to 3:30 p. m.

Holiday collections—11:30 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.

Lobby open 6:00 a. m. to 8:00 p. m., automatic stamp machine in lobby.

## BEVERLY FARMS POSTOFFICE

36 West St., Beverly Farms

Frederick J. Wangler, Postmaster.

Office hours 7:30 a. m. to 6:15 p. m.

Mails arrive 7:30 8:45 9:20 a. m.; 3:00, 5:30, 6:15 p. m.; depart 6:45, 8:15, 10:00 a. m.; 1:30, 2:15, 5:00, 6:15 p. m.

## PRIDE'S CROSSING POST-OFFICE

Thissell, cor. Hale

Frank W. Dix, Postmaster.

Office hours: 7:30 a. m. to 6:15 p. m.

## CHURCHES

**First Baptist Church**, Cabot street. Founded September 30, 1800; organized March 25, 1801. Rev. Gordon E. Bigelow, minister; George D. Alderman, moderator; Clinton Cashman, treas.; Caroline Benner, organist; M. Max Hopkins, supt. of Sunday School; Irving F. Obear, sexton. Annual meeting third Wednesday in May. Service church school 9:30, church worship 10:45.

**Beverly Farms Baptist Church**, 9 Hart, Beverly Farms. Rev. Millard L. Fraumann, pastor; R. L. Davis, choir director; Miss Betsy Davis, organist; R. L. Davis, Sunday school superintendent. The Sunday school meets at 9:30 a.m. with classes for all ages.

**Dane Street Congregational Church**, corner of Dane and Knowlton streets. Organized November 9, 1802. Rev. Robert W. Little, minister, phone 4193. Corinne F. Tileston, minister's asst.; Donald A. MacKinnon, treasurer; Miss Helen V. Gay, clerk; Paul W. Lunn, supt. of Sunday school; ———, organist and choirmaster; Russell P. Brown, Dr. William C. Tannebring and C. Frederick Nagle, trustees; Chester A. MacDonald, sexton. Services Sunday at 10:45 a.m.; Sunday school at 9:30 a.m., Young

People's Group on Sunday evenings as announced. Dane St. Church Men's Club, C. Fred Nagle, pres.; Ray T. Standley, vice pres.; Forrest W. Carr, sec.; Preston E. Woodberry, treas. Meetings monthly at 10 Dane St.

**Congregation Ohav Shalom**, 3 Beckford. Organized 1920. Rev. C. Joseph Leibovitz, shohet. William Leibowitz, pres.; Simon Gorfinkle, vice pres.; Abel N. Pofcher, secretary and treas. Friday night service at Sundown. Saturday morning at 9:00 a.m.

**Washington Street Congregational Church**. Rev. T. Downing Bowler, pastor; Alexander W. D. Black, moderator; Alexander W. D. Black, treas.; Frederick Simms, supt of Sunday school, meet 13th of Sept.; G. Lambert Roscoe, organist; Hervey W. Hobbs, Sr. Deacon; Mrs. George W. Bragan, clerk. Morning Worship 10:30 a.m. Sunday school 9:30 a.m.

**Second Congregational Church**, cor. Cabot and Conant, North Beverly. Organized 1713. Robert L. Rasche Th.D., pastor; moderator, Kenton Bagley; Fred H. Wallis, clerk; George W. Barron, treas.; Mrs. Robert E. Watson, asst. treas.; F. Burton Jenness, chairman of Prudential Board. Services 11:00 a.m.; Sunday school at 9:45 a.m. High school youth group meets at 7:00 p.m. Junior High Fellowship group 4:30 p.m. Annual meeting in May prior to the 15th.

**First Parish in Beverly (Unitarian)**, Cabot, cor. Hale (Ellis sq.). Organized Sept. 20, 1667. Rev. William H. Gysan Th.D., minister; Howard W. Jensen, treas.; Herbert W. Dana, clerk; Richard H. Winchester, collector; Philip R. Morrill, sexton; parish house committee, Adon R. Hoar, chairman, Robert L. Spiller, Sr., Arthur P. Hutchinson, Miss Ruth L. Lovett, clerk. Parish house, 9 Federal. Church service Sunday at 10:20 a. m., Junior Church at 9:15 a. m., Lower Church School and Nursery at 10:20 a. m.

**Unitarian Church Sunday School**, first in New England, organized 1810.

**First Universalist Church**, 3 Judson. Organized Feb. 1840. Pastor Emeritus,



**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

102

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

Rev. Stanley G. Spear; Pastor, Heber B. Robinson; clerk, Irene Stiles; treas., Mrs. Wm. B. Matthews; chairman parish board, Bertram Leadbetter; organist, Sterlyn R. Morgan; Clarence S. Wilkinson, supt of Sunday Sch. Services Sundays at 11:00 a. m. Church school at 10:45 a. m. Annual meeting, 1st Tues. in March. Heber Johnson new address 50 Charnock St. Universalist Women, Mrs. Francis A. McRae, pres.; Miss Elizabeth Smith, sec.; Mrs. Katrina F. Palmer, treas.

**Memorial Methodist Church**, Dane st., cor. Cabot. Pastor, Rev. Willis P. Miller; clerk, Laura H. Webber; treas., Winston A. Mood; services at 10:30 a. m.

**St. Peter's Episcopal Church**, Hale cor. Ocean. Organized 1863. Rector, Rev. Russell Dewart; Thos. J. Jones, senior warden; Joseph S. Reed, junior warden; John A. Jeppson, treas.; Harold R. Stone, clk.; organist and choir master, Elmer S. Cole. Services, Holy Communion at 8:00 a. m.; church school at 9:15 a. m.; morning prayer and sermon at 10:45 a. m. Young Peoples Fellowship at 7:00 p. m. for High School group; 7:00 p. m. for post High School group. Holy communion first Sunday of month at 10:45 a. m. Annual meeting, 1st Tues. in January.

**St. John's Episcopal Church**, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized June 7, 1900. Rev. A. Abbott Hastings, D.D., rector; Thos. R. Jack, S. W.; Chandler Bigelow, J. W.; Chandler Bigelow, treas.; Wallace Goodrich, clerk.

**Roman Catholic Church**, "St. Mary's Star of the Sea," 251-253 Cabot. Organized 1869. Mnsgr. John A. Degan, pastor; Rev. James F. McNamara, Rev. John F. Gallagher, Rev. James Ronan, assistants. Services, Sunday masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 a. m. Children's mass 9:00 a. m. First Friday masses at 6 and 7 a. m. Evening services, 7:30 p. m. Holy day masses 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 a. m. St. Mary's Alumni, pres. John Moar; sec., Marie Kane; treas., John Gobeille.

**St. Mary's Parochial School**, 13 Chapman.

**St. Mary's Convent**, 15 Chapman. Sister Superior Rose.

**St. Mary's Guild**. Meetings held on the second Tuesday of each month from September to June inclusive at St. Mary's school hall. Mrs. William H. Dwyer, pres.; Mrs. William Kimball, sen. vice pres.; Mrs. John T. Duncan, jr. vice pres.; Mrs. Arthur F. Buckley, treas.; Mrs. George H. McGlynn, sec. Holy Name Society, pres., Thomas J. Casey, jr.; sec., William Walsh; treas, Joseph Santisi.

**Roman Catholic Church**. "St. Margaret's" 668 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organizer July 10, 1887. Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Gleason, pastor; Rev. William P. McDonough, assistant pastor; Mrs. Howard P. Williams, organist and musical director. Masses at 7:00, 9:00, 10:30 a. m.

**Sisters of Notre Dame**, 658 Hale, Beverly Farms.

**St. Margaret's school**, 664 Hale, Beverly Farms.

**St. Margaret's Associates**. Cornelius J. Murray, jr., pres.; meet once each month Hale, P. C.

**Roman Catholic Church**. St. Alphonse (French), 38 Railroad ave., Rev. Roland Daudelin, pastor; organist, Mrs. Alvina I. Bass. Sunday masses, 7, 8:30, 10 and 11:30 a. m. Week day masses at 7:30 a. m. Holy day masses, 6, 7, 8 and 9:00 a. m. Women's Guild meets second Wednesday of each month.

**Immanuel Church**, 140 Bridge. Organized 1903. Pastor Horace Sheldon. Mary P. Goodwin, clerk, 30 Hillcrest ave; Clinton D. Grant, treas., 15 Cressy; moderator and ch. of Bd. of Deacons, Anson C. Little; supt. Sunday school, Eleanor M. Goodwin; organist, Mrs. Clinton D. Grant. Annual meeting in January. Morning worship 10:45 a. m., Sunday school 9:30 a. m.

**Centerville C. E. Church**, Standley. T. Downing Bowler, pastor; Miss Aimie W. Stevens, clerk; Charles Elliott,

## **JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**

### **INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

103

treas.; Lee L. Jameson, supt. Sunday school 9:30 a. m. Y. P. S. C. E., at 5:00 p. m. Evening worship at 7:00 p. m. Annual meeting first Tuesday in April.

**Covenant Congregational Church**, 10 Charnock. Pastor, Rev. Lars Silverness. Trustees, Evald Kulberg, Jacob W. Johnson, Harold Landergren; Miss Helen Anderson, clerk; Riverview avenue; organist, Gordon Kulberg; moderator, Howard A. Johnson; treas., Arthur H. Akesson. Services at 11:00 a. m. and Sunday School at 10:00 a. m. Evening services at 7:00 a. m.

**Church of the Nazarene**, 501 Rantoul. Rev. George H. Keeler, pastor. Hope Trefry, sec., Mrs. Miriam Barton, organist; Benjamin Dobson, supt. of Sunday School. Sunday school at 10:00 a. m. Morning worship at 11:00 a. m. Young People's services at 6:15 p. m. Evening worship at 7:00 p. m. Prayer meeting on Wednesday at 7:30 p. m.

**Congregation Sons of Abraham**, 39 Bow. Cornelius Scheft, pres.; Louis Axelrod, v-pres.; Philip Rubinstein, treas.; Michael M. Hood, fin. secretary; George Chansky, secretary. Regular meeting, 3rd Tues. of each month. Annual meeting in September.

**Gospel Mission**, 302 Cabot. Organized March 1918. V. E. Cleveland, supt. Sunday services: Bible school 2:00 p. m.; preaching at 3 and 7:30 p. m. Also Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7:30 p. m. Ladies' meetings on Wednesdays at 2:30 p. m. Annual meeting in September.

**First Church of Christ, Scientist**, 19 Hale. Sunday morning service at 10:45 a. m. Sunday school 10:45 a. m. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting at 7:45 p. m., Reading room, 222 Cabot st., Room 14, open daily except Sundays and holidays, 11:30 to 4 p. m. All are welcome.

**Salvation Army Citadel**, 9 Hale. Opened 1897, ——— Ramage, local officer in charge. Services, Sunday school at 11:00 a. m.; holiness meeting at 10:00 a. m. Salvation meeting Sunday at 8:00 p. m. Home League, Monday at 7:30 p. m.

## BANKS

**Beverly National Bank (The)**, 240 Cabot. Chartered 1802. Capital \$300,000. Surplus \$300,000. Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. Burton W. Phillips, pres.; Thomas F. Delaney, vice pres.; Burton W. Phillips, cashier and trust officer; Arthur W. Jones, Catherine F. McVey, asst. cashiers; Howard W. Jensen, asst. cashier; W. Clifton Brown, office mngr.; George Foster, Chester C. Pope, Dr. Peer F. Johnson, Thomas F. Delaney, John M. Foster, Benjamin A. Patch, Philip K. Rowe, Lawrence A. Ford, and Burton W. Phillips, directors. Banks hours, 8:30 a. m. to 1:30 p. m. Closed Saturdays. Dividends January and July; discounts Tuesdays. Savings department:—Deposits begin to draw interest from the 15th day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time. Dividends payable April 15th and October 15th.

**Beverly Savings Bank**, 175 Cabot. (Branch at U. S. M. C., open Thurs. only 12:30 p. m. to 4:30 p. m.) Life Insurance Dep., 169 Cabot st. Philip K. Rowe, pres.; Thomas H. Bott, Jr., vice pres. and treas.; R. Wendell Dronsfield, Margaret P. Gulbrandsen, asst. treas.; Edward H. Ober, clerk Committee on investments; Philip K. Rowe, Benjamin A. Patch, Parker S. Davis, Lawrence A. Ford, George R. Spear. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fifteenth day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time. Dividends payable on or after fifteenth day of April and October. Banking hours. Monday through Friday, 8:30 a. m. to 1:30 p. m. Not open Saturdays.

**Beverly Trust Co.**, 217 Cabot and branches at 721 Hale, B. F. and 37 Railroad ave., So. Hamilton. Walter S. Flint, pres.; George S. McIntire, vice pres.; James P. Hurd, vice pres.; Reid H. Corning, treas.; Walter S. Flint, Reid H. Corning, Henry L. Desjardins, George S. McIntire, Frederick W. Stopford, Arthur S. Rigby, Robert H. Gove, James P. Hurd, Richard C. Southwick and Herbert H. Irving, directors. Banking hours daily 8:30 a. m. to 1:30 p. m. Not open Saturdays.

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette



# **HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.**

**Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes**  
**76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM** **Tel. Salem 2263**

104

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

**Beverly Co-operative Bank**, 244C Cabot. Organized August 14, 1888. Monthly payments due on the third Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually on second Friday following third Tuesday of February. Russell P. Brown, pres.; George A. Foster, 1st vice pres.; Edward H. Ober, 2nd vice pres.; Herbert C. Noren, treas.; Preston E. Woodberry, asst. treas.

## **SECRET SOCIETIES**

### **MASONIC**

**Liberty Lodge A F & A M**, chartered June 24, 1824. Meeting held second Monday evening of month at IOOF Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Worshipful master, Robert W. Ireland; sec., H. Franklin Murray; treas., William H. Parker.

**Budleigh Lodge A F & A M**, organized December 27, 1920. Meetings held on second Thursday of each month at Odd Fellows Hall. Officers elected annually in September. Worshipful master, Ernest J. Steen; sec., J. Martin Jorgensen; treas., Prince Woodbury.

**Amity Royal Arch Chapter**, chartered March 12, 1873. Officers elected annually in October.

**Beverly Square & Compass Club Inc.**, pres., Adolph G. Rosenau; sec. & fin. treas., Edmund T. Carey; treas., Frank W. Foster, 3 Broadway, rm. 9.

**Order of Eastern Star Diana Chapter No 161**, instituted January 17, 1906. Meetings held first Thurs. of each month at Odd Fellows Hall. Worthy matron, Mrs. Doris W. Hayes; sec., Miss Dorothy G. Hersey; treas., Mrs. Doris Moore.

**Amity Royal Arch Chapter**, meets 1st Wednesday evening of each month at 22 Federal st. Exalted High Priest, John G. Tagney; sec., John D. Danforth; treas., Gordon N. Furbush.

**Fidelity Chapter DeMolay**, Master Councillor, David G. Gardner; Senior Councillor, Herbert French; Junior Councillor, George Wilmonton; Scribe, James Hoar; Treas., Richmond A.

Bailey. Meetings Pythian Castle, 2nd & 4th Wed. of each month.

### **ODD FELLOWS**

**Bass River Lodge No. 141 IOOF**, instituted February 20, 1851. Meetings held every Saturday at IOOF Hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in September. N. G., Clarence S. Wilkinson; sec., George Gibbs; treas., Herbert J. Munsey.

**Beverly Rebekah Lodge No. 198**, united with Friendship Lodge No. 6. See Friendship Rebekah Lodge No. 6.

**Friendship Rebekah Lodge No. 6**, instituted Jan. 10, 1870. Noble Grand Mrs. Grace S. Standley; Vice Grand, Miss Susan Galeucia; Sec., Mrs. Marion L. Blackmer; Fin. Sec., Blanche E. Copeland. Meetings 2nd & 4th Tues. of each month at IOOF Hall.

**Garden City Lodge IOOF, Manchester Unity**, organized March 1904. Meetings held 1st and 3rd Thursday of each at Commercial Hall. Leonard Keech, sec.; Wallace A. Raymond, treas.

**Pioneer Junior Lodge No. 1, IOOF**, Chief Ruler, William S. Sollows; Deputy Ruler, Arthur R. Channell; Recorder, Robert S. White, jr.; Treas., Raymond F. Atwood, jr. Meetings 1st and 3rd Wednesday at IOOF Hall. Officers elected semi-annually 3rd Wednesday of June and December.

**Summit Encampment No. 41 IOOF**, instituted September 20, 1870. Meetings held on 1st and 3rd Tuesday of each month at IOOF Hall. Officers elected annually 3rd Tuesday in September. G. P., Francis S. Ottley, jr.; scribe, George Gibbs; treas., Gardner B. Low.

### **KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS**

**Beverly Lodge No. 103**, organized May 16, 1893. Meetings held at 22 Federal st., every 2nd and 4th Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in December. C. C., Lewis A. Woodbury; sec., Lester V. York; treas., Grafton S. Dennis.

---

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**  
**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**  
Auctioneer and Notary Public  
**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.** **TELEPHONE 885-886**





**COAL — OIL — COKE**  
**OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**  
**G. E. HOME APPLIANCES**  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

105

**Roger Walcott Lodge No. 79**, organized April 1906. Meetings held every Friday evening at 22 Federal. C. C. B., Edgar A. Gunderson; sec., Waldo H. Dow; fin. sec., Oswald L. Evitts.

**Lee Temple Pythian Sisters No. 48**, instituted Mar. 8, 1896. Meets at 22 Federal st., second & fourth Thursday. N. E. C., Mrs. Nettie C. Dow; sec., Mrs. Catherine Page; treas., Mrs. Mary Anderson.

**KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS**

**Knights of Columbus No. 175**, organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held at K. of C. Hall. Grand Knight, John Lawler; rec. sec., John Boncoddo; treas., William Hayes.

**Oliver Wendall Holmes Council No. 369**. Meeting held twice monthly at K of C Hall, Beverly Farms. Grand Knight, Joseph J. Gluckert; rec. sec., John F. Fitppatrick; treas., Cornelius J. Murray, jr.

**ORDER OF EAGLES**

**Garden City Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles**. Pres., John L. Checchi; vice pres., Guy Alleruzzo; treas., Aldo L. Montevecchi; sec., George A. Bradley. Meetings at Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot. Meets 1st and 3rd Tues.

**Companions of the Forest No. 934, No. Shore Circle**. Chief Companion, Mrs. Alma R. Pariseau; sec., Mrs. Mary M. McKenzie; treas., Annie McNeill. Meetings at GAR Hall, 1st & 3rd Wed.

**Companions of Forest No. 1450, Garden City Circle**. Chief Companion, Mrs. Mary C. Pinciario; Sub Companion, Mrs. Katherine B. Roberts; sec., Mrs. Doris LeBrie; fin. sec., Mrs. Teenie Winchester; treas., Mrs. Jessie M. DiVencenzo. Meetings at GAR Hall, 3rd Monday.

**Daughters of Isabella**. Regent, Mrs. Celeste D'Arrigo; vice regent, Mrs. Jeanette Ducharme; sec., Mrs. M. Jeanette Leary; treas., Mrs. Elizabeth A. Connolly. Meetings at GAR Hall, 2nd Friday.

**Keoka Council No. 29, D. of P. Po-cahontas**, Mrs. Dorothy R. Sounia;

sec., Mrs. Maude A. Gardner; treas., Mrs. Rolene Laventure. Meetings at GAR Hall, 8 Dane, 1st Mon. of each month.

**Ladies of the Moose**. Senior Regent, Mrs. Helen F. Howard; Junior Regent, Mrs. Elizabeth Quinn; sec., Mrs. Elizabeth M. Gorse; treas., Mrs. Dorothy M. Proulx. Meetings at GAR Hall, 1st & 3rd Tues.

**ORDER OF ELKS**

**Beverly Lodge No. 1309 BPOE**, organized 1913. Meetings held 2nd and 4th Wednesdays of each month at Elks Home 75 Cabot. Exalted Ruler, Emil Watson, jr.; treas., Arthur C. Ebsen; sec., G. Edward Peterson.

**VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS, ETC.**

**AMERICAN LEGION**

**Earle T. Wardell Post No. 12**, meets 2nd & 4th Tues. at 3 Monument sq. Comdr., Richard L. Buckley; senior vice comdr., Lyman W. Chaney; adj., Frederick E. Woods.

**Earle T. Wardell Post No. 12 Aux.**, meets at Post rooms 1st & 3rd Tues. of month. Pres., Mrs. Barbara Kimball; senior vice pres., Mrs. Florence VanDine; sec., Mrs. Marion Bray; treas., Mrs. Mary Coffin.

**Herman A. Spear Post No. 331**, meets at American Legion Hdqtrs., 2nd & 4th Tues. Annual election, September 12. Comdr., Harry Pohas; senior vice comdr., Ernest E. Flynn; junior vice comdr., William Goldsmith; adjutant, Phillip E. Beaulieu.

**Herman A. Spear Post No 331 Aux.**, meets 2nd & 4th Thurs. of month. Pres., Mrs. Mary Spear; vice pres., Mrs. Polly Pohas. Hamilton; sec., Mrs. Minnie Anderson, Salem.

**John Low Camp No. 6 Sons of U. V.** Comdr., Charles L. Blanchard; vice comdr., Frederick A. Allen; sec., Roger W. Hanners; treas., Alfred M. Spear. Meetings at GAR Hall, 1st Friday.

**Ladies' Aux. John Low Camp No. 25**. Pres., Mrs. Josephine L. Blan-

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

**THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION**

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W



chard; vice pres., Mrs. Ethel M. Allen; sec., Elizabeth E. Preston; treas., Annie L. Hanners. Meetings at GAR Hall, 2nd & 4th Monday.

**Michael J. Cadigan Post No 46**, organized March 1919. Meets 2nd & 4th Monday of month at Legion rooms. Annual meeting Sept. Comdr., Ralph Townsend; senior vice comdr., Gibbs W. Sherrill; junior vice comdr., Robert W. Morris; adjutant, Miss Frances Williams; finance officer, Parker Noyes.

#### VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

**Beverly Post No. 545**, meets 2nd & 4th Monday of month at 19 Broadway, organized 1928. Comdr., Thomas B. Saunders; senior vice comdr., John D. Palma; junior vice comdr., John Wilson; adjutant, George J. Goodwin; quartermaster, James R. McLernon.

**Post No. 545 Auxiliary**, meets at 19 Broadway, 1st & 3rd Wed. of month. Pres., Mrs. Rachel Lowe; sec., Mrs. Florence Twombly; treas., Mrs. Helen Bertucci.

**Italian-American World War Veterans**. Meets at Veterans of Foreign Wars Hall, 19 Broadway. Domenico Carnevale, Com.

**War Parents**. Pres., Mrs. Laura E. Dubois; vice pres., Mrs. Nancy Hemeon; sec., Mrs. Jennie L. Friburg; treas., Leonora L. Crosby. Meetings at GAR Hall, 4th Friday.

#### JEWISH WAR VETERANS OF THE U. S.

**Beverly Post No 486**, organized November 1946. Meets at Community Center, Bow st. Comdr., Milton A. Goldberg; senior vice comdr., Haskell Seligman; junior vice comdr., Carl Pierce; adjutant, Saul Freedland; quartermaster, Joseph Rubinstein.

**Beverly Post No. 486 Auxiliary**, meets at Community Center, Bow st. 3rd Monday of month, annual meeting December. Pres., Mrs. Lillian Hood; senior vice pres., Mrs. Sylvia Pierce; junior vice pres., Mrs. Irene Ginsberg; cor. sec., Barbara Goldberg; treas., Rose Simon.

#### UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS

**Major A. P. Gardner Camp 62**, meets 1st & 3rd Wed. of month at 145 Cabot st. Comdr., Walter Mills; adjutant, George F. Guilford.

**Major A. P. Gardner Camp 62 Aux.**, pres., Mrs. Gertrude W. Day; sec. & treas., Mrs. Margaret L. Grotjohann. meet at 145 Cabot st. 1st & 2nd Thurs. of month.

#### MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

**American Red Cross**, organized in Switzerland 1863, in United States 1881. The Beverly Chapter meets at Chapter Headquarters, 165 Cabot st. Annual meeting, second Wednesday in September beginning 1951. Officers: Chairman, John S. Amory; vice-chairmen, Thomas Wigglesworth, Mrs. Richard C. Southwick; treas., Raymond W. Thomas; asst. treas., Neiland J. Douglas; sec., Mrs. Herbert S. Tuckerman, jr.; asst. sec., Mrs. Elbert A. Conrad; exec. director, Helen M. Quill. Executive committee: Howard W. Cole, Dora L. Edwards, Bernard S. Leslie, Mrs. Albert E. Parkhurst, Christopher H. Phillips, Frederick H. Pierce, Herbert S. Tuckerman, jr.

**Beverly Young Men's Christian Association**, 237-247 Cabot. Organized 1856. New building 1911. Board of Directors, 1950: Frederick H. Pierce, pres.; Howard W. Cole and Lawrence Jones, vice-pres.; Leslie Morgan, treas.; Lester O. Sterling, rec. sec.; Russell P. Brown, Howard W. Cole, John S. Crowley, Howard A. Doane, Neiland J. Douglas, Frank W. Foster, Robert H. Gove, Dr. Edmund G. Haskell, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Leslie R. Jones, Harold W. Lee, Leroy C. Murch, Burton G. Phillips, Boyd Roberts, Rev. Stanley G. Spear, Robert L. Spiller, Clarence S. Wilkinson, Gordon S. Winchester, Horace W. Woodberry, jr.

Trustees, 1950: Burton W. Phillips, chairman; Frank W. Foster, treasurer; John S. Crowley, Neiland J. Douglas, Robert H. Gove.

Employed staff: General Secretary,

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

107

Wesley T. Perkins; Boys' Work Secretary, Clarence W. Hood, jr.; Physical Director, Kenneth F. Pollock; office sec., Miss Claire J. Stewart.

**Women's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A.**, organized April 28, 1944. Officers elected annually. Mrs. Kathleen G. Tozier, pres.; Mrs. Thomas H. Bott, jr., treas.

**Beverly Community Fund Inc.**, organized in 1942. Executive office 242 Cabot, room 2; exec. sec., Mildred N. Brewer. Officers and directors for 1950. pres., Horace W. Woodbury, jr.; 1st vice-pres., Samuel L. Batchelder; 2nd vice-pres., William L. Moody; 3rd vice-pres., Mrs. Frances H. Howe; treas., Herbert C. Noren; sec., Neiland J. Douglas; Frederick Ayer, George L. Batchelder, jr., Howard W. Cole, John S. Crowley, E. Joseph Doyle, Dora L. Edwards, Mrs. Ruth Fitzgibbon, C. Henry Glosky, Carleton B. Hovey, Carl E. Jacobson, Lawrence L. Jones, John C. Kelleher, Barbara Lee, Bernard S. Leslie, Mrs. Cecil A. Lockwood, Mrs. Robert E. Mansfield, James R. McPherson, Parker E. Noyes, Oscar A. Olsen, Anthony Patti, Burton W. Phillips, Frederick H. Pierce, Louis H. Porreca, Peter Scott, Dr. A. L. Senecal, George R. Spear, Charles M. Talbot, William E. Tilton, Mrs. Bayard Warren, B. Frederick Yoffa. Officers and Directors elected annually.

**Beverly Hospital**, Herrick st. Organized June 13, 1893. Board of Directors: pres, Frederick Ayer; treas., Gilbert L. Steward; sec., John W. Bethell; clk., Standish Bradford; Frederick Ayer, John W. Bethell, Forrester A. Clark, Mrs. Adra L. Day, Neiland J. Douglas, Miss Dora Edwards, Caleb Loring, jr., William C. Hammond, jr., Mrs. Clarence O. Hood, Mrs. Henry A. Murray, James L. Madden, Wilson Palmer, Mrs. Henry S. Pearson, Chester C. Pope, Mrs. Gordon C. Prince, Neil W. Rice, Philip K. Rowe, Mrs. Philip S. Sears, Gilbert L. Steward, Mrs. George E. Warren, Frederick Winthrop. Meetings at Hospital, 3rd Monday of each month at 8 p. m.

**Hospital Aid Officers.** Pres., Mrs. Reginald H. Smith, Jr., 77 Lovett st.; vice pres., Mrs. Wm. Aston, 15 Thorn-

dike st.; sec., Mrs. Samuel Albert, 25 Hale st.; treas., Mrs. Barnard P. Todd, 1 Crosby ave.

**Essex County Health Association Inc.**, affiliated with Massachusetts Tuberculosis and Health League Inc., 222 Cabot, rms 3, 4, 5, 7, 18 and 19, tel Bev. 0158. Organized 1924. Annual meeting in May. Pres., Ivan G. Smith, Danvers; vice-pres., Walter G. Phippen, Salem; treas., Charles H. Gifford, Marblehead; sec., Miss Mary C. Dinsmore; office sec., Mrs. Esther M. Banks.

**National Asso. Letter Carriers, No. 585.** Pres., George Dionne; vice pres., John Clancy; sec., William G. Cox; fin. sec., Albert Gunnison; treas., Robert O. Woodbury. Meetings 4th Wed. of each month at GAR Hall.

**National Asso. Letter Carriers Ladies Aux., No. 1169.** Pres., Mrs. Elinor L. Poirier; vice pres., Mrs. Pauline G. Neville; sec., Mrs. Agnes O. Calley; treas., Mrs. Shirley E. Meyer. Meetings 4th Mon. of each month at members homes.

### POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS

**Republican City Committee**, meets at 3 Broadway. Chairman, Allan A. Larivee; vice chairman, Mrs. Royal M. Cutler; sec., Ralph Smithson; treas., Mrs. Annie M. Fleming.

**Democratic City Committee**, meets on call of chairman. Chairman, William F. Murphy; vice chairman, Mrs. Rose G. Hennessey; sec., Mrs. Mary J. Flynn; treas., Leonard J. Hennessey.

### MUSICAL ORGANIZATIONS

**Mens Singing Club, Inc.**, organized March, 1910, inc. April 1921. Meets Thursday evenings at YMCA 237 Cabot st. at 8 p. m., J. Everett Collins, conductor; G. Lambert Roscoe, accompanist; pres., Owen W. Lowe; 1st vice pres., Reginald Cann; 2nd vice pres., Leo J. Ouellette; sec., John S. Crowley; treas., Harlan A. Cole; clk of memberships, G. Lester Morse; librarian, Joseph E. Blackburn.

**The Choristers** sponsored by the

# Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

108-198 BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1951

**Men's Singing Club Inc.**, 40 mixed voices, meets at YMCA at 237 Cabot st., Thursday evening from 7 to 8 p. m. Pres., Miss Dawn M. Lynch; sec., Miss Constance Gardner; treas., Kenneth L. April; conductor, J. Everett Adams; accompanist, G. Lambert Roscoe.

**St Mary's Drum Corps**, organized 1948, meets weekly, Rev. James F. McNamara, director.

**Beverly Organists and Choir Guild**, organized 1945. Pres., Miss Bernice V. Baker, Manchester; treas., Frederick W. Fleetwood, Manchester; rec. sec., Miss Rita Cook; cor. sec., Lillian Carrier. Meeting on second Monday, September to June in Beverly churches.

**Lotito's Symphony Band** (25 pieces), Joseph Lotito, conductor, res. 92 Dodge st., Beverly.

## CLUBS

**Beverly Rotary Club**, organized Feb. 24, 1921. Meets every Thursday at 12:15 at YMCA, 237 Cabot st. Pres. Dr. Wm Tannebring; vice pres., Thomas H. Bott, jr.; sec., F. Perkins; treas., Burton W. Phillips; sec., Robert Abbott; treas., Robert O. Woodbury.

**Beverly Kiwanis Club**. Meets every Tuesday noon at 12:15 at YMCA, 237 Cabot. Pres., Lewis W. Davis; 1st vice pres., Glenwood I. Hersey; 2nd vice pres., Lawrence J. Scanlon; treas., Charles W. Fairbanks.

**Beverly Lions Club**. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday evening at the United Shoe Club House at 6:45 p. m. Pres., Fred W. Clark; sec. and treas., Alexander W. D. Black.

**Beverly Historical Society**, organized 1893. Regular meeting quarterly, 2nd Wednesday of month at 117 Cabot st. Pres., Bernard S. Leslie; sec., Arthur H. Webber; treas., J. Malcolm Barter.

**Lothrop Club**, organized April 1895. Meetings held first and third Tuesdays, October to May at Unitarian Parish House at 2:30. Pres., Mrs. James J. Kelliher; treas., Mrs. Ruth P. LeMay.

**Mother's Club**. Pres., Mrs. Flavio Tosi; sec., Mrs. Donald Corey; treas., Mrs. Donald Fraser.

**Public Library**, 36 Essex st. Established 1855. Hours, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. Miss Marjorie H. Stanton, librarian.

**Guild of Beverly Artists**, 7 Briscoe st. Pres., J. David Broudo. Meets 2nd Friday evening of each month at Beverly YMCA.

**Union Club**, 145 Cabot st. William Herd, pres. and mngr.

**Beverly College Club**. Miss Frances E. Trowt, pres.; Miss Janet A. Murphy, sec.; Mrs. Barbara L. Leadbetter, treas. Meetings subject to call.

**Beverly Y Men's Club**. Frank Gothier, pres., Kenneth Wiggin, vice pres.; Thomas Swift, treas.; Robert L. Bradley, Leroy C. Murch, J. Clifford Geer, members executive committee. Meetings monthly at YMCA.

**Essex County Beagles**. Pres., Howard T. Wills; vice pres., Charles Gravowski; sec., Karl F. Holt; treas., William F. MacKenzie. Meetings at GAR Hall on 2nd Tues.

**Friendly Garden Club**. Pres., Mrs. Florence K. Hanscom; rec. sec., Mrs. Eleanor Mears; treas., Mrs. Alice Puffer. Meetings monthly at members homes.

**Rod & Gun Club**. Pres., Edward Krapeski, Manchester; vice pres., John Russo; sec., Karl Holt; treas., Robert L. Crosby. Meetings at GAR Hall 4th Tuesday.

---

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



Conant Village  
BEVERLY, MASS.



One of Our Modern Homes in North Beverly

**Bilt-Rite Construction Co.**  
RALPH Q. SMITHSON, JR. - BEVERLY 900

138 Conant Street

# O. M. BAKER CO.

*Painters, Decorators and  
Paper Hangers*



*Our Man Satisfied Patrons Assures  
You Quality Work Always*



19 Mulberry Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 716-W

---

## BARTER BROTHERS — FLORISTS

*Flowers For Every Occasion*

151 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Flower Phone 4086

---



## CHATEAU MONTSERRAT

---

### DINING CLUB

ROUTE 128 — TURN RIGHT ON 1A — 22

LEFT — BRIMBAL AVE.

TEL. BEV. 4571

Open Every Day From 1:00 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. Except Mondays



## CROWLEY & LUNT'S

# CITY OF BEVERLY

# STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

### 1951

This guide gives the location of the streets, places, parks, squares, etc., and shows what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street and following along with the numbers, every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right hand, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers, the dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no numbers, and also to designate railroad crossings and bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd., beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; prov., provisions; rd., road; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parenthesis (—).

\* Indicates telephones.

† Exceptions to this rule occur occasionally.

⊙ Property ownership.

**Note:** All house numbers on Hale Street beyond Beverly Post Office Delivery (i. e. beyond 300) and all Pride's Crossing and Beverly Farms numbers are City Directory allocations made by the Directory company and published under copyright. Publication of these numbers as an address list or a street directory by any book, pamphlet or other issue is prohibited by copyright law and will be prosecuted.

ABBOTT		Left Right	
(Ward 2)		25	*Thomas J O'Connor ⊙
from 209 Cabot to the sea		24	*Charles L Cressy, 1 ⊙
Left	Right		*Miss Bertha L Spinney, 2
1	Same as 207 Cabot		Vacant, 3
5	*Roland A Moody, yarns	26	*Dr Jacob H Fine ⊙
	etc	—	Brown st intersects
5½	Storage	28	Vacant
9	*City Hall Diner ⊙		*John C Lovett ⊙
—	— Old Cemetery	27	*John A Pivonski, 1
19	*Dr George K Fenn ⊙		*Robert Moore, 3
—	Endicott st intersects	30	*S Otis Baker ⊙
—	Monument sq intersects	29	*Vincent O Gorman, 1 ⊙
23	Same as r18 Brown		*Reginald H Currier, 2

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

202 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## ABBOTT—Continued

Left Right

- 32 \*Roy N Patch ☉  
31 \*Miss Barbara Lee ☉  
Mrs Helen F Wyeth  
34 \*Joseph P Burke ☉  
35 \*Mrs Emily E Howlett  
\*The Misses Bradstreet ☉  
37 \*Mrs Lena H Marshall, 1 ☉  
\*Norman A Marshall, 2  
38 \*William B Almen ☉  
40 \*Norman C Hussey  
— — **Lovett st crosses**  
39 \*Saul J Cagan, 1  
\*Samuel Weinberg, 2 ☉  
42 \*Mrs Doris M Bresnahan, 1  
\*Richmond J Lawton ☉  
William P Ward jr, 3  
C Paul Kearns  
41 \*Adon R Hoar, 1  
\*Mrs Ellen T Nicholson, 2  
44 \*Arthur W Bartol  
\*Fred W Clark, 1  
\*John F Amos, 2  
46 \*Mrs Mary J Quill ☉  
\*Mrs Florence A D Gould  
\*William A Pitman  
43 \*Mrs Almyra P Bell  
46 \*Mrs Ruth Fitzgibbon  
43½ \*J Augustus Wilkins  
45 \*Austin B Henderson ☉  
47 \*Mrs Lila K Better ☉  
— — **Lothrop st crosses**  
55 \*Peter Laventis ☉

## ACCESS ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 15 Dodge

Left Right

- 3 Lawrence S Atherton ☉  
7 Robert A Bradstreet  
\*Alfred N Kitchen  
\*John F Conley, apt 1  
front  
\*John Burnett, apt 2 front  
Brian P Andrews, apt 3

## ADAMS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 19 Hayes ave to byd 32 Garfield  
ave

Left Right

- — **Hayes ave crosses**  
5 \*George W Breslin ☉

Left Right

- — **Taft ave crosses**  
9 Robert M Scanzani, 1 ☉  
\*Leone L Panunzio, 2  
— — **Garfield ave crosses**

## AGATE

(Ward 2)

from opp 10 Cliff to opp 19 Linden ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Frank L Morse  
8 Fred A Guilianelli ☉  
\*Tulle Di Genova  
9 \*Paul A Falloni  
Central Express  
10 \*Guerino L Guilianelli ☉  
12 \*John F McCarthy ☉  
11 \*Ferdinando Agnoletti ☉  
14 \*James T Greehy ☉  
13 Mrs Margaret L Nelson  
Mrs Louisa M Barbatì ☉  
15 \*Payment F DuBois ☉  
17 \*Arthur T Conway  
Miss Phyllis Levitre  
18 \*H Carney Taylor ☉

## ALCANN ROAD

(Ward 6)

from off 7 Miller rd

## ALJEN ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 422 Essex to dead end

## AMES

(Ward 5)

from 32 Mason to Herrick

Left Right

- — **Lyman st crosses**  
9 \*Clark F Peters  
11 \*Ernest A Richards ☉  
13 \*Mrs Mary S Coleman ☉  
Mrs Dorothy Zobel  
Gordon W Estes  
12 \*Mrs Effie Fairburn ☉  
15 \*William A Caldwell, jr ☉  
17 \*Carmen Scoglio ☉  
19 \*Dwight J Fielder ☉  
21 \*William G Drinkwater ☉

## APPLETON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave to 21 Columbus ave

Left Right

- 3 \*Harold W Bender ☉

# The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
 282 CABOT ST.

Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

203

Left Right		Left Right	
	5	*Frederick L Roberts	26
8		*Manuel I Abraham, apt 1	
		*Joseph Goldberg, apt 2	—
		*Maynard J Axelrod, apt 3	30
10		*Luigi Appolloni	
12		*Benjamin L Newman	29
14		*Ernest S Tucker	33
16		*Hyman L Karlyn	34
18		*Israel H Cohen	36
	19	Larcom ave intersects	
20		*John M Waldie	35
		*Mrs Isabel L Jones	37
	21	*Andrew J Daley	39
22		*Albert W Richards	41
	23	*Jacob C Jorgensen	
	25	*Bernard K Wolfe	
28		Vacant	
		Mrs Margaret S Low	
32		Harrison ave intersects	
34		*Robert H Smith, jr	
36		*Miss Alice M Dowling	
		*Wilbur F Slaven	
	27	*Earle Boswell	
38		*Robert L Dexter	
40		*Joseph L Perkins	
	31	*Cecil P Story	
0		Private garage	
	35	*Harold G Peterson	
		*Lawrence E Duane	

## ARDEN ROAD

from Woodland rd

Left Right	
—	Upland rd intersects
—	Montserrat rd crosses

## ARLINGTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 102 Dodge

Left Right		Left Right	
6		*Harris H Tibbetts	26
8		*Arthur A LeMay	
12		*Mrs Jane A McGlenan	
	7	*Kenton R Bagley	28
	9	*William E Palm	
15		*Mrs Edith F Hay	
14		*Clifford R Mears	
	17	*Miss Bessie F Dodge	
18		*E Joseph Doyle	
	21	*Abraham Glovsky	
22		*Elmer F Hinkley	
	25	*Arthur E Edwards	30

	*Miss Beatrice C S Harrington
	Berkeley ave intersects
	*Dr Clyde R Woodworth
	*John F Woodworth
	*Donald R Tefft
	*Vernon M Potter
	*David Russell
	*Mrs Martha E Roberts
	*Mrs Mary Rockwell
	*Edmund J Wood
	*Harry S McGee
	*John D Martyn
	Salem & Beverly Filtration Plant (in ave)

## ARTHUR

(Ward 3)

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left Right		Left Right	
	3	*Elijah E Wykes	
		*Mrs Mary Calnan	
		*Charles A Monahan	
		Miss Eva F Morin	
		*Iver M Petersen	
		Daniel L Parent	
	9	*B Rodney Tucker	
		*Henry Valentine	
		Arthur st ct intersects	
	12	*John A Shea	
	16	Vacant shop	
	—	Mulberry st crosses	
	24	*Benjamin A Goldberg, 1	
		*Mrs Yetta Polansky, 2	
		*Mrs Gussie Starr, 3	
	25	*George E Thibodeau	
		*William J Rich, 2	
		Walter Silva, 3	
	27	*Charles A Nadeau, 1	
		*Ralph A Ryder	
		*Pasquale Rossi, 1	
		John Perotti, 2	
		*George Katz, 3	
		*Gordon Winchester, 1	
		Mrs Yolanda A DiGenova, 2	
		*Edward Marzerka, 3	
	29	*Mrs Josephine Dinardo	
		Walter Skeen	
	31	*John W Costello	
		*Earl C McGiff	
		Vacant	

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"

and "Winkler"

}

Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
 Troubles to Us for  
 Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*  
 76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM Tel. Salem 2263

204 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## ARTHUR—Continued

Left Right

- 32 \*Mrs Julia Appolloni, 1 ☉  
 Dominick Appolloni, 2  
 Mrs Cela Abondanza, 3  
 33 Ernest Pinciario

## ARTHUR STREET COURT

(Ward 3)

from 10 Arthur

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Florence M LePage, 1  
 \*Mrs Alice L McCarthy, 2  
 \*Fidele J Richards, 3  
 0 Private garage  
 0 Private garage  
 0 Private garage  
 6 Vacant shop

## ASH

(Ward 6)

from Harwood to Hull

Left Right

- 2 \*Arthur J Gatchell ☉  
 4 \*Lee L Jameson ☉  
 5 \*Miss Alice A Hatch

## ASHLAND

(Ward 3)

from 15 Home to 34 Federal

Left Right

- 3 Frederick A Essler ☉  
 \*Fred L Hull  
 4 \*Mrs Rose G Kearns ☉  
 Patrick J Boyle

## ASHTON

(Ward 1)

from 66 Bridge to 29 Upland rd

Left Right

- 2 Vacant  
 5 \*Conrad A Richard ☉  
 6 \*J Warren Hazell  
 7 Willie Roberts ☉  
 \*John Gruskowski  
 8 \*Joseph Katz  
 10 \*Robert B Denis  
 11 \*Thomas J Englehardt ☉  
 14 \*William Clarizia ☉  
 15 Vacant, 1  
 \*Harry S Horne, 2  
 Frank B Sparks, 2  
 16 \*Anthony W Farinelli

Left Right

- 17 \*Savas Moutsopoulos ☉  
 19 \*Chester B Goodwin ☉  
 20 \*Paul W LeClair  
 \*William H Dwyer ☉  
 22 \*Leonard J Nangle ☉  
 23 \*Fred E Sherman ☉  
 24 \*Earle W Soper ☉  
 26 \*Hanford R Carr ☉  
 27 \*William H Ball ☉  
 28 \*Charles R Masterman ☉  
 30 \*Gordon Parry  
 31 \*Ned M Jewett ☉  
 32 \*William E Page ☉  
 33 Otis L Lunn ☉  
 34 \*James A Houston ☉  
 35 \*Charles H Stanton ☉  
 36 \*Raymond Painchaud ☉  
 37 Howard W Kimball ☉  
 38 Howard E Cannell ☉  
 39 \*Henry E Meyer ☉  
 40 \*J Arthur Van Dine ☉  
 41 \*Robert W Churchill ☉  
 44 \*Frederick P Morse ☉  
 47 \*H Gordon Gray ☉

## ATHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Cogswell ave

## ATLANTIC AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 17 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 5 \*John B Giles ☉  
 6 \*Dr Benjamin F Lizio ☉  
 7 \*Forrest E Tarr ☉  
 9 \*Walter L Abel  
 \*Joab O Jones ☉  
 Elmer E Bradstreet  
 10 \*John L Lindbloom ☉  
 12 \*Mrs Lydia A Creesy  
 \*William J Tobin ☉  
 11 \*Miss Clytie E Dodge ☉  
 13 Vacant  
 \*Thomas C King  
 14 \*Hugh J Conway  
 \*James B Comiskey  
 16 \*Carlo Boschetti, 1 ☉  
 William D McKeon, 2  
 John E Trask  
 15 \*Mrs Nellie Keeley ☉  
 Vacant

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

205

Left Right

- 17 \*Jacob Galper  
17½ Richard Kaplan  
19½ \*Julius Bane  
\*Abel Katz  
20 \*Mrs Abbie R Hood ☉  
21 \*Dr Samuel L Margolis ☉  
Peter Scott  
\*Morris Stone  
23 \*Ernest N Prevost  
\*Miss Elizabeth H Kil-  
ham ☉  
— — Lovett st crosses  
22 \*Robert L Burns  
Frank T Vogel  
Arthur A Danforth  
25 \*William H Parker ☉  
25½ \*Mrs Etta M Cripps  
\*The Misses Perkins ☉  
26 \*Joseph Scanzani ☉  
\*Arthur J Sheehan  
Roland Demeule  
27 \*Robert H Waldman  
\*Miss Katherine M Guini-  
van ☉  
28 \*George W Perry, jr  
\*Burton A Low  
\*Donald E Crandall ☉  
\*Amos J Preston  
29 \*Herbert W Kenway ☉  
30 \*Frederick M Bean  
Mrs Minnie A Stuart  
Mrs Anna M Robinson  
31 \*Israel G Werman ☉  
34 \*Mrs Marion M Prichard ☉  
— — Lothrop st crosses

### AUBURN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 518 Cabot

Left Right

- 5 \*Charles J Tersolo ☉  
7 \*John E Knowlton ☉  
9 \*Fred B Ford ☉  
8 \*Arthur H Akeson ☉  
10 \*Francis Davis ☉  
11 \*Wallace A Raymond ☉  
12 \*Edward Ryan  
George E Sullivan ☉  
14 \*Richard P Thissell ☉  
15 Louis F DiGregorio ☉  
16 Vacant

### BAILEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to the sea

Left Right

- 1 \*A Winthrop Churchill ☉  
Charles H Standley ☉  
2 J Larcom Ober, s r  
8 \*Mrs Elizabeth R MacMur-  
try ☉  
16

### BAKER AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave

Left Right

- 6 \*Leonard S Tormey  
6A \*Herbert A Derby  
10 \*James W Blackmer ☉  
12 \*Ray T Standley ☉  
14 \*Harry L Bixbee, jr  
Mrs Emma S Clayton ☉  
18 \*Theodore L Stevens ☉  
17 \*William H Brown, jr  
Mrs Jenny M Thorson ☉  
19 \*Leonard P Flynn ☉  
21 \*Starr M King ☉  
23 Edwin H Perkins  
25 \*Vernon H Meyer ☉  
— Appleton ave intersects  
27 \*Arthur Talmadge, 1  
William Connolly, 2  
Arnold Katz, 3  
Robert Collins, 4  
\*Wilfred Marchand, 5  
26 \*Lawrence E Foster ☉  
30 \*Frederic H Sanborn ☉  
29 \*Miss Jennie E Hanson, 2☉  
\*Richard L Mann, 3  
31 \*Elof Nelson, 1 ☉  
33 \*Napoleon A Bouchard ☉  
Raymond C Bouchard  
35 \*Ernest E Gillis  
— — Larcom ave crosses  
34 \*Dr Joseph P Commette ☉  
37 \*John B Hill ☉  
38 \*Dr William C Tanne-  
bring ☉  
39 \*Miss Ruth Porter ☉  
\*Anthony Patti, contr and  
mason ☉  
Douglas L Henderson,  
apt 3  
44 \*Mrs Lillian A Kimball  
\*William E Hanlon  
Mrs Marion K Purinton ☉

# LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

206

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**BAKER AVENUE—Continued**

Left Right

45 \*Dr J Vernon Muir, op-  
tometrist ☉  
46 Columbus ave intersects  
48 Same as 28 Columbus ave  
49 Peabody ave intersects  
50 Pickett st intersects  
51 \*L Alford Frost ☉  
52 \*Mrs Amy B Woodberry ☉  
55 \*William P Fuller  
61 Clark ave intersects  
63 \*Mrs F Louise Gove ☉  
66 \*Willard B Preston ☉  
68 \*Sidney J Finn ☉  
70 \*William E McKenney ☉  
— Whitney ave intersects  
65 \*Mieth Maeser ☉  
67 \*Carl E Larcom ☉  
69 Sargent ave intersects  
74 \*John G Hepburn ☉  
79 \*Alfred J Fortin ☉  
76 Setrak K Derderian ☉  
78 \*F Paul Williams ☉  
81 \*William W Dickey ☉  
— Boyden ave intersects  
83 \*Franklin H Moore ☉  
85 \*Frank E Root ☉  
86 \*Norman G Crafts ☉  
89 \*Gordon A Davis ☉  
— — Giddings ave intersects  
91 Arthur L Emery  
93 \*Gordon B Chapman ☉  
95 \*Robert P Fuller ☉  
98 \*Joseph P Govoni ☉  
97 \*Claude H Patten ☉  
99 \*H Curtis Hannable, jr ☉  
— Lefavour ave intersects  
101 \*Philip E Burby ☉

**BAKER (ARTHUR E) SQUARE**

(Ward 3)

Cabot and Rantoul sts at Gloucester  
R R Crossing

**BALCH (Sect 1)**

(Ward 5)

(formerly Richmond)

from 454 Cabot to byd McKay

Left Right

13 \*John H Burnham ☉  
— — B&MRR crosses at grade  
17 \*Harry B Payne ☉

Left Right

19 \*Albert P DiAnni ☉  
North entrance to USMC  
Blaine ave intersects  
21 \*Bernice C Crosby, 1 ☉  
\*Alden E Crosby  
27 \*Austin D Cole  
36 \*Edgar P Fortin  
40 Storehouse  
43 \*Edward M Haibon ☉  
78 Vacant  
— Balch st (Sect 2) intersects  
93 \*Guido Bianchi ☉  
— Bosworth st intersects  
95 \*William E Mead ☉  
— — McKay st crosses

**BALCH (Sect 2)**

(Ward 5)

from 81 Balch to 570 Cabot

Left Right

14 \*William H Gowell ☉  
16 \*Charles E Andrews ☉  
18 Norman W Giles ☉  
20 \*Wendell B Wyatt ☉  
22 Vacant  
24 Vacant  
101 \*John J Connors, jr  
120 \*Clinton R Raymond ☉  
121 } \*John F Reynolds,  
121r } florist ☉  
123 \*Albert M Allen ☉  
125 \*Willard W Britton, jr ☉  
127 \*Stanley G Hayes ☉  
127r \*James A Clough ☉  
128 \*Carlo Zanuccoli  
\*Alfred R Carnevale  
131 \*Leo E Tremblay ☉  
\*Norman D Trask ☉  
134 \*Harry T Lewis ☉  
136 \*Willis H Bell ☉  
135 \*Philip H Caldwell ☉  
137 \*Roger E Morrill  
138 \*Chester L Nyman ☉  
139 Vacant  
\*William Harvie, apt 1  
Mrs Mary A Belliveau,  
apt 2  
\*Mrs Ruby L Kuykendall,  
apt 3 ☉  
141 \*Guy B Chaloner ☉  
Guy B Chaloner, milk dlr,  
rear

**Household Fuel Corp.** “The CELEBRATED  
DL & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving

## GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

207

Left Right

146 \*Louis H Porreca ☉  
148 \*William C Blaisdell, ☉

#### BANCROFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)  
from 34 Hale

Left Right

1 \*John Sanidas ☉  
3 George F Hammond ☉  
7 \*The Misses Duane ☉  
9 \*Miss Mildred O Wylie ☉  
11 \*Benjamin Lederman ☉  
13 \*Miss Martha T Wonson ☉  
15 \*A Louis Cohn ☉  
17 \*Benjamin H Bowden ☉  
19 \*Philip Lederman ☉  
21 \*Mrs Jennie C Herrick ☉  
23 \*Nathan H Foster ☉  
25 \*Edward H Woodberry ☉

#### BARTLETT

(Ward 2)

from 83 Cabot to opp 3 Lothrop

Left Right

1 \*John W Mountan  
Arthur E Noyes  
2 \*William A Harrison  
3 \*Mrs Marie D K Lane  
\*Austin F Ritchie  
6 \*Norman A Ouellette, 1R  
Mrs Catherine A Shea, 1L  
\*Rinaldo Mercaldi, 2R  
Donald B T Dean, 2L  
Albert W Desjardins, 3R  
\*Mrs Katherine M Dean,  
3L  
8 \*G Edward Peterson ☉  
7 \*James G Kessariss ☉  
10 \*Mrs Doris M Wiley  
9 Francis M Drislane  
Ralph M Rowe  
12 Lawrence P Doherty  
\*James D Walsh ☉  
14 Frank Proulx ☉  
Mrs Caroline S Cantone  
— Lovett st intersects  
16 \*Francis L Proulx ☉  
13 \*Carl L Margeson  
15 \*Howard Noyes  
18 \*Joseph L LeBel  
19 William E Rousseau ☉  
20 Stephen H Wetherbee

Left Right

21 \*Wilbur Burchstead  
\*Herve J Gastonguay ☉  
Mrs Sarah S Kilhouley  
21r \*Daniel J Kelly  
— Wentzell ave intersects  
22 \*Albert Casale  
\*Chester F Wentworth  
25 \*Walter H Mason  
\*Alvin E Phelps  
\*Wallace N Heath  
\*Arthur H Bryant  
Joseph F Buckley  
24 \*Gilbert J Cyr  
\*Mrs Maude A Gardner  
26 \*Donald F Morse ☉  
Miss Daisy Melej  
— Fossa ter intersects  
— Union st intersects  
28 \*Miss Laura G Woodber-  
ry ☉  
29 \*Burton A Butts, var store  
\*Gerard E Thomas  
Richard D Henken  
\*Roland L LaMontagne  
30 \*Kenneth J Hatch  
Frederick W Bartlett  
33 \*Mrs Esther M Shea  
\*Miss Ruth Smiddy  
\*Mrs Ruth M Travers  
\*Mrs Yvonne Davison ☉  
Stuart E Clark  
37 \*Miss Susan Woodbury, 1  
\*Thomas L Woodbury, 1  
Mrs Grace L Arnold, 2  
\*William H Burke, 3  
— Stone st intersects  
34 \*Louis P Walor  
34½ \*Philip G Post  
39 \*Edward Delaney  
\*Armand L Jeffery, jr ☉  
\*Augustus J Callahan  
\*Robert L Gauthier  
36 \*John S Cloyd  
\*Mrs Annie M Naylor ☉  
43 \*Mrs Isabelle Sorenson ☉  
Cottage lane intersects  
38 \*Clarence T Carty  
\*Mrs Mary E Conrad  
Mrs Frances Ouellette  
Mrs Mary B Foster  
42 William J Sullivan, jr

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP

## SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED

POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

208

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## BARTLETT—Continued

Left Right

- \*Albert B Caswell  
\*Richard L Freyman, jr ☉  
44 \*Gaetan Tremblay ☉  
\*Norman Low  
\*Oscar R Trudeau  
45 \*John E Healey ☉  
\*J Edwin Healey  
— Front st intersects  
47 Elmer E Southwick  
Mrs Olive M L Merritt  
46 Samuel Spence  
48 \*William J Ambrose  
\*Allison W Ambrose ☉  
49 Henry J Sinibaldi, 1L  
Dorsey H Belden, 1R  
\*Robert X Boyle, 2  
54 \*Henry P Kennison ☉  
56 Mrs Grace F Hayden ☉  
\*Mrs Mildred E Driscoll  
58 L Lawrence Bertucci  
Lawrence O Bertucci  
Dora F McAuley  
60 Same as 8 Lothrop

## BASS

(Ward 1)

from 8 Riverview

Left Right

- 1 \*Percy C O'Brien  
0 Private garage  
4 \*Chester E Frost ☉  
0 Private garage

## BASS RIVER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Nursery to Nursery

Left Right

- 2 \*Richard R Westfall ☉  
3 Paul Thompson ☉  
4 under construction  
5 \*Adolph S Dorosz ☉  
6 \*Richard M Elliott ☉  
8 \*Robert R Perron ☉  
9 \*Viggo H Nielsen ☉  
13 \*Wallace B Parker ☉  
14 \*Lucien A Belanger ☉  
18 Vacant  
22 Vacant  
25 Vacant

## BATES PARK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave

Left Right

- 6 \*Joseph J D'Arrigo ☉  
8 \*Harold H Rust ☉  
7 \*Mrs Marjorie R Smith  
10 \*George S Gosbee ☉  
— Holden st intersects  
13 \*Mrs Anna G Silver ☉  
15 \*Joseph Wood ☉  
24 \*Gustavus S Obear ☉  
19 William Bogel ☉  
21 \*Charles C Thibedeau  
25 Charles L Campbell ☉  
27 \*James P O'Brien ☉  
29 \*Emilio J DiDonato ☉  
34 Sylvester ave intersects

## BAY

(Ward 4)

from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n Dane

Left Right

- 2 \*Harry Jaffe  
\*Fred A Gustafson  
\*Wendell P Eggert  
4 \*Herman Jaffe  
\*Joseph L Simon ☉  
\*George C Monroe  
\*Mrs Mildred E Douglas  
5 \*Albert W Alexander, jr ☉  
\*Richard J Smith  
6} \*Miss Lillian W Downing ☉  
8} \*David S Slate, jr  
7 \*Frederick S Brown  
9 \*William T O'Brien  
9 \*Walter J Curran  
9½ \*Miss Helen W Callely

## BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune opp East Corning to  
the sea

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Lena Steinert, s r ☉  
0 \*Edwin P Buchanan, s r ☉  
0 \*Frank H Wetmore ☉  
0 \*Winthrop M Puffer ☉  
0 \*Earl W Corning ☉  
0 Hospital Pt Light House  
0 \*Harold G Bradbury  
\*U S Coast Guard

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## BEACH

(Ward 6)

from 857 Hale to 112 West B F

Left Right

- |    |                               |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 15 | Grove st intersects           |
| —  | — B&MRR crosses at grade      |
| 0  | *John H McMichael             |
|    | *Francis J Coughlin           |
|    | Kenneth W Sears               |
|    | Beverly Farms Pumping Station |
| 2  | *John E Dauphinee             |
| 3  | *Roger M Silsby ☉             |
| 5  | *Mrs Emily C Gould ☉          |
| 7  | *Dr A Leonard Senecal ☉       |

## BEACON

(Ward 5)

from 278 County Way to Nursery

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1  | Same as 280 County way  |
| 2  | *Charles W Jeffs ☉      |
| 6  | *Mrs Rachel M Rolfe ☉   |
| 7  | *Mrs Ellen A Anderson ☉ |
| 11 | *Gordon H Allen ☉       |
| 16 | *Harlan B Fletcher ☉    |
| 15 | *Charles E Trohon ☉     |
| 19 | *Horace R Stevens ☉     |
| 22 | *William L Moody ☉      |
| 27 | *Joseph G Manzi ☉       |

## BEAVER

(Ward 5)

from Sohier rd n end Swan

Left Right

- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 0 | Private garage           |
| 8 | Oakmont Realty Trust Inc |
|   | *Charles E Robinson ☉    |
| 7 | *Robert R Hegarty ☉      |
| 9 | *James H Bell ☉          |

## BEAVER POND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 376 Essex to 293 Dodge

Left Right

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 0 | *Huston Rawls ☉         |
| 0 | Robert T Hagar          |
| 0 | *Robert Livermore, jr ☉ |
| 0 | *George A Foster ☉      |
| 0 | *Charles L Hayes        |
|   | *Frederic B Jennings ☉  |

## BECKFORD

(Ward 5)

from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot

Left Right

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 3  | Congregation Ohav Sholom                  |
| 5  | Ralph F O'Brien, 1 ☉                      |
|    | *William D Auld, 2                        |
| 6  | *Joseph L Parisella ☉                     |
| 7  | *Aime LeBel, 1                            |
|    | *Julian Czepanowski, 2 ☉                  |
| —  | Gage st intersects                        |
| 8  | *John M Emerson, 1                        |
|    | *John Roccio, 2                           |
|    | Edmond Czajkowski, 3                      |
| 9  | Arthur C Valliere                         |
|    | *Leon A Lagasse                           |
| 10 | *Giuseppe Tanzella ☉                      |
| 11 | *John D Cloyd                             |
|    | *David A Desmarais ☉                      |
|    | *Roger M Wiley                            |
| 12 | *Elpidio Civitarese ☉                     |
|    | *Raffaele Liscotti                        |
| 13 | *Leonardo Spechuilli, 1 ☉                 |
|    | Arthur W Foster, 2                        |
|    | *Paul F Harrington, 3                     |
| 14 | *The Misses Lane ☉                        |
| 15 | Peter Nelson                              |
|    | *Richard E Thierfelder ☉                  |
| 16 | *Louis Masserella                         |
|    | *Alfred J Semple ☉                        |
| 17 | *Kenneth F Fortier                        |
|    | *Frank A Jordan                           |
| 18 | *John J Carney ☉                          |
| 19 | *Mrs Bridie M Morpew, convalescent home ☉ |
| 20 | *Antonio Digiustino                       |
|    | Anthony Terenzi ☉                         |
| 22 | *Lewis R Bagnell ☉                        |
| 25 | *Mrs Ethel Cutler                         |
|    | *James Davekos                            |
|    | *Albert G Pickett                         |
| 24 | *John J Cauley                            |
| 26 | Ralph E Morse                             |
|    | *Francis L Gagnon ☉                       |
| 28 | *Miss Phyllis T Carratu, groc etc         |
| 27 | Bennett st intersects                     |
| 29 | *Harold G Arrington, 1 ☉                  |
|    | *Harry Katz, 2                            |
|    | *Ralph W Doble, jr, 3                     |
| —  | Mill st intersects                        |
| 31 | John Deforge                              |

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

210

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**BECKFORD—Continued**

Left Right

- \*John J Kinder ☉  
 33 \*John A Moar  
 Charles J Bona  
 \*Alma R O'Shea ☉  
 34 Robert Taylor, 1  
 \*Salvatore DePasquale ☉  
 35 \*Robert J Hilton  
 \*Francis P Hutchinson  
 37 \*Mrs Elizabeth Surrence ☉  
 \*Ellsworth Wilkins, jr, 2  
 \*Ralph B Ritchie  
 38 \*Mitchell T Gouzie ☉  
 \*Robert James Hilton, jr  
 39 Rocco Posa ☉  
 \*Mrs Laura M Galluzi ☉  
 40 \*Mrs Ernesta Astolfi  
 Benjamin F Freeman  
 42 \*Edward F O'Callahan, 1  
 \*Donald A Macaulay, 2  
 Peter F Pomphrey, 3 ☉  
 \*Frederick Wildes, 4  
 \*Alexander M Grant, 5  
 \*Miss Beda H Eliason, 6  
 — **Grant st begins**  
 46) Edmund J Theriault, hrdr  
 48) \*Simon Realty Trust  
 Bow Street Realty Trust  
 \*William M Simon, real est

**BELL'S LANE**
 (Ward 5)  
 from 153 Dodge
**BELMONT**

(Ward 1)

from 17 Pierson to byd Echo ave

Left Right

- 5 Vacant  
 6 \*Michael H Scibisz ☉  
 — — **Echo ave crosses**  
 (21) \*William J Drohan ☉  
 23 \*Frank Hartley ☉  
 27 \*Warren J Andrews ☉  
 (29) \*Howard P Russell ☉  
 22 \*Raymond C LaBelle ☉  
 26 \*Karl O Nylund ☉

**BENNETT**

(Ward 5)

from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford

Left Right

- 5 \*John J McLean  
 6 Edward P Robichau, 1

Left Right

- \*John P Conway, 2  
 \*William J Melanson, 3  
 7 Mrs Mary Powers  
 9 \*Didier J Plourde  
 11 Albert H Morse  
 10 \*Mrs Margaret M Richardson ☉  
 13 \*Henry W Fellows  
 15 \*Elmer H Allard  
 12 \*Mrs Anna David, 1  
 James W McCarthy, 2 ☉  
 \*Harold F Hansbury, 3  
 \*Mrs Ellen L Gray, 4  
 17 \*Paul Servizio, 1  
 Peter Mercaldi, 2  
 \*Archangelo Marcucci, 3  
 Ernest L Ingalls, 1  
 Mrs Clara N O'Leary, 1  
 Charles E Chandler  
 \*Alfred A Chouinard, 2  
 19 Morris A Laventure, 1  
 Lowell E Sawyer, 2  
 \*Paul Santamaria, 3  
 Edward Baker, 1  
 \*Louis DiFazio, 2  
 \*Mrs Mary McDermott, 3  
 Andrew J Monahan, 4  
 21 Edmund S Zdanowicz, 1  
 \*Mrs Germaine C McCormack, 2  
 Mrs Madeline M LePage, 3  
 23 \*Robert W Best, 1  
 \*Mrs Lucia DiVeglia, 2  
 John J Monaghan, jr, 3  
 25 \*Alexander D Stewart, 1  
 \*Milton Gelin, 2  
 Leroy P Gangloff, 3  
 Wilfred J Ruest, 1  
 \*Lawrence K Plummer, 2  
 \*Jerome J Barton, 3  
 Vacant, 4  
 \*John Terribile, 1  
 \*Mrs Delia Robinson, 2  
 \*Manley R Caler, 3  
 Philip A Chouinard, 4  
 \*Benjamin Roberts, jr, 1A  
 Richard B Thomas, 2  
 John H McCabe, 3  
 30 \*Mrs Beth Whipple, 1  
 Rene H Tudal, 1  
 \*Mrs Eugenie Richard, 2  
 \*John D Dragonas, 3

**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**  
**INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951 211

## BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 29 Raymond ave to 30 Arlington  
ave

Left Right

- 2 \*Herbert B Munsey ☉
- 3 \*Roland J Cook ☉
- 4 \*Ellery S Webber ☉
- 6 \*Alfred M Nicoll ☉

## BERTHA AVENUE

(Ward 1)

changed to Coolidge ave

## BERTRAM

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Newbury to 73 Odell  
ave

Left Right

- 2 \*Edward D Donahue ☉
- 5 \*Alexander Black ☉
- 7 \*Carl F Klink ☉
- 8 \*Rev Gordon E Bigelow
- 9 \*George E Cass ☉
- 10 \*Mrs Elizabeth D Sim-  
mons ☉  
Oliver D Simmons
- 11 \*Maxwell A Stuart ☉
- 12 \*James F Field ☉
- 13 \*Allan R Rankin ☉
- 15 \*Frederick W Hammond ☉
- 16 \*Harry P Cole ☉
- 20 \*Carroll M Shaw ☉
- 24 Kenneth S Williams, 1  
\*Miss Winnie M Williams,  
2 ☉
- 17 \*Maurice B Bernson ☉
- 28 \*Howard P Wilson ☉
- 19 \*Ralph E Lewis ☉
- 30 \*Mrs Minnie E Bang ☉
- 32 \*William W Kimball
- 21 \*Dr John W McGinness ☉
- 34 \*William Lochhead ☉
- 23 \*Israel Chansky ☉
- 25 \*George D Alderman ☉
- 36 \*Victor A Johnson ☉
- 27 \*Frank E Boothroyd ☉
- 31 George F Spear ☉
- 33 \*Herbert B Nowell
- 35 \*Walter E Davey ☉
- 40 Mrs Annie Tannebring ☉  
\*J Clifford Geer
- 42 \*Stanley J Doyle ☉
- 44 \*Kenneth A Wiggin ☉

## BEVERLY COMMON

(Ward 4)

Essex, Dane and Hale sts

## BEVERLY HILLS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 513 Elliott to 20 Sunset drive

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Elenora Smith ☉
- 2 \*Mrs Grace F Foss ☉
- 3 \*Harold J Kaswell ☉
- 4 \*C Harvey Barker ☉
- 5 \*Raymond J Paquette ☉
- 6 \*Arnold C Heath ☉
- 7 \*Bert W Roberts ☉
- 8 \*Edward C Hayes ☉
- 9 Wendall L Vaughn ☉
- 10 \*Dr Frank E Wheatley, jr ☉
- 11 \*Lloyd G Miller ☉
- 12 \*Robert F Lane ☉
- 14 \*Stanley A Baker ☉
- 13 \*Elton M Eastman ☉
- 15 \*Gordon A Roberts ☉

## BISSON

(Ward 4)

from 73 Essex to 126 Hale

Left Right

- 4 \*Lendell G Foan, jr ☉
- 8 Arthur G Bell  
\*Harry L Bell ☉
- 7 \*Mrs Catherine F McVey ☉
- 9 \*John H Bradley
- 9½ \*Alfred H Massary ☉
- 12 \*Deran H Mampre ☉
- 0 Private garage
- 11 **Burton ave intersects**  
\*George W Gallagher  
\*Mrs Mabel A Blanchard ☉  
\*Horace H Morse ☉  
\*Alan F Johnson  
18½ \*John L Tosi ☉
- **Butman st crosses**
- **Hale st cemetery**  
22 \*Arthur R Morse ☉
- 24 \*William G Bisson ☉
- 26 Thomas L Cook ☉
- 28 Mrs Mary E Barss ☉
- 30 \*John A Macauley ☉
- 30½ \*Norman S Butman
- 32 \*Charles H Cook ☉
- 34 \*Robert J Standley ☉
- 38 Ernest Wright, garage ☉

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

212

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## BISSON—Continued

Left Right

40 \*George E Dormer ☉  
 42 \*Richard L Pesce ☉  
 44 \*Carlton H Brewer  
 48 \*Mario R Gorini ☉  
 0 Private garage  
 56 \*Mrs Hazel M Harding ☉  
 — Locust ave intersects  
 60 \*A Prince Gallagher  
 62 \*Alonzo B Morse ☉  
 A B Morse & Son, green-house  
 64 \*Charles R Field ☉  
 66 \*George H Smith ☉  
 — Middle st intersects  
 — — Lothrop st crosses  
 86 \*Edward A Hearn ☉  
 83 \*Homer L McAuliffe ☉  
 88 \*Elmer J Kimball ☉  
 85 \*Arthur R Morse, jr ☉  
 87 \*Harold T Lantz ☉  
 90 \*Harvey E Ward ☉  
 — Orchard st intersects  
 92 \*John A Burns ☉  
 94 \*Horace W Roberts ☉  
 93 \*Bertram A Russell ☉  
 95 John F Howard ☉  
 96 \*Mrs Hazel D MacLeod ☉  
 97 Mrs Daisy F Knowles ☉  
 98 \*Lawrence J Kennedy ☉  
 99 \*John Robertson ☉  
 100 Lawrence st intersects  
 102 \*Richard A Gray, 2  
 \*Joseph A Durling, jr, 1  
 106 \*Walter W Gardner ☉  
 105 \*James D George, jr ☉

Left Right

13 \*Leroy K Morrill ☉  
 \*Miss Mary K Morse  
 10 Peter Servizio  
 Mrs Maybelle E Langille ☉  
 15 \*Charles F Fitzgerald  
 \*Philip J Remare  
 Mrs Ruth L Fitzgerald  
 \*Arthur E Fitzgerald  
 12 \*Mrs Flossie L Cannon  
 \*Hollis Hitchings  
 Thomas J Joyce  
 \*Leonard A Cormier  
 17 \*Alvin J Hefferman ☉  
 \*Frank Crisafulli  
 14 \*James P DiVincenzo ☉  
 \*Frederick J Cummings  
 19 \*Irving E Green ☉  
 19A Mrs Myrtle G Green  
 J Everett Palmer  
 Augusta Marescalchi  
 John R Saunders  
 \*Mrs Mildred E Haskell  
 21 \*Paul P Guinivan  
 \*Armand J Dube  
 \*William F Brown  
 23 \*Frank A DiNardo ☉  
 \*Robert L Boynton  
 \*Alcide A Berube ☉  
 18 \*Frank J Lawrence  
 20 Mrs Irene O'Brien  
 Norman E Moffett, 2L  
 \*Joseph E Tucker  
 Frank J Dunn, 3R  
 \*Mrs Irene D'Amato  
 \*Stephen DiRubio  
 22 \*John F Palmer  
 \*Charles W Doyle  
 24 \*Mrs J Elizabeth Chalmers ☉

## BLAINE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 496 Cabot to 21 Balch

Left Right

5 \*Joseph L Balboni ☉  
 4 \*G Lambert Roscoe  
 \*Charles L Knowlton  
 9 \*Forrest R Orne, 1  
 \*James E Slattery ☉  
 6 \*Luke Scoglio  
 \*Henry Gasperoni  
 8 \*Mrs Irene E Berry  
 \*Joel W Ballentine  
 Emil S Pszenny  
 Mrs Lucy A Teague

## BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 32 McKay to end Pierson

Left Right

— — Glidden st crosses  
 (10) \*Samuel Katz ☉  
 — Pierson st intersects

## BODEN

(Ward 4)

from opp 29 Cross to Lothrop

Left Right

2 \*Norman C Foster, contr ☉

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

213

Left Right

- 4 \*J Vernon Cantley ☉  
 — **Ward 4 Playgrounds**  
 6 \*Leslie F Joseph ☉  
 8 \*Sidney Fallis ☉  
 10 \*Miss Clara F Herrick ☉

**BONAD ROAD**

Lakeshore ave to Jewett rd

Left Right

- 0 \*Ernest Santin ☉

**BOSWORTH**

(Ward 5)

from 95 Balch

Left Right

- 5 \*Dr Fred W Richardson  
 7 Vacant  
 8 Vacant  
 9 \*Howard R Carlton ☉  
 14 \*Harold E Murphy ☉  
 15 Vacant  
 16 \*Ralph R Becker ☉  
 18 \*Miss Lillian G MacDonald ☉  
 \*Miss Edith N Weston ☉  
 19 \*Mrs Helma K Brokvist ☉  
 20 \*William P Sullivan ☉  
 21 \*Frank W Pitman ☉  
 22 \*Anthony L Mendoza ☉  
 23 \*William H Britnall, jr ☉  
 24 \*Augustus M Larivee ☉  
 26 \*Fred H Morong ☉  
 28 \*Donald W Martin ☉  
 25 \*Fred Bartholomew, contr ☉  
 29 \*James P Norton ☉

**BOUCHARD AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Hillcrest ave

**BOULDER LANE**

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane near Branch lane to  
 Wenham line

Left Right

- 0 Vacant

**BOW**

(Wards 2-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left Right

- 4 Same as 204 Cabot

Left Right

- 5 Same as 216 Cabot  
 7 Auto Parking Lot  
 7½ Auto Parking Lot  
 8 Hammond Self Service  
 Laundry  
 James R Hammond  
 10 \*Walter E Doherty ☉  
 12 \*Robert C Williams  
 12½ \*Beverly Health Center  
 11 \*Mrs Ida M LeBail, dress-  
 making  
 \*Mrs Adelaide Lovett ☉  
 \*Ervine S Wills  
 14 Almy's Storehouse  
 16  
 — **Chapman st intersects**  
 15 \*Wesley E Primmer, 3  
 \*Miss Alice P Williams  
 \*John Ambrefe  
 \*Roger F L'Esperance, 2  
 17 \*Mrs Leonilda H Ranieri ☉  
 George F Claytonburg  
 Vacant  
 16 \*Walter O Rogers, furni-  
 ture ☉  
 18 \*John P Tracey  
 \*Robert E Campbell  
 Vacant  
 24 Owen F Proud  
 \*Wellington Stiles  
 23 \*Joseph Mazzaglia, ½☉  
 Anthony Mazzaglia, ½☉  
 23½ \*Gaetano Mazzaglia  
 \*Louis A Theriault ☉  
 George F Shay ☉  
 25 \*Mrs Calista M Harris, 1 ☉  
 \*Mrs Alice M Rust, 2  
 \*Arthur B Saunders, 3  
 Raymond P Beaulieu, 4  
 John H Harris, jr, 5  
 William Peterson, 6  
 Roger D Stewart, 7  
 — **Home st intersects**  
 27 Mrs Alice J Holt, 3  
 \*Mrs Bessie M Collins, 1  
 \*Mrs Etta H Chaurette, 2  
 \*Mrs Ida M Torrey, 3  
 \*Roland Mercaldi  
 30 Frank E Thissell, jr, 1  
 \*Percy A Bigney, 2  
 \*Jeremiah V Murphy, jr  
 31 \*Mrs Helen F Koeppe  
 \*Franklin P Mitchell ☉

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT**

**ICE AND OIL**

RIGHT PRICES  
 PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

# BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

214

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

### BOW—Continued

Left Right

- 36 \*Mrs Helen A Schiellein,  
apt 1  
Mrs Amanda B Doyle,  
apt 1  
\*William M Kerlin, apt 2 ☉  
33 \*Fred O Cleaves, 1 ½☉  
\*Mrs Bertha D Cleaves, 2  
½☉  
George M Primmer, 3  
38 \*Andre H Machain ½☉  
\*Joseph F Moore ½☉  
38½ \*Salvatore Clariza  
35 \*Abraham Sterman ☉  
\*Richard F Lavoie  
37 Sons of Abraham Syna-  
gogue  
39 Beverly Investment &  
Credit Union  
\*Jewish Community bldg  
Goldberg-Zassman Post  
486 Jewish War Vet-  
erans  
Goldberg-Zassman Post  
486 Jewish War Vet-  
erans Ladies Auxiliary  
Congregation Sons of Ab-  
raham  
Beverly Zionists Organiza-  
tion  
40 \*F Dominic Clarizia  
\*Albert Clarizia, painter  
42 \*Jacob Sterman, 1 ☉  
\*Mrs Bertha M Rodrick, 2  
\*Eugene P Corning, 3  
41 \*Alfior Corelle, 1  
\*Harry Morrison, 2  
Tremont Febonio, 3  
43 \*Morris L Shaffey  
\*Nathan Davidson  
Maurice Winer  
48 Mrs Marion S Webb ☉  
Mrs Blanche Stone  
45 Same as 221-223 Rantoul  
— — Rantoul st crosses  
0 \*Harper Garage Co

### BOYDEN

(Ward 6)

from nearly opp 49 Cogswell ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Percy G Ward ☉

### BOYDEN AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 32 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Alvin H Yeaton ☉  
8 \*Edward F Flanagan ☉  
10 \*Henry J O'Donnell ☉  
11 \*Wayne S Baldus ☉  
12 \*Mrs Sara Berman ☉

### BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole jct Foster at  
Paradise Crossing

Left Right

- 2 \*Frederic C Bartlett, s r  
(in ave) ☉  
4 Vacant studio  
28 \*Mrs Anna S Friend ☉  
31 \*Mrs Phyllis Sears Tucker-  
man ☉  
37 \*Alexander MacLean  
47 \*Walter Dewar  
67 \*William D English ☉  
77 \*Carl V Joslin, jr ☉  
— — Cross lane intersects  
0 \*George P Gutterson ☉  
— — B&MRR crosses at grade

### BRACKENBURY

(Ward 4)

from opp 228 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 6 \*James P Fullerton ☉  
10 \*Raymond A Trudeau ☉  
12 \*Bryce E Glover ☉  
16 Arthur S Johnson  
Vacant  
20 \*Frank McCarthy ☉  
27 \*William J Buffett

### BRADFORD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 516 Cabot

### BRANCH LANE

(Ward 6)

from Common to Wood lane

Left Right

- 0 \*Philip S Sears, s r ☉

### BRESNAHAN COURT

(Ward 5)

from 71 Story ave to Escape rd

# Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

215

Left Right

2	*Pietro J Nuccio
3	*Herbert A Colby, jr
4	*Mrs Evelyn L Harlow
5	*Joseph G Girard
6	*Raymond W Lohnes
7	Alonzo M Shaw
8	*John F Neville
9	*Meredith F Kent
10	*William W Murch
11	Harold S Arenburg
12	Otis J Burnham
13	*Milton M Dunham
14	Thomas W Silver
16	Bryce E Glover, jr

### BRIDGE

(Wards 1-3)

from 86 River near Federal to  
Danvers line

Left Right

—	—	Margin st intersects
—	—	Hall Whitaker bridge
12		*Nathaniel L Lunn ☉
14		*Olin C Frost ☉
		O C Frost & Son, painters
14½		Charles C Scher
16		*Mrs Josephine H Scanlon ☉
	23	Harry M Bowness
18		*Chester E Leonard ☉
	25	*Mrs Beverly L Bresna- han ☉
18		Folger ave intersects
	29	*Mrs Annie D Walsh
	31	*Percy C McRae ☉
	—	Private way
20		Caverly's Variety Store, groc
—		Winthrop ave intersects
	37	*Mrs Della D Hersey ☉
		Miss Dorothy G Hersey ☉
	39	*Arthur S Kent ☉
	41	Vacant
	43	*Charles A Rackliffe
42		*Mrs Esther D Egan
44		*Eugene J Gauthier ☉
		Kernwood ave intersects
	—	Kernwood ave ext inter- sects
	45	*Albert P Jacques ☉
	47	*Michael G Kita ☉
	47r	*Carlo DiRamio ☉
46		*Wallace G Philpot, jr

Left Right

		*Rene R LeClerc
46½		*Mrs Caroline A Dooling
		*James E Connolly
	49	*Joseph Moffett ☉
50		*Ted J Terrio ☉
	—	Gregg st intersects
	52	*Henry LeB Waters ☉
	52½	*Simmons Inc, package goods ☉
	54	*Lester J Finn ☉
	56	*Edward E Brindle
	58	Mrs Mary A Steele
	51	*Vesper G Harlow ☉
	53	*John Nelson ☉
	57	*James R Fogg ☉
		Mrs Mina E Grenier
	59	*Wallace M Bethune, 1
		*James A Arthur, 2 ☉
	60	*Laurence E Salomon
	60a	*Mrs Alice D Morency
	—	Livingstone ave crosses
	61	*Davison-Walor Market, meats & prov
	63	*Mrs Mary E Smith ☉
		Allan P Bartlett
	62	*Leland L Hersey, oil bur- ners and oils ☉
	64	*Arthur F Talbot, painter ☉
	64a	Private garage
	67	*Chester W Hooper, 1
		*Thomas Moroney, 2
		Charles B Upton ☉
		*Roger J Boudreau, 3
	67r	*John F Conley, jr
	—	Ashton st intersects
	66	Mrs Lumina Morency ☉
	69	*James Femino ☉
		*Arthur A Talbot
		*Edmund J Morency
		*Albert F Smerczynski
		*Virgil L Isom ☉
		*Arthur W Prescott ☉
		*Frank S Ruggeri ☉
	73	Bror J Kallstrom
		*Harry Katz ☉
	77	*Warren's Var Store
		Rial Side Branch Bev Pub
		Library
	79	*Chester W Hooper, groc
	81	*Co-op Cleansers
	—	Eastern ave intersects
	—	Dolloff ave intersects

# Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

# COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

216

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## BRIDGE—Continued

Left Right

		Left	Right
		—	Winchester ter intersects
	83 *Rial Side Service Station, oils, etc	125	*Mrs Ernestine E Johnson◎
	— Hillside ave intersects	127	*Rial Side Market, groc ◎
82	*James E Donahue	—	Bates Park ave intersects
	*Sylvester A White	—	County Way intersects
88	*Robert J LeBlanc	122	127½ *Ray's Gulf Service Sta
	*John G Zilinsky	124	*William K Rust ◎
90	*John J Shea	129	*Combination No 3 BFD
	*Robert A Beeman	126	*Mrs Elsie B Linger ◎
	87 *Max M Weinberg, 1	131	*Roland E MacKenzie ◎
	*Wolf Winokur, 2	128	*Sumner P Bray ◎
—	Hillcrest ave intersects		*Mrs Elizabeth C Hara- den ◎
94	Frank E Silver, jr	130	*Fred F Damon
	*John A Clark, jr ◎	132	*Karl R Bisson ◎
	93 *Howard W Jensen ◎	135	*John W Donlon
96	*Gardner B Low		*Mrs Margaret L Rich ◎
	*Robert F Gangloff	134	*Mrs Elizabeth P Grush, 1
	97 *Harold E Standley ◎		*Dennis J Keefe
98	*John F Small	134r	Same as 3 Holden
100	*Alfred T Barry ◎	137	*Rial Side schoolhouse
102	Roderick ave intersects		Ward One Polling Booth
104	*Pasquale Navarra ◎	138	*William A Wood ◎
	Vacant	140	Immanuel Congregational Church
	113 *Willard C Craig ◎		141 *Charles B Giles ◎
	113½ *John A Morse ◎	146	*Henry R Myers, druggist
106	*Harold P Doane, jr ◎		Vacant
	Vacant store	—	Western ave intersects
	115 *Albert J DiFazio ◎	150	*Alfred L Pickard ◎
	117 *Irving W Cressy ◎		*John E Hayes
112	*Howard C Myers, toy shop ◎	—	Giles ave intersects
—	Hersey ave begins	151	*Harold P Doane, 1 ◎
	119 Edward T Murphy, serv- ice sta		*Roy L Smith, jr, 2
	*Lawrence H Powers ◎	154	*Mrs Frances G Hines
114	*Rosario Leotta ◎	155	*Rev William E Wimer
	*Jerry's Quality Market	156	*Mrs Ida M Anderson ◎
116	*James Pinciario ◎	157	*Walter L Hall ◎
—	Doane ave intersects	158	*Robert T Nelson ◎
118	*James H Crowell, apt 1	159	*Charles Webber ◎
	*Joseph H Quinn, apt 2	160	*Franklin I Winslow
	William G Elliott, apt 3	161	*Mrs Mary L Ferrier ◎
118½	*Joseph Clemeno, shoe rep ◎	162	*William A Bowles ◎
	121 *Joseph King ◎	164	*James Delaney ◎
	123 *Mrs Ruth Maloney	—	Lindsay ave intersects
	123r *Kenneth C Pendleton ◎		Sunnycrest ave intersects
	123½ *Richard G Turner, 1	167	*Charles Dallas, jr ◎
	*Frederic H Wood, 2 ◎	169	*Howard J Doane ◎
	*Myron D Lunn	170	*Alexander P Dallas ◎
	Robert F Cobb	172	*Alfred Duncan ◎
		173	Vacant
		176	*Arthur T Synodinos ◎

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

217

Left Right

178	*Harry R James
175	*John H Swett ☉
182	*John Grant ☉
	George F C Burke
177	*Seth W Elwell ☉
183	*Fred I Holmes ☉
185	Vacant
186	*John T Pomfret ☉
194	Virginia ave intersects
202	*Oscar Johnson ☉
—	Cressey st intersects
204	*Maynard F Waldron ☉
206	*Ralph L Leonard, real estate ☉
211	*Ellery Giddings ☉
210	*Millard E Trask, painter ☉
213	*Arthur E Smith ☉
214	*Mrs Jennie A Brown ☉
215	*J Arthur Crosby ☉
217	Arthur F Adams, jr
	*Arthur F Adams ☉
—	— Danvers line

### BRIMBAL AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Essex opp Lake Shore ave to  
 end Budleigh ave

Left Right

2	Arthur J Stickens ☉
4	*Henry E Hammond ☉
6	*John M DuWors ☉
—	— Colon st crosses
10	*Miss Ella C Sullivan ☉
14	*Ernest C Chamberlain ☉
15	*Stanley C T Noren ☉
17	*Lawrence G Ropes ☉
19	*Hugh Moffett ☉
20	Vacant
21	Vacant
22	Vacant
24	Vacant
25	*Oscar L Bowman ☉
29	*Robert D Naugler ☉
28	Northfield rd intersects
70	Thompson rd intersects
72	Vacant
74	Vacant
82	*George W Goldthwait ☉
84	*Harold F Bloss, jr ☉
88	*Joseph J Butler ☉

Left Right

92	Herrick ext intersects
94	*Arthur W Ross ☉
—	St Mary's Catholic Cemetery
—	Otis rd intersects
131	Harry C Treem ☉
133	Miss Delphine M Copp ☉
	*Leo E Dion
141	Peter Vittori ☉
165	Route 128 crosses below grade
169	Dunham rd intersects
171	*Abraham J Newmark ☉
173	*Mrs Annie R Foster ☉
	*Lars Johnsen ☉
177	Y st intersects
185	Vacant
188	*John M Maney ☉
189	Vacant
198	*Richard R Cann ☉
202	*Wilbur H Smith ☉
206	Robert H Adams
206r	Vacant shed
210	*Robert W Jerry ☉
211	*Robert F Reid ☉
212	*Ernest W Walkup ☉
—	Walnut ave intersects
—	Budleigh ave intersects

### BRISCOE

(Ward 2)

from 8 Hale to 19 Essex

Left Right

5	*Gentlee's Funeral Chapel
	*Curtis H Gentlee, funeral director & embalmer ☉
—	Church st intersects
7	*McQueeney Electric Shop ☉
	*Joseph D Broudo
	*Clifford D Strout
0	*Briscoe School
	*Supt of schools
17	Miss Arline G Trask ☉
	*Mrs Laura M Trask, rest home
—	Watch Hill intersects
19	*Mrs Arlene McKenzie, 1
	*Wilder W Heath, 2 ☉
	Chester Rogers, 3
	Ralph S Colwell, 4

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

# MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot Street Tel. 194

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

218 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

BROADWAY (Ward 2)		Left	Right
from 186 Cabot to Park opp RR station		22r	Ira V Woodbury, jr
Left	Right	25	*Dr Henry J Kelley, physician ☉
3	Odd Fellows' Building Pioneer Junior Lodge No 1 IOOF Budleigh Lodge A F & A M Diana Chapter Order of Eastern Star Beverly Republican Club, rm 1 Beverly Square & Compass Club Inc, rm 9 *Wilkscraft Stationers, rm 4 Frederick H Pierce, rm 2 Liberty Lodge A F & A M, rm 6 City Hall Barber Shop, rm 7 Joseph L Parisella, tailor, rm 8 *Bass River Lodge, reading room 10 Odd Fellows Hall, 3rd flr Bass River Lodge IOOF Summit Encampment I O O F Friendship Rebekah Lodge I O O F Same as 186 Cabot	26	*Chester S Ball *Forrest Orne *Gordon Harris *James L Mayne, jr, dentist
5	*Western Union Tel Co	27	*Abraham N Barron, 1 ☉ Simon Scheft, 2 Harold D Shallow, 3 *Harlan S Noyes, 4
5r	*Alden Webb, jeweler	28	*Mrs Lottie L Creesy ☉
6	Rear entrance to Klink's bakery	30	*James P Keenan, 1 *Ralph W Goodrich, 2 *Mrs O Levene Talbot, 3 Miss Ruth C Merry, 4 Miss Nancy Wallis, 4 Albert R Cass, 5
11	Whitcomb Carter Co's storehouse	29	The Maples Apartments *Bernard Goldberg, 1 Mrs Lillian G Ward, 2 Mrs Mary A Hosley, 2 *Miss Helen Ramage, 3 *Chester J Enman, 4 *Arthur W Jones, 5 Miss Alice M Callely, 6
12	Mrs Caddie E Cann Andrew MacLeod *Frank T Campbell Raymond S Hansbury Albert Snoad	31	Mrs Isabella A Cook, 1 Leon C Berry, 2 *Mrs Lizzie E Roulo, 3 *Miss Sadie E Hanscom, 4 *Charles E Eldridge, 5 Beverly Rest Home
—	Milton st intersects	32	*Rock C Wheeler, 1 Frank Estey, 2
15	*Dr Anthony M Maiuzzo	(35)	*Mrs Mabel M Becker ☉ Robert Harriss, 2 *Guy L Emerson ☉ Vacant, 1 *Mrs Isabel G Dyer, 2 *Mrs Emma G Whittemore, 3 Mrs Amelia Degan, 4 Clifford Thompson, 4 Edward J Lyons, 5 *Miss Mary F Lowd, 6
16	*Dr Howard Charles Gale ☉	34	*Dr Leonard F Box ☉
19	Veterans of Foreign Wars	38	*Lewis A Brown, lodgings ☉ Mrs Josephine Dooling
21	Miss M Grace Morrissey	45	*Albert S Decie, printer, 1 ☉ Vacant, 8 Vacant, 9
23	*Salvatore Lombardi ☉		
22	Robert E Mansfield		

## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

219

Left Right

Mrs Edith A Santacross, 12  
Miss Ellen A Clauson, 14  
Miss Anna MacLean, 16  
Beverly Manor  
Basement  
\*Herman J Hurlburt, supt  
\*Frank Pierre  
Harry Sargent, 1  
Herman J Hurlburt, 2  
\*Roland W Payne, 4  
Miss Christine W Donnelly, 5  
First Floor  
Miss Marion W Hall, 11  
James L McNeil, 12  
Mrs Margaret Laird, 14  
Miss Lena Russell, 15  
Adelard H Gauthier, 16  
\*Charles Langan, 17  
Ernest O Oberg, 18  
\*Max Lasden, 19  
Second Floor  
\*George K Goodhue, 21  
John A Lister, 22  
Mrs Mary B Wallace, 24L  
\*Miss Susan C J Galeucia, 25  
\*Harry Butterworth, 26  
\*Clement Claflen, 27  
\*William J Coughlin, 28  
Mrs Cleo A Wheeler, 28  
\*Carleton R D'Entremont, 29  
Third Floor  
\*Walter H Hill, 31  
\*Mrs Marie C Curry, 32  
\*Miss Anna M Maroney, 34  
\*Miss Margaret M Corbett, 35  
\*Frank Pierre, 36  
\*Robert S Blackman, 37  
\*Albert H Richardson, 38  
\*Miss Inez G Lane, 39  
Fourth Floor  
\*Miss Agnes M Tweedie, 41  
\*Miss Beatrice H Whittemore, 42  
Miss Florence W McManus, 44  
\*Miss Winifred R Terry, 45  
Mrs Ruth Shanahan, 46

Left Right

\*Herbert G Hansbury, 47  
\*Leo J Murphy, 48  
\*Miss Mary E Ford, 49  
Fifth Floor  
Frank J Killcoyne, 51  
Frank C Mattern, jr, 52  
George P McDonald, 54  
\*Miss Mary A Dumas, 55  
\*Nedd C Pollard, 56  
\*Michael Pelletier, 57  
\*John F Corliss, 58  
\*Lawrence B Rust, 59  
\*Roy C Carlson, jr, 60  
— — Rantoul st crosses  
— — Odell Park  
47 Same as 174 Rantoul  
49 \*Warren L Adams  
51 Vacant  
59 Ron-D-Voo, restaurant  
\*Thomas A Eliopoulos ☉

## BROOKWOOD ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 1008 Hale to Manchester line

## BROWN

(Ward 2)

from 16 Washington to opp 26 Abbott

Left Right

9 \*Robert D Foster ☉  
— — Thorndike st crosses  
18 Vacant  
Thomas A Libert  
\*Mrs Helen F Allen  
18r \*Albert Shepherdson

## BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 11 Laurel near R R station to  
311 Brimbal ave

Left Right

16 \*Mrs Minnie F Quirk ☉  
\*Mrs Ida May Kavanagh  
23 \*J David Drislane ☉  
25 \*Harold J DePuy  
\*Cedric E Hodgman ☉  
\*Joseph M Greenlaw ☉  
\*James F McCausland ☉  
\*Francis N Keefe ☉  
33 \*L John Moore ☉  
38 \*Bernard W Keefe ☉

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

220

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson

Left Right

- |    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1  | *William H Leary ☉        |
| 2  | *Walter E Chase ☉         |
| 3  | *Miss Ida E Fowler ☉      |
| 4  | *Edward K Copeland ☉      |
| 5  | *Clarence E Morgan ☉      |
| 7  | Miss Clara M Andrews ☉    |
| 9  | *George E Allen ☉         |
| 11 | *Theron Williams ☉        |
| 13 | *Ralph E Hull ☉           |
| 14 | *Alfred H Massary, groc ☉ |

## BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

Left Right

- |     |                               |
|-----|-------------------------------|
| —   | <b>Cemetery</b>               |
| 2   | *Mrs Lillie M Pepper ☉        |
| —   | Private garage                |
| 8   | *Roy M Ramsdell, 1            |
|     | Mrs Margaret Drexel, 2        |
|     | *Elbert L Clark ☉             |
| —   | <b>Charnock st intersects</b> |
| 12  | *Arthur P Clark ☉             |
|     | Frank B Clark                 |
| 14  | *Ernest W Franklin ☉          |
| 16  | *Curtis H Gentlee ☉           |
| 18  | *Walter H Marsden             |
|     | *Frank S Wallace              |
|     | Vacant                        |
| 22  | Thomas L Pattison             |
|     | *Joseph F Desmond ☉           |
| —   | <b>Jackson st intersects</b>  |
| —   | <b>Hancock st intersects</b>  |
| 26  | *Mrs Bessie W Moses ☉         |
| 28  | *Mrs Elsie B G Sutherland ☉   |
|     | Miss Juliet A Key             |
| 32  | *Miss Katherine E Gladding ☉  |
|     | Miss Alma P Steinfeld         |
|     | Manuel F Enos                 |
| 36  | *John D Newell ☉              |
| 38  | Miss Nellie A Fegan ☉         |
|     | *T Edward Stott               |
| 38½ | *Daniel Cooper                |
| 40  | *Paul V Nelson ☉              |
|     | *Richard H Parkinson          |
| —   | <b>Bisson st crosses</b>      |
| 44  | *Charles Dallas ☉             |
| 46  | Vacant                        |

Left Right

- |     |                          |
|-----|--------------------------|
| 45  | *William F Bresnahan ☉   |
| 47  | *Robert C Albert ☉       |
| 47½ | *George M Siegel ☉       |
| 50  | Jezdaba Gift Shoppe      |
|     | *James Nicoll, apt 1     |
|     | *Daniel R O'Brien, apt 2 |
|     | *Arthur R Welhing, apt 3 |
| 49  | *Robert Tyldsley ☉       |
| 51  | *David A Taylor ☉        |
| —   | <b>Pratt ave crosses</b> |
| 55  | *Roland F Herrick        |
|     | *Herman S Rich ☉         |
| 57  | Vacant, apt 1            |
|     | Jessie W Shaw, 2         |
|     | *Richard H Folsom, 3     |
| 56  | *Wendell I Rackliffe     |
|     | *M Max Hopkins ☉         |
| 59  | *Michael J Lucido ☉      |
|     | Mrs Isabell C Publicover |

## CABOT

(Left side Wards 2, 3, 5)

(Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line

Left Right

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 2    | *North Shore Lobster Co                |
|      | Wm Stopford Co Inc, fish               |
| 2r   | Chapman Crabmeat Co                    |
| 7    | *Merit Service Station, gas & oil etc  |
| 4    | *Colonial Diner                        |
| —    | <b>Congress st intersects</b>          |
| —    | <b>Ellingwood ct intersects</b>        |
| —    | <b>B&amp;M spur track crosses</b>      |
| 10½  |  |
| 16½  | *Terzakis Bros, service sta            |
| —    | <b>Summit ave intersects</b>           |
| 15   | *John Girdler Co, coal etc             |
| 19   | Old Glover Wharf, ice cream stand, smr |
|      | Mrs Edith M Ambrose                    |
|      | Mrs Gertrude L Currier                 |
| 20   | *Ernest Liporto                        |
|      | Guido Liporto                          |
| 22   | Silver Anchor Cafe Inc                 |
| —    | <b>Cox ct intersects</b>               |
| 21   | <b>Water st intersects</b>             |
| 24   | North Shore Marine Equipment Co        |
| 24½  | Walter P Cannon, 2                     |
| 24A½ | William B Stillson, 3                  |
| 24C½ | Mrs Concetta Burke, var store          |

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

221

Left	Right	Left	Right
26	Mrs Beatrice I Carman	50	*Nicholas J Bovio, gas & oils
	*Carl R Conant		School st intersects
	Charles R Ambrose	—	Stone st intersects
	Earle P Merrill	—	Matthew Kelliher sq
26r	Vacant shop	45	*Reuben V Van Horne
—	Front st intersects		Anthony B Chapman
25	*Sholls Shell Station, gas, oils etc		*Mrs Dotty Lou Pettigrew
26½	Vacant		*John A Norbaka
28	Vacant		Richard Poole
28r	Wilfred T StPierre	47	*William Cullivan ☉
	Joseph J Audesse	49	George's Auto Sales, used cars
	Franklin Devine		*Joseph E White, gas & oils
	Albert J Denis	52	*Samuel L Berman's Spic & Span Cafe
	*Edward W Ward	54	Samuel L Berman
	Paul E Gagnon		Thomas Lupo
	Vacant	56	Edwards st intersects
28½	*Frank N Williams	—	*Charles Varnavas, groc, fruit
	Francis L Munson		Louis Christo
—	Rantoul st intersects	55	Vacant
0	Information Booth	57	Union st intersects
27	Joseph Aucone, hairdr ☉	58	*James E Mood
	Mrs Lela M Stott		Charles A Roland, 1
	*Edward Aucone		Mrs Lillian E Morgan, 2
29	*Miah's Lunch Inc		*Charles H Darling, 3
29r	Hugh J Cowan		*Earle S Hall, 4
36	*James W Daley, gas, oils etc	64	*Ernest L Turgeon, 5 ☉
38	*Beverly Welding Co	61	Mrs Alice Norris
	*North Shore Electric Co, elec contr	63	Kenneth W McDonald
31	Joseph F Poitras, jr ☉		Mrs Edna J Hutt
	David J O'Neil	66	*Francis M Regan, painter
	Albert C Chase		Harry Mirandi, 2
31½	Miss Grace Stamper		Otto G French, 3
	Harvey A Marmen	—	Fayette st intersects
	Gordon A Benjamin	65	*Charles E Campbell, undertaker ☉
35	*Fred P Foster ☉		Mrs Margaret G Campbell, 2
39	Leo J Leck	68	*Snyder's Market, groc & prov
	*Nicholas Remare		Abraham Snyder ☉
42	Miss Susan T Cullivan ☉		Miss Betty Schoberth, 2
42½	Gilbert R Brouillette		John E Murray, 2
	Francis Leck		Mrs Pearl P Slater
41	Albert E Pelletier, 1		Miss Grace Butler
	Narcisse Nelson Ruest, 2		Mrs R Mary Melvin
	*Philippe F Morin, 3		*Henry M Hall
43	Dooling & Sons, used cars	71	Miss Mildred G Hall ☉
44	*Joseph T McCarthy		
	*Andrew Bouchard		
46	*John W Sellenger		
	*Raymond Bucci ☉		
—	Davis st intersects		

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

222

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**CABOT—Continued**

Left Right

\*Joseph W Risoldi  
 \*Angelo Pizzano  
 Mrs Elizabeth A Colby  
 72r Alfred E Nickerson  
 Joseph Julius  
 73 \*Warren M Hall  
 72 Mrs Catherine M Cole  
 Frederick E Atwood, 1L  
 Chester A Witwick, 2R  
 \*Mrs Vira Pettipas, 2L  
 Richard Crateau, 3R  
 Rudolph W Conant, 3L  
 Mrs Mary A Whitaker  
 74 Joseph R Cravatis  
 \*Mrs Grace L Thissell ☉  
 76 \*Arthur N Daigle ☉  
 75 \*B P O E Bev Lodge 1309  
 78 Charles Silva, service sta  
 — **Pleasant st intersects**  
 77 Walsh & Wittenhagen,  
 pool room  
 77½ Beverly Council 175  
 Knights of Columbus ☉  
 Bass River Court of For-  
 esters  
 Father Denvir Court of  
 Foresters  
 79 Quong Sing Laundry  
 Chin Him  
 79½ Millie's Lunch  
 81 \*Cabot Cleaners  
 83 \*R G Foster & Co, variety  
 store ☉  
 80 Vacant  
 80 Vacant  
 80½ Curtis E Wilmot  
 82 John R McPartland  
 82A Gilbert J Cyr, barber shop  
 84 Lindberg Apartments  
 \*Cabot Pharmacy, drugs  
 Mrs Alice Bickford, 1  
 Wilson F Hurlburt, 1R  
 Mrs Sarah F Frost, 2  
 Mrs Alice M Cooper, 2R  
 Henry N Wells, 3  
 Mrs Martha R Sands, 4  
 Michael J Dyer, 5  
 Miss Louise M LeFleur, 6  
 Richard D Leblanc  
 — Bartlett st intersects  
 — May st intersects

Left Right

— William Wallis Square  
 85} Bell Block  
 89}  
 85-89 \*De Luxe Cleansers  
 87 \*Barney H Rantz, 1  
 Harry S Markerian, 2  
 John S Barry, 3  
 George A Howard, 4  
 88 \*George P Bouchard, ma-  
 son ☉  
 Philip L Bouchard, 2R  
 Frank W Holland, 2  
 Robert L Bouchard, 3  
 Mrs Mary E Slattery, 3R  
 91} \*William Cullivan Inc, groc  
 95} and prov  
 91 Edward F Obremski, 1  
 George W Pierce, 2  
 Mrs Pearl R Emond, 3  
 Mrs Hazel B Moore, 4  
 \*Bob Moody & Son, gas,  
 oils etc  
 90}  
 98}  
 — **Highland ave intersects**  
 103 \*James A MacCormack ☉  
 103r Victor C Berube  
 105 \*Louis Grossman, tailor  
 \*Edward A King  
 107 \*Napoleon J Barbeau ☉  
 \*Jean G Barbeau  
 Pingree block  
 100 }  
 104A}  
 100 \*Beverly Package Co Inc  
 100½ \*Dutchy's Amusement  
 102 \*Banford G Gallagher, 1  
 \*Louis E Johnson, 2  
 \*Otis W Shepard, 3  
 Lawrence E Herrick, 4  
 Lucien Chouinard, 5  
 Roland J Boisvert, 6  
 Herbert P Moore, 7  
 Mrs Rose A Gendron, 8  
 104 \*North Shore Restaurant  
 104½ Mac's Super Service, gas,  
 oils etc  
 111} \*George L McCullough,  
 115} service station  
 106 \*City Infirmary, Roland H  
 Morse  
 108} Times Building  
 116}  
 — Central st intersects

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"  
 Henry S. Archer, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET Tel. 2094  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

223

Left Right

108 } \*Times Publishing Corp'n  
114 }  
114½ }  
116 }  
117 \*Beverly Historical Soc  
— **Franklin pl intersects**  
— **Railroad ave intersects**  
121 Max Frager, groc etc  
123 Mrs Helen V Hennessey  
125 Romeo Jacques, hairdr  
127 Joseph Needleman, house-  
hold goods  
Sidney S Alperstein  
127A Leslie L Cole  
Mrs Grace E Shannehan  
129 \*Barnett Morris, lunch  
131 Burnham Building  
Vacant  
131a } \*Princess Billiard Parlor  
133a }  
118 } Commercial Building  
128 }  
118 } \*Carl's Tire & Auto Supply  
120 } Co  
122 Garden City Aerie of  
Eagles No 1640  
\*H A Spear Post 331, Am-  
erican Legion 9-10-11  
Commercial hall  
Garden City Lodge 7874  
IOOF MU  
124 First Nat'l Stores Inc,  
groc  
126 \*Skedd's Home Bakery  
128 Morgan Memorial Good-  
will Industries, used  
mdse  
135 } Herd Block  
145 }  
135 Vacant restaurant  
137 \*Beverly Syndicate, cloth-  
ing and shoes  
139 \*Beverly Ice Cream Parlor  
130 } Tompkins Block  
138 } Vacant, 1  
130 Brotherhood of Painters  
Union 833, 3 and 4  
\*Essex County Insurance  
Service, 5  
\*Beverly Insurance Agen-  
cy, 6

Left Right

Miss Marjorie G Gauthier,  
dancing tchr, rm 7  
132 } \*C F Tompkins Co, furni-  
140 } ture  
141 Union Club, 2nd floor  
143 Joseph Pranikoff, hairdr  
142 \*Christopher Bros, shoe  
polishing, etc  
145 Beverly Smoke Shop  
Maj A P Gardner, U S W  
V Camp 62, rms 1 & 2  
\*Resnick & Resnick, attys-  
at-law  
\*Beverly Franco American  
Club Inc  
Local Draft Board, rms 5  
and 6  
\*Brunswick Bowling Alleys  
147 } Alcon's Dept store  
149 }  
— **Vestry st intersects**  
— **Washington st intersects**  
144 \*Claude D Casey  
144A \*Norman C Adams  
Ephrem G Belanger  
146 \*Merrill Stationers, news  
dealers etc  
U S Postal Station No 4  
John E Black, 2  
148 \*Ye Olde Cabot Restaurant  
150 George Mansell  
152 Mrs Josephine M Scanlon  
151 }  
155 } Endicott building  
151 \*Barter Bros, florists  
154 }  
156 } Peabody building  
154 \*Giles Shoe Co Inc, boots  
and shoes  
153 \*Mrs Marjorie S Allen  
\*Lawrence B Avery, jr  
155 Stevens' Shop Unique,  
men's furnishings &  
yarns  
P V Corning, DC, chiro-  
practor  
Mrs Berle N Taylor, vocal  
coach  
Dewey C Benoit  
Miss Alice T Endicott,  
piano teacher

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

224 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## CABOT—Continued

Left Right

Dean Hanscom, music studio  
160 \*Joanne's Beauty Shop  
157} Endicott block  
169} \*New England Tel & Tel Co  
157} Vacant  
159} \*Miss Sara Torrey, suite 1  
161} \*David L Twiss, suite 2  
Zaven H Mampre, suite 3  
Miss Gladys R MacDonald, suite 4  
\*Raymond V Spencer, suite 5  
Miss Elsie M Watters, suite 6  
Miss Frances I Fitz  
163 \*New Eng Tel & Tel Co, rms 3, 4  
\*W C Tannebring D M D, rms 5, 6, 7, 8  
\*C H Tannebring D M D, rms 9, 12 and 13  
\*Andrew J Sheehan, dental tech, rm 10  
Dr Ernest J McKenna, rm 5  
Edward C Tomeo, hairdresser, rms 14, 15  
W C Tannebring, jr, DMD rms 16 and 17  
162 William J Mitchell, tailor  
164} \*Louis' Sandwich Shop  
166}  
— Milton st intersects  
165 \*Beverly Chapter American Red Cross  
Girl Scouts  
168 Vacant  
170 \*Walter S Flint Ins Agency Inc, ins and real est  
John Girdler Co coal office  
167 J R Sousa & Sons, radio etc  
174 \*John Sanidas, candy mnfr  
176 Mrs Thirza Hirst  
Mrs Emma D Krevatas, 2  
Vacant, 3  
169} Beverly Savings Bank  
175} bldg

Left Right

173 \*John Chester Wilson, dentist, rms 6 and 7  
\*Forness & Morgan, Inc, ins, rms 8, 9 and 10  
\*Leslie Morgan, real est, rms 8, 9 and 10  
Morgan & Douglas, real est, rms 8, 9, 10  
Leroy C Murch, atty at law, rm 10  
\*Joseph P Burke, real est and ins, rm 11  
\*Thomas S Sullivan, atty at law, rm 12  
\*James R McPherson, ins broker, rm 12  
\*Abraham & C Henry Glovsky, atty at law, rms 14, 15 and 16  
Richard E Vincent, chiropractor, 17  
\*George C Hurd, dentist, rms 5, 18, 19, 20 and 21  
175 \*Beverly Savings Bank  
\*Whitcomb-Carter Co, hardware  
Vacant  
Broadway intersects  
— Thorndike st intersects  
Odd Fellows' Building  
\*Ropes Drug Co, apothecaries  
\*Carl E Klink, bakery  
\*Benjamin E Cohen, shoes  
191 City Hall  
1st floor  
\*City Collector, rm 10  
\*Board of Assessors, rm 11  
\*Board of Registrars of Voters, rm 12  
\*Licensing Board, rm 12  
\*City Solicitor, rm 12  
Public Health Dispensary, rm 12  
\*City Treasurer, rm 13  
\*City Clerk, rm 14  
\*Sealer of Weights & Measures, rm 15  
\*City Auditor, rm 16  
\*City Messenger, rm 17

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
 Beverly 1091                      Salem 1290  
 Danvers 2080

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

225

Left Right

- \*Board of Public Welfare, rms 20, 22, 23, 24, 26
- \*Social Workers & Clerks, rm 20
- \*Board of Health, rm 21
- \*Inspector of Plumbing, rm 21
- \*Inspector of Milk, rm 21
- \*Bureau of Old Age Assistance, rm 23
- \*Engineering Division, rms 25, 27
- \*Public Works Dept, rms 28, 28A and 28B
- \*Water Division, rms 28, 28A
- \*Commissioner of Public Works, rm 28B
- \*Mayor's Office, rm 30
- Committee, rm 31
- \*Secretary to the Mayor, rm 32
- \*Clerk of Committees, rm 33
- Veterans' Affairs, rm 33
- \*City Electrician, rm 34
- \*Inspector of Buildings, rm 34
- Aldermanic Chamber, 3rd floor
- 193 \*Police Station
- 195 Harry A Odell
- \*Mrs Elizabeth E Granahan
- Mrs Hattie I French
- Mrs Lillie F Brown
- **Wallis st intersects**
- 196 The Beverly Kiddies Shop Inc, infants wear
- 198 \*Mrs Mary Laventis, fruit and vegetables
- 197 The Hannah Shop, cards, etc
- 199 \*Garden City Frozen Locker Plant
- \*City Hall Cash Mkt, groc and prov
- 201 Savas Moutsopolos, shoe repairing
- 203 \*Daniel J Burchstead, florist
- 205 \*Henry B Northrop, chiropodist, 1

Left Right

- Charles J Beaulieu, 3
- John E Hook, 4
- James C Lundberg, 5
- Miss Edith C Haskell, pub stenog, rm 6
- Mrs Addie M Hall, 3d floor
- Kostas Vanikiotis, 8
- 207 \*The Delaney Apothecary Inc
- **Abbott st intersects**
- Vacant store
- Kennedy & Co, butter etc
- Bow st intersects**
- Mi-Lady Shops, ladies apparel
- \*Stop & Shop, meats and prov
- 211 First Baptist Church
- Rogers building
- \*Davidson's Dept Store Inc
- \*Hyde Drug Co Inc
- \*Lawrence E Duane, atty-at-law, rms 1, 2
- Edward F O'Callahan, ins and real est, rms 1, 2
- \*Essex County Health Association Inc, rms 3, 4, 5, 7, 18 and 19
- \*Personal Finance Co Inc, rms 8, 9, 10
- \*Cagan & Cagan, attys-at-law, rms 11, 12, 12A
- Christian Science Reading Room, rm 14
- Lester O Sterling, ins, rms 15, 16, 17
- \*Arthur C Ebsen, investments, rm 21
- George P McDonald, atty-at-law, rm 21
- \*W T Grant Co, var store
- 217} Beverly Gas & Electric
- 223} Building
- 217 \*Beverly Trust Co
- 219 \*Desjardins, jewelers
- 221 \*Beverly Gas & Elec Co, rm 1
- \*Dr Frederick A Webster, rm 2

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

226 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

CABOT—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
			— Church st intersects
			— Ellis square
	*Miss Marjorie J Wood, hairdr, rm 3	240{	
	*Elton H Rimington, optometrist, rm 4	248{	Beverly Nat'l Bank bldg
	*Donald W Nickerson, real est and ins, rm 5	240	*Beverly National Bank Twenty Five Associates
	*Frank S Carbone, dentist, rm 6	231{	*John S Goodwin, news-dealer and confectionery
	*Maurice K Cutler, dentist, rm 7	233{	E M St Ry, bus sta
	*C B Burnham, dentist, rm 8	242	*Crowley and Lunt, publishers, rm 1
	*Lawrence A Ford, atty-at-law, rms 10 and 11		Beverly City Directory, rm 1
	Miss Gertrude K Leonard, notary public, rms 10, 11		*Beverly Community Chest, rm 2
223	*Beverly Gas & Electric Co		Beverly Community Council, rm 2
—	Hale st intersects		*D H Mampre, ladies' tailor, rm 3
228{	*National House Furnishing Co		Beverly Trimming Shop, rm 3
230{			
232	Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc		*Moses I Simon, atty-at-law, rms 4, 5
234{			*William M Simon, real est and ins, rms 4, 5
238{	Ellingwood Building		*Mrs Anna M Munro, beauty shoppe, rm 6
	Michael J Frasca, dentist, rm 1		*Victor D Roland, beauty shop, rms 7, 8
234	*Dr John W McGinness, chiropodist, rm 2		*Benjamin Lederman, atty-at-law, rm 9
	*Lee, Fraser & Patch Inc, ins, rms 3 and 4		*Mass Dept of Public Wks and Highways, rms 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25
	Patch & Lunn, real est, rms 3 and 4		*Percy E Eeaver, atty-at-law, rm 23
	Dr Elizabeth M Kidder, osteopathic physician, rm 5		*Dewey A Evans, hairdr, rm 27
	*William H Robertson, dentist, rm 6		*Beverly Chamber of Commerce, rm 29
	*Donald D Donovan, chiropodist, rm 7		
	*Raymond W Julian, attorney-at-law, rm 8	244	*Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc, dry goods
	Winston A Mood, acct, rm 8		*Beverly Co-operative Bank
	*Mrs Gertrude M Ryan, hairdr, rm 9	246	*Cor-Nix Co, rubber and sporting goods
	*Miss Mary A Callely, hairdr, rm 10	248	
234{	*F W Woolworth Co, 5 & 10 cent store	248A	*Nutter's Beverly Shop Inc
238{		235	*Charles A Roland, beauty shop
—	Federal st intersects	237	*Benjamin Kniznick, cleansing and dyeing
225	Unitarian Church		

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

227

Left	Right	Left	Right
239\		268A	Beverly Fruit Market
247\	*Y M C A Building		Bernard B Waldrop
	Women's Auxiliary, Y M C A	268B	The Shoe Box, boots and shoes
	Beverly Rotary Club	267	*Clement C Archer, real est and ins
	Beverly Kiwanis Club		*Joseph F X Donovan, ins broker & real est
	Men's Singing Club, Inc	269	Pandora's Gift Box
	First Church of Christ Scientist	269A	*Coral Beauty House
	Womens' Republican Club	269B	*Abraham N Barron, tailor
	Y Men's Club	269C	Peter Gianoulis, hairdrsr
	Y M C A Youth Centre	269½	Vacant
	Beverly Stamp Club	271	*Beverly Health Center
250	*Art Jewelers	270\	
250½	Tic-Toc Donut Shop	276\	Vittum Block
250A	*National Butchers Co, meats & groc	272	Leonard Gelin, 1
252	*Herbert H Irving, bakery		Vacant, 2
252A	*Wm Stopford Co Inc, fish		Vacant, 3
249	St Mary's Star of the Sea Church		Mrs Evangeline Denis, 4
253	*Rev John A Degan	270\	Vacant
	Rev James F McNamara	274\	
	Rev John F Gallagher	276	*Brown Auto Supply Inc
	Rev James Ronan		Charles McGinnis, bicycle rep
254	*Beverly Taxi Co Inc	—	Pond st intersects
256	Ted's Lunch	—	Winter st intersects
256A	*Herbert A Ambrose	—	Kennison square
258	*Beverly Music Inc	—	Knowlton st intersects
260	*Beverly Uptown Fish Mkt	275	The Community Store
260A	Albert Chouinard, hairdr	275½	Beverly Lodge Loyal Order of Moose
261	*Cabot Furniture Co	278	*Miss Ethel F Bruley, (The Women's Shop)
263	*Samuel L Margolis, optometrist		Same as 3 Pond
263A	*Cook the Florist	278A	*Mrs Sylvia T Williams, hairdr
262	James W Baird, gift shop		Emerald Hairdressing Salon
262A	*The Misses Goldberg, millinery		*William W Bourque
264	LeBel, Jewelers		Mrs Edith P Terry
266	*Ye Brunswick Shoppe, radio sales and service also musicale mdse		S Fred Swanson
	Leroy V Clark	278B	*Beaulieu & Linsky Co, wallpaper, paints, etc
	Mrs Bessie Guerriero	277	Maco's Automotive Stores Inc of Salem, auto supplies
	*Mrs Mildreth E Wykes	277½	LeBlanc Cleaners, Inc
265	*Miss Mary L Kenney, hairdr	279	K-C Mailing Service
265r	Mrs Marguerite L Wood	279½	Mrs Flora M Kelly
	*Albert M Campbell		Starr Block
	John J Casey	280 \	
268r	*Robert J Killam	280C \	
268	*Arvie Candy Co		

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers, Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

228 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## CABOT—Continued

Left Right

280A Margaret's Inc, dresses  
 280B \*Scotti's Furniture Co  
 280C \*Milton K Bowman, meat  
       mkt  
 282 \*Walker Linoleum Shop  
 284 \*Patrick F O'Hara, est,  
       painters' supplies, wall  
       papers  
 284A Arnold Kiddie Shop  
 284B Carl's Donut Kettle  
   281 } Royal Lunch  
   281a {  
   281½ Edward Letterman Cam-  
       era Shop  
 283 Henry Haywood, radio  
       service  
 283½ Arthur J Dionne  
 — Judson st intersects  
   285 }  
   285a { \*Sullivan's Package Store  
       Inc, bottling supplies,  
       liquors  
   285B \*Michael Pelletier, hairdr  
   285C \*Bertram C Ball  
   285D \*Cabot Shoe Repairing Co  
 290 }  
 290A { Ware Theatre Building  
 286 \*Ware Theatre  
       Miss Katherine E Glad-  
       ding, piano tchr, rm 1  
 286A \*Dr Glenwood I Hersey, D  
       D S, rms 2, 3, & 4  
       \*Albert M Cicchetti, atty-  
       at-law, rm 5  
       Amelio Cucinelli, barber-  
       shop, rm 6  
 288 }  
 288A { \*Millay's Luncheonette  
 290 \*Salem Evening News  
 290A George Louis, gift shop  
       U S Postal Station No 5  
   287 \*George W Pickering Co,  
       electrical appliances,  
       coal, oil, etc  
   289 Mrs Mary E Duran  
       Carroll E Morrill  
   289A George E Rackliffe  
   289C Mrs Mary E Eastwood  
   291 Porter's Music Box  
       Robert G Porter

Left Right

291r \*Clifford G Pierce, photog-  
       rapher  
 290B Vacant  
       Vacant  
 292 \*Mrs Alice L Lord  
 295 \*Geo W Pickering Coal Co,  
       service sta  
   294 }  
   296B { Appleton Building  
   294 \*Cabot's Inc Beverly Drug  
   294A \*Cagan's Music Store  
   296 \*J Vernon Muir, optome-  
       trist  
   296A \*Beverly Upholstering Co  
   296B \*Paramount Cleaners Co  
       — West Dane st intersects  
       — Dane st intersects  
   298 \*Beverly Flower Shop  
   298½ \*Mrs Carolyn S Morgan,  
       hairdresser  
       Cabot Warren Pickett  
   299 \*E A Conrad Co, boys'  
       clothing ☉  
       Elbert A Conrad  
       Mrs Mary A McCormack  
       Miss Geraldine Sinclair, 3  
   (297) \*Harold L Doherty  
       \*John G Yeaton  
       Mrs Alice L Pitman  
       Percy G Tibbetts  
       Beverly Gospel Mission  
       301 First Nat'l Stores Inc, groc  
       Armando Scanzani, barber  
       Mrs Mary E Nutter  
       Mrs Anna W Wright  
       Mrs Nellie E McLellan  
       Sunkist Fruit Store  
       306 Charles J Toothaker, 1  
       306r John W Reilly, 2  
       306A { \*Colonial Cafe Inc  
       306B {  
       — Charnock st intersects  
       312 \*Perkins Gulf Service, gas  
       & oil  
       307 Harry S Mills  
       Roscoe F Day  
       309 \*Beverly Shade Shoppe  
       311 \*Douglas P Govoni, 2  
       Lawrence A O'Donnell, 3  
       310 \*Perkins Gulf Service  
       — Roundy st intersects

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



Left	Right	Left	Right
313	*Howard's Cities Service, gas & oil		Mrs Marion Davies, hair- dresser
	Allen's Garage, gen repairs	350	*Carmen J Shupe ☉
317	*Antonio Govoni, fruit etc☉	350½	*J Frederick Heenan
—	<b>Elliott st intersects</b>	—	<b>Harrison ave intersects</b>
319	A Govoni, ice cream	352	*Mrs Mildred I Wood
321	Mrs Maria Scanzani ☉		*Eugene M Dubois ☉
	*Leo F Carrarini		Martin S Nelson
	*Armando Scanzani	349	*Edwin B Lancey, jr ☉
321A	*Eddie's Barber Shop & Beauty Parlor		Philip H Gulbrandsen
321B	*Frank Scanzani, shoe rep	354	*Floyd C Moulton
328	*Mrs Georgiana R Good- ridge, 1 ☉	354½	*Stephen Vitale ☉
	John J Lawrence, 2	—	*Winfred A Caverly
	Miss Mary A Walsh		<b>Summer st intersects</b>
325	*Miss Bessie L Webb ☉	353	*Louis W Vitale ☉
330	*Norman E Coffill		*Charles W Page
330½	Beverly Trading Post, 2nd hand goods	356	*Lawrence B Steedman, jr
332	Harry L Saulnier	356½	*Hiram W Preston
	329 *Norman T Richardson ☉	358	*Ralph C Butler ☉
	Donald M Richardson		*William Lithgow, 1
	*Edward J Donahue		*Rexford A Parks ☉
	*Mrs Vivian B Turner	—	<b>Columbus ave intersects</b>
334	O Chester Dunbar	361	*Thomas F Delaney ☉
	Mrs Sarah Stevens		*J Stanley Adams ☉
336	*Dr Daniel F Murphy ☉	360	The Adams Pre-School Kindergarten
331	*Raymond J Dumas ☉		*Mrs Vessie Goodwin
	Hugh J McLean	362	*John L Niles
333	*John F C Waite, 1	—	*Richard A Collins
	*C Philip Larcom, 2		<b>Myrtle st intersects</b>
	*James Hesson, 3	363	*Clinton B Clarke ☉
335	*Dr Albert L Patrick	364	*Roland Damiani, 1
335r	*John A Rust		*Arthur E Perley, 2
338	*Edward Mavragis	365	*Laurence W Hatch, 3
340	*J Wilfrid Carrier		*Alfred T Commerford
344	*George C Kellom ☉		*Theodore C Kausel
—	<b>Chestnut st intersects</b>	366	Mrs Helen G Toomey
337	*Robert R Podgers ☉		*Dr Herman B Grush
	Malcolm J MacDonald	—	John M Condon
339	*Joseph W Macaulay, 1	—	<b>Pickett st intersects</b>
	*Mrs Philomena Mascioli, 2 ☉	369	<b>Lenox st intersects</b>
	*John Touey	371	Same as 2 Pickett
346	*Thomas J Toomey		*Whitehead Variety Store
	*Mrs Grace F Rankins	372	*Earl L Quimby
341	*Daniel J Regan		Vacant
348	*William W Gillespie, 1 ☉	373	*Albert S Hall ☉
	*Vernon Jensen		Mrs Lillie Wetherbee
	*J Charles Terry, 2	376	*Dr Erwin Brodsky ☉
343	*Jeffrey Davies ☉	376r	*William A Crisafi
			*Mrs Ethel P Eaton
		377	*Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co, groc ☉

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

230

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**CABOT—Continued**

Left Right

378	*Mrs Effie M Wallace ☉	Left	399B	*Woods Variety Store	Right
380	*Brett's Hardware		401	*Paul G Rothaug, 1	
380A	*Ralph's Beauty Salon, hairdr			*Hyman Slotnick, 2	
380B)	*L & G Package Store, Inc			*Mrs Gertrude M Byrnes, 3	
380C)	liquors			*George H Chansky, 4	
—	<b>Arthur E Baker square</b>	402	—	<b>Charles st intersects</b>	
—	<b>Rantoul st intersects</b>			<b>Beckford st intersects</b>	
383	*Charles Silva, Sunoco filling sta	404 }		*First National Stores Inc, groc	
382	*Joseph W Macaulay, drugs	404A)		*Richard F S Goodall, restaurant	
384	Beverly Market, meats & prov			Roma Gardens, restr	
	*Joseph Pevritsky		—	<b>Charles st intersects</b>	
384A	Champion Shoe Rep Co		403	*William J Courtney, 1	
385	Carroll Flower Shop, cut flowers, etc smr		403A	*William J Harding, 2	
—	— <b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>		403	*Carl G Bowman	
—	— <b>Colon st intersects</b>	406	405	Vacant	
389	*Stan's Jenney Sta, gas & oil		405A	*Frank S Young	
386	Miss Beverly Diner	—		*William H Morrison	
388	*Charles E Diebner, 1	408		*Ross A Bower, 1	
	Mrs Rose M Sirois, 2			George A Tustin, 2	
390	*Mrs Alice M Peabody, 1L	412		Guido J Devito, 3	
	*Walter A Richardson, jr			<b>Simon st intersects</b>	
	*Eli E Perry, 2L			*Frank A Nuccio ☉	
	George Cloutier, 2R			*Joseph Nuccio	
	*Mrs Harriet Z McArdle, 3L			*Henry Zassman, 1	
	*Joseph F Heenan, 3R			*Harry D Mitchell, 2	
—	<b>Bennett st intersects</b>			*Paul C Kelley, 3	
392 }	*Max Baker, lunch			Vacant, 4	
392½)			409	*Huntington Howard ☉	
392r	*Roland H Gallagher		413	*Thomas J Stewart, 1	
391	Vacant stand			*George R Tawse, 1	
393	*Manhattan Market			*Donald W Russell, 2 ☉	
393A	National Bicycle Shop			*Mrs Mary M Norton, 3	
394	*Spear's Fish Market		415	*Mrs Agnes J Jacques, 1	
394½	Ernest G Felix, hairdr			*Sylvester H LeBaron, 2	
395	*Joseph T Maloof, 1L			*Victor A Morin, 3	
	*Albert G Gadbois, 1R	418)		*Rodney J Morin, 4	
	*Frederick A Allen, 2R	428)		*Mrs Lois L Tyler, 1	
	Caesare Romagnoli, 2L	1		John Bitzer, 2	
	*Mrs Lauretta W Scarboro, apt 3R	1a		*T Joseph Casey, 3	
	*Miss Grace F Annis, 3L	2		*Richard F S Goodall, 4	
397	*Harry Morrison, cleaners and dyers ☉	2a		Cabot Village	
		3		Quonset Apartments	
396	Balboni's Market, groc ☉	3a		*Trenton F Hull	
	*Henry A Balboni, fuel oils	4		*Frank Filtrante	
		4a		*Harvey E Silver	
				*John Georgandis	
				Joseph A Gauthier	
				*George J Cumming	
				*Carl W Johnson, jr	
				*Leslie Q Tillson	

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"  
 Henry S. Archer, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET Tel. 2094  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

231

Left Right

5 \*Richard T Haskell, jr  
5a \*William M Donovan, jr  
6 \*Anthony J DeBlasie  
6a \*Daniel Taylor  
7 \*Austin H Hilton, jr  
7a John N Georgandis  
8 \*Charles F Crowley  
8a Clarence W Hood, jr  
9 \*Robert M Wilkinson  
9a \*Joseph D Denis  
10 \*Ernest C Shepard  
10a Stephen I Cross, jr  
11 \*Edmund J Perron, jr  
11a \*William H Russell, ins &  
real est  
12 \*George Tucker  
12a Leon A Lagasse, jr  
13 \*William H Morgan, jr  
13a \*Robert J Earnshaw  
14 Stanley D Woodbury  
14a \*David T Crowley  
15 \*Edward B Godfrey  
15a \*Harry J O'Leary  
17 • John H Richards  
17a \*George Vanikiotis  
19 \*Frank S Harrington  
19a \*Robert L Cassell, jr  
21 \*Harold G Turner  
21a \*Leon F Stevens  
419 \*Philip Kransberg ☉  
S Robert Axelrod  
421 **Swan st intersects**  
423 \*Thomas Santamaria ☉  
425 \*Mrs Ruby M French  
\*Samuel M Cram  
427 \*David J Walsh, 1 ☉  
\*Charles A Smith, jr, 2  
429 \*Mrs Cynthia D Perusse  
429A \*Carl O Peterson  
— **Mason st intersects**  
430 Balch Playground  
431 \*Chester N Jones ☉  
431A \*Toivo W Wallius  
433 \*Frank A Hayes ☉  
Vacant  
Mrs Isabel Huard, apt 3  
\*Alden L Norman  
435 \*James M Donlon ☉  
435A \*James L Casey  
437 **Lyman st intersects**  
439 Mrs Ila M Tinkham  
439A \*Frederick D Healey

Left Right

441 \*Oliver T Henderson, jr  
441A \*Paul R Foster  
443 Robert S Hay  
443A Stephen H Simon ☉  
445 **Herrick st intersects**  
449 \*Horace L MacKenney, fill-  
ing sta  
451 Garden City Candy Co  
453 \*Mrs Elizabeth Hurlburt ☉  
\*Haven H Clark  
448 \*The John Balch House  
(1638) (closed)  
**Balch st intersects**  
454 \*Roger S Burnham  
\*Mrs Etta F Burnham ☉  
457 Capt Joseph Lovett House  
\*Fredwin Standley ☉  
Private garage  
459 \*Attilio DePiero ☉  
463 \*Adelbert M Bruce ☉  
\*Mrs Gladys N Wright  
\*Harold D Burnham ☉  
460 \*Francis T Brotherton ☉  
\*Mrs Anna M Trefry  
465 Vacant  
467 \*Charles S Lee ☉  
\*Mrs Selma S Norman ☉  
\*Mrs Janet Russell, 1  
Amos Ouimette, 2  
\*Mario DeSantis, 3  
\*Mrs Ada M Bailey, 4  
471 \*Mrs Mary A Cross  
Miss Irene G Stiles ☉  
471r \*Arthur D Stiles ☉  
John J Cagney  
\*Francis M Chick  
\*Raymond J Lundin  
Thomas T Hamelin  
470 \*James R Coultts ☉  
\*Joseph W Thornton  
473 \*Harry Apostolos ☉  
475 \*Mrs Christina McCall ☉  
— **Kittredge st intersects**  
477 Vacant ice cream stand  
— **Russell st intersects**  
— **B&MRR crosses at grade**  
492 \*Babe's Market, groc ☉  
\*Joseph E Thibault ☉  
\*Emil R Thibault  
— **Blaine ave intersects**  
496 \*James P Zarella ☉  
496½ Vacant store

# Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

232

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## CABOT—Continued

Left Right

491 \*Kittredge Service Station⊙  
495 \*Thomas DiPaolo ⊙  
499 \*Harry C Kingman ⊙  
503 \*Mrs Sophie M Reutter ⊙  
\*Bay State Cement Block  
Co  
506 \*Joseph J Sousa, 1  
\*Paul A Petronzio, 2  
\*Victor L Fargh, 3 ⊙  
\*George W French, 4  
505 \*Alvin LaHaye, 1  
\*Mrs Sadie E Newman, 2 ⊙  
509 Vacant  
\*Robert Squibb ⊙  
510 \*Russell Burrage  
\*Mrs Mary Wallace  
511 \*W John Squibb ⊙  
\*Edward F McQuaid, jr ⊙  
513 **Roosevelt ave intersects**  
515 \*Russell L Powers ⊙  
— **Bradford rd intersects**  
516 \*Armand A Torosian ⊙  
George A Pendergast  
518 \*Mrs Vivian P Flynn ⊙  
— **Auburn rd intersects**  
522 \*Charles F DeFoe ⊙  
— **Crosby rd intersects**  
525 \*John L Pickering, 1 ⊙  
\*Treadwell Rice, 3  
526 \*Fitch L Brennan ⊙  
— **Columbia rd intersects**  
545 \*Shore Country Day School  
548 \*Mrs C Louisa Crombie ⊙  
\*David C McNeill  
551 \*William B Kennedy ⊙  
553 \*Henry A Raby ⊙  
555 **Lexington drive intersects**  
552 \*Alessio Ardito ⊙  
556 \*Frederick L Wall ⊙  
559 \*A Ross Shannon, 1 ⊙  
\*Arthur V Endicott, 2  
561 **Hill st intersects**  
— **Longview drive intersects**  
563 \*Robert T Patch ⊙  
\*Charles E Furbush  
Roland H Morse, jr  
564 \*Chester N Clark ⊙  
567 \*James P McAllister ⊙  
569 \*David J Quinlan ⊙  
Robert C Burns, 2  
570 Balch st intersects

Left Right

573 \*Mrs Olive Whittier, 1 ⊙  
Vacant  
572 \*Ernest M Crowell  
\*Mrs Marie A Bresnahan⊙  
576 \*John Coleman ⊙  
578 \*Thomas F Palmer  
580 \*J Edward Sweet  
579 \*Aubrey A Pembroke, flor-  
ist ⊙  
583 \*Neil I Montgomery ⊙  
587 \*Mrs Grace M Thayer  
\*Edward F Casey  
586 \*Burns Service Station,  
gasoline etc  
— **County way intersects**  
588 \*Henry's Market, groc &  
prov ⊙  
590 \*Mrs Lucy M Snow  
George E Burnham  
\*Floyd C Moulton  
590r Walter L Snow  
— **Longmeadow rd intersects**  
— **Dodge st intersects**  
— **Scott st intersects**  
594 \*Mrs Margaret P W Lov-  
ett ⊙  
\*William W Polk  
593 \*Fred & Avon Cohoon,  
groc etc  
Daniel R Gray  
596 \*Edward T Murphy  
598 \*Carlton T Daley ⊙  
595 \*Perley N Dodge ⊙  
William H Fessenden  
599 \*Clarence A Swett ⊙  
— **Tremont st intersects**  
601 \*William Gibbs ⊙  
605 \*F Burton Jenness ⊙  
602 \*Henry C Swanson, 1  
\*Miss Helen M Hett, 2  
\*David A Taylor, jr, 3  
\*Mrs Dawn E Parks, 4  
\*Mrs Elizabeth E Gauthier,  
5  
\*Malcolm E Barron, 6  
— — **Route 128 crsses above  
grade**  
606 \*Alonzo R Barter ⊙  
607 \*Mrs Sara A Parsons  
\*Henry H Foss  
Howard J Farley  
607 \*Mrs Cecelia R Lynch

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
 Beverly 1091                      Salem 1290  
 Danvers 2080

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

233

Left Right

607r \*John P Conant  
 Mrs Ellen E Ludden ☉  
 \*George W Barron  
 608 \*Herbert Johnson ☉  
 610 \*Harold G Landergren ☉  
 610r \*Frank W Stackpole ☉  
 614 \*George L Taylor ☉  
 618 Oscar H Wolf ☉  
 620 \*Lewis R Symmes ☉  
 621 \*Irving F Gould ☉  
 624 \*Harry C Woodbury ☉  
 623 \*David A Caldwell ☉  
 — **Douglas ave intersects**  
 631 Kenneth Bodge ☉  
 633 \*Walter P Green ☉  
 634 \*Cabot Biltrite Construction  
       Co Inc  
       Roger Conant House  
       \*Ralph O Smithson  
 636 \*Thurlow T Nelson ☉  
 638 **Priscilla rd begins**  
 640 Richard L Carlton ☉  
 649 John S Skea  
       \*Philip R Spear  
 652 651 **Conant st crosses**  
 658 \*William C Tannebring, jr  
 660 \*Allen G Rowe ☉  
 676 \*Frank W Sweeney ☉  
 — **North Beverly Cemetery**  
 678 \*Lloyd V Corning, 1  
       Roger I Glidden, 2  
 680 \*Dana P Hay ☉  
 684 \*Oscar A Corneliusen ☉  
 688 \*Roy A Ramsdell ☉  
 690 \*Arthur Gibbs ☉  
 714 Charles J Houston ☉  
 718 \*Harold V Abbott ☉  
 719 Moraine Farm  
       \*George L Batchelder, jr  
       (in ave) ☉  
       \*S Aubrey Gasper, caretkr  
       (on est)  
       \*Christopher H Phillips  
 0 Highover Farm  
       \*Frank Campbell, supt  
 — **Trask st intersects**  
 770 \*Samuel A Day ☉  
 (777) \*Jonathan D B Bradstreet ☉  
 776 \*Walter C Bradstreet ☉  
 780 \*Percy E Haley  
 786 Arthur W Goodridge, 1  
       \*Roland E Brokvist, 2

Left Right

790 — \*Charles A Twombly  
 794 **Trask st intersects**  
       Beverly Municipal Airport  
       ("Mountain Field") (in  
       ave)  
       \*Pilgrim Atlantic Airways  
       Inc  
       North Atlantic Airways  
       Inc  
       \*Eastern Aviation Inc  
       \*Stephen Vitale Construc-  
       tion Co  
 801 \*William Phillips (in ave)

### CABOT VILLAGE

(Ward 5)  
 418-428 Cabot  
 (See Cabot at diagram)

### CARLIN ROAD

(Ward 1)  
 Changed to Sunset Drive

### CARLTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)  
 from Bridge to byd end Roderick ave

### CARVER

(Ward 1)  
 from 22 Livingstone ave east and west  
 Left Right

— **Livingstone ave crosses**  
 2 \*Robert W Hadley ☉  
 13 \*William V Cockfield ☉  
 8 \*Earle E Durland ☉  
 12 \*Norman J Gilks ☉

### CASWELL LANE

(Ward 6)  
 byd 117 Hart B F

### CEDAR

(Ward 4)  
 from 97 Essex to jct Locust ave end  
 East

Left Right

2} Cedar Village  
 10} Quonset Apartments (see  
       list on Essex st)  
 7 Vacant  
 9 \*James R O'Brien ☉  
 11 \*Ronald R Andreas ☉

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

234 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## CEDAR—Continued

Left Right

- 13 \*Harry E Nyland ☉  
15 Mrs Bessie W Dodd ☉  
    \*B Grant Dodd  
17 \*John M Norwood ☉  
19 \*Sheldon R Norwood ☉  
21 \*Clyde C Hackett ☉  
18 Vacant  
0 Vacant  
— Locust ave intersects

## CEDAR VILLAGE

(Ward 4)

99-105 Essex and 2-10 Cedar  
(See Essex st diagram)

## CENTRAL

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left Right

- 2½ \*Edmund T Carey  
5 \*Mrs Jane Duprey  
    \*Theodore P Christopher ☉  
    Raymond W Julian  
10 \*Miss Irene F Fellows, 1  
    \*Richard M Rogers, 2  
    \*Miss Josephine J Carroll, 3  
7 \*The Misses Hazleton, 1  
    \*George L McCullough, 2  
    \*Mrs Martha Sutherland, 3  
    \*Miss Florence Monroe, 4  
    \*Miss Olive M Adams, 5  
    \*Miss Lucy W Lamson, 6  
9 \*Edward C Barry  
    \*John F Browning  
11 \*Mrs Ann A Barry  
    \*Miss Bertha A Cahill  
13½ Arthur F Eastwood, jr, 1  
    \*Mrs Willa P Harvey, 2  
14 Lawrence B Wood, 1  
    \*Roy P Glidden, 1  
    \*William J Martin, 2  
    \*Mrs Katharine H Page, 2  
    \*Joseph A Doucette, 3  
15 \*Howard R Burns, 1  
    \*Clayton U Gray, 2  
    \*Arthur W Fraser, 3  
17 \*Ralph P Barter ☉  
    \*Mrs Catherine Murphy  
19 \*Mrs Martha A Munroe ☉  
    \*Carl A Russell  
— Central ct intersects  
21 Luke J Desbiens  
    \*Herbert S Cooper ☉

Left Right

- 18 \*Frank J Coffey ☉  
20 \*John W Boyson ☉  
22 \*Clifford Bryant ☉  
23 Vacant  
23½ Edward L Parsons, 1  
    \*Newell Knowlton, 2  
    James R Newell, 3  
24 \*Richard A Davenport ☉  
    \*Thomas F Fitzgibbon  
25 \*Miss Grace B Applebee ☉  
    Miss Eleanor L Warren  
    Same as 30 Lovett  
    Lovett st intersects  
27 \*Stephen A Szikney, 1  
    Mrs Blanche B Grose, 1  
    John H O'Neill, 2  
    Frederick Martin, 2  
    Miss Mary J Watson, 3  
32 \*Marion B Armstrong  
    Otto R Mauke  
    Miss Ethel F Bruley  
    Miss Alice G Lapham  
34 \*E Merrill Adams  
    \*Mrs Carrie R Adams ☉  
31 \*Joseph Pranikoff ☉  
    Kelton Knowlton  
33 Elizabeth H Moore  
36 \*Miss Mary E Bell ☉  
35 \*Ernest J Steen  
37 \*Herbert H Irving ☉  
    Mrs Janet Prince, 2  
    Miss Cornelia Leighton, 3  
    Miss Helen G Whalen, 3  
38 \*Mrs Florence J Wood ☉  
39 \*Dr Edgar A Wright  
39½ Mrs Emily F Plaisted ☉  
40 \*Keith R Whitman, 1 ☉  
    \*Mrs Charlotte H Chute, 2  
    John J Sheehan, 3  
    Mrs Barbara Leighton, 4  
40½ \*Leonard Pope  
41 Miss Lulu R Whitman, 1 ☉  
    \*Max L Whitman, 2  
    Miss Eva Thompson, 3  
43 \*Louis J Harrigan ☉  
    \*Mrs Nellie M Stone ☉  
44 \*Elmer E Skedd ☉

## CENTRAL COURT

(Ward 2)

from 18 Central to 16 May

Left Right

- 5 \*Francis E Nimblett ☉

# The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

235

Left Right

- 6 Beverly Motor Sales Inc,  
warehouse  
7r Herbert MacMillan  
9 \*Arthur J Lacombe  
11 Lovett ct intersects  
11 \*Hiram L Clay  
Alexander A MacDougall,  
jr  
13 Mrs Lena G Collins ☉  
14 Mrs Fannie H Burke, 1  
\*Louis A Beaulieu, 2 ☉  
16 \*Matthew Allison ☉

## CHAPMAN

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

Left Right

- 1} \*Merton F Kent, groc, etc  
5}  
4 \*Mrs Elizabeth B Moses, 1  
Charles N Rice, 2 ☉  
Mrs Joanna A Dailey, 3  
6 Richard D Harding, jr  
\*Mrs Laura N Morgan ☉  
— Chapman pl intersects  
8 \*Miss Alice W Hinkley  
7 Peter H Scott  
Arthur R Buckley  
— — Federal st crosses  
13 Entrance to St Mary's  
Parochial Sch  
14 \*George J DiGrandi, 1 ☉  
Mrs Lilla B Dearborn, 2  
\*Roger R DiMambro, 3  
\*Walter R McNeil, 4  
15 \*Sister of Notre Dame  
Wilbur P Surles, 3  
16 James J Foley, 2 ☉  
18 \*M R Jerome Crowley  
— Chapman terrace  
20 \*Joseph Mallardi ☉  
22 \*Dr James R Callahan  
24 \*John F Egan  
\*Leo F Demarco ☉  
19 \*Arthur S Mahoney  
21 \*Vito L Menesale  
Vacant  
23 \*Arthur J Harlow  
25 \*Waldo T Harlow  
27} \*David W Manuel  
29} \*Mrs Mary M Mitchell,  
dancing school

Left Right

- 31 \*Ernest M Richard  
Gilmore L Taylor  
33 \*Edward D Sangster

## CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

## CHAPMAN TERRACE

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left Right

- 1 Vacant  
2 \*Albert Fabri ☉  
3 \*Frank B Davenport ☉  
4 William H Thompson, 1  
\*Archibald A Eldridge, 2 ☉  
5 William Butterworth ☉  
6 \*Alfred J Therriault ☉  
\*Mrs Ida B Russell  
Mrs Lizzie B Perkins

## CHAPMAN'S CORNER

(Ward 4)

Hale jct Boyles

## CHARLES

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right

- 2 H Gardner Perkins, jr  
2A \*Mrs Minola Morse, 2  
Francis L Dunlop, 3  
3 \*Mrs Anna Cappachietti,  
1 ☉  
\*Barnet Menkes, 2  
\*Julio A Vergari, 3  
4 \*Archie H Perry, 1  
4A \*Henry A Lindgren, 2  
Miss Jessie A Smith, 3  
5 \*Antonio Cotoia, 1 ☉  
\*Frank Cotoia, 2  
Mrs Flora Fielder, 3  
6 \*John Bright  
8 \*Bernard C Purdy  
9 \*Michael J Toomey, 1  
\*Peter E Krisko, 2  
\*Mrs Alice R McLaughlin, 3  
10 \*Anthony Mezza  
12 \*Alfred J Bossie  
11 \*Joseph J O'Brien ☉  
\*Hugh Nelson, 2

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*  
 76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM Tel. Salem 2263

236 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## CHARLES—Continued

Left Right

- 14 \*Joseph R Dube, 3  
 \*Harry W Clarke ☉  
 15 Same as 16 Sohler rd  
 16 \*Horace M Pepper ☉  
 18 \*Lawrence J Cudmore ☉  
 20 \*Archibald D Standley ☉  
 22 \*Harry Margolis ☉  
 24 \*Salvatore Piconi, apt 1 ☉  
 Edward Clarkin, apt 2

## CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left Right

- 8 \*Mrs Wilhelmina A Mc-Swiney  
 \*D William McSwiney  
 — Peirce ave intersects  
 10 Covenant Congregational Church  
 9 \*John H Novack, 1  
 William L Reilly, 2  
 Vacant  
 11 \*Mrs Mary A Tivnan ☉  
 John S Reilly  
 12 \*Mrs Helen F Scanlan, 1  
 \*Mrs Elizabeth E Kilbourn, 2 ☉  
 12½ \*John F Duncan ☉  
 13 Kenneth W Patten  
 16 \*Edward A Damour, 1 ☉  
 \*Alfred H Normand, 2  
 — Knowlton st intersects  
 — Prospect st intersects  
 18 \*Leo N Lemieux, groc etc ☉  
 20 Vacant  
 \*Roger A Ward ☉  
 19 \*Clifford M Caverly ☉  
 Vincent A Alexander, 2  
 21 Mrs Alice P Huson, 1 ☉  
 \*Robert B Reid, 2  
 22 \*Sabino Accomando ☉  
 23 Charles E Gorman, 1  
 Vacant, 2  
 24 Michael Russo ☉  
 26 Frank W Russo  
 25 \*Herbert Bye, painter ☉  
 28 \*George J Fancy ☉  
 \*Abraham Zack  
 William H Fancy  
 28½ \*Herbert W Lipson ☉

Left Right

- Herbert's Studio  
 27 \*William O Frost, 1 ☉  
 Vacant, 2  
 29 \*Udo A Poppey  
 31 Vacant garage  
 John Warren, jr ☉  
 30 Same as 48 Essex  
 34 — — Essex st crosses  
 37 \*Mrs Marion L Stewart, 1  
 Raymond F Atwood, 2 ☉  
 42 \*George D Dawson, 1  
 \*Harry M McMahon, 2 ☉  
 42½ John A Pettipas  
 44 \*Warren F Powers  
 \*William E Guerrette ☉  
 \*Joseph J Thimmer  
 39 Mrs Nina M Hillard, 1  
 \*Herbert K Bradley, 2 ☉  
 \*Miss Sarah A Harrington  
 41 \*E Roy Channel ☉  
 Miss Annie L Wood ☉  
 Mrs Grace L Bott  
 43 \*Albert E Jones, jr  
 Albert E Jones ☉  
 48 Vacant  
 50 \*Helen B Robinson

## CHASE

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left Right

- 2 \*Mrs Sarah L Cohen, 1  
 \*Joseph Baisuck, 2  
 Charles D Morris, 3  
 5 \*Joseph M Katz  
 Wolfe Katz ☉  
 — Pond st crosses  
 6 \*Joseph Smith ☉  
 11 Aldege J Fraser ☉  
 \*John Marletta  
 \*Alexander W Korpusik ☉  
 Vacant  
 10 \*Vito DiPaolo ☉  
 12 \*Benedetto Cellineri  
 14 — Arthur st intersects  
 17 \*Alberto D Pinciario, 1 ☉  
 Raymond P Pinciario, 2  
 \*Giuseppe Grosso ☉  
 16 Mrs Teresa Moroni, 1 ☉  
 18 \*Edward F Sullivan, 2  
 19 \*E & R Sheet Metal Co  
 21 \*Vito Consoli ☉  
 23 \*Arthur Scotti

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

# ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

237

Left	Right
—	<b>Judson st intersects</b>
24	Augusto Di Vito
	Jerome Guilebbe, 1L
	Elliott C Sanford, 2L
	Nelson L Dukeshire, 2R
26	*Mrs Vincenza Papa ☉
25	*Miss Mary Davidson ☉
27	Vacant
—	<b>West Dane st crosses</b>
31	*Frank Alleruzzo ☉
30	Vincenzo Smigliani ☉
34	*Albert F Forcier
	Dominic Raffa, 2
	Lucien R Belanger, 3
33	*Domenico D'Allessandro, 1 ☉
	Matthew P D'Allesandro, 2
38	Joseph L Maglio ☉
35	*Liberato Pinciario ☉
	*William A Piconi
40	*Richard Reeves ☉
37	Patsy P DiPaolo, 1
	*Liberato DiPaolo, 2 ☉
42	*William E O'Connor ☉
39	*Rene J Ruest
	*George F Rogers ☉
44	*Dante Cucinelli ☉
41	*Mrs Leslie A Evans
	*Enrico G Laurenzano, 2 ☉
44½	*Antonio Zanucolli
	Jeremy Longobardi ☉
46	*Alfred Gentile ☉
47	*Giuseppe Pasquarelli ☉
—	<b>Roundy st crosses</b>
49	Vacant storage
51	*Mrs Josephine Minutillo ☉
53	*Mrs Annetta Scallioti ☉
55	*Charles W Brothie
	Joseph A DeLorenzo
57	*Amos Pinciario ☉
0	*Washington school
—	<b>Elliott st crosses</b>
59	*Horace J Plamondon ☉
	*Mrs Sarah M Collins
60	*Winston E Mitchell
61	*Charles W Bragdon ☉
—	<b>Chestnut st crosses</b>
69	*Frederick Watts ☉
	Harold I Sylvester
70	*John T Kennedy ☉
73	Storage and private garage
72	*Albert C Roccio ☉

Left	Right
74	*Nathaniel C Chase ☉
76	Conrad F Bowden, 1 ☉
	Vacant, 2
	*Omer Vaillancourt, 3

### CHASE TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 8 Salters ave

Left	Right
(2)	*Thomas J Phelan ☉
(4)	*Harley F Thibedeau ☉

### CHESTNUT

(Ward 3)

from 344 Cabot to 411 Rantoul

Left	Right
3	*Ralph H Miles
	*Mrs Mary E Whitcomb
5	*Donald H Murphy
	*Ralph R Murphy ☉
0	Private garage
0	Private garage
6	*John Gutman ☉
8	*Dr J Richard Collins, osteopathic physician ☉
	*Michael Imparato
9	*Clarence J Morse ☉
	*Walter A Davis ☉
11	*Thomas H Churchyard ☉
	Albert L Moulton ☉
13	Edward P Dalton ☉
	*James Devito, 1 ☉
	*Victor A Field, 2
	*Rockey A Carnavale
15	*George A Auger ☉
	Albert F Emmith ☉
16	*Miss Elizabeth M Smith ☉
17	*Carroll C Waldron ☉
18	*Edward L Denis ☉
20	*Charles McGinnis ☉
20½	*John E O'Connor
19	*Fred A Filiault ☉
22	*Miss Christine K Coughlin ☉
	Mrs Frances L Brown
—	<b>Chase st crosses</b>
27	Same as 443 Rantoul

### CHIPMAN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 12 Colon looping back to itself

Left	Right
3	Francis Hughes

# LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

## OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

# BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

238

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## CHIPMAN ROAD—Continued

Left Right

- |    |    |                        |
|----|----|------------------------|
|    | 5  | *Edmund Garbick ☉      |
|    | 7  | *Raymond W Senechal ☉  |
| 8  |    | Elbert J Herron        |
|    | 9  | *Arthur H Johnson ☉    |
| 10 |    | *Francis G Melanson ☉  |
|    | 11 | *William J Kirby ☉     |
| 12 |    | *Albert A Bevilacqua ☉ |
|    | 13 | Chester W Stott        |
| 14 |    | *Clifford P Strout ☉   |
|    | 15 | *Robert H Perkins      |
|    |    | Franklin H Murray      |
| 16 |    | *Richard C Mansfield ☉ |
| 18 |    | *Donald H Phelps ☉     |
|    | 19 | *William G Lombard ☉   |
| 20 |    | *John F Fitzgerald ☉   |
|    | 21 | *John S Gourley ☉      |
| 22 |    | Vacant                 |
|    | 23 | *Joseph R Vatter ☉     |
| 24 |    | *David H Brown ☉       |
|    | 25 | Joseph H Harney        |
| 26 |    | *Paul S Jennings       |
|    | 27 | Clifford S Larsen      |
|    | 29 | *Joseph L Collins ☉    |
|    | 31 | *Clarence E Atkins ☉   |
|    | 33 | *David Preston ☉       |
|    | 35 | *William H Crocker ☉   |
|    | 37 | *Karl O Wagner ☉       |
|    | 39 | *William F Burns ☉     |
|    | 41 | *Clifford D Rogers ☉   |
|    | 43 | *Richard E Sullivan ☉  |
|    | 45 | *Francis A Forti ☉     |

## CHURCH

(Ward 2)

from 231 Cabot to opp 5 Briscoe

Left Right

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 4 | Essex st intersects |
|---|---------------------|

## CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave to 63 Baker ave

Left Right

- |    |    |                     |
|----|----|---------------------|
|    | 1  | *John H Maloney ☉   |
| 4  |    | *William A Woods ☉  |
| 6  |    | *Herbert Craik ☉    |
|    | 7  | *Ellis M Purinton ☉ |
| 10 |    | *Frank A Wood ☉     |
|    | 9  | *Harold F Heald ☉   |
|    | 11 | *Charles H Irving ☉ |
|    | 13 | *William H Mallam ☉ |
|    | 15 | *Clement C Archer ☉ |

## CLEVELAND ROAD

from 71 County Way to dead end  
(Ward 1, Prec 2)

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 2  | *Charles J Kitchener ☉ |
| 3  | *Paul E McGinness ☉    |
| 4  | *Angelo R Massa ☉      |
| 5  | *Peter F Alleruzzo ☉   |
| 7  | William P Cloran ☉     |
| 6  | *Oresto Fabri ☉        |
| 8  | *Mitchell M Hannoosh ☉ |
| 10 | *Albert H Nash ☉       |
| 12 | *Charles R Cloran ☉    |
| 11 | Harold R Leonard ☉     |

## CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n Congress to Bass River

Left Right

- |    |                                 |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 2  | Mrs Annunziatto Miran-<br>di ☉  |
| 2r | Eloi J Fluet                    |
| 4  | Michael Mirandi                 |
| 6  | *Mrs Catherine T Den-<br>nehy ☉ |
| 8  | Adrian G Berube                 |
|    | Alex S George                   |
| 9  | *John L Counsell                |
|    | Albelbert W Rockwell, jr        |
| —  | Agate st intersects             |
| 10 | *Mrs Louise M Goodwin, 2        |
|    | Robert I Pickett ☉              |
|    | Mrs Lizzie G Tower, apt B       |
| 12 | John W Jaworski                 |
|    | Mrs Blanche Lord                |
| 13 | *Robert A Martin                |
| 15 | Ernest C Duncan                 |
|    | Oliver L Palardy ☉              |
| 18 | *Joseph Scalzillo ☉             |
|    | *John E Marino                  |
| —  | Jasper st intersects            |
| 20 | *Miss Jane F Birmingham ☉       |
| 23 | *Miss Mary F Cronin ☉           |
|    | *Napoleon E Soucy               |
| 25 | *Jerry B Mascioli ☉             |
|    | Nicholas J Hoikala ☉            |
| 26 |                                 |
| 28 | *Walter F Corbett ☉             |
| 30 | *Oscar Nelson ☉                 |
| 32 | *Mrs Martha M Nelson ☉          |
| 36 | *Mrs Giustina Birarelli ☉       |
|    | *Arthur A Birarelli             |
| 40 | *Albert F Scalzillo ☉           |

# Household Fuel Corp. “The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd McKinley ave

Left Right

3 Abraham Interest

3A\*Louis Goldberg ☉

5 \*Daniel F Randall

5A\*Frank E Tibbetts ☉

6 McKinley ave intersects

7 \*Mrs Katherine V Martin ☉

Left Right

53 \*Robert A Mills ☉

55 \*Ellison M Campbell

CLIFTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 286 County way to Nursery

Left Right

1 \*Fred F Hannah ☉

5 \*P Gordon Green ☉

7 \*Kenneth W Watts ☉

4 \*Richard C Tucker ☉

9 \*Daniel N MacInnis ☉

6 \*Robert M Stiles ☉

11 \*Amelio Cucinelli ☉

10 \*William M Hoar, jr

13 \*Albert P Turner ☉

15 \*Mrs Bethia B VanSteenburg ☉

Miss Florence M Stites

12 \*Robert L Bradley ☉

17 \*Mrs Ruth A Cole ☉

19 \*Ronald Nicoll ☉

— Tremont st intersects

18 \*Lorado E Taft ☉

23 \*Harold E McClure ☉

22 ——— Yates

25 \*Michael Katz, plumber ☉

24 \*James A Manzi ☉

COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing

Left Right

1 \*Roland B Moore

2 Donald E Grant

\*Richard W Benjamin ☉

8 \*Mrs Isabelle D Cann ☉

5 John J Horgan ☉

7 \*Mrs Sarah W Boyson ☉

14 \*Arthur F Thompson ☉

\*J Louis Sounia

9 \*Mrs Mary Nason ☉

11 \*Mrs Georgianna S Pigeon ☉

15 Arthur Foster Thompson☉

COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp 388 Cabot to Essex near Brimbal ave

Left Right

4 \*Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc sales and service

— Sohier rd intersects

0 \*Beverly High School

0 Ward 5 Precinct 1 Polling Booth

40 \*Earl E Kenney

— Fielder rd intersects

50 \*Alan H Cooper ☉

— Dearborn ave intersects

56 \*O Howard Biggs ☉

58 \*Michael M Moca ☉

60 \*Francis W Driscoll ☉

62 \*Timothy H Holland, 1 ☉

\*Jeremiah V Murphy, 2

64 Story ave intersects

66 \*John Pinkerton ☉

70 \*Howard A Cross ☉

76 \*Joseph P Deschenes

— — B&MRR spur track crosses at grade

80 \*Gove Lumber Co, lumber & builders' hardware ☉

84 Heather st intersects

94 Private garage

96 \*Frank A Hughes

102 Woodland rd intersects

COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left Right

6 \*Ralph E Burchstead

11 \*Roland L LaMontagne

25 \*John P Jones ☉

36 Leslie M Cole ☉

35 \*Robert M Peterson ☉

41 \*Walter Mills ☉

— Haskell ave intersects

0 Private garage

49 \*Fred L Anderson ☉

— Boyden st intersects

54 Same as 1 Boyden

56 \*George J Marks ☉

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

240

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## COLON—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		7	*John C Birmingham ◎
109	*Beverly Woodcraft Inc, woodworking	6	*Dr Albert E Parkhurst ◎
106	*William D Cowles	9	*Anton Akeson ◎ Richard L Buckley
106r	*Charles M Gwinn ◎	8	*Rev Russell Dewart
108	Mrs Hilda V Smith ◎	11	*Paul H Barter ◎
110	*Charles H Poland ◎ Arthur J Hooper	12	*Mrs Helen W Shannehan◎
123	*Miss Alice M Sargeson ◎	14	*Walter H Forster ◎
125	*Mrs M Ella Deveau ◎	15	John J Parsons, 1 *Mrs Jennie H Field, 2 ◎ *William B Cram, 3
129	*Edward A Gray ◎	16	*Karl L Rogers
131	<b>Spring st intersects</b>	17	*Carroll F Moore
140	*Dr Russell J Rowell	18	*George B Larcom ◎
137	*Neal F Brown ◎	20	*Miss Gertrude W Dexter◎
141	*Fred T Wallis ◎ — <b>Montserrat Park</b>	21	<b>Appleton ave intersects</b>
144	*Mrs Mary H O'Brien ◎	22	*Claude A Whitaker ◎
148	<b>Montserrat rd intersects</b>	23	*Irvin K Besse ◎
143	*Leighton B Smith ◎	0	Same as (35) Appleton av
147	*Francis W Gauthier ◎	28	*Leon E Levin ◎ Andrew Kolesnikoff, 2 *Allen F Johnson, 3
152	*Eugene E Davis		
158	*Marshall S Price ◎		
160	*Paul M Pilcher ◎		
162	*Roland C Patch ◎		
159	*P Marlborough Smith ◎		
165	*Frank P Byrne ◎		
170	171 <b>Brimball ave crosses</b>		
174	*Peter A Grapova ◎		

## COLUMBIA ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 530 Cabot

Left Right

1	*Arthur W Farley ◎
5	*Elmer S Cole ◎
6	*Thomas H Bott, jr ◎
9	*Frederick A Byrnes ◎
8	*Francis D Heffernan ◎
11	*John E Kelley ◎
12	*Frederick E White ◎
14	*Thomas F Mahan ◎
15	*C Henry Glovsky ◎

## COLUMBUS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave

Left Right

1	*William Moran ◎
1A	Clement G Moran
3	*Charles L Yeaton
3A	*Marshall L Clayton
5	*Benjamin A Patch ◎ *M Raymond Cole

Left Right

7	*John C Birmingham ◎
6	*Dr Albert E Parkhurst ◎
9	*Anton Akeson ◎ Richard L Buckley
8	*Rev Russell Dewart
11	*Paul H Barter ◎
12	*Mrs Helen W Shannehan◎
14	*Walter H Forster ◎
15	John J Parsons, 1 *Mrs Jennie H Field, 2 ◎ *William B Cram, 3
16	*Karl L Rogers
17	*Carroll F Moore
18	*George B Larcom ◎
20	*Miss Gertrude W Dexter◎
21	<b>Appleton ave intersects</b>
22	*Claude A Whitaker ◎
23	*Irvin K Besse ◎
0	Same as (35) Appleton av
28	*Leon E Levin ◎ Andrew Kolesnikoff, 2 *Allen F Johnson, 3

## COMMON

(Ward 6)

from Thissell to jct Foster and  
Standley

Left Right

—	<b>Greenwood ave intersects</b>
210	*Joseph L Sharrock ◎
—	<b>Branch lane intersects</b>
220	*Walter H Stevens ◎
228	Mrs Maude Pierce

## COMMON LANE

(Ward 6)

from Thissell at common

Left Right

0	*Mrs Juanita H Sewell, s r ◎
0	*W Endicott Dexter ◎
13	Frank J Jarmolowisz
—	<b>Thissell st intersects</b>

## CONANT

(Ward 5)

from 54 Dodge to Danvers line

Left Right

1	*Kenneth L Leighton
2	Same as 54 Dodge
5	Vacant, 1 *Thomas A Scott, 2 ◎
5r	*Walter D Scott ◎

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

241

Left Right

6 \*James W White  
 8 \*James W Andrews ☉  
 10 \*Sidney N Tappan ☉  
 10 \*Edward T Aucella, 1  
 \*Dean M Palmer, 2 ☉  
 — **Chipman rd intersects**  
 17 \*Lester B Gasper ☉  
 18 \*Donald W Kimball ☉  
 20 \*Loren W Copp ☉  
 22 \*Henry J Smith ☉  
 24 \*E Carroll Wilson ☉  
 27 \*Fred H Wallis ☉  
 Mrs Mabel A Holbrook  
 Charles D Flewelling  
 29 \*Charles H Moser ☉  
 30 \*Charles S Brown School  
 0 **Ward 5 Playground**  
 0 Second Cong'l Chapel  
 — **North Beverly Cemetery**  
 0 Second Cong'l Church  
 — **Cabot st crosses**  
 48 \*Harold D Hanscom, jr ☉  
 49 \*Miss Helen E Brown ☉  
 50 \*Mrs Lucy E Stubbett ☉  
 53 \*Franklin T Richardson  
 62 William R Blackwood ☉  
 64 Austin F Ryder ☉  
 66 \*Neil P Dooley ☉  
 68 \*Rev Robert L Rasche  
 55 \*Harlan F Ober ☉  
 61 \*Merrill F Cook ☉  
 61½ \*Philip C Herring  
 65 \*Edward L Millett ☉  
 71 \*William Simms  
 \*Frederick R Smith  
 72 \*William W Ormsbee ☉  
 73 Walter H Towne  
 Mrs Mary A Caldwell  
 — **Ellsworth ave intersects**  
 74 \*Kenneth F Knowlton ☉  
 75 \*William E Walsh ☉  
 80 \*George L Tindall  
 Miss Annie W Badger  
 80½ \*Philip G Dunlop  
 77 \*Ralph E Reynolds ☉  
 86 \*Ezra H Davis ☉  
 131 \*Cherry Hill farm (in ave)  
 \*H P Hood & Sons, milk  
 0 Eugene Coombs, rear  
 0 \*Albert A Colley, supt  
 0 \*Eugene D Caswell  
 0 Dormitory  
 0 William B Eyre

Left Right

106 Robert G Prue ☉  
 108 Richard T MacLaughlin ☉  
 110 William Quigley ☉  
 112 Hugh Turner ☉  
 114 \*C Wheeler Beggs ☉  
 116 \*Donald R Fraser ☉  
 120 Joseph Homan ☉  
 122 James C Brophy ☉  
 124 Walter Goodick ☉  
 126 Vacant  
 130 **MacArthur rd intersects**  
 132 \*Leon F French ☉  
 138 \*Red's Sporting store  
 \*Bilrite Construction Co  
 Inc  
 152 \*Jack H Bryan ☉  
 152r See Route 128  
 211 \*Arthur T Foster (in ave),  
 off route 128 ☉  
 — — **Danvers line**

## CONCORD TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 17 Lexington drive

Left Right

1 \*Anthony S Roderick ☉  
 3 \*Albert J Forrant, jr ☉  
 4 \*Frank M Fowler ☉  
 5 \*Frank Coletti ☉  
 6 \*Eckley W Quiggle ☉  
 7 \*Chester E Leonard, jr ☉

## CONGRESS

(Ward 2)

from 4 Cabot to Bass river

Left Right

— — **B&MRR crosses at grade**  
 0 Flag station  
 — **Wellman st intersects**  
 4 \*Charles J McKenna  
 Miss Nellie F Ryan  
 William F McHugh  
 Wilrose J Carter  
 5 Same as 4 Wellman  
 8 \*William J Callahan, 1  
 William Bradley, 2  
 7 Private garage  
 — **Congress ct intersects**  
 11 \*Arthur E Morse ☉  
 \*William M Brophy  
 10 \*Daniel E McLean ☉  
 13 \*Peter Cempellin ☉  
 12 \*Henry M Kruschwitz, jr

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

242

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**CONGRESS—Continued**

Left Right

- 14) \*Metal Hydrides Inc  
 24) 15 \*Harold F Crosby, 1 ☉  
       Thomas J Wickers, 3  
 — **Porter st intersects**  
 19 \*Mrs Margaret C Mul-  
       doon ☉

**CONGRESS COURT**

(Ward 2)

from 8 Congress

Left Right

- 6 \*Miss Helen Morse  
       Miss Annie J Greehy  
 5 \*George A Sullivan ☉

**CONNOLLY PLACE**

(Ward 6)

from 750 Hale B F

Left Right

- 3 William Rea ☉  
 5 Mrs Ann Ahearn ☉  
 10 \*Joseph Boccia ☉  
       Christopher Emo  
       9 \*William O'Hearn  
 11 \*James O'Hearn  
 12 \*Joseph A DiPalma ☉  
 13 \*Rudolph A LeBlanc ☉

**CONWAY**

(Ward 1)

from 52 Echo ave near Goodyear

Left Right

- (15) \*James E Munson ☉  
 17 \*Miss Dorothy I Rowell ☉  
       (6) \*Thomas A Buck ☉  
 — **Star st ends**  
       (8) \*Ruben N Rutstrom ☉

**COOLIDGE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from near 261 Elliott to 9 Echo ave

Left Right

- 0 Same as r261 Elliott  
 (23) \*Eugene A Ash ☉  
 (21) \*Arthur F Boswell ☉  
 (19) \*Leon J Marcheterre ☉  
 (18) \*Ernest L Smith ☉  
       (7) \*Michael Russo, jr ☉  
 (17) \*Francis F Perry ☉  
       (3) \*Eugene F Modugno ☉  
       Lincoln Motor Exp

**CORNING**

(Ward 4)

from 163 Essex to 156 Hale

Left Right

- 5 Theodore J Piekos ☉  
 6 \*Everett F Dodge ☉  
 8 \*The Misses Edgett ☉  
 7 \*Mrs Sarah E Hurlbert ☉  
       Ralph W Doble  
 9 \*John Hermanson ☉  
       \*John B Grout ☉  
 12 \*Mrs Edith S Preston ☉  
 14 \*Stanley S Davenport ☉  
 15 \*Leslie R Jones ☉  
 16 \*Wesley T Perkins ☉  
 17 \*Mrs A Clara Maurette ☉  
 18 \*Rene E Duplessis ☉  
 19 \*George H Burchstead ☉  
       Mrs Ida M E Rand  
 20 \*Earle H Wallace, jr ☉  
 23 \*Howard L Lee ☉  
 22 \*Mrs Nellie F Oldreive ☉  
 — **Pearl st intersects**  
       **Pearl st ext intersects**  
 24 \*Henry P Whitney ☉  
 29 \*Miss Alice H Ober ☉  
 29½ Mrs Ceola Delaney  
 33 \*Algodt J Seaburg ☉  
 — **Liberty st intersects**  
 41 \*Mrs Clara B Robinson ☉  
 43 Everett F Morgan  
 45 \*Richard A Preston ☉  
       \*William H Gallagher ☉  
 49 \*Franklin P Hunkins ☉  
       \*Arthur J Tremblay ☉  
       \*Charles E Simard ☉  
       \*Joseph A Simard, contr ☉  
       \*T Joseph Kelly ☉  
       Vacant  
       Parramatta Chambers  
       \*Alfred A Hinckley, jr, 1 ☉  
       Edward Belman, 2  
       \*Charles R Ingraham, 3  
       \*Mrs Edna P Haven, 4  
       \*Arthur W Olson, 5  
       \*William J Mercer, 6  
 51 \*James F Leahy ☉  
 53 \*Leroy Howard ☉  
 55 \*Walter W Perkins ☉  
 67 \*Edwin F Dillaby ☉  
 71 \*Joseph P Gorini ☉  
       \*George T Fuller ☉  
 72 **Sylvan rd intersects**  
 73 \*Charles H Brigham ☉

**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**  
**INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

243

[illegible]

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

244 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## COUNTY WAY—Continued

Left Right

- 20 **Stewart ave intersects**  
 17 \*George A Johnson ☉  
 21 \*Frank B Vergari, jr, 1  
     \*Thomas S Abbott, 2 ☉  
 22 \*Wilbur L MacKenzie ☉  
 25 \*Norman P Spofford ☉  
 26 \*Arthur A Preston ☉  
 27 \*William Dronsfield ☉  
 28 \*Michael J Maloof ☉  
 30 \*Mrs A Pearl Stone ☉  
     George R Wildes  
 33 \*James C Leahy ☉  
 34 \*Carle W Demsey, 1  
     \*Charles A Barker, 2 ☉  
 35 **Upton ave intersects**  
 36 \*Elbert A Fall ☉  
 37 \*Harold C Booth ☉  
 38 \*John R Prendergast ☉  
 40 \*Andrew S Deinstadt, car-  
     pentry ☉  
 39 \*Mrs Estella N Ray ☉  
 42 \*Frederick A Davis, apt 1☉  
     George George, apt 2  
 — — **Elliott st crosses**  
 59 \*Mrs Florence F Kimball☉  
 60 \*Charles A Taylor ☉  
 61 \*Helge Gulbrandsen ☉  
 62 \*Meceslaus A Szczesny ☉  
 63 \*John W Porter ☉  
 67 \*Moritz Boe ☉  
 64 \*John F McLaughlin ☉  
 71 **Cleveland rd intersects**  
 — **Dartmouth st intersects**  
 — **Princeton ave crosses**  
 278 **Beacon st intersects**  
 280 \*Reuben T Baisley ☉  
 286 \*Winslow J Stringer ☉  
 — **McKay st intersects**  
 — **Clifton ave intersects**  
     \*Mrs Marion B Winter ☉  
 292 \*Major Eva Furman  
 289 \*Joseph P Nixon ☉  
 293 \*John Olsen ☉  
 295 \*Arthur R Churchill ☉  
 296 **Ellsworth ave intersects**  
 298 \*Mrs Mary L Dodge ☉  
 299 \*Mrs Edith M Spiller, apt  
     2 ☉  
     \*Everett N Cooper, apt 1

## COURT

(Private Way)

## COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart ave to 14 Salters ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Mary Gilhooly ☉  
 3 \*William H Poole ☉  
 5 \*Alfred J Gastonguay ☉  
 7½ \*George F Walsh ☉  
 7 \*Arthur E Bernard ☉  
 13 William W Jardine ☉  
 14 Same as 14 Salters ave

## COX COURT

(Ward 2)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School

Left Right

- 1 Same as 24 Cabot  
 5 Storehouse  
 6 William L Lawnsby  
 7 \*Eugene E Spear  
 9 \*Antonio Consolazio ☉  
 10 \*Charles Fuller  
     \*Emil J Fushpanski ☉  
 13 Mrs Marie M Dube  
     \*Frederick D Fullerton ☉  
 15 Vacant storehouse  
     Louis Boucher, 1  
     \*Charles F Pousland, 2  
     Mrs Florence M O'Brien, 3  
 23 \*Eugene L LaPointe, pntr  
     & decorator  
     John Tallo ☉  
 — **Summit ave intersects**  
 22 \*Arthur T Niblett ☉  
 24 \*Theodore Stevens  
 26 Harold B Beeman, 1  
     John E Woodberry, 2  
     \*Adam F Kampanowski, 3

## CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n B&MRR

Left Right

- 5 \*Mrs Jane M Dionne, 1 ☉  
     \*Luke Garry, 2  
     Harry C Clark, 3  
 — — **Park st crosses**  
 14 Francisco Pietrini, 1  
     \*Joseph V Menesale, 2  
     Lucian E Gagnon, 3  
 (10) \*James D Keaney  
 15 Giulio Galni, 1  
     Paolo DiPiero, 2  
     John Prata, 3

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

245

Left Right

- 21 Private garage
- 25 Bernardo Scivcco, 1R
- \*Alfred C Nadeau, 2R
- Thomas Marcucci, 1L
- \*Antonio Carnevale, 2L

Left Right

- 22 \*Edgar E Trask ☉
- 26 Perley C Purinton ☉
- \*Frederick S MacArthur ☉
- 27 \*Mrs Izella B Brown ☉
- 31 \*Miss Carrie A Giddings ☉
- 32 \*Fred W Churchley ☉

**CRESCENT AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass River

Left Right

- 5 \*Lawrence Ingemi ☉
- 6 \*George H Landry ☉
- 7 \*Mrs Ethel H Gamble ☉
- 9 \*Charles F Fiske ☉
- 10 Winthrop ave intersects
- 16 \*Ralph L Solaris ☉
- 19 Jacobs ave intersects
- 20 Hobart ave intersects
- 22 \*Alton R Bernard ☉
- 24½ Vacant
- 24 Martin Comeau
- 26 \*John E Kelleher ☉
- 23 \*George H McElroy
- 25 \*Lionel A Landry
- 27 \*George L Dionne ☉
- 29 \*Mrs Lillian W Laramie ☉
- 31 Mrs Sara A Shea, s r ☉
- 30 \*Charles Maihos ☉
- 32 \*Felix J Cena ☉
- 33 \*Arthur G Turner ☉
- 35 \*Mrs Emma J Patard ☉
- 34 \*Otis H Lilly ☉
- 36 Salters ave intersects
- 37 \*Miss Catherine I McElroy
- 38½ \*Leonard W Motz ☉
- 37½ \*Alban Chamberlain ☉
- Winthrop place intersects
- 38 \*Frank F Kielbasa ☉
- 39r Vacant
- 40 \*Ulysses Pasvantis ☉
- 39 \*Roy E Kimball ☉

**CRESSY**

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to opp 210 Bridge

Left Right

- 2 \*Gordon R Andersen ☉
- 8 \*Andrew Nelson ☉
- 12 \*Louis G Lapointe ☉
- 15 \*Clinton D Grant ☉
- 17 \*Edric G Hopkins ☉
- 16 \*Clifford L Meggison ☉
- 19 \*Leonard D Bellows

**CROSBY AVENUE**

from 523 Cabot to dead end

Left Right

- 1 \*Dr Barnard P Todd ☉
- 2 \*Jacob Ellingsen ☉
- 5 \*Paul E Standley ☉
- 6 \*Nicholas J Bovio ☉
- 7 \*Howard R Brown ☉
- 8 \*Frank E Bell
- 9 \*James C Heffernan ☉
- 10 \*Kenneth A M Gillies ☉
- The Periwinkle Candies
- 11 \*Walter V A Fisher ☉
- 12 \*Harry A Solberg
- Gray rd intersects
- 13 \*James E Sweitzer ☉
- 16 \*James H O'Donnell ☉
- 17 \*William M McKechnie
- 18 Vacant
- 19 \*George W Casey ☉
- 21 \*Thomas L Eagan ☉

**CROSS**

(Ward 4)

from 160 Hale to jct Lothrop and Lake Shore ave

Left Right

- 11 Richard S Merrow
- \*Mrs Anna W Merrow ☉
- 15 \*Mrs Katherine L Moulton
- apt 1 ☉
- Winslow L Moulton, apt 2
- 18 \*Ralph W Ward, florist ☉
- 20 \*Loring M Smith ☉
- 19 \*C Frederick Nagle ☉
- 21 \*Miss Marjorie H Stanton ☉
- 21r Private garage
- 22 \*Charles Tennant ☉
- Boden st intersects
- 23 \*John C McKnight ☉
- \*Orin B Corning
- 23r Elmer T Lee ☉
- 24 \*Mrs Eileen McCarthy
- 25 \*Prince Woodberry ☉
- \*Burrage L Woodberry
- 27 \*Harold M Foster ☉

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**

RIGHT PRICES  
 PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

246

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**CROSS—Continued**

Left Right

- 29 \*Arthur R Bean ☉  
 29½ Vacant  
 — Ward 4 Playground  
 32 Ray st intersects  
 34 \*Mrs Mary J Mullin ☉  
 33 \*Lawrence P Crofts  
 \*W Pillsbury Lynn, 2 ☉  
 36 \*John J Collins ☉  
 38 \*Russell W Chick ☉  
 40 \*Paul F Day ☉  
 39 \*Mrs Margaret M Ward  
 John L Ward, florist ☉  
 42 Charles M Knowlton ☉  
 0 Private garage  
 43 \*Emory P Woodberry ☉  
 44 \*B Waller Herndon ☉  
 47 \*Clinton O Foster  
 — Lothrop st intersects  
 0 B Waller Herndon, farm  
 Vacant  
 49 \*Harry F Foster ☉  
 Cross lane intersects

Left Right

- Keoka Council No 29,  
 Daughters of Pocahontas  
 Daughters of Isabella Star  
 of the Sea Circle  
 Companions of Foresters  
 No 1450 (Garden City  
 Circle)  
 Companions of Foresters  
 No 934  
 Ladies of the Moose  
 Essex County Beagles  
 Mary Manuel Mitchell  
 Dancing Class  
 Rod & Gun Club  
 War Parents  
 Nat Assoc Letter Carriers  
 Branch 585  
 John Low Camp No 6  
 Sons of Union Veterans  
 Ladies Auxiliary John Low  
 Camp No 25  
 Dane St Congl Chapel  
 Dane St Church Men's  
 Club

**CROSS LANE**

(Ward 4)

from Cross near Lothrop to near opp  
 67 Boyles

Left Right

- 0 Benjamin Winer ☉  
 0 Leo J Ouellette ☉  
 0 Sally Milligan Park  
 0 \*Miss Kathleen M Mor-  
 phew ☉

**CULLIS**

(Ward 5)

from Enon to byd Prescott

Left Right

- — Prescott st intersects

**DANE**

(Ward 4)

from 297 Cabot to the sea

Left Right

- 1 \*Arthur W Pariseau, 1  
 \*Edwin B Lancey, jr 2  
 2 Methodist Church  
 6 \*Jesse F Barton, 1  
 \*Mrs Carrie Chatman, 2  
 6r Herbert C Snow, jr  
 8 G A R hall

10

0

16

18

0

20

22

28

30

32

- 9 \*Lee and Moody Funeral  
 Home ☉

Dane St Congl Church

— — Knowlton st crosses

\*Thomas C Surles

\*Mrs Annie Kiley

Hardy H Budd

\*Thomas S Sullivan ☉

Arthur G Barton

Private garage

15 \*Robert Cushman

\*Harry G Pillsbury, 1

\*Job F Hurlburt, contr 2 ☉

Mrs Mabel E Joy, apt 3

Mrs Mabel S Fitts, apt 4

17 \*William H Larcom ☉

\*Harold S Butman

\*Miss Emma McC Driver

& Miss E Estelle Han-

son

19 \*Matthew P Galvin, 1 ☉

William A Cowie, 2

\*Frederick LaPointe, 3

Essex st crosses

The Common

\*Mrs Lenora E Stewart ☉

\*Frederick J Desmond, den-  
 tist ☉

\*Mrs Jessie Schribman, 1 ☉

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

247

Left Right

\*Mrs Marguerite P Sen-  
nett, 2

Mrs Marion H Rising, 3

\*George E Brandley, 3

\*Mrs Mary W Lee, 4

34 \*Edward A Morgan ☉

36 \*Joseph Fortunato ☉

38 \*Edward H J Wilson ☉

\*Marie A La Duke

Butman st intersects

Hale st cemetery

Hale st crosses

50 Same as 50 Hale

56 Miss Marjorie E Eagles

\*Clarence E Munroe ☉

58 \*Clifford G Dennis

\*Mrs Ruth Townshend ☉

60 \*Harry M Grout, 1 ☉

\*Howard L Goldsmith, 2

53 \*Henry R Myers ☉

55 \*Robert E Barrett ☉

57 \*Charles F Elliott ☉

59 \*Israel Toll ☉

62 \*George P Carver ☉

64 \*Peter F Fortunato, 1 ☉

\*Mrs Blanche E Gordon, 2

64B L Paul Upson

Lovett st crosses

66 \*George A Urquhart, 1 ☉

Mrs Anna J Peabody, 2

\*Harry M Byram, 3

65 \*Charles W Rainville, jr ☉

69 \*David Remis ☉

68 \*Greycroft Inn ☉

Mrs Lenore Tapper ☉

Hopkins ave intersects

70 \*Robert O Small ☉

72 \*Robert N Sandberg

\*Mrs Luella T Goodwin ☉

73 \*Frank E Merriam ☉

74 \*George Cohen

\*Philip Rubinstein ☉

\*Charles A Markman

Lothrop st crosses

Lyons park

0 \*City Bath House

### DARTMOUTH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from County way byd Princeton ave

Left Right

(1) \*Commander K Stoughton  
Davis ☉

Left Right

5 \*Robert S Foster, jr ☉

7 \*Harold F Harriman ☉

\*William E Curtis ☉

9 \*Carl V Morse, oil dlr ☉

\*Andrew J Sheehan ☉

\*Richard F Bianco ☉

### DAVIS

(Ward 2)

from 43 Cabot to 20 Front

Left Right

2 \*Linwood P Rust ☉

\*Charles E Smith

4 \*Wallace S Williams, 1

\*Mrs Mary B Bovio, 2 ☉

Alton F Sulham, 3

6 \*Wilbur G Burchstead, 1

\*William S Cook, 2

\*Clarence J Young, 3

3 Alfred A Gendron, 1

Mrs Theresa M Quigley, 2

\*Roland C Sears ☉

7 \*Mrs Helen Grushky ☉

\*Peter Rosenberg

Mrs Anna T Moore

\*Joseph Richardson

9 Frederick A Turpin

Norman Low

0 Private garage

\*Simone Acciavatti, mkt ☉

John Sulski

Douglas H Prince

### DAVIS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd

Left Right

3 \*O Thomas Swift ☉

5 \*Maurice W Lohnes ☉

7 Ira M Chute ☉

\*Manley F Shipp ☉

8 \*Miss K Alice Brown 1/2 ☉

10 \*Sidney R Allery, 1 ☉

Frank E Allery, 2

15 \*Raymond W Straw ☉

17 \*Norman A Andersen ☉

18 \*Louis S Bochynski ☉

19 \*John M Nicoll

Miss Ann G Nicoll ☉

\*Dwight G Beals ☉

23 \*Umberto A Romani ☉

# Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

248

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## DEARBORN AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 54 Colon to 42 Story ave

Left Right

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 2  | *Mrs Irene M Montgomery ☉               |
| 3  | *Mrs Mildred A MacNeil ☉                |
| 4  | *Franklin D Trowt                       |
| 5  | *Arthur St Charles ☉                    |
| 6  | *Samuel A Finch ☉<br>Wilfred L Roberts  |
| 7  | *Donald M Wilkinson ☉                   |
| 8  | *Columbus DiStefano ☉<br>Alfredo Paglia |
| 9  | *Joseph E Rogers ☉                      |
| 13 | *Frank S Milliken, jr ☉                 |
| 10 | *Thomas F Sheehy ☉                      |
| 12 | *Daniel J Burchstead ☉                  |
| 14 | *Wendell A Murphy ☉                     |
| 16 | *Charles Bucci ☉                        |
| 15 | *Mark Russell ☉                         |
| 18 | *Michele A Carnevale ☉                  |
| 17 | *William F Poole ☉                      |
| 22 | *Arthur E Poole ☉                       |
| 19 | *Edgar B Peterson ☉                     |
| 21 | *Arthur J Doyle ☉                       |
| 24 | *Dermont V Hughes ☉                     |
| 25 | Robert V Hathaway                       |
| 26 | *Murray W Obear                         |
| 27 | *Gordon D Thornton                      |
| 28 | *Wilbert C Weeks                        |
| 30 | *John L Chaisson                        |
| 32 | Albert Luiz                             |
| 34 | *Paul F Sullivan                        |
| 36 | *John R Cahill                          |
| 38 | *Edward A Weldon                        |
| 40 | *Donald A Aldrich                       |
| 42 | *Bernard T Pike                         |
| 44 | *George J Goodwin                       |

## DEVON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 126 Dodge

Left Right

- |    |                                     |
|----|-------------------------------------|
| 2  | *Felix J Cotti ☉                    |
| 3  | Private garage                      |
| 4  | *Francis P Bishop ☉                 |
| 6  | *Robert E Vogel                     |
| 8  | *Frederic W Haskell ☉<br>Vacant     |
| 7  | *Miss Abbie I Patten ☉              |
| 9  | *Simon P Landall ☉                  |
| 12 | *Mrs Bessie K Blake, 1<br>Vacant, 2 |

Left Right

- |    |   |
|----|---|
|    | *Edward J Powers, 3                       |
| 11 | *Miss Mildred N Brewer ☉                  |
| 15 | *Frederick A Raymond ☉<br>Walter A Angell |
| 18 | *Carl B Zeilon ☉                          |
| 20 | *Mrs Lilla G Fielder ☉                    |
| 22 | *Elliot F Tozer ☉                         |
| 17 | *Harold P Hadley ☉                        |

## DOANE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 116 Bridge

Left Right

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 3  | *Peter A Polinski ☉<br>*Harold O Rust       |
| 4  | *Mrs Ruth S Wilkins                         |
| 5  | *Otto W Muenzer ☉<br>*Dennis N White        |
| 7  | *John J Powers ☉                            |
| 9  | *Matthew F Allison ☉<br>*Paul E St Linger ☉ |
| 8  | *C Warren Gardner ☉                         |
| 11 | *Mrs Louise G Brock ☉                       |
| 10 |   |
| 13 | *John S Morse ☉                             |

## DOCK LANE

(Ward 3)

from 140 Elliott to Bass River

Left Right

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1 | *Michael L Seward |
| 3 | *Theodore L Moore |

## DODGE

(Ward 5)

from 587 Cabot to Wenham line

Left Right

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 1   | *North Beverly Shell Sta-<br>tion   |
| 2   | *B F D Engine 5 and Lad-<br>der 3   |
| 5   | *Robert E Watson ☉<br>*Robert D Smith   |
| 6   | Private stable  |
| 8   | *Mrs Abbie F Preston ☉  |
| 11  | *Charles F Schieber ☉<br>*Charles C Edson ☉                                   |
| 12  | *Miss Beatrice L Reach  |
| 12½ | *Elmer P Remon ☉  |
| 14  | *John J Davis ☉   |
| 15  | *Ralph W Warren<br>*Paul W Warren<br>Leonard E Blenkhorn<br>*Henry A Hilton ☉ |

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

249

Left	Right	Left	Right
16	*Roy K Patch ☉	107	*Robert G Young ☉
31	Access rd intersects	106	*Mrs Mary Elsie Whitney☉
—	Route 128 crosses above grade	109	*Archie C Thompson ☉ Joshua D Goodwin
—	Ramp to R128	110	*Frank H G Lester ☉
—	Ramp to R128	—	Salem rd South intersects
47	*Charles W Freeman, florist ☉	—	Salem rd North intersects
48	*Orchard House, restaurant	113	*Daniel D Hersey ☉ Daniel D Hersey, jr
51	Vacant	—	Somerset ave intersects
53	*Scott's Service Station	116	*George W Pickering, 3rd☉
54	*Johnny Appleseed Inc specialties	115	*Roland A Stanley ☉
—	Conant st intersects	119	*Karl D Reeve ☉
56	*Stewart M Binney	118	*James M Buckley ☉
60	*Sidney B Bushby, garage☉	120	*Austin Lattanzi ☉
62	*Vincent T Freeman ☉	123	*Miss Minnie Best ☉
64	Vacant	—	Devon ave intersects
65	Mrs Mary E Henderson ☉	126	*Carlton J Noonan, 1 ☉
—	*Leroy P Henderson, s r	—	*Arthur C Noonan, 2 Mrs June Batchelor, 3
—	*Wilbur A Andrews	127	*Edmund J Fuller
70	*Gordon T Whitaker ☉	—	*Horace S Fielding ☉
70r	*James R Maguire, jr ☉	—	Wilkins ter intersects
69	*Fred G Allen Inc, frnture☉	128	Pershing ave intersects
—	*Donald C Allen, 2	129	*Harry D Perkins
—	*Francis Roberts	—	*Laurence A Perry
73	Vacant	132	*Wilbur S Colby ☉
74	*Mrs Florence D Lundgren ☉	131	*Henry L Govoni, fruit etc
74½	Mrs Charlotte Enos	—	*John G Pappas ☉
75	*Fred G Allen ☉	—	*William S Moore, cleans- ing
—	Frankwood ave intersects	133	*Alan E Joseph ☉
77	*Hardy Fitz ☉	133A	Thomas L Joseph
79	*John DiPalma, painter ☉	135	*Vacant
82	*Arthur C Cressy ☉	136	John G Pappas, hairdr ☉
—	*Fred S Moser	136A	*North Beverly Pharmacy
—	Longwood ave intersects	136B	*Lillian's Beauty Salon
86	*Mrs Helen Haselgrave	138	*Mrs Emma T Perkins ☉ Miss Millicent G Perkins
89	*Morris Sigman ☉	—	Enon st intersects
90	*Douglas L Hamilton ☉	137	*Frances N Keefe, gas
—	King ter intersects	139	*No Beverly Cash Market
91	*Raoul J Richard ☉	—	*Mrs Hortense S Hum- phrey
92	*Joseph T Lotito ☉	—	B&MRR crosses at grade
95	*George W Rumball ☉	—	Laurel ave intersects
94	Raymond ave intersects	143	*Ernest R Johnson ☉
96	*John T Carleton ☉	145	*Reid H Corning ☉
97	*Frank H Tuxbury ☉	—	Putnam st intersects
100	*Francis X MacDonough ☉	149	*Daniel H Russell ☉
101	*W Johnson Marling ☉	150	*Philip K Rowe ☉
102	Arlington ave intersects	153	Bell's lane intersects
103	*Frank A Torngren ☉	155	*Donald T Carter ☉
104	*John E Rhodes ☉		
—	Puritan rd intersects		

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

## 250 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

### DODGE—Continued

Left Right

- 159 Northwood rd intersects  
161 R A Rust Construction Co  
\*Raymond A Rust ☉  
163 \*Theodore A Holland ☉  
165 \*Mrs Anna Popkin ☉  
167 Oakhurst rd intersects  
168 \*Richard S Olson ☉  
170 \*Elmer E Tonneson ☉  
— Nelson ave intersects  
174 \*Edward L Normand ☉  
176 \*Algot E Anderson ☉  
179 \*Michael Gianchetta ☉  
180 Vacant  
183 \*Augustine C Cuneo ☉  
185 \*Eva E Clements ☉  
187 \*Edward F Flanagan  
188 \*Dr Elton H Rimington ☉  
193 Harold C Kimball  
195 \*Robert R Rowe ☉  
197 \*John Miller ☉  
198 \*Robert J Swackhamer ☉  
199 Red Rock lane intersects  
201 \*Andrew A McCance ☉  
201A Robert E Sperry  
203 Vacant  
204 \*Harold E Lunt ☉  
208 \*James L McPoland ☉  
205 Elnew ave intersects  
205r \*Carlisle T Spencer ☉  
207 \*Richard G Rice ☉  
209 \*Curtland C Brown ☉  
Gerald F Reeve  
216 \*Willard D Riva ☉  
222 \*John V Morris, jr ☉  
226 Richard A Wirling  
— Norwood Lake  
233 \*Edward G Fronko ☉  
234 \*Charles Hunter Kerrigan ☉  
236 \*Leonard B Gibney ☉  
238 \*Earle A Elliott ☉  
240 \*Mrs Isabella M Reid ☉  
\*John Butterworth  
— Longham Park  
250 \*Axel H Adler ☉  
251 \*Chester L Foote ☉  
255 \*Travis H Wills ☉  
Howard T Wills  
266 \*Mrs Fannie R Edwards ☉  
277 \*David H Taylor ☉  
280 \*Henry J Haviland ☉  
284 \*Fred A Floyd ☉  
286 \*Lawrence L Jones ☉

Left Right

- 292 \*Peer P Johnson, jr ☉  
293 Beaver Pond rd intersects  
Dodge's Row Cemetery  
294  
298 Peer P Johnson, jr, farm ☉  
295 \*Stephen F Kimball ☉  
309 \*Horace D Lambert, vet-  
erinary (in ave) ☉  
318 \*Mauritz A Askman ☉  
Bulrush Farm, milk ☉  
320 \*Robert E Chapman  
331 \*Albert E Cook  
330 \*Carl A Whitman ☉  
343 \*Dr Richard E Alt ☉  
346 \*Ernest B Dodge ☉  
\*Miss Marion K Ober, s r  
— — Wenham line

### DOLLOFF AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 72 Bridge to Hillcrest ave

Left Right

- 8 Vacant  
10 \*Earl K Colpitts ☉  
5 Glenn F Talbot  
12 \*P William Maloney  
14 \*Frank J Gonet ☉  
16 Frank A Grimes ☉  
Raymond J Grimes  
18 \*James Tanzella ☉  
7 \*Johnston Mounsey  
9 \*Leslie E Brigham  
22 \*Myron G Kirwin ☉  
15 \*Walter H Arthur  
\*Robert O Lunn  
26 \*Robert H Adams ☉  
17 \*Warren G Currier  
\*Lee G Whelpley  
21 \*Leonard Keech  
30 \*Simon Messenger, 1 ☉  
\*William B Gribbin, 2  
23 \*Byron E Collins ☉  
25 \*Leigh P Collupy

### DOTY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to Danvers line

### DOUGLAS AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 626 Cabot to Ellsworth ave

Left Right

- 5 Donald W Lang ☉  
7 \*Ernest J April ☉

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

251

Left Right

- 8 Robert T Hoeckel ☉
- 10 John W McLeane ☉
- 12 \*Joseph M D'Amato ☉
- 9 \*George F Johnston ☉
- 11 \*Francis N Cameron ☉
- 13 \*Ludlow J Berkeley ☉
- 14 Mrs Louise M McDonnell

### DUMFORD

(Ward 1)  
from 9 Virginia ave

### DUNHAM ROAD

(Ward 5)  
from Route 128 at 169 Brimbal ave to  
Chateau Montserrat

Left Right

- 0 \*Henry L Dewing
- 0 \*Albert H Scott
- 0 \*Charles P Beaulieu
- 0 \*Chateau Montserrat, res-  
taurant  
Parker Hull

### EAST

(Ward 4)  
from 186 Lothrop to jct. Locust ave  
and Cedar

Left Right

- 6 \*Edward A May ☉
- Joseph T Courchene
- 10 \*Reginald A Hull ☉
- 12 \*Robert S Luther ☉
- 14 \*Roger S Dupee
- \*Miss Helen B Browning ☉
- 16 \*Lewis W Reed
- 18 \*Mrs Grace M Woodberry ☉
- 20 \*Frank W Clark, jr ☉
- 22 \*John F Drinkwater ☉
- 24 \*George Flashner ☉
- 26 \*Robert J Connell ☉
- Patti rd intersects

### EAST CORNING

(Ward 4)  
from 157 Hale to Neptune opp Bay  
View ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Edward P Creed
- Wm J Creed & Son, cater-  
ers
- (3) \*Daniel F Murphy, jr ☉
- \*Mrs Grace M Herndon

Left Right

- 11 \*William W Laws ☉
- 11r \*William W Laws, church  
organs, etc ☉
- 20 \*Mrs Marjory D Faulkner,  
oil service
- 17 \*Mrs Rose E Creed ☉
- 22 \*Thomas J Zampell ☉
- 29 \*William J Boden ☉
- 31 \*James J Cameron ☉
- James P McCormack
- 33 Vacant
- Oceanside drive intersects
- 35 \*John L Haskell ☉
- 40 Edgar A Wright

### EAST GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)  
from 51 Western ave to Bates Park  
ave

Left Right

- 2 \*Walton T Davis ☉
- 7 \*Enoch W Cann ☉
- 8 \*Mrs Elmina Weston ☉
- 10 \*Sidney F Rowell ☉
- 47 \*Lionel R Cormier, carp ☉

### EASTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)  
from opp 70 Bridge to 10 Northern ave

Left Right

- 6 Harold C Morgan, barber
- 5 \*William L Beaulieu ☉
- 7 \*Harold W Swanson, 1  
Elliot A Willard, 2 ☉
- 12 \*Timothy F Foley ☉
- 11 \*John R Godbout ☉
- 14 \*John H Lee ☉
- 15 \*Raymond Killam ☉
- 16 \*Earl H Page
- Fred B Ross
- 18 \*Joseph Thimmer ☉
- 20 \*Harold P Critchett ☉
- 19 \*Frank T Santin ☉
- 21 \*Edward A MacIsaac ☉
- 24 \*William S Rodie ☉
- 23 \*Orest G Manzi, jr ☉
- 25 \*Francis MacKenzie ☉
- 27 \*Mrs Nellie E Barry ☉
- 26 \*Stanton Emerson ☉
- 28 \*Archie B Ridley ☉
- 29 \*Mrs Helen P Alexander
- 30 \*Arthur T Carr ☉

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

252

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## EASTERN AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 32 \*Stephen E Goss ☉  
36 \*Henry P Saunders ☉  
38 \*John W Carlton ☉  
37 \*Mrs Hannah Rock ☉  
39 \*G Joseph Barbati ☉  
40 \*Roy C Carlson ☉  
41 \*Carl E Eklund ☉  
43 \*Millard F Taylor ☉  
42 \*Edwin B Lancey ☉  
44 \*Clarence E Bowman ☉  
46 Vacant  
47 \*Ernest L Dodge ☉  
49 \*Charles W Payne ☉  
52 \*Francis K McCormack ☉  
51 \*Philip O Frederickson ☉  
53 \*John W Lefavour ☉

## ECHO AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 277 Elliott to 14 Goodyear

Left Right

- 3 \*Miss Bertha C Richards ☉  
6 \*Beverly School for Deaf  
Dormitory  
5 \*Vernon O Herrick ☉  
7 \*William H Campbell ☉  
9 Coolidge ave intersects  
13 \*Neal F Holmes ☉  
17 \*James W Nelson  
18 \*Robert A Fielding, jr  
20 Overlook ave intersects  
27 \*Placide J Theriault ☉  
Robert E Lee  
28 \*Robert Hamilton  
\*Mrs Lillian B Thibedeau ☉  
28r Isaac Tanner (trailer) ☉  
30 \*Charles J Iovanna ☉  
Charlie's Ice & Oil Co  
32 Sturtevant st crosses  
36 \*Mrs Georgianna A  
Woods ☉  
37 Matthies st crosses  
41 \*Stanley J Koloski ☉  
43 \*Philip J Grondin ☉  
45 Belmont st crosses  
47 \*Louis Marsella ☉  
50 \*Charles LaBelle ☉  
52 Conway st intersects  
49 \*Robert Daniels ☉  
53 \*John W Brown ☉

## EDGEWOOD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 8 Longmeadow rd to dead end

Left Right

- 1 \*Sam Pisicchio ☉  
4 \*Clayton S Parker ☉  
6 Joseph Lendall ☉

## EDWARDS

(Ward 2)

from 54 Cabot to opp 50 Rantoul

Left Right

- 1} Same as 54 Cabot  
3}  
5 Linwood P Rust, shoe  
findings  
\*Aldo Corelli, sheet metal  
contractor  
6 \*Mrs Mildred L Armstrong  
Mrs Annie L Wilson  
\*Antonio Bertone  
7 \*William L Reardon ☉  
7½ \*Elmer E Westgate ☉  
9 Joseph A Hennessey ☉  
9½ \*Arthur J McKenna ☉  
11 \*James J Kelly ☉  
Robert H Mason  
13 \*Emerson C Clay ☉  
\*Gilbert L White  
Mrs Mary D Blythe  
15 \*Frederick W Bartlett, jr ☉  
17 \*Charles J L'Heureux  
\*Mrs Florentine Mallette

## ELEANOR AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to end Margaret ave

Left Right

- 0 \*William W Eldridge, s r ☉  
2 Albert Goodwin ☉

## ELIZABETH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave byd Bailey ave to  
Bailey ave near Foster field

Left Right

- 8 \*Harold J Toneatti ☉

## ELLINGWOOD COURT

(Ward 2)

from 6 Cabot

Left Right

- — Railroad crossing  
7 \*Mrs Dora Hankin ☉

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

253

Left Right

- \*David M Zimball
- 11 \*Charles G Cleaves ☉
- 13 \*William H Cleaves

### ELLIOTT

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left Right

- 8 \*Essex County Typewriter Co  
George J Rioux ☉
- 10{
- 12{ P F O'Hara warehouse
- 13 \*Frank Ricciardo, garage and gas sta
- 16 \*Mrs Louise C Bonaventura
- 20 **Gallcupe ave intersects**
- 22 \*Mrs Margaret T Hanlon ☉
- 24 \*Harold E Wendell
- \*Thomas J Carnevale, 2 ☉
- 26 Vacant
- 28 Vacant
- 32 \*Raymond Crocker ☉
- 31 \*Fred A Latorella ☉
- \*Arthur F Eastwood
- 34 \*David McCallum ☉
- 41 Lincoln Apartments  
Seigfried A Tyburski (basement)  
Mrs Marjorie L Knowlton (basement)
- \*Samuel A Siegel, 1
- \*Louis Montemaggi, 2
- \*Charles Pappageorge, 3
- \*John P Primmer, jr, 4
- \*Mrs Mildred R Page, 5
- William F O'Brien, 6
- \*Mrs Mildred F Sabine, 7
- James N Nickiloulis, 8
- Albert G Turner, 9
- Mrs Geraldine A Wykes, 10
- Edward J Peabody, 11
- \*Mrs Geneva C Pelletier, 12
- 40 \*Arthur K Przypek, 1
- \*Clyde E Foster, 2
- 42 **Mechanic st intersects**
- 45 \*Edward Livesey, 1
- Mrs Nellie A Hughes, 2
- Fox and Ross Tree Co
- \*Edward M Venezia, 2
- 44 \*Joseph Boutin ☉

Left Right

- 46 \*Mrs Gertrude Julius
- 47 \*Pasquale J D'Amato ☉
- 49 \*Wilfred J LaFleur, 1 ☉
- R Ernest Bouchard, 2
- \*Peter J Richards ☉
- 53 \*Neal F Mitchell
- Mrs Winifred L Silva
- 56 **Chase st crosses**
- 59 Same as 60 Chase
- 61 \*Jack Burkle, cleaners
- 61A \*Myer Cohen ☉
- 60 Same as 415 Rantoul
- 70 **Rantoul st crosses**
- 74 Anthony M Thomas
- \*Andrew K Brotchie ☉
- 77 King & Lee, laundry
- 79 Katz Bros, tailors
- Mrs Estelle Pyne, 1
- \*Miss Margaret B Pyne, 2 ☉
- 81 Charles A Twombly,  
Twombly's Lunch, res-  
taurant
- 82 Royal C Crampsey ☉
- Clarence M Durette
- 83 Elliott Lunch, Placide J  
Theriault
- 84 **Park st intersects**
- 85 Dominick Filtranti, 1
- \*Joseph L Oliver, 2
- \*John DiRubio, 3
- Robert W Nason, 4
- \*Michael R Mezza, 5
- George H Snow, 6
- \*Robert W Stuart, 7
- \*Austin G Cressy, 8
- Mrs Rita Crateau, 9
- Frederick M Rouleau, 10
- George H Pierce, 11
- Andrew Kolesnikoff, jr, 12
- Stanley H Lavoie, 12a
- \*Donald S Leck, 14
- Donald F Linsdau, 15
- Roger M Coulombe, 16
- 86 Paul P Eramo ☉
- 87 Joseph Lombardi
- Elliott Shoe Service
- 89 Frank Crisafulli, hairdr
- Mrs Consorde B Emond
- 91 \*Paul's Market, Paul Pri-  
cone, propr, groc etc
- 93 \*Mrs Blanche E Stuart, 1
- \*Mrs Ida C Bernson, 2 ☉
- \*Mrs Grace V Hamilton, 3

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

254

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**ELLIOTT—Continued**

Left Right

Left Right

0

Vacant lot

				181}	*United Shoe Machinery Corpn
				231}	Naumkeag Factory USMC
94					Vacant
	95	*Commercial Refrigeration Co	200		*USMC drop forge plant
			208	209	<b>B&amp;MRR spur track crosses at grade</b>
	97	*Miss Virginia R Crisafulli, beauty parlor	212		<b>Private way</b>
100		City Sewerage Pumping Station	214		*U S C Boat Club
			240	239	<b>Bass River viaduct crosses below grade</b>
102		*Greg's Restaurant			<b>McKay st intersects</b>
	103	*Thomas DelMilo ☉		241	<b>Coolidge ave intersects</b>
	105	*Harry E Trowt, jr Trowt's Movers & Express Inc		—	Vacant
				261	*Chester E McElmon
104		*Andrew DiGregoria ☉		261r	*Exford M Lewis ☉
		*Harry F Thibedeau		263	*Giovanni J Angelini ☉
	109	*Richard A Tinkham, 1		265	*Albert C Phillips, jr ☉
		*Joseph Anastasi, 2		267	*Paul R Erving ☉
		Amedeo M Barbat, 3	244		*McKnight's, lawnmowers
		Mrs Beatrice L Scott, 4		269	*Alfred L Durgin ☉
		*Nathan Zetlen, 5		271	*Joel O Smart ☉
		*Russell N Lane, 6		275	*James R McPherson ☉
		*Mrs Elizabeth A Page, 7		277	<b>Echo ave intersects</b>
		Mrs Minnie A Kearney, 8		283	*Beverly School for the Deaf
110		*John Clemenzi, 1 ☉			<b>Green st intersects</b>
		John Clemenzi & Sons Inc	288		*Charles G Ferrier, variety ☉
		*Philip J Villanti, roofing contr, 2	294		<b>Erwin st intersects</b>
		Villanti Roofing Inc		—	<b>Greystone ave intersects</b>
114		Stanley J Koloski, (Socony Gas sta)		319	*Leon J Thibault ☉
	115	*Miss Charlotte Leibovitz ☉		321	*Mrs Blanche G Turner ☉
	117}	*Utility Metal Products Inc		323	*Albert I Remsen
	119}	stove & furnace fittings			Remsen & Son, trucking
130	131	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>		323r	Louis A Thibault
	133	*William A Morin	324		———— LePage
	135	*Arthur J Arsenault, 2		325	*Richard J Berg ☉
		*James L Crandall, 3	—		<b>Private way</b>
	137	*Albert P Nelson, 2 ☉	326		*Harold G Turner
		*Mrs Ruth A Fraser, 3		327	*John A Malioneck
		John F Butterworth, 3	332		*Raymond C Scanzani ☉
	139	*Joseph Esposito		333	*Gene L Pellegrini ☉
	141	<b>Beckford st intersects</b>		335	<b>Opal ave intersects</b>
140		*Reid Bros Co Inc, mach mnfrs	336		<b>Green st intersects</b>
				337	Garrett N Cook
		*Post Machinery Co	342		*Mrs Jennie F Alexander ☉
—		<b>Dock lane intersects</b>	344		<b>Fairview ave intersects</b>
142		S Lester Hollis ☉		343	*James T McNamara ☉
148		*Salvador J Duest ☉		345	<b>Goldsmith ave intersects</b>
160	163	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>	346		Mrs Thelma F Bagley
172		<b>Private way</b>			*Herman R Lane

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

255

Left Right

347 \*Richard E Greaves  
Joseph W Longval ☉  
\*Mrs Edith A Dion, groc  
etc

354 Northern ave intersects

366 \*Glenwood E Darling ☉

373 \*George G Foley ☉

381 \*Joseph J Cwik, apt 1 ☉

382 \*Mrs Luigia Santin ☉

384 \*Vincent L MacDonald

400 Hillside ave intersects

408 \*Irving W Lohnes ☉

407 \*Carl F Bernard ☉

\*Frank W Bernard, 2

411 \*Robert W Young ☉

414 415 County way crosses

416 \*Lawrence Atherton

418 \*Dominic J Papa ☉

417 \*Chester L Dodge ☉

422 Giles ave intersects

424 Joseph Bovio ☉

427 \*Warren L Tibbetts ☉

429 Winslow rd intersects

433 \*William E Powers ☉

435 \*Ralph L French ☉

437 \*Harold J Reilly ☉

\*James I Durkee

438 \*Edward A Crowell ☉

439 Davis rd intersects

441 \*Charles J Carroll ☉

442 Cressy st intersects

445 \*Harry G Briggs ☉

449 \*Norman E Baxter ☉

453 \*Robert L Crosby ☉

459 \*Mrs Ethel K Doane ☉

461 William st intersects

473 Friend st intersects

481 \*Ernest Hickford, apt 1

Nick Peltz, apt 2 ☉

485 \*Roy K Blanchard

\*Mrs Elizabeth M Gamble

491 \*Raymond F Rogers ☉

492 \*Richard Y Grant ☉

494 \*William E Alcock ☉

498 \*Clifton C Story ☉

500 \*Mrs Rena E Swanson ☉

506 \*James W Post ☉

508 \*Eric C Post, 1R

Marshall R Bowden, 1L

David A Bell, 1L

\*James A O'Halloran, 2R

Left Right

512 \*Atwood A Hilton, 2L

\*Howard C Arnold ☉

503 Sunset drive intersects

513 Beverly Hills ave begins

— — Danvers line

### ELLIS SQUARE

jct Essex, Church and Cabot sts

\*Curtis A Gentlee, funeral  
parlors

\*Charles E McQueeny,  
electrical contractors

### ELLSWORTH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp 73 Conant to dead end at 17  
and from 296 County way to dead  
end at 25

Left Right

6 Donald E Mutchler

7 \*Robert W Dodd ☉

9 MacArthur rd intersects

11 \*LeRoy H Young

\*Harry D Mitchell, jr

12 \*John J Risoldi ☉

13 \*Leo C Soucy ☉

15 Mark R Hopkins

16 \*Samuel N Lee ☉

17 \*Joseph C Merrill ☉

### Street fenced

25 \*James A Calleyly ☉

27 \*Joseph R Ioannilli ☉

30 \*Ralph C Ayers ☉

31 \*Albert F Gunnison ☉

32 \*Mrs Helen E Carlson ☉

34 Vacant

36 \*Robert E Brown ☉

35 \*Frederick A Gould ☉

38 \*Frank A Gildea ☉

37 Frank L Lovely ☉

— Nursery st intersects

43 \*Charles C Evitts

\*E Leroy Evitts ☉

40 \*Mrs Emily Philpott ☉

42 Vacant

45 \*Everett L Gray ☉

44 \*Chester A Hathaway ☉

49 \*Leland J Goucher ☉

— Tremont st crosses

\*John J Ford ☉

53 \*Clarence E Raymond,  
painter ☉

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

256 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## ELLSWORTH AVE.—Continued

Left Right

- 55 \*John G Allen. ☉  
54 \*Andrew C Jacobson ☉  
61 \*James W Bryne, contr ☉  
63 \*Grafton P Haskell ☉  
64 Scott st intersects  
\*H Earle Grant ☉  
65 \*Harold W Betts ☉  
67 \*Albert H Benjamin ☉  
0 Private garage  
69 \*William P Batchelder ☉

## ELM

(Ward 2)

from 10 Railroad ave to opp 21  
Vestry

Left Right

- 2 \*William J Massison ☉  
John H Murray  
3 Private garage  
4 \*Edward T Canty  
6 \*Mrs Marion A Lewis  
\*Miss Sophie M Marino  
5 \*John W Massison  
\*Mrs Mary Leck  
Mrs Anna R Hansen

## ELNEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 205 Dodge

Left Right

- 2 James E Odell  
5 Vacant (new)  
9 Vacant  
11 \*Sumner H Boynton ☉  
16 \*George P Brown ☉  
18 \*Russell M Arnold ☉  
New England Farm Equip-  
ment Dealers' Assoc  
— Norge rd intersects

## ENDICOTT

(Ward 2)

from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott

Left Right

- 4 Benjamin F Waggott  
6 Mrs Mary Fitzpatrick  
8 \*Dr George K Fenn, office  
3 Miss Ruth B Mitchell  
7 \*Edward H Ober ☉  
7 Vacant  
9 \*Richard W Thaler, MD

## ENON

(Ward 5)

from 138 Dodge to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 \*Mrs Etta F Rowe ☉  
4 \*Louis P Stanley ☉  
0 \*B&MRR station  
Auriel D Doane ☉  
8 \*Howard R Blaisdell ☉  
10 \*Harley's, variety store  
Harley J Davis ☉  
Postal sub station No 1  
Beverly Public Library  
branch  
10½ \*Alphonse A Casavant ☉  
12 \*Roger Stanley  
\*Hutchie R Gaspar  
Miss Elinor Stanley ☉  
13 \*Laffy's Sandwich Shoppe ☉  
14 \*Mrs Mary Elizabeth Wal-  
lis, 1 ☉  
\*Harold P Waight, 2  
\*Ernest C Brown ☉  
— Lake View ave intersects  
17} Enon Village Quonset  
27} apartments  
1 \*Mrs Ruth T Carter  
1a \*William P Murphy  
2 \*John C Marshall  
2a Vacant  
3 \*Frederic S Bresnahan  
3a \*Edward J McGrath  
4 \*John D Crombie  
4a \*John A Hilton  
5 \*Albert D Capozza  
5a \*Lloyd C Hamill  
6 \*Grovenor N Wills  
6a \*Edward L Berdge  
7 \*John R Shelton  
7a \*Edwin F Mitchell  
8 \*Robert Y Davis  
8a \*Walter J Doane  
18 \*G Newton Clark ☉  
\*Edward C Roberts  
20 \*George J Gastonguay ☉  
22 \*Alfred Crateau  
24 \*Eugene F Daly ☉  
— Hoover ave intersects  
30 \*Noyes W Hanscome ☉  
33 \*Alfred Marshall, food stand  
— Cullis st intersects  
38 \*James E Carter, gas & oil  
\*Metropolitan Ice Co's fill-  
ing sta

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858  
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

257

Left Right

Wenham Lake-Salem Ice  
Co

- 38r \*Naumkeag Auto Sales  
warehouse (inactive)
- 41 J Fred Foster  
Red's Esso Service Sta
- 45 \*Frank A Robinson, res-  
taurant ☉
- 42 Vacant stand
- 44 \*William H Richards, serv-  
ice sta
- 48 William H Richards ☉
- 56 \*Elliot B Comstock ☉  
Vacant
- 57 R & B Screw Machine  
Products
- 59 \*Frank A Robinson ☉
- 61 \*Paul E Tache ☉
- **Lincoln st intersects**
- 65 \*Charles H Case ☉
- 69 \*Ernest E Sabin ☉
- **Fillmore st intersects**
- 71 \*Godfrey D Underwood, 1☉  
\*Irwin T McCarthy, 2
- 75 \*Chester J Piecowicz, 1  
\*Frank S Mello, 2  
\*Owen H Curtis, 3
- **Wilson st intersects**
- 77 \*Herbert Horsman ☉
- 77½ Albert Horsman ☉
- 79r \*Arthur Hughes ☉  
Pinewood Boarding Ken-  
nels
- 79r \*Herbert W Ross ☉

## ENON VILLAGE

(Ward 5)  
17-27 Enon  
(See Enon st diagram)

## ERWIN

(Ward 1)

from Elliott opp Green to Overlook  
ave

Left Right

— Hillsdale ave intersects

## ESCAPE ROAD

(Ward 5)

from end Bresnahan ct to 69 Herrick

## ESSEX

(Wards 2, 4 and 6)

from 4 Church to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 Same as 231 Cabot
- 2½ Same as 231 Cabot
- 4 Same as 233 Cabot
- \*Ellis Square Building
- \*Red's Taxi Service
- \*Dr Francis G Stanley
- \*Donald P Mead, real est
- \*George H Chansky, atty-  
at-law
- \*Hubbard Advertising  
Agency
- Frank J McManus, auditor  
3rd floor vacant
- **Briscoe st intersects**
- 20 \*Miss Bessie G Williams
- 22 \*Miss Ethel L Preston ☉
- \*Mrs Lillian V Lord
- \*Walter J Brotchie ☉
- 22r \*Joseph E Durrell
- \*Francis E Hutchinson ☉
- **Watch Hill**
- 17 \*Mrs Esther L Stanley
- \*William Bentley
- \*George L Levonevsky
- 19 \*Philip W Browning, 1
- \*Charles O Kilham, 2
- \*William E Christie, 3 ☉  
Mrs Eva E Farrell
- \*Miss Elsie M Perkins, 4
- \*James W Foster ☉
- 23 \*Hardie schoolhouse
- \*Wilbert E Snow
- \*Mrs E May Fiske
- \*James A Betts
- **Winter st intersects**
- **The Common**
- 34 Beverly Public Library
- **Dane st crosses**
- 36 \*Miss L Neva Hanson
- \*Miss Elizabeth MacPhee
- \*Alfred W Swanson
- \*Robert Somes
- 41 \*Leroy D Marston ☉
- \*Edward M Kanter ☉
- 44 \*Oscar J Kanter
- 46 \*Paul I Edwards ☉
- 43 \*Carrie O Crowley
- \*Chester A Ambrose
- **Charnock st crosses**
- 48 \*Pierino J Tosi ☉

LESTER O. STERLING

REAL ESTATE  
GENERAL INSURANCE

AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

258 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**ESSEX—Continued**

Left Right		Left Right	
		80	*Raymond J Trainor ½⊙ Stanley E Gwinn ½⊙
48½	Wesley A Hellman ⊙		
50	Mrs Jessie M Story ⊙	80½	*James T Ward
47	*John Russo ⊙	—	<b>Bisson st intersects</b>
49	Henry L Prescott, 1 ⊙	73	*Mrs Laura N Powers ⊙
	*Gertrude M Hanscome	82	*Earl E Thomas ⊙
51	*Mrs Marjorie E Patten ⊙	82½	*James H Taylor
	*George F Gibney	84	*Mrs Julia A Noren
52	*Joseph A Beliveau, 1 ⊙	84½	*William S Gleason ⊙
	Edward F Howard, 2	86	*Arthur E Gorman
	Marie A Beliveau, 3	86½	*Leo C Demack, music teacher ⊙
54	<b>Munroe st intersects</b>		
53	*Mrs Clara L Munroe ⊙	77	*Joseph F Foster ⊙
53½	*Wilbur F Millett		*Elwin L Cannon
58	Francis S Knight	88	*Ernest F Burnham ⊙
	*Edward P Moses ⊙	90	*Conrad Remare ⊙
55	*Richard H Cochrane ⊙	90½	*Atwood A Hilton
	Mrs Maud M Grant	81	*The Misses Morrill ⊙
57	*Ralph L Trask	83	<b>Pratt ave intersects</b>
57½	*Mrs Nettie L Smith ⊙	—	<b>Peabody ave intersects</b>
60	*Ralph A Pettipas ⊙	0	Private garage
—	<b>Madison ave intersects</b>	87	*Granville E Tate ⊙
62	*Joseph A StHilaire	89	*Cornelius D Barry ⊙
62½	*Spencer G Amos ⊙		*Miss E Marion Shepard
59	*Mrs Eva B Larcom ⊙	91	*Mrs Fredaline Denault ⊙
	*Roy Gardner		Vacant
—	<b>Jackson st intersects</b>	94	Thomas B Saunders ⊙
61	*Irving W Peckham ⊙	0	Private garage
	Roger Stoughton	95	*Mrs Berniece L Wilmot ⊙
64	*Arthur B Huntington ⊙	—	<b>Cedar st intersects</b>
—	<b>Baker ave intersects</b>	99)	<b>Cedar Village</b>
63	*Henry H Acker ⊙	105)	<b>Quonset Apartments</b>
	*Chauncy A Gagnon	1	*Frederick J Butler
—	<b>Hancock st intersects</b>	1a	William Laramie
65	*Herman E Ayers, office	2	*Lawrence H Dunlop
	International Correspon- dence Schools ⊙	2a	*Walter E Elliott
	Vacant	3	George C Costello
66	*Starr C Burgess ⊙	3a	*Lawrence L Coultis
68	*Robert Young	4	*James Pollock
70	*William F Driscoll ⊙	4a	James H Taylor, jr
72	*Hedley Bohaker ⊙	5	*Robert M McNamara
72½	*John S Weir	5a	*George J Mealey
67	*Robert C Bruhm ⊙	6	*Lawrence R Howard
69	Mrs Clara M Grush ⊙	6a	*Charles E Elliott
74	*Rufus B Shirley	7	*Lewis E Story
—	<b>Burton ave intersects</b>	7a	*William H Richards
76	*George A Smith	8	*Henry C Deinstadt
	Miss Emma M Smith ⊙	8a	Robert M Foss
	Miss Lillian F Smith ⊙	9	Russell W Preston
71	*Mrs Dora Woodbury ⊙	9a	*Salvatore S Petrosino
71½	*Paul S Eaton	10	Joaquin Manuel
78	*David Nicoll ⊙	10a	*Melvin P MacNeill
		—	<b>Athletic Field</b>

**IRVING'S BAKERY** **TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!**  
 Quality Is 'Our First Consideration  
 252 CABOT ST. Telephone 227 BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

# WALTER S. FLINT

Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

259

Left	Right	Left	Right
	107 *Harold N Loomer	177	*William J Foley ☉
	111 *William J Blades ☉	179	*Walter J Brotchie ☉
110	*M Joseph Moran ☉	—	Parramatta rd intersects
112	*Norman L Powers ☉	0	*B&MRR station
112½	*Ralph C Greenlaw	—	Lake Shore ave intersects
114	*Fred S Kenney ☉	—	B&MRR crosses at grade
	0 Private garage	191	*Montserrat Service Sta- tion, gas, oil, etc ☉
	115 *Paul A Grant		
116	*Charles O Pillsbury ☉	0	Vacant
120	*Francis E Harrington ☉	—	Brimbal ave intersects
	123 *Clement T Baxter ☉	—	Colcn st intersects
124	*Thomas J Dolan ☉	221	*George W Brady ☉
—	Newbury st intersects	223	*Alfred S Mellor ☉
—	Bertram st intersects	225	*Richard L Callahan ☉
128	*Donald W Corey ☉	227	*Walter H Engdahl ☉
	*William H Lewis	231	*John C Kelleher, jr ☉
	129 *Robert F Emerson ☉	235	*E David Churchley ☉
130	*William H Mason ☉	234r	John C Kelleher, office
	131 *Robert G Akerley ☉	234	*John C Kelleher ☉
132	Gregory Connolly ☉	238	*Edward Thompson ☉
	*John J Bates	246	*Mrs Bernice M Fossiano☉ Samuel Spiridigliozzi
	133 *Mrs B Beatrice Walsh ☉		
134	Sherman st intersects	249	Henderson & Herndon Nursery stand
	135 *Ralph O Reed ☉	251	*Miss Orla M Woodbury, s r ☉
	139 *Robert H Gove ☉		
136	*Charles B Blunt		
	*Peter Anderson, jr ☉		
140	*Charles F Cabeen ☉	252	Horace G Woodbury *George W Thomas ☉
	141 *Otis M Riggs ☉		Herbert A Clark
—	Lowell st intersects	255	*John M George ☉
—	Warren st intersects	259	*Henry F Foster ☉
148	*Elmer B Grush ☉	267	Foster Farm stand
150	*John C Wade ☉	271	*James W Walsh ☉
	149 *Alvah G Crockett ☉	272	*William S Ramsdell ☉
	*Mrs Mary E Stein		*Carl S Ramsdell
152	*Abbott M Preston ☉	273	*John J Belmonte ☉
	151 *James W O'Neill ☉	277	*Mrs Mary E Standley
—	Magnolia st intersects		*George B Kingsley ☉
—	Gardner st intersects	278	*Burton W Phillips
154	*Richard A Knight	281	*Mellen W Jones ☉
	157) *Arthur P Larrabee, var	—	Cole st intersects
	159) store ☉	284	*Harold W Reed ☉
	161 *Warren F Hooper, groc	287	*Chester A Hiller ☉
—	Hawthorne st intersects	289	*Richard Standley ☉
162	*Mrs Mary J Hutchinson ☉	300	*Donald L Bray
	163 *Willis F Littlefield	304	*Clarence P Giddings ☉
	Miss Nellie L Dodd ☉	308	*Henry V Brokvist ☉
166	*Mrs Esther S Alley ☉		*Miss Priscilla Peabody
—	Corning st intersects	310	Matthew T Hamilton (in ave) ☉
—	Spring st intersects		
	167 *Mrs Dorothy S Pavian ☉	309	*James N McPhee ☉
	*Edward M Kelly	311	*Thomas A Appleton ☉
	173 *Frederick A Buchanan ☉	312	*Leslie E McElhiney ☉

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

Tel. Salem 2263

TELEPHONE 885-886



## ESSEX AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 607 Essex

Left Right

3 Same as 605 Essex

## EVELYN ROAD

(Ward 6)

from opp 316 Essex

Left Right

0 Gordon E Burnham ☉

0 \*Joseph B White, jr ☉

0 Vacant

## EVERETT

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left Right

4 \*Michael J Cronin ☉

5 \*James Dunn, painter ☉

11 \*Frank P Gasser, 1

\*Peter Cacciola, 2

15 \*John H Watson ☉

17 \*Thomas S Risley ☉

19 Everett E Olson ☉

23 \*Arthur C Davis, contr ☉

27 \*Eugene W Murphy ☉

29 \*R F Paul Zampbell ☉

33 \*Edward P White ☉

35 \*Ralph L Townsend

\*John J Keegan ☉

39 \*Miss Eliza A McKeigue ☉

\*George R Frazier

## EVERGREEN DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune to Oceanside drive

Left Right

0 Vacant

2 \*James A Pierce ☉

6 Matthew S Heaphy ☉

7 \*Gordon E Plummer ☉

11 \*Edgar G Mitchell, apt 1 ☉

\*Bruce W King, apt 2

8 Jerry F Vitale

13 Vacant

15 Vacant

## FAIRVIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 344 Elliott

Left Right

3 \*Harry L McCormack

5 \*Mrs Ada T MacAdams ☉

Left Right

— — Longfellow st crosses

14 \*Gardner A Gangloff ☉

15 \*John F Hendricks, jr ☉

19 \*Irving R Torrey ☉

— — Whittier st crosses

20 \*Mario M Colombo ☉

23 \*Roger J Donahue ☉

25 \*George W Hanson ☉

27 Holmes st crosses

35 \*George W Perry ☉

36 \*Mrs Elizabeth M Briody ☉

42 \*Mrs Mary J Malcolm ☉

39 Harry Clark ☉

44 \*Thomas F McLaughlin ☉

— Summit st intersects

## FAYETTE

(Ward 2)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left Right

1 Same as 68 Cabot

2 \*James P Connors ☉

4 \*John J Minigan ☉

5 \*Walter J Nash ☉

7 \*Donald H Ames ☉

Philip L Cloutier

6 Robert W Campbell, 1

William A Liberti, 2

8 Mrs Frances S Cunningham ☉

\*Harold R Cunningham

9 \*Mrs Mae V Richmond, 1

Raymond J Demeule, 1

\*Mrs Gertrude L Boucher, 2

9r Ernest Payson, jr

9½ William O Pariseau

10 \*Arnold L Sweet, 1 ☉

John J Sundberg, 2

\*Arthur F New, 3

11 \*Gardner F Hersey

\*George D Tondreau

12 Mrs Florence W Andrews

\*Mrs Edna E Sealey

13 \*Carl V Wendell, painter

\*Maynard N Moore

15 \*Mrs Katherine F Hayes ☉

15½ \*Richard A Herzog

16 Mrs Alice M Welsh

Mrs Ethel M Beck

17 \*Joseph Piconi ☉

Charles A Dockum

19 \*John Picone

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

262

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

FAYETTE—Continued

Left Right

- 18 Mrs Isabella DiDonato ☉  
 \*Mrs Mary Clarizia  
 Edmund J Taglieri  
 20 Frederick S Walker  
 Joseph P Lansol  
 Louis Gershaw  
 21 Austin M Banks  
 22 \*Michael W Clancy ☉  
 Albert J Pepin  
 Armand Crevatis  
 23 Edward J Bushey  
 — **South Hardy st intersects**  
 24 Mrs Edna L Brundage ☉  
 Eugene L Turner  
 25 Same as 95 Rantoul

FEDERAL

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass River

Left Right

- 1 Same as 240 Cabot  
 8 \*John Cressy  
 9 \*Unitarian Parish House  
 10 \*Roger L Roulo, 1  
 Norman J Macauley, 2  
 \*Miss Grace D Hildreth, 3  
 13 St Mary's Parochial Sch  
 14 \*Mrs Annie S Girard  
 \*Harry Howard  
 — — **Chapman st crosses**  
 16 \*Frank H Bradley  
 18 \*Mrs Harriet C Ericson  
 \*William A Richards  
 19 \*Patsy DiRubio, radio shop,  
 1 ☉  
 \*Antonio Bilodeau, 2  
 Vacant, 3  
 21 Vacant  
 22 \*Federal Building Associa-  
 tion  
 Federal Club  
 Roger Wolcott Lodge, No  
 79 K of P  
 Beverly Lodge No 103 K  
 of P  
 Lee Temple Pythian Sis-  
 ters No 48  
 Clan Wallace No 127 O  
 S C  
 Amity R A Chapter  
 Clan Wallace Auxiliary  
 Lodge of Thule No 96

Left Right

- Kahtan Temple No 72  
 Fidelity Chapter DeMolay  
 Beverly Grange No 309  
 Beverly Liquor Dealers  
 Asso  
 Utility Workers of N E  
 Inc Local 317  
 Dorothy Darling School of  
 the dance  
 23 \*Wallace E Ray ☉  
 Mrs Fanny Roberts  
 24 \*Richard A Roundy, jr, 1  
 \*Luther K Herrick, 2  
 \*Harold M Boothroyd, 3  
 25 \*Oscar B Anderson  
 26 \*Richard A Roundy ☉  
 Miss Charlotte H Ward  
 25½ \*Anson C Little ☉  
 28 \*Thomas McGill ☉  
 27 \*Fabian J Kotek ☉  
 27½ \*Mrs Jennie B Wales ☉  
 Mrs Alice G Stoneham,  
 gift shop  
 29 \*Joseph P Mulligan, roof-  
 ing ☉  
 — **Mulberry st intersects**  
 \*John T Scott ☉  
 \*Alexander Poirier  
 31 Miss May A Griffin, 1  
 \*William H Griffin, 2 ☉  
 Howard E Killam, 1  
 \*Vernon W Killam, 2 ☉  
 33 \*Mrs M Annie McCraven  
 \*William J Mitchell  
 \*Mrs Lily G Torrey  
 \*Theodore E Rhoades, jr  
**Ashland st intersects**  
 35 \*Mrs Dora M Walton, 1  
 \*Oliver Andreas, 2 ☉  
 \*Wilfred T Lavigne  
 36 \*Richard A Lawrence  
 37 \*Alfred W Disney ☉  
 \*George W Bowden  
 38 \*Ralph B Goldsmith  
 38½ \*Alex Varnavas  
 40 \*John Maciejewicz, 1  
 \*Domenico Mascioli, 2 ☉  
 39 \*Thomas Bussone  
 \*Mrs Jennie Bussone ☉  
 44 Jerry Coletti ☉  
 41 \*Daniel J Keenan  
 Edmund C Keenan  
 — **Chase st intersects**

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

263

Left Right

- 46 \*John J Green ☉  
43 \*Alfred F X Dupont  
43½ \*Kenneth I Miller  
0 Private garage  
0 Vacant shop  
— — **Rantoul st crosses**  
47 \*Harry Zarkades, 1  
\*Nicholas Furnari, 2  
\*John D Troubetaris, 3  
49 Wolfred J Jarvis, 1  
\*Dominic L DiDonato, 2  
Alexander Agrella, 3  
51 \*Mrs Leona Antonio  
\*Joseph Mallardi ☉  
52 \*Cabot Radio & Television  
Co  
— — **Park st crosses**  
59 Donald R Pendleton  
\*Edward J Arnold ☉  
63 \*Sullivan Building &  
Wrecking Co  
— — **Lawrence ct intersects**  
— — **B&MRR crosses above  
grade**  
— **River st intersects**  
— **Margin st intersects**  
0 Alfred Innocenti Park

### FIELDER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from near Colon

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Ruth M Knowles ☉  
2 \*George V Carlman ☉  
3 \*Mrs Reba N Guething ☉  
4 \*James O York ☉  
5 \*Paul G Brown ☉  
6 \*Ralph C Hodgdon ☉

### FILLMORE

(Ward 5)

from 71 Enon to B&MRR

Left Right

- 6 \*Warren A Burchstead ☉  
\*Mrs Anna W Whittier  
9 \*Albert R Ham ☉  
(17) \*Solomon Thorne ☉  
10 \*William P Nicholson ☉  
21 \*Charles W Robertson ☉

### FOLGER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 18 Bridge to byd Lee

Left Right

- 0 Private garage

Left Right

- 6 \*Frederick W Doyle ☉  
6½ Ralph T Burns  
5 \*Lawrence C Caverly ☉  
Paul Bushek  
7 \*Arthur E Ericson ☉  
8 \*A Herbert Lyman ☉  
\*David Reid  
12 \*Neil J Larivee  
12½ \*John Tanzella ☉  
16 **Riverview st intersects**  
18 \*Edwin T Todd ☉  
15 \*Bruce F Jeffery  
15½ \*Raymond W Julian  
\*Lawrence Giuliani  
17 \*Alphonse Gagne ☉  
22 \*Charles J Lessard ☉  
21 \*Frank P Morgan ☉  
— — **Lee st crosses**  
28 \*James S Spear ☉

### FOREST

(Ward 5)

from 589 Essex

Left Right

- 4 \*Norman W Palmer ☉  
5 \*Lawrence H Johnson ☉

### FOSSA TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 24 Bartlett to 28 Bartlett

Left Right

- 1 Same as 26 Bartlett  
2 \*Ernest W Friburg  
3 \*Mellin N G Nelson  
4 \*Richard W McEachern  
5 Mrs Anna M Williams  
6 \*Clinton A Duggan  
7 John Varas  
8 \*Philip D Haefner  
9 \*Charles F Dooling  
10 \*Jeremiah O Foster  
12 \*John W Broome  
11 \*Royal L Saucier  
13 \*Burton A Butts  
15 \*Solomon Freedland, 1L  
\*Arthur L Berman, 1R  
\*Mrs Ruth A McInnis, 2L  
\*John W Drago, 2R  
17 \*William H Price  
Mrs Mary M Gilbert

# Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

264 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Boyle at Paradise Crossing to  
jct of Standley and Common

Left Right

— Cole st intersects

13 \*Robert A Edwards ☉

17 \*Robert A Edwards, stu-  
dio ☉

0 Miss Huldah Blackmer, s r

0 James W Blackmer, s r  
Vacant

31 \*Arthur B Perkins ☉

0 Country Week Asso, sum-  
mer camp

30 \*Lewis E Stevens

## FOSTER DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from Pearl St Ext to Sylvan  
Road Ext

Left Right

2 \*W Russell Lefavour ☉

3 \*Francis H Flynn ☉

4 \*Theodore P Courchene ☉

6 \*John F Fisher ☉

7 \*Robert Trainor ☉

9 Vacant

11 Vacant

13 Vacant

15 Vacant

17 Vacant

21 Vacant

27 Vacant

31 Vacant

## FOSTER POINT

(Ward 1)

from jct Elizabeth ave and Bailey ave  
around Foster's Point n Danvers line

Left Right

0 Ernest P Snow, s r

\*William A Connolly, s r ☉

0 Theodore F Moore, s r ☉

0 \*Mrs Adelia S Perry, s r ☉

Herbert F Pendleton, s r

0 George F Renkert, s r

0 Herbert W Holden, s r ☉

0 Linwood A Fuller, s r ☉

0 Maurice R Harris, s r ☉

0 Leroy M Cox, s r ☉

Left Right

0 \*Irving F Lewis, s r ☉

0 Ralph DeFazio, s r ☉

0 Ernest G Chase, s r ☉

0 Mrs Bertha D Vincent, s  
r ☉

0 Frederick B Larcom, s r ☉

0 Wm H Hall, s r ☉

0 John J Killian, s r ☉

0 \*Thomas H Copell, s r ☉

0 \*Willard W Britton, jr, s  
r ☉

## FRANKLIN PLACE

(Ward 2)

from 117 Cabot

Left Right

2 Same as 121 Cabot

6 \*Thomas C Winsor

Mrs Dorothy H Fultz

8 Union Club parking lot

8½ \*Edwin C Churchyard

8½r \*Mrs Addie C Workman

10 Amedee St Onge

10½ \*Charles A Gilbert

12 \*Alexander Ellis ☉

\*Edward E Stokes

14 \*Wilfred J Thibodeau ☉

16 Marjorie P Swan, 1L

William F Thurber, 1R

\*Mrs Anna M Bergman, 2 ☉

Thomas E Bergman, 3

18 \*Walter J Josselin

22 Mrs Marguerite M Finch, 1

\*Donald W Marcheterre, 1R

Mrs Blanche M Foss, 2

\*Clarence Adams, 2R

0 Private garage

## FRANKWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 80 Dodge

Left Right

1 \*Harold L Dodge ☉

3 \*Attelio Astolfi ☉

5 \*Everard G Barron, jr ☉

4 \*Milton K Bowman ☉

6 \*Samuel A Cushing ☉

7 \*John W Allen ☉

8 \*Charles H Answorth ☉

10 \*George M Wentworth ☉

14 \*Roland A Glidden ☉

20 \*Lawrence W Cann ☉

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



# ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858  
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

265

### FRIEND

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to byd Guild rd

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1  | *Milton R French ☉      |
| 2  | *Louis A Woodbury ☉     |
| 11 | *Albert G E Pearson ☉   |
| 14 | *Norman O Hemstad ☉     |
| 15 | *Clair A Ferris ☉       |
| 18 | *Albert E Johnson, jr ☉ |
| 17 | *Walden B Adams ☉       |
| 23 | *George A Landers ☉     |
| 25 | *Mrs Agatha M Donovan ☉ |
| 26 | *Robert M Goodwin ☉     |
| 27 | *Thomas M McDermott ☉   |
| 30 | *John A Deveau ☉        |
| —  | — Guild rd crosses      |
| 40 | *Samuel Williams, jr ☉  |
| 41 | George A Cottle ☉       |
| 47 | *J Perley Foss ☉        |
| 46 | *Peter E Collatos ☉     |
| 53 | *Harold F Fielding ☉    |
| 60 | *Mrs Augusta Barnard ☉  |
| 64 | Mrs Helen B McEachern   |

### FRONT

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Left Right

- |     |                           |
|-----|---------------------------|
| 1   | *North Shore Crab Meat Co |
| 2   | Same as 25 Cabot          |
| 7   | *Edward J Foley           |
|     | Mrs Mary A Connors        |
| 8   | Edward White              |
| 8½  | John B White              |
| 10  | Alan Richards             |
| 10½ | Charles F Smith           |
| 16  | Joseph Aucone ☉           |
|     | *Guido G Aucone           |
| 18  | Lionel Camire             |
|     | Frank Ansaldi             |
| 20  | George W Pousland         |
|     | Mrs Hazel M Devine        |
|     | Roderick J McNeil         |
| —   | Davis st intersects       |
| 23  | Mrs Annie I Bradley       |
|     | Harry F Thibodeau         |
| 22  | Maurice F Fleming         |
|     | Mrs Mary J King           |
| 27  | *Prineo Vaccaro           |
|     | Mrs Carmela Vaccaro ☉     |
| 26  | Attiglio A Vaccaro        |
|     | Lorenzo Conti             |
| 28  | Vincent G Pasquarello     |

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 31 | Herbert N Soper        |
|    | *Cornelius F McMahon   |
| —  | South st intersects    |
| 0  | Private garage         |
| 35 | *John A Bick ☉         |
| 39 | *William Fliegel ☉     |
| 36 | *Henry F Ingalls ☉     |
|    | *Mrs Emma Gregory      |
|    | George A Brock         |
| 41 | James F Clark          |
|    | Anthony Vaccaro        |
| 0  | Private garage         |
| 38 | John Rossi             |
| 40 | *Albert J Smith        |
|    | Frank B Shepard        |
| 42 | *Mrs Agnes T Montesi ☉ |
| 48 | *Alcide Marquis        |
| 50 | Mrs Francesca Vaccaro  |
|    | *John Thomas           |
| 49 | *Walter J Tower        |
|    | Thomas N Conway        |
| 51 | *Mrs A Rebecca Badger  |
|    | *Arthur Larrabee       |
| 52 | Mrs Rose Derocher      |
| 53 | *Roland L Levesque     |
| 61 | Chester G Tillson      |
| 0  | Private garage         |
| 63 | *Arthur J Lavoie, groc |

### GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left Right

- |    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 3  | *Joseph P Roccio, 1        |
|    | *Isadore Misner, 2         |
|    | *Mrs Margaret M Marquis, 3 |
| 5  | *Cesare DePiero ☉          |
|    | Armando Zanuccolli         |
| 6  | *Settimio M Fabri ☉        |
| 9  | Vacant shop                |
| 10 | *Pasquale Fabri            |
| 15 | *Mrs Italianna Corelli ☉   |
| 17 | *Mrs Alice Durgin ☉        |
| 19 | *Emidio Lamberti           |
| 21 | *Robert J Bettencourt      |
|    | *George R LaChapelle       |

### GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left Right

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | *William J Kerrigan ☉ |
|---|-----------------------|

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## GALLOUPE AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 2 | *Angelo DePiero ☉     |
| 3 | *Mario J Revolti ☉    |
| 4 | *Vital LeBel ☉        |
| 5 | *Arthur J Chabot      |
| 6 | *Lewis A Foss ☉       |
| 7 | *Patrick W Driscoll ☉ |
| 0 | Private garage        |

## GARDEN

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave

Left Right

- |    |                      |
|----|----------------------|
| 1  | *Timothy E McCarthy  |
| 3  | *Paul E Genest ☉     |
| 5  | *Mrs Julia L Herlihy |
| 11 | *Albert W Thomes ☉   |

## GARDNER

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 4  | Harold Brindle ☉        |
| 5  | *Russell C Tirrell ☉    |
| 6  | *Norman W Barron ☉      |
| 8  | *George R Hamor ☉       |
| 9  | *James J Macdonald ☉    |
| 10 | *William J Ryan ☉       |
| 11 | *Martin J Lawler, 2nd ☉ |
| 12 | *George J Kavanaugh ☉   |
| 14 | *Stewart J Pollock      |
| 15 | *Henry F Slattery ☉     |
| 16 | *Mrs Alice H Francis ☉  |
| 18 | *John F Schoellhorn ☉   |
| 20 | Frank Arseneault ☉      |
| 24 | *Richard H Bradstreet ☉ |
| 17 | William L Fisher ☉      |
| 26 | *Joseph E Brindle ☉     |
| —  | — Pearl st crosses      |

## GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave to Danvers line

Left Right

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 9  | *Frank W Reinhold ☉   |
| 8  | *John A Cavannah ☉    |
| 11 | *C Donald McRae ☉     |
| 12 | *William E H Tilton ☉ |
| 15 | *Anthony J Lamonte ☉  |
| 16 | *John L MacDonald ☉   |
| 20 | Adams ave intersects  |
| 21 | *Alfred Cavannah ☉    |
| 22 | *William S Blanch ☉   |

Left Right

- |    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 27 | *Mrs Catherine E Little ☉ |
| —  | — Remick ave crosses      |

## GARY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 3 Nelson

Left Right

- |    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 2  | *Louis P Stanley, jr ☉     |
| 4  | *George W Cann ☉           |
| 9  | *William E A Haslegrave ☉  |
| 11 | *Howard P Wilson, jr ☉     |
| 6  | *Henry C Schultz ☉         |
| 13 | *Nathaniel H Hardenbrook ☉ |
| 8  | *James M Pomfret ☉         |
| 17 | *John H Bower ☉            |
| 19 | *George C Trott ☉          |

## GIDDINGS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 6  | *George R Woodberry ☉ |
| 7  | *Archie N Drown ☉     |
| 9  | *Rev Willis P Miller  |
| 11 | *Samuel Appleton ☉    |
| 8  | *Lewis W Davis ☉      |
| 10 | *Earl M Swan ☉        |
| 15 | *James P Hurd ☉       |
| 12 | *Mrs Minnie A Hurd ☉  |

## GILES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left Right

- |    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 3  | *Gordon J Cram ☉          |
| 6  | *Patrick J Hennessy ☉     |
| 8  | *Julius P Parisella ☉     |
| 10 | *Charles W Markham, jr ☉  |
| 11 | *Carleton W Raymond ☉     |
| 12 | *Carl G Thompson ☉        |
| 13 | *Robert A Dooling, 1      |
|    | *Charles P Fladger, 2     |
|    | Robert H York, 3          |
| 14 | *Mrs Christine M Hansen ☉ |
|    | Harold L Hansen           |
| 15 | *John D Hamilton, 1 ☉     |
|    | *Robert E MacIsaac, 2     |
|    | *William P Attridge, 3    |
| 16 | *Mrs Aune A Gauthier      |
| 18 | *Mrs Minnie P Leahy       |
|    | *Harry A Hovey ☉          |
| 19 | *Ulysses G Hamilton ☉     |



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

267

Left Right

- 20 \*Mrs Agnes M Ask ☉
- 22 \*Patrick H Couhig ☉
- 21 \*James E Condon
- 23 Ted Keech, jr ☉
- 24 \*Earl F Herrick ☉
- 32 **Stewart ave intersects**
- **Stewart ave west intersects**
- 27 \*Dennis Scanlon ☉
- 31 \*Robert E Brown ☉
- 36 \*Peter Scott
- 36½ \*Russell W Gordon ☉
- 35 \*Mrs Mary W Hoy ☉
- 40 \*Brendon V Tully ☉

### GLIDDEN

from 6 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left Right

- 6 \*Hammett S Weldon ☉
- 8 \*William C Keaney, jr
- 9 \*Paul C Danforth ☉
- 10 \*Ralph N Munro ☉
- 11 \*Mrs Margaret A Greenhalge ☉
- William A Quigley
- 13 \*Mrs Clara Holmes ☉
- 20 \*Thomas J Fay ☉
- 22 \*Roy A Shannehan ☉
- 25 \*Mrs Harriet L Archung ☉
- 24 \*Clayton L Small ☉
- 26 27 **Matthies st crosses**
- 28 Paul D Ryan
- 29 \*Walter J White ☉
- 38 \*Earle A Ray ☉
- 39 \*Haveland A Fay ☉
- 41 \*Herbert F Grimes ☉
- 40 \*Frederick A Best, jr ☉
- 42 \*Epta F Teel
- 43 \*James E Ross, jr
- 45 **Sturtevant st crosses**
- 47 \*Ralph B King ☉
- 62 63 **Blake st crosses**

### GOLDSMITH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 345 Elliott

Left Right

- 1 \*Harold B Gangloff ☉
- 2 \*Alfred Terrio, painting ☉
- 2A \*Earl B Palmer
- 3 \*George L Haskell ☉
- 4 \*Joseph Barbeau, 1
- \*Earl C Johnson, 2

Left Right

- 6 \*William F Cunningham, 2
- \*Freeman G Berry ☉
- 7 \*Joseph C Comeau ☉
- 11 \*George F Bowles ☉
- \*Hillard M Potter ☉
- 12 \*Ivan W Roberts, apt 1 ☉
- Ernest R Spinazzola, apt 2
- 13 \*Donald G Stather ☉
- 15 \*Frank J Hosman ☉
- 16 \*Wilfred B Clain ☉
- 18 \*Anthony Consoli ☉

### GOODWIN ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 74 Haskell B F westerly to  
Greenwood ave

Left Right

- 2 \*H Walter Williams ☉
- 4 Miss Rose A Zampell ☉
- \*Mrs Angelina Zampell
- \*Edward J Chisholm ☉
- 6 \*John S Serpa ☉
- 10 \*Guy H Grant ☉
- 12 John J Cerro ☉
- 14 Vacant (new)
- 16 \*Thomas E Naylor, 2nd ☉
- 20

### GOODYEAR

(Ward 1)

from 102 McKay to byd Star

Left Right

- 2 \*James J Kelliher ☉
- 6 **Glidden st intersects**
- 10 **Pierson st intersects**
- 14 \*William C Guarino ☉
- 16 \*Armando Guarino ☉
- **Echo ave intersects**
- 20 USMC tool house
- Star st intersects**

### GOVE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Henderson ave westerly

Left Right

- 10 \*James M Vacirca ☉
- 12 \*Leo A Marquis ☉
- 14 \*John E Donovan ☉
- 16 \*Deland J Spittle ☉
- 18 \*Elmer F Hatch ☉
- 20 \*Bradford R Rushworth ☉
- 22 \*Anton Kishon ☉

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

268

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## GRANT

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left Right

- 1 Vacant garage  
5 Stephen F Young, jr, 1  
\*William E Webber, 2  
\*Lawrence E Crampsey, 3  
7 Robert S Forest, 1  
\*Isadore Beaulieu, 2  
\*Mrs Irene Callichy, 3  
6 \*Thomas H Grove, jr  
\*Thomas L Rolinger ☉  
8 \*Aldo J Vandt, 1  
\*Ernest G Felix, 2  
Neil LaRochelle, 3 ☉  
9 \*Mrs Maria E Poirier, 1  
\*Franklin D Smith, 2  
\*John F Kelly, 3  
\*Robert J O'Connell  
11 \*Louis F Hamilton, 1  
\*Edward McLeod, 2 ☉  
12 Vacant, 1  
Cyril A Jannelle, 2  
\*Robert B Robinson, 3  
13 \*Donald M Ward  
15 \*Woodbury G Tompkins  
17 \*Norman E Bernard  
19 Domenico A DiLorenzo  
18 \*William Bromberg, 1  
\*Abel N Pofcher, 2 ☉  
\*Patrick Donoghue, 3  
21 Vacant  
22 \*Alfred M Souza, 1  
\*Theodore LeBlanc, 2  
\*Henry W Bona, 3  
23 Thomas A Pool  
25 \*Andrew J Leighton  
27 \*Fred C Davison  
26 \*Mrs Lillian E Donlon, 1  
\*Mrs Susan V Gillis, 2  
\*Anastash Yeannakopolos, 3  
30 Vincent Pretola, 1  
\*Mrs Bette Eckmann, 2  
\*Elliott M Gray, 3  
29 \*Benjamin H Page  
31 Hugh McIntyre  
34 \*Severino DePiero  
\*Carlo Catalli, 2  
Edward Garabedian, 3  
33 \*Carl W Parker  
35 \*James J Lyons  
38 \*Arthur E Foley, 1  
Nunziata DiSario, 2 ☉

Left Right

- Lewis J Andrews, 3  
37 Frank R Robinson  
39 \*Ernest R Coffill  
42 Angelo Vallone, 1  
Antonio Salimeno, 2  
\*Luigi Vallone, 3  
41 \*Noble H Roberts  
43 \*John Cotoia ☉  
— — Ropes st crosses

## GRAY ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 12 Crosby ave

Left Right

- 3 \*Francis C Seely ☉  
5 Willis F Quimby, jr ☉  
6 Vacant

## GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left Right

- 12 \*Charles W Squibb ☉  
13 \*Charles H Noyes  
15 \*Owen W Lowe ☉  
18 Private way  
19 \*Charles W Roberts ☉  
21 \*Charles A Cilley  
\*Miss Anna M Manthorne ☉  
Harold E Hammond  
23 \*Joseph P Jacques  
\*Leonidas J Tremblay ☉  
24 Woodland ave intersects  
27 \*John B Larivee, jr ☉  
— Rowell ave intersects  
30 \*Edmund J Campbell  
\*Joseph Hirst  
29 \*The Misses McMahon ☉  
31 \*William S Lawson ☉  
34 \*Thomas E McDonald  
\*Wilfred I Maloof  
35 \*H Calvin Tingley ☉  
37 \*Milton H Robbins ☉  
40 \*Frederick J Cross ☉

## GREENWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60  
Hart B F

Left Right

- 14 \*Samuel A Pinanski ☉  
\*William P Cox, (on est)  
11 \*William W Rich, jr ☉

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

269

Left Right

- 37 Pine Ridge ave intersects  
57 Pride's Hill rd intersects  
— Private ave  
136 Wood lane intersects  
0 Vacant  
202 \*Edward H Calhoun ☉  
— Webster st intersects  
220 Halifax Gardens (side ent)  
223 \*Thomas R Jack ☉  
Edward L Brown, jr  
227 \*John E Prest ☉  
229 \*Harold J Bennett ☉  
230 \*Miss Mary J Cadigan ☉  
232 \*Thomas Beadle ☉  
233 \*Ettore Cannella ☉  
Lester E Stache  
235 Same as 58 Hart  
238 \*James A Culbert ☉

#### GREGG

(Ward 1)

from 51 Bridge to Carver

Left Right

- 3 \*Arthur E Grant ☉  
5 \*Robert V Glass ☉  
6 \*William F Pushee ☉  
7 \*Sidney M Larcom ☉  
8 \*Hugh F Moran ☉  
9 \*Robert M Erdis ☉  
10 \*Edwin H Coffin ☉  
12 \*Ernest E Chase ☉  
14 \*Robert L Jameson ☉  
11 \*Jens A Hansen ☉  
13 \*Hollis P Munsey ☉  
15 \*Frank B Davis, oil ☉  
16 \*Roy W Cummings ☉  
18 Wilfred E Clement  
\*Mrs Clara D Beals ☉  
19 \*Herbert A Todd ☉  
20 \*John W Francis ☉  
21 \*Robert Dee ☉  
22 \*William J Daly ☉  
23 Mrs Agnes M Donnelly  
24 \*Richard C Stockton ☉  
25 \*Wilfred J Beaulieu ☉  
26 \*Gerald B Katz, 1 ☉  
\*Morris I Katz, 2 ☉  
28 \*Joseph P Jusiewicz ☉

#### GREYSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott to end  
Sturtevant

Left Right

- 9 Hillsdale ave intersects  
17 Overlook ave intersects  
29 Sturtevant st intersects

#### GROCE

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp 460 Essex

#### GROVE

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach B F

Left Right

- 4 \*Edward J Lynch ☉  
5 \*Godfrey L Cabot, s r ☉  
6 \*R Boak Williams ☉  
8 \*Merton N Barden ☉  
10 \*John H McTiernan ☉  
11 \*Mrs Serita L Bartlett ☉  
12 \*Sidney J Baum ☉  
15 Vacant

#### GROVER

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- 6 \*Frederick S Sillars ☉  
8 \*Clarence W Bjork ☉  
20 \*Dwight G Standley ☉  
26 \*Robert G Meyer ☉  
28 \*Foster R Grant ☉  
32 \*Leander T York ☉  
38 John B York  
40 \*Mrs Ann Y Goodwin  
41 \*Raymond L York  
46 \*Myron A York  
48 \*Howard R York  
56 \*James J Minot ☉  
rear \*Mrs L Minot Moseley  
(67) \*Guy W Walker, jr ☉  
0 \*Bruce Lancaster  
0 \*Clifford Roberts ☉  
Martin H Garvey (on est)  
Woodrow Nelson (on est)

#### GUILD ROAD

(Ward 1)

from end Winslow rd to 33 Wolcott rd

Left Right

- Winslow rd intersects  
10 Davis rd intersects  
13 \*Raphael B Raymond ☉  
\*Delore X Arsenault  
14 \*Nicola Capozzi ☉

# LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

270

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**GUILD ROAD—Continued**

Left Right

- Richard W Chardon  
 22 23 William st crosses  
 — — Friend st crosses  
 27 \*Bruno J Fatello ☉  
 32 \*Dana H Robbins, jr ☉  
 34 \*John Bartley ☉  
 31 \*Martin L Main, jr ☉  
 33 \*Martin L Main ☉

**HALE**

(Wards 2, 4, 6)

from 225 Cabot to Manchester line

Left Right

- Private way  
 1} Vacant  
 5}  
 — Briscoe st intersects  
 9 \*Salvation Army hall  
 0 \*Central Fire Station  
 16 \*Dr William H Robertson  
 18 \*Chester H Tannebring ☉  
 — Monument sq intersects  
 — Atlantic ave intersects  
 19 First Church of Christ  
 Scientist  
 22 \*Richard C Southwick ☉  
 21 \*Thomas F McKenna  
 23 \*Thomas F McKenna Fu-  
 neral Home ☉  
 23 \*William A Harrison  
 24 \*Dr David Dove ☉  
 Allen G Sanborn, 3  
 25 \*Dr Samuel M Albert ☉  
 \*Mrs Ethel G Sanborn, apt  
 1  
 Vacant, apt 2  
 — Ocean st intersects  
 0 St Peter's Episcopal ch  
 28 \*Thomas J Casey ☉  
 30 \*Paul S Hubbard ☉  
 Philip R Olsen  
 \*Frank J McManus  
 34 \*William Rubinstein ☉  
 36 \*Simon C Allen ☉  
 — Bancroft ave intersects  
 39 Beverly Historical Society  
 Hale Farm ☉  
 \*Thomas E Stokes  
 39 Hale House Book Shop  
 40 \*John S Goodwin ☉  
 44 \*Mrs Elinor P Ricker ☉  
 The Common

Left Right

- — Dane st crosses  
 50 \*James F Whalley  
 \*Roy McLarren ☉  
 49 \*Raymond Batistella  
 \*Donald L Sipple  
 \*Richard A Steele  
 51 \*Austin M Rankin ☉  
 \*William L Webster  
 54 \*C Kingston Woodman ☉  
 — Hale st cemetery  
 53 \*Neil MacDearnid  
 Mrs Johanna O'Brien  
 55 \*Whitney H Jackson, 1  
 \*William H Bresnahan, 2  
 57 \*Niles H Berry ☉  
 \*Kathryn L Blades  
 59 \*James B Clark  
 \*Wilbur J Clark ☉  
 61 \*Frank Vitale ☉  
 63 \*Warren B Stanley ☉  
 Vacant  
 65 \*Roy G Macdonald ☉  
 \*Mrs Alma R Patch  
 67 \*Alfred L Folsom ☉  
 — Lovett st intersects  
 69 Mrs Lillian B Mitchell ☉  
 \*Edward E Surels  
 71 \*Mrs Adelaide E Richard-  
 son, apt 1  
 \*Mrs Margaret M Fellows,  
 apt 2  
 \*Miss Ednor M Semple,  
 apt 3  
 Clifton W Hussey, apt 4  
 Emile Chartier, jr, apt 5  
 73 \*Ralph P Murray ☉  
 Mrs Catherine F Vigars  
 75 \*Joseph H Lynch ☉  
 77 \*Ludger A Poirier ☉  
 \*William N Allen  
 79 \*Thomas F Barry, apt 1 ☉  
 \*Ruth M Donovan, apt 2  
 81 Private garage  
 83 \*Alexander E Galper ☉  
 \*Galper's Food Mkt  
 Lothrcp st crosses  
 \*Cove Variety Store, groc  
 etc  
 Emanuel Carinos, propr ☉  
 85 \*Miss Aimie A Woodbury ☉  
 \*Nathan C Munroe  
 85½ Vacant  
 86 \*Mrs Grace Pert

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving

## GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

271

Left	Right	Left	Right
	James C Miller		— Woodbury st intersects
87	*Mrs Nellie F Churchill (part ☉)	140	*Thomas J Lotito ☉
89	*William J Beddowes ☉	142	*Charles T Hiltunen ☉
90	*Mrs Nellie A Brewer		Andrew A Faulkner
	*Elmer W Brewer ☉	144	*John J Crowley
91	*Ellwood L Houtz ☉		*Leslie W Parsons
93	Philip W Bourne ☉	144	Vacant
94	Thomas E Farrell		Arthur S Johnson, filling station
	*Miss Mary V Lanigan ☉	145	*Mrs Grace Wallis
—	Orchard st intersects		Oscar D Sholds
95	*Frank W Laroe, jr, osteopathic physician ☉	146	*Hinckley's Garage
96	*Karl H Flagg ☉	148	Hussey drive intersects
98	*Seward C Wallis ☉	151	Thomas M Brady ☉
—	Ober st intersects	151½	*Mrs Doris M Brady, variety store ☉
101	*John E Donnelly	150	*William J Dalton ☉
	*Arthur J Cronin	152	*Thomas D Spencer
	Miss Katherine F Kelley ☉	153	*Bertrand L O'Rourke
103	*Edward L Phipps, apt 1 ☉		Ralph M Dallison ☉
	Hector J Dion, jr, apt 2	155	*Leon B Pattee ☉
105	*Charles S Tobin, apt 1	154	*Ann M Lord, 1
106	*Walter Davey		*Stewart A Quint, apt 2 ☉
	*Donald C Henderson	156	Allison LeClair ☉
109	*Samuel H Wallace ☉		Frank M LeClair
111	*Nikolas O Alexander ☉	—	Corning st intersects
112	*Philip T Greenlaw, 1 ☉	—	East Corning st intersects
	*Mrs Annie G George, 2	158	Patrick Spillane
114	*David L Murphy, apt 1 ☉		*John McTiernan ☉
	*Dennis F Quigley, apt 2		*Joseph F X Donovan
	*Francis Wickers, apt 3	—	Cross st intersects
115	*Edward B Barry ☉	0	*Cove schoolhouse
116	*Miss Abbie M Stanley (part ☉)	167	*Miss Nettie F Woodbury ☉
	*J Hollis Irving (part ☉)	168	*Neil C Faulkner
119	*Simone Acciavatti	170	*Mrs Bridget J Holland
122	*Benjamin E Metcalf ☉		*Walter C Woodberry
123	*Pioneer Food Stores, groc ☉		Miss Mary A Woodberry (part ☉)
	Carl D Hill, apt 2	172{	Matthew Howard
124	*Clarence L Brierley ☉	174}	*Edward F Colbert, antiques ☉
126	Mrs Mary J McDonald ☉	175	Tyler rd intersects
	*James J Ahearn	176	Vacant
—	Bisson st intersects	179	*Arthur D Dooling ☉
128	*Lloyd R Stanley ☉	180	*William G Johnson ☉
	*Neiland J Douglas		Vacant
131	*Mrs Mabel S Wright ☉	181	*Mrs Elinor G Young ☉
132	*Philip Massarella ☉		*Oscar M Fuller
	John Danda	182	*Willis S Levis ☉
	Winson H Morrill, apt 3	183	*Mrs Mary J Flynn ☉
133	*Maynard F Woodbury ☉		*Donald P Dyer
136	*George E Harbick ☉	186	*Frederick G Myer ☉
138	Hale Park ave intersects		*Miss Eleanor E Collins

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

272

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## HALE—Continued

Left Right

185 Miss Margaret E Mulcahy ☉  
\*James M Crowell  
188 \*Dankmar Hallbauer ☉  
189 \*Dr Charles N Curtis  
189r Vacant barn  
191 \*Miss Dorothy L Prince ☉  
193 Vacant  
195 \*Edward S McGinn ☉  
197 \*James J Darcy, 1  
Philip C Mignault ☉  
Wendell L Bowen, 2  
— **Neptune st intersects**  
213 Vacant, s r  
213 Dudley L Pickman, s r  
Vacant, s r (in ave)  
228 \*William J Selby  
— **Brackenbury st intersects**  
232 \*Walter O Tolvanen, carp ☉  
229 \*Cities Service gas sta  
231 \*Robert W Cross  
\*Harold W Teeter ☉  
223 \*Charles S Johnston ☉  
236 \*James W Field  
\*Mrs Lenna B Brown ☉  
238 \*Fred C L Allen  
241 Harry Sears Lodge  
Edwin P Lewcock ☉  
245 \*Miss Margaret T Linehan ☉  
Mrs Julia R Cronin  
247 \*William N Scanlan ☉  
250 \*David S Douglas ☉  
252 \*James C Tierney  
\*Domenica Ricciardi  
— **Chapman's corner**  
260 \*John F Reid  
Douglas W N Reid  
266 Vacant studio  
— **Boyle st intersects**  
257½ Private garage  
259 \*The Misses Johnson ☉  
261 \*Leonce J Thibault, 1 ☉  
Channing K Marshall, 2  
262 Private stable  
264 \*Clifton R Hodgdon ☉  
265 \*Robert S Foster ☉  
268 \*Miss Mary E Craigen ☉  
267 \*Stuart D Browning  
267r \*Ralph P Mitchell (in ave)  
269 \*The Misses Standley ☉  
\*Howard Stanton

Left Right

271 \*Ralph W Stone ☉  
Calvin E King, apt 2  
273 \*Harry P King ☉  
275 \*Henry C Lodge, jr, s r  
(in ave) ☉  
275 \*George Cabot Lodge  
280 \*Ceasare G Rossi (in ave)  
287 Endicott Junior College  
Inc, Bullock Hall  
\*E Alton Sweet  
289 Endicott Junior College  
Inc, Tupper Hall  
304 \*Robert Proctor ☉  
310 \*Frederick J Bradlee, jr, s  
r ☉  
313 \*Joseph A Gillis ☉  
319 **Prince st intersects**  
330 \*Miss Carolyn F Standley ☉  
Miss Anitra F Kline ☉  
332 **Witch lane intersects**  
345 \*Mrs Jane Dexter, s r (in  
ave) ☉  
357 \*Peter P Alexander ☉  
361 Winthrop Hall, Endicott  
Junior College Inc  
Beacon Hall, Endicott Ju  
nior College Inc  
George O Bierkoe  
370 Endicott Junior College  
Inc, Alhambra Hall  
— **Mingo Beach**  
387} Endicott Junior College  
410} Inc  
College Hall  
Science Hall  
Tower Hall  
Reynolds Hall  
Woodside Hall  
408 Staff House  
407 \*Cornelius C J Felton ☉  
\*Mrs Elizabeth S Warren ☉  
Vacant (on est)  
413 \*Herbert S Tuckerman ☉  
0 Private stable  
427 \*Roy H Booth ☉  
429 \*John L Gillis ☉  
\*Mrs Susan J Noble, s r  
431 \*Richard D Sears, s r ☉  
\*Mrs Eleanor M Sears  
0 \*Patrick T Jackson ☉  
413 Everett R Stone  
433 \*Quincy A Shaw, s r ☉  
Franklin Dexter, jr, s r

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

273

Left Right

440 0 \*Quincy A Shaw, jr  
 Vacant  
 449 \*Lloyd Bergeson ☉  
 453 \*Miss Helen C Frick, s r ☉  
 0 \*Newton E Thompson (on  
 est)  
 458 \*Elbert A Conrad ☉  
 0 Private garage  
 502 \*Mrs Catharine I Lyons, s  
 r. (in ave) ☉  
 Alfred F Donovan, jr  
 504 \*Augustus P Loring III ☉  
**Thissell st intersects**  
 506 \*William M MacBean  
 Mrs Carrie P Miles  
 510 \*Lawrence J Sanphy  
 531 \*John J Connor  
 558 Vincenzo J Nardella  
 564 \*Mrs Belvita Trowt ☉  
 568 \*Augustus H Fisk, jr  
 568r \*John J Fecitt ☉  
 569 \*Caleb Loring (in ave) ☉  
 573 \*Augustus P Loring (in  
 ave) ☉  
 574 \*Miss Mary L Pierce ☉  
 581 \*Albert W Dix, jr  
 578 **Thissell st intersects**  
 582 \*Mrs Jeanette P Cole ☉  
 \*George A Scranton, 2  
 582½ Vacant  
 583 \*Carl Bartlett  
 584 Miss Abbie F Williams  
 \*Albert W Dix ☉  
 \*Frank W Dix  
 586} \*Dix's Garage & Service  
 588} Sta ☉  
 590} **Pride's Park intersects**  
 — 591 Leo W Neily  
 594 \*B&MRR station  
 597 **Paine ave intersects**  
 — — **B&MRR crosses at grade**  
 618r Noel M Mason  
 618 **Pine Ridge ave intersects**  
 621 \*Francis W B Maitland  
 \*William H Berry  
 \*Charles A Worssman, jr  
 \*Ernest Pollard, s r  
 623 \*Irving R Kusnitz, 1  
 \*James F Ward, 2  
 \*James Riley, 3  
 625 \*Stephen Z Szostek, 1 ☉  
 Vacant, 2

Left Right

Vacant  
 629 \*John F Fitzpatrick ☉  
 631 Private garage  
 633r \*Patrick J Gorman  
 \*Thomas J Melia  
 640 \*Bartlett Tree Experts Co☉  
 640r \*Jerome I Linehan ☉  
 637 \*James Cruickshank  
 642 \*Edward P White, gas &  
 oils  
 642A \*James J Fanning Animal  
 Hospital  
 639 Private garage  
 641r Miss Kathleen E Dwyer ☉  
 \*Mrs Mary A Dwyer ☉  
 \*Miss Marie Riley  
 George E Dix  
 643 \*Kolbjorn L Jensen  
 \*Harry O Gray  
 643r \*Miss Louise E Brady  
 645 \*William T Cray, real est ☉  
 Nation Wide Market  
 644 Vacant greenhouse  
 0 \*Mrs Catherine Fletcher ☉  
 646 \*Frank B Madden, jr  
 Joseph H Rogers  
 655 Knights of Columbus Hall  
 Oliver Wendell Holmes  
 Council K of C  
 Massachusetts Catholic  
 Order of Foresters  
 Daughters of Isabella  
 St Margaret's Associates  
 Mrs Margaret F Como  
 \*Miss Louise M Linehan ☉  
**Haskell st intersects**  
 654 Sisters of Notre Dame  
 658 St Margaret's School  
 660 St Margaret's R C Church  
 668  
 675 \*Robert C Seamans, jr  
 0 \*Leslie B Cutler, s r (in  
 ave) ☉  
 0 \*Samuel L Batchelder ☉  
 672 \*Rt Rev Matthew J Glea-  
 son  
 Rev William P McDon-  
 ough  
 677 \*Andrew J McGann ☉  
 679 Eleanora Sears, green-  
 house  
 680 \*Richard J Cockfield  
 686} \*Mrs Catherine S Bever-  
 692} idge, s r ☉

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

274

**BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951****HALE—Continued**

Left Right		Left	Right
		742	*Miss Alice J Leahy ☉
694	*Albert J Beveridge, jr ☉	746	Vacant
0	*William Cockfield (on est)		Vacant
693	*Robert H Smith		Vacant
695	*Miss Rosemary McLaughlin ☉	748	Vacant
701	St John's Epis Church		*John J Boudrot ☉
701r	St John's Parish Hall	749	Mrs Sarah E Ryan
705	St John's Parish House	750	*George M Hazell ☉
709	*Louis H Gray ☉	752	<b>Connolly pl intersects</b>
—	<b>Everett st intersects</b>		*Paolo Ambrefe ☉
709r	Mrs Mary E Knowlton, (part ☉)	754	*Angelo Ambrefe
	*William C Walburn ☉	758r	*Edson A Hall ☉
	*William B Gill, painter ☉		Connolly Bros, store-house ☉
711}	*Country Shore Motors, ga-	759	*Linn W Coffey ☉
717}	rage ☉		*Harold C Forbes
719	*Benjamin C Tower, real est	760	*Mrs Nora C Crowley
	*Miss Helen R Smith		John J Quinn
	*Guy A Ambrifi	770	*Mrs Ellen McCarthy ☉
719½	*A J Callahan and Son, plumber	772	*Wilbur H Hardy ☉
		776	*William D MacQuarrie
721	*Beverly Trust Co		*William H Prest
722	*Edward A Gold, 1	778	*Beverly Farms Market, groc and provisions
	*Stephen Tsoutsanis, 2 ☉	780	Vacant
	Mrs Mary E Sullivan, 3	783	*S Tudor Leland ☉
724	North Shore Lunch	785	Private garage
725	<b>West st intersects</b>	784	<b>High st intersects</b>
726	*Miss Helen C Coughlin ☉	788	*James M White ☉
	James Murphy	797	*Paul L Ronnquist ☉
726r	*Russell Maciel	798	<b>Hart st intersects</b>
728	Vacant	800	Same as 1 Hart
727	Preston Post 188 G A R	802	*Mrs Florence M Shaw, s r ☉
	Michael J Cadigan Post 46		
	American Legion	806	*Quincy A Shaw, 2nd ☉
729	*Bev Farms Police Station		*John R Post, s r (in ave) ☉
730	James Carroll, 1		*Albert F Simms (on est)
	*Joseph Pelliccia, 2	807	*Frank I Preston ☉
	*Clement S LeBlanc, 3		Mrs Alice B Preston, artist
	*John L Allen, 4	809	Vacant
732	*Arthur J Brennan, plumber	808	*Mrs Grassie B Ward ☉
734	<b>Pickett ct intersects</b>	810	*Alan Beede
0	Loring Memorial Hall		*D Frank Toomey ☉
733	<b>Vine st intersects</b>	811	*Robert E McManus
738	Leahy Apartments		*Joseph M Donovan ☉
	*Edward C Leahy, 1 ☉	813	*Eliot M Wadsworth ☉
	George J S Dewey, 2	818	<b>Valley st crosses</b>
	John Daniels, 3	820	*Rev A Abbott Hastings
	Gardiner F Pope, 4	824	*Miss Sarah T Franks, s r ☉
	Christopher E Skerry, 5		<b>Juniper st intersects</b>
	*Earl W Sieger, 6	838	<b>Oak st intersects</b>
733	*Joseph DiFazio, 2 ½ ☉	839	
	Norman E Martel, 3	840	*Mrs Margaret D Porter ☉

# **JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**

## **INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

275

Left	Right
841	*Alton B Blackington ☉
843	*Derby A Denson ☉
845	*Mrs Catherine M Lynch ☉
847	*Parker E Noyes ☉
850	*Chandler Bigelow ☉
857	Beach st intersects
858	*Edward F Bowman, s r ☉
	*Francis I Amory, s r ☉
861	*E Laurence White ☉
865	*Mrs Florence E Lindsey ☉
868	*Mrs Janet M Martin ☉
875	Vacant
0	Vacant (on est)
886	*Mrs Mary Cassels
	Miss Andree Cassels ☉
884	West Beach Hill intersects
903	Vacant
907	West st intersects
908	*Academie Moderne (smr)
	James L Albert, s r
914	*Edward Akerley ☉
915	Private garage
918	*Mrs Esther E Wiggin ☉
	*Beverly Farms Lodge,
	nursery lodge
920	*Duncan Danan ☉
950	Mrs Minnie K Young
	(smr) ☉
973	*Francis M Weld ☉
	Alexander M Rogers (in
	ave)
984	North pl intersects
990	*Marshall J Woodberry ☉
992	Robert D Browning,
	contr ☉
996	*Mrs Coral E Connolly ☉
1008	Brookwood rd intersects
1010	*John Nataloni ☉
1012	*The Sweater Shop
	*Frank W Clark ☉
1025	*Mrs Caroline Lyman, s r ☉
1044 1045	Manchester line crosses

Left	Right
12	*Stuart S Corning ☉
13	*William O Gates ☉
14	*Fred C Farley ☉
15	*John P Murphy, plumbing
	and heating ☉
16	*George W Scott ☉
18	*Clay G Parmenter ☉

HANCOCK

(Ward 4)

from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

Left	Right
0	Private garage
6	*Charles B Johnson
	*Miss Rita F Stiles ☉
8	*Chester A Williams ☉
10	*Carl A Newton ☉
12	*Herbert E Richards ☉

HARDY

(Ward 2)

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave

Left	Right
1	Mrs Grace E Reardon
	Mrs Agnes P Shepard
	William Congley
	Mrs Katherine Risoldi
	Frank J Risoldi
5	Thomas H Lane
7	*Charles J Iovanna
	Carroll MacDougall
	Mrs Jennie A Mabey
	Telesphore Dubois
	Private garage
9	George M Lang
	Adam S Slupicke
	Same as 52 Railroad ave

HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop ave to 68 Livingstone ave

Left	Right
2	*George S Day ☉
4	*Mrs Ethel R Barker
	*Thomas C McCormack
	Leo V MacKenzie ☉
6	*John J Powers, jr ☉
5	*Thomas J Morrison ☉
7	*James J Bedford
8	*G Clayton Clay ☉
8A	*Thomas H Clay

HALE PARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 138 Hale to Lawrence

Left	Right
3	*Raymond J Powers ☉
6	*Mrs Mary T Fullerton ☉
7	Thomas O'Neil ☉
8	*Arthur R Hubbard ☉
9	*Mrs Ethel E Devito ☉
10	*Mrs Mabel L Lyons ☉

GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE

Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers, Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

276 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## HARRIS—Continued

Left Right

8B Vacant

10 \*Halstead D Goodwin ☉

— — Kernwood ave crosses

## HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave

Left Right

2 Frank L Smith

3 \*Benjamin Townshend ☉

4 \*Miss Alice W Treadwell ☉

6 \*Eugene H Rogers

5 George A Gray ☉

7 \*Miss Frances M Conway ☉

8 \*Mrs Myrtle F Rollins ☉

9 \*Thomas D McKeigue ☉

10 \*Willis E Thompson ☉

— Peirce ave intersects

12 \*Mrs Agnes Ham ☉

11 Mrs Mary Rodd ☉

\*Robert M Dallas

14 \*James R Atwater ☉

13 \*George A Morse

16 \*Kenneth Maider ☉

15 \*Roland B Tate ☉

17 \*Edward J Carr ☉

18 Same as 34 Appleton ave

— Prospect st intersects

## HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale B F to Wenham line

Left Right

1 \*Mrs Evelyn L Roberts ☉

1r \*Richard M Cutler

6 \*Howland Seabury ☉

9 Beverly Farms Baptist church

10 Private garage

12 \*Daniel F Riordan

16r \*Austin F Lydon

16 \*Harold R Day

21 \*Wendell H Crosby ☉

24 \*Stephen Spiridigliozzi ☉

28 George E Cammett, 1

\*William B Campbell, 2 ☉

32 Alfred S Gates

\*John F Gates ☉

33 John Mollett

\*Mrs Nora M Cloutman ☉

35 \*John P Byrnes ☉

34 Randall F Hurley ☉

Left Right

38

Haskell st intersects

39 Valley st intersects

Beverly Farms cemetery

41 \*D Thomas V Huntoon 2d ☉

45 \*Martin J Lawler ☉

\*Mrs Dorothy C Bolles

\*Albert W Dodge ☉

\*Frank W Grant

\*Harry Hannable ☉

D Walker Hannable

\*Adams D MacPhail

\*W Arthur Dupee, jr ☉

\*Robert P Williams ☉

\*Chapman's Greenhouses

\*George A Williams, 1

Walter C Williams, 2

Greenwood ave intersects

\*Barrett Wendell, jr ☉

\*Max Cohen

\*Halifax Garden Co

\*Mrs Winnifred C Vidito

85 \*Mrs Rita Reardan ☉

Michael Hayes

\*Ivan C Robbins

91 \*William J A Harvey ☉

\*Twin Hill Kennels

93 Vacant

\*Charles H Milner ☉

\*John J Gluckert ☉

97 \*Private barn

\*George Brownlie, jr ☉

William F Day, jr ☉

103 \*Leward M Lister ☉

Thomas Spiridigliozzi ☉

107 \*Raymond O'Connor ☉

117 \*Maj Cecil H Winslow ☉

— Caswells lane

\*Francis N Nazaroff (in ave) ☉

\*Guerdon C Davis

Vacant

Vacant

\*William R Nolan

\*Jacob H Woodbury (in ave)

125 \*Harry G Perkins ☉

127 \*George S Williams ☉

131 \*William A Nicol ☉

135 \*Lawrence E Knowlton ☉

\*Mrs Gertrude R Caswell, s r ☉

145 \*Mrs Alice W Coughlan ☉

\*Mrs Adeline M Dyer ☉

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

277

Left	Right
	161 *Thomas W Hannable ☉
	171 *Paul P Fiore ☉
	183 *John Horvit ☉
184	*Maurice Mary
186	*Malcolm C Stewart ☉
196	*John R Beck
196r	*John Beck ☉
	185 *Mrs May F Bennett ☉
	209 *Mrs Annie C Naylor ☉
210	*Ross J Cooper ☉
212	Private garage
214	*Robert A Ledlie
216	*Robert T P Storer, jr
218	*Brinley M Hall ☉
	251 <b>Preston pl intersects</b>
	261 *William M Carson ☉
—	— <b>Wenham line</b>

**HARWOOD**

(Ward 6)

from opp 526 Essex to Hull

Left	Right
	1 *Frank I Rogers ☉
6	*Herbert G Stahl ☉
8	Miss Mary A Butman
	Centerville Gladiolus Gar-
	dens
	*Charles F Butman ☉
10	Robert J Butman
—	— <b>Ash st intersects</b>

**HASKELL**

(Ward 6)

from 654 Hale P C to 38 Hart B F

Left	Right
2	*Dr Cornelius J Murray ☉
	*Richard T Morris
3	*Dennis Murray
5	*Ellis W Granford
3r	*Miss Alice Holmes
—	— <b>Hillcrest rd intersects</b>
6	*James E Ryan ☉
	*James J Butler
	*John J Hallisey
8	*George F Drinkwater, jr ☉
8A	George F Drinkwater, 3rd
11	Mrs Mary Brennan ☉
	William B Smith
	*Harold R Coffey
12	*Augustus F Larson, 1 ☉
	*John W Driscoll
14	*John K Garvey, 1/2 ☉
	*Gerard J Deeley 1/2 ☉

Left	Right
	Vacant
	*William J Lawler, 3
17	*Patrick J Hannon, 1 ☉
	*James R Brady, contr
19	*Mrs Abbie A Murray ☉
	Daniel D Murray
18	*Mrs Ethel D Mayberry, 1 ☉
	*Robert A Whigham, 1
	*Rogers W Hanners, 2
	Rene R Le Luomier, 3
20	*Daniel J Rourke ☉
21	*J Alexander Gillis ☉
24	*John Spiridigliozi ☉
23	*Dennis M Toomey ☉
28	Rocco Rezza ☉
29	*Augustine J Callahan ☉
30	*Antonio Rezza ☉
	Vacant shop
32A	*Zopito Acciavatti ☉
31	*Mrs Diana Campbell ☉
36	<b>Pride's Hill rd intersects</b>
40	*Arthur R Canning ☉
56	<b>Webster st intersects</b>
65	<b>Everett st intersects</b>
66	*Beverly Farms school
69	*Joseph W Pesce ☉
73	*William J Whalen, jr
	*Arcangelo Fiore ☉
	Carl Fiore
72	*Frank Albano ☉
74	*Edward J Day ☉
—	— <b>Goodwin rd intersects</b>
77	*Jason B Baker ☉
—	— <b>Bev Farms (Ward 6)</b>
	<b>Playground</b>
87	*Mial E Townsend ☉
	John W Townsend, oil dlr
89	*Robert Whigham ☉
91	*Mrs Mary Cerro ☉
93	Clifford W McKenzie ☉
95	*John J Malone
95 1/2	John J Rudden ☉
97	*William P Evans ☉
99	*Patrick J Reilly, 2
	Stewart R Hadley, 3
99A	*Donald E Cammett
101	<b>High st intersects</b>
109	*Mrs Elizabeth Campa-
	gnolo
111	*George E Cammett, jr
—	— <b>Beverly Farms cemetery</b>

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
 RIGHT PRICES  
 PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

278

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

HASKELL AVENUE		Left	Right
(Ward 6)		10	*Charles A Twombly
from Cogswell ave		12	*Edgar B Bruce ☉
Left	Right	—	<b>Westerly rd intersects</b>
4	*Charles J Taylor ☉	14	*Herman A Imhof ☉
		—	<b>Henderson ave intersects</b>
HATHAWAY AVENUE		16	*Mrs Elsie R Hoar ☉
(Ward 6)		18	*Lloyd G Brett ☉
from Essex near Cogswell ave to		20	*Lawrence M Cann, contr☉
Essex ave		22	*Abraham Margolis ☉
Left	Right	24	*Horatio V Hall ☉
0	*Russell W Copeland ☉	26	*Robert M Dawson ☉
		28	*Alphonse E Amatucci ☉
HAWTHORNE		30	*Merrill N Follansbee ☉
(Ward 4)		32	*James C Foster ☉
from Essex near Corning to Odell ave		0	*Beverly Hospital
Left	Right	HEMLOCK (See Valley)	
2	*Rev Robert W Little	(Ward 6)	
0	Private garage	from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper B F	
6	*Mrs Effie H Shillaber ☉	HENDERSON AVENUE	
0	Private garage	(Ward 5)	
5	*Miss Esther Conhoff ☉	from 14 Heather to Story ave	
0	Private garage	HERRICK	
8	*Arthur S Mitchell ☉	(Ward 5)	
Nicholas S Moutsopoulos		from 445 Cabot to Westerly rd	
HAYES AVENUE		Left	Right
(Ward 1)		5	*George Grant
from 31 Western ave to byd Adams			*George T Pitts ☉
ave			*Wilbur H Farley
Left	Right	7	*Ernest H Shepard ☉
5	*Allan A Larivee	9	*Mrs Emma L Morrison ☉
6	*Mrs Emma H Pickett ☉	11	*Herbert G Fischer ☉
9	*Joseph H Smith ☉	12	*Louie S Allen ☉
12	*Henry A Hill ☉	13	*John A Foley ☉
	Paul M Hill	14	*Edward F Avery ☉
14	*James G Perkins ☉		Vacant
15	*Mrs Dorothy P Sprague	15	*Charles B Barbrick ☉
16	*Joseph A Blake ☉	17	*Walter H Brennan
18	*Samuel A Thomson ☉	19	*Ernest R Badger
17	*A Reynold Tolvanen ☉	19A	*Mrs Lydia E Curtis
—	— <b>Adams ave crosses</b>	21	*Arvid E Selin
23	*Marshall H Carpenter ☉		*Uric Tardiff
22	*Walter E MacDonald ☉	21A	*Joseph E Labonte ☉
25	*Robert Marshall ☉	23	*James J Walsh ☉
28	*Charles W Higgins	23A	*Harry L Snow
30	*Mrs Rose Pitman ☉	25	*James W MacFarlane ☉
		25A	*Arthur J Cummings
HEATHER		27	*Robert Pelletier
(Ward 5)		27A	*Louis T Diebner
from 84 Colon to Herrick		29	*Stanley R Augustine
Left	Right	29A	*William F Moar ☉
4	*Arthur W Lovett		
0	Private stable		

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"  
 Henry S. Archer, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET Tel. 2094  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

279

Left Right

31 \*Charles A Russell ☉  
31A \*Arthur F Wheeler ☉  
33 \*J P Robert Nolette ☉  
35 \*Mrs Delia J Lapointe  
35A \*Mrs Harriet M MacQuar-  
rie ☉

— Ames st intersects

44 \*Frank E McCarthy, jr ☉  
46 \*Earle Hand, 1 ☉

\*Miss Gretchen A Ray, 2

37 Mrs Ethel Gardner ☉

60 Sohier rd crosses

61 \*Robert L LeClair

63 William J Minigan

65 \*Peter J Gasperoni

67 Samuel Trefry

64 \*Mrs Eliza A Standley ☉

— Escape rd intersects

— Heather st intersects

0 \*Beverly Hospital

80 Nurses' Home

(95) \*Miss Mary E Maxwell

Miss M Eva Rousseau

Miss Phyllis G Sanderson

(99) \*Milton L Powers ☉

Powers st intersects

116 \*Benjamin F Parrelli ☉

(105) \*Andrew Nelson ☉

120 \*Everett E Walsh ☉

### HERRICK ST EXTENSION

(Ward 5)

from 92 Brimbal ave to jct Herrick and  
Powers

Left Right

3 Vacant

4 \*Stephen N Kapson, contr ☉

5 \*Joseph H Pompey

6 Pinewood ave intersects

13 \*William W Reiley ☉

15 \*Joseph J Ruggiero ☉

16 \*Charles H Moser, jr ☉

18 \*Clarence G Heath ☉

Medbury C Heath

21 Vacant

23 Nelwood ter intersects

27 Nelwood ter intersects

30 Thompson rd intersects

### HERSEY AVENUE

from 119 Bridge

Left Right

0 \*Charles A McNeil ☉

0 \*Mrs Maude A Stevens ☉

### HICKORY LANE

(Ward 6)

from 75 Hull

Left Right

6 \*Lloyd I Johnson

4 \*Norman Linden ☉

3 \*John W Aulson ☉

2 \*Alan J Gardner ☉

0 Vacant

### HIGH

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell B F

Left Right

2A Vacant

3 Private garage

7 Mrs Rosina M Story ☉

8 \*Mrs Anne E Connolly ☉

10 Daniel M Surette ☉

9 \*John Callahan ☉

12 \*John B Terrio ☉

12½ \*Joseph Forni

11 \*Mrs Anna T Flannery ☉

13 \*Homer E Callahan ☉

14 \*William Presson ☉

15 \*Mrs Lillian L Standley ☉

\*Charles E Thomas, jr

17 \*Rev Millard L Frauman

16 \*Mrs Eva B Publicover ☉

19 \*Thomas J O'Hara ☉

18 \*Miss Helena C Donovan ☉

21 \*Burton W Jones ☉

20 \*Miss Mary E Grady ☉

22 \*Edward F Grant ☉

25 \*Antonio Rea ☉

27 Miss Ellen H O'Brien

\*Marvin J Hackett ☉

26 \*Howard A Doane ☉

29 \*Mrs Enid M Brown ☉

31 \*Mrs Lena Kelly ½☉

\*Richard Kirkland ½☉

30 \*James E Gildart ☉

\*John W Fanning

33 Mrs Mary A Gilmartin, 1☉

\*Nicholas F Lawler, jr, 2

John W Townsend, 3

35 \*Peter J Quinn ☉

### HIGHLAND AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave

Left Right

2 \*Will's Motor Car Co Inc,  
auto dlrs

# Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

280

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## HIGHLAND AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 4 \*Sherman E Casey  
\*Dennis Pelletier ☉  
\*Leo A LeBlanc  
6 \*Osman S Smart  
7 \*Arvid W Sahlin ☉  
\*George E Lovelace  
8 \*Miss Alletta R Wood ☉  
9 \*Dr Frank S Carbone ☉  
10 \*Miss Winnifred P Upton ☉  
11 \*Mrs Daisy E Lawrence ☉  
12 \*Richard J Dalton ☉  
David F Cole  
\*Mrs Mabel M Dodge  
Mrs Esther A Brownlow  
Lawrence E Crossman  
14 \*John H King ☉  
Philip E Barbeau, III  
16 \*Frank Lederman  
18 Leverett R Murray  
Mrs Annie M Brown  
\*John H Lewis  
18r \*Fred W Lewis  
20 Louis E Picard, real est,  
ins  
0 Private garage  
— Highland ter intersects  
21 \*Samuel Lichman  
Vacant

## HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from near 21 Highland ave to rear  
104 Cabot

Left Right

- 0 Private garage  
3 Joseph M Scanlon  
5 \*Martin Scanlon  
\*Alexander C Cram  
7 \*John A Stewart  
9 \*Hyman Katz ☉  
Vacant

## HILL

from 559 Cabot to byd B&MRR

Left Right

- 28 \*Wilbur S Holden ☉  
\*Benjamin H Holden  
0 \*William Clewes ☉

— — B&MRR crosses at grade

## HILLCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 90-92 Bridge

Left Right

- 1 \*Clifford B Anderson  
4 \*Orville E Alexander, 2  
\*Harvard E Allen ☉  
3 Olof R Anderson  
5 \*Charles H Brook  
\*John F Mondano  
6 \*Kenneth M Sargeant  
\*Robert J Madore  
7 \*Mrs Anna L Weaver  
\*John P Hennessey  
8 \*Herbert L Nutter, 1  
\*Thaddeus F Swinarski, 2  
9 \*James D Ahearn  
\*Ernest C Beaulieu  
14 \*John W Swanson  
\*Louis J Wroblewski ☉  
16 \*Wilfred J StCharles, 1  
Alfred J Beaulieu, 2 ☉  
20 \*Forrest L Shannon ☉  
24 \*Edward J Neve ☉  
15 \*Ray F Allen ☉  
17 \*Felix Lapka ☉  
19 \*Paul I Christie ☉  
21 \*William H Neve ☉  
23 \*Hiram M Dexter ☉  
— Dolloff ave intersects  
28 \*Gordon W Franklin ☉  
25 \*Arthur J Bernier ☉  
30 \*Mrs Lucy W Goodwin ☉  
29 \*Reginald C Gangloff ☉  
31 \*Bertram F Hanlon, jr ☉  
35 \*James F Donovan ☉  
36 \*Robert E Fiske, 1 & 2 ☉  
37 \*Harry F Simmons ☉  
38 \*William J Gourley ☉

## HILLCREST ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 6 Haskell P C

Left Right

- 4 \*Timothy J Linehan ☉  
0 \*Francis B Madden ☉  
0 \*Andre C Fleuriel ☉  
0 \*Horace J H Sears ☉  
0 \*Fernand L Machain ☉  
0 \*Robert C Hilliard ☉  
0 \*John J Brady ☉

## HILLSDALE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Erwin ave to 9 Greystone ave

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



# ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858  
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

281

### HILLSIDE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 400 Elliott to Bridge n Eastern  
ave

Left Right

- 7 \*Leon C Eastman ☉
- 9 \*John P Taylor ☉
- 11 Mrs Caroline D Teakles ☉
- 13 Edmund Lewis ☉
- 15 \*Adolph C Burkhardt ☉
- 16 \*Charles Low ☉
- 18 \*Alex Gibson ☉
- 20 \*Karl D Teakles ☉
- 21 \*Austin H Hilton, ice ☉  
Calvin K Trask
- — Northern ave crosses
- 38 Leon L Beeman ☉
- 37 \*Mrs Louise F Gamble ☉
- 39 \*Harold C Morgan ☉
- 40 \*William E Perkins ☉
- 41 \*Mrs Mary M Malloy ☉
- 47 Israel I Hersey ☉
- 51 \*John E Ayers ☉
- 50 \*Earl J Brochu ☉
- 52 John B Brochu ☉
- 58 \*Chester C Rundlett ☉
- 55 John T Horne ☉
- 57 \*Richard F Bolton, 1  
Leo J Courtney, 2
- 72 \*Joseph L McDonnell ☉

### HOBART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 20 Crescent ave

Left Right

- 6 \*Aaron S Saunders ☉
- 8 Mrs Helen S Hersey
- 8½ \*Joseph K Andrews ☉
- 10 \*Daniel Low ☉
- 11 Cove ave intersects
- 12 \*Damase Tremblay  
Joseph F X Caron ☉
- 15 \*Robert Rice
- 16 William J Griswold ☉
- 18 Clarence E Mason ☉
- 20 Charles D Liacos
- 22 Ernest F Huber ☉

### HOLDEN

(Ward 1)

from 11 Bates Park ave to 8 Western  
ave

Left Right

- 3 John S Robertson ☉

Left Right

- Sylvan ave intersects
- 9 \*George W Dodge ☉
- Pinehurst ave intersects
- 13 \*Willard A Dodge ☉

### HOLMES

(Ward 1)

from 27 Fairview ave east and west  
Left Right

- Fairview ave crosses
- 1 \*Andrew S Deinstadt, jr ☉

### HOME

(Ward 3)

from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left Right

- 2 \*Dwight J Fielder ☉  
\*Roland T Standley
- 5 \*John H Eastwood ☉
- 6 \*Miss Marion F Crafts ☉  
Mrs Mary E I Spiller
- 7 \*Miss Florence B Porter ☉  
\*W Wallace Burgess  
Mrs Bessie Greene  
Mrs Rachel Johnson  
Joseph M Corbett
- 9 \*Arthur C Tarr ☉  
\*Arthur Davis
- 8 \*Malcolm B Fraser
- 11 \*Mrs Avis Franklin  
Vacant
- \*Mrs Lulu Pillsbury
- 10 \*Charles L Blanchard  
Francis H Desjardins
- 13 \*Mrs Georgie E Trafton ☉  
David Martelli  
\*Arthur E Merrill
- 12 \*Benjamin W Ward ☉
- 14 \*Charles J Bigney
- \*Mrs Ada L Cressy ☉
- 15 \*John L Eastwood
- 15A \*Edward C Atkins
- Ashland st intersects
- 16 \*Mrs Carrie B Conrad, 1  
\*Ralph I Young, 2  
\*Harry L Butman, 3
- 17 \*Mrs Nannie W Giles  
\*Manuel Ignacio, jr ☉
- 18 \*Henry Dechene
- \*Mrs Mary G Coffin
- 20 \*Mrs Louise C Bonaventura
- 20½ \*Donald R Ingalls ☉
- 23 \*George Nardone

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

282 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## HOME—Continued

Left Right

- 22 Mrs Angelina Copeta ☉  
24 \*Giuseppe Pelonzi, 1 ☉  
Amerigo Pelonzi, 2  
Edigio Pelonzi, 3  
25 \*Joseph P Pesce  
Daniel J Pesce  
26 \*Mrs Felicia C Mercaldi ☉  
27 \*Daniel S Stepneck  
\*John J Carnevale ☉  
30 \*Antonio DiVencenzo, 1 ☉  
Michael Mercaldi, 2  
Joseph J DiVincenzo, 2R  
Vincent DiVincenzo, 2R  
31 Mrs Sabina Paluzzi, 1  
John Pletrini, 2  
\*Walter M Miedzionoski, 3  
33 Giuseppe Cutrara, 1 ☉  
\*Samuel Cutrara, 2  
\*Louis M Cutrara, 3

## HOOPER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Salters ave to Bass River

Left Right

- 1 \*Wallace L Henshaw ☉  
3 \*Harry A MacCausland,  
contr ☉

## HOOVER AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 30 Enon

Left Right

- 4 \*Robert E Gasper ☉  
5 \*George H Post ☉  
6 \*William K Bailey

## HOPKINS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 71 Dane to 6 Ives

Left Right

- 3 \*Robert P Rudolph ☉  
4 \*Emilio O DiFelice ☉  
5 \*Jacob A Weisman  
\*William M Simon  
6 \*Cornelius V Scheft ☉  
7 \*Henry S Archer ☉  
8 \*Morris Dollin ☉  
Paul W Brusket  
\*Benjamin Cohen ☉  
9 Louis Belostock  
\*Louis L Grossman ☉  
10 \*Michael M Ossoff ☉

## HORSE HILL LANE

(Ward 6)

from 84 Preston pl B F to Wenham  
line

Left Right

- 0 \*Peter G Coan ☉

## HULL

(Ward 6)

from opp 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 Joseph V Pettipas ☉  
— Wood lane intersects  
8 \*Robert B Brown ☉  
12 \*D Esmond Crowley ☉  
14 Mrs Lillian A Trow ☉  
15 \*Arthur E Cook ☉  
18 \*Guy Copeland ☉  
20 \*Fred Ziegenhorn ☉  
— Ash st intersects  
24 \*Robert Harrington ☉  
25 Vacant  
26 \*Thomas R Braddock  
30 \*John J Lynch ☉  
35 \*Miss Rebecca Appleton ☉  
36 Vacant  
66 \*Azor E Roundy, jr ☉  
67 \*Mrs Florence White  
69 Edward Morgan  
73 \*Robert H Dickinson ☉  
— Hickory lane intersects  
— Millbrook rd intersects  
90 \*Arthur L Crosby ☉  
92 \*Guy E Inshaw ☉  
95 \*Charles R Driscoll  
0 \*Mrs Margaret S McKean  
0 \*Harold E Thalheimer ☉

## HUSSEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 148 Hale to jct Parsons dr and  
Smithsons dr

## INDEPENDENCE PARK

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to opp end Central

## IVERSON ROAD

(Ward 4)

from 74 Corning

Left Right

- 1 \*Owen H Barter ☉  
3 \*George Pickford ☉  
5 \*Mrs Mae R Burnham ☉

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

283

Left Right

- 6 \*Thomas H O'Maley ☉
- 7 \*David Nelson, jr ☉
- 8 \*William Nicol ☉
- 9 \*Donald G Allen ☉
- 10 \*John Casali ☉
- 12 \*Lawrence H Carlson ☉
- 14 \*Robert B King ☉

## IVES

(Ward 4)

from 85 Lovett to opp 91 Lothrop

Left Right

- 2 \*Charles D Adler ☉
- 4 \*Max Toll ☉
- 7 \*R Michael Hood ☉
- \*Jacob Ring
- Hopkins ave intersects
- 8 \*Fritz Grunebaum
- 10 \*Roland B Robertson ☉
- 11 \*Lawrence A McNamara ☉
- 15 \*The Bancroft
- Albert S Sylva, supt, apt S
- Mrs Helen Van Tassel, 1
- \*Thomas F Dickson, 2
- \*Charles Dangerfield, 3
- \*Fred M Temple, 4
- \*Mrs Dorothy Clark, 5
- \*Henry E Carlson, 6
- \*Percy F Bartol, 7
- \*Mrs Grace S Cleveland, 8
- \*William H Buckle, jr, 9
- \*Frank E Nason, 10
- Second Floor
- \*Donald W Nickerson, 20
- \*Miss Mary M Black, 21
- \*Mrs Pearl B Mason, 22
- \*Joseph M Foster, 23
- \*Richard H Southwick, 24
- \*Mrs Elsie L Nokes, 25
- \*Guy W Cunningham, 26
- \*Miss Margaret L Cole, 27
- \*Fred A Crow, 28
- \*Mrs Alice F Rosales, 29
- Third Floor
- \*Robert McVann, 30
- \*Frank S Spencer, 31
- \*A Abbott Laughton, 32
- \*Miss Vera B Griffin and
- Miss Marion L Barker,
- 33
- Harry S Miller, 34
- \*Clarence A Edwards, 35
- \*Miss Pauline A Buckle, 36

Left Right

- \*Miss Lorna B Tasker, 37
- \*Mrs Mary E Sullivan, 38
- Vacant, 39

## JACKSON

(Ward 4)

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Left Right

- 4 Private garage
- 5 \*Milton W Kendall ☉
- 7 \*Robert A Marquis
- 8 \*Lawrence E Cole ☉
- \*Robert T Hines
- 9 \*Alfred M Spear
- 10 \*John W Turner
- 10½ Jerry A Dinardo ☉
- 14 \*Norman F Wilkins ☉

## JACOBS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 19 Crescent ave to Danvers river

Left Right

- 3 \*Joseph T Predka ☉
- 4 \*Donald W Vose ☉
- 5 \*Roger Genest ☉

## JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave to 42 Pratt ave

Left Right

- 1 \*William P Henderson ☉
- Miss Cora A White
- \*Miss M Alma Pease
- 3 \*Edward Barnett ☉
- 5 \*Miss Elizabeth M Whalen ☉
- \*Mrs Mary Bolton
- \*Herbert C Everett ☉
- \*George R Swan ☉
- 16 \*Alvah B Woodbury ☉
- Mrs Ethel M Woodbury
- \*Parlee L Wood ☉
- 18 Butman st intersects
- 145 \*William J Hyland, jr, 1 ☉
- \*Alexander Queen, 2
- Mrs Elsa Fredericksen, 3
- 22 \*James F Connolly ☉

## JASPER

(Ward 2)

from opp 20 Cliff to end Linden ave

Left Right

- 4 Vacant

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

284

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## JASPER—Continued

Left Right

- Vacant
- 5 \*George D Martin ☉  
Frank W Fleming
- 6 \*Henry Aho ☉  
\*Henry J Aho
- 7 \*Frederick H Durrell  
Adams Dakaminovich
- 8 John E Taylor
- 9 \*Mrs Hannah Tolvanen ☉
- 10 Edward D Cronson  
Joseph Plagas ☉  
Ronald S Taylor
- 11 \*Mrs Hilja Sormunen  
\*Glen F Morris
- 13 \*John O Harmaala ☉
- 12 \*William J Manning  
James F Powers
- 15 \*Henry O Anderson ☉

- 25 Rodman G Spear, 3  
\*Antonio Arena, 2  
\*Frank P Bussone, jr, 1
- 26 Joseph P Wallis ☉
- 24 Harold R Spottiswood ☉  
\*Warren A Clark ☉  
\*Joseph N Lauranzano
- 23 \*Angelo Pinciaro ☉
- 22 \*Mrs Mary F Clain ☉  
\*Louis E Shaw ☉
- 20 Joseph De Lisio, 3  
\*Antonio Tropeano, 2 ☉
- 19 \*John Lombardi, 1  
\*Anthony J Casale ☉
- 18 \*Mrs Helena Bradley  
\*Fred B Hodgdon
- 12 \*Mrs Laura Scoville ☉
- 11 Arthur st intersects

## JEWETT ROAD

(Ward 4)

from left side Lake Shore ave

Left Right

- 3 James F Mercer ☉
- 7 \*J Leo Buckley ☉
- 11 \*Alfred D Govoni ☉
- 14 \*Alfred S Gates, jr ☉
- 19 \*Edward F Mitchell ☉
- 21 \*Mrs Jennie M Manzi ☉
- 0 Manzi & Sons Inc, mason  
contractors  
Montserrat Concrete Block  
Co

- basement  
Miss Alice M Le Page,  
\*Eugene N Lane, 5 ☉  
\*Mrs Mary E O'Callahan, 4  
Chester R Noyes, 3  
\*Mrs Margaret V Butler, 2  
sey, 1  
\*Mrs Elizabeth M Cramp-  
10 Mrs Marion E Walker, 1  
\*Mrs Freda Peterson  
8 \*Henry S Bowen ☉  
\*Richard T Campus, 3  
\*Harold Cunliffe, 2  
\*Martial J Boucher, 1 ☉  
\*Edwin A Meyer ☉  
\*John F Trowt  
6 \*Arthur W Rogers  
5 1/2 Eric S Anderson  
5 \*Mrs Lottie T Powers ☉  
\*Miss Hazel F Jewett  
4 \*Mrs Frances M Cally ☉  
Mrs Fannie E Hooper, 3  
\*Ralph D Husson, 2  
2 \*Hollis U Harrison, 1 ☉  
Universalist church  
1 \*Albert E Preston ☉

## JORDAN

(Ward 5)

from 19 Kittredge to byd Russell

Left Right

- 3 \*Charles L Finney ☉
- 12 \*Charles A Smith ☉
- 16 \*Wilbur I Savory ☉
- Russell st intersects
- 9 \*Lester W Finney ☉
- 13 \*Mario P Clarizia ☉
- 20 \*Henry B Stuart ☉
- 24 \*Desiderio Dellamonica ☉
- 26 \*David P Holmes ☉
- 17 \*Roger C Wonson ☉
- 23 \*Michael Vitale ☉
- 25 \*Clarence G St Charles ☉
- 27 Vacant
- 29 Vacant

- Left Right
- 34 Vacant
- 31 \*Elliott E Sanford ☉
- from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase  
(Ward 3)  
JUDSON

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

285

### JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale B F

Left Right

Left Right

- 0 Private garage
- 0 Private garage
- 0 Private garage
- 0 \*Winthrop Sargent, 3d ☉
- 0 \*Edgar J Arcand ☉
- 0 \*Joseph S Mayberry ☉
- 0 John P Clark ☉

- 39 \*Ernest D Piper ☉
- 41 \*Mrs Rosena Wagner
- 43 \*Robert A Morneau ☉
- Leech st crosses
- 47 \*Alfred R Peaslee ☉
- 50 \*Mrs Maude F Mitchell ☉
- 53 \*Mrs Dorothy L Rosell, 2
- \*Mrs Blanche M Keach, 1 ☉
- \*G Herbert Doty ☉
- 58 \*Warren S Goldsmith ☉
- 60 \*Eugene A Hubbard

### KENNISON SQUARE

(Wards 2, 3, 4)

Jct Cabot, Winter, Knowlton and  
Pond

- 57 \*Russell A Plummer ☉
- 61 \*Mrs Natalie C Martin ☉
- 62 \*Charles E Surels ☉
- 64 \*Charles F Howard ☉
- 66 \*Francis A Davis ☉
- 68 \*Edmund A Carroll ☉
- 70 \*John G Marino ☉

### KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood Bridge

Left Right

- 75 \*William F Cote ☉
- 76 \*Mrs Mary J Twomey ☉
- 78 \*Arthur J Godbout ☉
- 80 \*Simon C Allen ☉
- 82 \*Samuel Cowgill ☉
- 77 \*Wilfred E Proulx ☉
- 81 Upland rd intersects
- Entrance to Obear Park
- 85 \*Roger W Coleman ☉
- 87 \*Louis J Woods, variety
- 84 \*Kenneth J Paul ☉
- 86 \*Eugene W Vincent
- 88 \*Harry R Tucker ☉
- 90 \*Everett A Adams ☉
- 91 \*Lawrence J Carroll ☉
- 93 \*Donald E Ridgley ☉
- Crescent ave intersects
- Vacant
- \*Sea View Inc
- Essex County Kernwood  
Bridge

- 4 Carl W Bennett ☉
- 6 Abraham Sterman, garage
- 5 \*Francis J Mullen ☉
- 7 \*Douglas Plummer ☉
- 8 \*Michael J Crotty ☉
- 9 \*Leo F Tower ☉
- 12 \*Domenico Pietrini ☉
- 14 \*Herbert H Haynes, jr, 1 ☉
- \*James E McGarr, 2
- 16 \*John Whigham, 1
- \*William F Russell, 2 ☉
- 13 \*William E Finn ☉
- 18 \*Mrs Fannie E Workman ☉
- 20 \*Charles R Piper ☉
- 17 \*Francis R Kennedy, 1
- Mrs Louise F Hersey, 2
- Harris st crosses
- 21 \*Mrs Annie M Murphy ☉
- 23 \*Paul A Hentschel, junk ☉
- 32 \*William M Carson ☉
- 34 \*Elijah Leary ☉
- 25 \*Walter E Kraus ☉
- 27 \*Herbert G Faulkner, lock-  
smith ☉
- 36 \*Dudley C Woodberry
- \*Mrs E May Christy ☉
- 29 \*Harold R Corthell
- 38 \*Gordon Cooper ☉
- 40 \*John Costa ☉
- 31 \*George A Bradley ☉
- 33 \*Harold E Huckins ☉
- 44 \*Max P Hentschel ☉
- 37 \*Gustaf R Werme

### KERNWOOD AVENUE

EXTENSION

(Ward 1)

from 45 Bridge northerly to Woodland  
ave

Left Right

- 5 \*John H Quinn ☉
- 7 \*Eldred C Cole ☉
- 8 \*William F Jacques ☉
- 9 \*Cecil M Collins ☉
- 12 \*George Moffett ☉
- 14 \*Philip J Seaward ☉
- 15 \*Thomas MacLachlan

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

286

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**KERNWOOD AVE. EXT.—Cont.**

Left Right

- 16 \*Trygve Gulbrandsen ☉  
 \*Albert Livingstone ☉

**KING TERRACE**

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

Left Right

- 5 Private garage  
 6 \*John Russell ☉  
 10 \*John E Burr ☉  
 12 \*J Adam Jackowski ☉  
 13 \*Philip C Parsons ☉  
 14 Laroe & Burr, milk  
 15 \*Robert D Goodhue ☉  
 23 \*Bradford J Dumphy ☉

**KITTREDGE**

(Ward 5)

from 477 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right

- 6 \*William F Davis ☉  
 5 \*Pasquale Incampo, mason,  
 1 ☉  
 \*John J McMahon, 2  
 8 \*Joseph W Travers ☉  
 11 \*Paul J Barrows ☉  
 10 \*Anthony Bianculli ☉  
 15 \*Richard C Harrison, jr ☉  
 12 \*Joseph Scoglio ☉  
 16 \*Louis A Dumez, mason ☉  
 17 \*Robert H Bliss ☉

**KNOWLTON**

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left Right

- 1 \*Harry B Brown, 1  
 Herbe W Child  
 Mrs E Bessie Lyman ☉  
 Miss Agnes A Hartigan  
 3 \*Charles W Adams ☉  
 \*Horace S T Adams  
 4 \*Sunderland Howarth  
 6 Mrs Mary McGeoghegan,  
 apt 1  
 Harold E White, apt 2  
 Mrs Emma M Ayers  
 5 \*Mrs Etta M Brook, 1  
 Mrs Sarah E Porter, 2  
 \*Mrs Mary S Hutt, 2  
 \*Mrs Edythe M Edgerly, 3  
 7 \*G Lester Morse, 1

Left Right

- 7A \*The Misses Holt, 2  
 Charles L Morse, 3  
 8 \*Francis J Houghton, 1  
 \*Miss Melissa M Chase, 2  
 \*Lewis D Perkins, 3  
 9 \*Miss Theresa E Harrington, 1 ☉  
 Wardsworth Charneuse, 2  
 — — **Dane st crosses**  
 13 \*Mrs T Jennie Smith, 1  
 \*George W Mealey, 2  
 \*John P Ryan, 3  
 17 \*Mrs Margaret L Leahy, 1  
 \*Thomas N Rourke, 1  
 \*Leo C Murphy, 2  
 \*Ernest W Whitman, 3  
 18 \*Mrs Elizabeth A Gleason  
 20 \*Michael J McSwiney ☉  
 21 \*Timothy F McCarthy ☉  
 Raymond H Temple

**LAKE SHORE AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

Start from jct Cross & Lothrop sts

Left Right

- 0 \*Oscar M Shaw ☉  
 2 \*Richard H Fullerton ☉  
 8 \*Edward V Burkhardt ☉  
 10 \*William M Preston ☉  
 12 \*Robert H Lefavour ☉  
 14 \*William J Hallahan ☉  
 17 \*William O McKay ☉  
 33 \*Carl A Wickstrom ☉  
 — **Pearl st ext intersects**  
 46 \*Leon C Walker ☉  
 48 \*W Earle Shaw ☉  
 50 \*William C Palson ☉  
 — **Lake Shore drive intersects**  
 54 \*Ralph B Goldsmith, jr ☉  
 — **Bonad rd intersects**  
 58 Vacant  
 0 Vacant  
 64 \*A Arnold Lawson

**LAKESHORE DRIVE**

(Ward 4)

from Lakeshore ave to 18 Pearl

Left Right

- 3 \*F Earl Bowes ☉  
 5 Roscoe A Cole, jr ☉  
 4 Waldo E Dodge ☉  
 7 \*Leo J D'Amour  
 0 Vacant

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

# Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

287

### LAKE SIDE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from byd Lake View ave to ice houses

Left Right

- 4 \*Chester E Rogers, jr ☉
- 5 \*John R Mackey ☉
- 5½ \*John Nelson ☉
- 7 \*Andrew T Bye
- 6 \*Benjamin H Riddle

### LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave

Left Right

- 6 \*William A Nutter ☉
- 7 \*John A Quigley, 1
- \*William B Walker, 1 ☉
- \*John H Hanscome, 3
- Lake Side ave intersects
- 8 \*Samuel J Hansbury
- 9 \*Benjamin B Hanson, 2
- Vacant, 3
- 10 \*Mrs Elsie F Day ☉
- 11 \*Louis M Keene ☉
- 12 \*Mrs Alice B Hooker ☉
- 0 Private garage
- 13 \*Chester E Rogers ☉
- 14 \*Bernard F Mee ☉
- 15 \*Mrs Lucy W Stone ☉
- 16 \*Robert Nielson ☉

### LANTHORN LANE

(Ward 4)

from 63 Ober to dead end

Left Right

- 0 Vacant
- 1 Dr George H Boynton, s
- r ☉
- 3 Philip C Murfitt
- 8 \*Willard A Earley ☉

### LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave to 14 Peabody ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Clara A Carr
- William A Richardson ☉
- 4 \*Miss Edna I Barron ☉
- 6 \*Don G Holt
- 12 11 Baker ave crosses
- 15 \*Donald G McLean ☉
- 17 \*Archer W Foster ☉

### LAUREL

(Ward 5)

from 143 Dodge to byd Walnut ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Harlan S Foss
- 4½ \*Mrs Cassie L Reed ☉
- 8 \*Paul G Rumball ☉
- Budleigh ave intersects
- 14 \*Mrs Elizabeth B Greaney ☉
- 16 \*Norman W Eastwood ☉
- 15 \*Harold J Cronin ☉
- \*Robert L Brown ☉
- 22 \*George P Furbush ☉
- 26 \*Franklin E Millay ☉
- \*Mrs Abbie C Schaller
- 21 \*George E Tufts ☉
- \*Mrs Minnie A Greenleaf ☉
- 30 \*Ralph Ward ☉
- 34
- — Walnut ave crosses

### LAWRENCE

(Ward 4)

from 100 Bisson

Left Right

- 5 \*Lawrence E Grant
- \*Vito G Ciriello
- 7 \*George A Aldrich
- \*Charles B Thomas

### LAWRENCE COURT

(Ward 3)

from 61 Federal

Left Right

— Riverside st intersects

### LEE

(Ward 1)

from end Folger ave east and west

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Palma M Tanzella ☉
- Philip Tanzella
- 2 Marion ave intersects

### LEECH

(Ward 1)

from Folger ave to Ashton

Left Right

- — Marion ave crosses
- 8 \*Milton E Hamilton ☉
- — Winthrop ave crosses
- — Kernwood ave crosses
- 24 \*Reginald R Phillips

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

288

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## LEECH—Continued

Left Right

- Porter ter intersects  
27 \*Mrs Mary E Gendron ☉  
— — Livingstone ave crosses  
30 \*Clarence W Grant ☉

## LEFAVOUR AVENUE

from 12 Whitney ave to Baker ave  
Left Right

- 1 \*P Joseph McKeone ☉  
2 \*L Burke Belknap ☉  
3 \*Mrs M Anna Ford ☉  
4 \*Richard S Stapledon ☉  
6 \*Dr Donald E Brown ☉  
7 \*Joseph A Valva ☉  
8 \*William J Murphy ☉  
9 \*Mrs Cynthia F Lee ☉  
11 \*John J Bresnahan ☉  
13 \*Miss Ruth A McKay ☉  
12 \*Frederick H Pierce ☉  
14 \*Horace M Smith ☉

## LENOX

(Ward 3)

from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul  
Left Right

- 3 \*Albert J Forrant ☉  
4 \*Mount Carmel Nursing  
Home  
5 Paul J Byrne, carpenter  
Miss Florence J Hallice, 2  
7 \*Roy D Joslin ☉  
8 \*Donald E Ryan ☉  
9 \*Mrs Anna C Wentzell,  
contr  
10 \*T Ray Hennessey  
11 \*John E Coughlin, 1 ☉  
\*Michael J Czuchra, 2 ☉  
11A \*Walter L Corcoran, jr  
12 \*Mrs Louise M Johnson ☉  
13 \*Elton G Carr, 1  
\*Mrs Caroline F Bridges, 1  
\*Mrs Mildred A Herrick  
\*John J Ganey, 2  
14 \*Charles Wrest  
\*Wendell J Hall  
15 \*Irving A Staples ☉  
16 \*Daniel J Mooney  
18 \*Miss Ellice A Schofield ☉  
\*Frederick C Acres  
20 \*Emil F Ackerman ☉

## LEXINGTON DRIVE

(Ward 5)

from 549 Cabot to Medford

Left Right

- 3 \*Frank E Eriksen, jr ☉  
\*Emile E Cormier ☉  
4 5 \*Philip A Wogan ☉  
Conrad R Mayo  
6 7 Gordon L Meisner ☉  
Earl R Eriksen ☉  
8 \*David A Gravell ☉  
10 9 \*Paul L Boudrot ☉  
11 Medford st intersects  
\*Miss Helen M McCarthy ☉  
12 13 \*Errol W Meisner ☉  
Angelo F Scallioti  
14 W H Murray  
16 15 Carl M Russell ☉  
17 Concord ter intersects  
Joseph Piazza ☉  
18 21 \*Karl F Dreiman ☉  
23 \*David P Drown ☉  
25 \*Gordon S Miller ☉  
27 \*Leo V Ring ☉  
29 \*Raymond T Pelletier ☉  
31 Thomas G Dodwell ☉  
33 \*Thomas J Wickers, jr ☉  
John A Morrissey ☉  
34 35 \*George R Belanger ☉  
Luigi Cempellin ☉  
36 Donald W Goucher  
38 \*Sylvester Rutkowski ☉  
40

## LIBERTY

(Ward 4)

from 39 Corning to byd Newbury  
Left Right

- 11 \*Francis S Coyle ☉  
Harry A Consolazio  
4 12 \*Romolo E Cortucci  
\*Charles E Griffiths  
14 15 \*John F Mackey, jr ☉  
\*Murray D Christiansen ☉  
20 — Newbury st intersects  
23 Vacant  
25 \*Leroy N Eldridge ☉  
27 \*James F Wallace ☉

## LINCOLN

(Ward 5)

from 65 Enon to B&MRR

Left Right

- 5 \*William J Hadley ☉  
4 \*Timothy J Desmond ☉

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
**Beverly 1091                      Salem 1290**  
**Danvers 2080**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

289

Left Right

- 7 Edward J Mercer ☉  
 8 \*William A Smith ☉  
 9 \*Harry M Lomas ☉  
 11 \*Edwin A Gentley, jr ☉  
 12 Edward M Gurley ☉  
 13 \*Harold W Mercer ☉  
 15 \*John F Driscoll ☉  
 17 \*George E Russell, jr ☉  
 18 \*Austin B Andrews ☉  
 27 \*Frank P Conte ☉  
 — — Prescott st crosses

## LINDEN AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left Right

- 4 \*Joseph A Robichau ☉  
 3 Miss Agnes Deering  
   \*Miss M Katherine Deering  
 6 \*Richard M Brown  
   \*Frank L Daley ☉  
 6½ \*Peter J Gaudreau  
 5 \*George J Beaulieu, jr, 1  
   \*Mrs Alma Wasenius, 2 ☉  
   Mrs Hannah M Hill, 3  
 7 \*William E P Cree ☉  
   Austin F Eldridge  
 0 Private garage  
 — — Porter st crosses  
 15 \*Mrs Arna Kleemola ☉  
 17 Gustav Norbaka ☉  
 19 \*Miss Elizabeth A Box ☉  
 21 \*Mrs Mary J Mackey ☉  
 21r \*Mrs Eloise Broughton ☉  
 23 \*Henry P Viel ☉  
 — Jasper st intersects  
 27 Vacant

## LINDSEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 163 Bridge to Stewart ave west

Left Right

- 1 \*Owen J DeLacy ☉  
 3 \*Mrs Millie B Cashman ☉  
 4 \*W Grant Standley ☉  
 5 \*Charles B McCullough ☉  
 5r Charles B McCullough, jr  
 6 Edward D Adler ☉  
 8 \*Adelbert E Buzzell ☉  
 10 \*Leonard G Moffett ☉

## LIVINGSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave to 19 Upland road

Left Right

- — Carver st crosses  
 — — Edward C Herlihy Memorial Playground  
 27 \*Clarence R Ploss ☉  
 26 \*Lawrence T Peterson ☉  
 29 \*Fred D Genova ☉  
 28 \*William J Moffett ☉  
 30 \*Richard J Broderick ☉  
 32 \*David Broderick ☉  
 34 \*Robert I Torrey  
 31 \*Walter Krupsky ☉  
 33 \*George H Beaulieu ☉  
 35 \*Martin F Terry ☉  
 36 \*Perry L Shaw ☉  
 37 \*Emil G Backman ☉  
 38 \*Dean C Kimball  
 39 \*Gordon A Baker ☉  
 41 \*John E Walsh ☉  
 43 \*George A Arvanitis ☉  
 44 \*Mrs Laura I Bartlett ☉  
 46 \*Albert E Smith ☉  
 45 Rowell ave intersects  
 47 \*Hollis M Buxton ☉  
 48 Joseph Hector LeBrun  
   \*Raymond J Murphy  
 49 \*Arthur J Killam ☉  
 — — Bridge st crosses  
 60 \*William O Lowe, jr ☉  
 62 \*Frank C Chamberlain ☉  
 63 Mrs Ellen MacAfee  
   \*Louis L MacAfee ☉  
   Edmond L Jodoin ☉  
 65 \*Edmund N Cloutier, 1 ☉  
   Mrs Oseline P Tremblay, 2  
   \*Mrs Annette Levesque, 3  
 66 \*George A Hopkins ☉  
 67 \*Frederick E Woods ☉  
 68 Harris st intersects  
 70 \*Walter H McNeil ☉  
 71 \*Roland G Bisson ☉  
 72 Mrs Catherine T Coughlin ☉  
 73 Charles H Woods ☉  
   George D Sargent  
   \*Frederick E Pearce  
 75 \*George E Whelpley ☉  
   \*Ervan G Faulkner ☉  
 80 \*Francis P Morrison ☉  
 80½ \*Edward A Robichau

# LESTER O. STERLING

# REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

## AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

290 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**LIVINGSTONE AVENUE—Cont.**

Left Right

84 Arthur H Fall  
86 \*Arthur H Fall, jr ☉  
92 93 Leach st crosses

**Unfinished section**

— — Upland rd crosses  
100 \*Peter A Presutti ☉  
131 \*William G Andrews ☉  
138 \*James A Dooling, jr ☉  
140 \*George A Pernokas ☉  
William T Thomas  
— Entrance to Obear Park

**LOCUST AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 58 Bisson to jct East and Cedar

Left Right

3 \*Alfred L Currier, jr ☉  
4 \*Ralph W Houghton  
6 Pratt ave intersects  
8 \*Mrs Silvia Borsetti ☉  
14 \*John P Olson ☉  
18 Alonzo J Moses ☉  
— Cedar st intersects

**LONGFELLOW**

(Ward 1)

from 8 Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

(15) Fortuna W Gadbois ☉  
(13) \*Erik G Ostmark ☉  
— — Fairview ave crosses  
(7) \*Roland A Moody ☉  
(4) \*Raymond R McCoy ☉  
(2) \*J Francis McLaughlin ☉  
3 \*Stephen E Perkins ☉

**LONGHAM PARK**

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood Lake to  
Wenham line

**LONGMEADOW ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from jct Dodge and Cabot to  
dead end

Left Right

8 Edgewood rd intersects  
10 \*Robert R LaPointe ☉  
12 \*William E Allen ☉  
14 \*Devore H Silvey ☉  
16 \*Jerard M Pederson ☉

Left Right

18 \*J Parker Eddy ☉  
20 Vacant

**LONGVIEW DRIVE**

(Ward 5)

from 563 Cabot to B&MRR property  
line

Left Right

4 \*Mrs Hattie W Powers ☉  
3 \*Holten G Boardman ☉  
6 \*Albert E Newton ☉  
5 \*Gardner B Kenney ☉  
7 \*Cecil E Johnson ☉  
8 Vacant  
9 \*Charles J Wisniewski ☉  
10 \*Mrs Mary A Small ☉  
11 \*Albert G Kluge ☉  
12 \*W Charles Holland ☉  
13 \*C Clifford Lawrence ☉  
14 \*Nicholas E Tilas ☉  
15 \*F William Schueler ☉  
16 \*Robert L Boisvert ☉  
17 Vacant  
18 \*John H Fisher ☉  
19 \*Wallace N Henshaw ☉  
20 \*Timothy A O'Leary ☉  
21 George F Connolly ☉  
22 \*Sebastion Finocchiaro, ra-  
dios ☉  
23 \*Russell C Dunham ☉  
24 \*Albert P Chouinard ☉  
25 \*Vincent Gould ☉  
26 \*Robert L Blake ☉  
27 \*Philip R Scott ☉  
28 \*Warren F Ames ☉  
29 Robert E Hughes ☉  
30 \*Irving H Fowle ☉  
31 \*Charles F Melanson ☉  
32 \*Mrs Catherine J Davis ☉  
33 \*William J Endicott ☉  
34 \*John A Murphy ☉  
35 Longview ter intersects

**LONGVIEW TERRACE**

(Ward 5)

from 35 Longview Drive to dead end

Left Right

1 \*Robert M Collins ☉  
2 Vacant  
3 \*Edward M Narbis ☉  
4 \*Nathaniel Gage ☉  
5 \*Peter Coppola ☉  
7 \*Joseph Femino ☉

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 227



BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

- Left Right  
6 \*Henry J Lundin ☉  
9 \*James J Merrill ☉  
8 \*John W Callahan ☉

LONGWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)  
from 85 Dodge

- Left Right  
2 \*Hyman Resnick ☉  
6 \*Arthur H Webber ☉  
7 \*Mrs Sallie E Tucker ☉  
10 Ralph E Newhall ☉  
11 \*Mrs F Glenola Gaspar ☉  
12 \*Leo N Spinney ☉  
13 \*Raymond A Patterson ☉

LOTHROP

(Wards 2 and 4)  
from opp 107 Water to jct Cross, Lake  
Shore ave and Cross lane

- Left Right  
3 \*Lester J Little, 1  
Joseph P Dean  
\*Joseph Vaccaro, 2  
\*Mrs Phoebe Tobin, 3  
— Bartlett st intersects  
7 \*Vernon C Burge  
6 \*Mrs Constance C Fossa ☉  
9 \*Ernest H Wightman  
11 \*Emery Audesse ☉  
12 \*Snow White Laundry  
13 John Lucas ☉  
\*John Repchinuck  
15 \*Albert T Smerczynski  
\*Valentine P MacLean  
17 \*William J Gardner ☉  
Harry Bennett  
21 \*Walter K Morgan  
\*Charles T Morgan ☉  
0 Private garage  
18 Agostino Mazzetta service  
station  
— Stone st intersects  
23 \*Joseph Galluzzi  
20 \*Thomas McKnight, groc ☉  
\*Miss Lois M Tupper  
25 \*Mrs Lena Wiseman  
Miss Helen M Carroll, 2  
27 \*Philip A Arsenault  
— Quincy Park  
22 \*Victor A Clare  
Mrs Eliza A Clare ☉  
22r \*Frank H Trefry ☉

- Left Right  
29 \*Abraham D Yaffa, 1 ☉  
\*Sidney Altshuler, 2  
Oscar A Rudsten, 3  
24 \*Alfred F Pelley  
\*Mrs Mary F Jacobson ☉  
0 Private garage  
31 \*William Kaplan ☉  
26 \*Joseph K Knox  
28 \*Miss Mira Wallace ☉  
— Wilson ave intersects  
— Independence Park  
33 \*Horace W Woodberry,  
jr ☉  
32 \*Rev T Downing Bowler  
34 \*Miss Mildred A Niles,  
yarns, gifts, etc ☉  
36 \*Hyman Rosenblatt, 1  
\*Ralph R Katz, 2  
\*Louis L Fireman, 3  
36½ \*Francis S Ottley, jr, 1  
\*William M Swan, 2  
38 \*Anthony Chiormitro ☉  
40 \*Joseph F White ☉  
44 \*Archie Shaiken, 1  
\*Samuel Silver, 2  
Erving Landens, 3  
50 \*James E Lawrence ☉  
52 \*Carleton B Hovey ☉  
52A \*Raymond B Ellis  
— Central st intersects  
53 \*Rev William H Gysan ☉  
54 \*Elliot A Dacey  
Charles M Dallas  
Edmund L Lee  
Herbert A Colby  
Ralph Goetzborger  
\*Robert P Marchand  
Richard W Doyle, 3  
George Cohane  
56 \*The Hitching Post Inn  
George W Merrill ☉  
57 \*Howard J Heffernan ☉  
60 \*Arthur E Rowe ☉  
Miss Mary A Bachman  
59 Vacant  
68 \*Harry S Gilchrest ☉  
Abel W Woodward  
— Washington st crosses  
63 Vacant  
70 \*Samuel Sperberg ☉  
70r \*Arthur J Roccio  
69 \*Dr Paul E Tivnan ☉  
72 Vacant

GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

292

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## LOTHROP—Continued

Left Right

			Left	Right
			134	Vacant
		*Mrs Rossie C Shaw ☉		*Joseph P Vigers ☉
		*John F Ronan	136	*Mrs Annie L White ☉
		Vernon C Whitehead		*Harry E Trowt
		*Frederick A Hartung	138	*Mrs Mary Martinack, 1 ☉
		*Warren H Smith		Vacant
		Miss Hope E Barker	140	*Homer P Mason ☉
73		*Christian Lantz ☉		Lothrop Health Salon
75		*Charles A McQueeney ☉	137	Mrs Mayne W E Stinson ☉
—		<b>Thorndike st intersects</b>		*Elliott W Stinson, anti-
74		*John E Johnson ☉		ques ☉
	77	*Mrs Elsie P Rice ☉	142	*Bradley B Williams ☉
	79	*Miss Martha B Green-	141	*George A Ganey ☉
		ough ☉	144	Same as 83 Hale
78		*Old Ladies' Home	—	<b>Hale st crosses</b>
—	—	<b>Abbott st crosses</b>	—	<b>Hale st cemetery</b>
80		*Chester C Pope ☉	145	*Harry G Robinson
	81	*Mrs Ruth G Pope ☉		*James W Low
	85	*Edward H Ober ☉	147	*Edward R Lynch ☉
—		<b>Atlantic ave intersects</b>	149	*Alfred S Clark ☉
	89	*Harold P Smith ☉	151	*Mrs Margaret A Hatch
90		*Miss Evelyn C Guinivan,	153	*William E Kelley, jr
		s r, 1 ☉	155	*Perley F Sullivan ☉
		Mrs Ellen F Coleman, 2 ☉	159	*Lawrence J Scanlon ☉
		*William T Kelly, 2	161	Vacant
—	—	<b>Ocean st crosses</b>	163	*Forest A Wells ☉
	91	*Jerome R Sousa ☉	165	*Mrs Mary M J Barry ☉
—		<b>Ives st intersects</b>	167	*Harold L Racow ☉
—	—	<b>Percy F Lyons Park</b>	169	Miss M Eleanor Hull ☉
100		*William B Joyce ☉	171	*Robert J Barry ☉
102		*Joseph Toll, 1 ☉	—	<b>Bisson st crosses</b>
		Morris B Toll, 2	173	*Ralph A Crosby, contr ☉
		Vacant, 3		*Walter M Woodbury
106		*Philip L Cohen ☉	175	Robert L Solari
108		*Mrs Charlotte C Webber ☉	177	*Walter J Tindley ☉
110		*Charles F Terrio ☉	179	*Ernest H Clayton ☉
		C F Terrio & Son, contrs	183	Donald F Bridenstine, apt 1
		Mrs Margaret M Segreve		Robert J LaPointe, apt 2
—	—	<b>Dane st crosses</b>	—	<b>East st intersects</b>
114		*Joseph W Lee ☉	185	*Harry B Morgan ☉
		*Miss Marjory L Hoyt	187	*Ernest E Worthylake ☉
		Everett I Trask		Mrs Marjorie A Beauvais
		*Mrs Florence Murray, 3	186	*Willard D Foster ☉
		Mrs Elsie Tolas	189	*Mrs Edith M Brown ☉
—		<b>Bay st intersects</b>		*Forrest W. Carr
	127	*City bath house	188	*Wallace L Hall ☉
0		Same as 10 Bay	188r	Philip H Hanson
124		Frank Ahmed, restaurant ☉	190	Mrs Ellen L Woodberry
126A		*Albert J Ricci	192	*Frank G Dupee ☉
126		*The Seaside School ☉	194	*George H Gray ☉
		*Miss Marion E Foster ☉	191	*William F Condon
128		Joseph A Finocchio ☉	193	*Burton U Johnson ☉
132		*Dr John C Wilson ☉	195	*C Forrest Goodridge ☉

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



Left Right

— **Unnamed street**  
 199 Frank M Glazier ☉  
 \*John F Kenney  
 — **Parsons drive intersects**  
 201 \*James A Maxner ☉  
 203 \*Mrs Mary A Collins ☉  
 — **Smithson drive intersects**  
 205 Maxwell Katz  
 207 \*Charles Silverio ☉  
 0 Garage  
 217 \*Jules A Gourdeau ☉  
 — **Corning st crosses**  
 — **Boden st intersects**  
 — **Ward 4 Playground**  
 — **Ray st intersects**  
 237 \*John J Boyle ☉  
 239 \*George T Woodward ☉  
 241 \*George S Sillars ☉  
 243 \*Harold G Patch ☉  
 244 \*Stephen E Woodbury ☉  
 245 \*Merton E Corning ☉  
 246 George T Fraser ☉  
 247 \*Edward H Stanton  
 248 \*George L Janotta ☉  
 249 \*Robert J Pratt  
 256 \*Norman R Jack ☉

**LOVETT**

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale

Left Right

1 \*Paul Davis ☉  
 3 \*Mrs Josephine E McGrath  
 (2) \*Frederick E Proulx ☉  
 (4) \*Bernard F Titony, 1  
 \*Raymond F Woods, 2  
 \*Mrs Euphemia D Carey, 3  
 5 \*Mrs Mary E McComb  
 Walter S Tanner ☉  
 9 Wayne W Porter ☉  
 \*Mrs Laura P Ellis ☉  
 8 \*William O Waggott, 1  
 \*James W Herlihy, 2 ☉  
 — **May st intersects**  
 11 **Smith st intersects**  
 13 \*Carroll Noyes  
 12 \*Edmund P Proulx, 1 ☉  
 Mrs Ellen L Kenyon, 2  
 Walter M Daniels, 3  
 15 Lovett Apartments  
 \*Mrs Jennie M Fisher, 1  
 Miss Mildred I Fisher  
 \*Dennis F Shea, 2

Left Right

\*Kenneth M Mills, 3  
 \*Mrs Ethel M Brewer, 4  
 \*Arthur P Gendron, 5  
 \*Miss Helen Devecis, and  
 Miss Shirley Flint, 6  
 \*George Gibbs, 7  
 \*Raymond F Carey, 8  
 \*Nelson A Rackliffe, 9  
 Mrs Catherine S Kelleher  
 15r \*Ralph F Giusti  
 \*Mauire Duprey  
 17r Mrs Lillian C Merrill, 1  
 \*John M Condon, 2 ☉  
 \*Charles A Rowe ☉  
 \*James E Whidden  
 19 \*Clarence S Wilkinson ☉  
 \*Robert S White ☉  
 — **Lovett ct intersects**  
 21 Arthur W Ash  
 23 \*John J Couhig ☉  
 23½ \*Murray J Bearse, 1 ☉  
 \*Bruce H Watson, 1  
 \*George H Haynes, 2  
 Miss Anna Charezun, 3  
 25 \*Arthur F Wittenhagen  
 25½ \*Edward H Forbes  
 27 \*Mrs Margaret M. Daley, 1  
 \*Joseph M Lindsey, 2 ☉  
 \*Frank Kennison ☉  
 31 \*Miss Mary S Pickett ☉  
 \*Miss L Elizabeth Hall  
 0 Private garage  
 — **Central st crosses**  
 Alfred C Locke ☉  
 \*Leslie Morgan ☉  
 41 \*Arthur W Taylor ☉  
 43 Charles H Hogan  
 \*Miss E Louise Hogan ☉  
 0 Private garage  
 — **Washington st crosses**  
 51 \*William H Woodberry  
 \*Mrs Helen Jensen  
 53 \*Mrs Sarah W Blotner  
 Barney Resnick  
 \*Mrs Anna F Rosskopf  
 \*T W Wilson  
 \*J Howard Barry  
 \*Norman VanDine ☉  
 Same as 27 Thorndike  
 55 \*Mrs Blanche S Floyd ☉  
 57 \*Miss E Antoinette Davis ☉  
 Miss M Helena Shaper  
 57A \*Miss Maleen P Hicks

# BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

294

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## LOVETT—Continued

Left Right

- 59 \*David H F Kuell  
 — — **Thorndike st crosses**  
 61 \*Mrs Annie P Davenport, 2  
     \*Albert L Crombie, 3  
 63 \*Arthur W Edwards  
 65 \*Charles J Faircloth  
 67 Samuel Share  
     \*Louis M Goldberg ☉  
 64 \*Harry Houlberg  
 66 \*Will C Wood  
 0 Private garages  
 — — **Abbott rd crosses**  
 70 \*Miss Eva L McGovern ☉  
     Mrs Florence D Pickering  
     \*Miss June Pickering  
 71 Same as 25 Atlantic ave  
 72 Same as 23 Atlantic ave  
 — — **Atlantic ave crosses**  
 75 \*Frank N Vogel, 1  
     \*Leon C Doble, 2 ☉  
 77 \*Reginald H Smith ☉  
 78 \*Mrs Julia Murphy ☉  
 — — **Ocean st crosses**  
 81 \*Ralph F Knight ☉  
 83 \*Jacob Rubinstein ☉  
 — **Ives st intersects**  
 87 \*Hollis L Cameron ☉  
 88 \*Benjamin Lederman ☉  
 89 \*Samuel Z Albert ☉  
 91 \*David Todreas ☉  
 93 \*Hyman Kaplan ☉  
 92 Philip Lederman  
 94 \*J S Cohen ☉  
 — — **Dane st crosses**  
 99 \*Edward L Dionne  
 98 \*Mrs Georgie N Riley  
     \*William H Greenlaw ☉  
 100 \*Herbert W Foshay  
 — **Bay st intersects**  
 101 Harry T Tait, 1  
     Oscar S Grimes, 1  
     \*Lloyd A Robie, 2  
     Charles J Rumley, 2  
 102 \*Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle ☉  
 103 Same as 2 Bay  
 104 \*Joseph C Cressy ☉  
 105 \*Walter M Cheverie ☉  
 106 \*Russell B Hadley ☉  
 107 \*Roland W Allen ☉  
 108 \*J Francis Donnelly ☉  
 109 \*Burpee C Carter ☉  
 — **Willow st intersects**

## LOVETT COURT

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct

Left Right

- 2 \*Elmer G Dawson, s r ☉  
 1 \*George W Bragan ☉  
     \*Miss Alice L Flynn

## LOWELL

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Warren to 93 Odell ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Benjamin M Annable ☉  
 6 \*Maurice H McCormack  
     \*Robert G Gillis ☉  
 5 \*Frank B Everett ☉  
 9 \*Chauncey A Gagnon, jr ☉  
 10 \*Roy Kimball ☉  
 12 \*Harold V Robichau ☉  
 11 \*Martha M Hopkins, jr ☉  
 14 \*Charles MacKinnon ☉  
 13 \*Lester P Paige ☉  
 16 \*Louis W Woodbury ☉  
     Wilbur B Raymond  
 15 \*Alfred B Stantial  
     John Jaffray ☉  
 19 \*Lewis W Norman ☉  
     \*Ernest A Philinte ☉  
     Private garage  
 23 \*Foster C Russell ☉  
 0 Private garage

## LYMAN

(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

- 4 Alphonse Amatucci, groc ☉  
 5 \*E Russell Andrews ☉  
 7 \*Francis J Minton ☉  
 8 \*Richard G Briggs  
     \*Simon Gorfinkle ☉  
 9 \*Arthur T Christopher ☉  
 10 \*Charles C Trefry, pntr ☉  
     Mrs Ellen F Johnson  
 11 \*Hyman Margolis ☉  
 11A \*Archie M Eckmann  
 12 \*Joseph W Marquis ☉  
 13 \*Herbert W Howard  
     Lloyd F Johnson, mason  
 13A \*Mrs Elizabeth A Bragdon  
 14 \*George J Harrington, jr ☉  
     Raymond G McGinness  
 15 \*Ansil L Fitzgerald

# Household Fuel Corp. “The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

295

Left Right

- \*Mrs Annie T Buckley ☉  
16 \*Robert O Woodbury ☉  
17 Private garage  
18 \*Russell E Tupper ☉  
19 \*Charles F Boule ☉  
20 Mrs Grace K Dowling ☉  
21 \*Frank Raczkowski ☉  
22 \*Mrs Emma M Haskell ☉  
24 \*Adolf S Erickson ☉  
23 \*Mrs Augusta J Anderson☉  
R Philip Eland  
25 \*John F Horrigan ☉  
27 \*Fred St Linger ☉  
26 \*Raymond S Abbott ☉  
29 \*John W Markey ☉  
28 \*Clyde R Smith ☉  
30 \*Sven H Essen ☉  
31 \*Jacob J Gilman  
33 \*Raymond J Doherty ☉  
32 \*Alphonse B Landolfi  
34 \*Fred Churchley ☉  
— — Ames st crosses  
35 \*Theodore J Doucette ☉  
37 \*Kenneth E Saunders  
42 \*Edward J Henry  
\*George F Maloney ☉  
39 \*John J Sylvester ☉

### LYNCH (DAVID S) PARK

(Ward 4)

from 55 Ober

### MacARTHUR ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 9 Ellsworth ave

Left Right

- 1 Vacant

### MADISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left Right

- 3 \*Mrs Florence K Harri-  
gan ☉  
6 \*Perley B Roundy ☉  
0 Private garage  
7 Private shop  
9 \*James Cahill  
11 \*Sumner A Leonard, 1  
Vets Cleaning Service  
\*Harry W Butman, 2  
13 \*Robert J Shaw, 1  
Vacant

Left Right

- 12 \*Sumner R Hollander, jr, 1  
\*Donald L Durgin, 2  
\*Mrs Alice O Stanwood, 3  
\*Alexander J Ryley, 4  
16 \*Loney J Melanson, 1  
\*Mrs Mildred W Allen, 2  
\*Francis A Mahan, 3  
\*Alfred E Hadley, 4  
15 \*Richard W Perkins ☉  
17 Mrs Harriet R Ham  
\*Philip S Chapman ☉  
18 \*Johnson Smith ☉  
20 \*John J Maguire ☉  
19 \*Walter E Naugler ☉  
21 \*Elmer L Naugler ☉  
22 \*Mrs Ethel M Hines  
23 \*Lester P Williams ☉  
25 \*Peter Bonacci  
Jerome Giancola ☉

### MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Gardner to 103 Odell  
ave

Left Right

- 6 \*Walter D Flook ☉  
5 \*Robert H Lawson ☉  
8 \*Mrs Flora B Pond ☉  
10 \*Norman Wilks ☉  
12 \*John Howker ☉  
11 \*Maurice L Hopkins ☉

### MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

Left Right

- 16 \*Jubilee Yacht Club ☉  
Byron S Knowles

### MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave to Eleanor ave

Left Right

- 0 \*William J Condell, s r ☉  
0 \*Mrs Eleanor E Manning,  
s r ☉

### MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

Left Right

- 0 J Curtis Lumber Co, lum-  
ber storage yard

# Richard A. Marston Co.

## Office Supplies

## Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

296 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## MARGIN—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		4	*William J Donahue
0	City Fire Alarm Signal House	5	Raphael J Vaseli ☉
		6	*Joseph A Murphy ☉
		7	*Vance W Garry, 1 ☉ Patrick D Sullivan, 2
	<b>MARION AVENUE</b> (Ward 1) from 2 Lee to byd Leech	8	*Chester A Groce ☉
Left Right		9	John Devarenne Kenneth L Crowell ☉ Harry A Klock
(14)	*Ralph J Napolitano ☉	10	*Frank O Ericson ☉
(20)	*Leo F Murphy ☉	11	*John F Egan ☉ *James J Macdonald, jr
(30)	*Charles P Goodwin ☉	12	*Michael J Barrett ☉
22	*Elmer C Johnson ☉	13	Earl F Gobeille, 1 ☉ *Henry B Gobeille, 2 ☉
	<b>MARSH AVENUE</b> (Ward 1) from end Sylvester ave to Danvers river	14	*Robert G Armstrong ☉
Left Right		15	*Joseph A DeLorenzo ☉ Anthony J DeLorenzo
1	Walter L Bigney	16	Vacant
2	*Arthur A Ventura ☉	17	*Charles H Mason, 1 ☉ *Walter J Richards, 2 *Donald H Sturtevant, 3
4	Philip Primmer ☉	18	*Herbert W Stickens ☉
5	Arthur C Copp, jr	19	Frank W Stone ☉
6	*Joseph H Tetreault ☉	20	*Albert L Deschenes ☉
7	*Roland E Ball	20A	*George D Tawse
9	*Arthur C Copp ☉	22	*Robert B Duncanson ☉
10	*Anthony C Pinto	21	*Ralph S Elliott
12	Arthur H Brook ☉	23	*Horace J Anastasi ☉
11	William A Campbell ☉	24	*Patrick Earabino ☉
16	<b>Shore ave intersects</b>	25	*Mrs Eleanor M Graham ☉
17	*Charles C Pitman, jr ☉	26	*Emilio Trugli ☉
19	Edward V Hiltonen, 1/2 ☉ George Poplosky 1/2 ☉	26A	*Wesley J Lewis
23	John F Burke ☉	27	*Charles W Higgins, jr *Walter Akerson ☉
25	*Alfred S Ambrose ☉	28	*Battista Clemenzi Plaster- ing Co Inc John B Clemenzi, mason *Dominick Villanti ☉
26	<b>Park View ave intersects</b>	29	Henry C Terrieo *Joseph F Tierney, 1
27	Vacant	30	*Alexander C MacDearmid *Rodney W Preston, 2 ☉
29	Vacant	31	*J Paul Nash ☉ *Leslie Battell
35	Vacant	32	<b>Ames st intersects</b>
—	<b>Entrance to South terrace</b>	33	*Raymond L Sharp, 1 *Mrs Lena V Salvaneli, 2 ☉
37	*Frank D Clarke	35	*Gordon S Winchester, 1 ☉ *Albert J Harrington ☉
	<b>MARSHALL COURT</b> (Ward 1) from 9 Webber ave to Bass river	36	Private garage
Left Right		37	*Vincent Archer ☉ *William F Flannery
3	Edgar F Cormier ☉		
5	Joseph F Arlington		
4	Vacant		
	<b>MASON</b> (Ward 5) from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd		
Left Right			
3	*Roger Thompson		

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



# ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858  
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290  
 Danvers 2080

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

297

### MATTHIES

(Ward 1)

from 80 McKay to byd Echo ave  
 Left Right

—	—	Glidden st crosses	
12		*Harry L Morris ☉	
14		Mrs Margaret M O'Brien	
16		*Charles F Sterns ☉	
—	—	Pierson st crosses	
24		Roy E Watson	
26		*Charles T Callahan, jr ☉	
28		*John F Butler ☉	
	29	Vacant	
—	—	Echo ave crosses	
38		*Bernard D Boisvert ☉	
40		*Bert Leadbetter ☉	
	39	*Leger Corriveau ☉	
	41	*Mrs Madeline E Marquis☉	
44		*Fred W Morrison ☉	
	45	*Earl F Durkee ☉	
48		*George E Belanger ☉	

Left Right

	3	Robert H Watters
4		Edward C Terry, jr
	5	Vacant
6		Richard F Hartnett
	7	James J Tobin
12		Vacant
14		Vacant
	15	Vacant
16		Vacant
	17	Vacant
18		Vacant
	19	Vacant
20		Vacant
	21	Vacant
22		Vacant
	23	Vacant
24		Vacant
	25	Vacant
26		Vacant
	27	Vacant
28		Vacant
	29	Vacant
	31	Vacant
	33	Vacant
	35	Vacant
	37	Vacant

### MAY

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp 9 Lovett  
 Left Right

	1	Same as 2 Bartlett
8		*Mrs Doris Spurr
	7-9	*Broadway Print Shop
10		*William H Morgan
12		*Albert A Gendron
		*Loring W Trask
12½		Clarence R Lindsey
	11	*Edmond M Bass
		*Ludger G Michaud
14		Charles R Spear, 1L
		*Stephen S Smith, 1R ☉
16		*Patrick J Clancy ☉
		*John P Ahearn
—		Central ct intersects
	17	*Joseph H Beaulieu
		J H Beaulieu & Son, ma-
		son contrs
		Vacant
18		*Robert F Hutchinson
		*Vincent P Corriere ☉
20		Private garage

### McKAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 241 Elliott to County Way near  
 Cabot

Left Right

14	Glidden st intersects
32	Blake st intersects
52	Sturtevant st intersects
58	*Bernardino Loreti ☉
78	*Charles E Snyder, jr ☉
	*McKay Rest Home
	Harry C Conant
80	Matthies st intersects
82	*John J McGarr ☉
84	*Mrs Olga E Cornell ☉
86	*Mrs Rose E Jannucci ☉
88	*Philip D Murphy
90	*Richard S Gladding ☉
92	*George F Guilford ☉
94	*Edward F Pero ☉
96	*Erwin J Smart ☉
98	*Edwin G Preble ☉
100	*J Martin Jorgenson ☉
	Gustaf A Werme
102	Goodyear st intersects
131	*McKay st school

### McARTHUR ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 9 Ellsworth ave to 130 Conant  
 Left Right

	1	Roland Powell
2		Vacant

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

298 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## McKAY—Continued

Left	Right
134	*U S M Athletic Association Clubhouse ☉
—	<b>Balch st intersects</b>
135	*P Russell Bosworth ☉
137	*Dr C Boardman Burnham ☉
141	*Willis G Symonds, 1 Vacant, 2
143	*Edward K Carr, 1 *Herbert H Anderson, 2 ☉
145	*Walter K Ray ☉
147	*Francis A Newhall ☉
149	*Albert M Cicchetti ☉
153	Dominick F Massa ☉
—	<b>Private way</b>
189	*Clyde L Knott ☉
—	<b>Princeton ave intersects</b>
197	*Charles H Cook ☉
201	*Herbert A Abraham ☉

## McKINLEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odell ave to 6 Clifford ave

Left	Right
4	*Harold Haskins ☉
6	*Vinton R Andersen ☉
8	*John A Duran ☉
10	*James Worrall ☉
12	*Miss Marjorie B Lindberg ☉
14	*C Gilman Scullin ☉
16	*John F Murray ☉
19	*John V Ashton ☉
—	<b>Private way</b>
20	*C John Morrison ☉
21	*Harry E Dow ☉
22	*G Irving Tarr ☉
23	*Thomas E Ritchie ☉
24	*Raymond M Donovan ☉
25	*Thomas M Murphy ☉
27	*Robert L Daly ☉
26	*J Roland Maguire ☉
29	*Herbert G Ryan

## MECHANIC

(Ward 3)

from 18 West Dane to 42 Elliott

Left	Right
4	*Mrs Abbie M Kane ☉
5	*Louis D Bennett ☉
6	*Arthur W Pariseau, jr Mrs Mabel Goodrow

## Left Right

6½	*Arthur L Small ☉
7	*Conrad L Chouinard ☉
8	Vacant
8½	*Mrs Philomena Panzero ☉
9	*William E Ambrose ☉
10	*Frank R Coultts ☉
12	*Herbert J Townshend
14	*Charles R Coultts ☉
15	*Stephen A MacKenzie ☉
15½	*Leslie C McCulloch
17	*Joseph Vitale ☉
17½	Ralph J Vitale
—	<b>Roundy st crosses</b>
22	Same as 23 Roundy
24	Russell R Swasey, 1 ☉
	*Bertram R Flynn, 2
26	*Fernando J Abate ☉
28	*Rinaldo Moroni ☉
—	<b>Galloupe ave intersects</b>
30	*Basil W Mateik ☉
32	*Mrs Helen M Monroe ☉

## MEDFORD

(Ward 5)

from 11 Lexington drive to dead end

Left	Right
3	*Frank J Mangan ☉
4	*Harold J Paolini
5	*James M Fallon ☉
7	Joseph A Dedeo ☉
6	*Emidio Paolini ☉
8	John D Sample ☉

## MELVIN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

westerly from Elizabeth ave to Danvers line at jct Shortell ave

Left	Right
—	<b>Private way</b>
19	*Earland D Cole, jr ☉
9	*Albert B Weston ☉
18	*Albion O Perkins
14	*Sigval M Nodland ☉
47	*Henry F Sullivan ☉
12	*Frederick F McComisky ☉
0	Vacant
0	Leonard Kennedy, s r
3	*Mrs Nellie R Kumph ☉
2	*Francis D Brainard ☉
7	*Melvin P Daniels, florist supplies ☉
0	Franklin W Keith ☉

# The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

299

## MIDDLE

(Ward 4)

from 66 Bisson to East

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 4  | *George A Gordon ☉      |
| 6  | *Antonio Casali         |
| 8  | *Angelo Marciano ☉      |
| 10 | *Carl E Jacobson ☉      |
| 12 | *Mrs Mary A McGinness ☉ |
| 14 | *Robert H Gamble ☉      |
| 24 | *Howard R Burns ☉       |

Left Right

- |    |                                      |
|----|--------------------------------------|
| 37 | *Carl B Durgin, 1                    |
|    | *Barnett Morris, 2                   |
|    | *Mrs Alma M Palm, 3                  |
| 39 | <b>Ropes st intersects</b>           |
| 41 | Roger F Marland, 1                   |
|    | *Edward C Proulx, 2                  |
|    | *Ernest W Friburg, jr, 3             |
|    | <b>B&amp;MRR crosses below grade</b> |

## MILL

(Ward 5)

begins 28 Beckford to U S M Co

Left Right

- |    |                              |
|----|------------------------------|
| 5  | *William J O'Callahan, apt 1 |
|    | *Frank R Gonet, apt 2        |
|    | *Louis Kaplan, apt 3         |
|    | *John Luca, apt 4            |
|    | *Joseph T Marshall, apt 5    |
|    | *Frank Miano, apt 6          |
|    | *Albert J Christian, apt 7   |
|    | *Sam Snyder, apt 8           |
|    | *Harold Cohen, apt 9         |
|    | *James J Brothie, apt 10     |
| 9  | *Arthur H Schnabel, 1R       |
|    | *Beacino J Carratu, 1L       |
|    | Antonio Gauthier, 2R         |
|    | *Francisco Giovanetti, 2L    |
|    | *Mrs Beatrice Grant, 3R      |
|    | *Albert J Josselin, 3L       |
|    | *Charles S Sharp, 4L         |
|    | *Miss Irene Y Blair, 4R      |
| 19 | *Aldo L Montevecchi          |
|    | James' Tulloch, 1L           |
|    | Mrs Margery I McDor-         |
|    | mand                         |
|    | George M Robinson            |
|    | *Jack E Misner               |
|    | Mrs Gladys M LeBlanc         |
| 21 | *Alfred A Roy ☉              |
|    | *Edward S Noyes              |
|    | *Roberto Colantouni          |
| —  | <b>Gage intersects</b>       |
| 25 | F Augustus R Yuill, 1        |
|    | *Edward C Terry, 2           |
|    | *Mrs Marie E Dion, 3         |
| 29 | *William W Clark, 1          |
|    | Primo Delvecchio, 2          |
|    | *Robert R Harrison, 3        |
| 33 | *Stuart B Johnson            |
|    | Albert J Dube, 2             |
|    | *Mrs Simone Y Allard, 3      |

## MILLBROOK ROAD

(Ward 6)

off 75 Hull

Left Right

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 2 | *Louis N Donohoe      |
| 4 | *Donald R Humphreys ☉ |
| 6 | *George H Whiting     |

## MILLER ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 433 Essex

Left Right

- |    |                             |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 6  | *Frank W Robinson ☉         |
| 7  | *Victor L Hopkinson ☉       |
| —  | <b>Alcann rd intersects</b> |
| 8  | *Roland R Foucher ☉         |
| 9  | Otto R Winquist ☉           |
| 10 | Vacant (new)                |
| 12 | Vacant (new)                |

## MILTON

(Ward 2)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Left Right

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| 2 | *George L Chase    |
| 6 | *Robert E Fraser   |
|   | Lawrence P Albin ☉ |

## MONTERRAT PARK

(Ward 5)

ajt Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave

## MONTERRAT ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 148 Colon to Northfield rd

Left Right

- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 0 | *Thurlow F Collier ☉          |
| 0 | *Russell S Hall ☉             |
| 0 | *Marmaduke P Pearson ☉        |
| — | <b>Woodland rd intersects</b> |
| — | <b>Arden rd crosses</b>       |

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

300

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left Right

- 1 \*Dr David H Scott  
 \*Dr Peer P Johnson ☉  
 \*Dr Richard E Alt  
 Dr Clyde R Woodworth  
 \*Dr Albert E Parkhurst  
 Dr A Stuart MacDonald  
 \*Dr Joseph P Commette  
 \*Dr Alphonse L Senecal  
 \*Dr Melvin Goodman  
 Dr Barnard P Todd  
 \*Dr Allen Hill  
 2 \*Walter P Fergnani, apt 1  
 \*Richard A Preston, apt 2  
 Mrs Rebecca C Kent  
 \*Mrs Mae D Fitzgerald, apt 3  
 \*Rev Fred R Lewis, apt 4  
 Sherwood F Bryant, apt 5  
 3 \*American Legion Earle T Wardell Post No 12  
 American Legion Auxiliary  
 3r Sea Scout Ship Fjegrih No 14  
 0 \*Central Fire Station

Left Right

- — \*Charles A Slaven  
 — — **Pond st crosses**  
 10 \*Agostino Mazzetta, 1  
 \*Mrs Margaret MacDonald, 2  
 \*Laurie H Sabine, 3  
 13 \*Mrs Ethel A Kirby, 1  
 \*W Wallace Crosby, 2 ☉  
 \*Ralph H Stevens  
 14 \*Charles P Croscup ☉  
 15 \*Mrs Henrietta Scales  
 15½ \*Mrs Catherine Wittenhagen  
 16 \*Clyde R Sollows ☉  
 Willis H Raymond  
 — — **Arthur st crosses**  
 17 \*Attilio DeSantis ☉  
 18 \*Dr Michael J Frasca, dentist ☉  
 19 \*Otis M Baker ☉  
 19r O M Baker Co, painters ☉  
 20 \*Milton A Patterson, 1 ☉  
 \*Harry E Warner  
 21 \*Elmer J Murphy, 1  
 \*Bernard F Cheverie, 2 ☉  
 \*J Parker Hemeon, 3  
 22 \*Everett H Sherman ☉  
 24 \*Clifford D Baker ☉  
 — — **Judson st crosses**  
 23 \*Caleb Cole ☉  
 26 \*George B Oliver ☉  
 25 Vacant  
 28 \*James A Torrey ☉  
 30 \*Mrs Sarah Willis ☉  
 27 \*James R Pitman, 1  
 \*Mrs Carmella Bernasconi, 2 ☉

## MORGAN ROAD

(Ward 4)

from Tyler rd

## MOULTON COURT

(Ward 2)

from 46 Railroad ave

Left Right

- (2) Oscar J Desmarais  
 (4) William H Miller, jr  
 (6) Philip A Derocher  
 (8) Francis P McGrail  
 (10) Robert E Flint  
 (12) William Kimball, jr

## MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp 15 West Dane

Left Right

- 2 \*Mrs Mary A Malette, 1  
 \*Roy C Clark, 2  
 1½ \*Joseph A Morneau ☉  
 1 \*Leon J Brunette  
 1A \*B Ludwig Pehrson

## MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left Right

- 3 \*Everett R Manning ☉  
 4 \*Mrs Edna M Homan, 1  
 \*Earle F MacCarthy, 2 ☉  
 \*Lovett E Spinney, 3  
 5 \*George W Dion ☉  
 6 \*Samuel Passante ☉  
 \*Miss Ruth W Dodd  
 7 Josiah Brierley  
 \*Robert B Russo ☉  
 \*Mrs Mary M Field  
 \*Charles W Todd

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

301

Left Right

- 8 \*Gerald P Day, 1 ☉  
Philip J Barry, 2  
9 \*Miss Helen E Burke ☉  
11 \*George E Tinkham, 1  
\*Floyd E Tinkham, 2 ☉  
\*Mrs Helen J Ramsdell, 3  
12 \*Charles W Mallard ☉  
14 George J Watson, 1  
\*Saul Silver, 2 ☉  
\*Meyer Silver, 3  
13 \*Philip R Grush, 1  
\*Arthur N Hathaway, 2 ☉  
13r Lawrence W Plegge

### MUSEUM ROAD

from opp 5 Tyler road to circle

Left Right

- 2 \*Miss Kathleen H McKiernan ☉  
1 \*John H Maxner ☉  
3 \*Joseph F Nixon ☉  
6 \*Wallace B Finney ☉  
5 \*George H Bright ☉  
7 \*Edward P Stokes ☉  
8 \*Wallace B Finney ☉  
9 \*Edward B Young ☉

### MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

Left Right

- 5 \*Alexander J Watson ☉  
4 \*J Sewell Day ☉  
6 \*Perley A Edwards ☉  
7 \*Miss Susan McLean ☉  
8 \*Waldo H Dow, 1  
\*Mrs Flora E Conrad, 2  
Miss Adeline M Campbell,  
3 ☉  
9 Vacant  
10 \*Arthur F Hansbury ☉  
\*Mrs Isabelle Preston  
\*Charles E Hutchinson  
11 \*Mrs Clara B Edwards ☉  
12 \*Bernard L Hughes ☉  
14 \*Michael J Tierney ☉  
\*Mrs Anna T Beaudin  
15 \*Mrs Assunda Carnevale ☉  
17 \*Mrs Addie F Spear ☉  
18 \*Lawrence B Steedman ☉  
20 \*Melvin F Hussey ☉  
21 \*Charles Stewart ☉  
22 \*Louis E Friend ☉  
24 \*Seth Friend ☉

### NELSON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from byd 170 Dodge

Left Right

- 2 \*John C Duff ☉  
3 \*Mrs Nadine R McKenney ☉  
4 \*Charles G Morin ☉  
\*Gary ave intersects  
9 \*F Earl Robbins ☉  
12 \*John H Corning ☉  
14 \*Robert B Whitaker ☉  
16 \*Burton L Peterson ☉

### NELWOOD TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 23 Herrick Ext to 27 do

Left Right

- 1 \*Harold Pyburn ☉  
2 \*John Egan  
5 Wilfred R Hoar, jr ☉  
4 \*George L Moore ☉  
7 \*Osborne R Linnekin ☉  
6 William H Riley  
8 \*William A Megrath, jr ☉  
9 \*Edward H Rice ☉

### NEPTUNE

(Ward 4)

from 199 Hale to Ober

Left Right

- 7 \*Marshall A Ryno ☉  
\*Evergreen drive intersects  
11 Miss Nellie K Woodberry ☉  
13 \*Harold W Stahle ☉  
17 \*Philip L Carlman ☉  
0 Vacant  
0 \*Morris Rosenthal, s r ☉  
0 \*Donald MacLennan  
0 \*Philip Patch, on est  
0 \*Adolph Ehrlich, s r ☉  
(6) \*Boyd Roberts ☉  
Mrs Ellen R Boyd  
7 \*Ernest G Flint  
6r Irving R Barter  
Jane A Blossom  
Helene M Rones  
\*Bay View ave intersects  
— \*E Corning st intersects  
Private garage  
\*Neptune ct intersects  
0 Vacant

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

## NEPTUNE—Continued

Left Right

- 0 \*Charles M Talbot ☉  
66 \*Dr William J Gibbons ☉

## NEPTUNE COURT

(Ward 5)

from Neptune near Ober

Left Right

- 4 \*John J Prokop ☉  
Rex Norris ☉

## NETHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave to Western  
ave

Left Right

- 2 James Archibald ☉  
5 \*Mrs Bertha M Porter ☉  
\*Doane & Hansen, milk  
6 \*Sydney Cooper ☉  
\*Mrs Harriet E Thompson  
8 \*Charles E Cook  
12 \*Arthur Stansfield  
14 \*Donald J Hayes ☉

## NEWBURY

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd Cedar to byd Liberty

Left Right

- 2 Joseph H Blanchard  
William J Coulombe  
\*Mrs Beulah M McElroy,  
hairdr ☉  
5 \*Louis Cortucci  
6 \*Joseph Gibadlo ☉  
7 \*Samuel E Tappan ☉  
8 \*Arthur Litka ☉  
9 \*Edward R Barry ☉  
10 Pearl st intersects  
11 \*William Ducharme ☉  
12 \*Adin Thompson ☉  
\*C Andrew Hurley  
17 \*F Claude MacArthur  
17 Douglas H Hall  
19 \*Henry J Mercer ☉  
18 Warren st intersects  
— — Liberty st crosses  
21 \*John A Crowell ☉

## NORGE ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Elnew ave to Red Rock lane

## NORMAN

(Ward 4)

from 148 Hale to Lothrop

## NORTH PLACE

(or Leather Lane)

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp B F

Left Right

- 0 \*Richard J Scullin, s r ☉  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant  
0 Fred M Dellorfano, s r ☉

## NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to 11 County way

Left Right

- 2 \*Leonard F Campbell ☉  
4 \*Mrs Edith A Dion ☉  
6 \*Robert G Dumas ☉  
7 \*John R Morse ☉  
9 \*John F Landers ☉  
8 \*August E Kulberg ☉  
10 Eastern ave intersects  
11 \*Francis M Benson ☉  
14 \*Mrs Blanche E Scanlon ☉  
0 Private garage  
15 \*Ervin H Nixon ☉  
17 \*John Entwistle ☉  
21 Anthony W Sachetti ☉  
22 \*Harry Tucker ☉  
— — Hillside ave crosses  
26 \*Elmer W Gamble ☉  
27 \*Arthur E Fisette ☉  
28 \*Herbert A Pearson ☉  
\*William H Blodgett  
29 \*George M Braunhardt ☉  
31 \*Arthur C Crandall, jr ☉  
30 \*Frank C Bradley ☉  
32 \*Neil J Bouchard, jr ☉  
31 Upton ave intersects  
33 \*Leonard D McCarthy ☉  
34 Vacant  
36 Raoul A Goyette ☉  
38 James R LeMay ☉  
39 Frank Hilton

## NORTHFIELD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 28 Brimbal ave to Montserrat rd

# Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

303

### NORTHWOOD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 159 Dodge to Richards rd

Left Right

1 \*Everett W Carlton ☉

### NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave to Beacon

Left Right

2 \*Raymond J Bilodeau ☉

— — Bass River rd intersects

### OAK

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B F station  
to 839 Hale B F

Left Right

2 \*Francis X Gaudreau ☉

4 \*Lee W Marshall ☉

6 \*Arthur L Standley ☉

\*Mrs Anna G Dougans

0 \*B&MRR Station

8 Vine st intersects

10 \*Peter P O'Brien, plumb-  
ing ☉

Michael Cullen

12 \*Daniel J Murphy ☉

Daniel J Murphy, jr

14 \*William C Wilson ☉

Mrs Edith M Conway

0 B&MRR freight house

20 \*Connolly Bros Inc, office☉

23 \*Patrick J Malloy

24 \*John H Shea ☉

35 Grove st intersects

48 \*Howard B Sprague, jr

0 Private garage

46 \*Samuel H Hallowell ☉

37 Vacant

41 \*Granville E Carleton ☉

43 \*Frank C Audano ☉

45 \*Mrs Olive R Audano ☉

47 \*Ralph F Carey

### OAKHURST ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 167 Dodge to Richards rd

Left Right

4 \*J Kenneth Fowler ☉

8 G Richard Whitaker ☉

### OBER

(Ward 4)

from 98 Hale to the sea

Left Right

3 Vacant

2 Vacant

5 \*H Guy Lyman ☉

0 Private garage

6 \*Alfred F Corriveau, 1

\*Daniel A MacEachern, 2 ☉

Mrs Mary C MacEach-  
ern, 3

7 \*Mrs Betsy M Levy, s r ☉

9 \*George R Spear ☉

Woodbury drive intersects

11 \*William W Woodbury ☉

13 \*Adelbert A Eldridge, 1 ☉

\*Oscar R Sanborn, 2

10 \*Hubert M Snow, jr ☉

12 \*Charles Andrias ☉

14 \*Wendell P Hopkins ☉

Ober lane intersects

23 \*Frank J Healy ☉

23A \*Hammond P Diggle

24 \*Ralph O Smithson, jr ☉

\*Edward F Graff, (rear) ☉

Private greenhouse

Private garage

26 Kenneth A Knowlton, 1

\*John A Gray, 2 ☉

27 \*Eugene Rosenthal, s r (in  
ave)

Private greenhouses

Storehouse, rear

29 \*Dr Milton Glodt, (in ave)  
1 ☉

Thomas J O'Donoghue, 2

\*James A Parisella, florist☉

\*Alan C Preston ☉

31 \*Richard Scotti ☉

Woodbury st crosses

\*Carlton W Wallis, 1 ☉

\*Alexander Hart, 2

37 \*David J Gordon ☉

\*Mrs Helen L Newman, s  
r ☉

Fred J Levisieur, s r

39 Waldemar ave intersects

\*Dwight Foster ☉

Leslie S Brewer

Oceanside drive intersects

\*Henry H Jacobson ☉

Burgess point

55 David S Lynch Park

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

304 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## OBER—Continued

Left Right

- Neptune st intersects  
56 \*Anthony F Pizzello ☉  
Lanthorn Lane intersects  
0 \*S John Connolly ☉  
58 \*Dr William J Gibbons ☉  
62 Lawrence G Dodge  
64 \*Frederick C Wales ☉  
64A Vacant

## OBER LANE

(Ward 4)  
from 14 Ober

Left Right

- 2 \*J Thomas Hopkins ☉  
4 \*Frank E Brigham ☉

## OCEAN

(Ward 2)

from 25 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 4 St Peter's Episcopal Ch  
St Peter's Parish House  
7 \*Vincent J Mallia ☉  
Mrs Mary A Demala  
9 \*James W Cleveland ☉  
9r \*Konstantin Szapoczka  
11 \*Chester H MacDonald, 1 ☉  
\*Albert O Chouinard, 2  
13 \*Maurice L Wilson, 1 ☉  
\*Charles H Sylvain, 2  
15 \*Mrs Laura E Reilly ☉  
17 \*Mrs Doris A Wiggin ☉  
19 \*Samuel Goldberg ☉  
21 \*Louis H Toll ☉  
24 \*Frederick F Perkins ☉  
— Lovett st crosses  
23 \*Mrs Catherine S Kelleher ☉  
25 \*Charles A McManus ☉  
30 \*Waldo C Martin, convalescent home ☉  
27 \*Joseph J Halpern, 1  
\*Isadore Ginsberg, 2 ☉  
29 \*Dr Isaac Freedman, dentist, 1 ☉  
\*Samuel Z Lehrer, 2  
32 \*William A Hoikala, 1  
\*Mrs Ida M Carpenter, 2 ☉  
31 \*Norman M Wiederhorn, 1  
\*Harry L Chisholm, jr, 2 ☉  
33 David H Knowlton  
34 \*Albert S Murray ☉

Left Right

- 37 Same as 90 Lothrop  
38 \*Dr Sherman E Goulding ☉  
Frank S Carter ☉  
— — Lothrop st crosses

## OCEANSIDE DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from 31 East Corning to 50 Ober

Left Right

- 3 \*David W Foss ☉  
5 \*Thomas Santamaria ☉  
6 \*Gordon L Hartley ☉  
7 \*William I Lee ☉  
8 \*Donald C Urban ☉  
10 \*Roger D Coletti ☉  
12 \*Myles J Walsh ☉  
14 Vacant (new)  
— Evergreen drive intersects  
16 Thomas P Dea, jr ☉  
18 Vacant (new)  
20 Vacant (new)  
22 \*S Hardy Prince ☉

## ODELL AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left Right

- 4 \*George E Cole ☉  
\*Angus D MacLeod  
6 \*Frank G Gilbert ☉  
8 \*M Percy McGrath ☉  
10 James A Birmingham, 1  
\*Howard T Eyers, 2  
— McKinley ave intersects  
11 \*Alexis Ducharme ☉  
\*Charles F Standley ☉  
14 \*Mrs Alice A Hastings ☉  
15 \*R Walden Potter  
16 \*Mrs Rachel Foster ☉  
17 \*William E Dorherty ☉  
\*Nils G H Johnson ☉  
19 \*Arthur Sidell, 1 ☉  
\*Joseph Rubinstein, 2  
\*Frank H Conway, 3  
\*Leroy C Murch ☉  
20 \*Roland J Allen ☉  
22 \*John E Phelan ☉  
\*Gordon R Hamilton ☉  
24 \*Ernest Wright, ice ☉  
23 \*John B Webb ☉  
26 \*Mrs Edith W M Bates ☉  
25 \*Herbert J Willmott  
27 \*Mrs Myra A Story ☉

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

305

Left Right

- 28 \*Arthur C Ebsen ☉  
 31 **Whitney ave intersects**  
 33 \*Mrs Cora M Branagan ☉  
     \*Harold G Shaw  
 35 \*Ralph S Pedrick ☉  
 37 \*William F Cox ☉  
 39 \*George L Worcester  
 41 \*Moses E Knowlton ☉  
 43 \*Mrs Mary T Kelley ☉  
 45 \*Robert A Whitmore ☉  
 47 \*Mrs Bertha F Cooper ☉  
 49 \*Joseph E White ☉  
 51 Miss Alice M Harding ☉  
 53 \*George H Gwinn ☉  
 55 \*Roger W Fegan ☉  
 — **Baker ave intersects**  
 57 \*Frank J Hever ☉  
 59 \*Mrs Margaret Boden  
 61 \*Harold E Kenyon ☉  
 63 \*Merton F Kent ☉  
 73 **Bertram st intersects**  
 75 \*Meyer Seligman ☉  
 77 \*Mrs Beatrice L Ward  
 79 \*Alfred Richardson ☉  
 81 \*Mrs Margaret J Sullivan ☉  
     \*Francis J Doyle ☉  
 83 **Sherman st intersects**  
 85 \*Arthur L Kenney  
 87 \*James W Daley  
 91 \*Frederick W White ☉  
 93 **Lowell st intersects**  
 97 \*Harold R Stone  
 99 \*Thomas P McDonald ☉  
 101 \*Clifford T Low ☉  
 103 **Magnolia st intersects**  
 105 \*John F Darcy ☉  
 109 \*Herbert C Noren ☉  
 111 **Hawthorne st intersects**  
 115 \*Mrs Margaret L Chase ☉  
 117 \*Gordon T Richardson ☉

**ODELL PARK**

(Ward 1)

Park opp Beverly R R Station

**OLD COUNTY LANE**

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

**OLD FARM ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from 10 Ellsworth ave to 3 Priscilla rd

Left Right

- 5 Cecil M Hill ☉

Left Right

- 4 \*Orrin C Dunn ☉  
 9 \*Clarence E Fagan ☉  
 11 Fred H Zajonc ☉  
 10 Malcolm N Hunter ☉  
 12 \*Donald W McNeish ☉

**OPAL AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left Right

- 2 \*Frederick C Foley, jr  
 3 \*William J Leck ☉  
 5 \*David M McLelland ☉  
 6 \*Perley W Kirby ☉  
 13 \*David I Dalton ☉  
 10 \*John L Husson ☉  
     Wallis E Damon  
 12 \*Thomas MacIntyre, contr☉  
 14 \*James Cram ☉  
 15 \*James Ruthven ☉  
 16 \*Mrs Edna A Martyn ☉  
 19 \*William H Kirby ☉

**ORCHARD**

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 91 Bisson

Left Right

- 2 A Leo Woods ☉  
 3 \*Edwin W B Smith ☉  
 4 \*Eugene R Marley ☉  
 6 \*G Henry Courchene, groc☉  
 8 \*Clarence L Tribou  
 8½ \*Howard R Gregson  
 10 \*Joseph Dinerman, apt 1  
     \*Stephen H Gregson, 2 ☉  
 5 \*Michael H Donovan ☉  
     \*Mass Div of Forestry  
 7 John J Kirrane ☉  
 0 Private garage  
 9 \*William E Trask ☉  
 0 Private garage  
 18r \*Beverly Sign Co, Charles  
     D Sangster  
 20 \*Harry S Johnston ☉  
 22 \*Prescott O Woodberry ☉  
 26 \*Francis M Courchene ☉  
 0 Private garage

**OTIS ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from Brimbal ave opp cemetery to  
 Route 128 (fence)

\*Mrs Ada S Moore, s r (in ave) ©

\*Mrs Helen T Warren, s r

\*William R Rogers, pum-  
ice stone etc

BEVERLY 4680



WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.  
170 CABOT STREET Telephone 786

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951 307

Left	Right
71	*George J Casper Mrs Martha Krouse Frank K McGrath
73	*James A Torrey, black-smith *Elbridge A Thompson, machine shop Gar Manufacturing Co, machine mnfr
81	Vacant
—	— <b>Federal st crosses</b>
85	Same as 51 Federal
86	*Mrs Lidia N Massa ☉
—	— <b>Riverside st crosses</b>
90	*Frank S Rosum ☉ *Arthur J Noonan
95	Private garage
96	*Storage North Shore Bottling Co
98	*Essex Food Products Co Inc
100	Vacant
102}	*Comm of Mass, Dept Pub-
104}	lic Wks, Dist 5 store-house
109	*Aluminum Last Corp, machine rep
115	*Beverly Leather Finishing Co
122	*Bussone Iron Worker
123	*Ricci's Express
—	— <b>West Dane st crosses</b>
126	*Leslie R Porter Co, gen contractors
127	Collins Fence Service Armand P Ricci, used cars
—	— <b>Creek st crosses</b>
139	*Mrs Rose Onesti, 1 *Arthur B Kluge, 2 *Benjamin E Marcheterre, 3 Arthur Stentiford
140	*Anthony V Bonjorno ☉ *Philip K Morris Mrs Vincenzina Carratta
142r	*Harold C Donovan
142	*Thomas M Rezza, 1 Frank L Sholds, 2
141	*John F Marcos Marcos & Co, mason contractors
	*Mrs Katherine Biondini ☉
144	*Mrs Amalia Roccio ☉

Left	Right
	Manuel Mello Donald Cyr
143	*Mrs Lucia DiLorenzo ☉ Antonio DiRubio
146	*Mrs Filomena DiRubio ☉ Ettore J Aucone
145	*Mariano Maestrofrancesco, 2 ☉ Anthony Maestrofrancesco, 1
148	*Beverly Public Wks Dept <b>Roundy st intersects</b>
149	*Edward F Trainor, 1 Florie Michetti, 2 Frederick Gagne, 3 Mrs Anna Zelano ☉
156	*Romolo Pasquarelli Angelo Marcos
156½	Otello Gorini
151	*Mrs Filomena Scoglio ☉
158	*Santo Taglieri *Mrs Graziella Carratu Adrene Levesque
158½	*Mrs Bessie LaFleur
153	*Upileo Cuoco, 1 ☉ Albert H Lilja, 2 *John J Pellizzaro, 3
155	Biagio Latini, 1 ☉ *Aligheri Latini, 2 Nunzio Mascioli, 1 Giuseppe Mascioli, 2 ☉ Mrs Rosé Celentano, 3
160	*Armand J Carusi, 1 *Mrs Annie Carusi, 2 *Salvatore J Marletta, 3 ☉

PARK VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)	
from 26 Marsh ave to Danvers river	
Left	Right
1	*Douglas Evans ☉
5	John Gallagher, s r
7	Vacant, s r
9	Henry Prussman, s r
12	<b>Shore ave intersects</b>

PARRAMATTA ROAD

(Ward 4)	
from 179 Essex to Pearl st ext	
Left	Right
6	*Francis M Hogan ☉
8	*Gustav B Carlson ☉
9	*Harold Randle ☉

GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*  
 76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM Tel. Salem 2263

308 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## PARRAMATTA ROAD—Continued

Left Right

- |    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 10 | *George R Hart ☉          |
| 12 | *Lawson J Ward ☉          |
| 13 | *Arthur R McCurdy, contr☉ |
| 15 | Vacant (new)              |
| 14 | *Arthur H Rouillard ☉     |
| 16 | *Henry Masse ☉            |
| 18 | *Attilio P Santisi ☉      |
| 17 | *James Robert McLernon☉   |
| 19 | Frank F Hughes ☉          |
| 21 | *Elmer H Widen ☉          |
| 22 | *Dr Glenwood I Hersey ☉   |
| 23 | *Nuell B Abbott ☉         |
| 26 | *Cecil McKnight ☉         |
| 25 | *Raymond W Thomas ☉       |

## PARSONS DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from 199 Lothrop to end Hussey ave

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 3  | *Charles E Smith ☉      |
| 4  | *Joseph G Garvey ☉      |
| 5  | *Robert A Coffin, jr    |
| 7  | Robert J Winters        |
| 6  | *Donald E Ling ☉        |
| 9  | *Kenneth F Pollock ☉    |
| 8  | *Dana W Moulton ☉       |
| 10 | *Charles H Stortstrom ☉ |
| 11 | *James E Siegel ☉       |
| 12 | Vacant                  |
| 13 | *William G Garnham ☉    |
| 14 | *Maurice Petit-Clerc ☉  |
| 15 | *Ronald A Ober ☉        |

## PATTI ROAD

(Ward 4)

from opp 23 East to end Ward rd

Left Right

- |    |                   |
|----|-------------------|
| 0  | Vacant            |
| 0  | Vacant            |
| 0  | Vacant            |
| 0  | Vacant            |
| 0  | Vacant            |
| 8  | Joseph L Furnari  |
| 7  | William P DiPaolo |
| 11 | *Napoleon Pero ☉  |

## PEABODY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave

Left Right

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 8 | Larcom ave intersects |
|---|-----------------------|

Left Right

- |    |                               |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 5  | *Mrs Elizabeth A Edwards ☉    |
|    | *Mrs Doris B Hall, apt 2      |
|    | *Miss Ruey G Burnham          |
| 10 | *Nicholas V Galluzzi ☉        |
|    | Mrs Margaret E Monahan        |
| —  | <b>Sargent ave intersects</b> |
| 14 | *Adelbert W Rockwell ☉        |
| 25 | *Merton E Ellis ☉             |
| 29 | *Daniel O Riordan ☉           |

## PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left Right

- |    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 4  | *Miss Elizabeth E Perrigo☉ |
|    | William A Spillane         |
| 3  | *Raymond H Frost ☉         |
| 8  | *Harry M Dineley ☉         |
| —  | <b>Gardner st crosses</b>  |
| 9  | *William F Norris ☉        |
|    | Henry B Northrop           |
| 10 | *Miss Helen V Gay ☉        |
| 12 | *Mrs Chrissie L Jasper ☉   |
| 14 | *Mrs H Margaret Webber     |
| —  | <b>Warren st crosses</b>   |
| 23 | *Edward R Byrne ☉          |
| 25 | *Clifton E Coult           |
| 27 | *Richard S Martin ☉        |
| 29 | *Charles A Walsh ☉         |

## PEARL STREET EXTENSION

(Ward 4)

from 21 Corning

Left Right

- |    |                                |
|----|--------------------------------|
| 6  | *Mrs Marjorie E Henderson ☉    |
| 5  | Robert W Charlton ☉            |
| 8  | *Harold E Green ☉              |
| 10 | Vacant                         |
| 7  | *Mrs Rachel M O'Reilly ☉       |
| 9  | *James C Mood ☉                |
| —  | <b>Parramatta rd crosses</b>   |
| 11 | *Richard S Herndon, jr ☉       |
| 15 | *John E Flynn ☉                |
| 19 | *Victor Clapp ☉                |
| —  | <b>Foster drive intersects</b> |
| 20 | Vacant                         |
| 22 | Rene E Barbin ☉                |
| 23 | *Foster C Terrio ☉             |
|    | *C F Terrio & Son, contrs      |
| 26 | Vacant                         |

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951 309

## PEIRCE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison  
ave

Left Right

- |     |                            |
|-----|----------------------------|
| 4   | *M Maurice Foley ☉         |
| 4½  | Claude J Zawacki, 1        |
|     | *Frank E Nelson, 2         |
|     | Mrs Annie Nelson, 3 ☉      |
| 6   | *Albert H Nelson           |
| 7   | *The Misses Goldberg, 1 ☉  |
|     | *Clyde F Burns, 2          |
|     | *Mrs Mary G Hunt, 3        |
|     | *Mrs Mary O Delaney, 4     |
| 8   | *Fred Howarth ☉            |
| 10  | *Michael M McGrath ☉       |
|     | *James Wight               |
| 9   | *Harold W Obear, plmbr     |
| 9½  | *Irving F Obear ☉          |
|     | Joseph J Malloy            |
| 11  | *Mrs Elsie S Rogers        |
|     | *Walter O Rogers           |
| 13  | *Edmund L McDonnell        |
| 13½ | *Mrs Anna F Kingsley       |
| 15  | *Miss Nellie M Hartshorn ☉ |
|     | Harold A Robbins, 2        |
| 15½ | *Thaddeus S Suwinski       |
| 16  | Vacant                     |
| 17  | *Leonard W Anderson ☉      |
| 17½ | *James D Anderson          |
| 19  | *Miss Edith M Low          |
| 19½ | *Mrs Mary A Kirby ☉        |
| 20  | *Milton H Ballard ☉        |
| 21  | *Paul E Simanton           |
| 21½ | *William A Jordan          |
| 23  | *Mrs Grace E Herlihy ☉     |
| 24  | James L Dallas             |
| 24½ | *Herbert E Enslin, 1 ☉     |
|     | Mrs Bessie W Roberts, 2    |
| 25  | Mrs Eliza F Clark ☉        |
|     | Harry B Kerr               |
| 26  | *Mrs Gertrude A McManus ☉  |
| 27  | John L Hanners ☉           |
| 28  | *Mrs Dorothy M Gardner ☉   |
| 29  | *Elbridge A Thompson ☉     |
| 30  | *Mrs Mary E Moses ☉        |
| 31  | *Norman E Mariner ☉        |
| 32  | *Sumner Walker ☉           |
|     | James Delaney              |
| 34  | *Victor E Cleveland, 1 ☉   |
|     | Miss Beda Janson, 2        |

## PERCY R LYONS PARK

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd Dane

## PERSHING AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Left Right

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 23 | *Francis E Currier ☉                    |
| 25 | *Philip E Nokes ☉                       |
| —  | Lake View ave intersects                |
| 1  | *Robert W Perrigo                       |
| 0  | *Beverly Water Works<br>pumping station |

## PHILLIPS

(Ward 2)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 3  | *John E Vogel           |
|    | Pasquale Giusto         |
| 5  | Milton O Burrill, 1     |
|    | Percy W Evans, 1        |
|    | Benjamin T Cleaves      |
|    | G Henry Belanger, 3     |
| 7  | Mrs Mary E Scott, 1     |
|    | Mrs Annie L Lothrop, 2  |
|    | Richard J Doyle, 3      |
| 9  | Vacant, 1               |
|    | *Mrs Mary A Abbott, 2   |
|    | Carol F Thompson, 3     |
| 11 | Miss Mary A Cronin ☉    |
|    | *Mrs Helena C Corbett ☉ |
| 13 | *William P Kelaher ☉    |

## PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from opp 366 Cabot to 50 Baker ave

Left Right

- |    |                             |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 2  | *Norman M Whitehead ☉       |
| 8  | *John F Greenhalge, jr      |
| 8½ | *Kendall P Blake            |
| 3  | *William H Cook ☉           |
|    | Alan P Coook                |
| 5  | *Mrs Elizabeth A Connolly ☉ |
| 10 | Odell ave intersects        |
| 7  | *John J Shay ☉              |
| 9  | *Edward L Brock ☉           |
| 11 | *George A Smith ☉           |
|    | *Prospect School            |
| 13 | *George W Gates ☉           |
| 15 | *Mrs Ethel G Belknap ☉      |
| 17 | *Mrs Alice M Minigan ☉      |

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

310

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**PICKETT—Continued**

Left Right

- 18 \*George I Brown ☉  
 19 \*Heber E Jeffery ☉  
 20 \*John A Donovan ☉  
 21 \*Frederick W Tyler ☉  
 22 \*Mrs Helen M Hyland ☉  
 23 \*Robert S Waite ☉  
 24 \*John W Bryson ☉  
 25 Mrs Mary O Smith ☉  
 26 \*Mrs Ida B Hutchinson ☉  
 27 \*W Kimball Hayes ☉  
 28 \*Wallace R Tyrie ☉  
 30 **Clifford ave intersects**  
 32 Clark W Shattuck  
 32A \*William B Sihpol ☉

**PICKETT COURT**

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale B F

Left Right

- 6 \*Mrs Rose Metcalfe ☉  
 \*Lyman E Smith  
 8 \*John J Coughlin  
 Otto D Umblejs  
 5 Miss Anna E Murphy ☉  
 11 \*Mrs Catherine A Ouellette  
 James Barry ☉

**PIERCE AVENUE**

(See Peirce Ave)

**PIERSON**

(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to end Blake

Left Right

- 17 **Belmont st intersects**  
 28 27 **Matthies st crosses**  
 36 \*Albert A Gaukroger ☉  
 38 \*Raymond F MacNutt ☉  
 39 \*Bertram L Smith  
 \*Robert L Smith ☉  
 41 \*J Earl Woods ☉  
 44 43 **Sturtevant st crosses**  
 45 \*Jacob M Rosenbloom ☉  
 47 \*David Low ☉  
 49 \*Charles Cagan ☉  
 55 \*George A Patch  
 \*Michael Goldberg ☉  
 60 **Blake st intersects**

**PILGRIM ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from Salem rd North to Puritan rd

Left Right

- 1 \*Ralph A Reid ☉

**PINEHURST AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Western ave

Left Right

- 1 Mrs Helen C Manning ☉

**PINE RIDGE AVENUE**

(Ward 6)

from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave P C

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Marion S Haughton ☉  
 0 John Connolly  
 0 \*Michael F Connolly, rear  
 0 \*George C Greener, s r rear

**PINEWOOD AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from Thompson rd to 6 Herrick ext

Left Right

- 0 Robert Collins ☉

**PLEASANT**

(Ward 2)

from 78 Cabot to River

Left Right

- 5 \*Mrs Sophia Birstine ☉  
 6 \*Thomas A Risoldi  
 Miss Barbara Rundlett  
 7 Fred J Sullivan, jr, 1  
 \*Mrs Edna F Currier, 2  
 Timothy J Riordan, 3  
 — **Phillips st intersects**  
 8 \*Elroy E H Spear  
 10 \*Philip Charland  
 \*Patrick J Ahearn  
 11 \*Joseph B White  
 Ralph S Cooper  
 12 \*Donald A Doucette, 1 ☉  
 Vacant, 2  
 Russell K Knight, 3  
 11½ John J Doyle  
 Mrs Mary Carroll  
 Thomas S Whalen  
 Miss Alice Hajdys  
 15 \*Carl Pizzo, 1 ☉  
 Nicholas Vaccaro, 2  
 Augustine Eramo, 3  
 16 \*Benjamin J McMahon  
 Ralph Rosignoll  
 17 \*James A Tuneburg  
 19 George George

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

311

Left Right

- **Phillips st intersects**  
18 \*Miss Dorothy M Hennessey ☉  
20 \*Herman L McNutt  
— **Tuck st intersects**  
22 Clyde Tirabassi  
\*Michele Pellegrini ☉  
21 \*Mrs Helen E Holland ☉  
William H Mee  
24 \*Leon Jette ☉  
23 \*Charles C Jewett  
James H Morgan  
26 \*Eli J Guerrette ☉  
Charles Meyoskey  
28 \*Alcide E Soucy ☉  
27 Stephen D Farrant  
\*Miss Gertrude S Farrant ☉  
30 \*Joseph Maglio  
\*Angelo Consolazio ☉  
31 \*George A R Day  
Mrs Rose A Burt ☉  
\*Armand J Guarino  
32 \*Harold W Lang ☉  
34 Francis W Chase  
36 \*Louis D Vartzelis  
37 Miss Myra W Stevens  
\*George G Beck  
38 \*Joseph H Clay  
— **Hardy st intersects**  
40 \*Leon Houdush ☉  
\*Mrs Mary H Trefry  
42 \*Havelock StC Earley ☉  
41 Vacant  
Vacant  
44 Henry J Blanchard ☉  
Francis P Brady  
46 Theodore V Michalski  
Lee P Hughes  
48 Miss Valida Choquette, 1  
Vacant, 1  
Alfred Piconi, 2  
\*Fabian H Blanchard, 2  
Francis Cassidy, 3  
Mrs Eva M Donahue, 3  
— **Rantoul st crosses**  
54 Private garage  
55} Same as 1 Park  
61} Frederick L Foote, 1  
Dominick A Presutti, 2  
58½ Gerald Santin, 1  
Mrs Wynona R McMahon, 2

Left Right

- Mrs Cora Sargent, 3  
Harry Savels, 3  
60 Nat'l House Furnishing  
Co's warehouse  
60r Beverly Auto Wrecking  
— **Park st intersects**  
— **B&MRR crosses above grade**  
68 \*Household Fuel Corporation

### POLE SWAMP LANE

(Ward 6)

from Valley B F to Manchester line  
near Preston pl

Left Right

- 0 \*Robert S Clare ☉  
0 \*Mrs Eugenia I Fish ☉

### POND

(Ward 3)

from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul

Left Right

- 1 \*Quality Press  
3 \*Sidney H Brodie  
\*Miss Ann M Barry, Swedish med massage  
3r \*Carl M Rogers  
5 \*G Grafton Sinclair  
\*Gordon H Searles  
Joseph P O'Sullivan  
\*Ernest P Richardson  
\*Graham A McKenzie  
Charles E Dockham  
9 \*Francis J Rochford, 1 ☉  
\*Henry L Rochford, 2  
\*Mrs Sylvia A Durocher ☉  
12 \*Mrs Lucia Cedrone  
11 Kenneth A Tonks  
\*Louis C Ferriero ☉  
— **Chapman st intersects**  
13 \*John J Walsh ☉  
14 \*Andrew J Davis  
\*Mrs Gertrude G Allen ☉  
\*Theodore A Crateau, 1  
\*Earle E Clark, 2  
17 \*Stanley L McKenzie ☉  
18 \*Mrs Sadie P Clark, 1 ☉  
Lucius A Green, 2 ☉  
19 \*Otis A Manuel, jr ☉  
\*George J Beaulieu  
\*James Elliott  
20 \*Mrs Mary E Center ☉

# Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

# COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

312

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## POND—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

- 21 \*Benjamin F Swasey, 2  
22 \*Miss Louie B Willard ☉  
23 \*Leonard I Packer ☉  
23 \*Gerard N LaPointe ☉  
\*S Louis Lapham  
25 Everett S Burke  
\*John A Mahan ☉  
24 \*Einar G Hawkey, 1  
\*Leo L DiPaolo, 2  
\*Robert G Sinclair, 3  
27 John E McLean  
Miss Catherine F Shee-  
han ☉  
29 \*Louis Furnari, 1  
\*Henry A Chouinard, 2  
\*Arthur M Lawrence, 3  
28 \*Andrew J Casvi, 1 ☉  
\*James D MacDonald, 2  
Mrs Minnie W Thomp-  
son, 3  
— — Mulberry st crosses  
31 Same as 10 Mulberry  
30 \*Emilio D'Amato ☉  
\*Paul U Tognacci, 2  
32 \*Archie P McNeill, 1 ☉  
\*William Hamilton, 2  
34 \*James J Maihos, 1  
\*Dominic Menesale, 2 ☉  
33 \*Attilio Vandt ☉  
36 \*Franklin E Anderson ☉  
\*Ernest A Manning, 2  
Carl Bernins, 3  
35 \*Anthony Patti, mason  
contr shop  
37 \*Angelo Sciamanna ☉  
\*Norman A Sciamanna ☉  
38 \*John J Hurley, 1 ☉  
\*Daniel J Hurley, 2  
\*Alojzy F Pieciewicz, 3  
39 \*Anthony D Lorenzo, 1 ☉  
\*Thomas J Andreas, 2  
\*Michael A Speranza, 3  
40 \*Kenneth P Stone, 1  
\*Francesco DiGregorio, 2☉  
\*Joseph Luca, 3  
41 \*Jack D DeSantis, 1  
\*Joseph Moretti, 2 ☉  
42 \*Mrs Mary Velona, 1 ½☉  
\*Vincenzo Butera, 2 ½☉  
\*Joseph Pietrini, 3  
— — Chase st crosses

- 43 Antonio DeLorenzo, 1  
\*John Papa, jr, 2 ☉  
46 \*Agatino Ricciardi ☉  
45 Robert C Crandall ☉  
\*Vincent J Menesale  
48 \*Joseph Jaynes, 1  
Richard D Cook, 2  
\*Arthur E Mersereau, 3  
\*William J Barror, 4  
Rudolph W Modugno, 5  
\*Bernard Weiner, 6  
50 Vacant shop  
49 Same as 293 Rantoul  
52 Same as 289 Rantoul

## PORTER

(Ward 2)

from 15 Congress to end Webber ave  
Left Right

- 2 \*James T Powers, jr  
\*Mrs Leonita R E Furaro  
— — Cliff st intersects  
5 \*Angelo Pieroni ☉  
7 \*Philip G LeBlanc, 1  
\*Mrs Rita Beaulieu  
\*Anthony S Pizzo, 2  
\*George W Englehardt, 2  
Mrs Mary E Smith, 3  
Charles B Chapman, 2nd, 3  
0 Private garage  
Frederick J Silva  
\*Anthony Ventresca  
Ernest J Perry  
\*Alexander Mascotti  
Francis T Saunders  
\*Mrs Mary Falloni ☉  
Private garage  
John P Carr  
\*Pasquale Tomeo ☉  
Frank A Saulenas  
Mrs Julia Saulenas, var  
store  
— — Linden ave crosses  
20 \*Timothy M Donahue ☉  
22 \*William L Scallin ☉  
23 \*Antonio Andreas ☉  
25 \*Mrs Nellie F Couhig ☉  
27 \*Edward C Tomeo  
29 \*Mrs Mary S Welch ☉  
— — Ward 1 Playground  
— — School st intersects

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951 313

## PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from Leech to 9 Upland rd

Left Right

- |    |                          |
|----|--------------------------|
| 1  | *Charles H Burns, jr ☉   |
| 2  | Vacant (new)             |
| 3  | *Robert H Price ☉        |
| 4  | *Walter E Doyle ☉        |
| 5  | *Francis S Ottley ☉      |
| 7  | *Edwin P Crosby, contr ☉ |
| 11 | *Arthur T Tapper ☉       |
| 15 | *Ernest D Shamano ☉      |
| 17 | *Paul B Leavitt ☉        |
| 19 | *Mrs Lucy M Simpson      |
| 21 | *Allen B Abbott ☉        |
| 23 | *Henry W Glass ☉         |
| 22 | *Edward R Rowe ☉         |
| 27 | *R Erwin Dolloff ☉       |

## POWERS

(Ward 5)

from end of Northfield rd intersects  
 at 105 Herrick

Left Right

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 1 | *Stewart C Dove ☉   |
| 2 | *Edward P Ober ☉    |
| — | Herrick st crosses  |
| 7 | *Charles N Powers ☉ |

## PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave

Left Right

- |     |                           |
|-----|---------------------------|
| 5   | *Everard M Hutchinson ☉   |
| 6   | *Norman T Gregory         |
|     | *Ernest S Richardson      |
| 8   | James st intersects       |
| 7   | *Henry C D'Amour ☉        |
| 9   | *Frederick W Allen ☉      |
| 11  | *John Bekkenhuis          |
|     | *Miss Mary P Clifford ☉   |
| 10  | *Henry P Henriksen ☉      |
| 12  | *Francis H Quigley ☉      |
| 11½ | *Richard N Burr           |
| 13  | *David O Carpenter, 2     |
|     | *Frederick O Brigham, 3   |
| 14  | *William G Montevecchi ☉  |
|     | *Walter T Barnes          |
| 15  | Mrs Mabel G Miller ☉      |
|     | *Kenneth B Obear          |
| 20  | 19 Butman st crosses      |
|     | 27 Mrs Mertrude B Young ☉ |
| 0   | Private garage            |
| 28  | *Fred A Newman ☉          |

Left Right

- |     |                          |
|-----|--------------------------|
| 31  | *Miss Mary E Herrick ☉   |
| 35  | *Russell W Cann ☉        |
| 34  | *Arthur S Cragen ☉       |
| 39  | *Raymond E Robinson, 1 ☉ |
|     | *Edgar C Kampersal, 2    |
|     | *Norman W Blanchard, 3   |
| (0) | *Julio C Borsetti ☉      |

## PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from near end Cullis to Wenham line

Left Right

- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| — | Cullis st intersects      |
| — | Lincoln st intersects     |
| 1 | J Arthur Chaput ☉         |
| 3 | *Harry F Pasek ☉          |
| 9 | *Mrs Jeannette M Hughes ☉ |
| — | Fillmore st intersects    |
| — | Sargent st intersects     |

## PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart B F to Manchester line

Left Right

- |    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 8  | *John F Mullins            |
| 1  | *George A L Brown          |
| 0  | Vacant                     |
| 0  | *Charles F Choate ☉        |
| 0  | *Edward A Weeks, jr, s r ☉ |
| 84 | Horse Hill lane intersects |
| 86 | *The Misses Thissell ☉     |
|    | *William H Mason ☉         |
| 90 | *Gordon P Larson ☉         |
| —  | Pole Swamp lane intersects |

## PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood ave to 36  
 Haskell P C

## PRIDE'S PARK

(Ward 6)

from opp 592 Hale, easterly

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1 | *John O'Hearn ☉   |
| 2 | *Mrs Lydia Page ☉ |
| 5 | *Harry A Hosman ☉ |

## PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 3  | *Harry G Staples       |
| 20 | *Miss Harriet Dexter ☉ |

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

314 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

### PRINCE—Continued

Left Right

- 27 Private garage
- 28 \*Paul Dangereau, s r ☉
- 0 \*Francis I Amory, jr ☉
- 0 \*James G Vanderpool, s r ☉
- 31 \*Harold L Chalifoux, s r ☉
- 35 \*John A Carpenter, s r (in ave) ☉
- 35r \*William P Ward
- 36 Private stable
- 40 \*Harry E Draper ☉
- 41 Vacant
- 45 Vacant

### PRINCETON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 190 McKay n County way

Left Right

- 2 \*Harry E O'Brien
- 5 \*Earle B Lovett, contr ☉
- 6 \*Miss Ardra Taylor ☉
- 8 \*James E Proctor, jr ☉
- — County way crosses
- 9 \*Stott A Morse ☉
- 11 \*Charles H Barter ☉
- 12 \*Miss Helen T Patten ☉
- 14 \*Gage L Roberts ☉
- 15 \*Vincent G Terry ☉
- 16 \*Robert J Slattery
- Mrs Helen M Parker ☉
- 17 \*John W Raymond, jr
- 18 \*John H Fitzgibbons ☉
- 19 \*Warren F Shepard ☉
- 20 \*Thomas D Hanson
- 24 \*Roland Heeley ☉
- 26 \*Laurance S Hovey ☉
- 27 \*Cecil A Lockwood ☉
- 30 \*Clarence H Ayers ☉

### PRISCILLA ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 638 Cabot to 5 Old Farm rd

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Ella M Leighton ☉
- 3 Michael A Miele ☉
- 4 \*William J Cregg ☉
- Old Farm rd (loop) ends
- 6 ——— Allen
- 7 \*Quentin S Hamlin ☉
- 8 Archibald H Perugi ☉
- 9 Evans L Blanchard

Left Right

- 10 \*Edward J Dooling ☉
- 11 Kenneth A Dougherty
- 12 \*Arvid W Sohlin ☉

### PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave

Left Right

- 3 \*John R Connolly, apt 1 ☉
- Vacant, apt 2
- 4 \*Frank E Stillson ☉
- 5 \*Henry J McMahon ☉
- \*Raymond J McMahon
- 6 \*Mrs Marion L Nixon
- \*Ernest A Ekengren
- 6½ John P Connolly ☉
- 7 \*John H Williams ☉
- 8 \*Thomas L Donlon ☉
- \*Harrison S Ball
- Munroe st intersects
- 10 \*Guy J Berry ☉
- 11 \*Mrs Malvina J Choquette, 1
- Joseph J Connolly, 2 ☉
- Vacant, 3
- 13 \*Mrs Rose G Marciano, 1 ☉
- Mrs Ursula F McGloin, 2
- 13½ Ernest R Hannon
- 14 Vacant
- 15 Carrie M Lowell ☉
- 15½ \*Francis X Clancey
- 18 \*Oscar E Nichols ☉
- Madison ave intersects
- 20 \*Mrs Louise M Connolly ☉
- 22 \*Oscar A Olsen, 1
- \*Euclid V LeBel, 2
- 23 \*John F Boschetti ☉
- 25 \*Kenneth A Kearney
- \*Arthur Briggs ☉
- 27 \*Mrs Ethel B Wiseman ☉
- 29 \*Charles J Rieker ☉
- 30 \*Timothy J Hayes, 1
- \*Mrs Mary M McGlynn, 2
- \*Walter J McGlynn, 3
- 31 \*Lucius C Douglass, 1
- \*Frederick T MacKenzie, 2
- \*Saul Gurman, 3
- 32 Roland A Jacques, 1 ☉
- Augustus E Jacques, 2
- \*Robert G Jacques, 3 ☉

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951 315

## PURITAN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 106 Dodge to Salem rd North

Left Right

- |    |                              |    |
|----|------------------------------|----|
| 4  | *Miss Olga S Carlson ☉       | 10 |
| 7  | *George H Arrington ☉        |    |
| 8  | Mrs Eleanor M Thomas ☉       | 6  |
| 9  | *Richard S Briggs ☉          |    |
| 11 | *C Thurston Peterson ☉       |    |
| 14 | *Arthur F Buckley ☉          |    |
| —  | <b>Pilgrim rd intersects</b> |    |
| 16 | *Ralph E Sutton ☉            |    |
| 18 | *Frank R Thresh ☉            |    |
| 17 | *William J Goggin ☉          |    |
| 20 | Vacant                       |    |
| 21 | *Harlan A Cole ☉             |    |
| 22 | Vacant                       |    |
| 23 | *John W Archibald ☉          |    |

## PUTNAM

(Ward 5)

from opp 150 Dodge to byd Walnut ave

Left Right

- |    |                              |     |
|----|------------------------------|-----|
| 8  | *Asher T Brotherton ☉        |     |
| 3  | *Adrian R Poirier ☉          |     |
| 14 | *John A Goodhue ☉            | 18  |
| 7  | Gilbert B Peabody ☉          |     |
| 18 | *Herbert T Martin, jr ☉      |     |
| 21 | *Harlan E Glidden ☉          |     |
| 24 | *Alphonse Thibault ☉         |     |
| 25 | *Cassenger G Smith ☉         |     |
| 26 | *Henry L Desjardins ☉        | 22  |
| 29 | Miss Eva M Merrill ☉         |     |
| 28 | *Ernest W Potter ☉           |     |
| 31 | *C Kenneth Stevens ☉         |     |
| —  | <b>Walnut ave intersects</b> | 22r |
| 43 | *John E Hammond ☉            | 24  |
| 45 | *Donald Q Dunbar ☉           | 26  |
| 44 | *The Misses Harding ☉        | 28  |

## QUINCY PARK

(Ward 2)

from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

- |    |                           |     |
|----|---------------------------|-----|
| 1  | *John Cassola ☉           |     |
| 2  | *Alfred Charland ☉        |     |
| 3  | *Clarence W Martin ☉      |     |
| 4  | *Donald F Gillis ☉        | 32} |
| 4r | *Miss Eleanor B Gilbert ☉ | 36} |
| 0  | Private garage            |     |
| 5  | *Carl F Whitaker          |     |
| 7  | *Benjamin E Cohen         |     |
|    | *Samuel Kanter ☉          |     |

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 9  | *Abraham Segal         |
|    | *Moses I Simon         |
|    | *Robert P Rudolph      |
|    | *Francis A Foster ☉    |
| 11 | *Bertrand S Stoddard ☉ |
|    | *Ernest F Bell ☉       |
|    | Gordon H Bell          |

## RAILROAD AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Left Right

- |     |                             |
|-----|-----------------------------|
| 3   | Same as 122 Cabot           |
|     | James J Consolazio, apt 2   |
| 9}  | No Shore Guest House        |
| 11} | *Mrs Mary L Phillips, propr |
|     | Mrs Carrie O Crowley        |
|     | Dooling's Garage, repair-   |
|     | ing, storage & wrecking     |
|     | service                     |
| 15  | Lester V York ☉             |
|     | Harold L York               |
|     | *Mrs Bertha L Hayward       |
|     | *John H Dean ☉              |
|     | Vacant store                |
| 19  | Sabino J Madugno, 1         |
|     | Ottoviano J Modugno, 2 ☉    |
|     | *Gardner C O'Brien, 3       |
| —   | <b>Elm st intersects</b>    |
|     | Miss June Tilton and Miss   |
|     | Ruth P Rand                 |
|     | *Mrs Nellie V Sullivan ☉    |
|     | Eugene D Sullivan           |
|     | Private garage              |
|     | *Sullivan Roofing Co        |
|     | Frank T Claffey             |
|     | *The Misses Denis, 3        |
|     | *Arnold F Sullivan          |
| 25  | Edwin G Thorner             |
|     | Joseph A Durling, 1         |
|     | Arnold G Jedrey, 2          |
|     | Gardner A Gangloff, jr, 3   |
| 29  | *Mrs Edith A Graves ☉       |
|     | *Miss Bertha F Allen        |
|     | Mrs Elizabeth Mead          |
|     | The Belmont                 |
|     | *Miss Julia Sheehan, 1      |
|     | John V O'Brien, 2           |
|     | John E Matheson, 2B         |
|     | Arthur E Pelletier, 3       |

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

316

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## RAILROAD AVE—Continued

Left Right

Joseph Ouimett, 4  
Miss Blanche Lessard, 5  
Mrs Sarah C Hall, 6  
Vacant, 7  
Daniel J Clegg, 8  
Miss Eleanor M MacDon-  
ald, 9  
Frank McNeill, 10  
Alfred Beaulieu, 11  
William M Lake, 12  
Mrs Mary B Benedict, 14  
Mrs Blanche G Runnals,  
15  
37 Miss Mary E Shay, 1  
\*John K Mahoney, 2  
\*Mrs Emma L Page, 3  
Mrs Annie M Harden-  
brook, 4  
Robert G Santacross, 5  
Miss Mildred M Cann, 6  
— **Highland ave intersects**  
38 St Alphonse French Cath-  
olic Church  
40 \*Rev Henry R Daudelin  
43 \*Walter S Flint ☉  
Mrs Charlotte R Flint ☉  
45 \*Mrs Georgia Dennis ☉  
45½ \*Edgar H Dennis ☉  
42 \*George E Glidden, 1 ☉  
\*George Vanessa, 2  
J Leo Jacques, 3  
47 Mrs Catherine Connors, 1  
\*Mrs Bessie M Hopkins, 2  
Francis E Haynes ☉  
— **Moulton st intersects**  
48 \*Thomas J Norton ☉  
\*William J Murphy  
— **Hardy st intersects**  
49 \*Herbert H Haynes ☉  
Louis J Nichols  
52 \*John Holcroft, 1  
James W Holcroft, 2 ☉  
Edward J Holcroft, 3  
52½ Calvin A Percy, piano  
tuner  
54 Vacant  
— — **Rantoul st crosses**  
— **Odell Park**  
76½ \*Hotel Bond  
80½ Max Birin

## RANTOUL

(Wards 2 and 3)

from 30 Cabot to opp 383 Cabot at  
Gloucester RR Crossing  
Left Right  
4 Vacant  
Vacant  
6 \*Joseph Arsenault  
7 \*American Seltzer Co, bot-  
tlers ☉  
8 Hector Tardiff  
10 Mrs Ella M Munson  
Lawrence F Cheverie, 2  
12 \*Hormidas C Leclerc  
14 Venanzio Carnevale  
16 \*Victor M Ogreni ☉  
18 Robert J Moody  
11 Beverly Sheet Metal Co,  
storage  
20 Mrs Margaret F Stanch-  
field, 1  
Mrs Rhoda T Wesolowski,  
2  
22 Morey Lewis, 1  
Valere Labbee, 2  
Miss Loretta Ray, 3  
Aloysius Garnoe, 4  
24 \*Mrs Doris H Denault, 1  
Mrs Alice E Boudreau, 2  
Guido Borsetti ☉  
Mrs Martha J Calley  
26 \*Joseph A Thibault, 1  
Miss Annie L Hassett, 2 ☉  
\*Engine 2 BFD  
— — **School st crosses**  
34 \*Mrs Nora M Brown ☉  
\*James W MacLeod, 2  
36 \*Leslie L Murray  
38 Andy's Market, groc &  
prov  
40 Joseph W Walsh, 1  
\*Edmund B Lantz, 2  
0 \*Abraham Edwards School  
Walter K Dossett  
— **Edwards st intersects**  
58 Thomas A O'Keefe  
Leather Co  
Beverly Embossing Co  
\*Comet Leather & Finish-  
ing Co  
59 \*Louis Gershaw, groc and  
prov  
61 Vacant

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

# ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

317

Left	Right	Left	Right
81	Thomas J Fay Co, Stude- baker sales & service	128	Mrs Louise LaMontagne
—	<b>Fayette st intersects</b>	125	Leo J Gagnon
88	Joseph A Benedetti	125B	Charles E Summit, jr
	*Raphael A Benedetto ☉	—	<b>Pleasant st crosses</b>
90	*Dreamland Cafe Inc	134	Philip Russo ☉
92	*Diodato P Panunzio ☉	136	Philip Russo, restaurant
	*James H Regan	131}	*Beverly Motor Sales Co
95	*Lion Leather & Plastic Co	137}	Inc, Oldsmobile cars, garage and service sta
	*Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc	140	*Harry Noyes
91r	Same as 25 Fayette	140r	Mrs Dorothy M Corbett
97	*Gurnard Mfg Co, machi- nists, rear 1	142	Joseph A Valente, hairdr
	*American Doll Carriage & Toy Co, 2	144	Joseph Cornacchia, shoe repairing
	*Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc, 3-4	146}	*Beverly Park Hotel Inc, rooms and bar
99	Engine Room	148}	*Mrs Yvonne Audet ☉
100	Rocco L Pinciario	—	<b>Railroad ave crosses</b>
	Louis A Gentile	165	*U S Post Office
102	*Melvin L Warren, caterer	—	<b>Odell Park</b>
101	Vacant	—	<b>Broadway crosses</b>
	Champion Amusement Inc, amusement machines, 2	174}	*Harry I Shepard, var store
	*Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc, shoe mnfrs, 3 & 4 rear	176}	
	Vacant	175	*Costas Jabis, tailor
101r	*General Refinishing Co, leather finishers, 1st flr	177	*Emile E Cormier, World radio
	Vacant	181	*Richard A Marston Co, comm stationers
105	*Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc, shoe mnfrs	178	*Norman H Shepard, whol tobacco etc
	Joseph Osherooff, lunch	188	*Post Office Diner
109	<b>Tuck st intersects</b>	190}	*Winer Bros Inc, hardware and paints ☉
112	Model Auto Service, filling station	198}	*Max Edelstein
	Herman S Rich, car ex- change	194	*Quality Cleaners & Dyers, Inc
116	*Rantoul Cafe Inc	200	—
119 }	*Roger's City Service, gas,	—	<b>Wallis st crosses</b>
119½ }	oil etc	202	Flint Bros, shoe mnfrs
121	Parking lot	204	Jacob Sterman, pawn shop, 2nd hand articles
118	*Michele Pisani ☉	202½	*Ernest A Philinte, awn- ings, tents, etc
	Mrs Ernestine Pinciario	206	Alfred S Pitman, 2
120}	*M Pisani, groc and prov	208	William Spencer, 3
122}	and foreign exchange	208½	*Carbone's Lunch Inc
124A	Vacant store	210	*Henry J Carbone ☉
124	*Raphael M Mirandi	211}	*Mrs Louise Carbone ☉
	Mrs Alma Gagnon	217}	*George A Foster Inc, Ford sales and service ☉
	Henry Roy	212	Abraham A Miller
	Henry Pead	214	*Carbone's, groc & fruits
126	Vacant store	—	<b>Bow st crosses</b>
		218	*William H Hunt & Son

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

318

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**RANTOUL—Continued**

Left Right

220 \*Robert Robertson Co,  
plumbers  
226 James I Durkee, garage  
221} \*D H & G H Bell, shoe  
223} mnfrs  
Connolly & Tracey, contrs  
& bldrs  
230 Gaetano Rapisardo ☉  
225 \*Leader Last Co, last mnfrs  
232 \*Walter H McNeil, radia-  
tor rep  
231 Mrs Barbara Amore, 1  
\*Dominic Amore, 1R  
\*James Parisella, 2  
Joseph DeCenzo, 3  
235 Mrs Maria Menesale, 1  
\*Dominic Pasquarello, 2  
\*Dominic Menesale, 3  
236 Mrs Eileen K Angelini, 1  
\*Donato B Sacchetti, 2  
\*Ralph W Bookholz, 3  
— **Home st intersects**  
238 \*Ruggero Mancini, fish  
mkt ☉  
240 \*Sunray bakery  
242 Joseph L Musumeci  
244 \*Luigi L Musumeci ☉  
Joseph L Furnari  
Thomas Musumeci  
Vacant store  
243 Vacant store  
245 \*Henry A Richard, 1  
Antonio Furnari, 2 ☉  
\*James V Savino, 3  
246 \*Mrs Peppina Pattarozzi,  
groc etc  
Mrs Peppina Pattarozzi ☉  
248 \*Luke Gallo  
Arthur P Fournier, 3  
250 Louis Nadeau  
251 \*John Santisi, 1 ☉  
Thomas H Letarte, 2  
\*Guy Bellino, 3  
251A Vacant store  
253} \*William H Cann & Son  
259} Inc, contr and builder  
252 John Diluiso  
\*Alphonso A Diluiso ☉  
254 Garden City Finance Co  
258 \*Venetian Cafe, Inc  
260 Albert J Novello, 2R  
Mrs Melvina Denault, 2L

Left Right

Frank J Picariello, 3R  
\*Mrs Maria Fortin, 3L  
262 \*Bucci's Market, groc and  
prov  
261 \*Domenico Pagliaruli, groc  
etc, 1 ☉  
Dominic DeCesare  
Same as 58 Federal  
264 Alfred Appolloni, hairdr  
266 **Federal st crosses**  
— —  
265 Louise Furnari, shoe rep  
265A \*Russo & Milliken, plumb-  
ing  
267 Harold R MacIver  
Mrs Dorothy F Richards  
268 \*The Gloria Chain Stores,  
groc & prov  
270 Mrs Rose Glovsky. ☉  
Irvin Emmerman  
James B Ross, jr  
272 L and C Meat Land, pro-  
visions  
271 \*Mrs Rose Edelstein, groc  
and prov  
273 \*William Leibovitz ☉  
Joseph A Valente  
Mrs Maria C Sacchetti  
\*Charles A Scanzani  
273r \*William Leibovitz, meats  
Joseph Fiore  
275 Mary's Gift Shop  
274 \*Clarence Sabine, 1  
Edmund H Carnevale, 2  
\*Nicholas C Petronzio, 3  
276 Mrs Stacia E Dube  
Joseph Reina  
278 \*Lighthouse Cafe Inc  
280 **Riverside st intersects**  
281}  
287} Rubinstein Blk  
277} \*Paramount Cleaners,  
283} cleaning etc  
282 \*R C Berry Motor Corp,  
automobile and garage  
285 \*Dominic the Tailor  
287 \*Mrs Harriet T Bancroft, 1  
Vacant, 2  
\*Mrs Mary E Robinson, 3  
\*Harvey E Meade, 4  
289 Capitol Auto Parts, auto  
accessories  
— **Pond st intersects**  
288 Pasquale Scialdone

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

# Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

319

Left Right

Left Right

293 Savino Barbuzzi, 2 ☉  
290 \*Rantoul Pharmacy  
Beverly Wholesale Tobac-  
co & Candy Co  
292 Albert J DiVincenzo, hair-  
dresser  
294 John Conti  
298 \*John Terzakis, groc etc  
295 Mrs Adeline Silverio  
Alfred E Valentine  
Raleigh J Silverio  
297 \*Frank Bonerba, groc &  
prov  
(No Shore Mkt)  
299 Sam Lee, laundry  
300 \*John Terzakis ☉  
302 Cameo Jewelry Co, jewel-  
ers  
301 Harry Chin  
George Silvestris  
304 Italian Community Ctr  
Celia Romana Lodge  
Sons of Italy  
306 \*Mrs Eleanor Moroni  
\*Bernard R Rossi  
308 \*Nicholas J Demala, 1  
Vacant, 2  
316 \*Acme Spring Products Co  
Inc  
307} Crosby Block  
323}  
307 Kyser's Lunch  
309 \*Mrs Mary E Quimby, 1  
Mrs Mary E Greene, 2  
\*Wilfred J Delisle, 3  
Mrs Albina Jalbert  
\*John W Hennessey, 4  
Joseph A Chouinard, 5  
Richard J Tobin, 6  
311 \*Rantoul Hardware Co  
313 Vacant store  
315 John Stamos  
Angel Makros  
\*Alexander F Cristoforo, 3  
Frank B Hemenway, 4  
\*Malcolm K Murray, 5  
\*Mrs Laura F MacIver, 6  
317 Beverly Beverage Co Inc,  
liquors  
319 D N Griffin & Co, men's  
furnishings and shoes  
321 Mrs Viola L Donovan, 1  
Walter P Blanchard, 2

George J Troubetaris, 3  
Clifton W Ambrose, 4  
William J Kelley, 5  
Percy Rafuse, 6  
323 \*Blackstone Cafe Inc, lunch  
324} \*N Collier & Co Wardrobe  
326} Mnfr  
325} \*Thomas E Hayes Co, wa-  
327} ter proof clothing  
329 \*H Guy Lyman Co, plumb-  
ing  
330 Italian Republican Club  
330A Giacomo D'Elia  
John J Cavanaugh  
\*Alfred Rossi  
\*Seminar Electric Products  
Inc  
335 \*Robert V Glass Co, pat-  
tern makers ☉  
341 \*George Plinos, 1 ☉  
James R Jameson, 2  
\*Henry Wudarczyk, 3  
Antonio Cappelari, 1  
Theodore Stevens, 1A  
Harold L Trefry  
Charles P Byrnes  
Walter Wagner  
\*Francisco Anastasi ☉  
341A \*Beverly Home Constr Co  
Inc, contractors  
343 Balser Lunch  
— — **West Dane st crosses**  
346 \*Michele Ricci, groc and  
prov  
348 Michele Ricci ☉  
350 Peter F Fortunato, dry  
goods ☉  
352 Daniel P Scarboro  
\*Donato Fortunato ☉  
William Gongas, service  
station  
Bronislaus Witwicki  
Donato Fortunato, hairdr  
355} \*Mrs Concetta Sciacca,  
359} (Sunkist Market)  
361 Lucien Sicotte  
Leo A Pelletier  
\*Alfio Sciacca ☉  
Kransberg Furn Co's stor-  
age  
\*Harrington Service Sta  
\*Oak's Oil Service, Inc

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

320

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## RANTOUL—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

			406	Charles P Davico ☉
	Oak's Oil Division, Briggs			*Columbus Pelonzi
	Coal Co		410	*Louis D'Ettorre ☉
	*Burner Supply Co Inc,		412	*Anthony A Pisa ☉
	wholesale		415	*Washington School
361A	Carl O Kratz, clock rep			Bev City Dental Clinic
	Jennie's Fashion Shoppe,		414	Adolfo Abate & Son, gran-
	ladies wear			ite, etc
363}	*Kransberg Furniture Co,	416}		*Adolfo Abate ☉
367}	Inc, furniture ☉	418}		
369	Mrs Merinda DeRino ☉	422		"Doc's" barber shop
	Joseph Tarantino	426		*Harold B Gangloff, garage
	Mrs Hazel A DiAngelo	428		*Goldberg's Power Burner,
371	Vacant shop			sales and service
—	<b>Creek st intersects</b>	—		<b>Saul I Goldberg square</b>
374	Vacant shop	—		<b>Elliott st crosses</b>
	Natale Lauranzano, jr	434		*Davis Drug Co
376	Natale Lauranzano, lunch,			U S Postoffice Sub sta
	etc ☉			No 3
375}	*C E Whitten & Sons,	436		The New Elliott Chambers
381}	Buick sales and service			David J Flaxer, lodgings☉
380	*Anthony V Modugno, 1	438		*Bray Radio & Television
	Victor C Modugno, 2			Co
	Dominick Bontorno, 3		437	Vacant
386	Vacant, 1	440		*Kay's Laundry, self-service
	*Colombo DiAngelis, 2 ☉	442		Perco Aviaries
	Mario Vand, 3	444		Vacant
389	Frank J Renwick	—		<b>Chestnut st intersects</b>
	*Kenneth Datillo ☉	443}		*Atlantic Motor Mart Inc
390	Salvatore F Vitale, 1	445}		Pontiac sales & service
	Joseph Gangemi, 2	451		Thomas A Kerrison, lodg-
	Carle Remare, 3			ings
393	*Salvatore D'Ettorre, groc☉	446}		
397	Stephen Kaplin	448}		John's restaurant
394	Mrs Gertrude Voyer, 1		453	*Nangle Motors, Beverly
	Vacant store			Inc, Chevrolet sales and
	*Jacob Chiplovitz, 2 ☉			service ☉
	Sevio Guidi, 3			Chester M Waitt
399	*Philip Belanger ☉			Thurston O Waitt
	Woodrow W Atkinson		457	*John J Harkins
—	<b>Roundy st crosses</b>			*Mrs Esther Glichouse, 2 ☉
401	Union Building Asso Bev-			Michael A Davis, 3
	erly Inc		461	*Arthur L Johnson, 1
	United Elec Radio & Mach			*F Arthur Buchanan, 2
	Workers of America			*Ernest E Flynn, 3
	Local 271			*Thomas F Lawler, 4
398	George Tronis, 1			*Ernest J Royal
	Sarah DiPalma, 2 ☉			*Carl Kowalsky, 6
	Arthur J Leger		465}	*W W Britton Inc, auto
400	*Louis Ambrosini, 1	467}		supplies ☉
	Edward J Ambrozavitch, 2	469}		
	*Victor F Rimari, 3	—		<b>Summer st intersects</b>
	Mrs Rita K Palavanchuk	473		Miss Anna W Friend ☉

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858  
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

321

Left Right

474 Joseph M LeClerc, gas and oil

478 \*Angelo DiLorenzo ☉  
Mrs Concetta Landolfi ☉

480 Henri A Dubois, 1  
\*Erase Carrier, 2  
Karl T Bresnahan ☉  
\*Erase Carrier, hairdr

— Myrtle st intersects

484 \*Longy Auto Body Works  
486 Mrs Ethel Wheeler ☉

485 \*Alexander S Hurshman ☉

— Lenox st intersects

488 \*Harold B Goodhue ☉

490 \*Edward J Adams  
Alfred J Alain ☉  
Edward L Adams

491 \*Fred D Hamilton ☉

495 \*John A Slaven, 1  
\*John Boekholtz, 2  
\*Louis S Cheverie, 3

0 Private garage

497 \*Carl Pierce

498 \*Seldon Swicker  
George F Dobson

500 \*Beverly Taxi Co  
500 Trod Bros, refrig (rear)

501 Beverly Church of the Nazarene  
Rev George H Keeler

502 \*Frank's Dry Cleansers, cleansing etc

502A \*Frank P Bussone, var store

504 \*Joseph A Belanger, jr  
Mrs Mary A Preston

503 Dog Caterers

505 Beverly Amusements, amusement machines

507 Joseph Mollica, restaurant

509 \*Community Taxi

\*William H Workman, model shop

### RAY

(Ward 4)

from Cross to Lothrop

Left Right

3 \*Charles W Fogg ☉

5 \*Mrs Mary A Buckley ☉

7 \*Edward A Robinson ☉

9 \*James O Herndon ☉

### RAYMOND AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 94 Dodge

Left Right

1 \*Miss Bertha Drugan ☉

2 \*Frank Lotito ☉

8 \*Ernest DiPaolo ☉

7 \*Victor M Smith ☉

Vacant

12 \*Miss Edith S Ayers ☉

15 \*Myron S Chellis ☉

20 \*Arthur W Jones ☉

19 \*Miss Florence C Lewis ☉

22 \*Mrs Catherine F Harri-  
gan ☉

23 \*Melvin L Warren ☉

24 \*John T Sudbay ☉

25 \*Royal M Cutler ☉

27 \*Miss Helen C Lee ☉

26 \*Augustus H Creesy ☉

— Berkeley ave intersects

28 \*Benjamin Parran, 3rd ☉

32 \*Barney A Nielsen ☉

### RED ROCK LANE

(Ward 5)

from 201 Dodge

Left Right

1 \*Thomas J Jones ☉

4 \*Cedric S Robb ☉

C S Robb Co Inc, contrs

5 \*Hermann K Kirschner ☉  
Karl Kirschner

10 \*Louis B Harwood ☉

11 \*Lester O Sterling ☉

12 \*Miss Ruth E Cummings

— Norge rd intersects

14 Vacant

15 John F Hancock

19 Vacant

### REMICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to byd  
Garfield ave

Left Right

4 \*Richard T Haskell ☉

### RICH

(Ward 2)

Left Right

— Ward Two Playground

# LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

322

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

RICHARDS ROAD		Left Right	
(Ward 5)		68	Curtis Lumber Co's lum-
from Oakhurst rd to Roy ave			ber sheds
Left	Right	0	Curtis Lumber Co's wharf
0	*Leroy C Tobyne	82	Curtis Lumber Co's office
0	*Richard E Gulbrandsen	86	<b>Bridge st intersects</b>
RIDGEWOOD TERRACE		RIVERSIDE	
(Ward 5)		(Ward 3)	
from 16 Thompson to Herrick ext		from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence	
		Left	Right
		1	Same as 282 Rantoul
		3	R C Berry Motor Corp'n
			storage
		—	<b>Park st crosses</b>
RIVER		RIVERVIEW	
(Wards 2 and 3)		(Ward 1)	
from 21 School to n end Federal		from Folger ave to Bass river	
Left	Right	Left	Right
4	*Joseph McPhee ⊙	4	*Robert F Gorini ⊙
6	Mrs Hattie S Lucas, s r	7½	Thomas Santamaria ⊙
0	Private garage	7	Roscoe C Dukeshire ⊙
9	*Mrs Marion F Trowt ⊙	8	*Robert S Martin ⊙
	Mrs Elizabeth M Boyson	—	<b>Bass st intersects</b>
10	*Mrs Alice E Stevens ⊙	9	*Leslie H Perry ⊙
	William H Stevens, jr,	11	*Milton R Judd ⊙
	stove & furnace work	12	*Miss Ellen A Hayes ⊙
15	Charles G Munson	0	Private garage
	Ira Salloway	17	*H Leslie Gregware ⊙
17	Evan E Grant	19	*John K Anderson ⊙
	Norman E Perry	21	*Robert J Sanborn
	Mrs Ella M Murray		*Claude Thibodeau
—	<b>Webber ave intersects</b>		*Mrs Delia W Thibodeau ⊙
19	Mrs Margaret T Cahill-	26	*Frank A Turner
	ane, 1		*William A Cormier
	Mrs Irene E O'Brien, 2	27	*Walter E Kenney ⊙
	Edward H Hamilton, 3	29	*William J Jacques ⊙
	Joseph Ciani, 4	32	*Charles S Anderson ⊙
21	*Mrs Katherine N Soucy ⊙	31	*James N Crandall ⊙
	Wilfred Masse	33	Joseph A Janard ⊙
23	John H Simmons, 1		*Joseph Sylvia
	Francis H Cresoe, 2	<b>RODERICK AVENUE</b>	
	Eldridge C Mitchell, 3	(Ward 1)	
25	Wilfred H Valentine, 1	from 102 Bridge	
	Mrs Etta S Spanks, 2		
	Henry L Parent, 3	Left	Right
27	The Beverly Portable	6	*James W MacDonald ⊙
	Units Co	8	*Joseph M Leclerc
0	*Bev G & E Co works	8A	Roy F Harlow
—	<b>Pleasant st intersects</b>	8B	*Alfred L Pinciario
0	Railway Express Agency	9	*Herman E Cooper ⊙
0	<b>B&amp;MRR Station</b>	11	*Chester S Briggs ⊙
0	Bev G & E power sta		*Walter R Bullis ⊙
56{	*Shore Sales Inc, auto	—	<b>Carlton ave crosses</b>
58{	equipment & motor oils		
	etc		
60	*North Shore Wholesale		
	Grocery Co		

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

Telephone 227

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
**BEVERLY, MASS.**



ROOSEVELT AVENUE		Left Right	
(Ward 5)			
from 513 Cabot			
Left	Right		
1	*Herbert L Weeks ☉		*Joseph G Haberland ☉
2	*Mrs Mary A Callanan	8	*Edwin L Pert, apt 1
	*Francis J LeBlanc		*Albert L Coulas, apt 2
3	*Harold A Slaven		*Philip J Beaulieu, apt 3
	*Thomas C Kennedy		Mrs Carrie V Howard,
	Edward S DeCourcy, 1		apt 4
4	Charles E Wilkins, 2	10	Walter E Thomas, apt 5
	Joel R Oleson, 3	12	*Mrs Lily Bennett ☉
5	*Alfred W Gasperoni		*William E Pcheny, 1
	*Stanley R Tache ☉	11	*Louis DeCarlo, 2 ☉
6	*Ernest E Ingalls ☉		Samuel J Lowry, 1
8	*Roderick M Hoak ☉	14	MrsAnnie E Snow, 2 ☉
10	*Henry Nicoll ☉		*Salvatore Quaranta
12	*Lyman E Trask, 1 ☉	13	Peter Perrotta ☉
	*Paul W Hoak, 2		Edmund Belanger ½☉
14	*James R Carlin ☉	14½	*Edmund Belanger, jr ½☉
16	*Raymond P Hofferbert ☉		Adam Ricci
18	*Eugene E Duplessis ☉	14½r	*Adam Ricci Express
20	Joseph A Kalapinski ☉		*C E Raymond & Son,
		16	painters ☉
			*American Doll Carriage &
			Toy Co, toy mnfrs
			*Walter H Atwood, 1
			John B DeSantis, 2
		15	Alfred J Latorella, 1 ☉
			*Mario F Latorella, 2
			Humbert Julius, 3
		17	*Mrs Mary Vitale ☉
			Jerry Vitale, 1
			Thomas Vasile, 2
			*North Shore Block Co
			Mrs Mary Pinciario ☉
			*John Di Anni ☉
		21	*Mario R Pasquarelli ☉
		—	Mechanic st crosses
		22	*Ernest S Zampell, 1
			*Antonio Papa, 2
		23	John E Jameson, 1
			Carmine Civitarese, 2 ☉
		24	*Edward J Thomas ☉
		26	*W Roy Currier
			*T Frank Grady
		—	Chase st crosses
		32	*Mrs Irene T Mills
			Joseph Celantano
			*Dooling Oil Service
		37	United Electrical Radio &
			Machine Workers of
			America Local 271
		—	Rantoul st crosses
Left	Right		
3	Beverly Trading Post	38	Carlo Vivace
	Storehouse		*George A Tillson
5	*Miss Susannah Taylor	40	*Pietro Liberti ☉

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

324

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## ROUNDY—Continued

Left Right

- 41 \*Angelo Marcos, 1  
\*Gaetano De Lorenzo, 2 ☉  
42 Ernest A Voyer  
43 \*Victor Della Piana, 1  
\*Joseph DiAngelo, 2  
Domenic Cerniglia, 2  
Victor Manufacturing Co  
45 John T Corbett, 1  
\*William J Consone, 2  
Tito Marinelli, 3  
\*Clayton K Lowry, 4  
— — **Park st crosses**  
49 \*Luigi Guidi  
**Ward 3 Playground**  
0 \*Beverly Water Works ga-  
rage  
0 Beverly Public Wks Dept  
garages

## ROUTE 128

(Wards 1 and 5)

from Danvers line to Essex near  
Beaver Pond rd

Left Right

- 0 \*Lester D Friend ☉  
— — **Ellsworth ave intersects**  
(fenced)  
— — **Cabot st crosses below**  
grade  
— — **Dodge st crosses below**  
grade  
— — **B&MRR (Portland div)**  
crosses below grade  
— — **Salem rd crosses**  
— — **Brimbal ave intersects**  
— — **Essex st intersects**

## ROWELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave

Left Right

- 3 Private garages  
2 \*William J Vale  
2½ \*Percy C Eldridge  
4 \*Mrs Mildred E Tingley ☉  
5 \*Kenneth A Carlson  
6 \*Joseph F Kent ☉  
8 \*James R Tingley  
13 \*Fuller E Larrabee ☉  
15 Lester J Lewis  
14 Mrs Barbara L Hunt ☉  
15½ \*John C Butman

Left Right

- 18 John S Galuska ☉  
20 Roger G Guerrette ☉  
25 \*John Dempster ☉  
24 \*Arthur A Lacombe ☉  
31 \*Herbert P Tucker ☉  
34 \*Walter W Green ☉  
33 \*Douglas J Gibson, 1  
\*Edward J Hanlon, 2  
35 \*Earl W Perkins ☉  
37 \*John W Wilkinson ☉  
38 \*Joseph W Costello ☉  
41 \*Guy D Philpot ☉  
43 \*Wallace G Philpot ☉  
50 \*Philip E Beaulieu ☉  
51 \*John K Lister ☉  
52 \*Joseph H L Theriault ☉  
55 Vacant

## ROY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 151 Dodge to Richards rd

## RUSSELL

(Ward 5)

from 485 Cabot to Jordan

Left Right

- 4 **Windsor rd intersects**  
5 \*Verdenio Macaro ☉  
7 \*Peter J Christopher ☉  
9 \*Joseph Nataloni ☉  
11 \*Thomas J Ritchie ☉  
12 \*Pasquale Mercaldi ☉  
13 \*Fred W Cole ☉  
16 \*Giuseppe Luciani ☉  
— — **Jordan ave crosses**

## SALEM ROAD NORTH

(Ward 5)

from 112 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Left Right

- 3 \*Herbert M Blackwell ☉  
4 \*William H Black ☉  
6 \*Miles Ramsdell ☉  
8 \*Kenneth L Burnham ☉  
— **Pilgrim rd intersects**  
— **Puritan rd intersects**  
0 \*S W W Pumping station  
(1) \*John J Neville

## SALEM ROAD SOUTH

(Ward 5)

from 111 Dodge to Salem reservoir

Left Right

- 0 \*William S Clark ☉

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

325

Left Right

0 Vacant  
 — — **B&MRR crosses at grade**  
 0 Ezra Burchstead ☉  
 0 George W Gray (off rd)  
 0 \*Mrs Rachel J Sands ☉  
 0 Vacant  
 — — **Route 128 intersects**  
 0 \*John S Knowlton ☉  
 0 Bomac Laboratories Inc  
 0 William G DeTrude ☉  
 0 David R Knowlton ☉

**SALTERS AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 36 Crescent ave to jct Cove and  
 Hooper ave

Left Right

3 Same as r 38 Crescent ave  
 5 \*Albert T Goss ☉  
 — **Chase ter intersects**  
 8 Aubrey S Payne ☉  
 14 \*Alton W Frost ☉  
 — **Cove ave intersects**  
 15 **Hooper ave intersects**

**SARGENT**

(Ward 5)

from Enon to Prescott

Left Right

3 \*Howard I Ross ☉  
 11 \*H Newton Marshall ☉

**SARGENT AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 19 Peabody ave to Baker ave

Left Right

3 \*Mrs Mary P Whitcomb ☉  
 5 \*Edgar S Foster ☉  
 9 \*John U Reid ☉  
 10 \*Benjamin C Perkins ☉  
 12 **Clarke ave intersects**  
 23 \*Harold R Miller ☉

**SCHOOL**

(Ward 2)

from 50 Cabot to Porter near  
 Webber ave

Left Right

1 \*Wilfred Marcheterre  
 2 \*Girardo Amatucci, garage  
 \*School St Auto Body  
 \*Mrs Mary Charland  
 4 Fred F Damon, jr

Left Right

4½ \*Arthur F Ruest  
 6 Joseph H Metcalf  
 \*James G Beck  
 8 \*Mrs Fannie Polansky ☉  
 \*Leo Black  
 — — **Rantoul st crosses**  
 11 \*Arthur L Brown  
 Mrs Mary A Daly ☉  
 14 \*Louis Axelrod, 1 ☉  
 \*Joseph Dinkin, 2A  
 \*Mrs Margaret McCauley,  
 2B  
 Mrs Helen Burke, 3A  
 James D Gibbons, 3C  
 Fred Chapman, 3B  
 13 Raymond A MacNeil  
 Miss Josephine A Collins  
 \*Mrs Margaret H MacNeil  
 15 \*Norman A Clark ☉  
 \*Francis J Harrington  
 Richard W Donahue  
 15½ \*Salvatore Crisafulli ☉  
 \*Joseph B Blanchette  
 \*Francis R Rogers  
 \*James W McKenzie  
 \*Antonio J St Hilaire ☉  
 — **Cox ct intersects**  
 18 \*Mrs Clara Belanger  
 Oscar A Lavoie  
 18A \*Abraham I Pranikoff  
 19 \*Joseph D Gillis, 1  
 Mario Pieroni, 2  
 \*Joseph I Gillis, 3 ☉  
 19r \*George R Coan  
 Mrs Elizabeth H McKel-  
 vey  
 19½ Dennis W Murray ☉  
 20 Donato Liporto ☉  
 \*John J Dunlap  
 — — **B&MRR crosses below**  
**grade**  
 — **River st intersects**  
 21 Paul F Mercaldi  
 \*Mrs Margaret M Callahan  
 \*John A MacDonald  
 \*James F Ward  
 22 Miss Julia E Corkery ☉  
 22r **Private way**  
 24 Robert J Rafferty  
 23 \*Amerigo Angelini ☉  
 John F Condon  
 25 \*Beecher-Hollins Co, mnfr  
 chemists

326

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

**SCHOOL—Continued**

Left Right

—	—	<b>Wellman st crosses</b>
27		*Mrs Catherine C Trudeau◎
32		*Leland A Bryant ◎
31		*Frederick W Wittenha- gen ◎
34		*Mrs Ethel C Kelly ◎
36		Renato H Salvaneli Robert E Salvaneli ◎
		*Silvio A Salvaneli
38		*Frank C Estey *Earle H Searles *Frank H Bradley, jr
37		*Ernest J Whitman ◎ *Lawrence M McLean
39		*Miss Catherine Welch ◎
42		*Thomas F Wheelen ◎

Left Right

6		*Carlton R Hosley ◎
8		*Durell G Hathorne
11		*Arthur B Appleton ◎
15		*J Malcolm Barter ◎
15A		*Mrs Dorothy W Barter
10		*Mrs Mary A Shea ◎
12		*Jacob Winer ◎
16		*Mrs Alice E Carrico ◎
18		*Arthur P Larrabee ◎
19		*Eubert M Gibbs ◎
20		*O Arthur Elfstrom ◎
23		*Francis J Govoni ◎
24		*Lawrence E Eaton ◎
27		*Miss Florence T East- man ◎
26		*E William Friedman ◎
28		*Fred L Kilham ◎
30		*Mrs Annie L Woodbury◎

**SCOTT**

(Ward 5)

from 590 Cabot to 64 Ellsworth ave

Left Right

5		*Mrs Mae C Terrio ◎
7		*Philippe A Michaud ◎
9		Same as 64 Ellsworth ave
8		*Kenneth W Richardson ◎
10		*Mrs Nathalie B Manning◎

**SEWARD AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 13 Woodbury

Left Right

3		*B Frederick Yoffa ◎
6		*Samuel G Kransberg ◎
8		*Harry L Kransberg ◎
5		Vacant
10		*John N Kransberg ◎
7		*Isadore E Sternman ◎

**SHAW'S LANE**

(Ward 5)

from Hill st beyond B&MRR tracks  
to dead end

Left Right

0		*Marshall E Jones ◎
0		*Victor J Savageau ◎

**SHERMAN**

(Ward 4)

from 134 Essex to 83 Odell ave

Left Right

5		*Max M Baker, 1 ◎
		*C Angus Campbell, 2

**SHORE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 16 Marsh ave to 12 Park View

Left Right

4		*Frank H Brown ◎
6		<b>Way to Beach</b>
8		*Alfred G Ferreira ◎

**SHORTELL AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line n jct of Melvin &  
Remick ave easterly byd Western  
ave

Left Right

0		*Charles K Kampersal ◎
—		<b>Melvin ave intersects</b>
—		<b>Remick ave intersects</b>
2		*George A Latter ◎
4		*Herbert V Ames ◎
6		Oscar I Farrington
8		*Clare H Densmore
10		*Edward E McGuire ◎
9		*Joseph F McComisky ◎
—		<b>Elizabeth ave intersects</b>
—		<b>Bailey ave intersects</b>
42		*Charles A Cutler ◎
29		*Vincent W Francisco ◎
43		*Frank L Gawron ◎
45		*Albert K Scriven, jr ◎
46		Alexander Bulger ◎
—		<b>Eleanor ave intersects</b>
47		Vincent W Hodgdon ◎
50		*Donald R Plummer ◎
55		*Edmond J Bonin ◎

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

327

Left Right

- 54 Sumner E Durgin  
— **Western ave intersects**  
60 \*Charles T Tracey ☉  
61 \*Joseph A Libert ☉  
66 \*John M Nicol ☉  
65 \*Donald R Stewart ☉  
68 \*Mrs Annie C Ford ☉  
70 \*Hilmer A Uppvall ☉  
\*Richard C Landers  
69 Leroy D Gamble  
71 \*Earle T Gamble

### SILVER COURT

(Ward 2)  
from 128 Water

Left Right

- 2 \*John Pszenny ☉  
3 \*Mrs Agnes E Nash  
\*Samuel N Nash ☉  
4 Lawrence J Cassola ☉  
Albert B Cassola  
5 \*James H O'Connell ☉  
Charles G Pfaff  
6 Mrs Annie Waitt ☉  
\*Clifford W Patterson  
7 \*Herbert Stephens ☉  
8 Irvin E Foster

### SIMON

(Ward 5)

from 408 Cabot to B&MRR

Left Right

- 5 Garage  
6 \*Arthur G Doucette  
8 \*John J Barry  
10 \*Mrs Albina Deschenes  
12 \*Andrew Waurzyniak ☉  
11 \*Louis L Doucette, 1  
\*Rev Chaim J Leibovitz, 2  
\*Charles H Slattery, jr, 3 ☉  
14 \*Mrs Sarah P Gilbert  
16 Dexter P Larrabee  
15 \*Emile E LeBlanc, 1  
\*Thomas J Innocenti, 2  
Joseph N Beaulieu, 3  
18 \*Mrs Mary R Rogers  
20 \*William L O'Connor  
19 \*Raffaello Innocenti  
John F Mahoney, 2  
\*Clarence J Brunet, 3  
22 \*Norman R Dobson  
24 \*Augustus R Knight  
23 \*Joseph Liberti

Left Right

- \*Mrs Louise A Powers, 2  
\*Joseph Wise, 1 ☉  
27 \*Joseph W Sanchez, 1  
\*Rudolph E Gadbois, 2  
\*Mrs Mary L Pendergast, 3  
\*Arthur N Dumas  
30 \*Jordan R Hemeon  
32 Raffaele DiGiustino, 1  
\*Foster E Johnson, 2  
\*John P Lawlor, 3  
31 \*Stephen I Cross, 1  
\*Leonard Ramsdell, 2  
\*Isadore A Beaulieu, 3  
\*Frank W Chapman, jr  
34 \*Richard S Stone  
36 \*Carl B Durgin, jr, 1  
\*Mrs Winifred N Stanley, 2  
Edmund J Theriault, 3  
38 \*William Nelson  
40 \*Carl O Day  
43 \*Harold R Page, 1  
\*Carl W Perkins, 2  
\*Mrs Bertha H Keaney, 3  
\*John F Innis  
42 \*Thomas J Keogh  
44 **Ropes st intersects**  
46 \*Thomas C Goodwin, 1  
\*Joseph Yudow, 2  
Mrs Wilma R Jacques, 3  
51 \*Mrs Laura F Fossiano, 1  
\*David T Harrington, 2  
\*Frederick Marcos, 3  
0 Private garage

### SMITH

(Ward 2)

from 11 Lovett to byd Wentzell ave  
Left Right

- 6 \*Mrs Virginia F Graves ☉  
5 Same as 6 Wentzell ave  
8 Mrs Phoebe A Tanner ☉  
11 **Wentzell ave intersects**  
12 \*W Henry Heyworth ☉  
14 \*Russell M Rollins ☉

### SMITHSON DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from 205 Lothrop to end Hussey ave  
Left Right

- 3 \*James T Furey ☉  
4 \*Fumie E Figoli ☉  
6 \*Charles A Twombly, jr ☉  
5 \*Henry T Betts ☉

# Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

328

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## SMITHSON DRIVE—Continued

Left Right

- 7 \*Thomas J Hazlett ☉  
8 \*Lawrence R Yorgy ☉  
9 \*Leslie F White ☉  
10 \*Robert J Harding ☉  
11 \*Charles C Picardy, jr ☉  
12 \*Arne H Frye ☉  
13 \*Conrad L Girard ☉  
14 \*Charles R Campbell, jr ☉  
15 William G Earle ☉  
16 \*Lewis W Smith ☉

## SNELL ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 5 Windsor rd

Left Right

- 2 Same as 17 Jordan  
3 Same as 13 Jordan

## SOHIER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 6 Colon to Salem Reservoir

Left Right

- (2) \*William H Workman, jr ☉  
6 \*John D Christodoulo ☉  
0 \*Beverly High School  
10 \*Mrs Marion D Lewis, 1 ☉  
\*Carl W Johnson, 2 ☉  
12 \*Dominick Bisacchi  
\*John E Mazzotti ☉  
14 \*John W Omeara, 1  
\*John W O'Meara, jr, 2 ☉  
16 \*Joseph F Letarte  
\*Edwin V Payson  
— **Charles st intersects**  
(18) \*Americo G Gabrielli ☉  
(22) \*Vincent Cristofori ☉  
— **Swan st intersects**  
33 \*Paul G Munro  
\*Mrs Hattie F Gadbois ☉  
— **Mason st intersects**  
37 \*John J Carroll ☉  
38 \*Dennis Mavragis  
\*Romolo Valentino ☉  
Roland Valentino  
39 \*Robert S Wallace ☉  
40 \*Carroll Kingman ☉  
\*Miss Rose Nicolo  
Benjamin N Chase  
— **Beaver st intersects**  
43 \*Ralph F Bunk ☉

Left Right

- \*Hendrick F Kulik  
45 \*Victor J Levaggi, jr, 1  
Murray V Steeves, 2 ☉  
— **Lyman st intersects**  
47 \*David Greenstein ☉  
Frank Wisegold  
49 \*Floyd W Dame ☉  
\*Benjamin N Chase  
51 \*Mrs Delia K Checchi ☉  
\*Paul E Lyon  
48 \*David Nelson ☉  
53 \*J Henry Clay  
55 \*Ralph E Teague, jr  
56 \*Dennis J Deasy ☉  
— **Story ave intersects**  
57 \*James E McGrail  
58 \*Lawrence L Whalen ☉  
59 Robert M Irving  
61 \*Robert J Larrivee  
63 \*Howard P Grant  
64 \*George DellaSanta ☉  
65 Andrew Fielder  
67 \*Gerald J Crean  
69 Edward E St Peter  
71 \*Kenneth W Stokes  
— **Herrick st crosses**  
72 \*Harry M Hillery  
— **Salem reservoir**

## SOMERSET AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp 113 Dodge

Left Right

- 4 \*Robert B Hamilton ☉  
3 \*Benjamin E Phillips ☉  
5 \*Raymond C Svenson ☉  
6 \*William J Fowler ☉  
8 \*Donald A MacKinnon ☉  
7 \*Francis J Dolan ☉  
9 \*Charles M Grabowski ☉  
11 \*Miss Fannie C Kendall ☉  
12 \*Roger L Wilkins ☉  
14 Robert H Hughes ☉  
\*Harry G Barton  
16 \*Bertram M Wright ☉  
18 \*Harold L Moore ☉  
13 \*George A Chaloner ☉  
15 Private garage  
17 \*Albert E Grant, plumber ☉  
19 \*Douglas M Baker ☉  
20 \*Robert A Nicoll ☉  
22 \*Frank B Dutton ☉

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
 Beverly 1091      Salem 1290  
 Danvers 2080

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

329

## SOUTH

(Ward 2)

from opp 35 Front to 9 Stone

Left Right

- |    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 0  | Private garage            |
| 2  | *Frank G Neve             |
|    | *Niels C Nielsen ☉        |
| 3  | *W Arthur StPierre ☉      |
| —  | <b>Back st intersects</b> |
| 6  | *Roy M Haskell            |
| 8  | *Miss Eleanor G Silva ☉   |
| 10 | *John A Boris ☉           |

## SOUTH HARDY

(Ward 2)

from 23 Fayette

Left Right

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| 3 | Bertram E Hanlon ☉ |
| 5 | *Henry M Beck ☉    |
| 7 | *Ewen E Lamont ☉   |

## SOUTH TERRACE

(Ward 1)

Entrance from Marsh ave to Foster  
field near Danvers river

Left Right

- |    |                                 |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 5  | *Francis A Tanguay              |
| 2  | *Henry F Niles ☉                |
| 8  | *John F Dunham ☉                |
| 4  | *George J Carlin, s r ☉         |
| 6  | *Robert C Jackson ☉             |
| 8r | *William H Dunham ☉             |
| 12 | Edward Lundergan, s r ☉         |
| 14 | *Joseph Frederick ☉             |
| 37 | *Philip W Lefavour ☉            |
| 39 | *Joseph McCue, s r ☉            |
| 32 | *John J Davis ☉                 |
| 34 | *Charles T Vitale ☉             |
| 36 | *Samuel B Hall                  |
| 40 | *John F Heaphy ☉                |
|    | Mrs Maud L Wolf                 |
| 38 | J Vincent Silva, mason          |
|    | contr                           |
| 42 | *Ralph N Duest ☉                |
| —  | <b>Entrance to Foster Point</b> |

## SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)

from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

Left Right

- |     |                                   |
|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 0   | Vacant                            |
| (8) | *James W Cullivan                 |
| —   | <b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b> |
| —   | <b>Odell ave intersects</b>       |

Left Right

- |       |                     |
|-------|---------------------|
| (11)  | *Stanley I Hayes ☉  |
| (14)  | *Mrs Margaret Nicol |
| (14½) | *Howard A Johnson ☉ |
| 15    | *John A Jeppson ☉   |

## STANDLEY

(Ward 6)

from Foster jct Common to 481 Essex

Left Right

- |     |                                     |
|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 0   | The Laura Shuman Me-<br>morial Home |
| 1   | Vacant                              |
| 35  | *John G Thatcher                    |
| 35r | *James A Sullivan, s r ☉            |
| 38  | *A Stuart MacDonald                 |
| 52  | *Leonard N Sweeney ☉                |
| 56  | *Allan O Sterner ☉                  |
| 57  | *Mrs Roszilla D. Galla-<br>gher ☉   |
|     | *Jerome Noble                       |
| 68  | *Arthur J Crawford ☉                |
| 70  | Milton H Davis                      |
| 74  | *Horace E Elliott ☉                 |
|     | Centreville Branch Public           |
| 78  | *George F Choate ☉                  |
| 79  | Clarence S Cook ☉                   |
| 82  | *Wain O Mattson ☉                   |
| 83  | *William D Kimball ☉                |
| 85  | *Mrs Christine E Lowe ☉             |
| 105 | *Ernest A Inshaw ☉                  |
| 110 | *Mrs Isabel G Butman ☉              |
| 114 | *Walter J Cummings ☉                |
| 116 | *Mahlon E Stover ☉                  |
| 123 | *Sidney M Mills ☉                   |
|     | Old Standley House                  |
|     | Peter R Kimball                     |
|     | *Frederick J Hancox                 |
| —   | <b>Groce st intersects</b>          |
| 0   | Centerville Church                  |
| 139 | Vacant                              |

## STAR

(Ward 1)

from 6 Conway to 20 Goodyear

## STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 32 Giles ave to 20 County way

Left Right

- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 2 | *Mrs Mary J Entwistle, 1 |
|   | *Paul W Lunn, 2          |
|   | Vacant, 3                |
| 3 | *Eugene G Desjardins ☉   |

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

# MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot Street Tel. 194

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

330 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## STEWART AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 4 \*Howard A Keech  
5 \*James G Mahoney ☉  
6 \*Mrs Bertha E McManus ☉  
8 \*Otto D Carlson, painter ☉  
10 \*Mrs Ethel B Murray ☉  
12 \*Joseph P Small ☉  
— — County way crosses

## STEWART AVENUE (WEST)

(Ward 1)

from 31 Giles ave to Lindsey ave

Left Right

- (16) \*Mrs Mabelle H Berg ☉  
(15) \*Kasson B Wheeler ☉  
(19) \*Earle H Wilson ☉  
(20) \*Donald E VanKnome ☉

## STONE

(Ward 2)

from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left Right

- 2 Same as 45 Cabot  
5 \*Mrs Venetia Christopher ☉  
7 \*Allison V Gallagher, 1  
\*Joseph G Presutti, 2  
— South st intersects  
\*Mrs Julia A Ganley, 2 ☉  
10 \*Edward M Ganley, 1  
17 William W Laws, storage ☉  
14 John Ossolinski  
\*Jacob Naczas ☉  
18 \*Mads A Lindberg ☉  
19 \*Arthur A St Pierre ☉  
\*Mrs Estelle M Hubbard  
20 \*Joseph L Turlo, 1  
\*Everett L Mood, 2 ☉  
22 \*Lloyd M Parmenter  
24 \*Charles A Price ☉  
26 \*John H Henrikson, 1  
Miss Mary A O'Brien, 2  
\*Charles H Holmes, 3  
— Bartlett st crosses  
29 James O'Rourke  
30 \*Everett Goodwin ☉  
31 Mrs Ora M Ridley, 1  
Richard K Kiddle, 2  
32 \*Mrs Dorothy L Lemieux ☉  
31½ \*John R Kennedy ☉  
33 \*Mrs Josephine A Kelly, 1 ☉  
Miss Annie M Fallon, 2  
35 \*James N Wyman ☉  
34 \*John Nichols

Left Right

- 36 \*Harry T Bovio ☉  
37 \*Rockey Papa ☉  
\*Wilfred E St Pierre  
38 \*Daniel E McPherson ☉  
39 Oxford ter intersects  
Mrs Marion T Webster, 1  
\*Frederick A Cressy, 2 ☉  
41 Domenico Carnevale, 2 ☉  
43 \*William J Starr ☉  
\*Arthur W Surels ☉  
45 Queen Apartments  
John W Trow, basement  
\*Jack Share, 1R  
\*Samuel Short, 1L  
\*M Charles Brusket, 2R  
\*Louis V Maglio, 2L  
\*Jack Golick, 3L  
\*Daniel T Kelleher, 3R  
48 Mrs Emma B Crowell ☉  
\*Miss Clara E Patten  
50 \*Mrs Grace E Nickerson ☉

## STORY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 64 Colon to 64 Sohler rd

Left Right

- 3 \*Simon A Maestranzi ☉  
North Shore Grinding  
Service  
5 \*Hugo L Hedblom ☉  
9 \*Henderson & Herndon  
Tree Co Inc, tree experts  
(4) \*Charles E Trow, jr ☉  
6 \*Alonzo Woodbury  
8 \*Mrs Addie P Palmer ☉  
10 \*Peter A Peterson ☉  
11 \*William F Ottley ☉  
13 \*George E MacLean, jr ☉  
— Henderson ave intersects  
14 \*John A Miller ☉  
16 \*Mrs Emma M Burchsted ☉  
18 \*Mario Nicolo ☉  
20 \*Thomas J Kelly  
\*Ralph E Walker  
21 \*John Cuoco ☉  
22 \*Vincent M O'Connell ☉  
23 \*Eugene M Dawson ☉  
Wilfred Lessard ☉  
25 \*R Edward Hamilton  
27 \*Walter R Crean  
28 \*Anthony Patti  
29 Albert L Ham  
30 \*Russell F Pierce, jr

# The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951 331

Left	Right
31	*Stephen J McMahon
32	*Herbert Walker
33	Wilfred E Lessare
34	Vacant (new)
35	*Emile A Gagnon
37	*Louis Machuga
39	*J Leo Ouellette
41	*Morris E Goren ☉
42	<b>Dearborn ave intersects</b>
43	*Louis D Leighton
45	*Frank A Corning, jr
47	*Harold B Coult
49	*Beverly Housing Authori- ty
51	*William L Howard
53	*Eric W Rutstrom
55	James R Nicoll
56	*Frank W McKeon
57	*Raymond Papa
58	*Thomas J McDonald
59	*Joseph Santisi
60	*Patrick J Bussone
61	*Russell W Wilkins, jr
62	Charles P Byrnes
63	*David T Trefry
64	*Roland W Murray
65	*Charles L Mitchell
66	Harold M Wright
67	Gordon Goodwin
68	Philip J Bellino
69	Joseph E McCraven
70	*Anthony V Conte
71	<b>Bresnahan ct intersects</b>
72	Mrs Mildred E Maria
74	*Stewart D Cram

## STURTEVANT

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 20 Greystone ave

Left	Right
3	*Arthur L Sommer ☉
5	*Karl E Crosby ☉
7	*David T Donahue ☉
9	*Francis W Heigh ☉
10	11 <b>Glidden st crosses</b>
15	*Norman A MacLean ☉
16	Paul E Donahue ☉
17	*Louis J April ☉
18	*Orla Hall ☉
19	*Wilbrod D Vincent ☉
20	*Jacob W Johnson ☉
—	— <b>Pierson st crosses</b>

Left	Right
23	*Raymond E Collins ☉
—	— <b>Echo ave crosses</b>
27	*Daniel R McLean ☉
38	*Armand Jutras ☉
40	*John T Swanson ☉
42	*Mrs Annie N Alderson ☉
46	*Leslie W Churchill ☉
	Mrs Margaret M Mulvey ☉
50	*Arthur W Overberg ☉
52	*Alphonse J Denis, jr ☉
55	Vacant, 1
	Mrs Astrea L Cummings, 2 ☉
56	*Wilfred A Boisvert ☉
58	*Otis M Holmes ☉

## SUMMER

(Ward 3)

from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left	Right
3	*Milton A Goldberg, 1
3½	*John J Kenney, 2
	*Michael Ewaschuk ☉
5	*Vincenzo P Davico ☉
6	*Ralph T Rix ☉
	Edward P Bolt
7	*Arthur C Standley ☉
8	*Leo J Murphy ☉
	Joseph E Condon
	*T Vincent Hayes
9	*George E Cookson ☉
	*George Myers
	Mrs A Caron
10	*Mrs Emily C Peterson, 1 ☉
	Arthur F Gadbois, 2
	Lewis B Bragdon, 3
11	*Abe S Kurman, 1 ☉
	*Willard W Britton, 2
	*E Walter Swanson, 3
12	*Raymond G Matheson ☉
13	*Mrs Eleanora Burnham ☉
14	Mrs Ellen T Simon
	Mrs Bessie L Shattuck
15	*Gardner H Pickett ☉
16	*Mrs Mary G Robbins
—	— <b>Chase st intersects</b>
17	*Daniel F Pierre ☉
18	*Arthur J Buckley, 2
	*James L Grady, contr, 1 ☉
	Miss Isabelle F McDon- ald, 3

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

332

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## SUMMIT

(Ward 1)

from end Fairview ave westerly

Left Right

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

## SUMMIT AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

—

Danvers line

Left Right

(3)

\*Camille LeBlanc ☉

12

\*Chambord A Lafrenais ☉

14

\*Charles E Pelletier

\*Miss Dolores Spaines

\*Mrs Gladys M Morse

\*Robert W Morin

20

\*Arthur Ylonen

\*Peter Carnicella

## SUNNYCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 162 Bridge to Netherton ave

Left Right

4

\*Theodore S Emerson ☉

5

\*Arthur V Dale ☉

6

\*R James Hallock ☉

15

\*Parker S Davis ☉

## SUNSET DRIVE

(Ward 1)

from 503 Elliott to Danvers town line

Left Right

1

\*Adolph W Litka ☉

2

\*Ralph O Ahchung ☉

3

\*Parker Humphrey ☉

4

\*Harold E Jagher ☉

5

\*F Joseph Troiani ☉

6

\*Dudley A Irving

Perco Aviaries

7

\*Earl W Cummings ☉

8

Henry E Dionne

10

Edward J Mulcahy

12

\*Mrs Ellen A Peterson ☉

13

Vacant

14

\*Robert A Bradley ☉

16

Vacant

20

Beverly Hill ave intersects

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

0

Vacant (new)

## SWAN

(Ward 5)

from 421 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

4

Private garage

5

\*Albert Coppola ☉

6

\*Arthur J LeClair ☉

7

\*Mrs Catherine C Coakley ☉

9

\*Domenic Gabriel ☉

8

\*Frank Vergari ☉

12

\*Langdon A Cunningham ☉

13

Vacant

14

\*Henry F Sullivan ☉

16

\*Austin P Nunes ☉

17

\*Marshall A Conrad ☉

18

\*Thomas J Casey, jr ☉

19

\*George L Hall

20

\*Miss Helene E Boswell ☉

22

Sydney A Porter, 1 ☉

\*Robert E Porter, 2 ☉

\*Philip R Carr, 3

21

\*Leo J Gallant ☉

24

\*Mrs Alice L Hilpert ☉

The Morning Play school

23

\*Karl F Holt ☉

25

\*Nolfo Cicchetti ☉

27

\*John W Hillhouse ☉

28

\*Wilbert L Tozier

29

\*Edwin C Eldred ☉

31

\*John S Zdanowicz

33

\*Raymond J Denis ☉

Albert E Denis ☉

34

\*Chester Kennedy ☉

## SYLVAN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Bates Park ave

Left Right

## SYLVAN ROAD

(Ward 4)

from opp 71 Corning

Left Right

4

\*Robert V Hamilton ☉

5

\*Walter J Lally ☉

6

\*David W Bonney ☉

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

333

Left Right

- 11 \*Raymond L Morrison ☉  
16 Charles G Corse  
15 \*Thomas S Hoy ☉  
18 \*Leonard T Huckins ☉  
17 \*Horace A Lyman ☉  
22 \*David W Riley ☉  
28 Roy G Harrington ☉  
29 \*George A Mann, 2nd ☉  
31 \*Ronald A Lefavour ☉  
33 Lawrence P Bacheller, jr ☉

#### SYLVESTER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 34 Bates Park ave to Marsh ave

Left Right

- 2 Vacant  
7 \*Joseph A Dettorre ☉  
8 \*Mrs Fannie L Obear ☉  
12 \*Jean R L'Italien ☉  
15 \*Murray E Obear ☉  
— Marsh ave intersects

#### TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave to byd Adams  
ave

Left Right

- 5 \*Earland D Cole ☉  
7 \*George E Durling ☉  
8 \*Chester D Hathaway ☉  
11 \*Mrs Cecelia L Hartwell ☉  
12 \*Howard F Kent ☉  
14 \*John C Rowell ☉  
16 \*Frank B Nutting  
18 \*Miss Evaline A Salsman ☉  
17 \*Lawrence E Gamble ☉  
— — Adams ave crosses

#### THISSELL

(Ward 6)

from 504 Hale to 578 Hale P C

Left Right

- 4 U S Post Office (Pride's  
Crossing)  
5 \*Miss Eleonora R Sears,  
stables ☉  
10 H A Doane Inc, contrs  
14 \*Herbert W Vaughan ☉  
16 Same as 502 Hale  
34 \*Nathaniel D Clapp ☉  
0 Private garage  
— — B&MRR crosses at grade

Left Right

- 44 \*Samuel Vaughan, jr, (in  
ave) ☉  
\*Samuel J Cinnamond  
\*Elbert A Conrad  
47 \*Mrs Katherine B Connors  
— Common st intersects  
— Common lane intersects

#### THOMPSON ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 70 Brimbal ave to 30 Herrick  
Ext.

Left Right

- 2 \*William C Sargeant ☉  
4 Frank H Thompson, car-  
penter ☉  
3 \*Robert W Hatch ☉  
12 \*Matthew J Carfagno ☉

#### THORNDIKE

(Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left Right

- 3 \*Willard H Estes  
Fred A Defoe  
Harold Phillips  
Mrs Wilfreda F Sargent  
7 Miss Adelaide Bradshaw ☉  
Henry A Conant  
8 \*Dr Salvatore P Gemmel-  
laro ☉  
9 \*Albert E Sampson ☉  
10 \*Mrs Minnie C Carr ☉  
— Endicott st intersects  
12 James S Munro, jr  
11 \*Herbert W Dana ☉  
13 \*Dr Whitman G Stickney ☉  
15 \*Mrs Edna I Shatswell, 1  
\*William H Ashton, 2  
\*Oscar E Nelson, 3  
16 \*Miss Edith W Webber ☉  
— — Brown st crosses  
17 \*Miss Georgia H Kenney  
(17a) Dr Edmund G Haskell ☉  
18 \*Earle E Benjamin  
\*Miss Leah Mackintosh  
19 Mrs Lucia M Goldsmith  
\*Miss Lillian E Carpenter  
Miss Anna M Raymond  
\*Mrs Alice M Chace ☉  
20 \*Rev Stanley G Spear  
George H Whittemore  
21 \*Mrs Jean M Streeter

# LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

# BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

334

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

### THORNDIKE—Continued

Left Right

- Vacant
- \*Miss Mary Gallagher
- \*William F Day, s r
- 22 \*Miss Mary Swan ☉
- \*Walter R Swan
- \*Roy P Hatch
- 24 Carl E Herrick
- 23 \*Joseph H Williams, 1 ☉
- \*Joseph E Dow, 2
- \*Mrs Marion M Casgrain, 3
- 26 \*Bernard S Leslie ☉
- 27 Edward T Balfrey, 1
- Richard A Morse, 2
- \*Miss M Josephine Macaulay, 3 ☉
- — Lovett st crosses
- 30 \*Thomas J Reid ☉
- 32 \*James F Eagan, 1
- \*Raymond L Phillips, 2 ☉
- Michael Paskowski
- 34 \*Jacob Jarnes, 1 ☉
- \*Louis Jarnes, 2
- \*Borah J Yoffa, 3
- 33 \*Leon C Clapp ☉
- \*John R Coleman
- \*Thomas J Wallace
- 36 \*Frank E Stratton ☉
- \*Frank Scanzani
- 35 \*Orvis S Muzzey
- 37 \*Gerard Greenwood
- 39 \*Harry S Butterworth
- \*Joseph Howell Williams
- 42 \*Lawrence A Ford ☉

### TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left Right

- 7 \*Raymond Kennedy ☉
- 25 \*Chester E Walkup, groc ☉
- 18 \*Graham T Nelson ☉
- 27 \*Nathan H Nichols ☉
- Aubrey I Gasper
- 40 Clarence W Cole
- \*Eugene J Larocque ☉
- 40r Same as Trask st ext
- 39 \*Mrs Josephine Szczepanek ☉
- 55 \*John M Ewart ☉
- 65 \*Gordon A Hitchings
- 76 \*John B Swift ☉

### TRASK STREET EXTENSION

(Now part of Airport)

from 40 Trask

Left Right

0 Now 684 Cabot st

### TREMONT

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Clifton ave

Left Right

- 1 Frank L Hobbs ☉
- \*John A Palmer ☉
- 3 \*Robert L Rogers ☉
- 5 \*Mrs Margaret Aldrich
- \*Jerome F Aldrich ☉
- 7 \*Theodore L Scott ☉
- 10 \*Lloyd K Golding ☉
- 11 \*Willard H Smith ☉
- — Ellsworth ave crosses

### TUCK

(Ward 1)

from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant

Left Right

- 6 Sullivan Roofing Co, storehouse

### TUCK'S POINT

(Ward 2)

foot of Water

### TUDOR ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 35 Windsor rd to end Jordan

Left Right

- 1 \*Charles R Gately ☉
- 2 \*Louis A Waitt ☉

### TYLER ROAD

(Ward 4)

from 175 Hale to Circle

Left Right

- 2 \*Charles D Taylor ☉
- (1) \*Carmine Paolillo
- Museum rd intersects
- (5) \*Gene LiPorto ☉
- 7 \*Joseph Lampert ☉
- 10 Vacant
- 9 \*James L Wescott ☉
- (11) \*Daniel F Ginty ☉
- 12 \*I Wilson Haley ☉
- 14 \*Samuel A Furnari ☉
- (15) John A Hamerstrom ☉
- 16 \*Rudolph V Melei ☉

# Household Fuel Corp.

"The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving

## GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

335

Left Right

Ends at Circle and joins  
with Museum rd

#### UNION

from 57 Cabot to 29 Bartlett

Left Right

- 3 Charles Varnavas ☉
- 5 \*Richard G Earley ☉
- 7 \*Mrs Esther G Marshall, 1  
\*Wilbur E Graffam, 2 ☉
- 9 \*Louis Axelrod, 1 ☉  
William P Johnston, 2  
\*James J Duffy, 3
- 8 \*Raymond E Ramsdell  
William E Ryan  
\*Charles F Trask
- 10 \*James J Kane
- 12 \*Fabian S Doucette  
\*Horace Courchene  
\*Leslie A Brewer ☉
- 11 John R Peabody  
\*Nicholas Ventola ☉  
Mrs Clara Thibodeau
- 14 \*Lawrence R Brewer ☉
- 13½ \*Harold F Marley ☉  
\*Eugene Marley, rear ☉
- 16 \*John G Chmiel ☉  
Wilmont M Harvey
- 17 \*Roland J Fraser ☉
- 18 \*John S Mayo  
\*William L Reilly
- 20 \*Henry F MacLeod ☉
- 19 Private garage
- 22 Private garage
- 23 \*William H Barnes
- 24 \*Earle Giles, 1R  
Vacant, 1  
\*Vernon F Cormier, 2  
Arthur Cormier, 3 ☉

#### UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 83 Kernwood ave to byd end  
Ashton

Left Right

- 3 Vacant
- 4 \*Frederick F Whipple ☉
- 9 Porter ter intersects
- 11 \*Kingsley E Scott ☉
- 12 \*Frank E Flint ☉
- 15 \*John Nelson, jr ☉
- 16 \*Herman A Davis ☉
- 17 \*Harry C McCausland ☉

Left Right

- 18 \*Adolph B Blomberg ☉
- Livingstone ave crosses
- 21 Philip C McCarthy
- 23 \*Joseph D Butterworth ☉
- Ashton st intersects
- 25 \*Edward D Wright ☉

#### UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Arden rd to Northfield rd

#### UPTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 31 Northern ave to 35 County  
Way

Left Right

- 3 George S Thomas ☉
- 2 \*John W French ☉

#### VALLEY

(Ward 6)

from 39 Hart to byd 817 Hale B F

Left Right

- 46 Private greenhouses
- 50 \*Joseph Carnevale  
\*Joseph LaRocca
- Pole Swamp lane
- 104 \*Frank H Brady ☉
- 104r Mrs Adelaide H Prince ☉
- 108 Hemlock st intersects
- 110 Vacant (new)
- 115 \*Miss Madeline B Post
- 117 \*Harold W Wise, tutoring  
school ☉
- 118 \*Henri J Bourneuf ☉
- 120 \*Samuel Cabot, jr ☉
- 121 \*Howard O Sturgis ☉
- 130 131 Hale st crosses
- 133 \*Thomas J MacKenzie ☉
- 137 \*Miss Adelaide L Day ☉
- 139 \*Charles H Daley ☉
- 143 \*E Carle Shotwell ☉
- 142 \*Richard K Thorndike ☉
- 149 \*George A Hodges ☉
- 0 Private garage
- 0 Private garage
- 146 \*Robert S Blanchard

#### VESTRY

(Ward 2)

from 142 Cabot to byd Vestry terrace

Left Right

- 2 Same as 144 Cabot

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP

## SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

336

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## VESTRY—Continued

Left Right

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 9   | Private garage  |
| 11  | *Antonio Granara ☉  |
| 15  | *William Sharrock, jr, pntr                                     |
| 17  | Mrs Annie I Sjolund   |
|     | Robert Rice   |
| —   | Elm st intersects   |
| 20  | Same as 6 Elm   |
| —   | Vestry ter intersects   |
| 21  | Ira V Woodbury, jr, pho-<br>tography                            |
| 23  | *Arthur B Coffey, 1 ☉<br>Miss Ruth Hefferman<br>John J Healy, 2 |
| 24  | Mrs Esther E Kimberley, 1<br>Charles J Roumas, 2 ☉              |
| 25  | *Stephen F Carbone, 1 ☉<br>*Thomas F Palmer, jr, 2              |
| 27  | *Miss Helen C Bray  |
| 27½ | George L Chase, jr  |
| 29  | John E Hilliard   |
| 29½ | Albert W Hurlburt   |
| 31  | *George E Peckham<br>*Donald H Tormey ☉                         |

## VESTRY TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 23 Vestry

Left Right

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2 | *Joseph B Menke ☉<br>Mrs Elfrida V Auduson                        |
| 4 | *Joseph S Reed<br>*Miss Mildred E Sweeney<br>Miss Barbara Crowell |

## VINE

(Ward 6)

from 8 Oak to 875 Hale B F

Left Right

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 2  | Same as 6 Oak   |
| 6  | Private garage  |
| 8  | *Tunipoo Inn ☉  |
| 7  | *Mrs Mary M Hansbury, 1<br>*Peter Ambrifi, 2<br>Frank Reynault, 3 |
| 9  | *Mrs Winifred M Wil-<br>liams ☉<br>Robert W Morris                |
| 10 | Mrs Gladys Porter<br>*Mrs Mary E Stanwood ☉                       |
| 11 | *Mrs Catherine A Nugent ☉   |
| 12 | Arthur C Davis, carp ☉  |

Left Right

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 13  | James Dunn, paint shop   |
| 13r | Storage garage   |
| 16  | *James DiFazio ☉   |
| 15  | *North Shore Fish Co   |
| 18  | *N E T & T Co  |
| 19  | *Mrs Helen F Campbell ☉  |
| 22  | *Public Library (Beverly<br>Farms)                                   |
| 21  | *Mrs Ethel L Day ☉<br>*Mrs Margaret M Samblin<br>Jerome J Guilebbe ☉ |
| 25  | *Mrs Elizabeth D Young ☉   |
| 27  | *Mrs Lucy N Trowt ☉  |
| 28  | *Jerry R DiFazio ½☉  |

## VIRGINIA AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 194 Bridge

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 1  | *William R Dunn ☉      |
| 3  | *Orazio O Costa ☉      |
| 2  | *Neils C Winther ☉     |
| 5  | Philip K Rathbun ☉     |
| —  | Dumford st intersects  |
| 9  | *Andrew Black          |
| 8  | *Charles H Thibedeau ☉ |
| 10 | *Arthur Dale ☉         |
| 13 | *Gerardo M Amatucci    |
| 12 | *Fred R A Kraft ☉      |
| 18 | Henry C Bierman ☉      |

## WALCOTT ROAD

(Ward 1)

from end of Guild rd northerly

Left Right

- |      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| (39) | Frank E Silver ☉         |
| (40) | *Theodore S Wright ☉     |
| (38) | *Alvan E Russell ☉       |
| 36   | *Mrs Mary A Pothier ☉    |
| (34) | *Mrs Margaret L Thomas ☉ |
| 16   | *Eugene D Merrill ☉      |
| 33   | Guild rd intersects      |
| (14) | *Knute O Frederickson ☉  |
| 15   | *Mrs Hazel R Talbot ☉    |
| 12   | *Mrs Marjorie C White ☉  |
| 37   | *James B MacCarthy ☉     |

## WALDEMAR AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 39 Ober

Left Right

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| 0 | *Zygmunt Wysocki ☉ |
|---|--------------------|

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

337

**WALLIS**

(Ward 2)

from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left Right

- |     |                           |
|-----|---------------------------|
| 1   | Vacant                    |
| 4   | Same as 3 Broadway        |
| 5   | *Soo Hoo Him, laundry     |
| 6   | *North Shore Printing Co  |
|     | *Royce A Potter, 2        |
| 7½  | *Greenlaw Electric Co     |
| 9   | Lee Electric Co           |
| 9½  | *D A Taylor, pork store   |
| 13  | *Larcom Theatre           |
| 15  | *Charles E Breton ☉       |
| 19  | *Mrs Mildred P Brown, 1   |
|     | *Miss Faith Preston, 1 ½☉ |
|     | Miss Fannie M Spinney ½☉  |
|     | *Robert R Nelson, 2       |
|     | *Mrs Abbie K Fleming, 2   |
| 23  | Robert A Hansen, 1        |
|     | *William Herd, 2          |
|     | *Edward C Hagan, 3        |
| 25  | *George J Macdonald, 1 ☉  |
|     | *Joseph F Carnes, 2       |
|     | Miss Margaret A Firth, 3  |
| 26  | Miss Grace L Josephs      |
|     | *Alfred R Pelley          |
| 27  | *Mrs Mabel E Merritt ☉    |
| 29  | *Thomas M Bresnahan       |
|     | *Waino M Kaihlanen, 2 ☉   |
| 30  | *Harry Zanni ☉            |
|     | J Gardner Robbins         |
| 32  | William J Heenan          |
|     | Costy S Leszynski, 2      |
| 31  | *Carl Stenberg            |
|     | *George Weldon ☉          |
| 35  | *William H Brown ☉        |
| 36  | *Melvin J Deveau, 1       |
|     | John Q MacGregor, jr, 2   |
|     | *Lawrence T Story, 3      |
| 37  | *Theodore I Perrotti      |
|     | *Harry M Smith            |
| 38  | Private garage            |
| 39  | *Mrs Grace S Philpott     |
| 39½ | *Albert C Tucker ☉        |
| 43  | *Keith W Nutter           |
| 43½ | *Hervey W Hobbs ☉         |
| 42  | *Chester W Abbott ☉       |
| 44  | *Kazimierz A Loiko ☉      |
|     | Alfred R Shaw             |
| 45  | *Arthur S Clow ☉          |
| 46  | *William R Sollows, 1 ☉   |
|     | Henry N Geary             |
| 47  | *Frank DiGregorio ☉       |

Left Right

- |    |                    |
|----|--------------------|
| 49 | *Edward J Carr ☉   |
| 0  | *Harper's Garage   |
| —  | Rantoul st crosses |
| 67 | Vacant             |

**WALNUT AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbal ave to Putnam

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 6  | *Albert F Teague ☉     |
| 7  | *Arthur N Danforth ☉   |
| 8  | *Henry J Kenny ☉       |
| 9  | *George W Johnson ☉    |
| 10 | *Joseph L Standley ☉   |
| 12 | *Gordon F Standley ☉   |
| 11 | *Mrs Mary A Danforth ☉ |
|    | *Winthrop A Chaurette, |
|    | contr                  |
| 13 | *Herbert W Shattuck ☉  |
|    | Shattuck Home Laundry  |
| 14 | *Oswald L Evitts ☉     |
| 16 | *Rodney M Dodge ☉      |
| 15 | *Anthony P Ferriero    |
| 18 | *Gordon N Furbush ☉    |
| 17 | *Norman L Gardner ☉    |
| —  | Laurel st intersects   |
| 20 | *Perley E Dunbar ☉     |
| 21 | *Charles D Lee ☉       |
| 22 | *Charles H Perkins ☉   |
| —  | Putnam st intersects   |

**WARD ROAD**

(Ward 4)

from 77 Corning to end Patti rd

Left Right

- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 4 | *John Carnevale ☉    |
| 5 | *Charles J Datillo ☉ |
| 6 | *Luigi Vitale ☉      |
| 7 | *Paul H Deschamps ☉  |
| 8 | *Edward Lantych ☉    |

**WARREN**

(Ward 4)

from 143 Essex to jct Liberty and  
 Newbury

Left Right

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| 2 | *Leon C Perkins ☉      |
| 4 | *Lewis C Wildes        |
|   | *Gardner E Dickinson ☉ |
| 7 | Joseph M Blades, jr    |
|   | *John H Birkemose ☉    |
| 6 | *Mrs Blanche M Fish ☉  |

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs

# BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

338 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## WARREN—Continued

WARREN—Continued		Left	Right	
Left	Right			
	9	*Walter M Nelson ☉	0	*William E A Dodge, 5
8		*John F Donahue ☉		Washington st Congrega-
10		*Thomas P McKeigue ☉	25	*Donald K Gross, 1
		Thomas M Barry		*Ralph H Wheelden, 2
	11	*Fred C Hyde ☉		*Joseph V Sanders, 3
12		*Robert P Eldridge ☉		S Robert DeStein, 4
	13	*F Chester McClary ☉		*B Morton Purdy, 5
16		*Norman H Shepard ☉		*John T Laule, 7
20		*Alexis E Ushahoff ☉		George H Beaulieu, 8
—	—	Pearl st crosses	25r	*Frederick C Gabriel ☉
	21	*Angus D MacIntyre	22	*Philip R Morrill ☉
		Lipsicon Lumber Co	24	*Theodore C Sihpol, 1 ☉
22		*Lester B Hooper ☉		*Walter Green, 2
	23	*Harold M Johnson ☉		*Ralph L Standley, 3
24		*Mrs Sarah Stapledon ☉		William J Fitzgerald
26		*Erle H D Dodge ☉	26	*John M Foster ☉
—	—	Newbury st intersects	29	Vacant, 1
				Joseph Share, 2

## WASHINGTON

(Ward 2)

from 149 Cabot to the sea

Left		Right	
	3	Same as 145 Cabot	ham ☉
4		Same as 151 Cabot	Miss Ruth Parker
	5}	*N E T & T Co's execu-	33 *Russell P Brown ☉
	7}	tive office	*Roland H Knight ☉
6		Vacant	— — Lovett st crosses
	9	*John J Wood, 1	35 *Mrs Pearl D Fraser ☉
		*Paul Pricone, 2 ☉	*Harold R Burrage
	9½	Wilfred T Lavigne	*Guy H Watson
8		*Sumner S Sim	37 *Earl E Gay, 1
	13	*Adolph G Rosenau, 1	*Miss Estella J Conrad, 2
		*Mrs Lucie H Hall, 2	*Homer F Hillery, 3
		*Miss Evelyn E Montague,	*Fernando C Schaper, 4
		3	*Mrs Anne W Meyer ☉
		Miss Sybil Barker, 3	*Miss Helen P Foster
	15	*Dr Peer P Johnson ☉	*Howard W Cole ☉
12		*W Lincoln Boyden, jr ☉	39 *Mrs Grace A Pearson ☉
14		*Francis S Beckford ☉	41 *The Misses Dodge ☉
	19	*Horace F Altman ☉	43 *Mrs Mary E Leach
16		*Charles A Archer, 1	*Chester H Standley ☉
		*John H Black, Sr, 1R	*Olin V Porter, antiques ☉
		John H Black, jr, 2	— — Lothrop st crosses
		*John H Lamasney, 2	
		*Miss Elizabeth Dempster, 3	
—		<b>Brown st intersects</b>	<b>WATCH HILL</b>
	23	Mrs Catherine Quill, 1	(Ward 2)
		Daniel Quill, 2	from 19 Briscoe
		*Standley F Hutchinson, 3	Left Right
		*Harry P Munro, 4	7 *Frank C Faulkner
			*Austin P Frost ☉

## WATCH HILL

(Ward 2)

from 19 Briscoe

Left Right	
7	*Frank C Faulkner
	*Austin P Frost ☉

# JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN

## INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.  
170 CABOT STREET Telephone 786

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951 339

WATER (Ward 2)		Left Right	
from 21 Cabot to the sea		12	Mrs Elizabeth F Lunney ☉
Left Right		15	*Mrs Mary A Nash ☉
		17	William M McPherson ☉
1	George E Russell, gas & oil	—	Wellman st crosses
		20	Mrs Mabel G Belanger
15	Old Glover Wharf Restr		*Francis H J Libert ☉
32	Vacant	22	*James E Millea
43	Foster's Wharf Storage	23	*H Raymond Morgan ☉
	Albert A Ruest, boat livery	29	*J Peter Boyson ☉
45	Vacant loft	—	Porter st intersects
47	Ruest whf		
	Beverly Fish & Lobster Co		
0	Roundy wharf		
54	Vacant		
56	Vacant store		
64	Vacant		
59	Vacant		
78	*B & B Fish Co, (inactive)		
	*H S Noyes Fish Co, whol fish		
86	Gulf Oil Corp'n storehouse		
85	*Gulf Oil Corp'n, operating & terminal depts		
89	*Gulf Oil Corp'n, wharf		
121	Gulf Oil Corp'n		
—	Bartlett st intersects		
—	Lothrop st intersects		
116	*Gulf Oil Corp'n, sales dept		
128			
—	Maple st intersects		
—	Silver st intersects		
127	*John H Davison, 1R		
	William D Davison, jr, 1L		
	*Luther Wait, 2L		
	*Walter H Hubbard, 2R		
129	Charles W Taylor, 1		
	*Mrs Helen W Trask, 2 ☉		
129r	Vacant		
132	*Mrs Bessie M Maxner, 1 ☉		
	Daniel A Canney, 2 ☉		
135	*South Essex Sewerage, District Pumping Sta		

WEBBER AVENUE (Ward 2)		Left Right	
from opp 19 River to end Porter			
Left Right			
4	*Arthur J Soucy ☉	14	*Edward F Heaphy ☉
9	*Walter F Arlington ☉		*John H Simmons
	*Mrs Zita Arlington	16	John Decoff
—	Marshall ct	—	Linden ave intersects
11	*Mrs Ellen E Murray ☉	17	Richard E LaPlante

WEBSTER AVENUE (Ward 6)	
from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave B F	
Left Right	
0	*Mrs Olivia Simpkins, s r ☉
10	*Mrs Eleanor Neely, s r ☉
0	*Marshall Fabyan, s r ☉
20	Vacant
35	*Mrs Annie Brownlie ☉
37	*Arthur E Cicchetti ☉
39	*Reuel L Davis ☉
43	*F John McGann
(43)	Richard A McGann
45	*Daniel T Deering ☉
47	*Mrs Mary C Mulhern ☉
49	*John F McLaughlin ☉
55	*Elbert L Hendrickson
	*J Philip Carter
—	Greenwood ave crosses

WELCH  
(Ward 1)  
(See Parsons Drive)

WELLMAN  
(Ward 4)  
from opp 4 Congress byd 20 Webber ave to Bass River

Left Right	
8	*Earl Cooper, 1
	*William J Williamson, 2 ☉
	Robert F Williamson, 3
9	Mrs Concetta Montoni ☉
11	George Bunk
13	Mrs Mary B Kimball
15	Raymond C Wightman

GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers, Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

340 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## WELLMAN—Continued

Left Right

- 18 \*Jeremiah J Deering  
Charles H Symonds  
\*Mrs Marjorie M Howard  
19 \*Miss Catherine Field ☉  
23 \*Emil M Matson ☉  
25 \*Mrs Annie C Heffernan  
27 \*Mrs G Theresa Stillson  
Mrs Conjetta Addonizio ☉  
22 Carmen Addonizio, 1  
\*John R Turcotte, 2  
Mrs Concetta Burke, 3  
29 \*Prem Giovanelli, 1 ☉  
Hugh Burrige, 2  
\*Paul L Richards, 3  
24 \*Richard T Minigan ☉  
26 \*Mrs Bella F Stone, 1  
Mrs Nellie Hawkins, 1  
\*Angelo Themes, 2  
Mrs Helen R Hyde, 3  
28 \*Frederick G Tomeo  
George H Noyes  
30 Miss Mary E Minigan  
— — **School st crosses**  
37 \*Edmund J Matton, 1 ☉  
Russell J Bateman, 2  
Richard Marquis, 3  
36 Leo A Tracy, 1  
John R Foley, 2  
\*Alonzo E Crandall, 3  
41 \*Miss Mary E Slattery ☉  
43 \*Mrs Margaret T S Mc-  
Pherson ☉  
Lester A Howe  
— — **Webber ave crosses**  
0 Byron S Knowles, boat  
bldr  
48 Charles Winters ☉

## WENTZELL AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith

Left Right

- 2 James Drago ☉  
Robert E Tracey  
1 \*Alexander DiPiero  
4 \*Mrs Hilma Anderson ☉  
6 \*Wilfred J Charland  
\*Mrs Ray Epstein  
\*Bert H Mills  
14 Same as 14 Smith

## WEST

(Ward 6)

- from 725 Hale to 907 Hale B F  
Left Right  
2} \*B F D Engine House  
6}  
1 \*The Farms Apothecary  
Inc  
8-16 Neighbors' Hall  
8 \*Pekin Cleansers & Tailors  
10 \*Beverly Farms Meat Shop  
9 \*John G Brancato  
John G Brancato, hairdr  
12 \*Bev Farms Beauty Studio  
\*Miss Mary A McKeigue,  
dry goods  
\*Ward Employment Agen-  
cy  
11 The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co  
18 \*Harry R MacGregor, fruit  
20 \*Millard B Kerr  
22 \*John York, 3  
Vacant, 1  
James F Cole, 1  
James J Coughlin, 2  
24 \*Liberty Restaurant Inc ☉  
19 \*Mrs Emma L Pierce, 1 ☉  
\*Miss Margaret T Mc-  
Carthy, 2  
0 Vacant Plumbing Shop  
19r \*Joseph M Lyons  
25 \*Carusiello Shoe Repair  
Store ☉  
25½ Vacant  
26 \*John Carcione, shoe rep ☉  
26r John Carcione  
28 Earl's Men's Store  
30 \*James G McElhinney  
32A \*Richard A Wilson, 1  
Patrick G O'Brien, 2  
32 \*James E McDonnell ☉  
Arthur E Burton  
27 \*Burton's Hardware  
\*Western Union Tel Co  
29 \*Samuel Knight's Sons Co,  
coal and lumber ☉  
\*Iron Cap Copper Corp'n  
Christmas Copper Corp'n  
29r Henry G Russo ☉  
34 \*Howard P Williams, 1  
\*Warren A Gray, 2  
36 \*Russo's Market Inc, groc,  
etc, 1  
\*Edmund L Paquette, 2

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951 341

Left	Right
36r	*Archia J Fiore Eugene DeLisio
36B	Beverly Farms Post Office
38	James E McCormack, jr
38	*Louis C Russo, 1 ☉
	*John E Callely, 2
39	*Doyle's Shell Service, gas & oils
40	*Francis X Gaudreau, hair- dresser ☉
42	<b>Oak st intersects</b>
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>
56	*R M Bradley Co Inc, real est
56r	*James P Perkins *Albert J Notar ☉
45	*Herman G Racine ☉ ——— Evans *Merrill G Hastings ☉ *Mrs Florence Whitman ☉ *Miss Elizabeth Deichmann
45	*Sherman Morss ☉
0	*Mrs Frances Le M Lee ☉
47	*Thomas Wigglesworth ☉
0	*Oliver Ames ☉
0	*Alexander W Moffat
58	*Neil S MacKenna ☉
64r	*Paul J Bartelsen
64	*Theodore A Rehm ☉
67	*Miss Harriet C Rantoul (in ave) ☉
69	*Neal Rantoul, s r (in ave) ☉ *James F Curran
75	*Frederick C Church, jr, s r (in ave) ☉
0	*John G Cumming
76	*John W Bryant ☉
82	*John B Reigeluth ☉
84	*Evans R Dick ☉
89	*John M Abbott ☉
0	*Charles Tifft, jr
97	*Gibbs W Sherrill ☉
—	<b>Beach st intersects</b>
131	<b>West Beach</b>
0	<b>West Beach bath house</b>
143	*Miss Lilian Mitchell, (in ave) ☉
143	*Cammam Newberry, s r (in ave) ☉
143	*Bartlett Harwood, s r (in ave) ☉ *Mason Sears, s r ☉

Left	Right
0	*George M Cushing, s r (in ave) ☉
0	Vacant
	*George D Aldrich, (in ave) ☉
0	*Mrs Amelia T Knowles, s r (in ave) ☉
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>

**WEST BEACH HILL**  
(Ward 6)  
from 884 Hale B F

Left	Right
0	Vacant
0	*Mrs Rosamond P Barbour, s r ☉
0	*Thomas N Metcalf, s r ☉

**WEST DANE**  
(Ward 3)  
from 296 Cabot to B&MRR

Left	Right
2	Same as 296 Cabot
5	*Hemeon Motor Coach Service Inc *Hemeon Auto Body Co *William S Matthews, 1 *Romeo J Tremblay, 2 Frederick J Duerden, 3 Scotti's Furniture Mart Warehouse
6}	
8}	
7	*Antonio Nardella ☉
9	George J Bertucci, 1 ☉ Mrs Catherine C Law- rence, 2
10	John Ryenski, 1 ☉ Vacant, 2 Miss Jennie Ryenski, 3
11	*James B Lendall
12	*James B Ross
14	*Daniel Chesley, 2 ☉
13	Mrs Mary F Haskell, 1 *Charles A Thissell, 2 ☉ Vacant, 3
—	<b>Mulberry st intersects</b>
15	*Charles A Hollis
20	*Mrs Felice Cursie ☉ *Silvio T Renzi, 2
19	Robert J Tate, 1 *Wylie A Benjamin, 2 ☉
—	<b>Mechanic st intersects</b>
22	*Carmello Filtranti, 1 Americo Bartera, 2

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE  
THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION  
Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

# BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

341a

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

### WEST DANE—Continued

Left Right

- 21 \*Michele Armento ☉  
 \*Rene L Sicotte, fuel oil  
 etc ☉  
 24 \*Patrick Mazzaglia, 1  
 \*Joseph Serra, 2 ☉  
 Joseph Bonaiuto, 3  
 26 Albert J Delisle, 1  
 \*Reginald J Loiselle, 2 ☉  
 25 Francis Armento, 1  
 \*James Valiari, 2  
 28 \*Albert J Hazzard, 1  
 . Vincent DeFalco, 2 ☉  
 \*John J Cipriani, 3  
 27 \*Joseph Gentile ☉  
 Joseph Klimaszewski, 2  
 \*Ralph Durkee, 3  
 30 \*Cecil J Atkinson  
 .29 \*Mrs Angelina Carnevale,  
 1 ☉  
 Eric F Kitterle  
 \*Santo Messina, 3  
 32 \*Mrs Annie Leftin ☉  
 \*Cecil J Atkinson  
 34 \*Mrs Florence F Starr,  
 groc  
 Mrs Florence F Starr  
 — — Chase st crosses  
 34½ \*Columbus Bakery  
 36 \*Natale Lauranzano ☉  
 38 \*Julian Pinciario  
 Rocco Pinciario  
 40 Mrs Elizabeth Dunlap, 1  
 \*Giuseppe Ricciardi, 2 ☉  
 Stephen Fortunato, 3  
 35 \*Domenick Carnevale, 1  
 \*Leo J LeBel, 2  
 \*Mrs Helen Smigliano, 3  
 — — Rantoul st crosses  
 37 \*Louis P Paglia  
 39 Vacant lot  
 — — Park st crosses  
 55 Kransberg's Furniture  
 warehouse

### WESTERLY ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Heather to end Northfield rd

Left Right

- 2 \*J Clifford Cantley ☉  
 5 \*John J Tagney ☉  
 — Herrick st intersects

### WESTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 148 Bridge to byd Shortell ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Alvah B Zwicker ☉  
 — Netherton ave intersects  
 Holden st intersects  
 10 \*Hervey J Adams ☉  
 18 \*Ralph S Staples ☉  
 20 Vacant  
 24 Vacant  
 26 \*Lawrence A Monies ☉  
 28 \*Addison F Schade ☉  
 81 Hayes ave intersects\*  
 \*Mrs Bertha P Brown ☉  
 32 Vacant  
 38 \*Mrs Lizzie B Brown ☉  
 40 \*Dana H Brown ☉  
 33 \*Raymond S Abbott, jr ☉  
 35 \*James M Hanlon ☉  
 39 \*Philip B Dodge ☉  
 41 Taft ave intersects  
 44 \*Robert L Spiller ☉  
 45 \*Mrs Mabel L Carr ☉  
 49 \*Wilbur C Cunningham ☉  
 East Garfield ave intersects  
 54 \*Frank W DeTour ☉  
 51 Garfield ave intersects  
 53 \*Gerald G Laverdiere ☉  
 56 \*Alfred Gmackowski ☉  
 58 \*Leo A Tracey ☉  
 61 Shortell ave intersects

### WHITNEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 31 Odell ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- 6 \*Arthur B Esty  
 Thomas J Morrison, jr ☉  
 7 \*James B Coffey ☉  
 8 \*Joseph Marshak ☉  
 \*Harry I Guinivan  
 12 Lefavour ave intersects  
 11 \*Albert W Barton, 1  
 \*Ralph O Palmer, 2  
 \*Miss Laura H Webber, 3  
 \*Fred F Chellis, 4 ☉  
 14 Same as 1 Lefavour ave  
 15 \*William Wedgwood  
 \*Wilho R Kauppinen  
 \*Austin W Nickolson  
 (15) \*Roland Wright  
 16 \*Miss Margaret F Has-  
 kell ☉

# Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

341b

Left Right

- 17 \*Benjamin Hankin ☉  
18 \*John W O'Loughlin ☉  
19 \*John McKinnon, 1  
\*Frank L Kilderry, 2  
Merton Meloon, 3  
\*Lewis L Collins, 4 ☉  
20 \*Lewis E Wilkinson ☉  
21 \*Miss Jane M Killcoyne, 1☉  
\*Albert E Field, 2  
\*Jesse A Dutelle, 3  
\*Walter Field, 4  
John R Lewis, 5  
22 **Giddings ave intersects**  
24 \*Carl McCormack ☉  
25 \*Walter W Sherwell ☉  
26 \*Mrs Margaret L Grotjo-  
hann ☉  
27 \*W Foster Glover ☉  
\*James R Kennedy  
28 \*Alfred G Cicchetti ☉  
29 **Private Way**  
30 Daniel J Regan ☉  
31 \*Standley G Poole, 1  
\*William Howarth, 2  
\*George A Gilbert, 3  
\*Edward Hajdys, 4  
— **Boyden ave intersects**  
33 \*Frederick K Choate, 1  
Samuel MacDearnid, 2  
\*Mrs Jean M Jalbert, 3 ☉  
\*Ralph J Liberge, 4  
32 \*Frederick Watson ☉  
34 \*Willard S Poland ☉  
37 \*C Warren Connolly ☉  
39 \*Harold F Bloss ☉  
36 \*Mrs Nellie P Walton ☉  
38 \*Harry Phillips ☉

### WHITTIER

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Grace G Kimball ☉  
2 \*Lewis F Gray ☉  
4 \*George A Bright ☉  
— — **Fairview ave crosses**  
20 \*Dominick Michetti ☉  
22 \*Mrs Julia Seaberg ☉  
15 \*Pietro Ciriello ☉  
17 \*David Sabatini ☉

### WILKINS TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 129 Dodge to B&MRR

Left Right

- 6 \*Vernon D Jordan  
\*Richard Lynch  
George J Andrews  
John E Hansbury, 3  
8 \*George W MacKenzie ☉  
5 \*Walter B Crosby ☉  
5r \*Paul Ferriero ☉

### WILLIAMS

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to byd Guild rd

Left Right

- 3 \*Thomas MacLachlan, jr ☉  
\*Edward J Brault ☉  
8 \*Mrs Elizabeth M Gorse ☉  
11 Donald L Walton  
12 \*E Ross Kirby ☉  
15 \*Noel E Hudon ☉  
17 Gino W Romani ☉  
\*Romani's, plants  
\*Herbert J James  
22 Louis C Orzechowski ☉  
24 \*Thomas Morgan ☉  
23 \*Louis Nardella, 1  
\*Francesco Gaudenzi, 2 ☉  
30 \*Andrew Weglarz ☉  
Tex the Caterer  
— **Guild rd crosses**  
33 \*Giovanni Alleruzzo ☉  
36 \*John Costa ☉  
42 \*Charles A Moses ☉  
39 \*Edwin H Anderberg ☉  
\*Mrs Domenica P Femino☉  
47 \*Matthew P Femino ☉  
49 \*Eugene L Cyr ☉  
57 Vacant  
58 Charles G Morris ☉

### WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 109 Lovett to Bay near Lothrop

Left Right

- 2 \*Charles A Amore, 1  
\*William R Campbell, 2 ☉  
B Allen Roberts  
4 \*James A Cram, jr ☉  
6 \*Harold J Reilly ☉  
0 Private garage  
8 \*Arthur J S Harrington  
\*Roby P Pinciario

# Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

342

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## WILLOW—Continued

Left Right

- 7 Russell N Gosbee  
\*Antonio Maggiacomo  
9 Vacant  
12 \*Barnet Tarlow ☉  
0 Private garage

Left Right

- 26 \*George F Booth ☉  
Mrs Mildred F Lang  
30 \*Victor R Lord, jr ☉  
35 Tudor rd intersects

## WILSON

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B&MRR

Left Right

- 6 \*Samuel R Comstock ☉  
10 \*Morton J Dubia ☉  
13 \*James Nelson ☉  
18 Ronald M Cook ☉  
17 \*Arthur A Modugno ☉

## WILSON AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

- 3 \*Thomas A Rudkin

## WINCHESTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 123½ Bridge

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Grace C Reynolds  
0 \*Henry E Eldridge ☉  
0 Same as 123 Bridge

## WINDSOR ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 4 Russell

Left Right

- 5 \*Frank E Filippetta ☉  
— Snell rd intersects  
7 \*Dominic Sciola ☉  
9 \*Anthony J Sciola ☉  
10 \*Ernest Desjardins ☉  
11 \*John D Sciola ☉  
12 \*Melvin V Ahern ☉  
13 \*John J McMahan, jr ☉  
14 \*Howard A Waitt ☉  
15 \*Alfred J Pelletier ☉  
16 \*William T Whitmore ☉  
17 \*Louis Giancola ☉  
18 \*Calvin L Gould ☉  
19 \*Clive Y Hawkins ☉  
20 Edward J Carbrey ☉  
21 Willard L Sandberg ☉  
22 Albert S Ambrose ☉  
24 Roger G Tremblay ☉

## WINSLOW ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 429 Elliott to beginning.  
Guild rd

Left Right

- 3 \*John J Crotty ☉  
4 \*Emery W Sherman ☉  
6 \*Peter A Gasperoni ☉  
9 \*Frank Alleruzzo ☉  
12 Vacant  
13 \*Henry E Latorella ☉  
21 \*William E Stevens ☉

## WINTER

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex

Left Right

- 1 Mrs Evelyn F Doucette  
4 \*Daniel J Moriarty ☉  
3 John Kennard  
5 \*Daniel J McGrath  
7 \*Paul H Geary  
7 Mary A Crocker  
Vacant  
Henry A Terrieo  
\*Mrs Angelina R Doty ☉  
7½ \*Mrs Marie C Kelleher ☉  
\*Richard E Sherman  
0r Private garage  
11 \*Miss Constance E Pert  
Mrs Emma R Thomas  
13 \*Mrs N Josephine Fowler

## WINTHROP AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Mary R J Goodwin ☉  
Roland Levesque  
5 \*W Dwight Stewart, apt 1 ☉  
Mrs Gladness L Daniels,  
apt 2  
6 \*Francis A Robinson  
6A \*Ernest V Ranier ☉  
Donald W Moran  
7 \*George F Knowlton ☉  
\*Donald C Knowlton  
8 George E Osborne

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



Left Right

Mrs Dorothy Berg  
 9 \*John L Hanson ☉  
   \*Richard H Winchester ☉  
 10 \*Robert M Wood ☉  
 10r \*Howard S Parker  
 11 \*Sylvester W Young  
   \*Walter T Doherty ☉  
 11½ \*John S Hopkins, 1  
   \*Charles H Fuller, 2  
 12 \*Arthur L Gaudette ☉  
 13 John O Calder, 1  
   Mrs Augusta M Calder, 2☉  
 14 \*Mrs Odessa M Howard ☉  
   Joseph E Higgins  
 16 \*Richard K Woodbury ☉  
 17 \*Ragnar W Benson, 1 ☉  
   \*Mrs Ragnhild M Berkeley,  
   2 ☉  
 20 \*Antonio Costa, fruit, etc ☉  
 22 \*Stephen Fumarola ☉  
 21 \*William S Fumarola, 2  
   \*Leo M Clay  
 24 \*Frank DeAngelis ☉  
 26 Dominick Constantine  
 — Harris st intersects  
 28 \*Roy P McConnell ☉  
   Central Lending Library  
 — Lee st intersects  
 23 \*Adolph W Steiner ☉  
   \*Roger E Mercaldi  
 25 \*Chester H Kingman  
 28B \*John L Tillson, jr ☉  
 29 \*John E Troop ☉  
 30 \*Mrs Giacinta Martellini ☉  
 31 \*Charles A Brigham ☉  
   Mrs Bessie L Laurie  
 33 Mrs Annie E Hiatt, var  
   store  
 32 \*Mrs Annie Ouellette ☉  
 34 \*Thomas P J McMullen ☉  
 35 \*Clarence C Dinsmore  
   Harry W Huckins ☉  
 37 \*Ray S Massison ☉  
   Leech st intersects  
 38 \*W Wallace Burgess, jr ☉  
 39 \*Lewis A Aylward ☉  
 42 \*William H Mowett ☉  
 44 \*George A Mowett ☉  
 43 \*Alden J Cann ☉  
 46 \*Mrs Ina C Howard, 1  
   \*Flavio J Tosi, 2  
 45 \*Charles H Smith ☉  
 49 \*Henry W Downing ☉

Left Right

George H Downing  
 48 Vacant, 1  
   \*Roland H Dube, 2  
 50 \*Charles E Kitchener  
   \*Harold F Jean ☉  
 51 \*William E Hathaway  
   \*Mrs Florence Frost  
 52 \*Douglas H Fraser ☉  
 52r  
 53 \*Edward J Kelly  
   \*J Alden Whitmarsh ☉  
   William J Martin, jr ☉  
 55 \*Clifford W Woodfin ☉  
   \*Miss Mabel Swift ½☉  
   Miss Bertha E Odette ½☉  
   \*Louis Scoglio ☉  
   Ernest W Stacey  
 59 \*Ernest F Stacey ☉  
   Mrs Elizabeth Stacey  
 61 \*Edward W Prisby ☉  
   \*Daniel Costa ☉  
 65 \*George D Huff ☉  
   \*Philip H Appleton ☉  
 67 \*Leslie E McGeoghegan ☉  
   \*Gilbert A Prescott ☉

## WINTHROP PLACE

(Ward 1)

from 39 Crescent ave to river

Left Right

(2) Same as 37½ Crescent ave  
 3 Same as 37r Crescent ave  
 (5) Same as 39r Crescent ave

## WITCH LANE

(Ward 4)

from 332 Hale n Prince

Left Right

0 Vacant, s r  
 — — B&MRR crosses at grade

## WOOD LANE

(Ward 6)

from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave  
 B F

Left Right

— — Balch lane intersects  
 — — Boulder lane intersects

## WOODBURY

(Ward 4)

from 141 Hale to the sea

Left Right

1 \*Old Woodberry Tavern

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS, STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

344 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1951

## WOODBURY—Continued

Left Right

- |      |                                  |
|------|----------------------------------|
| (2)  | Vacant storage                   |
| 4    | Mrs Myrtle M Palmer ☉            |
|      | Mrs Minnie Scott                 |
| 10   | *Carl V Joslin ☉                 |
| 7    | *Charles H Metcalf ☉             |
| 12   | <b>Woodbury drive intersects</b> |
| 9    | *Richard W Fisher ☉              |
| 11   | *Mrs Harriet F Patch ☉           |
| 13   | <b>Seward ave intersects</b>     |
| 16   | *The Misses Wallace ☉            |
| 15   | *Harry E Jarnes ☉                |
| 19   | *Roland G Porter                 |
| 20   | *Donald Robertson ☉              |
| 21   | *Robert T Hussey ☉               |
| 24   | *Herbert W Draper ☉              |
|      | Dean W Hanscom                   |
| 25   | *Francis P Story                 |
|      | *William H Davis 3rd             |
| 27   | *Selden E McKown ☉               |
| 31   | *Mrs Margaret M Magee ☉          |
|      | *Carl H Maxner                   |
| —    | <b>Ober st crosses</b>           |
| (35) | *Emery R Davis ☉                 |
| 36   | *Robert D Gray ☉                 |
| 40   | Vacant                           |

## WOODBURY DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Woodbury st to dead end

Left Right

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 1  | *W Clark Goodchild ☉  |
| 2  | *Thomas J Corbett ☉   |
| 3  | *Chester H Battis ☉   |
| 4  | *Steven Juvelis       |
| 5  | *Francis T Scully ☉   |
| 6  | *George W Memmott ☉   |
| 7  | *William F Hayes ☉    |
| 9  | *Robert H Perkins ☉   |
| 11 | *Richard H Egan ☉     |
| 12 | Williams P Gilligan ☉ |
| 8  | *Russell L Jones ☉    |
| 10 | *Richard R Tache ☉    |

## WOODLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 24 Greene

Left Right

- |    |                                   |
|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1  | *George King ☉                    |
| 2  | *Ralph E Obear ☉                  |
| 3  | *Miss Mary F Kelliher ☉           |
|    | Miss Elizabeth M Kelliher         |
| 5  | <b>Garden st intersects</b>       |
| 6  | *William H Crocker ☉              |
| 7  | *Harold A Eldridge ☉              |
|    | *Robert E Merrow                  |
|    | Thomas H Nisbet                   |
| 8  | *Mrs Susie B Aldrich ☉            |
|    | *Mrs Winnifred S Warmington       |
|    | *George Amero                     |
| 10 | *Robert G Bresnahan               |
| 11 | *Arthur L McElhiney               |
|    | *William H Davis ☉                |
| 13 | Charles McMeil                    |
| 15 | <b>Livingstone ave intersects</b> |
| 12 | *Charles H McNeil ☉               |
| 14 | *Ernest J Hill ☉                  |
| 16 | *David S A Quinn ☉                |
| 20 | Carroll K Frost ☉                 |
| 19 | *Fayette R Corey ☉                |
| 22 | *Ralph A Morse ☉                  |
|    | James W Gorman, jr                |
| 28 | *Paul F Morse, 1 ☉                |
|    | *Earl B Craig, 2                  |
| 27 | *Loyal Bigney ☉                   |
| 32 | Vacant (new)                      |

## WOODLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd

Left Right

- |   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 0 | Same as 106 Colon          |
| — | <b>Arden rd intersects</b> |

**Y**

(Ward 5)

from 177 Brimbal ave to Beverly reservoir

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# CURTIS H. GENTLEE

## Funeral Director



ELLIS SQUARE  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Beverly 480



WARREN A. KIMBALL EST.

EARL R. KIMBALL  
31 Oakland St. — Tel. Conn.

HOWARD W. KIMBALL  
37 Ashton St., Beverly

# Kimball Bros. ARTISTIC MEMORIALS

GRANITE  
AND  
MARBLE



SLATE  
AND  
BRONZE

Authorized Agents

Everything in  
GRANITE  
and  
MARBLE  
MONUMENTS  
from the simplest  
stone to the finest  
copyrighted  
designs

Special Designing  
by our own  
force.

Hundreds of families in Beverly and the North Shore have given unqualified praise to our artistic work.

Experts will study your requirements and recommend the most suitable design for your lot and surroundings.



SHOW ROOMS AND PLANT, 7 and 9 DODGE STREET, SALEM MASS.



## TOO LATES

Received too late for regular insertion. Please make these corrections in your book NOW.

Baker Fannie W wife Otis M died July 8 1951  
Burns J Clifford (———) route foremn 12 Lothrop h 59 do  
**CHATEAU MONTSERRAT** (George S Wilbur lessee-manager) dining club  
Dunham, off Route 128 Tel 4571 See colored insert 200  
Gardner Joseph E emp Credit Dept George A Foster Co 211 Rantoul h at  
Memorial Park Ave Lynn  
Gysan William H jr (Joyce A) h 34 Lothrop  
Jacobson Alfred E pastor Covenant Congregational Church rms 56 Lothrop  
Kenney Robert E (Esther) rem to Peabody  
Kent Marilyn B Mrs rem to Danvers  
Kimball Harold C h 195 Dodge  
King Starr M jr (U S Marines) bds 21 Baker ave  
Knott Donald L (Carol A) rem to Michigan  
Lincoln Arthur W died April 20 1951  
Lister Rodman P student (Wharton School of Finance) bds 103 Hart BF  
Longobardi Jeremy (Alma) (Kyser's Lunch) 307 Rantoul h 46 Butman  
—Ralph E student BHS bds 46 Butman  
Lunt & Ferriero (Robert E Lunt and Ruel H Ferriero) dog food 503 Rantoul  
—Robert E (Lunt & Ferriero) 503 Rantoul bds 204 Dodge  
MacDonald Harold W (Norma L) emp Beverly Hospital bds 28 Hayes ave  
Seldon Horace pastor Immanuel Church h 155 Bridge  
Shannehan F Robert dentist 196 Cabot bds 12 Columbus ave  
Simmons John H (Mary E) retired h 18 Brown  
Stevens Herman S deceased





# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

347

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S BEVERLY GENERAL DIRECTORY 1951

**REMOVALS AND DEATHS.** The names of persons removed from the city within one year, as far as can be learned, and the names of persons over seventeen years of age who have died during the same period, have been included in the GENERAL DIRECTORY.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESES following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESES indicates the winter residence of the person.

### ABATE

**ABATE ADOLFO & SON** (Adolfo & Fernando Abate) granite & marble memorials 416-418 Rantoul See page 53

- Adolfo (Lillian) (Adolfo Abate & Son) 416-418 Rantoul h do
- Anita Miss emp USMC bds 416 Rantoul
- Dominic bds 416 Rantoul
- Fernando J (Victoria E) emp (Adolfo Abate & Son) 416-418 Rantoul h 26 Mechanic
- Louise Miss emp SEP (D) bds 416 Rantoul
- Abbot Harriett L Miss retired bds 20 Columbus ave
- Abbott Allen B (Harriet H) clk 82 River h 21 Porter ter
- Anita M Miss bds 89 West BF
- Chester W (Dorothy V) slsmn Liberty Mut Ins Co (B) h 42 Wallis
- E Willijeane Mrs maid Country Day School h 718 Cabot
- Emily Mrs emp E H Griswold & Co (50 Congress B) h 23 Parramatta rd
- Gordon V student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 718 Cabot
- H Clifford student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 718 Cabot
- Harold V (E Willijeane) dairyman 131 Conant h 718 Cabot
- John M (Anita V) retired h 89 West BF
- Lillian V Mrs priv sec Boston Provident Soc (B) bds 10 Highland ave
- Marilyn E Miss emp (24 Saunders S) bds 9 Phillips ct
- Mary A Mrs domestic nurse h 9 Phillips ct
- Mildred G Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 11 Winter
- Nuell B (Emily) clk USMC h 23 Parramatta rd
- Raymond S (Sarah E) fireman High School h 26 Lyman
- Raymond S jr (Audrey B) driver Bay State Cement Co Cabot st h 33 Western ave

### JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*  
 76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM Tel. Salem 2263

---

348

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## ABBOTT

- Robert E elect USMC rms 25 Broadway
- Sally U Miss student BHS bds 10 Highland ave
- Street cemetery 11-19 Abbott
- Thomas S (Barbara H) carp USMC h 21 County way
- Abel Walter L (Alice L) supervisor research div USMC h 9 Atlantic ave
- Abondanza Anthony (Edith C) Sergt emp SEP (B) h Charnock
- Celia widow Stephen h 32 Arthur
- Reynold emp Mercer's (Danvers) bds 32 Arthur
- Richard emp 101 Rantoul bds 32 Arthur
- Victoria Miss clk 191 Cabot rm 20-26 bds 32 Arthur
- Abraham Edwards School (Miss Florence N Rossi prin) Rantoul
- Herbert A (Christy) retired h 201 McKay
- Manuel I (Helena) slsmn Mystic Sales Co (Medford) h 8 Appleton ave apt 1
- Academie Moderne Inc (Mrs Mildred L Albert director) 908 Hale BF (smr)
- Acciavatti Anita C Miss rem to Providence R I
- Jean M Miss oper Hytron (S) bds 32A Haskell BF
- Josephine M Miss rem to Providence R I
- Lorraine J Miss clk 14 Davis bds 119 Hale
- Mario J (U S Army) bds 32A Haskell BF
- Matilda B Miss clk 14 Davis bds 119 Hale
- Simone (Romilda M) groc 14 Davis h 119 Hale
- Thomas E (Pauline N) clk 380 Cabot bds 119 Hale
- Zopito (Celeste) laborer Connolly Bros h 32A Haskell BF
- Zopito jr student BHS bds 32A Haskell BF
- Accomando Bennie P emp USMC bds 22 Charnock
- George W student R I State Coll (Kingston R I) bds 22 Charnock
- Joseph D (U S Marines) bds 22 Charnock
- Madeline C Miss clk SEP (S) bds 22 Charnock
- Mary T Miss stenog Reg of Motor Vehicles (B) bds 22 Charnock
- Pasquale maintenanceman 131-137 Rantoul bds 22 Charnock
- Sabino (Sabina) emp USMC h 22 Charnock
- Acey Lillian M Miss folder Dan Bleachery (P) bds 44 Winthrop ave
- Acker George (Frances B) retired bds 68 Dane
- Henry H (Shirlie J) mach GEC Co (L) h 63 Essex
- Ackerman Archer T student (Northeastern) bds 308 Essex
- Emil F retired h 20 Lenox
- Irving (Beverly Leather Finishing Co) h at 10 Hersey st Salem
- Acme Spring Products Co Inc (Frank Lederman pres Abraham L Coleman  
treas) spring mnfrs 316 Rantoul
- Acres Barbara A Mrs office clk GEC Co (L) h 18 Lenox
- Frederick C (Barbara A) tester GEC Co (L) h 18 Lenox
- Acton Dora Miss hskpr 357 Hale bds do
- Adams Alice E Miss student bds 128 Bridge
- Alice V Mrs tel opr (24 Norman S) h 3 Knowlton
- Arthur F (Mildred G) radio tech GEC Co (L) h 217 Bridge
- Arthur F jr (Norma M) truck driver 363-367 Rantoul h 217 Bridge
- Carrie R widow Henry E h 34 Central
- Charles W (Nellie E) retired h 3 Knowlton
- Clarence H (Jean F) retired h 22 Franklin pl apt 2
- Donald G patternmkr 335 Rantoul bds 10 Western ave
- Dorothy N Mrs (The Adams Pre-School) 360 Cabot h do
- E Merrill (Mary E) emp USMC h 34 Central
- Edward J (Alice M) emp 148 Park h 490 Rantoul

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

349

### ADAMS

- Edward L (Elizabeth A) emp Gillette Safety Razor Co (B) h 490 Rantoul
- Elizabeth A Miss hskpr I G Adams (M'ton) bds 34 Elliott
- Everett A (Sarah J) hoisting eng h 90 Kernwood ave
- Frances J student nurse St Elizabeth Hosp (Brighton) bds 9 Beaver
- George C jr (U S Navy) bds 128 Bridge
- Hervey J (Gladys) ptrnmkr USMC h 10 Western ave
- Horace S T (Alice V) chemist Jameson Chemical Co (Hav) h 3 Knowlton
- J Stanley (Dorothy N) mach USMC h 360 Cabot
- Kenneth R (Sigma) caretaker Keith Merrill Paine ave PC bds do
- Norma M Mrs bkpr 428 Rantoul h 217 Bridge
- Norman C (Marion A) clk 301 Cabot h 144 do
- Olive M Miss retired h 7 Central apt 5
- Patricia R Miss hairdresser 11 Pleasant (M'head) bds 16 Washington
- Pre-School The (Mrs Dorothy N Adams) kindergarten 360 Cabot
- Richard S (U S Marines) bds 217 Bridge
- Robert H (Jean A) appr patternmkr (E) h 26 Dolloff ave
- Robert H (Joan H) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 206 Brimbal ave
- Stanley A emp Pembroke Florists 579 Cabot bds Hull st BF
- Therese Miss student BHS bds 128 Bridge
- Walden B (Grace A) supvr GEC Co (Everett) h 17 Friend
- Warren L (Florence E) patrolman BPD h 49 Broadway
- Addison John M janitor 223 Cabot h at Poplar st Middleton
- Addonozio Anthony J bds 27 Wellman
- Antonio died May 3 1951
- Carmen (Mary L emp 60r Pleasant) h 27½ Wellman
- Conjetta widow Antonio h 27 Wellman
- Mary L Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 27½ Wellman apt 1
- Adelaide's Beauty Salon (Charles A Roland propr) hairdressing 235 Cabot
- Adler Annette C Miss rem to Madeleine Island Quebec Canada
- Axel H (Vanja E) mach Globe Mach Co (L) h 250 Dodge
- Blanche C Miss sec'y bds 6 Lindsey ave
- Charles D propr Pioneer Food Stores 123 Hale h 2 Ives
- Edward D (Rebecca C) clk 123 Hale h 6 Lindsey ave
- Francis A bds 250 Dodge
- Ida T wife Charles D died Feb 25 1951
- Melvin C (U S Navy) bds 6 Lindsey ave
- Agnew Ina Miss maid 31 Boyle bds do
- Agnoletti Ferdinando (Theresa) retired h 11 Agate
- Agrella Alexander (Florence) emp 131 Rantoul h 49 Federal apt 3
- Ahchung Barbara E Mrs electrologist (254 Essex S) h 2 Sunset drive
- Ralph O (Barbara E) shpr USMC h 2 Sunset drive
- Ahearn Ann A widow William J h 5 Connolly place BF
- James D (Gertrude E) life ins agt (221 Essex S) exalted ruler Order of Elks h 9 Hillcrest ave
- James J (Gertrude E) acct Dion Yacht Yard (Glendale ave S) h 126 Hale
- James P bds 6 Congress ct
- John P (Thelma M) emp 140 Elliott h 16 May
- Patrick J (Nellie E) mach 140 Elliott h 10 Pleasant
- William F emp 140 Elliott bds 10 Pleasant
- ☛ (See Ahern, Hearn and O'Hearn)
- Ahern Kathryn Miss maid 865 Hale BF bds do
- Melvin V (Grace I) dispatcher NET&TCo (State st B) h 12 Windsor rd
- Aherne Helen T Miss clk cashiers office USMC bds 10 Pleasant

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**AHMED**

- Ahmed Frank restaurant 124 Lothrop h at 124½ Highland ave Salem  
 Aho Alfred E bds 6 Jasper  
 —Catherine L Miss dental asst 221 Cabot rm 6 bds 6 Jasper  
 —Henry (Minnie) retired h 6 Jasper  
 —Henry J (Elsie M) mach Walworth Co (So Boston) h 6 Jasper  
 Ainsworth (see Answorth)  
 Akerley Edward (Esther) metal products mnfr (Camb) h 914 Hale BF  
 —Robert G (Lillian C) draftsman USMC h 131 Essex  
 Akerson Walter (Annie) leawkr h 27 Mason  
 Akeson Anton retired h 9 Columbus ave  
 —Arthur H (Jeanne G) foreman USMC h 8 Auburn rd  
 —Ruth P Miss stenog (Brown Bros B) bds 9 Columbus ave  
 Alain Alfred J shwkr 91 Rantoul h 490 do  
 Albano Amelio gdnr bds 72 Haskell BF  
 —Frank (Anna) gdnr Mrs M S Haughton (PC) h 72 Haskell BF  
 —Frank jr student BHS bds 72 Haskell BF  
 Alberghini Joseph died Aug 1 1950  
 Albert James L (Mildred L) (35 Commonwealth ave B) s r 908 Hale  
 —Leah Mrs sec Beverly Hospital Aid Society h 25 Hale  
 —Maynard L student (Tufts Univ) bds 89 Lovett  
 —Mildred L Mrs (35 Commonwealth ave B) director Academie Moderne 908 Hale BF s r do  
 —Robert C (Bertha R) (North Shore Bottling Co) 96 Park h 47 Butman  
 —Samuel M (Leah) physician h 25 Hale  
 —Samuel Z (Helen B) Alto Leather Co (30 South Boston) h 89 Lovett  
 Albin Lawrence P (Lorraine M) stockman 234-238 Cabot h 6 Milton  
 Alcock William E (Laura) retired h 494 Elliott  
 Alcon's Department Store (A Louis Cohn) dry goods etc 147-149 Cabot  
 Alderman George D (Bessie M) retired h 25 Bertram  
 Alderson Annie N widow William governess Strauss (P) h 42 Sturtevant  
 Aldrich Donald A (Dorothy A) television dept Hytron (S) h 40 Dearborn ave  
 —Edith E Miss bds 7 Lawrence  
 —George A (Ethel A) patrolman BPD h 7 Lawrence  
 —George D (Alice H) atty-at-law 130 State (B) h 143 West BF  
 —Jerome F (Helen B) clk USMC h 5 Tremont  
 —Margaret J widow Elmer E h 5 Tremont  
 —Susie B Mrs emp USMC h 8 Woodland ave  
 Alexander Albert W jr (Frances F) foreman GEC Co (L) h 5 Bay  
 —Eleanor R Mrs secretary 12-24 Congress h 357 Hale  
 —Helen E Mrs domestic nurse 30 Ocean h 19 Charnock apt 2  
 —Helen P widow Albert W h 29 Eastern ave  
 —James B student piano tuner bds r 8½ Franklin pl  
 —Jennie A Miss clk USMC bds 342 Elliott  
 —Jennie F widow John R h 342 Elliott  
 —John R jr assembler USMC bds 342 Elliott  
 —Margaret M Mrs emp SEP (Boston office) h 4 Hillcrest ave  
 —Mary A Miss typist SEP (S) bds 111 Hale  
 —Nikolas D (Koula B) h 111 Hale  
 —Orville E (Margaret M) emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Hillcrest ave  
**ALEXANDER PETER P** (Eleanor R) president Metal Hydrides Inc and general mngr 12-24 Congress h 357 Hale See page 50  
 —Robert M (U S Air Force) bds 25 Fairview ave  
 —Vincent A (Helen E) student BU (B) h 19 Charnock apt 2

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

351

### ALLARD

- Allard Elmer H (Anna B) carp 15 Bennett h do
- Paul A (Adrienne Y) rem to Lynn
- Simone Y Mrs cafeteria wkr Briscoe Jr High h 33 Mill
- Allardice Gladys G Mrs bds 37 Grant
- Allen Albert M (Maud) spec police 12-24 Congress h 123 Balch
- Amy A Miss superv (Columbus Ohio) bds 238 Hale
- Anna E Miss record librarian Beverly Hospital bds 75 Dodge
- Archer I died Sept 29 1950
- B White bds Evelyn rd
- Bertha F Miss h 29 Railroad ave
- Charles D (Ethel P) night op NET&TCo (Manch) bds 574 Hale PC
- Cora B widow Edward P bds 17 Baker ave
- Donald C (Elizabeth) emp 69 Dodge h do
- Donald G (Charlotte J) atty at law (50 Federal B) h 9 Iverson rd
- Donald J (USN) bds 9 Pratt ave
- Ethel Mrs emp laundry Bev Hosp h 395 Cabot
- Fred C L (Amy C) slsmn and local mngr Hoague-Sprague Corp (Haverhill and Lynn) h 283 Hale
- Fred C L jr auditor 161 Devonshire (B) bds 238 Hale
- Fred G (Elizabeth H) propr Fred G Allen Furniture Inc 69 Dodge h 75 do
- Fred G Furniture House Inc (Fred G Allen pres & treas) 69 Dodge
- Frederick A (Ethel M) propr Allen's Garage 313 Cabot h 395 do suite 2R
- Frederick W (Priscilla M) insp GECO (L) h 9 Pratt ave
- F Warren jr student (Univ of Neb) bds 9 Pratt ave
- George E (Jane V) research div USMC h 9 Burton
- George W bds 123 Balch
- Gertrude G widow Archer I h 14 Pond
- Gordon H (Helen F) slsmn Hall Gregg Co (Somerville) h 11 Beacon
- Gordon H jr research eng USMC bds 11 Beacon
- Harvard E (Helen A) emp USMC h 4 Hillcrest ave
- Harvey cook 4 Cabot h at 92 Bay View ave Salem
- Helen F widow Bernard J h 18 Brown
- Helena A widow James T bds 247 Hale
- James T died Feb 10 1951
- John G (Ethel A) inspector GECO (L) h 55 Ellsworth ave
- John L (Mary G) junk dlr (Highland ave Manch) h 730 Hale BF
- John L jr laborer (Manchester) bds 730 Hale BF
- John W (Beatrice D) inspector GECO (L) h 7 Frankwood ave
- Leslie C student (Grennell Iowa) bds 238 Hale
- Louie S (Barbara) chemist USMC h 12 Herrick
- Marjorie S widow James M h 153 Cabot
- Mildred W widow Edwin O clk accounting office Bev Hosp h 16 Madison ave
- Patricia Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 11 Beacon
- Priscilla A Miss student BHS bds 12 Longmeadow rd
- Ray F (Hazel D) eng Gulf Ref Co h 15 Hillcrest ave
- Ray F jr (U S Air Force) bds 15 Hillcrest ave
- Roland J (Virginia R) slsmn 223 Cabot h 22 Odell ave
- Roland W (Ada M) clk Pioneer Food Stores 123 Hale h 107 Lovett
- Simon C (Bessie E) emp (116 Washington S) h 36 Hale
- Thomas J tchr Bowditch school 35 Flint (S) bds 247 Hale
- Waiter O retired bds 55 Ellsworth ave
- William E (Dorothy A) frmn A C Lawrence Co (P) h 12 Longmeadow rd
- William F (Elma C) rem to Chelmsford

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.


# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## ALLEN

- William N (Winifred M) electrician h 77 Hale
- Winslow R mngr Ware Theatre 286 Cabot h at 131 Atlantic ave Marblehead
- Allen's Garage (Frederick A Allen) gen repairs 313 Cabot
-  (See Allan)
- Alleruzzo Frank (Lucy) coremkr USMC h 9 Winslow rd
- Frank (Maria) emp USMC h 31 Chase
- Giovanni (Anna) helper USMC h 33 Williams
- Guy F (Herminia D) emp USMC h 46 Williams
- Peter F (Mafalda bkpr Salem Hosp) plumber USMC h 5 Cleveland rd
- Allery Frank E (Bertha) (U S Army) h 12 Davis rd
- Sidney R (Annie S) carp emp Putnam Lumber Co (Danvers) h 12 Davis rd
- Alley Esther S Mrs beauty counselor (Detroit Mich) h 166 Essex
- Allison Barbara wid Earl dental hygienist (M'head) bds 74½ Dodge
- Matthew (Emily) painter h 16 Central ct
- Matthew F (Barbara E) sec Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) h 9 Doane ave
- Robert D emp Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 16 Central ct
- Almen William B (Mae B) (Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe) 266 Cabot h 38 Abbott
- ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC** (William Gorin pres, Joseph Gorin  
treas Harold L Steinmuller asst treas and gen mngr, Elizabeth A Trainor  
asst treas, E Joseph Doyle local mngr) dept store 244 Cabot also at 188  
Essex st Salem and 16 Maple st Danvers See head lines
- Alperstein Sidney S ptrn 127 Cabot h at 3 Lafayette st Marblehead
- Alsberg Anna Mrs widow William bds 113½ Bridge
- Alt Richard E (Deborah J) surgeon 1 Monument sq and chairman school com-  
mittee h 343 Dodge
- Altenheimer Margery M widow Bernard bds 84 McKay
- Altman Horace F (M Eleanor) emp State Housing Board (B) h 19 Washington
- Altshuler Jack L student BHS bds 29 Lothrop
- Sidney (Blanche G) slsmn (51 Canal S) h 29 Lothrop
- Aluminum Last Corporation (Everett Lang) machine repairing 109 Park
- Amaro Frank J (Hattie E) student BC (B) h 423 Cabot
- Amatucci Alphonse E (Pauline M) groc 4 Lyman h 28 Heather
- Assunta widow Michele bds 17 Ames
- Gerardo M (Cecelia A) (School St Auto Body) 2 School h 13 Virginia ave
- John pntr 491 Cabot h at 331 Jefferson ave Salem
- Michele jr (Wanda) partner 2 School h at 3 Lake ave Wenham
- Ambrefe Albert H student N E Coll of Pharmacy (B) bds 752 Hale BF
- Angelo (Sophie) mach USMC h 752 Hale BF
- John (Annette) driver ladder 2 BFD h 15 Bow
- Joseph T student BHS bds 752 Hale BF
- Mary F Miss sec Liberty Mut Ins Co (Providence R I) bds 752 Hale BF
- Paolo (Scholastica) caretaker Dr Fabyan h 752 Hale BF
- Paul truck driver 20 Oak BF bds 752 Hale BF
- Ambrifi Guy A (Blanche H) laborer 20 Oak BF h 719 Hale BF
- Peter (Jennie) gdnr (Manch) h 7 Vine BF
- Peter J laborer 6½ Prospect BF bds 7 Vine BF
- Renato J mech 711-717 Hale bds 7 Vine BF
- Ambrose Albert S (Mildred) laborer Remsen & Son h 22 Windsor rd
- Alfred S (Hattie May) woodwkr USMC h 25 Marsh ave
- Allison W (Beatrice M) mach USMC h 48 Bartlett
- Charles R (Florence M) laborer h 26 Cabot
- Chester A (Ruth A) h 43 Essex

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*

**Beverly 1091**

**Salem 1290**

**Danvers 2080**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

353

## AMBROSE

- Clifton W (Margaret E) laborer h 321 Rantoul apt 4
- Edith M Mrs h 18 Cabot
- Edmund P fisherman bds 18 Cabot
- Helen A Miss clk purchasing dept USMC bds 43 Essex
- Herbert A (Ethel F) leawkr Central Leather Co (P) h 256A Cabot
- Leslie G city employee bds 18 Cabot
- Mary E Miss student BHS bds 9 Mechanic
- Robert (U S Army) bds 43 Essex
- Rodney M emp SEP (Ips) bds 48 Bartlett
- Thomas B retired bds 18 Cabot
- William E (Mary K) drop forge GEC Co (L) h 9 Mechanic
- William E jr opr Pequot Mills (S) bds 9 Mechanic
- William J (Agnes W) drillhand USMC h 48 Bartlett
- Ambrosini Louis (Violet) repairman 291 Cabot h 400 Rantoul
- Ambrozavitch Edward J (Lucy E) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 400 Rantoul
- Amelotte Joseph A (Mary E) rem to Swampscott
- American Doll Carriage & Toy Co (Jacob S Cohen propr) mnfrs toys etc 97 Roundy 2nd floor
- Legion Auxiliary (Mrs Mildred Tingley pres h 4 Rowell ave, Mrs Marian Howard sec h 64 Kernwood ave) 3 Monument sq
- Legion Earle T Wardell Post No 12 (Frank Weldon Com h at Danvers) 3 Monument sq
- Legion Herman A Spear Post 331 (Francis H Walker Com) 122 Cabot
- Legion Michael J Cadigan Jr Post No 46 (Thomas Wigglesworth Comm) 727 Hale BF

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** (Samuel, Isadore M and Oscar J Kanter) soda bottlers and whol beer, ale and liquors 7-9 Rantoul See front cover

Amero George M (Winifred M shwkr 3 Holten D) cook USMC h 8 Woodland av

—Jean Miss shwkr (Holten st D) bds 8 Woodland ave

Ameroso Francis mach 289 Rantoul h at Revere

Ames Donald H (Evelyn E) assembler GEC Co (L) h 7 Fayette

—Edith R Mrs tube threader Hytron (S) h 28 Longview drive

—Herbert V (Beatrice) mach USMC h 4 Shortell ave

—Oliver (Ellen Poore Mosely) trustee (Boston and Lowell) h 47 West BF

—Warren F (Edith R) maint Western Union (B) h 28 Longview drive

Amirault Florence waitress 413 Hale bds do

—Amity R A Chapter 22 Federal

Amore Barbara Mrs h 231 Rantoul

—Charles A (Catherine C) emp 285 Rantoul h 2 Willow

—Dominic (Rita K) barber h 231 Rantoul

—Joseph D (Virginia L) emp 35 Pond bds 231 Rantoul

—Rita K Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 231 Rantoul

Amory Francis I (Margaret) (B) s r 858 Hale BF

—Francis I jr (Nancy) emp Dewey & Almy Chem Co (Camb) h 28 Prince

—John S (Mary B) vice pres 54 Dodge also chmn Bev Chap Amer Red Cross 165 Cabot h at Wenham

Amos John F (Ada G) emp George Clark Metal Last (Brockton) h 44 Abbott

—Spencer G (Barbara Z) asst supvr Pequot Mills (S) h 62½ Essex

Amsden Helen A Mrs rem to Boston st Salem

—Robert M rem to Boston st Salem

Anastasi Francisco retired h 340 Rantoul

—Horace J (Dorothy F) spring maker Lissen & Mellen (L) h 23 Mason

—Joseph (Vera) mach USMC h 109 Elliott apt 2

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

354

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**ANCIENT**

- Ancient Order of Hibernians Aux 8 Dane  
Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter USMC h 45 Williams  
—Edwin J gear cutter GEC Co (L) bds 45 Williams  
—Helen E Miss bds 45 Williams  
Andersen Alf M (Magdalena W) rem to 5 Forest st Danvers  
—Gordon R (Shirley M) mach opr USMC h 2 Cressey  
—Kenneth B (U S Navy) bds 17 Davis rd  
—Marilyn G student BHS bds 17 Davis rd  
—Norman A (Hilda J) ptrnkr USMC h 17 Davis rd  
—Robert V tchr (Tarrytown N Y) bds 6 McKinley ave  
—Vinton R (Rhea G) draftsman USMC h 6 McKinley ave  
— (See Anderson)  
Anderson A Leo (Mildred H) Anderson's Parcel Service 344 Essex h do  
—Algot E (Mildred L) mech Aulson Mach Shop (S) h 176 Dodge  
—Augusta J widow Eric L h 23 Lyman  
—Charles S retired h 32 Riverview  
—Clifford B (Edith I) planner GEC Co (L) h 1 Hillcrest ave  
—Ellen A widow Gustaf A h 7 Beacon  
—Eric S (Clara E) mach 140 Elliott h 5½ Judson  
—Franklin U (Elizabeth M) emp Keddy Mach Co (Middleton) h 36 Pond  
—Fred L (Dorothy A) acct H P Hood Co (Charlestown) h 49 Cogswell ave  
—G Cora Miss advertising mngr 244 Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave  
—George H student bds 31 Front  
—Hazel V Miss bds 17 Peirce ave  
—Helen V Miss clk 140 Elliott bds 19 Riverview  
—Henry A (Jessie B) rem to Salem  
—Henry A (Aini) carp emp Donald Trussell (Ham) h 15 Jasper  
—Herbert H (Martha E) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 143 McKay apt 2  
—Herbert H jr (Florence B) mach USMC bds 156 Bridge  
—Hilma widow Carl O h 4 Wentzell ave  
—Ida M widow Carl J h 156 Bridge  
—James D (Grace L) emp SEP (Boston) h 17½ Pierce ave  
—Jessie M wife Charles S died 1950  
—John K (Hilda L) Cole & Anderson (Manch) h 19 Riverview  
—June J Miss bds 31 Front  
—Lee (Alice) rem to Salem  
—Leonard W mngr National Butchers Co 250A Cabot h 17 Peirce ave  
—Louise Miss died Feb 25 1951  
—Mary M Mrs clk 49 Federal (B) h 25 Federal  
—Muriel G Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 17½ Peirce ave  
—Olof R (Lena M) retired h 3 Hillcrest ave  
—Oscar B (Mary M) emp (36 Webb S) also trucking etc 25 Federal h do  
—Parcel Service (A Leo Anderson propr) delivery service 344 Essex  
—Peter S jr (Virginia B) emp GEC Co (L) h 136 Essex  
—Phyllis L Mrs cashier 286 Cabot also clk 288 do bds 5 Knowlton  
—Robert student BHS bds 59 Winthrop ave  
—Ruth H widow Orvar F retired bds 20 Essex  
—Stuart M surgical resident phys Pathology, Bev Hosp bds do and at 100  
Goodard ave Brookline  
—Vera L Mrs art tchr 545 Cabot h at 62 Albemarle rd Waltham  
—Virginia B Mrs reg nurse 136 Essex h do  
— (See Andersen)  
Andreas Antonio (Josephine M L) mach USMC h 23 Porter

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 227



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

355

## ANDREAS

- Barbara L Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds 23 Porter
- Geraldine T Miss student BHS bds 23 Porter
- Nicholas J carpenter bds 24 West Dane
- Oliver (Margaret M) laborer USMC h 35 Federal
- Ronald R (Sue M) mach USMC h 11 Cedar
- Thomas J (Germaine M) emp GEC Co (L) h 39 Pond
- (See Andrias)
- Andrews Allen W rem to Danvers
- Austin B (Muriel E) mach USMC h 18 Lincoln
- Brian P (Virginia) emp Parker Bros (S) h Access rd apt 3
- Charles E (Shirley M) mach designer USMC h 16 Balch
- Clara M Miss h 7 Burton ave
- E Russell (Josephine) mach USMC h 5 Lyman
- Elmer W rem to 23 Brook st Manchester
- Emma A widow Leighton R h 45 Railroad ave
- Florence W widow David W h 12 Fayette
- George C (Nunziata J) chauffeur A C Lawrence Co (P) h 1 Porter ter
- George J (Evelyn M) emp transportation USMC h 6 Wilkins ter
- Harry E (Helen H) clk (203 Essex S) h 571 Essex
- Helen H Mrs sub tchr 437 Essex h 571 do
- Henry L (Mary J) (U S Army) bds 14 Central
- James W (Alice E) retired h 6 Conant
- Joseph K (Helen E) laborer GEC Co (L) h 8½ Hobart ave
- Laura M wife Allen W died June 21 1951
- Lewis J (Nancy A) mach GEC Co (L) h 38 Grant
- Lloyd R (Gail A) Sergt (U S Army Air Corps) bds 18 Lincoln
- Mabel A widow Arthur died May 12 1951
- Marilyn Miss student Burdett Coll (L) bds 5 Lyman
- Mary J Mrs stitcher D & M Dress Shop (P) bds 14 Central
- Muriel E Mrs cleaner 78 McKay bds 18 Lincoln
- Warren D (USCG) bds 5 Lyman
- Warren J (Eunice M) credit mngr 86 Lafayette (S) h 27 Belmont
- Wilbur A (Ruth) mech Regent Garage (Manch) h 65 Dodge
- William G (Agda A) sheet mtlwkr GEC Co (L) h 131 Livingstone ave
- ANDRIAS CHARLES** (Ann M) vice pres Geo W Pickering Company (S) h 12 Ober tel 241 See head lines and map
- Andy's Market (Andrew Chiras) groc & prov 38 Rantoul
- Angelakis Charles (Charlotte N) (U S Army) bds 25 Bennett suite 2
- Angeline Irene R Miss student Burdett Coll (Lynn) bds 263 Elliott
- John F student NE (B) bds 263 Elliott
- Luigi J (Edith M) caretaker S H Wellman est (Topsfield) bds 263 Elliott
- Rinaldo (Lucy M) reserve officer BPD h 59 South ter
- Angelini Amerigo (Elizabeth A) lobsterman h 23 School
- Carlo rms 436 Rantoul
- Eileen K Mrs h 236 Rantoul
- Giovanni J retired h 263 Elliott
- Leo C (Eilene K) rem to Portsmouth N H
- Rosa Mrs wife Giovanni J died 1947
- Angell Walter A (Hazel M) foreman Newhall Slipper Co Broad st (L) h 15 Devon ave
- Angelo (See Di Angelo)
- Angers Marie Miss bds 103 Cabot
- Real A bds 103 Cabot

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

356

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## ANNABLE

Annable Benjamin M (Olive L) emp GEC Co (L) h Lowell

Annis Grace F Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 395 Cabot suite 3L

Ansaldi Frank painter h 18 Front

Ansin George pres Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc 97 Rantoul h at 15 Chase st Lynn

Answorth Charles H (Frances A) bank examiner State House (B) h 8 Frankwood ave

—Robert H student (Mexico) bds 8 Frankwood ave

—(See Ainsworth)

Antonelli Antonio pres & treas 109 Colon h at 129 Second st Medford

Antonio Leona widow Frank h 51 Federal

—Louise J Miss emp SEP (S) bds 51 Federal

Antreasian Herman pres 59 Park bds at 62 Western ave Lynn

—Mihertad treas Economy Shoe Co 59 Park h at 62 Western ave Lynn

Apostolos Harry (Lilla A) maintmn Salem-Beverly filtration plant h 473 Cabot

Applebee Grace B Miss retired tchr h 25 Central

Appleseed Johnny Inc (see Johnny Appleseed Inc)

Appleton Arthur B (Marietta C) retired pres Beverly Stamp Club h 11 Sherman

—Building 294-296B Cabot

—Ethel D widow Daniel bds 77 Essex

—Helen T wife Thomas A died Dec 29 1950

—Horace F died May 16 1951

—Janet Miss chemist Mass Gen Hospital (B) bds 311 Essex

—Philip H (Doris B) truck driver Parker Grain Co (D) h 70 Winthrop ave

—Rebecca Miss h 35 Hull

—Samuel (Dorothy G) retired h 11 Giddings ave

—Samuel jr student (Yale) bds 11 Giddings ave

**APPLETON THOMAS A** civil engineer and surveyor 237 Essex (S) tel 901  
h 311 Essex tel 247-W See page 33

—William (Marjorie S) poultryman 316 Essex h do

—William E bds 106 Cabot

—Woodbury (Ruth L) bds 11 Sherman

Appolloni Alfred hairdr 266 Rantoul bds 32 Arthur

—Dominick (Ann M) emp 117-119 Elliott h 32 Arthur

—Francisco died May 31 1951

—John (U S Army) bds 32 Arthur

—Julia widow Francisco h 32 Arthur

—Luigi (Laura) mach USMC h 10 Appleton ave

—Mary R Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 32 Arthur

April Ernest J (Marion P) foreman 411 Broad (L) h 7 Douglas ave

—Kenneth L student BHS bds 17 Sturtevant

—Louis J (Hazel P) mach USMC h 17 Sturtevant

—Robert F (U S Navy) bds 17 Sturtevant

Arcand Edgar J (Harriet G) mngr Arcand Auto Spring Co (227-29 Brighton ave Allston) also assoc 151 Cabot and Air Comp Equip Co h Juniper BF

Archer Charles A (Mary A J) retired h 16 Washington apt 1

**ARCHER CLEMENT C** (Helen M) real est & ins 267 Cabot Tel 4600 h 15  
Clark ave Tel 259 See page 45

**ARCHER HENRY S** (Hazel C) managing director Household Fuel Corp 68  
Pleasant h 7 Hopkins ave See foot lines

—Vincent J (Amelia) elect USMC h 37 Mason

Archibald E Gordon (Laura M) mech High st Garage (D) bds 2 Netherton ave

—George T emp USMC rms 107 Lovett

—James (Gertrude A) retired h 2 Netherton ave

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



**ARCHIBALD**

- Archibald John W (Faith L) pres Salem Commercial Sch (Essex st S) h 23 Puritan rd
- Archung Edward R laborer PWD bds 25 Glidden
- Harriet L widow John T h 25 Glidden
- Ralph O (Barbara E) mach USMC h 2 Sunset drive
- Thomas J sub clk P O (B) bds 25 Glidden
- Ardito Alessio (Antoinette) reg pharmacist 293 Rantoul h 552 Cabot
- Esther Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 552 do
- Victor C student St John's Prep (D) bds 552 Cabot
- Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h 25 Judson
- Arenburg Harold S (Rita T) shipper Lynn Innersole Co (Allston) h 11 Bresnahan ct
- Rita Mary Miss winder Champion Light Co (L) bds 11 Bresnahan ct
- Arlington Joseph F (Marjorie B) emp USMC h 5 Marshall ct
- Walter F (Helen F) emp USMC h 9 Webber ave
- Zita widow Joseph E h 9 Webber ave
- Armand's Barber Shop (Armando Scanzani) 304 Cabot h 321 Cabot
- Armento Alma Mrs emp SEP (Ips) h 25 West Dane
- Francis (Alma) (U S Navy) h 25 West Dane
- Michele (Carmelia) gdnr 858 Hale BF h 22 West Dane
- Armstrong Charles E emp 248 Cabot h at 21 Columbus ave Salem
- Elizabeth Mrs h 400 Rantoul
- Marion B widow H Emerson h 32 Central
- Mildred L Mrs shwkr 97 Rantoul h 6 Edwards
- Robert G (Shirley V) caterer Edward Creed & Son (B) h 14 Mason
- Wilbur tchr (Hamilton) rms 23 Ocean
- Arnold Edward J (Marie A) clk 29 New Derby (S) h 59 Federal
- Grace L widow Martin M h 37 Bartlett
- Helen L widow George H city nurse Welfare Dept 271 Cabot bds 13 Herrick
- Howard C (Marie S) emp GECO (L) h 512 Elliott
- Kiddie Shoppe (William Dollin propr) infants' wear etc 284A Cabot
- Ralph G (Cynthia T) rem to Shalemar Florida
- Robert J student (Boston College) bds 5 Parsons drive
- Russell M (Bernice A) sec New England Farm Equipment Dealers Assn 18 Elnew ave h do
- Arrington George H (Margaret) tr driver Beacon Freight Co (P) h 7 Puritan rd
- Harold G (Helen) emp Goldsmith News Agency (S) h 29 Beckford
- Arsenault Arthur J (Helen D) eng Met Ice Co (S) h 135 Elliott
- Delore M Miss bds 13 Guild rd
- Delore X (Cecile E) lab USMC h 13 Guild rd
- Joanne Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 135 Elliott
- Joseph (Dora) retired h 6 Rantoul
- Philip A (Constance L) Skyway Grille (Revere) h 27 Lothrop
- Priscilla A Miss rem to Riverside Ct
- Arseneault Frank (Marjorie) emp Fred Stockton (Lowell) h 20 Gardner
- Art Jewelers (Mrs Olive K Audano propr) jewelers 250 Cabot
- Arthur James A retired h 59 Bridge
- Jessie M Miss bds 59 Bridge
- Walter H (Bernice M) repairman USMC h 15 Dolloff ave
- Walter H jr bds 15 Dolloff ave
- Arvanitis George R (Edna J) Arvie Candy Co 268 Cabot h 43 Livingstone ave
- Arvie Candy Co (George R Arvanitis propr) 268 Cabot h 43 Livingstone ave
- Ash Arthur W (Jennie M) chauffeur USMC h 21 Lovett

**ASH**

- Dorothy I Miss jr clk 223 Cabot bds 21 Lovett
- Eugene A (Marjorie E) mach USMC h 23 Coolidge ave
- Ashley David W (U S Army) bds 537 Essex
- John W emp USMC h 573 Essex
- Robert C (Elsie S) rem to Saugus
- Ashton John (Marion K) load dispatcher N E Power Co (S) h 19 McKinley ave
- Ask Agnes M widow Henry E h 20 Giles ave
- Askman Mauritz A (Marie Teresa) Bulrush Farm 318 Dodge h do
- Astolfi Amando emp USMC bds 40 Beckford
- Attelio (Mary A) mach USMC h 3 Frankwood ave
- Ernesta widow Michele h 40 Beckford
- Aston William H (Marjory C) emp By-Products H P Hood & Sons (Charles-town) h 15 Thorndike
- Atherton Lawrence S (Bessie M) slsmn Purdon Bros (Lynn) h 3 Access rd
- Lawrence (Harriette) mech Lynn Sand & Stone (Swamp) h 416 Elliott
- Atkins Clarence E (Florence K) teller First Natl Bank (B) h 31 Chipman rd
- Edward C driver comb 3 BFD 124 Bridge h 15A Home
- Olive L Miss student nurse (Chelsea Memorial Hosp) bds 31 Chipman rd
- Rose E widow Arthur W bds 15A Home
- Virginia C Miss sten NET&TCo (Norman st S) bds 31 Chipman rd
- Atkinson Cecil J (Abbie S) mason (40 Bridge S) h 30 West Dane
- Dorothy M Miss nurse J B Thomas Hosp (P) bds 30 West Dane
- Priscilla P Miss clerk Almy's (Salem) bds 30 West Dane
- Woodrow W (Laura P) emp 138-140 Elliott h 399 Rantoul
- Atlantic Motor Mart Inc (Daniel F Pierre pres & treas Frank Pierre v-pres Mrs Ruth V Pierre sec) auto dlrs 443-445 Rantoul
- Attridge William P (Shirley D) student BC (B) h 15 Giles ave
- Atwater James R (I May) driver S Knight Sons Co (Manch) h 14 Harrison ave
- James R jr clerk 240 Cabot bds 14 Harrison ave
- Richard M student BHS bds 14 Harrison ave
- Atwood Catherine C Mrs emp cafeteria BHS h 37 Charnock
- Frederick E (Frances E) mach USMC h 72 Cabot
- Raymond F (Catherine C) clk GECO (L) h 37 Charnock apt 2
- Robert F student coop training sch BHS bds 16 Roundy
- Walter H (Adeline M) emp 138-140 Elliott h 16 Roundy
- Aucella Edward T (Ruth E) mngr W T Grant Co (Broadway So B) h 10 Conant
- Aucone Edward (Norma E) Chief of Police BPD h 27 Cabot
- Ettore J (Mary T) mach USMC also v-pres 330 Rantoul h 146 Park
- Guido G (Josephine M) fireman BFD h 16 Front
- Joseph (Carmella) hairdr 27 Cabot h 16 Front
- June F Miss emp USMC bds 27 Cabot
- Audano Frank C (Eileen E) taxi cabs (B) h 43 Oak BF
- Olive K widow Joseph F repairer Art Jewelers 250 Cabot h 45 Oak BF
- Robert B clk 250 Cabot bds 45 Oak BF
- Audesse Emery (Mary) carp h 11 Lothrop
- Joseph J (Loretta J) auto mech (17 Canal S) h r 28 Cabot
- Mary Mrs machine opr Pequot Mills (S) h 11 Lothrop
- Audet Louis P died Jan 5 1951
- Yvonne J widow Louis P clk of corp 146 Rantoul h do
- Auduson Elfrida V widow Audun h 2 Vestry ter
- Janet K Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 2 Vestry ter
- Auger George A (Rose A) shoe cutter 221 Rantoul h 15 Chestnut
- Augustine Stanley R (Shirley E) embalmer Walter McDonald (S) h 29 Herrick

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

359

### AULD

Auld Catherine Miss student BHS bds 5 Beckford

—William D (Lillian M) emp 174 Rantoul h 5 Beckford

Aulson John W (Spieth M) emp Aulson Tanning Machine Co (S) h 3 Hickory lane

Austin Everett F rem to 28 High st Ipswich

—Francis E (Edwina A) rem to Ipswich

—Nora L widow James E bds 19 Wellman

—Ronald S (May G) rem to Scotland

Avery Betty A Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 153 do

—Edward F (Grace W) retired h 14 Herrick

—Lawrence B jr (Betty A) emp USMC h 153 Cabot

—William B (Priscilla H) (U S Army) bds 58 Sturtevant

Axelrod Charles civil eng State Highway Dept 242 Cabot rm 15 bds 14 School

—Frederick bkpr (104 Jackson S) bds 14 School

—Louis (Fannie) retired h 9 Union

—Louis (Rose) trav slsmn Empire Clo Co (S) h 14 School apt 1

—Maynard J (Barbara) chem Maynard Plastic Co (Chelsea) h 8 Appleton ave apt 3

—S Robert (Irene) partner United Auto Sup Co (P) h 419 Cabot

Axelsson Margaret A Miss nurse 7 Thorndike bds do

Ayers Clarence H (Martha D) retired h 30 Princeton ave

—Doris M Mrs tchr (Danvers) bds 1 Whittier

—Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave

—Elwyn E (M Helen) draftsman GECO (Everett) bds 65 Essex

—Emma M widow Elmer J h 6 Knowlton

—Hermian E (Marion L) counselor Int Corr Sch 65 Essex h do

—John E (Rose L) retired h 51 Hillside ave

—Lester C guidance dir BHS bds 55 Hillside ave

—Martha L Miss mngr Rand Press (B) bds 30 Princeton ave

—Paul B student BHS bds 30 Ellsworth ave

—Ralph C (Alice E) mach USMC h 30 Ellsworth ave

■ (See Eysers)

Aylward Allen F (Sarah J) h 18 Wilson

—Carl F student (Univ of Mass) bds 39 Winthrop ave

—Lewis A (Mildred M) safety director NEP (S) h 39 Winthrop ave

B & B Fish Co (William and Benjamin Raizin proprs) 78 Water office at Gloucester

Babb Emma M widow Charles W bds 8 Harris

—Shirley E Miss winder Vulcan Elec Co (D) bds 8 Harris

Babcock Edith H Miss bds 68 Dane

Babe's Market (Joseph E and Emil R Thibault proprs) groc etc 492 Cabot

**BACHELLER LAWRENCE P** mngr P F O'Hara Est 284 Cabot h at 47 Smith st Marblehead See page 57

—Lawrence P jr (Natalie C) clk 284 Cabot h 33 Sylvan rd

Bachman Mary A Miss tchr 6 Echo ave h 60 Lothrop.

Backman Emil G (Grace E sec Flying Horse Farm) stock rm USMC h 37 Livingstone ave

Bacon Jessica B Mrs clk (141 Essex S) bds 40 Central

Badger A Rebecca widow Fred S h 51 Front

—Annie W Miss h 80 Conant

—Ernest R (Marion E) painter USMC h 19 Herrick

Baginski Henry S (Sarah L) steamfitter bds 103 Cabot

Bagley Asa L retired bds 40 Elliott

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

360

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## BAGLEY

- Carle F acct USMC bds 45 Western ave
- Doris Miss office clk GECO (L) bds 40 Elliott
- Kenton R (Elouise S) elec eng SEP (S) h 7 Arlington ave
- Thelma F Mrs h 346 Elliott
- Bagnell Lewis R (Grace R) mach USMC h 22 Beckford
- Priscilla M Miss stenog Bev Hosp bds 22 Beckford
- Bagrette Bertha Miss clk 114 Cabot bds 74 Lothrop
- Bailey Ada M Mrs h 464 Cabot
- Ann L widow John R maid 6 Echo ave bds do
- Catherine M Mrs emp 101 Rantoul bds 11 Simon
- Charles E (Catherine M) rem to U S Navy
- Earl C (Mary T) rem to Danvers
- Enoch T retired bds 7 Munroe
- Eva M Mrs bds 140 Balch apt 3
- Richmond A student BHS also clk at 317 Cabot also treas Fidelity Chapter DeMolay bds 464 Cabot
- Russell H jr student (Boston Univ) bds 464 Cabot
- William K (Inez L) (USCG) h 6 Hoover ave

 (See Bayley)

Baird James W gift shop 262 Cabot h at West Newbury

Baisley Annie L wife Reuben T died Nov 29 1950

—Reuben T retired h 280 County way

—Ruth M Miss treasury record & report asst NET&TCo (B) bds 280 County way

Baisuck Joseph (Pearl) sheet mtlwkr 117-119 Elliott h 2 Chase

Baker Arthur E Square cor Rantoul and Cabot

—Bernice C Miss emp Friend Box factory (D) bds 27 Abbott

—Blanche M Mrs tchr 6 Echo ave h 30 Abbott

—Charles A retired bds 30 Ocean

**BAKER CLIFFORD D** (Helen L) O M Baker Co 19 Mulberry h 24 do tel 716R, member school committee and member Board of Directors Beverly Chamber of Commerce See colored insert page 200

—Dolor bds 16 Bennett

—Douglas M (Edith M) dentist 420 Boylston st (B) h 19 Somerset ave

—Edward (Marie) casket wkr (P) h 16 Bennett

—Evelyn M Mrs bds 344 Cabot also h at Winchester N H

—Gloria F Miss maid 45 West BF bds do

**BAKER GORDON A** (Gladys E) O M Baker Co 19 Mulberry h 39 Livingstone ave tel 359 See colored insert

—Horace W jr (Mary T) rem to 58 Perkins st West Lynn

—Jason B (Priscilla H) vice pres Louvre-Ray Corp (B) h 77 Haskell BF

**BAKER JEWETT C** pres and treas Ropes Drug Co 188 Cabot h at 5 Palmer rd Marblehead See page 36

—Jordan student BHS bds 5 Sherman

—Leila H widow Walter C bds 27 Abbott

—Marcia Miss student BHS bds 30 Abbott

—Margaret E widow Spurgeon bds 366 Cabot

—Marie Mrs hairdresser (S) bds 16 Bennett

—Max (Barbara B) propr Maxie's Lunch 392 Cabot h 5 Sherman

**BAKER OTIS M** (Fannie W) retired h 19 Mulberry tel 716-W

**BAKER O M CO** (Gordon A and Clifford D Baker) painters and decorators rear 19 Mulberry Tel 716-W See colored insert

—S Otis retired h 30 Abbott

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## BAKER

- Stanley A (Elsie E) sponsor research dept USMC h 14 Beverly Hills ave
- Theodore C jr (Mary) bds 858 Hale BF
- William O (Ruth) slsmn 82 River h at Danvers
- Balboni Henry A (Lena M) fuel oils and Balboni's Market 396 Cabot h do
- Henry A jr student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 396 Cabot
- Joseph L (Josephine) mach USMC h 5 Blaine ave
- Lena M Mrs mngr 396 Cabot h do
- Balboni's Market (Mrs Lena Balboni mngr) groc etc 396 Cabot
- Balch John House (1638) 448 Cabot
- Playground 430 Cabot
- Balcomb Edythe B Miss tchr Beverly Farms School bds at Proctor's Crossing Peabody
- Baldus Wayne S (Katherine M) gen foreman USMC h 11 Boyden ave
- Balfrey Edward T (Caroline P) mech Surrette Storage Battery Co (S) h 27 Thorndike
- Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) woodwkr USMC h 285C Cabot
- Chester S (Edith M) slsmn 223 Cabot h 26 Broadway
- Edith M Mrs tel op NET&TCo (S) h 26 Broadway
- Harrison S (Della) emp USMC h 8 Prospect
- June I Miss bds 11 Charles
- Mildred P Miss clk 224-226 Cabot bds 27 Ashton
- Nancy S widow Brady S bds 52 Ober
- Phyllis B Mrs shucker rear 2 Cabot bds 24½ do
- Richard H (Phyllis B) (U S Navy) bds 24½ Cabot
- Roland E (Alta M) emp GEC Co (L) h 7 Marsh ave
- William H (Annie B) retired h 27 Ashton
- Ballard Milton H (Grace E) retired h 20 Peirce ave
- Ballentine Dorothy L Miss student BHS bds 8 Blaine ave
- Joel W (Mildred L) carp John Bowen & Co (B) h 8 Blaine ave
- Oscar emp 35 Pond h at 88 Central st Peabody
- Balser Evelyn M Mrs waitress 343 Rantoul h at Summer st Rowley
- Eugene E propr Balser's Lunch 343 Rantoul h at Summer st Rowley
- Balser's Lunch (Eugene E Balser) restaurant 343 Rantoul
- Bamford Ronald (Sophia) rem to Maine
- Bancroft Apartments (Albert S Sylva supt) 15 Ives
- Harriet T Mrs emp Simmons (Roxbury) h 287 Rantoul suite 1
- Bane Julius (Rhoda) peddler h 19 Atlantic ave
- Bang Minnie E widow Henry J h 30 Bertram
- Banger Amy widow Charles bds 106 Cabot
- Banks Austin M (Fannie M) carp h 21 Fayette
- Elsie M Miss maid bds 21 Fayette
- Esther M Mrs office sec'y 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18 & 19 h at 3 Eaton pl Salem
- Bannon John (U S Navy) bds 103 Cabot
- Baptist Men's Class (George R Swan pres) meets First Baptist Church
- Barbati Amedeo M (Yvonne M) emp 97 Rantoul h 109 Elliott suite 3
- Barbara A Miss student BHS bds r 39 Eastern ave
- G Joseph (Theresa) mech technician USMC (B) h 39 Eastern ave
- Louisa M widow Joseph h 16 Agate
- Barbeau Jean G B (Rosanne E bkpr 240 Cabot) mach USMC h 107 Cabot
- Joseph J (Geraldine A clk 240 Cabot) millwright USMC h 4 Goldsmith ave
- Napoleon J (Annie B) janitor 122 Cabot h 107 do
- Philip E (Katherine E) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 14 Highland ave
- Barbera Marie Miss student BHS rms 28 Matthies

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## BARBERUS

- Barberus Irene Miss reg nurse rem to 254 Lafayette st Salem  
Barbin Rene E (Emma N) mach USMC h 22 Pearl st ext  
Barbour Phillip E (Katherine E) h 14 Highland ave  
—Rosamond P widow Thomas (278 Clarendon B) s r West Beach Hill BF  
Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) retired h 15 Herrick  
—Mary E widow William J rem to 23 Federal st Salem  
Barbuzzi Savino janitor USMC h 288 Rantoul  
Barden Merton N (Bessie M) janitor 18 Vine BF h 8 Grove do  
Barker Alberta M Mrs cleaner Goodyear Plastics (Goodhue st S) bds 1 Woodland ave  
—C Harvey (Virginia H) h 4 Beverly Hills ave  
—Charles A (Grace M) retired h 34 County way  
—Clarence emp 35 Pond h at 5 Cushing st Salem  
—Ethel R Mrs h 4 Harris  
—Hope E Miss tchr Centerville school h 72 Lothrop  
—Marion L Miss tchr Briscoe sch h 15 Ives suite 33  
—Melissa M Miss oper Vulcan Electric Appliance (D) bds 1 Woodland ave  
—Ralph R jr (Murle O) rem to Florida  
—Robert A mach Nichols Machine Co (P) bds 4 Harris  
—Sybil G Miss tchr Briscoe Junior High h 13 Washington suite 3  
Barlow Zetta F Miss died Sept 9 1950  
Barnard Augusta Mrs h 60 Friend  
■ (See Bernard)  
Barnes Bruce O (Dawn E) (U S Navy) bds 9 Beckford  
—Ursula L widow George bds 19 Somerset ave  
—Russell J packer SEP (D) bds 12 Bennett  
—Walter T (Ellen F) emp USMC h 14 Pratt ave  
—William H (Mary C) leawkr Kirstein's (P) h 23 Union  
Barnett Edward (Sylvia) Barnett Fabric Store (6 Central st S) h 3 James  
—Russell emp SEP (D) bds 12 Bennett  
Barnum Imogene C Miss tchr Prospect School rms 25 Atlantic ave  
Barrett Michael J (Mary A) retired h 12 Mason  
—Robert E (Gladys I) plant mngr SEP (60 Boston S) h 55 Dane  
Barron Abraham N (Sarah E) merchant tailor 269B Cabot h 27 Broadway  
—Dorothy Mrs ass't supvr Bev Hosp h 602 Cabot  
—Edna I Miss prin Washington sch h 4 Larcom ave  
—Eugenia E Miss serv representative NET&TCo (S) bds 5 Frankwood ave  
—Everard G died Jan 28 1951  
—Everard G jr (Lester B) emp NET&TCo (B) h 5 Frankwood ave  
—George W (Pearl F) bank examiner (State House B) h r 607 Cabot  
—Malcolm E (Dorothy C) bank examiner First Nat Bank (B) h 602 Cabot apt 6  
—Norman W (Adele L) war surplus store (26 Central st S) h 6 Gardner  
Barror Alice L Mrs clk Blood's (Lynn) h 48 Pond  
—William J (Alice L) (U S Army) h 48 Pond  
Barrow Martha A Mrs clk USMC bds 18 Enon  
Barrows Paul J (Annie J) elect USMC h 11 Kittredge  
Barry Alfred T (Anna) painter 165 Lothrop h 100 Bridge  
—Ann A widow Cornelius h 11 Central  
—Ann M Miss Swedish Medical Massage 3 Pond h do  
—Anne E Miss student Syracuse College (Syracuse N Y) bds 74 Lothrop  
—Catherine E Miss sec (75 Federal st Boston) bds 52 Lovett  
—Cornelius D (Virginia) slsmn Singer Sewing Machines (Essex st S) h 89 Essex  
—David J bds 106 Cabot

---

## The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

363

## BARRY

- Edmund F painter also musician bds 163 Lothrop
- Edward B (Louise C) mach USMC h 115 Hale
- Edward C (Orania) fluorescent powder mixer SEP (D) bds 11 Central
- Edward R (Helen K) emp GEC Co (Everett) h 9 Newbury
- Eugene F upholsterer 296A Cabot bds 8 Simon
- Evangeline J Miss tchr McKay sch bds 165 Lothrop
- G Edward student St John's (D) bds 52 Lovett
- Helen V Miss tchr (Topsfield) bds 11 Pickett ct BF
- J Howard (Rose M) slsmn h 52 Lovett
- J June Miss supervisor 157 Cabot bds 8 Simon
- James (Catherine) retired h 11 Pickett ct BF
- James H jr student St Michael's Coll (Winooski Park Vt) bds 52 Lovett
- James N tacker A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 27 Eastern ave
- Jean W Miss student BHS bds 74 Lothrop
- John E rem to Jackson Hgts N Y
- John J (Catherine J) retired h 8 Simon
- John J jr bartender Venetian Cafe bds 8 Simon
- John S (Mary S) emp GEC Co (L) h 87 Cabot suite 3
- Joseph D sheet mtlwkr USMC bds 27 Eastern ave
- Kenneth M plmbr 329 Rantoul h at 17 Elm st Salem
- Louise C Mrs cook 23 Ober h 115 Hale
- Louise H Miss pres & treas Beverly Embossing Co 58 Rantoul h at Peabody
- M Jane Miss surgical nurse Lahey Clinic (Boston) bds 52 Lovett
- M Patricia Miss student BHS bds 115 Hale
- Mary M J widow P Edmund A h 165 Lothrop
- Mary T Miss (U S WAVES) bds 8 Simon
- May Miss nurse 850 Hale BF bds do
- Nellie E widow James J h 27 Eastern ave
- Patricia H Miss clk NET&T Co (Norman st Salem) bds 27 Eastern ave
- Phillip J (Janice L) elec truck driver Pequot Mills (S) h 8 Munroe
- Rita M Miss clk Board of Probation (B) bds 52 Lovett
- Robert J (Faith C) emp Hood's (S) h 171 Lothrop
- Ruth M Miss sec (USAAF) bds 52 Lovett
- Sarah J Miss secretary Leslie R Porter Co 126 Park h at 7 Warner st Salem
- Theresa J Miss dental asst (B) bds 52 Lovett
- Thomas F (Margaret M) patrolman BPD h 79 Hale
- Thomas M (Elizabeth L) emp Atlantic Paving Co (P) h 10 Warren
- Thomas M student BHS bds 79 Hale
- Barss Esther M Miss emp USMC bds 28 Bisson
- Mary E widow Joseph O h 28 Bisson
- Barstow Isabel F Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at Labor-in-Vain rd Ipswich
- Barter Alonzo R (Mathilda J) fireman Comb 4 BFD h 606 Cabot
- BARTER BROS** (Irving F & John P Barter) florists 151 Cabot Tel 4086 See page 200
- Charles H (Mary E) clk Bd of Assessors h 11 Princeton ave
- Doorthy W widow John C night tel op 157 Cabot h 15A Sherman
- BARTER IRVING F** (Katherine M) propr Barter Bros 151 Cabot h rear 6 Neptune See page 200
- J Malcolm (Dorothea) emp (Boston Globe) h 15 Sherman
- John A student BHS & part time clk Ropes Drug Store (D) bds 1 Iverson rd
- BARTER JOHN P** propr Barter Bros florists 151 Cabot also U S Navy bds 17 Central See page 200
- Nancy J Mrs dental asst 173 Cabot rm 6 bds at 8 Friend ct Wenham

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

364

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## BARTER

- Owen H (Virginia A) tchr Bev Trade Sch h 1 Iverson rd
- Paul H (Doris G) (U S Army) h 11 Columbus ave
- Peter D student BHS bds 17 Central
- Ralph P (Margaret D) retired h 17 Central
- Robert W (Arline) rem to Norfolk Va
- William C (U S Air Force) bds 606 Cabot
- Bartera Americo (Nancy M) emp Beverly Constr Co h 22 West Dane
- Bartholomew Fred (Mary A) gen contractor 25 Bosworth h do
- Bartlett Allan P (Betty H) slsmn USMC (B) h 63 Bridge
- Arthur L lawyer (50 State B) s r bds 11 Grove BF
- Barbara A Miss bds 583 Hale PC
- Carl (Nora E) (102 Belvidere B) chauffeur Q A Shaw II h 583 Hale PC
- Frances T Mrs h 109 Corning
- Frederic C (Evelyn) artist (Ft Lauderdale Fla) h r 2 Boyles
- Frederick W (Georgia B) shoe findings h 30 Bartlett
- Frederick W jr (Catherine V) lobsterman h 15 Edwards
- Jean D tel opr bds 6 Bartlett
- Laura I widow Edward G h 44 Livingstone ave
- Richard H (Elsie W) mach GECO (L) h 29 Washington
- Serita L widow Matthew h 11 Grove BF
- Tree Expert Co (Nat S Simpkins mngr) foresters 640 Hale and at 60 Canal st  
Stamford Conn
- William E emp Swift's (Somerville) bds 583 Hale PC
- Bartley John (Katherine R) ptrnmkr USMC h 34 Guild rd
- Mae A Miss supt Beverly Hospital bds do
- Bartol Arthur W (Helen E) ins broker (10 PO Square B) h 44 Abbott
- Arthur W J rem from city
- Percy F (Lillian A) engraver (231 Essex S) h 15 Ives apt 7
- Shirley A Miss student BHS bds 28 Woodland ave
- Barton Albert W (Virginia H) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave
- Arthur G (Irene) emp Nangle Motors Inc 453 Rantoul bds 18 Dane
- Frances A Miss stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at 21 Linden st Salem
- Gail L emp SEP (D) bds 6 Dane
- Harold lab (D) bds 18 Bennett
- Harry G died April 3 1951
- Harry G (U S Army) bds 6 Dane
- Jerome J (Miriam G) mech 443 Rantoul h 18 Bennett
- Jesse F (Ruth S) emp B&MRR h 6 Dane
- Jesse F jr (Grace H) rem to Danvers
- Viola M widow Harry G h 14 Somerset ave
- Bass Alvina I Mrs Grand Trustee North Shore Circle C of F h 11 May
- Edmond A student St John's Prep (D) bds 11 May
- Edmond M (Alvina I) painter h 11 May
- River Court of Foresters No 30 (I J Little chief ranger) 77½ Cabot
- River Lodge No 141 I O O F (George Gibbs rec sec) 3 Broadway and reading  
rooms do
- River school (see Charles S Brown school)
- Bassett Bernice K Miss tchr Prospect sch rms 17 Cedar
- Joseph A (Shirley C) chemist A C Lawrence Co (P) h 26 Country drive
- Bastarache Peter B (Mary A) retired bds 109 Lovett
- Baszkowski Florence D Miss tel op (Norman st S) bds 3½ Summer
- Josephine Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 3½ Summer
- Batchelder Elinor R Mrs saleslady Daniel Low Co (S) bds 31 Ober

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

365

### BATCHELDER

- George L jr (Katherine A) h off 719 Cabot (in ave)
- Geo L 3rd student (Harvard Coll) bds 719 Cabot
- George T emp painter 25 Charnock bds 4 Heather
- Martha P widow Thomas W bds 6 Conant
- Phyllis A Miss tchr BHS bds 12 Red Rock lane
- Richard D student St John's Prep (D) bds 31 Ober
- Samuel L (May W) treas Johnny Appleseeds Inc 54 Dodge h rear 675 Hale BF
- Samuel L jr student (Harvard) bds rear 675 Hale BF
- Theodore painter 25 Charnock bds 4 Heather
- William P (Natalie W) clk State St Tr Co (B) h 69 Ellsworth ave
- (See Bachelder, Bacheller and Batchelor)
- Batchelor June B Mrs private nurse 126 Dodge h do
- Bateman Russell J (Margaret J) truck driver (92 Foster P) h 37 Wellman
- Bates Edith W M widow Frank W h 26 Odell ave
- Jerome B (Natalie T) (Gar Manufacturing Co) 73 Park h 7 Cedar
- John J (Catherine M) clk P O (S) bds 132 Essex
- Bateson Frederick A clk 317 Rantoul rms 22 Chapman
- Batistella Alice Mrs bkpr (179 Essex S) h 49 Hale
- Raymond (Alice) chemist research dept USMC h 49 Hale
- Battell Leslie (Frances) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason
- Battis Chester H (Dorothy E) tchr Briscoe sch h 3 Woodbury drive
- BATTLES C ABBOTT** treas 48 Dodge h at North Tewksbury See page 64
- Bauer Paul S pres and treas 31 Park h at 4 Munroe rd Marblehead
- Baum Sidney J (Nettie S) gen mngr American Polymer Corp (P) h 12 Grove
- Baxter Anne E Mrs tel op NET&TCo bds 6 Fillmore
- Arthur J clk rem to 134 Atlantic ave Beachmont
- Clement T (Constance E) plant mngr Hytron Corp (N'byport) h 123 Essex
- John Albert retired bds 449 Elliott
- Margaret E widow William C rem to 15 Ocean ter Lynn
- Norman E (Muriel S) adv slsmn NET&TCo (L) h 449 Elliott
- Bay State Cement Block Co (Mrs Sophie Reutter propr) mnfrs cement blocks 503 Cabot
- State Realty Trust (Joseph L Simon) real est 48 Beckford
- Beacon Hall (Endicott Junior College) 361 Hale
- Beadle Charles W student (Tufts Coll) bds 232 Greenwood ave BF
- Thomas W shipper & receiver 12-24 Congress h 232 Greenwood ave BF
- Beal Sumner M (Shirley R) dentist rem to Waltham
- Beals Clara D widow Nathaniel P h 18 Gregg
- Dwight G (Stella M) stockman USMC h 20 Davis rd
- Bean Arthur R (Theresa F) mach USMC h 29 Cross
- Arthur R jr student (Tufts Coll) bds 29 Cross
- Fred (U S Marines) bds 30 Atlantic ave
- Lillian E widow Charles A bds 68 Dane
- Bearse Anne L Miss sec Salem Gas & Electric bds 23½ Lovett
- John M student St Michael's Coll (Winooski Vt) bds 23½ Lovett
- Murray J (Alice T) propr Princess Billiard Parlor 133 Cabot h 23½ Lovett
- Beasley Amelia Miss ward maid Bev Hosp bds 47 Railroad ave
- Eva Miss bds 47 Railroad ave
- Beaudin Anna T widow Alfred G emp USMC h 14 Myrtle
- Frances M Miss clk USMC bds 14 Myrtle
- Beaulieu Adelard (Beaulieu & Linsky Co) 278B Cabot h at 12 Glover st Salem
- Alfred carpenter (S) h 32 Railroad ave apt 11

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

### OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464.

BEVERLY, MASS.

## BEAULIEU

- Alfred J (Henedine M) emp GEC Co (L) h 16 Hillcrest ave
- Alfred R (Theresa J) (J H Beaulieu & Son) 17 May bds do
- Charles J (Dora E) painter h 205 Cabot suite 3
- Charles P (Mary E) painter h Dunham rd
- Edward R bds 8 Hillcrest ave
- Emile J mach USMC bds 27 Echo ave
- Edward bds 7 Cox ct
- Ernest C (Celia L) laborer Townsend Motor Co (S) h 9 Hillcrest ave
- George H (Mildred A) oil dealer 5 Eastern ave h 33 Livingstone ave
- George H jr (Helen M) emp Simard Inc (Lynn) h 25 Washington apt 8
- George J (Blanche) trucking and furniture mover h 19 Pond
- George J jr (Phyllis M) mach USMC h 5 Linden ave
- Helen M Mrs key-punch opr (Watertown Arsenal) h 25 Washington apt 8
- BEAULIEU HOWARD E** (Howard's Cities Service) 313 Cabot h at 10 Lake st Salem See page 13
- Isadore A (Mary L) lumper Leach & Heckel (S) h 35 Simon
- Jeannette Miss bds 17 May
- Joseph chauffeur Quincy A Shaw 433 Hale PC bds do
- Joseph H (Mary E) J H Beaulieu & Son 17 May h do
- Joseph H & Son (Joseph H and Alfred R Beaulieu) mason contractors 17 May
- Joseph N (Irene E) pntr Reid & Hughes (S) h 15 Simon
- Loretta R Miss emp USMC bds 19 Pond
- Louis A (Esther F) fish cutter Beverly Fish Co 47 Water h 14 Central ct
- Louis H bds 28 Pleasant
- Mary L Mrs opr SEP (S) bds 35 Simon
- Norman shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 17 May
- Pauline A Miss opr (S) bds 30 Livingstone ave
- Phyllis M Mrs emp SEP (Loring ave S) h 5 Linden ave
- Philip E (Rose L) emp tool grinder USMC h 50 Rowell ave
- Philip E emp (100 Nashua st B) bds 8 Roundy
- Philip J (Esther) mach USMC h 8 Roundy
- Ralph (U S Navy) bds 205 Court
- Raymond P (Patricia E) propr Ray Esso Service 90 Cabot h 25 Bow
- Rita Mrs h 7 Porter suite 2
- Robert P (U S Army) bds 93 Elliott suite 6
- Victor J janitor 129-131 Cabot bds r 13½ Union
- Victor J (Rita M) emp USMC h 93 Elliott suite 6
- Wilfred J (Lucy M) civ eng Mass State Pub Wks h 25 Gregg
- William A (U S Navy) bds 5 Eastern ave
- William L (Helene M) oil dealer 5 Eastern ave h do
- & Linsky Co (Adelard Beaulieu and David Linsky proprs Stanislaus W Konevitch mngr) wall paper, paints etc 278B Cabot and 3 Front st Salem
- Beauregard Alice M Mrs h 139 Park
- Susan M widow Arthur P bds 15 Eastern ave
- Beausoleil Albert J (Delia A) grinder Reid Bros bds 7 Sylvester ave
- Beauvais Marjorie A Mrs h 187 Lothrop
- Beck Dorothy L Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 5 So Hardy
- Ethel M widow Clarence M h 16 Fayette
- Florence R Mrs emp SEP (D) h 6 School
- George E (Myra P) rem to Wenham
- George G (Eva C) truck driver Cefalo & Sons (L) h 37 Pleasant
- Henry M (Dorothy L) emp Salem Elec Co (S) h 5 So Hardy
- James G (Florence R) checker A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 School

## Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

367

## BECK

- James G jr (USNR) bds 6 School
- John (Lyla R) gdnr 806 Hale BF h 196 Hart BF
- John R (Ruth E) carp emp 4 Common lane bds 196 Hart BF
- William K bds 35 Front
- Becker Mabel M Mrs supvr Chatham Bars Inn (Chatham) h 35 Broadway
- Ralph R (Estelle G) supvr A C Lawrence (P) h 16 Bosworth
- Beckford Francis S (Alice H F) mngr Trust dept (50 Federal B) h 14 Wash-  
ington
- Margaret E widow Frederick H bds 78 McKay
- (See Bickford)
- Beddowes Alice F Miss rem to New York N Y
- Mary F widow William G bds 89 Hale
- William J passenger relation agt Amer Air Lines (B) h 89 Hale
- Bedford Alice H Mrs admitting clerk Beverly Hospital h 7 Harris
- Alice Lena Miss student BHS bds 7 Harris
- James J jr appr USMC bds 7 Harris
- James J (Alice H) asst chef 7-9 Abbott h 7 Harris
- Bedrosian Charles mason tender (38 Cedar View S) bds 11 Pond
- Beecher-Hollins Co (Isadore Ginsberg propr) mnfg chemists 25 School
- Beede Alan F asst treas G Cabot Inc (B) h 810 Hale BF
- Beedle Ruth Mrs cook (2 Gloucester st B) bds Bresnahan ct
- Beeman Blanchard L (Mary A) retired rem to 10 Bridge st Danvers
- George clk National House Furniture Co 232 Cabot bds 74 Lothrop
- Harold B (Elinor L) power saw op GECO (L) h 26 Cox ct
- Leon L emp BPW h 38 Hillside ave
- Leonard L clk Beverly Post Office bds 8 Mason
- Robert A (Virginia A) emp Ry Exp Agency (D) h 90 Bridge apt 2
- Virginia A Mrs emp Champion Lamp Co (D) h 90 Bridge
- Beggs C Wheeler (Theresa A) slsmn Milton C Johnson Co (N Y City) h 114  
Conant
- Bekkenhuis John (Alice) supt F W Stuart Last Co 97 Rantoul h 11 Pratt ave
- Belanger Clara widow Edmund h 18 School
- Edmund jr (Oliana) emp State highway dept h 14 Roundy apt 2
- Edmund II (Nancy A) sheet mtlwkr (7½ Webster S) h 14 Roundy apt 1
- Ephrem G (Helena) retired h 144 Cabot
- G Henry (Esther L) emp 114 Elliott h 5 Phillips
- George (Shirley) rem. to Salem
- George E (Cecile M) mach USMC h 48 Matthies
- George R (Flora B) slsmn Geo W Pickering Co (S) h 35 Lexington drive
- Joseph laborer rms 504 Rantoul
- Joseph A jr (Arline J) Bay St Die Co (L) h 504 Rantoul
- Kenneth E (U S Army) bds 20 Webber ave
- Leon I bds 18 School
- Lucien A (Frances L) slsmn Merrimac Va Dis Co (Lawrence) h 14 Bass River  
rd
- Lucien R (Veronica M) laborer B&MRR (S) h 34 Chase
- Lucille A Miss clk GECO (L) bds 48 Matthies
- Mabel G Mrs h 20 Webber ave
- Nancy A Mrs emp SEPCo (S) bds 14 Roundy
- Oliana Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 14 Roundy
- Orel leawkr 58 Rantoul bds 18 School
- Philip (Helena) retired h 399 Rantoul
- Yvonne Miss clk Newmark's (S) bds 394 Rantoul

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

368

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## BELDEN

Belden Dorsey H (Blanche M) propr Beverly Smoke Shop 145 Cabot h 49 Bartlett

Beliveau Arthur J (Alice E) rem to Florida

—Joseph A (Marie) shoe cutter Moccasin Shoe Co (L) h 52 Essex

—Marie A widow Joseph A h 52 Essex apt 3

 (See Belliveau)

Belknap Ethel G widow Lawrence stenog USMC h 15 Pickett

—L Burke (Elizabeth C) clk USMC h 2 Lefavour ave

Bell Almyra P Mrs h 43 Abbott

—Arthur G (Frances E) emp West Disinfectant Co (Belmont) h 8 Bisson

—Arthur G jr (Norma C) receiving teller 175 Cabot h 7 Country drive

—Block 85-89 Cabot

—Charles (Lorraine) truck hlpr bds 11 Charles

—Craig T student (Colby Coll) bds 6 Quincy Park

—D H & G H (Donald H, Gordon H and Ernest F Bell) shoe mnfrs 221-223 Rantoul

—David A (Ruth C) leawkr Flattery Bros (S) h 508 Elliott apt 1L

—Donald H (Miriam) (D H & G H Bell) 221-223 Rantoul h Dodge's row Wenham

—Elizabeth widow Hervey V bds 12 Franklin pl

—Ernest F (D H & G H Bell) 221-223 Rantoul h 6 Quincy pk

—Frank E (Rita H) h 8 Crosby ave

—Gordon H (D H & G H Bell) 221-223 Rantoul h 6 Quincy pk

—Gordon H jr emp 221-223 Rantoul bds 6 Quincy pk

—Harry L (Bessie R) retired h 8 Bisson

—Holton C emp City pumping sta (No Bev) bds 136 Balch

—James H (Doris G) photo finisher Conway's Photo Service (D) h 9 Beaver

—Lucy S Miss librarian State Teachers' College (S) bds 36 Central

—Mary E Miss h 36 Central

—Willis H (Jennie G) retired h 136 Balch

Bellew Martin jr slsmn 228-230 Cabot h at Peabody

Bellino Angelina Miss bds 251 Rantoul

—Guy (Catharina) emp city dept h 251 Rantoul

—Philip J (Dorothy F) mach SEP (S) h 68 Story ave

Belliveau Mary A wid Leonardo J hskpr 25 Appleton ave h 140 Balch apt 2

 (See Beliveau)

Bellows Leonard D (Bernice M) production control GEC Co (Everett) h 19 Cressy

Belman Edward (Edwina) piano tuner h 68 Corning apt 2

—Edwina Mrs artist h 68 Corning apt 2

Belmont The (George A Roy propr) (60 Ocean ave S) apartment house 32 Railroad ave

Belmonte John J (Rose Ellen) slsmn John Hancock Ins Co (39 Norman S) h 273 Essex

Belostock Louis (Sylvia) leawkr (72 Flint st S) h 9 Hopkins ave

Bender George W student Harvard Coll (C) bds 3 Appleton ave

—Harold W (Elnora) emp (134 Cambridge st B) h 3 Appleton ave

—Jeannette Miss student BU (B) bds 3 Appleton ave

Benedetti Joseph A (Flora M) emp GEC Co (L) h 88 Rantoul

—Mary A Miss clk 81 Park bds 88 Rantoul

—Raphael A (Lena) emp Pickering Coal Co (S) h 88 Rantoul

Benedict Mary B Mrs corsetiere h 32 Railroad ave apt 14

Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks Beverly Lodge 1309 (James D Ahearn, exalted ruler) 75 Cabot

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## BENJAMIN

- Benjamin Albert H (Violet S) slsmn (254 Essex S) h 67 Ellsworth ave  
—Allan H (Alice M) rem to Scarsdale N Y  
—Earle E (Ruth B) cutter Smith Mfg Co (L) h 18 Thorndike  
—Eldora A Miss stitcher 221 Rantoul bds 18 Corning  
—Gordon A (Stacia J) mngr First National Stores Inc (P) h 31½ Cabot  
—Gordon A jr (U S Air Force) bds 31½ Cabot  
—John A student (BU) bds 67 Ellsworth ave  
—Richard W (Lois E) slsmn (80 Federal B) h 2 Cole  
—Robert S (Virginia F) mach USMC h 26 Atlantic  
—Wylie A (Louisa L) emp USMC h 19 West Dane  
Benlee Shoe Shop (Benjamin E Cohen propr) 194 Cabot  
Benner Carolyn R Mrs music dept Endicott Junior Coll also organist First Baptist Church h at East Winthrop  
Bennett Camille Mrs bds 106 Lovett  
—Carl W (Dorothy L) roofer & carp h 4 Kernwood ave  
—Christine M Miss grad nurse N E Hosp for Women & Children (Dimmock st B) bds 185 Hart BF  
—Constance Miss sec (1 Joy st B) bds 7 Roundy  
—Edward L pres Metropolitan Ice Co of 38 Enon and at 321 Washington st Somerville  
—George (U S Army) bds 7 Roundy  
—Harold C (Viola) retired h 229 Greenwood ave BF  
—Harold E (Mary K) printer Winslow Press (Winchester) bds 42 Fairview ave  
—Harry (Lucy E) mech Holland Furnace Co (L) h 17 Lothrop  
—J Clark treas Metropolitan Ice Co off 38 Enon main office at 321 Washington st Somerville  
—Jeanette K widow Arthur H rms 25 Bow  
—Lily widow George h 7 Roundy  
—Louis D (M Viola) custodian Edwards sch h 5 Mechanic  
—May F widow Frederick J h 185 Hart BF  
—Norman engineer rem to Cambridge  
—Ruth A Miss student (Mass Art Sch) bds 185 Hart BF  
Benoit Dewey C emp Vulcan Elec Co (D) h 156 Cabot  
—Kathleen wife Dewey C died June 4 1951  
Benson Donald R student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 17 Winthrop ave  
—Francis M (Marie M) clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 11 Northern ave  
—Ragnar W (Catherine E) asst mngr Leon Inc (9 Howley st P) h 17 Winthrop ave  
Bentley Dorothy C Miss grad nurse Bev Hosp bds 475 Cabot  
—John A emp NET&TCo (L) h 475 Cabot  
—William (Elizabeth I) h 17 Essex  
Berge Edward L (Edith P) driver Pickering-McFarland (S) h 6A Enon Village  
Berg Anita R Mrs clk 775 Cabot h 325 Elliott  
—Dorothy Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 9 Winthrop ave  
—Eino M (Ellen E) draftsman GEC Co (L) h Otis rd  
—Mabelle H widow Hilmar J h (16) Stewart ave West  
—Richard J (Anita R) draftsman USMC h 325 Elliott  
Bergeron Albert P emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 136 Dodge  
—Robert P emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 136 Dodge  
Bergeson Lloyd (Carol S) industrial eng GEC Co (Boston) h 449 Hale  
Bergman Anna M widow Lars E h 16 Franklin pl  
—Mary P Mrs tchr Burdett College (L) h 16 Franklin pl  
—Thomas E (Mary P) slsmn 223 Cabot h 16 Franklin pl

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**BERKELEY**

- Berkeley Ludlow J (Virginia L) groc mngr (W Lynn) h 13 Douglas ave  
 —Ragnhild M widow Rowland W h 17 Winthrop ave  
 Berkowitz Natalie Miss emp (Salem) bds 192 Rantoul  
 Berman Alvan student BU (B) bds 12 Boyden ave  
 —Arthur L (Mildred F) mngr shoe store (L) h 15 Fossa ter  
 —Harry rem to Revere  
 —Rose O Mrs waitress 54 Cabot h 56 do  
 —Samuel L (Rose S) propr Spic and Span Cafe 54 Cabot h 56 do  
 —Sanford mngr 54 Cabot bds 56 do  
 —Sara wife Harry h 12 Boyden ave  
 Bernam Albert H ATA&T B&M sta Beverly h at Gloucester  
 Bernard Alton R (Evelyn M) emp Public Wks Dept (B) h 22 Crescent ave  
 —Arthur E (Exire S) maint man USMC h 7 Cove ave  
 —Carl F (Harriet A) machinist USMC h 407 Elliott  
 —Frank J mach USMC rms 20 Highland ave  
 —Frank W (Dorothy G) carp A S Deinstadt 40 County way h 407 Elliott  
 —John W student Scott Carbee (B) bds 407 Elliott  
 —Norman E (Yolanda M) trackman B&MRR h 17 Grant  
 —Philip shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 146 do  
 (See Benard and Barnard)  
 Bernasconi Carmella widow John B emp SEP (S) h 27 Mulberry  
 —Congetta Miss grad nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 27 Mulberry  
 —Mary G Miss technician X-ray Lab (Texas) bds 27 Mulberry  
 Bernier Arthur J (Diana M) blaster 148 Park h 25 Hillcrest ave  
 —Diana M Mrs skiver 105 Rantoul h 25 Hillcrest ave  
 —Mary E Mrs matron Rial Side School bds 8 Williams  
 —Philip (Mary E) carpenter (B) bds 8 Williams  
 —Theresa M Miss spot picker Pioneer Plastics (S) bds 25 Hillcrest ave  
 Bernson Arnold A hairdresser (B) bds 93 Elliott suite 5  
 —Hyman I (Jennie) slsmn h 93 Elliott suite 5  
 —Ida C widow Gus h 93 Elliott suite 2  
 —Lena M Mrs rem to 92 Bridge st Salem  
 —Louis clk 137 Cabot and trustee Beverly Syndicate do h at Hancock st Salem  
 —Maurice B (Helen F) trustee Beverly Syndicate 137 Cabot h 17 Bertram  
 Bernstein Irving H (Capitol Auto Parts) 289 Rantoul h at Medford  
 —Jack (Charlotte H) slsmn Bay State Adhesive Co (S) bds 8 School  
 —Louis (Capitol Auto Parts) 289 Rantoul h at Everett  
 —Samuel (Capitol Auto Parts) 289 Rantoul h at Revere  
 Berry Arthur P (U S Army) bds 10 Prospect  
 —David E (U S Navy) bds 8 Blaine ave  
 —Donald (Bertha) mach Keddy Machine Shop (M'ton) bds 27 Simon  
 —Edith P Miss reg nurse & clinical supvr Bev Hosp bds 621 Hale PC  
 —Freeman G (Gerda S) retired h 6 Goldsmith ave  
 —Gerda S Mrs cook 545 Cabot h 6 Goldsmith ave  
 —Guy J (Grace) carpenter h 10 Prospect  
 —Harry D asst maint eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 2303 Turnpike No Andover  
 —Ida M Mrs waitress (165 Washington S) h 57 Hale  
 —Irene E Mrs h 8 Blaine ave  
 —Leon C (Blanche M) emp USMC h 31 Broadway  
 —Leslie D student BHS bds 8 Blaine ave  
 —Mary H widow Ernest S rem to Gloucester  
 —Marsly Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 65 Enon  
 —Niles H (Ida M) emp 138 Elliott h 57 Hale

# **JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**

## **INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

371

## BERRY

**BERRY R C MOTOR CORP** (Ruel S Gibbs pres Ralph C Berry treas) Chrysler & Plymouth sales and service 282 Rantoul storage 3 Riverside See page 10

**BERRY RALPH C** treas R C Berry Motor Corp 282 Rantoul h at Essex st Hamilton See page 10

—Roland P (Lorena M) (U S Navy) bds 65 Enon

—Stanley R slsmn 282 Rantoul bds 372 Cabot

—William H (Ruth E) gardener Mrs Ada W S Moore (PC) h 621 Hale PC

—William H jr (Joann L) gas sta attdt 229 Hale h 19 Sherman

Bertelsen Paul J (Margaret N) pres The Fluorspar Corp (Marion Ky) h 62 West BF

Bertone Antonio (Mabel L) fireman USMC h 6 Edwards

—Attilio (Irene M) mach USMC h 5 Ropes

—G Mario (Edna M) emp SEP. (D) bds 6 Ropes

—Luigi (Cesidia) retired h 6 Ropes

—Richard (Florence M) mech USMC h 6 Ropes

Bertrand Alden C (Serita M) mach designer (B) bds 132 Water

Bertucci Caroline J Miss emp 96 Park bds 58 Bartlett

—George (June F) (U S Navy) bds 5 Fossa ter

—George C mach USMC bds 58 Bartlett

—George J (Margaret G) painter h 9 West Dane

—Harry J (USAF) bds 58 Bartlett

—Helen L Mrs laundress 12 Lothrop h 58 Bartlett

—James taxi driver 10 Park rms 9 Railroad ave

—Jean H Miss student BHS bds 9 West Dane

—June F Mrs sten 222 Cabot rm 5 bds 5 Fossa ter

—L Lawrence (Helen L) lastmkr Park & Pleasant h 58 Bartlett

—Lawrence O h 58 Bartlett

—Robert J (U S Navy) bds 58 Bartlett

—Vera R Mrs rem to Salem

Berube Adrian G Sr (Lillian M) clk (170 Essex S) h 8 Cliff

—Alcide (Elizabeth J) letter carrier P O h 18 Blaine ave

—Norman P (U S Marine Corps) bds 25 Clifton ave

—Victor C (Elizabeth) lea wkr h rear 103 Cabot

☛ (See Burby)

Besse Irvin K (Mary G) secy. Mutual Fire Insp Bureau of New Eng (S) h 23 Columbus ave

Bessette Ovila (Hazel E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 33 Grant

Best Frederick A jr (Miriam F) elec eng MIT (Camb) h 40 Glidden

—Minnie Miss h 123 Dodge

—Robert W (Betty P) emp rear 14½ Roundy h 23 Bennett apt 1

Bethune Wallace M (Althea V) orthopedic spec (Brookline ave B) h 59 Bridge

Bettencourt Eugene J (Marguerite E) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 26 Chase

—Francis J (Marjorie) student New Mexico A&M (Las Cruses N M) bds 21 Gage

—Marguerite E Mrs emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 26 Chase

—Raymond (Pauline M emp SEP) fill sta attdt (P) bds 24 Jordan

—Robert J (Yvonne M) emp Prager Leather Co (P) h 21 Gage

Better Lila K widow Francis J chief tel op NET&TCo (D) h 47 Abbott

Betts Harold W (Jessie M) carpenter E H Porter (P) h 63 Ellsworth ave

—Henry T (Ruby M) elect eng New Eng Electric System (S) h 5 Smithson drive

—James A (Alice M) emp New Eng Power Service (28 Essex S) rms 28 Essex

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE

Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

372

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## BETTY'S

Betty's Beauty Salon (Miss Elizabeth M Cappozzi propr) 380A Cabot

Beveridge Albert J jr (Columbia Club Indianapolis Ind) h 694 Hale BF

—Catherine S widow Albert J (4164 Wash'n blvd Indianapolis Ind) s r 686 Hale BF

Beverly Amusements (Peter Clarizia propr) amusement machines 505 Rantoul

—Auto Wrecking (Carmine Paolillo propr) auto wreckers and parts rear 60 Pleasant

—Beverage Co Inc (Meyer Seligman pres & treas) liquors etc 317 Rantoul

—Board of Health (Dr Jacob H Fine chairman, Alexis Ducharme and Charles E Campbell, Thomas H Scanlon jr clerk-agent) 191 Cabot 2nd floor rm 21

—Boot & Shoe Repairing Parlor (Christopher Bros) 142 Cabot

—Bureau of Old Age Assistance (see Bev City Bd of Public Welfare)

**BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE** (John S Crowley pres Burton W Phillips 1st vice pres Neiland J Douglas 2nd vice pres Joseph P Nixon treas Oscar A Olsen exec secretary) 242 Cabot rm 29 and Information Booth Rantoul, Water, Front & Cabot See page 5

**BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE WOMEN'S DIVISION** (Mrs Florence A Muir pres Miss Mae A Bartley 1st vice pres Mrs Mary C Cook 2nd vice pres Mrs Lavinia P Olsen sec Elizabeth H C Dempster treas) 242 Cabot room 29

—Chapter American Red Cross (John S Amory ch Raymond W Thomas treas Miss Helen M Quill exec dir) 165 Cabot

—Chapter Reserve Officers John F Sullivan jr capt

—Church of the Nazarene (Rev George H Keeler pastor) 501 Rantoul

—Circle Companion of Foresters meets Moose Hall 275½ Cabot

—City Aldermanic Chamber 191 Cabot 3rd floor City Hall

—City Assessors (Edgar S Foster, ch; Daniel J Keenan, Charles H Barter clk) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 11

—City Auditor (Miss Louise M Linehan) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 16

—City Board of Public Welfare (Arthur C Ebsen, ch; Walter J Lally and Carl E Jacobson, public welfare agt) 191 Cabot rms 20-22-23-24-26

—City Board of Registrars of Voters (Fred B Hodgdon, chmn; Jerry B Mascioli, Edmund J Morency and Bennett E Merry, clk) 191 Cabot rm 12

—City Clerk (Bennett E Merry) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 14

—City Clerk of Committees (John J Couhig) 191 Cabot rm 33

—City Collector (J Sewell Day) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 10

**BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY** (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 242 Cabot rm 1 Tel 123 See advs

—City Commissioners of Public Wks (Roger F DuWart commr) office City Hall rm 28B

—City Dental Clinic (Dr Frederick J Desmond) 191 Cabot rm 21 also school dentist 415 Rantoul

—City Electrician (William H Greenlaw) 191 Cabot 3rd floor rm 34

—City Engineer (see Dept Public wks) 191 Cabot 2nd floor rms 25, 27

—City Infirmary (Roland H Morse supt) 106 Cabot

—City Inspector of Buildings (R Erwin Dolloff insp) office 191 Cabot rm 34

—City Inspector of Milk (Francis M Hogan) office rm 21 City Hall

—City Inspector of Plumbing (John W Donlon insp) off rm 21 City Hall

—City Licensing Board (Willard B Foster chairman; Frank S Coyle and Thomas J Mahan) 191 Cabot rm 12

—City Mayor's office (Clarence S Wilkinson mayor) 191 Cabot rm 30

—City Messenger (William J McDonald) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 17

---

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886





**COAL — OIL — COKE**  
**OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**  
**G. E. HOME APPLIANCES**  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

373

**BEVERLY**

- City Public Health Dispensary (Dr Daniel F Murphy medical director) 191 Cabot rm 12
- City Public Works Dept (Roger F DuWart commr) off 2nd floor 191 Cabot rms 25-27-28-28A-28B
- City Sealer of Weights and Measures (Edmund L McDonnell sealer) office City Hall rm 15
- City Solicitor (Matthew S Heaphy) 191 Cabot rm 12
- City Treasurer (John C Lovett) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 13
- City Veterans Affairs (John J Couhig veterans' agent) 191 Cabot rm 33
- College Club (Miss Frances E Trowt pres, Miss Janet A Murphy sec, Miss Barbara L Leadbetter treas) meets at homes of members
- Community Council (Gordon R Senecal pres Miss Mildred N Brewer cor sec Miss Edith F Littlefield rec sec Miss Marjorie H Stanton treas) meets last Wed noon of each month 242 Cabot rm 21

**BEVERLY COMMUNITY FUND INC** (Horace W Woodberry jr pres Neiland J Douglas sec'y Herbert C Noren treas Miss Mildred N Brewer exec sec) 242 Cabot room 2

- Construction Co (Americo Bartera & Joseph O Filtranti proprs) poured concrete cellar foundations 22 West Dane

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK** (Russell P Brown pres, ——— 1st vice pres, George A Foster 2nd vice pres, Herbert C Noren treas and clerk) 246 Cabot See page 19

- Council 175 Knights of Columbus (Edward C Tomeo grand knight) 77½ Cabot
- Council of Churches (Robert L Rasche pres)

**BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE** (Ralph W Ward propr) 18 Cross Tel 757-W See page 39

- Cove school (Mrs Edith S Morgan prin) Hale cor Cross
- Cove Improvement Society (W Clark Goodchild pres)

**BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE** (Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc) 244 Cabot See head lines

- Diner Miss (Hugo L Hedblom) 386 Cabot

**BEVERLY DIRECTORY** (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 242 Cabot rm 1 Tel 123 See advs

- Draft Board (Thomas J Toomey chairman) 145 Cabot rms 5 and 6
- Drug (Cabot's Inc Jacob J Gilman pres-treas) druggists 294 Cabot
- Embossing Co (Miss Louise H Barry pres & treas Sol Prager mngr) leather embossers 58 Rantoul

**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES** (Laurence S Hovey pres, Lewis R Hovey treas Carlton B Hovey mngr editor) (Times Publishing Corp owners) publishers 110-114-114½ Cabot See head lines

- Farms Baptist church (Rev Millard L Fraumann pastor 17 High) 9 Hart BF
- Farms Beauty Studio (Mrs Gladys H Knowlton propr) hairdrsg 12 West BF
- Farms Cemetery Haskell opp High BF
- Farms Lodge (Mrs Esther E Wiggin propr) nursing home 918 Hale BF
- Farms Market (Ralph B Goodwin propr) groc & prov 778 Hale BF
- Farms Meat Shop (Rowell J Richard propr) provisions 10 West BF
- Farms Police Station 729 Hale BF
- Farms Playground (Ward 6) off Haskell BF
- Farms Post Office (Frederick J Wangler P M) 36B West BF
- Farms Public Library (Mrs Dorothy M Day librarian, Mrs Olive L White asst librarian) 22 Vine BF
- Farms Pumping Station (John F Condon opr in charge) off Beach BF
- Farms School (Mrs Edith M Morgan sub prin) 66 Haskell BF

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT**

**ICE AND OIL**

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

**THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION**

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893**  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

374

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**BEVERLY**

- Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq; engine 1 Central station Monument sq; engine 3 West st BF; combination No 1 Central Fire station; ladder No 1, Central station; ladder No 2, 6 West BF; engine No 2, 30 Rantoul; combination No 4, 439 Essex; combination No 3, 124 Bridge; also eng combination 6, West BF; engine No 5, ladder 4, 2 Dodge; Signal Tower, Margin.
- Fish and Lobster Co (Thomas J Lotito) fish 47 Water
- Flower Shop (Mrs Samuel B Crombie) flowers 298 Cabot
- Franco American Club Inc (Euclid V Lebel pres Joseph P Deschenes treas) 145 Cabot rms 4-5-6 & 8
- Fruit Market (Joseph Halpern propr) fruits etc 268A Cabot
- Fuel Society (Thomas N Delaney pres Benjamin A Patch treas Thomas H Bott jr director) meets 2nd Thursday in November
- Garden Club (Mrs Gladys F Marshall pres)
- BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO** (A Abbott Laughton asst gen mngr) office 223 Cabot cor Hale works and power station River opp B&MRR See page 42
- Gas & Electric Co bldg 217-223 Cabot
- Gospel Mission 302 Cabot
- Grange No 306 (Miss Isabelle Dodge secy) meets Monday eve at 22 Federal
- Health Center (Mrs Nina L Woodbury pres, Mrs Marion G Bray v-pres, Mrs Mildred M Dallas treas, Mrs Frances Cram asst treas, Mrs Mary E Sears sec, Miss Bessie W Preston exec sec) 181 Rantoul
- High School (Willard H Smith prin) Sohier rd and Colon
- Historical Society (Bernard Leslie pres Fred H Wallis vice pres Arthur H Webber rec sec J Malcolm Fraser treas) bldg 117 Cabot, Hale Farm 39 Hale also Balch House 448 Cabot
- BEVERLY HOME CONSTRUCTION CO INC** (Thomas Santamaria pres & treas Mrs Eleanora M Santamaria sec) contrs & bldrs 341A Rantoul tel 2491 See page 27
- Hospital Aid Society (Mrs Nancy R Smith pres) meets at Beverly Hospital
- Hospital (Miss Mae A Bartley supt) Herrick cor Heather
- Housing Authority (David L Murphy chairman, Alexis Ducharme treas, Edward F O'Callahan exec dir, Ralph E Teague jr vice chairman, William H Prest asst treas, Fred W Clark member) 49 Story ave
- BEVERLY ICE AND OIL CO** (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice also fuel oil, coal and wood 234 Essex See page 2
- Ice Cream Parlor (Perry Lelecas & John Katsulas) ice cream and candy mnfrs and restaurant 139 Cabot
- Improvement Society (Miss Marjorie Stanton pres) meets first Tuesday of each month at homes of members
- Independent Industrial School at BHS shop Sohier rd
- Investment & Credit Union (Philip Rubinstein pres, Max Toll vice pres, Louis M Goldberg clk) 39 Bow
- Kiddies Shop Inc The (Harry E Neckers pres & treas Sophie Neckers clk) infants wear 196 Cabot
- Kiwanis Club (Lewis W Davis pres, Winston A Mood treas) meets Tuesdays 12:15 p m at YMCA
- Leather Finishing Co (Irving Ackerman) lea fnshrs 115 Park
- Light House end Bay View ave
- Lions Club (Fred W Clark pres, Alexander W P Black sec) meets 6:45 p m 1st and 3rd Wednesdays at Johnson's restaurant (Salem)
- Liquor Dealers Asso 22 Federal

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

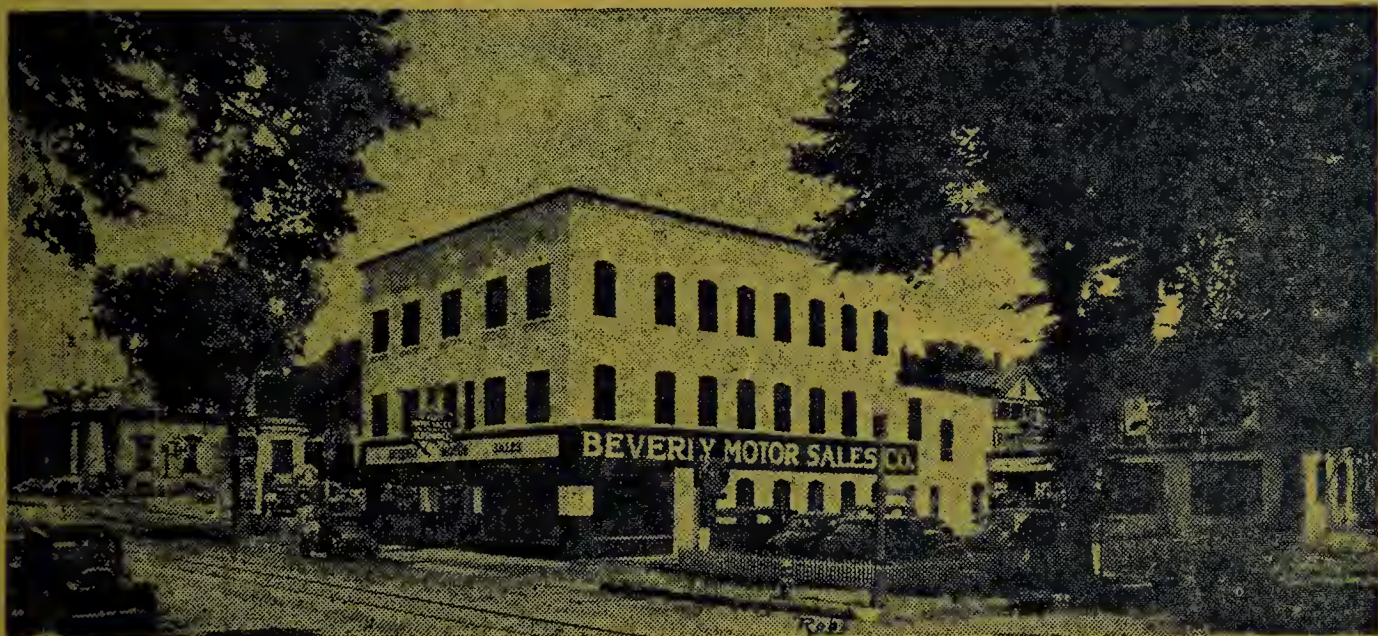


**Finest Service Station on the North Shore**

# **BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO., Inc.**

CHARLES J. TERSOLO, Pres. and Treas.

Tel. Beverly 3075



## **OLDSMOBILE**

### **SALES and SERVICE**



***SUPER-SERVICE STATION***

Visit our Open-Air Display of High Grade Used Cars  
Complete Body Shop — Straightening and Refinishing

**131-135 RANTOUL STREET**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**



Finest Service Station on the North Shore

# BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO., Inc.

CHARLES J. TERSOLO, Pres. and Treas.

Tel. Beverly 3075



Bring Your Car Troubles to Us and Get Quick, Expert Clearance  
of All Driving Difficulties

LARGEST BODY SHOP IN BEVERLY

COMPLETE BODY REPAIRS

WRECKED CARS RE-BUILT

RE-FINISHING

FRAME STRAIGHTENING

BEAR ALIGNMENT

When Your Car is Repaired Here, You Are  
Assured of the Personal Attention of the  
Largest Expert Shop Force in the City

---

133-135 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

375

### BEVERLY

- Lodge Loyal Order of Moose 275½ Cabot
- Lodge of Elks No 1309 B P O E 75 Cabot
- Manor Apartments (Carl M Slater propr Herman J Hurlburt supt) apartments 50 Broadway

**BEVERLY MARKET** (Joseph Pevritsky propr) groc and prov 384 Cabot See page 43

- Masonic Club Inc (See Square & Compass Club) 3 Broadway
- Ministers' Asso (Rev Robert W Little pres) meets at YMCA
- Mothers' Club (Mrs Thelma E Tappan pres) meets 2nd Thurs evening of each month at Unitarian Parish House

**BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC** (Charles J Tersolo pres & treas) Oldsmobile and International trucks sales & service 131-137 Rantoul also warehouse 6 Central ct See colored insert opposite this page

- Municipal Airport (Daniel Ginty airport mngr) 794 Cabot
- Music Inc (Mrs Helen W Fardy pres Joseph E Fardy treas) music etc 258 Cabot

**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK** (Burton W Phillips pres, Thomas F Delaney vice pres, Arthur W Jones cashier) 240 Cabot Tel 2100 See page 17 and backbone

- National Bank Building 240-248 Cabot
- Organists and Choir Guild (Mrs Winifred Stevens pres Miss Bernice M Giddings secretary)
- Package Co Inc (Edward J Foley pres & treas) bottled liquors 100 Cabot
- Park Hotel Inc (Mrs Yvonne J Audet clk of corp) 146 Rantoul
- Police Department (Edward Aucone chief) stations 193 Cabot and 729 Hale BF
- Portable Units Co The (George P Carver 62 Dane propr) mnfg portable grills 27 River
- Post No 486 Jewish War Veterans of United States (Max Rubenstein commander) meets at 39 Bow
- Post 545 Veterans of Foreign Wars (Edwin Delaney Com) 19 Broadway
- Post Office (Roger W Fegan postmaster) 165 Rantoul; sub sta No 1, 10 Enon; No 3, 434 Rantoul; No 4, 146 Cabot; No 5, 290a Cabot
- Public Health Dispensary (Dr Daniel F Murphy med dir) 191 Cabot rm 12
- Public Library (Miss Marjorie H Stanton, librarian) 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, Rial Side, Centerville and 10 Enon North Beverly
- Public Works Dept (Roger E Duwart commr) 148 Park, office City Hall, garages foot of Roundy
- Republican Club (Allan A Larivee pres) 3 Broadway
- Rest Home (Raymond Witham propr) convalescent home 32 Broadway
- Rotary Club (Dr William C Tannebring pres, Thomas H Bott jr vice pres, Wesley T Perkins sec, Burton Phillips treas) meets at 12:15 p m Thursdays at YMCA

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK** (Philip K Rowe pres Thomas H Bott jr treas) 175 Cabot Tel 333 See front cover

- Savings Bank bldg 169-175 Cabot
- School for the deaf (Samuel Vaughan pres Miss Anna Goldsborough prin A Abbott Laughton vice pres) 283 Elliott dormitory 6 Echo ave
- Sewer Dept storehouse Roundy
- Shade Shoppe (Richard S Stapledon propr) window shades etc 309 Cabot
- Sheet Metal Co (Warren H Pizzello propr) sheet metal work 5 Edwards also 11 Rantoul
- Sign Co (Carl D Sangster propr) r 18 Orchard
- Sisterhood Congregation Sons of Abraham 39 Bow

## Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

376

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## BEVERLY

- Smoke Shop (Dorsey H Belden propr) cigars etc 145 Cabot
- Sports Club meets Bev Chamber of Commerce
- Square & Compass Club Inc (successor to Beverly Masonic Club) 3 Broadway
- Stamp Club meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday at 239 Cabot
- Sunoco (Charles Silva propr) gas and oil 78 Cabot
- Syndicate (Louis and Maurice Bernson trustees) clothing and shoes 137 Cabot
- BEVERLY TAXI CO INC** (Donald R pres Gordon E Plummer Jr treas) taxi stands at 500 Rantoul, 254 Cabot and Hamilton, station tel 3800 See head lines

- Teachers' Association (Miss Virginia Moody president) 66 Essex
- Trading Post (John LeBlanc and Joseph Melota) 2nd hd goods 330½ Cabot
- Trimming Shop (D H Mampre propr) suit linings & tailoring supplies 242 Cabot rm 3

**BEVERLY TRUST CO** (Walter S Flint pres, Reid H Corning secy-treas, James P Hurd 1st vice pres, George S McIntire 2nd vice pres, Leward M Lister Bev Farms branch mngr, Francis H Walker Hamilton branch mngr) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F and 37 Railroad ave So Hamilton See page 18

- Uptown Fish Market (Theodore I Perrotti) fish 260 Cabot
- Upholstering Co (Jack Leppo) upholsterers 296A Cabot
- Water Division office City Hall rms 28-28A, pumping sta at Wenham lake; reservoir Brimbal Hill; workshop garages foot of Roundy
- Water Works Pumping Station (Robert W Perrigo chief elec engr) Pershing ave
- Welding Co (Rocco Scarfino propr) welding & brazing 38 Cabot
- Wholesale Tobacco & Candy Co (Patsy P DiPaolo) whol tobacco and candy 290 Rantoul

—Woodcraft Inc (Antonio Antonelli pres & treas) woodworking shop 109 Colon  
**BEVERLY Y M C A** (Frederick W Pierce pres, Leslie Morgan treas, Wesley T Perkins sec) 237 Cabot See page 6

- Zionists Organization (Abraham D Yaffa pres) 39 Bow
- Bevilacqua Albert A (Mary) chef Country Plate (Little Bldg Tremont st B) h 12 Chipman rd

Bezanson Douglas C student BHS bds 13 Parramatta rd

Bianchia Eugenia M Miss tel opr NET&TCo 5 Washington bds 93 Balch

—Guido (Elena) h 93 Balch

—Lena widow Vincent B bds 6 Winslow rd

Bianco Richard F (Dorothy) h 14 Dartmouth ave

Bianculi Anthony (Jeannette A) meatctr (P) h 10 Kittredge

Bick John A (Edith L) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 35 Front

—William K (Margaret) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 35 Front

Bickford Alice widow Marsena h 84 Cabot

—Jean F Miss rem to New Hampshire

—(See Beckford)

**BIERKOE GEORGE O REV** (Eleanor) pres Endicott Junior College Inc of Liberal and Vocational Arts for young women 287-361-370-376-410 Hale P C h 361 do Tel 226 Bev Farms See page 35

Bierman Henry C (Esther M) mach National Household Furniture h Virginia av  
Bigelow Chandler (Margaret D) trust dept Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 850 Hale BF

—Gordon S student Bates Coll (Lewiston Me) bds 8 Bertram

—Gordon E Rev (E Lenore Shoemaker) pastor of the First Baptist Church h 8 Bertram

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
Beverly 1091      Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

377

## BIGELOW

- Robert M asst dir research USMC h at 9 Standish rd Wellesley Hills
- Robert N (Susanne M) mngr (20 Mt Vernon st Lynn) h 32 Lexington drive
- Susanne M Mrs bkpr (195 Broad Lynn) h 32 Lexington drive
- Biggs O Howard (Jane J) elec eng SEP (S) h 56 Colon
- Bigney Charles J painter 20 Oak BF h 12 Home
- Charlotte E Miss bkpr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 27 Woodland ave
- Kathleen M R Mrs payroll clk Parker Bros (S) h 1 Marsh ave
- Loyal (Charlotte W) steamfitter (Salem Gas Co) h 27 Woodland ave
- Percy A (Mildred) painter Connolly Bros (B F) h 32 Bow
- Susan G widow Alexander bds 12 Home
- Walter (Kathleen M R) emp (90 Bridge S) h 1 Marsh ave

Bikovsky Sarah widow Barnet rem to Lynn

Bilodeau Antonio T (Rose M) carpenter 20 Oak BF h 19 Federal

—Raymond J (Nancy L) (U S Navy) h 2 Nursery

**BILL'S OIL SERVICE** (Gordon W Estes) gasoline & oils service station and fuel oils 91 Park See page 56

—Service Station (Mrs Marcella Lawlor trustee) gas & oil 91 Park and 38 Enon

Bills Chester I rem to Haverhill

**BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO INC** (Ralph O Smithson jr, pres and treas) contrs & bldrs 138 Conant See colored insert page 199

Binny Stewart M (Isabel A) painter USMC h 56 Dodge

Biondini Inez E Miss State Public Wks Dept (B) bds 141 Park

—Katherine widow Eugenio h 141 Park

—Laura T Miss emp SEP (S) bds 141 Park

Birarelli Arthur A (Edith T) emp Salem Elec Co (S) h 36 Cliff

—Giustina widow Carlo h 36 Cliff

Birin Max propr Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave h do

—Rose wife Max deceased

Birkemose John H (Mary G) emp USMC h 7 Warren

—Robert H (Virginia M) rem to Wenham

Birmingham Anna L Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 16 Federal

—Grace L Miss tchr Burr sch (Newton) bds 7 Columbus ave

—James A (Caroline F) emp BFD Eng 5 and Ladder 4 h 10 Odell

—Jane F Miss reg nurse h 20 Cliff

—John C (Grace M) atty at law and notary public 221 Cabot rms 10 and 11 also (53 State B) and member at large school committee h 7 Columbus ave

—Mary Jane Miss student Univ of So Calif (Los Angeles Cal) bds 7 Columbus ave

Birstine Elena L Miss atty at law 5 Pleasant bds do

—Sophia widow Maurice h 5 Pleasant

Bisacchi Domenick (Virginia M) painter (D) h 12 Sohier rd

—Virginia M Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 12 Sohier rd

Bishop Francis P (Charlotte C) acct NET&TCo (B) h 4 Devon ave

—Francis P jr claim dept Liberty Mutual bds 4 Devon ave

—Kenneth R student (Boston Univ) bds 4 Devon ave

—Robert C student BHS bds 4 Devon ave

Bisson Karl R (Mary R) mech Boley Motors (Canal st S) h 132 Bridge

—Roland G (Grace E) retired h 71 Livingstone ave

—Roland G jr (Eva) truck driver 19 Lovett bds 71 Livingstone ave

—William G (Martha R) retired h 24 Bisson

Bitzer John retired h 417 Cabot suite 2

Bixbee Harry L jr (Virginia C) radio eng Sta WESX (S) h 14 Baker ave

Bjork Clarence W (Lorraine C) student Salem Com'l Sch (S) h 8 Grover

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## BJORK

- Lorraine C Mrs clk foreign dept Nat Shawmut Bank (B) h 8 Grover
- Black Alexander (Esther A) emp USMC h 5 Bertram
- Alexander W D (Jean H) sales eng Butterfield Division Union Twist Drill Co (Derby Line Vt) also secy-treas Beverly Lions Club h 4 Salem rd North
- Andrew (Virginia K) emp Salem Harbor Power Sta (S) h 9 Virginia ave
- Andrew H student (Tufts Coll) bds 5 Bertram
- Bernard (Margaret) houseman & gdnr 429 Hale bds
- Esther A Mrs sec 1 Monument sq h 5 Bertram
- John E carpenter 20 Oak BF h 148 Cabot
- John H (Hazel G) toolmkr USMC h 16 Washington
- John H jr (Mary F) emp Am Automobile Assn (Manchester N H) h 16 Washington apt 2
- Leo I (Rhoda S) clk Silver's (Lafayette st S) h 8 School
- Margaret Mrs cook 429 Hale PC bds do
- Mary M Miss secy 7 Rantoul h 15 Ives suite 21
- Nancy L Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 5 Bertram
- William H gen frmn USMC h 4 Salem rd North
- Blackington Alton H (Alice P) radio commentator h 841 Hale BF
- Blackman Robert S mach USMC h 50 Broadway apt 37
- Blackmer James W (Marion L) retired h 10 Baker ave and s r Foster
- Blackstone Cafe Inc (Alfredo Paglia pres Columbus DiStefano treas) lunch 323 Rantoul
- Blackwell Herbert M (Theresa M) clk U S Post Office (B) h 3 Salem rd North
- Blackwood William R (Barbara I) mech eng USMC h 62 Conant
- Blades Janet W Mrs billing mach opr 223 Cabot h 111 Essex
- Joseph M (Katie W) gdnr Motley est (Larch row Wenham) bds do
- Joseph M jr section leader GECo (L) h 7 Warren
- Kathryn L Mrs h 57 Hale
- Richard emp 47 Water rms 2 Silver ct
- William J (Janet W) service eng Am Woolen Co (Shawsheen) h 111 Essex
- Blair Dorothy F Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 71 do
- Herbert (Dorothy F) mstr mech Barnett Lea Co (S) bds 71 Cabot
- Irene Y Miss dietary dept Bev Hosp h 9 Mill suite 4R
- Blaisdell Howard R (Hilda M) (U S Navy) h 8 Enon
- Mae L Mrs supvr NET&TCo 5-7 Washington bds 148 Balch
- William C (Mae L) retired h 148 Balch
- Blake Bessie K Mrs h 12 Devon ave
- Joseph A (Alice R) elec truck driver USMC h 16 Hayes ave
- Kendall P (June W) route supvr Winslow Chip Co (M'head) h 8½ Pickett
- Kenneth B student trade sch USMC bds 16 Hayes ave
- Lee M Mrs emp (193 Essex S) h 26 Longview drive
- Robert L (Lee M) emp Edwards Shoe Store (S) h 26 Longview drive
- Blanch William S (Edith L) propr Jenney Gas sta (Bridge Salem) h 22 Garfield ave
- Blanchard Charles L (Josephine L) frmn 68 Pleasant also comdr John Low Camp No 6 Sons of U V h 10 Home
- Edward H (USA) bds 10 Home
- Ernest L died July 10 1950
- Evard L (Arline M) prod mngr Bee Machine Co (Oxford st L) h 9 Priscilla rd
- F Virginia Miss student BHS bds 146 Valley BF
- Fabien H (Agnes D) janitor 101 Rantoul also 48 Pleasant bds 48 do
- Frances H Mrs tel op NET&TCo (Dan) h 485 Elliott
- Hazel I widow Ernest L rem to Haverhill st Rowley

## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

379

## BLANCHARD

- Henry J (Leona C) lobsterman h 44 Pleasant
- Henry M (Carolyn H) taxi driver Irving's Taxi Co (S) rms 384 Elliott
- Ira D laborer Public Wks dept bds 26 West BF
- Joseph H (Phyllis Ann) emp Surrrette B M Co (S) h 2 Newbury
- Josephine L Mrs matron 245 Cabot h 10 Home
- Katherine A Miss tchr BHS bds at 52 Pickering st Danvers
- Mabel A widow William M h 14 Bisson
- Margaret M Miss rem to 24 Lyme st Salem
- Norman W (Shirley V) emp PWD h 39 Pratt ave
- Otis A bds 26 West BF
- Ralph L (USN) bds 10 Home
- Richard C rem to 11 No Central st Peabody
- Robert S (Virginia F) janitor Cove school h 146 Valley BF
- Roy K (Frances H) custodian U S Post Office (Dan) h 485 Elliott
- Sarah J widow Joseph A bds 48 Pleasant apt 3
- Walter P (Letha E) draftsman GECO (L) h 321 Rantoul suite 2
- William M (Barbara M) maintenance man Bev Hosp bds 14 Bisson
- Blanchette Joseph B (Rose M) mach USMC h 15½ School
- Odilon J (Eva) mach USMC h (28) Overlook ave
- Regina Miss emp dietary dept Bev Hosp bds 29 Swan
- Blenkhorn Leonard E (Judith J) carp (Salem) h 15 Dodge
- Bliss Edith Miss asst dietitian Endicott Junior Coll bds 289 Hale
- Robert H (Dorothy S) research eng USMC h 17 Kittredge
- Bloch Franklin clk 250A Cabot h at 45 Ocean st Lynn
- Leo A (National Butchers Co) 250A Cabot h at 145 Ocean st Lynn
- Blodgett Harry F mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- William H (Edna M) insp USMC h 28 Northern ave
- Blomberg Adolph B (Ethel E) propr Longy's Auto Body Works 484 Rantoul h 18 Upland rd
- Joanne C Miss emp Webbers (Essex st S) bds 18 Upland rd
- Priscilla Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 18 Upland rd
- Blood Helen A Miss bkpr 545 Cabot h at 43 Atkins ave Lynn
- Bloss Harold F (Gladys W) propr Monotype Printers' Service (B) h 39 Whitney ave
- Harold F jr (Rosamunde) (U S Navy) h 84 Brimbal ave
- Blossom Jane A Miss tchr Endicott Jr College h r 6 Neptune
- Blotner Dorothy E Miss office superv MIT (B) bds 53 Lovett
- Sarah W widow Leon h 53 Lovett
- Blunt Charles B retired h 136 Essex
- Blythe Mary D widow Lynn M h 13 Edwards
- Boardman Holten G (Inez M) janitor Charles S Brown sch h 3 Longview drive
- Myra D Mrs dietitian Bev Hosp rms 20 Charles
- Roger (Bette) emp 316 Essex h 350 do
- Boccia Elizabeth C Miss bds 10 Connolly pl BF
- Joseph (Clara K) gdnr Moore est Paine ave PC h 10 Connolly pl BF
- Joseph V student BHS bds 10 Connolly pl BF
- Ralph J bds 10 Connolly pl BF
- Bochynski Angela R Mrs lamp wkr SEP (D) bds 18 Davis rd
- Louis S (Angela R) lea fnshr Leach-Heckel Lea Co (Flint st S) h 18 Davis rd
- Boden Ernest J (Rose M) emp Bev Hosp bds 59 Odell ave
- Margaret widow Clarence P h 59 Odell ave
- Margaret K Miss clk Lefavour's Music store (S) bds 59 Odell ave
- William J (Rose M) egg brokerage business h 29 E Corning

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

380

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## BODEN

☛ (See Bowden)

Bodge Kenneth (Ruth) opr GECo (L) h 631 Cabot

—Ruth Mrs clk GECo (L) bds 631 Cabot

Boe Moritz (Charlotte E) ladies apparel (8 Maple D) h 67 County way

Boekholtz John (Maria) emp NET&TCO (S) h 495 Rantoul apt 2

Bogel William (Rita R) painter USMC h 19 Bates Park ave

Bogrette Bertha K Mrs adv dept 108-116 Cabot rms 74 Lothrop

Bohaker Hedley L (Marion L) retired h 72 Essex

Boisvert Alton (Virginia) (U S Navy) bds 29 Pond

—Bernard D (Doris J) emp USMC h 38 Matthies

—Bernard D jr (U S Navy) bds 38 Matthies

—Doris J Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 38 Matthies

—Juliette M Miss stitcher Star Sports Wear Co (Lynn) bds 52 Sturtevant

—Paul Q (Ruby H) rem to Hamilton

—Robert L (Lorraine M) shwkr Foot Delight Shoe Co h 16 Longview drive

—Roland J (Rose) slsmn h 102 Cabot apt 6

—Wilfred A (Lillian) mach USMC h 56 Sturtevant

☛ (See Greenwood)

Bolam Jeanette E Miss bds 807 Hale BF

Bolla Frank P (Eda M) die former USMC bds 22 Sohier rd

Bollard Catherine M Miss bkpr USMC bds 106 Corning

—Catherine M widow Robert H h 106 Corning

Bolles Dorothy C Mrs h 45 Hart BF

Bolster Edith M widow John N rem to Summer st Topsfield

Bolt Edward P (Helen) foremn Kimel Shoe Co (Congress st B) h 6 Summer

Bolton Irene Miss bkpr Economy Shoe Co Inc 59 Park bds 5 James

—Mary Mrs h 5 James

—Richard F (Camille T) mach hlpr Warrens Const (Camb) h 57 Hillside ave

Bomac Laboratories Inc (Henry J McCarthy pres Harold C Booth treas Richard J Broderick sec) electron tube mnfrs Salem rd South cor Route 128

Bona Charles J (Ida) tavern (1 Central P) h 33 Beckford

—Henry W (Gladys N) maint man Creese & Cook (D) h 22 Grant

—Stephen retired rms 451 Rantoul

Bonacci Peter (Theresa M) pres 304 Rantoul h 25 Madison ave

Bonaiuto Joseph (Marie R) shipping clk USMC h 24 West Dane

—Marie R Mrs emp SEP (S) h 24 West Dane

Bonaventura Francis J clk First Natl Store (S) bds 20 Home

—Louise C widow Louis Ch 20 Home

Boncoddio John C (Judrun A M) auditor Sears Roebuck (S) h 22 Country drive

Bond Hotel (Max Birin propr) hotel 80 Railroad ave

Bonerba Frank propr North Shore Market 297 Rantoul rms 39 Beckford

—Jennie Mrs ladies dresses 361 Rantoul bds 31 Elliott

Boniface Peter L (Madeline T) pres Garden City Finance Co 254 Rantoul h at Lynn

Bonjorno Anthony V (Cassie R) taxi service 140 Park h do

—Frances C Miss rem to New York city

—Merinda B Miss student BHS bds 140 Park

Bonney David W (Alice M) inspection eng Mutual Fire Inspection Bureau (S) h 6 Sylvan rd

Bontorno Augustus rem to Danvers

—Carmelle Miss rem to Danvers

—Dominick retired h 380 Rantoul

—John (Helen A) rem to Danvers

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

381

### BONTORNO

—Mary Mrs rem to Danvers

—Rose Miss rem to Danvers

Bonugli Angla E widow Corrado bds 45 Oak BF

Bookholz Ralph W (Eleanor M) chef 440 Rantoul h 236 do

Booth George F (Geraldine M) painter Super Roofing Co (L) h 26 Windsor rd

—Geraldine M Mrs emp Danvers Box Shop (D) bds 26 Windsor rd

—Harold C (Evalina M) treas Bomac Laboratories Inc Salem rd South h 37  
County way

—Richard H student BHS bds 37 County way

—Roy H (Grace) vice pres Natl Shawmut Bank (B) h 427 Hale PC

Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 27 Bertram

—Harold W (Shirley N) draftsman USMC h 24 Federal

Borden Mary Mrs reader 545 Cabot h at Marblehead

Borghi Henry E bds 5 Blaine ave

Borio Ronald appr press room 108-116 Cabot bds 424 Elliott

Boris Eva Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 10 South

—John A (Rose) emp Cox Tanners (Pea) h 10 South

—Peter bkpr Loring Motors Inc (Salem) bds 10 South

—Steve J foreman GEC Co (L) bds 10 South

Borjkland Eric (Esther) houseman 686 Hale BF bds do

Borsetti Guido (Mary) emp USMC h 26 Rantoul

—Julio C (Mary R) asst chief eng (18 W 3rd st So Boston) h Pratt ave

—Raymond L emp (18 W 3rd st So Boston) bds 8 Locust ave

—Silvia widow Caesare h 8 Locust ave

Boschetti Carlo (Ines A) mach USMC h 16 Atlantic ave

—John F (Elizabeth M) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 23 Prospect

Bossie Alfred J (Ida E) retired h 12 Charles

—Dennis N (U S Navy) bds 12 Charles

—Joan Miss student BHS bds 12 Charles

—Robert A emp Cox Leather Co (P) bds 12 Charles

—Theresa J Miss clk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 12 Charles

Boston Frank R died Mar 25 1951

—& Maine Railroad station Park and River; freight house 58 Park; station Enon  
No Bev; station Essex Montserrat; station Hale PC; station Oak BF;  
freight house Oak BF

Boswell Alma C Miss emp dietary dept Bev Hosp h 25 Mason

—Arthur F (Mary M) letter carrier h (21) Coolidge ave

—Earle (Pauline L) branch office mngr (Danvers) h 27 Appleton ave

—Grace F widow Frederick W bds 27 Appleton ave

—Helene E Miss interior decorator 20 Swan h do

—Mae G Miss secy (Wash D C) bds 20 Swan

—Millicent J Miss Household Arts tchr (Ham High) bds 20 Swan

—Pauline L Mrs reg nurse 27 Appleton ave h do

—Virginia M Miss student BHS bds 21 Coolidge ave

Bosworth Dana R (Charlotte B) clk USMC bds 135 McKay

—P Russell (Edith R) construction supt USMC h 135 McKay

Botacyk Ruth T Mrs waitress 1 Woodbury h at 10 Purchase st Danvers

Bott Grace L widow T Henry h 46 Charnock

—Joan J Miss tchr Wasatch Acad (Mt Pleasant Utah) bds 6 Columbia rd

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**BOTT**

**BOTT THOMAS H JR** (Ruth M) treas Bev Savings Bank Tel 333 also sec & treas Fisher Charitable Society; director Beverly Fuel Society; director Bev Chapter Am Red Cross and director Beverly Chamber of Commerce also vice pres Beverly Rotary Club h 6 Columbia rd Tel 2029 See front cover

—Thomas H III student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 6 Columbia rd

Bouchard Andrew (Athena) fisherman h 44 Cabot

—Cecile Mrs toy maker 14½ Roundy h 88 Cabot 2R

—Frank bds 436 Rantoul

—Frank B bds 146 Rantoul

—George P (Alice B) mason 88 Cabot h do

—Napoleon A (Alma M) mach USMC h 33 Baker ave

—Neil J jr (Mary H) methods eng USMC h 32 Northern ave

—Philip L (Cecile) h 88 Cabot 2R

—Priscilla Mrs bench wkr SEP (D) h 88 Cabot

—R Ernest (Therese M) mech Hytron (N'byport) h 49 Elliott

—Raymond C (Anne C) elect engr Thompson Electrical Co (B) h 33 Baker ave

—Raymond H mason's hlpr G P Bouchard bds 88 Cabot

—Robert L (Priscilla) mason h 88 Cabot apt 3

Boucher Charles E emp 13 Enon bds 9 Fayette

—Dorothy B Miss clk F W Woolworth & Co (Essex st S) bds 9 Fayette

—Gertrude L widow Charles E h 9 Fayette

—Louis retired h 16 Cox ct

—Martial J (Lorraine H) clk payroll dept USMC h 7 Judson

—Theophile L retired rms 88 Cabot

Boudreau Alice E widow Joseph I h 24 Rantoul

—Joseph I died Dec 8 1950

—Roger J (Elaine C billing clk USMC) insp Tufts Meter Works (B) h 67 Bridge

Boudrot John J (Ida N) mach opr USMC h 748 Hale BF

—Paul Leo (Ella M) frmn USMC h 9 Lexington drive

Boule Charles F (Ethel F) (U S Navy) h 19 Lyman

Bourne Philip W (Mary E) architect (177 State B) h 93 Hale

Bourneuf Henri J (Elizabeth M) mortgage supvr N E Mutual Life Ins Co (B) h 118 Valley BF

Bourque Theodore J (Evangeline) mach USMC bds 30 Bennett suite 2

—William J (Elizabeth E) emp (Salem) h 278A Cabot

Boutin Arthur L bds 44 Elliott

—Joseph (Evelyn) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 44 Elliott

—Marion L Miss tchr Peabody sch (Haverhill) bds 44 Elliott

Bovio Albert T (Eleanor R) foreman SEP (D) h 14 Country drive

—Harry T (Phyllis) comm'l fisherman h 36 Stone

—Joseph (Marie L) shipping clk USMC h 424 Elliott

—Mary C widow Nicola h 4 Davis

—Nicholas J (Madeline M) service sta 50 Cabot h 6 Crosby ave

—Ronald J appr Beverly Evening Times 110 Cabot bds 424 Elliott

Bow Street Realty Trust (Joseph L Simon trustee) real est 48 Beckford

Bowden Benjamin H (Katherine W) exec vice pres and treas County Bank & Tr Co (Cambridge) h 17 Bancroft ave

—Benjamin J student Dartmouth Coll (Hanover N H) bds 17 Bancroft ave

—Conrad F (Rozella B) ptrnmkr USMC h 76 Chase

—Emma P widow George P h 115 Corning

—George W (Mildred F) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 37 Federal

—Marshall R (Maris A) elect Lee & Osborn (S) h 508 Elliott

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

383

### BOWDEN

☛ (See Boden)

Bowdidge Isabel widow John died April 27 1951

Bowdon Donald W (Eva G) rem to 65 Water st Danvers

Bowen Henry S (Martha L) cond B&MRR h 8 Judson

—Henry S emp baggage man B&MRR rem to Salem

—Wendell L (Maxine F) baggage master B&MRR h 197 Hale

Bower Arthur L student BHS bds 406 Cabot apt 1

—Donald R (U S Army Air Corps) bds 406 Cabot suite 1

—John H (E Virginia) patternmkr Atwood-Morrill (S) h 17 Gary ave

—Ross A (Kathleen E) mach GECO (L) h 406 Cabot suite 1

☛ (See Bauer)

Bowes Evelyn M Miss bds 3 Lake Shore drive

—F Earl (Alice B) slsmn bldg materials 3 Lake Shore drive h do

—Janet B Miss clk Nat Shawmut Bank (B) bds 3 Lake Shore drive

Bowler T Downing (Janet F) pastor Washington St Congregational Church also  
pastor Centerville Christian Endeavor Church Standley st h 32 Lothrop

Bowles Agnes B Miss chemist USMC bds 162 Bridge

—Frederick R retired bds 162 Bridge

—George F (Abbie C) driver comb 3 BFD 124 Bridge h 11 Goldsmith ave

—John F student BHS bds 11 Goldsmith ave

—Suzanne L Miss student Baptist Missionary School (Chicago) bds 11 Goldsmith ave

—William A (Ethel B) laborer USMC h 162 Bridge

Bowman Beverly Y Miss clk 8 West BF bds 403A Cabot

—Carl G (Victoria) mach USMC h 403A Cabot

—Clarence E (E Miriam) gate tender B&MRR (Ham) h 44 Eastern ave

—Edward F (Doreen W) (149 Beacon st B) s r 858 Hale BF

—Elizabeth R Miss typist USMC bds 44 Eastern ave

—M K (Milton K Bowman) meats & prov 280C Cabot

—Marie M Mrs rms 9 Summer

—Milton K (Barbara W) meat market 280C Cabot h 4 Frankwood ave

—Oscar L (Bertha M) (Oscar L Bowman & Son 279 Essex S) h 25 Brimbal ave

—Peter W student Harvard Coll (Camb) s r bds 858 Hale BF

—Ruth M Miss typist USMC bds 44 Eastern ave

Bowness Harry M (Vada M) carp (Chelmsford) h 23 Bridge

Box Elizabeth A Miss tchr Edwards sch h 19 Linden ave

—Janet Miss student St Chretienne Acad (S) bds 39 Broadway

—Leonard F (Ellen C) physician 39 Broadway h do

Boyce John O bds 106 Cabot

Boyd Doris I Miss tchr BHS bds 31 Pratt ave

—Ellen R widow John A h 6 Neptune

—Lillian M Miss field worker dept Christian Education (1 Joy st B) bds 31 Pratt ave

Boyden Albert died Jan 14 1951

—Candace Miss student Miss Porters School (Farmington Conn) bds 12 Washington

—Harold A maintenance Endicott Junior Coll bds 287 Hale

—W Lincoln jr (Ruth T) architect (53 State B) h 12 Washington

—W Lincoln III student (Harvard) bds 12 Washington

Boyle Frances G wife John J died Dec 22 1950

—Jennie C Miss bkpr Russell Sim Leather Co (S) bds 36 Cross

—John J propr Sunkist Fruit store 306 Cabot h 237 Lothrop

—John J jr student State Tchrs Coll (Salem) bds 237 Lothrop

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

384

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## BOYLE

- Marion Mrs clk (B) bds 11 Roderick ave
- Patrick J (Anne E) elect B&MRR h 4 Ashland
- Robert X (Marion E) student Fisher Business Coll (B) h 49 Bartlett
- Boynton George H Dr physician (Lowell) s r 1 Lanthorn lane
- Robert L (Isabel M) stock room 101-105 Rantoul h 18 Blaine ave
- Sumner H (Jean A) draftsman USMC h 11 Elnew ave
- Boyson Charles H maritime service bds 7 Cole
- Elizabeth M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Cole
- Elizabeth M widow Oscar L bds 4 River
- J Peter (Hilda M) clk 82 River h 29 Webber ave
- John W (Mary E) cleaner (62 Bridge S) h 20 Central
- Sarah W widow Alexander V h 7 Cole
- Brackett Nancy Miss asst engraver 108-116 Cabot bds at Hamilton
- Walter E rms 16 Bennett
- Bradbury Harold G (Geraldine) Rear Admiral U S Coast Guard (B) h Bay View ave
- Braddock Thomas R (Jean E) instructor Northeastern Univ (B) h 26 Hull
- Bradlee Frederick J jr (Josephine) s r 310 Hale
- Sargent (Louise T) br mngr 719 Hale BF h at Harbor st Manchester
- Bradley Annie I Mrs h 23 Front
- Frank C (Inez M) organ mech 11 E Corning h 30 Northern ave
- Frank H (Grace M) retired h 16 Federal
- Frank H jr (Ada E) atttdt 7 Cabot h 38 School
- George A (Martha J) auto mech EMStRy (S) also sec Order of Eagles h 31 Kernwood ave
- Grace M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 16 Federal
- Helena widow John W h 12 Judson
- Herbert G retired h 39 Charnock
- Isabel Mrs bds 17 Briscoe
- John A student BHS bds 12 Clifton ave
- John H (Lorraine A) stock clk USMC h 9 Bisson
- Joseph laborer bds 31 Kernwood ave
- Lorraine A Mrs emp SEP (S) h 9 Bisson
- Margaret M Miss insp Ivory System (P) rms 7 Highland ave
- Mary M Miss secretary USMC bds 12 Judson
- Norma M Miss student BHS bds 30 Northern ave
- BRADLEY R M & CO INC** (C Burnham Porter mngr) real estate 56 West BF and at 84 State st Boston See inside back cover
- Robert student BHS bds 12 Clifton ave
- Robert A (Jane E) emp Household Finance (214 Essex S) h 14 Sunset drive
- Robert L emp research dept USMC h 12 Clifton ave
- William F (Barbara S) slsmn 290 Rantoul h 8 Congress
- Bradshaw Adelaide Miss h 7 Thorndike
- Bradstreet Cora S Miss piano tchr 59 County way bds do
- Ellen M Miss h 35 Abbott
- Elmer E (Gladys H clk NET&TCo (B) emp USMC 9 Atlantic ave also at Essex
- Jonathan D B (Anna H) retired h (777) Cabot
- Leverett C bds 776 Cabot
- Martha E Miss retired h 35 Abbott
- Richard H (Inez M) clk USMC (B) h 24 Gardner
- Robert A (Lorraine) baker SEP (D) h 7 Access rd apt 1
- Robert L tree surgeon 9 Story ave bds 24 Gardner

## RANTOUL PHARMACY


"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## BRADSTREET

- Ruth A widow Frank bds 24 Gardner
- Viola Mrs mach op USMC bds 22 Pond
- Walter C (Elizabeth W) carp 131 Conant h 776 Cabot
- Brady Barbara A Miss sten & clk 223 Cabot bds r 643 Hale PC
- Doris M Mrs propr Brady's Variety Store 151½ Hale h 151 do
- Francis P (Leilia L) emp Helburn & Thompson (S) h 44 Pleasant
- Frank H (Lila C) ins adj (141 Milk B) h 104 Valley BF
- George W (Louise F) ins adj (Lumberman's Mut B) h 221 Essex
- James R (Lorraine M) contractor 17 Haskell PC h do
- John J trucking Hillcrest rd PC h do
- John J jr (Natalia T) truck driver bds Hillcrest rd PC
- Louise E Miss h r 643 Hale PC
- Mary Jane Miss bds 104 Valley BF
- Nancy Miss student BHS bds 104 Valley BF
- Thomas D (U S Army) bds John Brady Hillcrest rd PC
- Thomas M (Doris M) proprs var store 151½ Hale h 151 do
- Virginia P Miss bds 104 Valley BF
- William F bds r 643 Hale BF
- Bragan George W (Victoria B) retired h 1 Lovett ct
- Bragdon Charles W (Etta A) retired h 61 Chase
- Deborah I Miss stenog 246 Cabot bds 61 Chase
- Elizabeth A widow Arthur E h 13A Lyman
- Lewis B (Bertha M C) mach USMC h 10 Summer
- Brainard Francis D (Ruth G) emp So Essex Sewerage Dist (S) h 2 Melvin ave
- Branagan Cora M widow Frank A h 33 Odell ave
- Brancato Domenica R Miss student (Salem Teacher's Coll) bds 9 West BF
- Grace B Miss tchr Grover sch (Marblehead) bds 9 West BF
- John G (Frances) barber 9 West BF h do
- Brandley Bridget M widow James bds 32 Dane
- George E (Ethel M) mach USMC h 32 Dane
- Brault Constance A Miss bkpr 4 Colon bds at 29 Harbor st Salem
- Edward J (Evelyn L) clk USMC h 4 Williams
-  (See Braault)
- Braunhardt George M (Gloria P) sub contracting representative GEC Co (L) h 29 Northern ave
- Braverman Harry emp 47 Park rms 436 Rantoul
- BRAY CHESTER W** (Bray Radio & Television Co) 438 Rantoul h at 28 Stafford st Danvers See page 61
- Donald L (Joyce E) research dept USMC (180 Federal st B) h 300 Essex
- Helen C Miss tchr Hardie school h 27 Vestry
- John A deceased
- BRAY RADIO & TELEVISION CO** (Chester W Bray) radio and television sales and service 438 Rantoul tel 4595 See page 61
- Sumner P (Marion G) frmn USMC h 131 Bridge
- Sumner P jr box mkr USMC bds 131 Bridge
- Breau Ernestine A Miss emp packing rm Benson's (Broad st L) bds 20 W Dane
- Breault Adolph J bds 21 West Dane
- Elizabeth J Miss companion nurse 454 Cabot bds do
- Robert G watch eng 223 Cabot h 31 Salem
- Brenan Lester J retired bds 42 Winthrop ave
- Brendel LeRoy A tchr BHS bds 8 Cole
- Brennan Arthur J (Mary) plumbing & heating 732 Hale BF h at 3 Plymouth st Salem

## LESTER O. STERLING

**REAL ESTATE  
GENERAL INSURANCE**

**AGENCY OF SERVICE**

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**


Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

386

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**BRENNAN**

- Claire L Miss student BHS bds 11 Haskell BF
- Fitch L (Frances R) adv mngr (Boston) h 526 Cabot
- Fitch L jr (Eula) gen contr 526 Cabot bds do
- Frances R Mrs hostess Welcome Wagon h 526 Cabot
- Mary E Mrs h 11 Haskell BF
- Richard student BHS bds 17 Herrick
- Richard K teller State St Trust (B) bds 526 Cabot
- Walter H (Ethel M) emp GtA&PTeaCo (L) and Grand Knight K of C h 17 Herrick

 (See Brenan)

- Breslin George W (Mary) mach USMC h 5 Adams ave
- Bresnahan Beverly L widow William F jr h 25 Bridge
- Donald H (U S Navy) bds 572 Cabot
- Doris M widow Samuel C h 42 Abbott
- Frederic S (Frances E) filling sta attdt 642 Hale PC h 3 Enon Village
- Grace C Mrs bds 35 Webster ave BF
- John J (Catherine F) acct Fulton Trucking Co (Camb) h 11 Lefavour ave
- John R printer 108-116 Cabot bds 45 Butman
- Karl T (Marguerite) emp Economy Shoe Co h 480 Rantoul
- Marie A widow Thomas F h 572 Cabot
- Nellie Miss nurse Richard D Sears jr bds 431 Hale PC
- Paul B chauffeur 254 Cabot bds 45 Butman
- Priscilla M Miss clk Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 572 Cabot
- Robert G (Carolyn) mach USMC h 10 Woodland ave
- Thomas F jr acct USMC bds 572 Cabot
- Thomas M (Esther) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 29 Wallis
- William F (Doris E) emp USMC h 45 Butman
- William H (Elsie L) emp public wks dept h 55 Hale
- Breton Blanche Mrs h Hull st
- Charles E (Sophie P) fish cutter 47 Water h 15 Wallis
- Jules carpenter rms 146 Rantoul
- Leo P (Mary L) carpenter 5 County way h do
- Brett Lloyd G (Dorothy M clk 173 Cabot rm 11) propr Brett's Hardware 380 Cabot h 18 Heather
- Brewer Calvin E (Barbara E) student New Mexico AMA (Las Cruces N Mex) bds 3½ Summer
- Carleton H (Bertha M) chauffeur Ry Exp Agency Park h 44 Bisson
- Elmer W (Elizabeth) antique dlr 90 Hale h do
- Ethel M Mrs clk Jay's (260 Essex S) h 15 Lovett apt 4
- Ethel O Mrs (Periwinkle Candies) 10 Crosby ave h at Wenham
- George L (U S Navy) bds 15 Lovett apt 4
- George W mach USMC bds 90 Hale
- Joyce A student BHS bds 15 Lovett apt 4
- Lawrence R (Elizabeth E) checker A C Lawrence Co (P) h 14 Union
- Leslie A (Margaret M) emp 14-24 Congress bds 12 Union
- Leslie S (Marie B) foreman 97 Rantoul 2nd floor h 48 Ober
- Mildred N Miss executive secy 242 Cabot rm 2 also secy Beverly Community Council h 11 Devon ave
- Nellie A widow Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale
- Briand Evelyn C Mrs floor supvr 234-238 Cabot bds 3 Silver ct
- Bridenstine Donald F (Sally S) aerographer USCG (Salem) h 183 Lothrop apt 1
- Bridges Caroline F widow Samuel F retired h 13 Lenox
- Bridgess Elsea M Miss rem to The 'Hedges' York Beach Me

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

387

## BRIDGMAN

- Bridgman Laura G Miss tchr McKay school rms 13 Washington  
Brierley Clarence L (Elizabeth L tel op 18 Vine) emp USMC h 124 Hale  
—Eunice M Miss emp SEP (S) bds 16 Bennett  
—Jean M Miss student (Tufts Coll) bds 124 Hale  
—Josiah (Edith A) retired h 7 Munroe  
Briggs Arthur (Carrie A) retired h 26 Prospect  
—Chester S (Olive M) draftsman USMC h 11 Roderick ave  
—Clarence retired bds 26 Prospect  
—Coal Co Inc (Richard D MacFarland pres and treas, propr Oaks Oil Div) 364  
Rantoul office at Lynn  
—Harry G (Hazel M) mach USMC h 445 Elliott  
—Richard G (Georgia W) mach USMC h 8 Lyman  
—Richard S (Mary E) elect eng Bomac Laboratories route 128 h 9 Puritan rd  
Brigham Charles A retired h 31 Winthrop ave  
—Charles H (Marion A) mach USMC h 73 Corning  
—Elizabeth Ann Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 4 Ober lane  
—Frank E (Katharine N) emp Regent garage (Manch) h 4 Ober lane  
—Frederick O (Roxana R) retired h 13 Pratt ave apt 3  
—J Kendall mngr 68 Pleasant rms 7 Harrison ave  
—Leslie E (Madeline B) asst mngr Tom McAnn (S) h 9 Dolloff  
—Marion A Mrs bkpr 175 Cabot h 73 Corning  
Bright Dorothy E Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 6 Charles  
—George A (Agnes C) shipper Atwood & Morrill (S) h 4 Whittier  
—George H (Ruth E) carp 20 Heather h 5 Museum rd  
—John (Isabelle M) retired h 6 Charles  
—John jr (Marion B) truck driver bds 451 Rantoul  
—Roy B cashier Proctor & Ellison Leather Co (South st B) bds 42 Eastern ave  
Brim Grace R widow Henry G bds 8 Oceanside drive  
Brindle Albert J (Marion B) shipping dept USMC rem to 12 Bridge st Danvers  
—Edward E (Lucille B) Asso Bursar Endicott Junior College Inc h 56 Bridge  
—Harold (Mary) retired h 4 Gardner  
—Joseph E (Judith S) watchman USMC h 26 Gardner  
☛ (See Brendel)  
Brintnall Mary A Mrs asst cook 545 Cabot h 23 Bosworth  
—William H jr (Mary A) emp USMC h 23 Bosworth  
Briody Elizabeth M widow James W h 36 Fairview ave  
—Katherine L Miss clk USMC bds 36 Fairview ave  
—Leonard L clk shipping room USMC bds 36 Fairview ave  
Briscoe Building Commission Frank B Wallis pres Edward H Ober secretary  
—Rest Home (Mrs Laura M Trask propr) 17 Briscoe  
—School (Leslie R Jones prin) Briscoe  
Briskey Steven T (Arlene) (U S Navy) bds 634 Cabot  
Britton Lorraine A Miss mach op B&MRR (B) bds 11 Summer  
**BRITTON W W INC** (Willard W Britton jr pres Willard W Britton treas)  
auto parts and supplies 465-467 Rantoul See page 14  
—Willard W (Amy N) treas 465-467 Rantoul h 11 Summer  
—Willard W jr (Ruth B) pres 465-467 Rantoul h 125 Balch s r Foster Pt  
Broadley James R steamfitter rms 9 Railroad ave  
Broadway Print Shop Inc (Lawrence M McLean propr) 7-9 May  
Brochu Earl J (Elsie M) carp 50 Hillside ave h do  
—John B (Margaret M) carp & bldr 52 Hillside ave h do  
Brock Edward L (Jennie M) retired h 9 Pickett  
—George A night watchman SEP (Ips) h 36 Front

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

388

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## BROCK

- Louise G widow Arthur S h 10 Doane ave
- Broderick David (Winifred A) molder USMC h 32 Livingstone ave
- Donald W bar clk Panther Club (P) bds 32 Livingstone ave
- Helen E Mrs bds 7 Clifford ave
- Paul J emp research dept USMC bds 32 Livingstone ave
- Richard J (Mildred R) sec Bomac Laboratories Inc Salem rd South h 30 Livingstone ave
- Brodie Jacob (Tic-Toc Donut Shop) 250½ Cabot h at 11 Verndale st Waltham
- Sidney N (Rose) Tic-Toc Donut Shop (97 Main Gloucester) h 3 Pond
- Brodsky Erwin (Sylvia L) physician 376 Cabot h do
- Brokvist Helma K widow Victor h 19 Bosworth
- Henry V (Ruth A) emp USMC h 308 Essex
- Roland E (Winona C) mach USMC h 786 Cabot
- Bromberg Harry slsmn H Sweat & Co (B) bds 18 Grant
- Robert slsmn Myopia Club bds 18 Grant
- William retired h 18 Grant
- Brook Arthur H (Lena) carpenter h 12 Marsh ave
- Charles H (Loretta A) watchman USMC h 5 Hillcrest ave
- Etta M widow George G retired h 5 Knowlton
- William V (Mildred E) rem to Ohio
- Brooks Beverly D Mrs h 7 Giddings ave
- Jeanne widow Charles H jr bds 21 Linden ave
- Rufus G rms 16 Chapman
- ☛ (See Brook)
- Broome Donald W sales dept clk National Calfskin (P) bds 12 Fossa ter
- John W (Edna M) commercial photographer USMC h 12 Fossa ter
- ☛ (See Bruhm)
- Brophy James C h 122 Conant
- William M (Ethel E) foreman M&A Munroe Exp (S) h 11 Congress
- Brosque Antonio (Rose) cabinetmkr 94 Corning h at 61 Driscoll st Peabody
- Brotchie Andrew K (Jane I) inspector USMC h 74 Elliott
- Charles W (Clara E) emp 465-467 Rantoul h 55 Chase
- Genevieve I Miss clk USMC bds 74 Elliott
- James J (Eva M) mach USMC rem to Myrtle st Manchester N H
- James J (Nellie P) emp USMC h 5 Mill apt 10
- Jane V Miss bkpr 179 Rantoul bds 22 Essex
- Natalie C Mrs bkpr (80 Foster P) h 22 Essex
- Rosamond Mrs dentist sec Dr Walsh (S) bds 74 Elliott
- Thomas H (Rosamond D) elec hlpr USMC bds 74 Elliott
- Virginia A Mrs reg nurse 179 Essex h do
- Walter J (Natalie C) emp research div USMC h 22 Essex
- Walter J (Virginia A) roadman USMC (B) h 179 Essex
- Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers of America Local 833  
130 Cabot rms 3 & 4
- Brotherton Asher T (Anna C) retired h 8 Putnam
- Earl (Hilja) reporter Dun & Bradstreet (B) bds 8 Putnam
- Francis T (Pearle C) mach USMC h 460 Cabot
- Pearle C Mrs grad nurse Bev Hosp h 460 Cabot
- Broudo Beatrice Mrs sec Goldberg-Zassman Post 486 Ladies Aux J W Vets 39  
Bow h 7 Briscoe
- Joseph D (Beatrice) tchr art Endicott Junior Coll also pres Guild rd Beverly  
Artists h 7 Briscoe
- Broughton Donald N student BHS bds r 21 Linden ave

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**BROUGHTON**

- Eloise M Mrs h r 21 Linden ave
- Brouillette Gilbert R (Evelyn L) carp Mackey & Son (S) h 42½ Cabot
- Brousseau Laurent J crew foreman 223 Cabot h at 54 Lawrence st Salem
- Brown Abram J retired bds 19 Beckford
- Alice L Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 8 Hull
- Annie M widow Fred S h 18 Highland ave
- Arthur L (Alice G) emp Haines Ce-Brook Co (L) h 11 School
- Auto Supply Inc (George A Garrah) auto parts etc 276 Cabot
- Barbara Miss bds 16 Enon
- Barbara Ann Miss office mngr 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 bds 583 Essex
- Bertha P widow Josiah L h 32 Western ave
- Betty Miss clk 84 Hale bds at 20 Beach st Manchester
- Charles M mach GECO (L) bds 31 Giles ave
- Charles S School (Amy M Striley prin) 30 Conant
- Chester E chauffeur (Topsfield) bds 34 Rantoul
- Curtland C (Florence) acct (140 Federal B) h 209 Dodge
- Curtland C jr Dr rem to Albany N Y
- Dana H (Constance C) slsmn Homeyer Music Co (Boylston st B) h 40 West-  
ern ave
- David H (Dolores E) personnel mngr Natl Biscuit Co (Camb) h 24 Chipman  
rd
- Donald E (Eileen L) pathologist Bev Hosp h 6 Lefavour ave
- Donald S set-up man USMC bds 23 Blaine ave
- Dorothy M Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 29 High BF
- Earle F bds 53 Echo ave
- Edith M Mrs domestic E F MacNichol (So Hamilton) h 189 Lothrop
- Edward L (May J) acct (221 Longwood ave B) h 223 Greenwood ave BF
- Eliza F Miss tchr BHS bds at 12 Bubier rd Marblehead
- Elizabeth widow Frank bds 10 Davis rd
- Emma Mrs waitress 139 Cabot h at Lynn
- Enid M widow John F cook 686 Hale h 29 High BF
- Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter (Hamilton) h 16 Enon
- Florence G Miss filing clk B&MRR (Boston) bds 27 Cressy
- Frances L widow William E h 22 Chestnut
- Francis A died Oct 16 1950
- Frank H (Evelyn M) roofing contr (38 Shore ave S) h 4 Shore ave
- Fred S jr mach Craig Mach Co (Lawrence) bds 18 Highland ave
- Frederick S (Helen M) insp State dept of labor & industry (B) h 7 Bay
- George A L (Constance J) civ eng Charles T Main (80 Federal B) h 1 Pres-  
ton pl BF
- George I (Elizabeth W) retired h 18 Pickett
- George P (Caroline D) slsmn Union Motors (Somerville) h 16 Elnew ave
- George R pres USMC h at Galloupe's pt Swampscott
- Harold A (Myriel A) rem to Hampton N H
- Harry B (Rachel J) mach GECO (L) h 1 Knowlton
- Helen E Miss tchr (Winthrop High) also organist Second Cong Church No  
Beverly h 49 Conant
- Izella B widow Angelo C h 27 Cressy
- Jennie A widow John A h 214 Bridge
- Joan E Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 29 High BF
- John F jr (U S Navy) bds 29 High BF
- John H Lt (U S Marines) bds 10 Davis rd
- John W (Agnes L) mach USMC h 53 Echo ave

**BROWN**

- Joseph E student BHS bds 29 High BF
- Josephine D widow William F emp matron 134 McKay bds 25 Rowell ave
- K Alice Miss secy A C Lawrence Co (P) h 10 Davis rd
- Katherine J Miss physical education tchr bds 15 School
- Kenneth A laborer Walsh Const Co (60 Orne S) rms YMCA
- Lenna B widow Stanley F receptionist Endicott Junior Coll h 236 Hale apt 1
- Lewis A lodgings 38 Broadway h at Hampton N H
- Lillie F Mrs surgical corsetiere h 195 Cabot
- Lizzie B widow Josiah B h 40 Western ave
- Louisa F widow Roger S bds 46 Abbott
- Louise M Miss nurse bds 11 School
- Luna M widow Herbert T bds 10 Winthrop ave
- M Gertrude widow Clarence E bds 11 Longwood ave
- Marion A Mrs asst librarian Bev Public Library h 17 Baker ave
- Mary A Miss princ clerk Bd Public Welfare 191 Cabot rm 20-26 bds 34 Rantoul
- Maude E widow Lewis A died Dec 26 1950
- Mildred P widow Walter stenog USMC h 19 Wallis
- Neal F (Margaret M) emp State House Tax assessor (40 Court st B) h 137 Colon
- Nora M widow William J h 34 Rantoul
- Paul G (Alice R) eng SEP h 5 Fielder rd
- Richard A painter 5 West Dane h at 10 Bridge st Danvers
- Richard M retired h 6 Linden ave
- Robert B bds 189 Lothrop
- Robert B (Alice L) assistant basketball coach and tchr BJHS h 8 Hull
- Robert E (Mary J) opr Bomac Laboratories Inc Salem rd South h 31 Giles ave
- Robert E (Mildred M) retired h 36 Ellsworth ave
- Robert L (Helen A) leawkr Verza Tanning Co (P) h 15 Laurel
- Robert N emp Federal Reserve Bank (B) bds 63 Lovett
- Robert W welder American Doll Carriage & Toy Co 14½ Roundy bds 8 Williams

**BROWN RUSSELL P** (A Lillian J) pres Bev Co-operative Bank, pres Thorndike Asso also pres Mass Coop Bank League also director Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 33 Washington See page 19

- S Winnifred Miss mngr 214 Cabot bds 214 Bridge
- Shirley Miss tchr McKay school rms 20 Pond
- Thomas P rem to 20 Beach st Manchester
- W Clifton office mngr Bev Nat Bank 240 Cabot h 27 Cressy
- William E (Marie S) slsmn 579 Essex h 583 Essex
- William E jr (Rebecca C) rem to Boston
- William F (Susan D) retired h 23 Blaine ave
- William F jr clk USMC bds 23 Blaine ave
- William H emp Red's Taxi bds 7 Central
- William H (Mary B) driver engine No 2 BFD h 35 Wallis
- William H jr (M Marion) oiler (Salem Elec Light Co) h 17 Baker ave
- Z Bernice Miss retired bds 27 Cressy
- Browning Donald E (U S Navy) bds 267 Hale
- Frederick P student U of Colorado (Boulder Colo) bds 19 Essex
- Gail student (Salem Coml Sch) bds 267 Hale
- Helen B Miss emp GECO (L) h 14 East
- John F (Mary K) toolchaser USMC h 9 Central
- June A Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 9 Central

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

391

### BROWNING

- Philip W (Ethel P) mach USMC h 19 Essex apt 1
- Robert D (Barbara M) carpenter and bldr h 992 Hale BF
- Stuart D (Mary T) plumber emp 329 Rantoul h 267 Hale
- Brownlie Annie widow George h 35 Webster BF
- Elizabeth Anne Miss sec Mass State Nurse Assn (B) bds 35 Webster BF
- George jr (Helen C) IBM supvsr John Hancock Ins Co (Boston) h 108 Hart BF
- Nancy J Miss bds 35 Webster ave BF
- Brownlow Esther A Mrs hostess 446-448 Rantoul h 12 Highland ave
- Bruce Adelbert M (B Frances) slsmn (10 High B) h 463 Cabot
- Edgar B (Marjorie G) tchr (Brookline High School) h 12 Heather
- Myrtle C Mrs teller Merchants Nat'l Bank (S) bds 16 Home
- Robert W (R & B Screw Machine Products) 57 Enon h at rear 51 Marlboro rd Salem
- Wallace student N E Univ (B) bds 16 Home
- Brueckner Wilhelmina A widow Frederick E bds 19 Fairview ave
- Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G) retired h 67 Essex
- Bruley Ethel F Miss propr The Women's Shop 278 Cabot h 32 Central
- Brundage Edna L Mrs emp Reid & Hughes (S) h 24 Fayette
- Ottie R (U S Navy) bds 24 Fayette
- Brunet Clarence J (Irene M) tool clk Elec Power Plant (Salem Willows) h 19 Simon
- Dolores L Miss opr Hytron (P) bds 19 Simon
- Dorothy G Miss opr Ivory System (P) bds 19 Simon
- Brunette Leon J (Viola L) emp A W T Roberts (Cambridge) h 1 Mulberry
- Viola C Mrs clk Daniel Low (S) h 1 Mulberry
- Brunswick Bowling Alleys (Arthur T & Peter T Christopher proprs) 145 Cabot
- Music Shoppe Ye (William B Almen) musical instruments, radios and repairs, records etc 266 Cabot
- Brusket Harriet Mrs bds 329 Cabot
- M Charles (Eva) sales mngr Simmons Upholstery (Lawrence) h 45 Stone suite 2R
- Paul W (Eva A) clk M H Baker (S) h 8 Hopkins ave
- Bryan Jack H (Jane M) goat breeder & dairyman 152 Conant h do
- Bryant Allen retired bds 32 Broadway
- Arthur H (Frances J) mech Whitman's garage h 25 Bartlett
- Clifford mach (86 Lafayette S) bds 20 James
- John W (Anne P) atty at law (10 P O sq B) h 76 West BF
- BRYANT LELAND A** (Gertrude J) mngr C E Whitten & Sons 375-377-381 Rantoul h 32 School See page 10
- Maude E Mrs agent h 2 Monument sq
- Muriel E Miss clk bds 2 Monument sq apt 5
- Sherwood F (Maude E) asst mngr F W Woolworth (Lynn) h 2 Monument sq apt 5
- Bryne James W (Marion G) emp Geo W Pickering Co (S) also contractor 61 Ellsworth ave h do
- Bryson John W (Ruth L) asst district mngr John Hancock Ins Co (Salem) h 24 Pickett
- Bucci Aqualina Mrs clk 262 Rantoul h 16 Dearborn ave
- Beatrice J Miss student nurse St Louis (Berlin N H) bds 16 Dearborn ave

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies  
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES  
181 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

392

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## BUCCI

**BUCCI CHARLES** (Aqualina) mngr Bucci's Market Inc 262 Rantoul also chairman retail division Beverly Chamber of Commerce, treas Garden City Fin Co also pres Assoc Grocers Coop (S) and member school committee h 16 Dearborn ave See page 43

—Charles T student R P I (Troy N Y) bds 16 Dearborn ave

—Manfredo M student BHS bds 16 Dearborn ave

—Raymond (Anne) clk 262 Rantoul h 46 Cabot

—William clk 262 Rantoul h at Danvers

**BUCCI'S MARKET INC** (Charles Bucci mngr) groc & prov 262 Rantoul See page 43

Buchanan Edwin B MD bds Edwin P Buchanan Bay View ave

—Edwin P MD (Marian B) s r Bay View ave

—Ellen G Miss s r bds Edwin P Buchanan Bay View ave

—Eustache W student (Princeton Univ) s r bds Edwin P Buchanan Bay View av

—F Arthur (Eleanore F) emp GECO (L) h 461 Rantoul suite 2

—Frederick A (Anne E) eng (Salem Elec Light Co) h 173 Essex

—Joseph A student (Boston College) bds 173 Essex

—Matthew L (Charlotte E) (U S Navy) rem to Maryland

Buck George A (Mary E) stock clk USMC bds 6 Conway

—Thomas A mach USMC h 6 Conway

Buckle John died Nov 11 1950

—Pauline A Miss grad nurse h 15 Ives suite 36

—William H jr sub clk Beverly Postoffice h 15 Ives apt 9

Buckley Annie T widow Michael F h 15 Lyman

—Arthur F (Eliza A) insp USMC h 14 Puritan rd

—Arthur H student MIT (Camb) bds 18 Summer

—Arthur J (Mary H) ptrnmkr USMC h 18 Summer

—Arthur R (Ruth C) emp 140 Elliott h 7 Chapman

—Audrey C Miss clk USMC bds 118 Dodge

—Dorothy Miss clk Field & Cole Ins Co (B) bds 7 Jewett rd

—Frances M Miss tchr Brown School bds 14 Puritan rd

—Francis A died Jan 1951

—J Leo timekpr USMC h 7 Jewett rd

—James E (U S Air Force) bds 31 Grant

—James M (Mary L) prod eng USMC h 118 Dodge

—Jeanne F Miss secy (126 State B) bds 5 Bay

—John J jr (U S Army) bds 31 Grant

—Joseph F (Josephine E) emp EMStRy h 24 Bartlett

—Leo F student (Univ of Missouri) bds 31 Grant

—Marion L Miss emp Brown Envelope & Paper Co (B) bds 5 Bay

—Mary A widow Francis A h 5 Ray

—Mary F Miss emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 2 Judson

—Marylou Miss librarian (N Y City) bds 118 Dodge

—Richard L (Mary L) tchr (Boston College) h 9 Columbus ave

—Theresa H widow James H bds 28 Whitney ave

Budd Harvey H (Ruth) mech 316 Rantoul h 16 Dane apt 3

Budgell Allston T jr rem to Fredericton N B

Budleigh Lodge A F & A M 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway

Buffett Rita F Miss student B U (B) bds 27 Brackenbury

—William J (Margaret J) supt off 213 Hale h 27 Brackenbury

Buharin George (Alice) rem to Dallas Texas

—George P rem to Dallas Texas

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## BUKER

Buker Melvin W co-mngr Hamilton Branch Beverly Trust Co h at Martin st  
Essex

Bulger Alexander (Elsie V) molder USMC h 46 Shortell ave

Bullerwell Howard W (Margaret F) cook Flagg Rest (L) bds 38 Bartlett

Bullis Addison H (Phoebe M) janitor Eaton's Drug (M'head & Swamp) bds 174  
Colon

—Roy C emp 98 Park bds 10 Roderick ave

—Walter R (Clara E) druggist (170 Essex S) h 10 Roderick ave

Bullock Hall Endicott Junior College 287 Hale

Bulrush Farm (Mauritz A Askman) milk and cream tested Ayrshire herd 318  
Dodge

Bunk Esther A Miss (U S Army) bds 43 Sohier rd

—George (Katherine) fisherman h 11 Wellman

—Ralph F (Eileen M) Sergt (USA) h 43 Sohier rd

Burby Philip E (Iola J) designer USMC h 101 Baker ave

☛ (See Berube)

Burchstead A Anita Mrs clk 240 Cabot bds 31 Arthur

—Austin A filling sta attdt 41 Enon bds 6 Fillmore

—Carl A died Jan 18 1951

**BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J** (F Violet) florist 203 Cabot tel 223 h 12 Dearborn  
ave See page 40

—Evelyn P Miss retired bds 6 Cogswell ave

—Ezra H retired h Salem rd South

—George H retired h 19 Corning

—Ralph E (Arlene R) truck driver Frank Edmunds (L) h 6 Cogswell ave

—Richard A hlpr 203 Cabot bds 12 Dearborn ave

—Robert S florist hlpr 203 Cabot bds 12 Dearborn ave

—Warren A (Katherine E) truck driver Parker Bros (S) h 6 Fillmore

—Warren W emp Eastern Slopes Inn (No Conway N H) bds 6 Fillmore

—Wilbur G (Annie M) janitor Junior High sch h 6 Davis

—William A retired rms 59 Broadway

Burchsted Emma M widow Frederick F h 16 Story ave

—Marion L Miss clk USMC bds 16 Story ave

☛ (See Burchstead)

Bureau of Old Age Assistance (see Beverly City Bd of Public Welfare)

Burge Verna J Miss student (B) bds 7 Lothrop

—Vernon C (Ruth A) pres (Northland Sea Products Co Inc) 51 Lovett h 7  
Lothrop

Burgess Ralph S gdnr 40 Ober bds 53 Hale

—Starr C (Lucille A) (USCG) h 66 Essex

—W Wallace (Eliza F) retired h 7 Home

**BURGESS W WALLACE JR** (Bertha G) business agent United El., Radio &  
Mach Workers Union Local 271, 403 Rantoul also clk Union Bldg Asso  
of Beverly Inc 401 Rantoul also notary public h 38 Winthrop ave See  
page 67

Burke Concetta Mrs var store 24C Cabot h 27½ Wellman

—Evelyn Mrs part time clk Daniel Low Co (Salem) h 25 Pond

—Everett S (Evelyn) emp L Foster contractor (So Hamilton) h 25 Pond

—Fannie H widow George E h 14 Central ct

—George F C design eng research div USMC h 182 Bridge

—Gloria D Mrs prod supvr SEP (S) bds 15 Harrison ave

—Helen Mrs h 14 School apt 3A

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## BURKE

- Helen E Miss tchr Prospect sch h 9 Munroe
- James K (Florence B) rem to Forest st So Hamilton
- John C reporter 108-116 Cabot bds at 98 School st Manchester
- John F (Edwina L) emp 446 Rantoul h 23 Marsh ave
- John J jr inspection dept USMC bds 9 Munroe
- Joseph P (Margaret P) real est and ins 173 Cabot rm 11 h 34 Abbott
- Margaret M Miss rem to Lynn
- Mary Elizabeth Miss secy MIT (B) bds 34 Abbott
- Mary N Miss sec House of Seven Gables (S) bds 9 Munroe
- Rachael E Mrs emp SEP (Ipswich) h 37 Bartlett
- Shirley I Mrs bds 14 Central ct
- William H (Rachael P) milk del Putnam Bros (P) h 37 Bartlett
- William T emp 148 Park rms 436 Rantoul
- (See Bourque)
- Burkhardt Adolph C (Alice L) frmn USMC h 15 Hillside ave
- Edward V (Hilda L) cashier Merchants Nat'l Bank (S) h 8 Lake Shore ave
- Burkinshaw George H (Garden City Candy Co) h at 11 Margin ter Peabody
- Burkle Jack cleansers 61 Elliott h at 414 Salem st Lynnfield
- Burner Supply Co Inc (Stott A Morse pres Heath E Morse treas Richard A Morse sec'y) wholesale 364 Rantoul
- Burnett John (Ella R) welder GECo (L) h 8 Access rd apt 2 front
- Burnham Barbara M Miss student BHS bds 590 Cabot
- Bertha M widow Walter H h rear Evelyn rd
- Building 131 Cabot
- C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot rm 8 h 137 McKay
- Clifford L emp GECo (L) bds 8 Salem rd North
- Doris M Miss emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds Evelyn rd
- Eleanora widow Charles D h 13 Summer
- Ernest F retired h 88 Essex
- Etta F widow Louis E h 454 Cabot
- George E (Thelma F) painter Findley MacDonald (Ham) h 590 Cabot
- Gordon E emp Pequot Mills (S) bds Evelyn rd
- Harold D (Lillian M) engineer GECo (L) h 458 Cabot
- Howard L emp USMC bds rear 319 Essex
- Jessie R widow Walter D died Aug 1950
- John H (Doris E) head note teller 217 Cabot h 13 Balch
- Kenneth L (Florence M) emp 81 Park h 8 Salem rd North
- Loranzo E student BHS bds 5 Iverson rd
- Mae R widow Otis E h 8 Iverson rd
- Otis E died Nov 17 1951
- Otis J (Irma E) emp Salem Electric Co (Bridge st S) h 12 Bresnahan ct
- Robert M emp Parker Bros (S) bds Evelyn rd
- Roger S (Maude) clk B&MRR h 454 Cabot
- Ruey G Miss tchr Edwards school h 5 Peabody ave
- Burns Charles H (Marjorie J) insp Mass Motor Vehicles (B) h 1 Porter ter
- Clyde F (Mary A) mach USMC h 7 Peirce ave
- Elizabeth Mrs cook 886 Hale bds do BF
- Frederick W (U S Navy) bds 22 Atlantic ave
- Grace L Mrs clk 175 Cabot bds 40 Colon
- Howard R (June W) emp B E Cox Leather Co (P) h 24 Middle
- Jessie Miss emp cafeteria A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 569 Cabot
- John A (Annie C) meat cutter 214 Cabot h 92 Bisson

---

## The Quality Press Printing Service

---

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

395

## BURNS

- John W lineman (Salem Elec Co) bds 7 Ward rd
- John W jr (Alice G) (U S Navy) bds 26 Roundy
- Lawrence S plumber (Rob't Robertson Co) bds 92 Bisson
- Louisa widow Thomas h 569 Cabot
- Margaret T Miss bds 92 Bisson
- Ralph T (Barbara L) clk Stop & Shop (S) h 6½ Folger ave
- Robert C propr Burns' Service Station 586 Cabot h 569 do
- Robert L (Vivian E) acc't Mass Gen'l Hospital (B) h 22 Atlantic ave
- Service Sta (Robert C Burns) gas and oil 586 Cabot
- Vivian E Mrs laboratory wkr 96 Park h 22 Atlantic ave
- William C student BHS bds 92 Bisson
- William F retired bds 106 Cabot
- William F (Jessie E) ind chemist Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 39 Chipman rd
- (See Byrnes)

Burnsville Herbert retired bds 32 Broadway

Burr Eugene F (Ollie P) chauffeur 14 King ter h at Hamilton

**BURR JOHN E** (Mabel P) (Laroe & Burr) King ter h 10 do See page 52

—John E jr chauffeur 14 King ter h at Danvers

—Richard N (Ruth E) emp 14 King ter h 11½ Pratt ave

Burrage Harold R (Pearl S) research dept USMC h 32 Washington

—Russell jr h 510 Cabot

Burridge Hugh R (Claire E) emp USMC h 29 Wellman

Burrill Milton O (Esther J) retired h 5 Phillips

Burrow William V (Barbara P) student (Univ of N C) bds 37 Central

Burrows Annie widow William bds 12 Russell

**BURSAW OIL CORP** North Shore Distributors Esso Products 474 Rantoul  
and 90 Cabot (leased stations) office at Colonial rd Salem See head lines

Burt Rose A Mrs shwkr emp 105 Rantoul h 31 Pleasant

Burton Arthur E (Dorothy M) hardware 27 West also mngr Western Union h  
32 do BF

—Dorothy M Mrs clk 27 West BF h 32 do

Burt Louise Mrs hskpr bds 115 Valley BF

Bushby Anne M Mrs bkpr 60 Dodge h do

—Sidney B (Anne M) auto dlr 60 Dodge h do

Bushek Paul (Irma) state police h 5 Folger ave

Bushey Edward J (Mary E) emp Public Wks dept h 23 Fayette

—Edward J jr clk 240 Cabot bds 23 Fayette

—Elizabeth A Miss bds 31 Pleasant

—Frances J widow John F rms 20 Knowlton

—George O (U S Navy) bds 31 Pleasant

—Norman E clk 174 Rantoul bds 23 Fayette

—(See Boucher)

**BUSINEAU MARSTON A** (Richard A Marston Co) stationers 181 Rantoul  
h at 119 Asbury st Hamilton See foot lines

Bussone Antoinette L Miss emp 237 Cabot bds 39 Federal

—Armand P Bussone Iron Works 122 Park h at 7 Thatcher ct Boston

—Frank P jr (Gilda) variety store 502A Rantoul h 25 Judson

**BUSSONE IRON WORKS** (Armand P Bussone) blacksmiths, iron work and  
welding 122 Park See page 46

—Jennie Miss student BHS bds 39 Federal

—Jennie widow Francisco P h 39 Federal

—Lucy Miss student BHS bds 39 Federal

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

**BUSSONE**

- Luigi student Sacred Heart Novitiate (Va) bds 39 Federal
- Patrick J (Elizabeth M) structural eng Groisser & Schlager (Somerville) h 60 Story ave
- Robert P bds 39 Federal
- Thomas (Gemma M) clk 293 Rantoul h 39 Federal
- Vincent rem to Marblehead
- Bustard Carl mach USMC rms 16 Chapman
- Butera Mary P Miss student BHS bds 42 Pond
- Vincenzo (Mary B) Dominic the tailor 285 Rantoul h 42 Pond
- Butler Frederick J (Ruth O) city emp h 1 Cedar Village
- Grace Miss h 68 Cabot
- James J (Mary A) crossing tender B&MRR (Salem) bds 6 Haskell PC
- John F (Mary V) mach GEC Co (L) h 28 Matthies
- Joseph I (Dorothy L) propr Butler Linen Supply (5 Granite st S) h 88 Brimbal ave
- Margaret V widow Joseph h 10 Judson apt 2
- Mary V Mrs nurse h 28 Matthies
- Paul J (Ruth M) emp USMC bds 16 School
- Ralph C retired h 356½ Cabot
- Thomas J retired bds 40 East Corning
- Butman Benjamin T retired rms 16 Bartlett
- Charles F (Centerville Gladiolus Gardens) 8 Harwood h do
- Earl W pntr (Waltham) bds 15½ Rowell ave
- Edward L retired bds 8 Harwood
- Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex
- Evelyn S Miss emp Hytron (S) bds 110 Standley
- Frank H night watchman Public Works dept bds 158½ Park
- Harold S (Josephine M) carp emp 20 Dane h 22 do
- Harry L (Marjorie M) stockroom clk USMC h 16 Home
- Harry W (Vera E) clk 317 Cabot h 11 Madison ave
- Isabel G widow J Everett h 110 Standley
- John C (Elsie L) retired h 15½ Rowell ave
- Mary A Miss bds 8 Harwood
- Mary C Mrs emp SEP (Salem) h 10 Harwood
- Norman H (Gladys M) rem to 63 Hobart st Danvers
- Norman S (Rhoda M) emp USMC h 30½ Bisson
- Phillip L truck driver 139 Balch bds 8 Harwood
- Ralph L emp Guardabassi est Paine ave bds 10 Harwood
- Raymond H bds 340 Essex
- Robert J (Mary C) asst gdnr Guardabassi est Paine ave h 10 Harwood
- Roland T (Lucy) bds 8 Harwood
- Shirley A Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 30½ Bisson
- Sylvester (Florence M) retired h 485 Essex
- Walter city laborer Public Works dept h 405 Essex
- Butterworth Harry (E Marion) draftsman USMC h 50 Broadway suite 26
- Harry S (Elizabeth L) mach designer USMC h 39 Thorndike
- John (Maud I) mach USMC h 240 Dodge
- John F (Barbara K) emp 140 Elliott bds 137 do apt 3
- Joseph D (Edith S) mech eng USMC h 23 Upland rd
- Kenneth R (Hazel L) rem to 80 Cedar st Wenham
- William (Mary J) retired h 5 Chapman ter
- Butts Burton A (Ruth E) var store 29 Bartlett h 13 Fossa ter



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

397

### BUTTS

—Marcia H Miss bds 13 Fossa ter

Buxton Hollis M (Edith M) frmn Parker Bros (S) h 47 Livingstone ave

Buzzell Adelbert L (Grace L) chipper (Portsmouth Navy Yard) h 8 Lindsey ave

Bye Andrew T (Ruth E) emp landscape gdnr Ropes Memorial (S) h 7 Lakeside  
ave

—Herbert (Florence M) painter, paper hanging 25 Charnock h do

Bynes Mary W widow Henry A h 50 Broadway apt 30

Byram Harry M (Wilma G) elec eng Navy yard (Charlestown) h 66 Dane

—Wilma G Mrs med sec Bev Hosp h 66 Dane

Byrne Edward R (Ruth F) ins broker (106 Lafayette S) h 23 Pearl

—Edward R jr slsmn (895 Broad st L) bds 23 Pearl

—Frank P (Margaret A) reporter Salem News (S) h 165 Colon

—Margaret Miss maid 67 West BF bds do

—Paul J (Mary J) carpenter 5 Lenox h do

—Ruth P Miss student State Tchrs Coll (S) bds 23 Pearl

Byrnes Agnes Miss emp SEP (S) bds 401 Cabot

—Charles P (M Irene) sheet mtlwkr Pickering-McFarland Co (S) h 62 Story av

—Curtis W (Helen E) chef (Cooperstown N Y) bds 33 Ashton

—Dorothy G Miss emp USMC bds 401 Cabot

—Frederick A (Olive E) letter carrier h 9 Columbia rd

—Gertrude M Mrs emp Pequot Mills (S) h 401 Cabot


—Jacqueline M Miss student Vesper George Art School (B) bds 35 Hart BF

—John P (Mary B) leather Alvin Thompson (S) h 35 Hart BF

—Mary B Mrs tel op 18 Vine h 35 Hart BF

—Olive E Mrs teacher 545 Cabot h 9 Columbia rd

—Robert E student BHS bds 35 Hart BF

 (See Byrne and Burns)

**CABEEN CHARLES F** (Helen B) propr John F Cabeen Co (81 North st S) h  
140 Essex See page 60

—Jeannette A Miss librarian John Hopkins (Baltimore Md) bds 140 Essex

Cabot Cleaners (Mrs Hazel M Callahan propr) 81 Cabot

—Fruit Store (A Govoni propr) fruit, groc, meats and confectionery 319 Cabot

—Furniture Co (Michael J Lucido) furniture etc 261 Cabot

—Godfrey L (242 Beacon B) s r 5 Grove BF

—Pharmacy (Harold L Racow propr) drugs etc 84 Cabot

—Radio and Television Co (Louis W Vitale) 52 Federal

—Samuel jr (Virginia W) clk Samuel Cabot Inc (B) h 120 Valley BF

—Shoe Repairing Co (R E Cortucci) boot and shoe repairing 285D Cabot

Cabot's Inc (Jacob J Gilman pres & treas) Beverly Drugs 294 Cabot

Cacciola Peter (Mary) gdnr Mrs F P Sears h 11 Everett BF

—Theresa D Miss clk SEP (Ipswich) bds 11 Everett BF

Cadigan Mary E widow Michael J died July 1950

—Mary J Miss sec Old Fort PC h 230 Greenwood ave BF

—Michael J jr Post No 46 American Legion (Thomas Wigglesworth Commr)  
727 Hale BF

Caddle Samuel Lt (Dorothy) U S Army Air Force (Texas) bds 25 Rowell ave

Cagan Charles (Mary) radio repairs and musical mdse 294A Cabot h 49 Pierson

—Leon H student (Florence Italy) bds 49 Pierson

**CAGAN SARA STERN** (Cagan & Cagan) attorney at law 222 Cabot rms 11-12-  
12A tel 3030 also notary public res 39 Abbott tel 3050 See page 48

**CAGAN SAUL J** (Sara Stern) (Cagan & Cagan) attorney at law 222 Cabot rms  
11-12-12A also notary public tel 3030 res 39 Abbott tel 3050 See page 48

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

### OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

## CAGAN

**CAGAN & CAGAN** (Saul J and Sara Stern Cagan) attys at law also notaries public 222 Cabot rms 11-12-12A tel 3030 See page 48

Cagney John J (Virginia C) truck driver 14 Haskell (PC) h 466 Cabot

Cahill Alice A widow John C died May 1 1951

—Bertha A Miss reg nurse h 11 Central

—Dorothy M Miss clk USMC bds 9 Madison ave

—James (Effie M) gardener h 9 Madison ave

—John R (Florence M) steel hardener USMC h 36 Dearborn ave

Cahillane Margaret T widow Patrick emp 15 Columbia rd h 19 River

Cahoon Flora A widow William H bds 292 Cabot

—Sarah M Mrs hskpr 8 Davis bds do

Caiazzo Cesare shoe rep 285D Cabot bds 12 Beckford

Caird Marion Mrs bkpr 282 Rantoul h at Danvers

Calanto Marie Miss emp High-Hat Cafe (D) bds 21 Mill

—Robert (Domenica) emp B&MRR h 21 Mill

—Robert V (U S Army) bds 21 Mill

Calder Augusta M widow Walter E h 13 Winthrop ave

—Bessie R Mrs attdt (Danvers State Hosp) h 13 Winthrop ave

—John O (Bessie R) emp GEC Co (L) h 13 Winthrop ave

Caldwell David A (Hattie M) maint man SEP (S) h 623 Cabot

—Mary A widow Wilderd E h 73 Conant

—Mary L Miss reg nurse 1 Monument sq bds 135 Balch

—Olive M Miss occupational therapist (Allentown Pa) bds 73 Conant

—Philip H (Helen E) inspector USMC h 135 Balch

—William A jr (Helen W) clk USMC h 15 Ames

Caler Manley R (Alice M) transportation USMC h 20 Bennett

Calhoun Edward H (Margaret I) retired h 202 Greenwood ave BF

**CALLAHAN A J & SON** (Augustine J and Augustine J Callahan jr) master plumbers 719½ Hale B F See page 58

—Anna C Miss clk Bev Farms Postoffice bds 29 Haskell PC

—Anne M widow Charles T bds 26 Matthies

—Augustine J (Anna H) partner 719½ Hale BF h 29 Haskell PC

—Augustine J jr (Alice) partner 719½ Hale BF h at 12 Federal st Salem

—Augustus J (Helen) mach USMC h 39 Bartlett

—Bridget Mrs widow Michael J bds 21 Knowlton

—C Elizabeth Miss bds 8 Congress

—Charles T jr (Gladys M) mach USMC h 26 Matthies

—Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 42 Beckford

—Genevieve Miss laboratory tech Bev Hosp bds 29 Haskell BF

—Georgia R Mrs emp USMC h 22 Chapman

—Hazel M Mrs propr 81 Cabot h at 2 Gifford ct Salem

—Helen Mrs clk 138 Elliott h 39 Bartlett

—Henry F tutor also gen clk 247 Cabot rms do

—Homer E (Catherine H) frmn City street dept h 13 High BF

—James (U S Army) bds 21 School

—James P rem to 7 Monroe st Salem

—James R (Georgia R) clk 100 Cabot also podiatrist 22 Chapman h do

—Jeremiah J kitchen helper Bev Hosp rms 146 Rantoul

—John (Anna M) gdnr Sherrill est 97 West h 9 High BF

—John J emp 261 Cabot bds 8 Congress

—John W (Catherine J) fireman Engine 5 (No Bev) h 8 Longview ter

—Katharine A widow Joseph D dom nurse bds 38 Pierson

## Household Fuel Corp. “The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

399

## CALLAHAN

- Kathleen A Miss bkpr Emergency Housing Com (B) bds 9 High BF
- Margaret M widow Terrance cook h 20 Prince
- Margaret M Miss factory wkr 97 Rantoul bds 21 School
- Margaret M Miss stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-24 bds at 9 Cushing st Salem
- Martin chauffeur & gdnr 67 West BF h at Arabella st Salem
- Mary E Miss stenog SEP (Ips) bds 9 High BF
- Richard L (F Loretta) emp 148 Park h 225 Essex
- Rose T Miss tel op 18 Vine bds 9 High BF
- William J emp 148 Park h 8 Congress
- William J jr emp sexton St Mary's Star of the Sea Church bds 8 Congress
- (See Cahalan and O'Callahan)
- Callanan Grace H Miss rehabilitation dir 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18-19 h at 19 Essex st Danvers
- Mary A Mrs widow Lafayette T h 2 Roosevelt ave
- Calley Alice M Miss clerk State House (B) h 29 Broadway suite 6
- Cornelius W bds 12 Arlington ave
- Ellen A Miss died Oct 29 1950
- Florence A Miss clk USMC bds 9½ Bay
- Frances M widow William F h 4 Judson
- Helen W Miss clk 232 Essex h 9½ Bay
- James A (Agnes O) letter carrier h 25 Ellsworth ave
- James A jr student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 25 Ellsworth ave
- John E (Margaret M) dept chief BFD Central sta h 38 West BF apt 2
- Kathleen G Mrs teller Natl Shawmut Bank (B) bds 12 Arlington ave
- Martha J widow Peter F h 26 Rantoul
- Mary A Miss hairdresser 234 Cabot rm 10 bds 4 Judson
- Mary E widow John died July 31 1950
- Neal (Kathleen G) clk Ropes Drug 194 Cabot bds 12 Arlington ave
- Nora A widow Thomas J bds 29 Broadway suite 6
- Callender Charles B houseman 8 Vine BF bds do
- Callichy Irene W Mrs sales rep Field Enterprises Inc (Chicago) h 7 Grant
- Milton S student (B U) bds 7 Grant
- Theodore R law student (Suffolk Law B) bds 7 Grant
- Calmon Charles leawkr Peabody Tannery (P) rms 20 Lothrop
- Calnan Charles R emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 4 Arthur
- Mary E widow Charles J h 4 Arthur
- Calnen Beatrice widow Philip P bds 26 Cabot
- Calzolari Inez widow Robert bds 73 Dodge
- Norma H Miss emp USMC bds 41 Elliott
- Cameo Jewelry Co (Vito G Ciriello propr) jewelry 302 Rantoul
- Cameron Francis N (Thelma B) (U S Army) h 11 Douglas ave
- Frank H Insurance Agency (The) (Hollis L Cameron) ins 87 Lovett
- Hollis L (Hughena B) atty-at-law and Frank H Cameron Ins Agency 87 Lovett h do
- James J (Helen L) office clk 85-121 Winter h 31 East Corning
- Mary Miss maid 804 Hale BF bds do
- Camire Helen R Miss waitress Wagon Wheels (Danvers) bds 103 Hale
- Lionel (Anne) h 20 Front
- Camm Edna H widow Arthur hskpr 23 Atlantic ave bds do
- Cammella (see Cannella)
- Cammett Donald E (Frances G) frmn GECo (L) h 99A Haskell BF
- George E (Blanche E) crossing tender B&MRR (BF) h 28 Hart BF

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

400

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## CAMMETT

- George E jr (Frances M) planner GEC Co (L) h 111 Haskell BF
- William M retired bds 28 Hart BF
- Campagnolo Benedict (Ann F) patternmkr GEC Co (L) bds 109 Haskell BF
- Elizabeth widow Louis h 109 Haskell BF
- Louis J clk A&P (Gloucester Crossing) bds 109 Haskell BF
- Campbell Adeline M Miss retired h 8 Myrtle
- Albert M (Vera M) painter h r 265 Cabot
- Alice widow Matthew A h 640 Essex
- Allan A slsmn 167 Cabot h at Wenham
- Antoinette Mrs h 220 Common
- C Angus (Gertrude E) frmn USMC h 5 Sherman
- Caroline T Miss sec Sheraton Hotel Corp (B) bds 2 Willow.

## CAMPBELL CHARLES E (Audrey A) funeral director Campbell Funeral Service 65 Cabot h do tel 13 also member Bd of Health See foot lines

- Charles L (Esther G) emp (259 Essex S) h 25 Bates Park ave
- Charles R jr (Norma S) mech eng USMC h 14 Smithson drive
- Diana E widow John A h 31 Haskell BF
- Donald J bds 5 Sherman
- Edmund J (Helen T) mach Navy Yard (Charlestown) h 30 Green
- Ellison M (Elenore V) gdnr 56 Grover h 55 Cogswell
- Frank (Leona) supt Highover Farm Cabot st h do

## CAMPBELL FRANK T (Claire M) funeral director (Campbell Funeral Service) 65 Cabot h 11 Broadway See foot lines

- Gertrude E Mrs h 5 Sherman
- Helen F widow Edwin F h 19 Vine BF
- Helen P Miss clk 126 Cabot rms 11 Judson
- Jean M Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 2 Willow
- Leonard F (Dorothy E) supervisor Court House (S) h 2 Northern ave
- Margaret G widow Thomas F h 65 Cabot
- Marie Miss student St Mary's H S bds 30 Greene
- Marshall F (Harriet B) slsmn Electrolux Inc (B) bds 19 Vine BF
- Mary D Mrs bds 317 Essex
- Richard A clk 182-186 Cabot bds 5 Sherman
- Robert E (Priscilla L) (U S Marines) h 20 Bow
- Robert W (Catherine L) laborer (24 Fort ave S) h 6 Fayette
- Vernon W tchr Bev Trade Sch h at 10 Pleasant st So Hamilton
- William A (Mary) both emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 11 Marsh ave
- William B (Helen D) special police USMC h 28 Hart BF
- William H emp USMC bds 220 Common
- William H (Mae B) mach USMC h 7 Echo ave
- William M (Lavinia) retired bds 11 Marsh ave
- William R student (Tufts Coll) bds 28 Hart BF
- William R (M Louise) patrolman BPD h 2 Willow

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE (Charles E & Frank T Campbell proprs) funeral service 65 Cabot tel 13 See foot lines

- Campus Richard T (Betty H) garage mech (Wilson sq P) h 7 Judson apt 3
- Canjou Leo linoleum man 132-140 Cabot h at Salem
- Cann Alden J (Laura R) h 43 Winthrop ave
- Caddie E widow William H h 11 Broadway
- Douglas E emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 8 Cole
- Edna Mrs hskpr 23 Atlantic bds do
- Enoch W (Hazel M) mech Beacon Oil Co (Everett) h 7 East Garfield ave

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## CANN

- George W (Ethel N) frmn carpenter 253 Rantoul h 4 Gary ave
- Isabelle D widow Clarence C h 8 Cole
- Jean J Mrs emp USMC bds 30 Railroad ave
- Lawrence L (U S Navy) bds 20 Heather

**CANN LAWRENCE M** (Nellie B) contractor and builder 20 Heather h do  
See page 26

**CANN LAWRENCE W** (Barbara B) pres & treas William H Cann & Son Inc  
253-259 Rantoul h 20 Frankwood ave See top edge stamp

- Mildred J Miss student BHS bds 20 Heather
- Mildred M Miss bkpr 711 Hale h 37 Railroad ave
- Norton W student (Boston Univ) bds 4 Gary ave
- Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter H A Doane Co (PC) h 198 Brimbal ave
- Russell W (Gertrude J) frmn Pitman & Brown (S) h 35 Pratt ave
- Vivian I Miss supvr NET&TCo (Lynn) bds 8 Cole

**CANN WILLIAM H & SON INC** (Lawrence W Cann pres and treas) gen  
contractors 253-259 Rantoul tel 703 See top edge stamp

- Cannell Howard E (Gertrude J) stock clk GEC Co (L) h 38 Ashton
- Cannella Ettore (Clara) blacksmith Craig Machine (D) h 233 Greenwood ave BF
- Joseph stitcher Cape Ann Mnfg Co (Glouc) bds 233 Greenwood ave BF
- Canney Daniel A (Nellie A) retired h 132 Water
- Canning Arthur R (Helene) comm artist Buck Printing Co (B) h 40 Haskell BF
- Cannon Elwin L (Hazel) emp USMC h 77 Essex
- Flossie L Mrs h 12 Blaine ave
- Jean M Miss emp SEP (Ips) bds 24½ Cabot
- John E (U S Army) bds 12 Blaine ave
- Robert W (U S Army) bds 12 Blaine ave
- Ruth V Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 12 Blaine ave
- Walter P (Mary A) h 24½ Cabot
- Cantley J Clifford (M Gertrude) designer USMC h 2 Westerly rd
- J Clifford jr (Penelope F) mach USMC bds 6 Oak BF
- J Vernon (Beatrice M) elec eng USMC h 4 Boden
- Nancy J Miss bds 2 Westerly rd
- Cantone Adele T Miss student BHS and bkpr 199 Cabot bds 14 Bartlett
- Caroline A widow Joseph V clk (181 Essex S) h 14 Bartlett
- Cantwell Margaret M Mrs bds 15 Clark ave
- Canty Carole A Miss governess Donald Cutler estate (Ham) bds 4 Elm
- Edward T (Madeleine O) poultryman h 4 Elm
- Ruth M Miss clk Hamilton Food Shop bds 4 Elm
- Capachietti Anna widow Eugene J h 3 Charles apt 1
- Ralph clk 268 Rantoul bds 3 Charles
- Capitol Auto Parts (Louis, Irving H and Samuel Bernstein) automotive supplies  
289 Rantoul

Capozzi Albert D (Nancy) welder Power & Light Co (S) h 5 Enon Village

- Dominick N bds 14 Guild rd
- Nicola (Mary) retired h 14 Guild rd

Cappelari Antonio (Marietta L) h 338 Rantoul apt 1 also h at Ipswich

Cappotto Alfred helper 5 West Dane bds at 99 Jenness st Lynn

Capri-Knoll Farm (Jack H Bryan propr) Nubian goat farm and dairy 152 Conant  
h do

Carbone Bertha E Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 25 Vestry

- Frank S (Audrey E) dentist 221 Cabot rm 6 h 9 Highland ave
- Henry J bds 10 Sherman

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

402

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**CARBONE**

—Henry J (Frances) pres &amp; treas 208 Rantoul h 208½ do

—John F emp PWD bds 10 Sherman

—Louis F rms 210 Rantoul

—Louise widow Andrew h 210 Rantoul

—Stephen F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 25 Vestry

Carbone's (Mrs Emma N Hurley &amp; Mrs Josephine M Perrotti) groc &amp; fruits 214 Rantoul

—Lunch Inc (Henry J Carbone pres &amp; treas) restaurant 208 Rantoul

Carbrey Edward J (Frances J) electronic eng Browning Laboratory (Winchester) h 20 Windsor rd

Carcione John (Alma) shoe repairing 26 West bds do BF

Carella Andrew bds 33 Pond

Carey Edmund T (Rosetta M) caretaker 117 Cabot also financial sec Beverly Square and Compass Club Inc h 2½ Central

—Euphemia D widow T Edmund stitcher (24 Saunders S) h 4 Lovett

—Harold H laborer PWD bds 4 Lovett

—Jane widow Benjamin died Oct 4 1950

—Ralph F (Audrey C) division mngr Shell Oil Co (441 Stuart B) h 47 Oak BF

—Raymond F (Ruth R) shwkr h 15 Lovett apt 8

—Raymond F jr (U S Army) bds 15 Lovett apt 8

—Ruth R Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 15 Lovett apt 8

☛ (See Cary)

Carfagno Matthew J (Alice L) clk Boyle Machine &amp; Supply Co (P) h 12 Thompson rd

Carinos Catherine Mrs clk 84 Hale h do

—Emanuel (Catherine) propr Cove Variety Store 84 Hale h do

Carl's Donut Kettle (Carl L Margeson) doughnuts and specialties 284C Cabot

—Tire &amp; Auto Supply Co (Carl G Winer) hardware etc 118-120 Cabot

Carleton Clara F widow Richard T h 96 Dodge

—Elizabeth A Mrs office mngr 140 Elliott bds 78 Essex

—George T (Elizabeth A) emp USMC bds 78 Essex

—Granville E (Barbara K) mech eng GECO (L) h 41 Oak BF

—John T (Caroline H) acct G W Pickering (Pickering wharf S) h 96 Dodge

☛ (See Carlton)

Carlin George J (Agnes) ins agt (L) s r 4 South ter

—James R (Ruth B) eng Essex County Engineer's (S) h 14 Roosevelt ave

Carlman George V (Lottie L) mach USMC h 2 Fielder rd

—Philip L (Beverly C) dist sales rep 140 Elliott h 17 Neptune

Carlson Agnes H Miss bds 4 Puritan rd

—Algott J retired h 4 Puritan rd

—Ernest A asst frmn 31 Park bds 8 Stewart ave

—Gustav B (Eleanor T) marine eng Moore McCormack Steamship Co (N Y) h 8 Parramatta rd

—Helen E Mrs secretary USMC (B) h 32 Ellsworth ave

—Henry E (Ida M) foreman USMC h 15 Ives apt 6

—Ida M Mrs reg nurse Bev Hosp h 15 Ives apt 6

—John A (Emma C) rem to California

—Kenneth A (Margaret H) emp research MIT (Camb) h 5 Rowell ave

—Lawrence H (Jane C) draftsman USMC h 12 Iverson rd

—Olga S Miss clk city electrician's office 191 Cabot rm 34 h 4 Puritan rd

**CARLSON OTTO D** (Bernice I) painting and decorating contractor 8 Stewart ave h do See page 57**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN  
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET


Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

403

## CARLSON

- Paulina J Miss clk USMC bds 8 Stewart ave
- Roy C (Minnie B) oper So Essex Sewerage Dist (Danvers) h 40 Eastern ave
- Roy C jr (Barbara) emp research dept USMC h 50 Broadway apt 60
- Signe E widow Axel R bds 36 Bertram
- Carlton Everett W (Beatrice F) mach USMC h 1 Northwood rd
- Howard R (Barbara H) punch press opr GECo (L) h 9 Bosworth
- John W (Elsie L) tin worker USMC h 38 Eastern ave
- Richard L (Virginia F) lumber dlr (131 State B) h 640 Cabot

 (See Carleton)

- Carman Beatrice I Mrs h 26 Cabot
- John E emp (Salem) bds 26 Cabot
- Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) mach (16 Walter st S) h 25 Wallis
- Carnevale Alfred J bds 18 Dearborn ave
- Alfred R (Patricia C) tool designer USMC h 128 Balch
- Angelina widow Antonio h 29 West Dane
- Angelo student Merrimac College (No Andover) bds 29 W Dane
- Antonio h 25 Creek (2)
- Assunda widow John h 15 Myrtle
- Dominick (Lydia F) emp 316 Rantoul h 41 Stone
- Dominick (Marion) apprentice plumber h 35 West Dane
- Edmund H (Marie) student Boston Coll (B) h 274 Rantoul
- Elsie A Miss student BHS bds 15 Myrtle
- Henry G (Marie E) student BC (B) h 274 Rantoul
- John (Irene L) mach USMC h 4 Ward rd
- John J (Elizabeth J) bkpr 329 Rantoul h 27 Home
- Joseph (Mary) laborer h 15 Valley BF
- Lydia F Mrs bench wkr HCorp (S) h 41 Stone
- Margaret Miss bds 25 Creek (2)
- Mary Mrs (Mary's Gift Shop) 275 Rantoul h 15 Valley BF
- Michele A (Crochetta) retired h 18 Dearborn ave
- Rockey (Virginia A) emp USMC h 14 Chestnut
- Rudolph (USCG) bds 29 West Dane
- Susan M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 15 Myrtle
- Thomas J (Gertrude A) radio drill opr USMC h 24 Elliott
- Venanzio (Vincenzia) retired h 14 Rantoul

- Carney Annie A Miss cook 1025 Hale bds do BF
- Donald E die bender Clover Die (Union st Lynn) bds 390 Cabot 2R
- John J (Mary G) special officer USMC h 18 Beckford
- John J jr clk (Springfield) bds 18 Beckford
- Margaret Miss hairdresser 238 Cabot bds at Salem
- Ranie E emp (380 Broad L) bds 504 Rantoul
- William F student BHS bds 18 Beckford

Carnicella Peter (Ann) gate tender Congress st B&MRR h 20 Summit ave

- Caron Agnes A widow Francis h 9 Summer
- Joseph F X (Julia B) painter 12 Hobart ave h do
- Joseph F X jr (U S Army Air Corps) bds 12 Hobart ave
- Normand D student BHS bds 12 Hobart ave
- Virginia L Miss emp Barry Shoe shop (L) bds 9 Summer
- Walter J (Nathalie F) rem to Salem

- Carpenter Charles A (Lillian T) h 10 Pond
- David O (Margaretha R) driver Coca Cola Co (S) h 13 Pratt ave
- Ida M widow William E (Wm E Carter Ins Agcy) 32 Ocean h do

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## CARPENTER

- John A (Ellen W) composer (Chicago Ill) h 35 Prince
- Lillian E Miss retired h 19 Thorndike
- Maria B Mrs health education director 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18-19 h at 413 Essex st Salem
- Marshall H (Sophia S) emp Sterling Elec Corp (L) h 23 Hayes ave
- Robert J student BHS bds 32 Ocean
- William E Ins Agency (Mrs Ida M Carpenter) ins 36 Ocean
- Carr Arthur T (Florence M) frmn USMC h 30 Eastern ave
- Chester M moulder USMC bds 346 Elliott
- Clara A widow Harold L h 1 Larcom ave
- Donald A mach opr USMC bds 30 Eastern ave
- Edward J (K Louise) foreman USMC h 49 Wallis
- Edward J (Phyllis M) clk catalogue dept USMC h 17 Harrison ave
- Edward K (Helen E) coremaker USMC h 143 McKay
- Elton G (Ruth G) elect eng USMC h 13 Lenox
- Forrest W (Edith M) emp Donnelly Adv Co (B) h 189 Lothrop
- Frederick A (Esther A) shwkr (3 Webster S) h 274 Rantoul
- George B died Jan 23 1951
- George E caretaker Adolph Ehrlich est bds 1 Larcom ave
- Hanford R (Mary W) res eng USMC h 26 Ashton
- John P (Emma) painter h 16 Porter
- John W student Mass Coll Pharmacy (B) bds 16 Porter
- Mabel L Mrs h 45 Western ave
- Minnie C widow Oliver F h 10 Thorndike
- Philip R (Barbara L) emp USMC h 22 Swan
- Phyllis M Mrs emp Pioneer Electronic Corp (24 Saunders S) h 17 Harrison av
- Priscilla J Miss student BHS bds 45 Western ave
- Richard C student BHS bds 16 Porter
- Robert F rem to 1 Chase st Salem
- Thomas bds 9 Beckford
- Carraher Irene M Miss rem to Lawrence
- Carrarini Leo F (Alice) lea wkr Verza Leather Co (P) h 321 Cabot
- Carratu Beacino J (Eva L) mach USMC h 9 Mill
- Carmela K Miss clk 28 Beckford bds 158 Park
- Elizabeth Miss emp USMC bds 158 Park
- Grazziella widow Pasquale h 158 Park
- Mary A Miss clk 28 Beckford bds 158 Park
- Phyllis T Miss groc & prov 28 Beckford bds 158 Park
- Samuel P (Angelina) mach USMC h 10 Ropes
- Carrella Andrew emp Navy Yard (B) bds 10 Simon
- Carrico Alice E widow Walter H h 16 Sherman
- Carrier Erase (Seraphina) hairdr 482 Rantoul h 480 do
- J Wilfrid (Lillian M) clerk distribution dept Bev G&E Co River st h 340 Cabot
- Carroll Charles J (Gladys M) crane elect GECO (L) h 441 Elliott
- Edmund A (Katherine A) time study eng USMC h 68 Kernwood ave
- Edward J student (Essex Agric Sch) bds 426 Essex
- Flower Shop (Michael J Carroll propr) florists (smr) 385 Cabot
- Helene M Miss clk Wm G Webber Co (S) h 25 Lothrop
- J Edward tchr BHS h at 28½ Broad st Salem
- James (Elizabeth) emp night watchman 68 Hart BF h 730 Hale BF
- John J (Ruby M) mach USMC h 37 Sohler rd
- John R accountant USMC bds 426 Essex

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886





COAL — OIL — COKE  
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT  
G. E. HOME APPLIANCES  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

405

## CARROLL

- Josephine J Miss retired h 10 Central
- Lawrence J (Mary A) mach USMC h 91 Kernwood ave
- Mary widow James L emp GEC Co (L) h 11½ Pleasant
- Michael J (Lillian) greenhouse 410 Essex and flower shop 385 Cabot h 426 Essex
- Verna M Miss emp Baby Shoe Co (Danvers) bds 10 Charles
- Carrota Vincenzina widow Antonio h 140 Park
- Carsley Hayward B asst maint eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 27 Clifton ave Marblehead
- Carson Phyllis A Mrs bds 4A Charles
- William M (Elise P) investment broker (N Y) h 261 Hart BF
- William M (Mary I) mach USMC h 32 Kernwood ave
- Carter Burpee C (Madeleine L) (U S Navy) h 109 Lovett
- Donald clk 178 Rantoul bds 4 Congress
- Donald T (Maxine T) slsmngr GEC Co (L) h 155 Dodge
- Frank S (Elsie M) retired h 38 Ocean
- Frederick M retired h 17 Home
- J Philip (Helen) drftsmn USMC h 55 Webster ave BF
- James E mngr 38 Enon h at 8 Southern Heights Ipswich
- Josephine T wid E Ernest bds 14 Laurel
- Madeleine L Mrs bkpr SEP (S) h 109 Lovett
- Mary Alice tchr English BHS bds 12 Odell ave
- Nellie A Miss retired bds 68 Dane
- Ruth Miss waitress 150 Cabot bds 17 Home
- Ruth G Mrs bds 135 Hart BF
- Ruth T Mrs waitress Sparta Restaurant (P) h 1 Enon Village
- Wilrose J (S Catherine) h 4 Congress
- Carty Clarence T (Esther L) washer 12 Lothrop h 38 Bartlett
- Edward (U S Army) bds 38 Bartlett
- Esther L Mrs presser 12 Lothrop h 38 Bartlett
- Leonard student BHS bds 38 Bartlett
- Leonard B rem to Providence R I
- Robert C laborer bds 38 Bartlett
- Carusi Annie widow Venanzio h 162 Park suite 2
- Armand J (Shirley M) acct USMC h 162 Park
- Carusiello Philip (Mary) propr Carusiello Shoe Repair 25 West BF h do
- Carver George P (Ella W) civil engineer (177 State B) h 62 Dane
- Carveth Frances E Mrs clk Daniel Low Co (S) h 605 Essex
- Ronald J (Frances E) emp Lynn Photo Supply (L) h 605 Essex
- Ronald J jr milk truck driver 141 Balch bds 605 Essex
- Casale Albert (Patricia E) Menise Construction (P) h 22 Bartlett
- Angela G Mrs emp SEP (D) h 18 Judson
- Anthony J (Angela G) caretaker 253 Cabot h 18 Judson
- Casali Antonio (Marie) retired h 6 Middle
- Dominick asst Dutchy's Amusement 100½ Cabot bds 6 Middle
- John A (Grace) fruits & vegetables 10 Iverson rd h do
- (See Cacciola, Casale and Cassola)
- Casavant Alphonse A (Elizabeth A) upholsterer 10½ Enon h do
- Robert H (Alice S) Federal Govt emp (B) rem to Conant st Danvers
- Case Charles H (Nettie M) retired h 65 Enon
- Lawrence J utility man Salem-Beverly Filtration Plant h at Salem
- Casey Audrey housewkr Fred Norris real est (S) h 4 Highland ave

# ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT

## ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION


Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**CASEY**

- Claude D (Margaret) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 144 Cabot
- Earl F crossing tender Elliott st crossing & propr Earl's Men's Store bds r 709 Hale BF
- Edward F (Dorothy F) carp Universal Tanning Co (P) h 587 Cabot
- George W (Louise E) opr GECo (L) h 19 Crosby ave
- James L (Sarah M) mach USMC h 435A Cabot
- John J (Julia) frmn SEP (D) h r 265 Cabot
- Marianne Miss bds 268 Hale
- Ruth M Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot h 417 do
- Sheila A Miss reg nurse Univ of Mich Hosp (Ann Arbor Mich) bds 28 Hale
- Sherman E (Audrey) painter h 4 Highland ave
- T Joseph (Ruth M) toolmkr USMC h 417 Cabot

**CASEY THOMAS J** (Marguerite W) lawyer (6 Beacon B) and exec Snow White Laundry 12 Lothrop h 28 Hale See page 47

- Thomas J jr (Charlotte) clk USMC and pres Holy Name Society h 18 Swan
- Casgrain Marion M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 23 Thorndike
- Cashman Clinton W teller Shawmut Bank (B) bds 3 Lindsey ave
- Marilyn Miss research dept USMC bds 3 Lindsey ave
- Millie B widow John J h 3 Lindsey ave

 (See Kashman)

- Casper George J (Betty) junk dlr 69 Park h 71 do
- Cass Albert R (Louise M) carp (24 Fort ave S) h 30 Broadway apt 5
- George E (Florence A) cable splicer NET&TCo (S) h 9 Bertram
- Jack (Louis Kaplan propr) rem to 10½ St Peter st Salem
- Louise M Mrs desk clk Hotel Hawthorne (S) h 30 Broadway apt 5
- Cassalis Marie Miss cook 31 Boyles bds do
- Cassell Robert L jr (Elizabeth) cook Danvers Diner (D) h 19A Cabot Village
- Cassels Andree M Miss h 886 Hale BF
- Mary widow Donald h 886 Hale BF
- Cassidy Francis (Isabelle F) truck driver G W Pickering (S) h 48 Pleasant
- Gwendolyn D Mrs emp NET&TCo bds 18 Butman
- John P bkpr 453 Rantoul h at Holton st Peabody
- Cassola Albert B (Ruth E) carpenter 4 Silver ct h do
- Anne L Miss bkpr 132 Cabot bds 4 Silver ct
- Annie widow Giuseppe bds 2 Silver ct
- John (Ellen T) fisherman h 1 Quincy pk
- Lawrence J (Eleanor G) truck driver 9 Agate h 4 Silver ct
- Castonguay Arthur J bartender 306A Cabot h at 4 Cypress st Salem
- Casvi Andrew J shoewkr (50 Marshall's whf Lynn) h 28 Pond apt 1
- Arthur J mach (171 Boston st S) bds 28 Pond apt 1
- George J mach (171 Boston st Salem) bds 28 Pond apt 1
- Joseph R shoewkr (50 Marshall's whf Lynn) bds 28 Pond apt 1
- Suzanne widow Joseph G hskpr 28 Pond apt 1
- Caswell Agnes Mrs office wkr Essex Co Agric sch (M'ton) bds 131 Conant
- Albert B (Grace M) retired h 42 Bartlett
- Eugene D (Agnes C) milker 131 Conant h do
- Gertrude R Mrs (290 Commonwealth ave B) s r 140 Hart BF
- Catalli Antoinetta Mrs emp 221-223 Rantoul h 34 Grant apt 2
- Carlo (Antoinetta) emp USMC h 34 Grant apt 2
- Diego student Bev Coop Trade sch bds 34 Grant
- Catalogna Adelaide L Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 41 Pond
- Cauley Ann F Miss clk 174 Cabot bds 24 Beckford

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

407

### CAULEY

- John J (H Agnes) cook Bev Hosp h 24 Beckford
- William G (U S Navy) bds 24 Beckford
- Caulfield Catherine Mrs maid 89 West BF bds do
- Hugh T (Marguerite D) leawkr Universal Tanning Co (P) bds 22 Sylvan rd
- Causi Lena E Miss shoewkr Jacobs Shoe Co (Swampscott) bds 28 Pond apt 1
- Cavalline Carol R Mrs clerk Bev Drug Co bds 8 Judson
- John rms 436 Rantoul
- Cavanaugh John J (Gertrude E) (U S Army) h rear 330 Rantoul
- ☛ (See Cavannah and Kavanaugh)
- Cavannah Alfred (Mary L) insp USMC h 21 Garfield ave
- John A (Doris E insp Hytron Salem) sander USMC h 8 Garfield ave
- Louise E Miss emp billing dept USMC bds 21 Garfield ave
- Caverly Clifford M (Henrietta C) emp USMC h 19 Charnock
- Hanna Miss cook 27 Ober bds do
- John L clk Almy's (S) bds 5 Folger ave
- K Joanne Miss student Teachers Coll (S) bds 5 Folger ave
- Lawrence C (M Anna reg nurse) mach USMC h 5 Folger ave
- M Ann Mrs propr Caverly Variety Store groc & etc 20 Bridge h 5 Folger ave
- Paul E student BHS bds 5 Folger ave
- Philip shop frmn 282 Rantoul h at 106 Asbury st Hamilton
- Variety Store (Mrs M Anna Caverly propr) groc & etc 20 Bridge
- Winfred A (Cora E) mach USMC h 354½ Cabot
- Ceccaci Joseph h 26 Front
- Cederholm Harry A rem to Nashua N H
- Cedrone Lucia widow Charles h 12 Pond
- Celentano Anthony bds 100 Park
- Helen Miss bds 160 Park
- John (U S Army) bds 160 Park
- Joseph (Lena P) lobsterman h 32 Roundy
- Rose S widow Valentino h 160 Park
- Celia Romana Lodge (Mrs Theresa M Scanzani pres) 304 Rantoul
- Cellineri Benedetto (Lucy A) emp 140 Elliott h 14 Chase
- Cempellin Elizabeth M Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 13 Congress
- Joseph (Adele) rem to Peabody
- Luigi (Virginia M) leawkr Crest Brand Co (P) h 36 Lexington drive
- Mary T Miss emp SEP (S) bds 13 Congress
- Peter retired h 13 Congress
- Santi D emp 14-24 Congress bds 13 do
- Cena Felix J (Kay A) laborer Bev Cemetery Dept h 32 Crescent ave
- Center Albert F emp Raytheon Corp (Newton) bds 20 Pond
- Mary E widow William A h 20 Pond
- Centerville Auditorium and Branch Library 435 Essex
- Branches Beverly Public Library (Mrs Annie T Elliott libr) 74 Standley and  
435 Essex (Mrs Helen S Harrison libr)
- Christian Endeavor Church Standley st
- Gladiolas Gardens (Charles F Butman) 8 Harwood
- Improvement Society (Robert B Brown pres) 435 Essex
- School (Alice M Dowling prin) 437 Essex
- Scout Club House 406 Essex
- Central Express (Paul A Falloni propr) express 9 Agate
- Fire Station (0) Monument square
- Lending Library (Roy P McConnell propr) 28 Winthrop ave

## Richard A. Marston Co.

COMMERCIAL  
STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

408

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## CENTRAL

—Wharf 59 Water

Cerniglia Domenic (Laura) emp GEC Co (L) h 43 Roundy apt 2

—Laura Mrs shoewkr 221 Rantoul h 43 Roundy apt 2

Cerro Anastasia R Miss salad girl Moustakis Bros (S) bds 91 Haskell BF

—Eda T Miss typist Army Dept (L) bds 91 Haskell BF

—Edward J janitor BHS bds 91 Haskell BF

—Eleanor M Miss bds 91 Haskell BF

—John jr (Dorothy V) mach GEC Co (L) h 14 Goodwin rd BF

—Linda M Miss clk 200 Rantoul bds 91 Haskell BF

—Mary widow John h 91 Haskell BF

—William J laborer BPWD bds 91 Haskell BF

**CESARONE CARMELLO C** (Jennie N) pres & mngr Miah's Lunch Inc 29

Cabot also landscape gardener and contractor 319 Highland ave Salem h do See front cover


—Jennie N Mrs treas Miah's Lunch Inc 29 Cabot h at Salem

Chabant Daniel E died Oct 9 1950

—Mary C widow Daniel E bds 13 Burton ave

Chabot Arthur J (Priscilla L) shwkr (601 Washington st L) h 5 Galloupe ave

Chace Alice M widow S Howard h 19 Thorndike

 (See Chase)

Chadbourne Lena P widow J Edward bds 7 Knowlton

Chadwick Thomas retired bds 12 Magnolia

Chaisson John L (Louise M) laborer USMC h 30 Dearborn ave

Chalifoux Harold L (Elizabeth A) pres Halifax Garden's Co of (Halifax) and 68 Hart st BF and at 511 Barristers Hall (B) (Santa Barbara Cal) s r 31 Prince

Chalmers Charlotte E widow Robert B bds 16 Columbus ave

—J Elizabeth widow Alexander E h 24 Blaine ave

—Robert E student BU (B) bds Blaine ave

Chaloner George A (Elizabeth P) h 13 Somerset ave

—Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer r 141 Balch h do

—Horace W city emp bds 13 Somerset ave

—Mary E Miss hskpr and companion 82 Dodge bds do

Chamberlain Alban (Alice K) builder 37½ Crescent ave h do

—Alice K Mrs bkpr 10 Oak BF h 37½ Crescent ave

—Ernest C (Helen R) propr Curtis Guild & Co (144 High B) h 14 Brimbal ave

—Frank C (Ruth W) propr The Clipper (Topsfield) ice cream etc h 62 Livingstone ave

—Frank C jr student (Wilbraham Acad) bds 62 Livingstone ave


—Thelma M Miss stock clk USMC bds 62 Livingstone ave

Chambers Anna J Mrs health education wkr 271 Cabot h at 5 National ave Annisquam

Champion Amusement Inc (Russell N Gosselin pres Frank J Gosselin treas) amusement machines 101 Rantoul 2nd floor

—Shoe Repairing Co (Harry Katz) shoe rep 384A Cabot

Chandler Charles retired h 14 Bennett

 (See Chaloner)

Chaney Lyman W janitor 22 Federal h at 3 Goodell st Salem

Channell Cora B widow Arthur died Dec 15 1950

—E Roy (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 41 Charnock

—Paul emp (9 Wenham st D) bds 41 Charnock

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## CHANSKY

- Chansky George H (Edna A) atty at law 4 Essex rm 2 also sec Congregation  
Sons of Abraham 39 Bow h 401 Cabot  
—Israel (Jennie) h 23 Bertram  
—S Bertram (Charlotte A) eng rem to Hartford Conn  
Chaplin Carrie O Miss bds 30 Broadway  
Chapman Anthony B (Gladys G) dental tech (B) h 45 Cabot  
—Broadus E (Margaret D) rem to route 1 Honea Patch N C  
—Charles B 2nd (Kathleen) Chapman Crabmeat Co 2 r Cabot h 7 Porter suite 3  
—Crabmeat Co (Charles B Chapman 2d propr) 2 r Cabot  
—Ellen T Miss bds 4 Hillcrest rd PC  
—Frank W jr (Charlotte F) scraper USMC h 34 Simon  
—Fred h 14 School apt 3B  
—Gordon B (Ruth B) retired h 93 Baker ave  
—Gordon B jr student (Worcester Academy) bds 93 Baker ave  
—Kathleen Mrs sten 70 Park h 7 Porter suite 3  
—Mary G widow Frank W bds 17 Mill  
—Philip S (Florence E) mach (920 Western ave L) h 17 Madison ave  
—Robert E (Lois L) upholsterer Beverly Mattress h 320 Dodge  
—Roland F (U S Navy) bds 14 School  
—W Eugene (U S Navy) bds 32A Pickett

## CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSE (George A Williams) florists 58 Hart B F See page 40

- Chaput Charles D Dr (Jeannette G) rem to 30 Berkeley st Newport R I  
—Ethel Mrs sten U S Government (B) bds 1 Prescott  
—J Arthur (Ethel) leawkr Hawthorne Leather Co (S) h 1 Prescott  
—Octavie widow Louis died June 23 1950  
Chardon Richard W (Elizabeth M) maintenance dept Am Air Lines Logan Air-  
port h 14A Guild rd  
Charette Arthur J (Phyllis B) maint man Cox Leather Co (P) h 76 Brimbal ave  
Charezun Anna Miss emp (140 Wash S) h 18 Lovett  
Charland Alfred (Theresa M) Beverly Building Wrecking Co (S) h 2 Quincy  
park  
—Barbara M Miss student BHS bds 2 Quincy park  
—Faith T Miss student BHS bds 2 Quincy pk  
—Mary widow Joseph G h 1 School  
—Philip (Margaret M) carpenter 10 Pleasant h do  
—Wilfred J (Cecile L) wrecker h 6 Wentzell ave  
Charles Leah Mrs bds 129 Dodge

## CHARLES WILLIAM STUDIO (Leonard Levy, Mrs Madeleine A Clarke mngr) photographers 7 Wallis See page 58

- Charlton Elaine V Miss (U S Navy) bds 5 Pearl st ext  
—Robert W (Eva A) mach GECO (L) h 5 Pearl st ext  
Charneuse Wardworth (Esther M) dental supplies slsmn (B) h 9 Knowlton  
Chartier Elizabeth M Mrs clk USMC h 71 Hale  
—Emile jr (Elizabeth M) student Suffolk Law Sch (B) h 71 Hale  
Chase Albert C (Grace E) retired h 31 Cabot  
—Benjamin N (Esther M) truck driver (53 Jefferson ave Salem) h 40 Sohler rd  
—Bertha M widow Frank W bds at 11 Bridge st Danvers  
—Cynthia A Miss reg nurse bds 27 Abbott apt 2

## CHASE EDWARD N sec United Shoe Machinery Co h at Boston See page 51

- Elfreda M Mrs waitress 164 Cabot h 27½ Vestry  
—Ella S Miss tchr Washington sch bds 65 Essex

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## CHASE

- Ernest E (Eleanor K) mech eng USMC also alderman Ward 1 also pres Bev Cooperative Trade School Alumni Assoc h 12 Gregg
- Ernest G (Artie C) (11 Felt S) s r Foster Point
- Francis W (Mary M) (U S Navy) h 34 Pleasant
- Fred W jr dist project eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 236 High st Newburyport
- George L (Sarah E) painter GEC Co (L) h 6 Milton
- George L jr (Elfreda M) spray painter (S) h 27½ Vestry
- Margaret L Mrs widow W Coburn cook 67 West BF h 115 Odell ave
- Mary M Mrs sprayer 105 Rantoul h 34 Pleasant
- Melissa M Miss tchr (Weymouth) h 8 Knowlton
- Nathaniel C (Ruth B) foreman NET&T Co h 74 Chase
- Walter E (Clara B) retired h 2 Burton ave

☛ (See Chace)

Chateau Montserrat (George S Wilbur lessee-propr) restaurant Dunham rd

Chatman Alice F Miss bds 6 Dane

—Carrie E Mrs dom nurse h 6 Dane

—Donald A emp 18 Enon bds 6 Dane

—Mary Ellen Mrs bds 32 Railroad ave

Chaurette H Etta widow Charles O shwkr Baby Shoe (D) h 29 Bow

—Margaret L Miss nursemaid bds 29 Bow

**CHAURETTE WINTHROP A** (Alice M) contractor & builder 11 Walnut ave  
h do See page 26

—Winthrop F student BHS bds 11 Walnut ave

Checchi Arnold F tchr (E Hartford Ct) bds 51 Sohier rd

—Delia K widow John L h 51 Sohier rd

—John L (Barbara N) ptnmkr USMC also pres Order of Eagles h 17 Gage

—Lorraine K Miss bds 51 Sohier rd

Chellis Carolyn B Miss med sec (Salem Hosp) bds 15 Raymond ave

—Fred F (June M) research USMC h 11 Whitney ave

—Manning S draftsman (9 Beacon B) bds 15 Raymond ave

—Myron S (Miriam B) slsmn Michaelman Bros (Lowell) h 15 Raymond ave

Cheney Alton F retired bds rear 19 School

Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant

Chesley Daniel (Gertrude M) emp veterans salvage 14 West Dane h do

—Walter L bds 776 Cabot

Cheverie Bernard F (Gladys M) mech draftsman USMC h 21 Mulberry

—Doris M Miss page First Natl Bank (B) bds 105 Lovett

—James bds 10 Rantoul

—Lawrence F (Ann E) railman B&MRR h 10 Rantoul

—Louis S emp USMC h 495 Rantoul

—Margaret F Mrs slslady 232 Cabot h 105 Lovett

—Mary Miss bds 10 Rantoul

—Robert emp 70 Park bds 10 Rantoul

—Walter M (Margaret F) slsmn Waters & Brown (S) h 105 Lovett

Chiappini Elizabeth M Mrs stitcher Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 500 Elliott

—Marino (Elizabeth M) truck driver Vitale Constr Co Beverly Airport bds 500 Elliott

Chick Barbara A Miss student Boston Univ (B) bds 38 Cross

—Edward meatctr 301 Cabot h at Manchester

—Francis M (Nathalie A) ptnmkr GEC Co (L) h 466 Cabot

—Russell W (Pearl M) eng HCorp (S) h 38 Cross

Child Herbe W (Erelli J) printer Mass Bonding Co (P O sq B) h 1 Knowlton

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

411

## CHIN

- Chin Dan Toy emp Sam Lee 299 Rantoul bds do
- Edward (Sien Suey Chin) emp 299 Rantoul bds do
- Gan Lee laundry 299 Rantoul
- Harry (Moy Coe Yee) h 301 Rantoul
- Kin Goon laundryman 79 Cabot bds do
- Chiormitro Anthony (Margaret M) Gloucester Auto Co (Glouc) h 38 Lothrop
- Chiplovitz Jacob (Ida) retired h 394 Rantoul
- Chipman Irving (Edith E) bds 394 Rantoul
- Chiras Andrew propr Andy's Market 38 Rantoul h at Salem
- Chisholm Catherine Mrs bds 41 Central
- Edward J (Lena M) head gdnr 44 Thissell h 6 Goodwin rd BF
- Edward J jr bds 6 Goodwin rd BF
- Elizabeth widow Daniel bds 15 Everett BF
- Harry L jr (Mary W) State PWD h 31 Ocean
- Harry L Sr auditor First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 31 Ocean
- Marion M Miss bds 6 Goodwin rd BF
- Robert A carp 20 Oak bds 12 Pleasant
- Chmiel Dorothy A Miss student BHS bds 16 Union
- John C student BHS bds 16 Union
- John G (Eleanor A) slsmn (6 White st S) h 16 Union
- Chmilecki John H jr milkman 131 Conant bds do
- Choate Blanche M Mrs bds 78 Lothrop
- Charles F (Jhan) lawyer (30 State st B) h Preston pl BF
- Frederick K (Annie J) emp USMC h 33 Whitney ave
- Frederick E jr clk (75 Washington st S) bds 33 Whitney ave
- George F (Lydia A) retired h 78 Standley
- Maria F Mrs h 9 Summer
- Mary B widow Fred S bds 78 Lothrop
- Philip H student (B) bds 153 Cabot
- Choquette Irene B Miss emp SEP (D) bds 11 Prospect
- Malvina J widow Joseph deceased
- Valida Miss shoe stitcher Day Shoe Co (D) h 48 Pleasant apt 1
- Yvonne M Miss emp SEP (B) bds 11 Prospect
- Choristers The meet Thursday evenings 237 Cabot
- Chouinard Albert O (Louise M) hairdresser 260A Cabot h 11 Ocean
- Albert P (Carolyn L) bkpr Henry Baay Inc (M'head) h 24 Longview drive
- Alfred A (Elizabeth I) painter (L) h 14 Bennett
- Alfred A jr student BHS bds 14 Bennett
- Conrad L (Jessie L) clk (New Derby st S) h 7 Mechanic
- Elizabeth I Mrs clk 384 Cabot h 14 Bennett
- Henry A (Mildred A) repairman USMC h 29 Pond
- Joseph A (Albina) painter h 309 Rantoul apt 5
- Lorraine Mrs meat clk 301 Cabot h 102 Cabot apt 5
- Louise M Mrs emp 20 Locust (D) h 11 Ocean
- Lucien (Lorraine) clk First Nat'l Store (S) h 102 Cabot apt 5
- Philip A (Irene) leawkr (111 Foster P) bds 20 Bennett apt 4
- Rene W (Anna G) rem to 190 Lafayette st Salem
- Warren J (U S Army) bds 309 Rantoul suite 5
- (See Chenard)
- Christensen Murray (Shirley M) watch reprmn Daniel Low & Co (S) h 20 Liberty
- Christian Albert J (Ethel M) mach Reid Bros h 5 Mill apt 7

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

412

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## CHRISTIAN

- Robert T tile man 282 Cabot h at Haverhill
- Science Reading room 222 Cabot rm 14 hours daily 11:30 to 4 p m
- Christiansen Peter H slsmn Tower Co (B) rms 13 Summer
- Christie Paul I (Arlene M) mech N E Airlines (B) h 19 Hillcrest ave
- William E (Maude M) lather h 19 Essex apt 3
- ☛ (See Christy)
- Christmas Copper Corpn (Frank P Knight pres and Roland H Knight treas) 39 West BF
- Christo Dena Mrs bench wkr GEC Co (L) h 55 Cabot
- Louis (Dena) emp GEC Co (L) h 55 Cabot
- Christodoulo Esther J Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 6 Sohier rd
- John D (Dora) mach USMC h 6 Sohier rd
- Katy Miss clk 191 Cabot rms 20-26 bds 6 Sohier rd
- Christofori (See Cristofori)
- Christopher Arthur T (Beatrice H) propr Brunswick Bowling Alley 145 Cabot h 9 Lyman
- Brothers (Theodore P, Peter J and Charles J Christopher) shoe rep etc 142 Cabot
- Charles J (Christopher Bros) 142 Cabot bds 5 Stone
- George emp GEC Co (L) bds 5 Stone
- Georgia Miss emp NET & T Co (S) bds 5 Stone
- Jennie Miss bds 5 Stone
- Mabel Miss secy GEC Co (L) bds 5 Stone
- Peter J (Constance) (Christopher Bros) 142 Cabot h 7 Russell
- Peter T propr Brunswick Bowling Alleys 145 Cabot bds 5 Stone
- Theodore P (Demetra P) (Christopher Bros) 142 Cabot h 5 Stone
- Venetia widow John P h 5 Stone
- ☛ (See Cristoforo)
- Christy E May widow Frank W h 36 Kernwood ave
- ☛ (See Christie)
- Chucas Morris student BHS also clk 434 Rantoul bds 5 Chase
- Church Frederick C jr (Agnes D) (cor Exeter & Beacon B) s r 75 West BF
- of the Nazarene (Rev George H Keeler) 501 Rantoul
- Churchill A Winthrop (Catherine A) ptrnmkr USMC h 1 Bailey ave
- A Winthrop jr (Theresa) (U S Army Air Corps) bds 1 Bailey ave
- Anzonetta M Miss bank clk (52 Congress B) h 17A Thorndike
- Arthur C retired h 7 Hopkins ave
- Arthur R (Gertrude M) retired h 295 County way
- Arthur R jr student (Northeastern Univ) bds 295 County way
- Catherine A Mrs part time grad nurse Bev Hosp h 1 Bailey ave
- Grace D widow James H bds 1 Bartlett
- Jane N Miss student Briscoe Jr H S bds 1 Bailey ave
- Leslie W (Laura E) gas turbine GEC Co (L) h 46 Sturtevant
- Natalie E Miss secy 1 Monument sq bds 1 Bailey ave
- Nellie F widow Augustus L h 87 Hale
- O Elaine Mrs reg nurse h 41 Ashton
- Robert W (O Elaine) planner eng dept USMC h 41 Ashton
- Sally C Miss student BHS bds 1 Bailey ave
- Churchley David rem to Hollywood Cal
- E David (Isabel P) emp USMC h 235 Essex
- Fred (Emma J) retired h 34 Lyman
- Frederick W (Anna A) mach USMC h 32 Cressy
- Churchyard Edwin C (Jean A) orchestra leader Checker Club h 8½ Franklin pl

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

413

### CHURCHYARD

- Jean A Mrs clk 266 Cabot h 8½ Franklin pl
- Thomas H (Ellen) retired h 11 Chestnut
- Chute Adru A Miss bds 555 Essex
- Charlotte H Mrs bkpr (111 Essex st S) h 40 Central
- Elwin Meredith propr Skedd's Home Bakery 126 Cabot bds 14 Summit ave
- Eugenie J Miss hskpr 555 Essex bds do
- Ira M (Florence) candy mnfr R M Chute & Co (Essex st S) h 7 Davis rd
- Janice B Miss student nurse Faulkner Hosp (Boston) bds 40 Central
- Ciamana (see Schiamana)
- Ciani Anthony (U S Navy) bds 19 River
- Arthur (U S Navy) bds 19 River
- Joseph (Eva) emp GEC Co (L) h 19 River
- Raymond (U S Navy) bds 19 River
- Cicchetti Albert M (Armida C) atty at law (256 Hanover B) and 286A Cabot rm  
5 also asst attorney general (B) h 149 McKay
- Alfred G (A Jessie) research div USMC h 28 Whitney ave
- Arthur E (Grace B) slsmn Elliott Fisher & Underwood Inc (B) h 37 Webster  
ave BF
- Nolfo (Candida) mach USMC h 25 Swan
- Ciccotti Peter bds 106 Cabot
- Cilley Charles A (Alice O) trim & diemkr USMC h 21 Greene
- Cinnamond Samuel J (Ena E) retired h off 44 Thissell PC
- Cipolloni Lawrence student BHS bds 30 Pleasant
- Cipriani Antonio emp Salem Leather Co (S) bds 392 Cabot
- Guido emp Welch Const Co (Webb st S) rms 436 Rantoul
- John J (Mary A) clk USMC h 28 West Dane apt 3
- Ciriello Pietro (Linda) construction foreman V B Barletti Co (Roslindale) h 15  
Whittier
- Vito G (Barbara L) propr (Cameo Jewelry Co) 302 Rantoul h 5 Lawrence
- Cities Service Gas Station (Wilfred L Roberts propr) 229 Hale
- City Bath House off Lothrop and foot of Bay
- Cleansers & Dyers (Benjamin Kniznick propr) 237 Cabot
- Fire Alarm Signal House Margin
- Hall 191 Cabot
- Hall Barber Shop (Attilio DeSantis propr) room 7 IOOF Bldg h 17 Mulberry
- Hall Cash Market (Joseph Marini propr) groc and prov 199 Cabot
- Hall Diner & Dining Room (John Stamos propr) restaurant 9 Abbott
- Infirmary (Roland H Morse supt) 106 Cabot
- Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott
- Civitarese Carmine (Mary) mason's hlpr h 23 Roundy
- Elpidio (Helen E) painter 22 Roundy h 12 Beckford
- Leonardo (Liberata) mach USMC h 94 Elliott
- Mary I Miss bds 94 Elliott
- Claffey Dorothea Miss asst NET&T Co (S) bds 26 Railroad ave
- Frank T (Alice M) emp Salem News (S) h 26 Railroad ave
- John F linotype op Salem News (S) bds 214 Bridge
- Claffen Clement (Marion) pres and treas 81 Park h 50 Broadway apt 27
- Clain Bruce E carp (P) bds 462 Cabot
- Mary F widow Spurgeon A h 21 Judson
- Wilfred B (Mary C) retired h 16 Goldsmith ave
- Clan Wallace No 127 O S C 22 Federal
- Wallace No 127 O S C Auxiliary 22 Federal
- Clancey Eugene L (U S Navy) bds 15½ Prospect

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**CLANCEY**

- Francis X (Pauline M) emp Mirror Press (D) h 15½ Prospect
- Paul L (Rita R) (U S Navy) bds 15½ Prospect
- Clancy Helen L Mrs bds 742 Hale BF
- Michael W (Nora E) retired h 22 Fayette
- Patrick J (Marion L) trackman B&MRR h 16 May
- Clanton Florence M Mrs tubewkr Hytron (S) bds 22 Folger ave
- Robert A (Florence M) (Merchant Marines) bds 22 Folger ave
- Clapp Charles L student (Univ of California) bds 33 Thorndike
- Frederick C student (Yale Univ) bds 33 Thorndike
- Leon C (Amy H) slsmn Armour Co (S) h 33 Thorndike
- Nathaniel D (Mary L) treas Wakefield Bearing Co (Wakefield) h 34 Thissell PC
- Richard K (Elsie) clk A&PCo 377 Cabot h 23 Country drive
- Victor (Dorothy E) elect eng Bell Tel Co (B) h 19 Pearl st ext
- Clare Eliza A widow Albert h 22 Lothrop
- Pearl Mrs opr NET&TCO h 22 Lothrop
- Robert S (Barbara) emp GECO (L) h Pole Swamp lane BF
- Victor A (Pearl) slsmn Wm G Webber Co (S) h 22 Lothrop
- Clarizia Albert (Gertrude) (Lewis Paint & Home Repairing Co) 40 Bow h do
- F Dominic (Catherine) propr Nation Wide Mkt 644 Hale PC h 40 Bow
- Mario P (Mary A) h 13 Jordan
- Mary Mrs emp (123 Preston st D) h 18 Fayette
- Peter propr 505 Rantoul bds 40 Bow
- Salvatore (Catherine) h 38½ Bow
- William (Dora R) painter 284 Cabot h 14 Ashton
- Clark Alfred S (Nellie F) inventor USMC h 149 Lothrop
- Althea Mrs rem to Salem
- Annie L widow Arthur L bds 11 Beckford
- Arthur E died May 21 1951
- Arthur P sta agt B&MRR (Bev Farms) h at West Newbury
- Arthur P laborer city cemetery bds 12 Butman
- Betty J Mrs secy Monument sq bds 15 Ives apt 5
- Chester N (Emma O) florist 564 Cabot h do
- Dorothy E widow Lawrence L h 15 Ives suite 5
- Earle E (Anna M) janitor Bev Hosp h 16 Pond
- Edith V tchr Rial Side sch bds 55 Lovett
- Edward E bds at 371 Newbury st Danvers
- Elbert L (Viola T) mach USMC h 8 Butman
- Elsie M Miss emp USMC bds at 371 Newbury st Danvers
- Eliza F widow Charles h 25 Peirce ave
- Ellery D (Louise P) emp research dept USMC h 533 Essex
- Emma widow Frank bds 78 Lothrop
- Florence E Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 44 Abbott
- Frances E Mrs emp SEP (S) h 20 East
- Frank B (Nellie P) retired h 12 Butman
- Frank G (Sarah W) shwkr (51 Canal S) h 109 Dodge also Cabot Rest Home
- Frank W (Eleanor L) propr The Sweater Shop 1012 Hale BF h do
- Frank W bds at 371 Newbury st Danvers
- Frank W jr (Frances E) mngr Sunoco Gas sta 383 Cabot h 20 East
- Fred L vice pres Utility Workers of New Eng Local 317 h at Salem
- Fred W (Florence E) foreman PWD also mem 49 Story ave h 44 Abbott
- G Newton (Eleanor) poultryman 18 Enon h do

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

415

### CLARK

- Gertrude E Mrs clk 234-238 Cabot h 59 Hale
- Hannah G widow Fred W bds 252 Essex
- Harry (Frances J) mach USMC h 39 Fairview ave
- Harry C (Lorena) table top Goodhue Plastic (S) h 5 Creek
- Hattie G widow George E hskpr 216 Dodge bds do
- Haven H (Barbara J) chief eng Johnson's Food Products (B) h 453 Cabot
- Herbert A (Ruth D) clk USMC bds 252 Essex
- Herbert E emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 23 Judson
- Herbert G retired bds 266 Cabot
- James B (Mary) retired h 59 Hale
- James F (Ann E) janitor Bev Public Library h 41 Front
- John A jr (May G) mach USMC h 94 Bridge
- John P (Helen B) knitter Sweater Shop 1012 Hale h Juniper BF
- Leroy V (Mary L) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 266 Cabot
- Lucile Miss pub health nurse (New Haven Ct) bds 1012 Hale BF
- Mary E Miss bds 41 Front
- Norman A (Margaret H) carpenter h 15 School
- Preston R (Phyllis) Com (U S Navy) bds 564 Cabot
- Robert P bds 564 Cabot
- Robert W (Betty J) N S Air Service h 19 Central
- Roy C (Dorothea) mach USMC h 2 Mulberry
- Sadie P widow John C h 18 Pond
- Stuart E (Elizabeth O) mach USMC h 32 Bartlett
- Warren A (Priscilla R) emp Navy yd (Charlestown) h 23 Judson
- Wilbur J (Gertrude E) office mngr (535 Albany st B) h 59 Hale
- William S (Marion A E) plumber's appr 329 Rantoul h Salem rd South
- William T (Vicary G) rem to 6 Rainbow rd Marblehead
- William W (Reha N) mach Nichols Machine Co (P) h 29 Mill apt 1
- ☛ (See Clarke)
- Clarke Clinton B (Reta O) frmn USMC h 363 Cabot
- Everett A (Elizabeth K) rem to School st Salem
- Frank D retired h Marsh ave
- Harry D retired bds Marsh ave
- Harry W (Bertha M) retired h 14 Charles
- Leroy F driver and ground man special 223 Cabot h at Arbor st Wenham
- Madeleine A Mrs mngr William Charles Studio 7 Wallis h at 60 Ocean ave Salem
- Natalie O Miss student Colby Jr Coll (New London N H) bds 363 Cabot
- ☛ (See Clark)
- Clauson Ellen A Miss h 45 Broadway suite 6
- Clay Carl F mach USMC bds 21 Winthrop ave
- Emerson C (Josephine) laborer h 13 Edwards
- G Clayton (Barbara L) assembler Craig Machine Co (Lawrence) h 8 Harris
- Hiram L carp h 11 Central ct
- J Henry (Marguerite C) h 53 Sohier rd
- Joseph H (Lora W) h 38 Pleasant
- Leo David (Marjorie L) mason (S) bds 31 Winthrop ave
- Leo M (Mary C) carp (69 Rust st So Ham) h 22 Winthrop ave
- Mary C Mrs shoewkr Foot Delight h 21 Winthrop ave apt 1
- Mary L wife Hiram L died Dec 29 1950
- Norma L Miss bkpr 265A Rantoul bds 38 Pleasant
- Patricia A Miss student BHS bds 8A Harris
- Robert L clk 137 Cabot h at Salem

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## CLAY

- Robert W rem to New Jersey
- Thomas H (Mary C) carp 8A Harris h do
- Clayton Emma S widow George H h 14 Baker ave
- Ernest H (Elsie F) clk (cor Arlington and Boylston B) h 179 Lothrop
- Lillian D Mrs part time sec 221 Cabot rms 10 & 11 bds 192 Lothrop
- Marshall L (Harriet P) emp Hoague, Sprague Corp (L) h 3A Columbus ave
- Claytonburg George F (Esther M) retired h 17 Bow
- Joseph J emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) bds 17 Bow
- Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc (Mrs Gertrude M Engdahl mngr) hosiery etc  
232 Cabot
- Cleary John P rms 47 Railroad ave
- Cleaves Benjamin T (Gloria) plumbers hlpr h 5 Phillips
- Bertha D widow Frank S h 33 Bow
- Charles G mach USMC h 11 Ellingwood ct
- Daisy L widow John W h Summit ave
- Fred O (Ethel A) asst mngr Harper Garage (S) h 33 Bow
- Lavina P Mrs bds 45 Cabot
- William H (Florence J) laborer 148 Park h 13 Ellingwood ct
- Clegg Daniel J (Mary F) leawkr (P) h 32 Railroad ave apt 8
- Clemen James student BHS bds 118½ Bridge
- Joseph (Theresa) shoe repairing 118½ Bridge h do
- Theresa Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 118½ Bridge
- Clement Arthur E (Jane L) rem to Nashua N H
- Wilfred E (Loleta T) laundry wkr (15 Allerton st L) h 18 Gregg
- Clements Eva E widow Cleveland E bds 185 Dodge
- Clemenzi Angelo A (Lucia A) sec and structural eng 110 Elliott bds do
- CLEMENZI BATTISTA PLASTERING CO INC** (John B Clemenzi pres &  
treas) mason contractors & plasterers 28 Mason See page 25
- CLEMENZI DOMINICK** (Helen V) treas John Clemenzi & Sons Inc 110 El-  
liott h at Maple st Danvers See page 30
- CLEMENZI JOHN** (Concetta) pres John Clemenzi & Sons Inc 110 Elliott h do  
See page 30
- CLEMENZI JOHN & SONS INC** (John Clemenzi pres Dominick Clemenzi  
treas) general contractors 110 Elliott See page 30
- CLEMENZI JOHN B** (Olga) pres & treas Clemenzi Battista Plastering Co Inc  
28 Mason h do See page 25
- Peter (U S Army) bds 110 Elliott
- Cleveland Grace S widow Albert E h 15 Ives apt 8
- Helen M widow John F died Aug 11 1950
- James W (Effie J) carp emp F McDonald (47 Union So H) h 9 Ocean
- Natalie R Miss clerk State House (B) bds 9 Ocean
- Victor E (Lizzie M) carp also emp The Tower Co (Roxbury) h 34 Peirce ave
- Cleversey William R (Helen) mach USMC h 535 Essex
- Cleves Alice E Miss clk USMC (B) bds Hill st
- Carolyn Miss prof (Wheaton College) bds Hill st
- William (Caroline M) caretaker 545 Cabot h Hill st
- Clifford Charles retired bds 17 Briscoe
- Mary P Miss music tchr 11 Pratt ave h do
- Cloonen F Blake asst mngr Personal Finance Co 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10 h at 12  
Larchmont rd Salem
- Cloran Charles R (Anna) supvr USMC h 12 Cleveland rd
- William P (Evelyn D) elect USMC h 7 Cleveland rd
- Clough Alfred M farmhand bds 127 Balch

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## CLOUGH

- Alfred W emp 53 Dodge bds r 127 Balch
- James A (Ruth E) (Scott's Service Station) 53 Dodge h rear 127 Balch
- ☛ (See Clow)
- Cloutier Edmund N (Rita N) clk (2 Peabody st S) h 65 Livingstone ave
- George (Lucy) diemkr Clover Die (L) h 390 Cabot
- Philip L (Anna M) truck driver F L Wall (S) h 7 Fayette
- Raoul A (Colonial Diner) 4 Cabot h at 10 Green st Salem
- Cloutman Nora M widow Fred J nurse 33 Hart BF h do
- Ruth Mrs dom nurse 32 Broadway h at 12 Martin's ct Danvers
- Clow Arthur S (Jeanne) eng USMC h 45 Wallis
- Harold R (Emma) emp USMC bds 45 Wallis
- Cloyd Albert D (U S Navy) bds 36 Bartlett
- Ethel L Mrs stitcher Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 36 Bartlett
- John D (Lillian M) emp GEC Co (L) h 11 Beckford
- John S (Ethel L) ironwkr (Charlestown Navy yd) h 36 Bartlett
- Cluff E Jeanette Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 39 Baker ave
- Ruth A Miss tchr BHS bds 39 Baker ave
- Coakley Catherine C widow William H h 7 Swan
- Katherine L Miss credit mngr M H Baker Co (Salem) bds 7 Swan
- Mary R Miss bds 7 Swan
- Roger G slsmn Donnelly Co (B) bds 7 Swan
- Coan George R (Myrtle M dom nurse 32 Broadway) hardener USMC h r 19 School
- Mary Mrs retired bds 131 Essex
- Peter G (Claire J) mech 131-135 Rantoul h Horse Hill lane
- ☛ (See Cohen, Cohn and Coen)
- Cobb Robert F (Constance M) draftsman Ruggles-Klingemann (Foster ct S) h 123½ Bridge 3rd floor
- Cochrane Frances A Miss tchr C S Brown sch bds at 37 Linden st Salem
- Marion F widow Herbert bds 107 Corning
- Richard H (Christine M) painter USMC h 55 Essex
- Cockfield Jeanne W Mrs sec A C Lawrence Co (P) h 13 Carver
- Richard J (Dorothy A) emp 1012 Hale BF h 680 do BF
- William (Florence M) gardener 686 Hale BF h do
- William V (Jeanne W) driver M & A Merritt Exp Co (S) h 13 Carver
- Coen Nora Miss maid Mrs Ellen A Wood Paine ave PC bds do
- Coffey Arthur B (Madeleine C) mach USMC h 23 Vestry
- Catherine J Miss hskpr 7 Whitney ave bds do
- Frank J (Frances J) decorator h 18 Central
- Harold R (Barbara A) truck driver h 11 Haskell BF
- James B emp USMC h 7 Whitney ave
- Linn W (Helen) slsmn (B) h 759 Hale BF
- Coffill Ernest R (Sophie M) mach USMC h 39 Grant
- Ernest R jr emp 234 Essex bds 39 Grant
- Norman E (Lois O) (propr Tex's Riding School) 234 Dodge h 330 Cabot
- Coffin Edwin H steamfitter F A Gallagher Co (S) h 10 Gregg
- Gloria W Miss bds 10 Gregg
- James K tinsmith 117-119 Elliott rms 515 Cabot
- Mary G widow Ralph C h 18 Home
- Robert A jr (Dorothy L) emp 117 Elliott h 5 Parsons drive
- Cogan Fanny widow Samuel rem from town
- Harold rem to 7 Hillsich st Framingham
- Morris S rem to 7 Hillsich st Framingham

## LESTER O. STERLING

**REAL ESTATE  
GENERAL INSURANCE**

**AGENCY OF SERVICE**

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

418

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**COGAN**

- Sarah M Miss rem to 7 Hillsich st Framingham
- Samuel died May 30 1950
- Cogswell Alice M Mrs bds 18 Haskell PC
- Cohane George (Katherine) clk Salem Post Office h 54 Lothrop
- Cohen Benjamin (Bessie) retired h 8 Hopkins ave
- Benjamin E (Betty G) propr Benlee Shoe Shop 194 Cabot h 7 Quincy pk
- Cynthia R Miss student BHS bds 106 Lothrop
- Doris L Mrs sec 145 Cabot rm 3 h 5 Mill
- Edith R Miss bkpr 60 River bds 2 Chase
- Frances Miss hairdr bds 93 Elliott suite 5
- George (Etta) slsmn 60 River h 74 Dane
- Gladys F Mrs bkpr 1 Park bds 34 Thorndike
- Gladys P Miss asst editor NYU Publicity Dept (NYC) bds 66 Hart BF
- Harold A emp J Cohen (Brighton) also treas 3 Beckford bds 115 Elliott
- Harold E (Doris L) asst buyer R H White (B) h 5 Mill
- Harry retired bds 93 Elliott suite 5
- Israel H (Jennie) leather jobber h 18 Appleton ave
- Jacob (Lillian) whol beef (Brighton) bds 115 Elliott
- Jacob S (Edith D) propr American Doll Carriage & Toy Co rear 14½ Roundy h 94 Lovett
- Joseph M atty (84 State B) bds 66 Hart BF
- Leonard S clk 118 Cabot bds 7 Quincy Park
- Lois Miss student Fisher Secretarial Sch (B) bds 74 Dane
- Max (Bessie) supt Orchidvale 66 Hart BF h do
- Muriel A Miss sec (109 Worth st N Y City) bds 66 Hart BF
- Myer (Tillie) emp 14½ Roundy h 61A Elliott
- Nathan (Sophie) treas Lion Leather and Plastic Co also pres & treas Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc 95 Rantoul h at 10 Fuller ter Swampscott
- Philip L (Doris) propr Salem Mattress Co (129 Essex S) h 106 Lothrop
- Rosalie Miss student BHS bds 115 Elliott
- Ruth M Miss student nurse Beth Israel Hosp (B) bds 18 Appleton ave
- Sarah L widow Noah h 2 Chase
- Sylvia I Miss student bds 115 Elliott
- Cohn A Louis (Lillian B) propr 147-149 Cabot also alderman at large and chairman of the board h 15 Bancroft ave
- Arlen L mngr 149 Cabot bds 15 Bancroft ave
- Barbara I Miss student BHS bds 15 Bancroft ave
- Sally Ann Miss editor Nat Supply Magazine (B) bds 15 Bancroft ave
- ☛ (See Coan)
- Cohnhoff (See Conhoff)
- Cohoon Avon (Your Market) 593 Cabot h at 72 Holten st Danvers
- Fred (Your Market) 593 Cabot h at 36 Pickering st Danvers
- Colangelo James spotter 200 Rantoul h at 25 Essex st Swampscott
- John N mech 10-16 Cabot bds 269 Elliott
- Salvatore leawkr Slattery Bros (S) rms 436 Rantoul
- Colantouni Maria Miss restr wkr bds 21 Mill
- Roberto (Domenica) retired h 21 Mill
- Roberto jr (U S Army) bds 21 Mill
- Colaques Joseph E battery wkr (Lafayette st S) bds 23 Swan
- Colbert Edward F (May E) retired h 174 Hale
- May E Mrs artist h 174 Hale
- Roger E real estate agt 174 Hale bds do
- Colby Alden taxi driver 254 Cabot bds 34 Simon

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

419

## COLBY

- Alice M Mrs bds 34 Simon
- Elizabeth A Mrs h 71 Cabot
- Herbert A emp 117 Elliott h 54 Lothrop
- Herbert A jr (Catherine M) service man 270 Cabot h 3 Bresnahan ct
- Wilbur S (Doris N) civil eng Stone & Webster (B) h 132 Dodge
- Cole Austin D (Lillian) shipper USMC also emp 286 Cabot h 27 Balch
- Austin D jr warehouse man Ropes (S) bds 27 Balch
- Caleb (Susie P) retired h 23 Mulberry
- Catherine M Mrs h 72 Cabot
- Clarence W (Della) milker 131 Conant h 40 Trask
- David F (Hazel B) 2nd class fitter 223 Cabot h 12 Highland ave
- Earland D (Gertrude E) retired h 5 Taft ave
- Earland D jr (Imogene H) mach opr USMC h 19 Melvin ave
- Eldred C (Helen E) yardman 85 Water h 7 Kernwood ave ext
- Elmer S (Eva B) chief teller 240 Cabot h 5 Columbia rd
- Elsie E Miss bkpr Walke's Greenhouse (S) bds 582 Hale PC
- Fred W (Pauline D) emp BFD Central sta h 13 Russell
- George E (Hattie A) retired h 4 Odell ave
- George W died Oct 24 1950
- Harlan A (Mabel E) letter carrier also treas Men's Singing Club Inc h 21 Puritan rd
- Harry P (Alice W) clk USMC h 16 Bertram
- Hazel B Mrs part time waitress 446-448 Rantoul h 12 Highland ave
- Helen M Mrs tubemkr Hytron (S) bds r 161 Elliott
- Howard W (Doris E) atty-at-law (1 Federal B) h 36 Washington
- James F (Mabel I) painter 22 West BF apt 1 h do
- Jeanette P widow Frank E h 582 Hale PC
- Joan E Miss bds 455 Essex
- John C (Edith H) clk First Nat Bank (Boston) bds 582 Hale PC
- John F retired rms 13 Russell
- Joyce L Miss waitress 150 Cabot bds 27 Balch
- Laura A Mrs waitress (S) h 127A Cabot apt 1
- Laura F widow Warren A h 451 Essex
- Lawrence E (Hazel M) emp USMC h 8 Jackson
- Leslie L (Laura A) emp Federal Club 22 Federal h 127A Cabot apt 1
- Leslie L jr bds 127A Cabot apt 1
- Leslie M (Eleanor D) emp USMC h 36 Cogswell ave
- M Raymond (Ruth T) agent Elec Service Mnfg Co (Philadelphia) h 5 Columbus ave
- Margaret L Miss waitress Howard Johnson's (S) bds 15 Ives suite 27
- Mary I widow Thomas emp Helen Wales Goat Farm (Topsfield) bds 4 Lovett
- Morgan A (Nellie) fireman Central Comb h 455 Essex
- Natalie W Miss music tchr bds 36 Washington
- Priscilla M Mrs sec'y 334 Rantoul h 5 Lake Shore drive
- Richard G bds 27 Balch
- Roscoe A jr (Priscilla M) maint dept NET&TCo (S) h 5 Lake Shore drive
- Roger E student (Dartmouth Coll) bds 36 Washington
- Russell G bds 36 Cogswell ave
- Ruth A widow Herbert N clk USMC h 17 Clifton ave
- Sally P Miss secy Second Nat'l Bank (B) bds 16 Bertram
- Sophie M widow John F rms 49 Western ave
- Valmore F asst chef Gen Glover Inn (Swampscott) bds 4 Odell ave

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## COLEMAN

Coleman Abraham L treas Acme Spring Products Co Inc 316 Rantoul h at 250  
Clark rd Brookline

—Annie widow William P bds 83 Kernwood ave

—Carson J (Mary S) mach opr SEP (Ips) h 13 Ames

—Eileen K Miss tchr Edwards school bds 576 Cabot

—Ellen F widow Philip H h 90 Lothrop

—George L (Josephine A) rem to 84 King st Dorchester

—John (Susan R) retired h 576 Cabot

—John J pressman 6 Wallis bds at 27 Forrester st Salem

—John R (Catherine M) field examiner Nat Labor Relations Bd (Boston) h 33  
Thorndike

—Marian E Miss tchr Briscoe school bds 576 Cabot

—Mary S widow Carson J h 13 Ames

—Roger W (Arlene) elec truck driver USMC h 85 Kernwood ave

Colleran Josephine Miss maid Mrs Olivia Simpkins Webster ave BF bds do

Coles Mary I widow Thomas bds 5 Lovett

Coletti David bds 12 Pond

—Eleanor Mrs reg nurse h 10 Oceanside drive

—Frank (Mary) service dept EMStRy (S) h 5 Concord ter

—Jerry (Dena P) emp USMC h 44 Federal

—Roger D (Eleanor) letter carrier P O h 10 Oceanside drive

—Virginia Miss emp (Salem) bds 12 Pond

Colgarhoun Mary Miss died Jan 18 1951

Collangelo Salvatore rms 436 Rantoul

Collatos Peter E (Elsie F) tacker Slattery Bros (S) h 46 Friend

Colley Albert A gen supt 131 Conant h rear do

—Erma L Miss rem to 21 Potter st Bradford Pa

Collier Morris (N Collier & Co) 115 Park h at 3 George st Lynn

—N & Co (Nathan Collier and Morris Collier proprs) wardrobe mnfg 324 Ran-  
toul

—Nathan (N Collier & Co) 324 Rantoul bds at 32 Vine st Lynn

—Thurlow E retired h Montserrat rd

Collins Arthur B student Bev Trade School h 36 Cross

—Bessie M widow Harry P clk Goddard Bros (L) h 29 Bow

—Byron E (Sallie W) (Collins Fence Service) 127 Park h 23 Dolloff ave

—Byron E jr rem to Danvers

—Cecil W (Ellen M) emp Forbes Litho (Chelsea) h 9 Kernwood ave

—Delia Mrs maid r 452 Essex bds do

—Edward retired rms YMCA

—Eleanor F Miss h 186 Hale

—Fence Service (Byron E Collins) chain link and ornamental fences 127 Park

—Hugh J (U S Marines) bds 36 Cross

—J Everett conductor Men's Singing Club Inc 235 Cabot h at Andover

—J Richard (Lillian A) osteopathic physician 8 Chestnut h do

—John J (Katherine F) mach USMC h 36 Cross

—Joseph L (Margaret M) grinder GEC Co (L) h 29 Chipman rd

—Josephine A Miss h 13 School

—Kathleen M widow Patrick H bds 8 Chestnut

—Kenneth C student BHS bds 23 Dolloff

—Lena G widow Leon E h 13 Central ct

—Lewis L (Winola D) propr Community Store 275 Cabot also assemblyman  
GEC Co (L) h 19 Whitney ave apt 4

—Mary A widow Richard J h 203 Lothrop

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



**COLLINS**

- Mary Irene widow Charles J reg nurse emp (281 Ocean ave Swampscott) h 29 Porter
- Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter emp 20 Oak BF h 23 Sturtevant
- Richard A (Lillian) mach USMC h 362 Cabot
- Robert (Pauline) slsmn (104 Jackson st S) h Pinewood ave
- Robert M (Frances L) mngr Lighthouse Cafe (776 Washington st Lynn) h 1 Longview ter
- Sarah M widow Rosco J h 59 Chase apt 1
- Walter K (Delia) butler r 452 Essex bds do
- William J emp NET&TCo (S) bds 36 Cross
- Winola D Mrs propr 275 Cabot h 19 Whitney ave
- Collis Leslie M civ eng 242 Cabot rm 25 h at 93 W Main st Georgetown
- Collupy Leigh P (Dorothy H) forester emp State Highway dept h 25 Dolloff ave
- Richard L emp Bay State Box Co (Stoneham) bds 25 Dolloff ave
- Colombo Mario M (Angeline M) moulder USMC h 20 Fairview ave
- Colonial Cafe Inc (John E Hayes pres and treas) 306A-306B Cabot
- Diner (Charles J Leclerc & Raoul A Cloutier) 4 Cabot
- Colpitt Charles retired rms 23 Ocean
- Colpitts Earl K emp Hadley Contractor Co h 10 Dolloff ave
- Mary E Miss emp SEP (S) bds 10 Dolloff ave
- William K accountant Continental Clothing Co (B) bds 10 Dolloff ave
- Colton William S sec 98 Park h at Salem
- Columbus Bakery (Natale Lauranzano) bakery 36 W Dane
- Mamie L widow Manuel house maid Bev Hosp rms 21 Blaine ave
- Colwell Ralph S (Josephine F) h 19 Briscoe
- Comeau Clifford M bds 24 Crescent ave
- COMEAU JOHN** assembler GECo (L) and (Perco Aviaries) 442 Rantoul bds 6 Sunset drive See page 16
- Joseph C (Rosamond A) toolmkr SEP (S) h 7 Goldsmith ave
- Martin retired h 24 Crescent ave
- ☛ (See Comer, Commo and Como)
- Comerford Edward J emp USMC rms 3 Thorndike
- ☛ (See Commerford)
- Comet Leather & Finishing Co (Joseph and Alphonse Lewalski) leather finishers 58 Rantoul
- Comiskey James B (Genevieve A) slsmn Haines-CeBrook Co (L) h 14 Atlantic ave
- James B jr student Georgetown Univ (Wash D C) bds 14 Atlantic ave
- Commercial building 118-128 Cabot
- Hall 122 Cabot
- COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION COMPANY** (Edward Mavragis) refrigeration and air conditioning 95 Elliott See page 63
- Commerford Alfred T (Madeline M) 1st class fitter River st h 365 Cabot
- Alfred T jr student BHS bds 365 Cabot
- Elizabeth A Mrs bkpr 110 Cabot bds 365 do
- Madeline M Mrs asst matron 245 Cabot h 365 do
- ☛ (See Cumerford)
- Commette Joseph P (R Eleanor) physician 1 Monument sq h 34 Baker ave
- Commo Frederick W retired h 14 Bartlett
- Norman F (Mabel D) staff sergt (USA) bds 37 Washington apt 4
- ☛ (See Comeau and Como)
- Community Store (Lewis L and Winola D Collins propr) 275 Cabot
- Taxi Service (William H Workman jr) 509 Rantoul

**COMO**

- Como Anne W Miss student (Boston Coll) bds 652 Hale PC  
 —Edward W (Marjorie F) mech eng Stone & Webster (B) bds 652 Hale PC  
 —Marjorie F Mrs propr Mingo Kennels 652 Hale PC h do  
 (See Commo and Comeau)  
 Companions of the Forest (Garden City Circle) 8 Dane  
 —of the Forest North Shore No 934, 131 Cabot  
 Company E 8th Reg Vet Assn ((Wm O Waggott pres) meets at Spanish War Veterans hall 145 Cabot  
 Comstock Elliott B (Gertrude A) slsmn Wearever Aluminum h 56 Enon  
 —Samuel R (Mabel K) retired h 6 Wilson  
 Conant Carl R (Theresa A) fishcutter 78 Water h 26 Cabot  
 —Carl W rem to Salem  
 —Harry C (Alice E) (McKay Rest Home) 78 McKay h do  
 —Henry A (Frances P) fire ins eng (184 High B) h 7 Thorndike  
 —John P (Maybelle L) draftsman GEC Co (L) and student Northeastern Univ (B) h 607 Cabot  
 —Lawrence (U S Navy) bds 26 Cabot  
 —Roger House 634 Cabot  
 —Rudolph W (Evelyn T) lobsterman h 72 Cabot 3L  
 Concannon Margaret Miss cook 46 Oak BF bds do  
 Condon Anna A Mrs emp (Danvers State Hosp) h 21 Giles ave  
 —Edward clk 242 Cabot rm 19 h at 24 Trask st Danvers  
 —George H opr Eastern Mass bus lines bds 19 Balch  
 —James E (Anna A) attendant (Danvers State Hosp) h 21 Giles ave  
 —John F (Marguerite A) opr in charge Bev Farms Pumping Sta off Beach BF h 23 School  
 —John M (Sally M) emp Navy yd (B) h 366 Cabot  
 —Joseph E (Catherine E) retired h 8 Summer  
 —Marguerite A Mrs secy SEP (S) h 23 School  
 —Sally M Mrs waitress 256 Cabot h 366 do  
 —Theodore J office mngr 108-116 Cabot h at 23 May st Salem  
 —Theresa A Miss bds 106 Cabot  
 —William F (E Isabel) del slsmn 85-121 Water h 191 Lothrop  
 Congley Gregory (Marsha) rem to Danvers  
 —Roger T (U S Marines) bds 2 Hardy  
 —William gdnr h 2 Hardy  
 Congregation Ohav Sholom (William Leibovitz pres) 3 Beckford  
 —Sons of Abraham (Cornelius V Scheft pres George H Chansky secy) 39 Bow  
 Conhoff Esther Miss h 5 Hawthorne  
 Conley Christdene envoy Salvation Army 9 Hale at S A hall bds 292 County way  
 —John F (Mary C) h Access rd apt 1 front  
 —John F jr (Margaret F) city editor 108-116 Cabot h r 67 Bridge  
 —Mary C Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 7 Access rd apt 1 front  
 —William H student BHS bds 7 Access rd apt 1 front  
 Conlon Mary E Miss pharmacist Bev Hosp bds do and at 9 So William st Bradford  
 Connell Marie J Mrs instr Am Red Cross 165 Cabot h 26 East  
 —Robert J (Marie J) deputy tax coll U S Treas (Salem) h 26 East  
 Conner Kathryn E widow Charles H rem to Toledo Ohio  
 (See Connor and O'Connor)  
 Connery Catherine T Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 39 Oak BF  
 —Ellen widow William h 39 Oak BF

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

423

### CONNERY

- Helen C Miss tchr Washington school bds 39 Oak BF
- James J reporter social sec (Boylston st B) bds 39 Oak BF
- John H student (Univ of So Calif) bds 39 Oak BF
- Mary A Miss office mngr Congress Shirt Co (B) bds 39 Oak BF
- Connolly Anne E widow Thomas D baker 250½ Cabot h 8 High BF
- Barbara A Miss tchr (Milwaukee Wis) bds 20 Prospect
- Bros (Gregory P Connolly 2nd, pres & treas) gen contractors 20 Oak BF and yard rear 758 Hale
- C Warren (Marie A) tool engineer USMC h 37 Whitney ave
- Catherine V widow William A (98 Boston st S) s r Foster Point
- Coral E widow James A h 996 Hale BF
- Edith M Mrs receptionist 89 Lovett c/o E B Cole So Hamilton
- Elizabeth A widow John J tchr 6 Echo ave also treas Daughters of Isabella h 5 Pickett
- Elizabeth W Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 3 Prospect
- George F (Pauline E) baker Cushman Bakery (L) h 21 Longview drive
- Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex
- Gregory P 2nd (Helen E) pres & treas 20 Oak BF h at 34 Shepard ave Swamp-scott
- James E (Ruth F) diemkr Holger Hansen (L) h 46 Bridge
- James F (Thelma) foreman USMC h 22 James
- James H died Sept 16 1950
- Jane Ellen Miss fountain clk The Farms Apothecary 1 West BF bds 8 High do
- John F (U S Navy) bds 23 Wallis
- John F (Elizabeth L) tchr (Stoneham) bds 43 Wellman
- John (Rita G) emp Eastern Air Lines (B) h Pine Ridge ave
- John P (Ethel M) (Connolly & Tracy) 6½ Prospect h do
- John R emp Parker Bros (S) h 3 Prospect
- John S bds 132 Essex
- Joseph J (Beatrice) slsmn 250 Cabot h 11 Prospect
- Katherine M Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 3 Prospect
- Louisa E widow James F bds 5 Sherman
- Louise M widow James H h 20 Prospect
- Louise M Miss student BU (B) bds 20 Prospect
- Margaret N Miss insp USMC bds 299 Cabot
- Marie T Miss student BC school of social work (B) bds 37 Whitney ave
- Mary A Miss maid 573 Hale PC bds do
- Mary L Miss tel op (Danvers State Hosp) bds 12 Jasper
- Michael F (Josephine B) chauf Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave PC h do
- S John (Mary H) civ eng h 64 Ober
- Thomas D student BHS bds 8 High BF
- Thomas N slsmn (138 Canal S) bds 5 Pickett
- Thomas P acct (Wash D C) bds 132 Essex
- William C emp 6½ Prospect bds do
- William F (Kathryn B) clk 11 West BF h 27 Baker ave apt 2
- & Tracey (John P Connolly and Robert E Tracey) contrs & bldrs 6½ Prospect
- ☛ (See Conley and Connolly)
- Connor John J gdnr Caleb Loring h 531 Hale PC
- John J jr (U S Navy) bds 531 Hale PC
- Leonard W (Lilla) rem to box 1263 Springfield
- Theresa M Miss sec'y Second Nat'l Bank (B) bds 531 Hale PC
- ☛ (See Connors)
- Connors Catherine widow David F h 47 Railroad ave

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies  
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES  
181 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

424

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## CONNORS

- James P (M Kathryn) patrolman BPD h 2 Fayette
- John J emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- John J jr (Constance J) emp Terminal Cafe (B) h 101 Balch
- Katherine B widow James J died Jan 1951
- Katherine H Miss billing clk USMC bds 47 Thissell PC
- Mary A widow Charles J h 7 Front
- Mary A Miss emp SEP (S) bds 47 Thissell PC
- Patrick J retired bds 2 Fayette

☛ (See Connor)

- Conrad Arthur J student printer Bev Trade Sch bds 38 Bartlett
- Bradford H (Ruth M) carpenter 637 Essex h do
- Carrie B widow Norman J h 16 Home
- Carrie E Miss bds 17 Swan
- E A Co (Elbert A Conrad) boys' clothing 299 Cabot
- Elbert A (Louisa V) propr E A Conrad Co 299 Cabot h 44 Thissell PC
- Estella J Miss bkpr 234 Cabot rm 4 h 37 Washington apt 2
- Flora B widow Harry h 8 Myrtle
- Frank H rem to Boston
- Kenneth L jr (U S Army) bds 38 Bartlett
- Marshall A (Mary A) gas wkr (Salem Gas & Elec Co) h 17 Swan
- Mary E Mrs h 38 Bartlett
- Conroy Thomas M died Mar 2 1951
- Consolazio Angelo (Rosa) retired h 30 Pleasant
- Antonio (Constantina) retired h 9 Cox ct
- Antonio P emp USMC bds 30 Pleasant
- Dominick emp Stromberg's (S) rms 9 Railroad ave
- Gilda T Miss stitcher 221-223 Rantoul bds 30 Pleasant
- Harry A (Ethel) plumber (8 Roslyn S) h 4 Liberty
- James J (Mae H) emp 47 Park h 9 Railroad ave apt 2
- Mae H Mrs laundress 12 Lothrop h 9 Railroad ave apt 2
- Sabatino emp 97 Rantoul bds 9 Cox ct
- Consoli Antonio (Anna J) emp GEC Co (L) h 18 Goldsmith ave
- Frank emp 274 Cabot bds 21 Chase
- Joseph (U S Army) bds 21 Chase
- Julia Miss emp HCorp (S) bds 21 Chase
- Luigi mach USMC bds 21 Chase
- Margaret Miss emp (4 Jefferson ave S) bds 21 Chase
- Vito (Josephine) emp 140 Elliott h 21 Chase
- Consone Albert J retired bds 4 Lenox
- Joel bartender bds 34½ Bartlett
- Nemus laborer EMStRR rms 80 Railroad ave
- William J (Margaret) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 45 Roundy apt 2
- Constantino Anthony O student BHS bds 26 Winthrop ave
- Dominick (Concetta shwkr 105 Rantoul) laborer GEC Co (L) h 26 Winthrop av
- Maria C Miss clk USMC bds 26 Winthrop ave
- Richard D rem to 40 Roslyn st Salem
- Conte Anthony V (Eleanor M) stock supvsr SEP (Ipswich) h 70 Story ave
- Frank P emp GEC Co (L) h 27 Lincoln

☛ (See Conti)

- Conti John (Mary) emp GEC Co (L) h 294 Rantoul
- Lorenzo meatctr 14 Davis bds 26 Front

☛ (See Conte)

Conway Ann wife Hugh J died Nov 16 1950

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## CONWAY

- Arthur T (Agnes M) electrician Conway Elect Co (P) h 17 Agate
- Edith M widow John h 14 Oak
- Frances M Miss retired h 7 Harrison ave
- Frank H (Grace A) clk USMC h 19 Odell ave
- Hugh J atty-at-law (53 State B) h 14 Atlantic ave
- John P (Genevieve A) trucking 6 Bennett h do
- M Kathleen Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 14 Atlantic ave
- Mary E Miss secy (200 Summer st B) bds 14 Oak BF
- Thomas M (Dorothea J) constr wkr New England Power (S) h 49 Front
- Conwell Anita L Miss clk 24 Cabot bds 27 Wellman
- Coogan (see Cogan)
- Cook Alan bds 3 Pickett
- Alan P (Dorothy H) emp 24 Odell ave h 3 Pickett
- Albert E (Amy E reg nurse) butler C P Rimmer h 331 Dodge
- Arthur E (Dorothy A) order clk USMC h 15 Hull
- Charles E (Wilhelmina M) opr MTA (B) h 8 Netherton ave
- Charles H (Bessie F) eng State Hospital (D) h 32 Bisson

**COOK CHARLES H** (Mary C) Cook the Florist 263 Cabot Tel 2848 h 197  
McKay Tel 398 See page 40

- Clarence S (Harriet L) police officer BPD h 79 Standley
- Elizabeth Miss hskpr 49 Conant bds do
- Ernest W student (Univ of Chicago) bds 331 Dodge
- Garrett N (Margery H) Boy's secretary rem to YMCA Providence R I
- Isabella A widow Alexander h 31 Broadway suite 5
- Joan Mary Miss student nurse N E Deaconess Hosp (B) bds 331 Dodge
- M Rita Miss sec L Jones Junior H S bds 136 Lothrop
- Margaret A Mrs clk 10 Enon h 18 Wilson
- Marguerite Miss hskpr 537 Essex bds do
- Merrill F (Louise A) dairy 14 King ter h 61 Conant
- Oliver H student R P I (Troy N Y) bds 331 Dodge
- Richard A fin sec United Electrical Radio & Machine Workers of Am Local 271 401 Rantoul office 37 Roundy h at 11 Page st Danvers
- Richard D (Claire) slsmn Automotive Parts (10 Lowell P) h 48 Pond apt 2
- Robert J student BHS bds 331 Dodge
- Roland C actuary John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 3 Berkeley ave
- Roland J (Alice I) construction supt h 3 Berkeley ave
- Ronald M (Margaret A) emp USMC h 18 Wilson

**COOK THE FLORIST** (Charles H Cook) cut flowers and designs for all occasions 263 Cabot See page 40

- Thomas L (Elizabeth M) ptrnmkr USMC h 26 Bisson
- Virginia M Miss emp SEP (S) bds 6 Davis
- William A student (Northeastern) bds 32 Bisson
- William H accountant Bev Hosp h 3 Pickett
- William S (Florence M) clk tool room USMC h 6 Davis apt 2
- Cookson Earl C rem to Virginia
- George E (Josephine M) h 9 Summer
- Paul O rem to Virginia
- Cooley Kathryn B widow Edwin W h 34 Pierce ave
- Coombs Donald (U S Navy) bds 131 Conant
- Eugene (Mary) milker 131 Conant h do
- Mary Miss student Fisher Secretarial School (B) bds 131 Conant
- Walter dairyman 131 Conant bds do

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## COONEY

- Cooney Harold V night op 18 Vine BF h at r 12 Atlantic ave Rockport  
Cooper Alan H (Harriette A) radio mech Navy Yard (B) h 50 Colon  
—Alfred S retired rms 25 Railroad ave  
—Alice M Mrs emp USMC h 84 Cabot apt 2R  
—Allen S truck driver 28 Folger ave bds 18 Friend  
—Bertha F widow Ernest W h 47 Odell ave  
—Daniel (Anne) retired h 38½ Butman  
—Donald G student (B U) bds 38 Kernwood ave  
—Earl (Josephine D) emp Gulf Oil Co (Chelsea) h 8 Wellman  
—Everett N (Marion E) maint man SEP (S) h 299 County way  
—Gordon (Doris E) slsmn International Shoe Mch Co (Camb) h 38 Kernwood ave  
—Herbert S (Emma E) retired h 21 Central  
—Herman E (Carrie B) shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) h 9 Roderick ave  
—Ralph (Mary J) (U S Navy) bds 30 Hull p o BF  
—Ralph S (Theresa M) janitor USMC h 11 Pleasant  
—Ross J (Janet) mech eng SEP (B) h 210 Hart BF  
—Shirley Miss stenog (40 Broad st B) bds 11 Pleasant  
—Sydney (Mildred M) clk USMC (B) h 6 Netherton  
Co-operative Cleansers & Dyers (Silvio W Doucette) 81 Bridge  
Copeland Blanche E Mrs clk Daniel Low Co (S) h 4 Burton ave  
—Edward K (Blanche E) retired h 4 Burton ave  
—Guy H (Helen D) farmer J J Minot h 18 Hull  
—Russell W (Alice E) emp Parker Bros (S) h Hathaway ave  
Copelas Hercules P (Mary) partner Peter's Laundry (S) h 7 Oxford ter  
—Mary Mrs laundress 12 Lothrop h 7 Oxford ter  
—Peter (Demitra) retired bds 7 Oxford ter  
Copeta Angelina widow Giuseppe bds 22 Home  
—Joseph (Eleanor) lastwkr 97 Rantoul h 22 Home  
Copp Arthur C jr (Mary I) contractor h 5 Marsh ave  
—Arthur C (Frances M) junk dlr 31 Front h 9 Marsh ave  
—Delphine M Miss hskpr h 133 Brimbal ave  
—Loren W (Doris E) asst cashier Merchants Natl Bank (S) h 20 Conant  
—Robert A emp (190 Bridge S) bds 9 Marsh ave  
—Shirley L Miss bkpr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 9 Marsh ave  
Coppola Albert (Virginia J) mach USMC also pres 304 Rantoul h 5 Swan  
—Alfred D mach USMC bds 5 Swan  
—Angelo M (U S Air Force) bds 5 Longview ter  
Coppola Anthony M student BHS bds 5 Longview ter  
—Frances M Miss clk USMC bds 5 Longview ter  
—Peter (Maria emp SEP S) gdnr (Topsfield) h 5 Longview ter  
—Peter F driver 80 Colon bds 5 Longview ter  
Coral Beauty House (Miss Rose DeSantis propr) hairdressing 269A Cabot  
Corbett Bartholomew F inspector USMC rms YMCA  
—Dorothy M Mrs h rear 140 Rantoul  
—Helena C widow Bartholomew J tchr of English BHS h 11 Phillips  
—Helen C Miss hskpr 30 Atlantic ave bds do  
—James E student BHS bds r 140 Rantoul  
—Joanna A widow John H bds 28 Cliff  
—John T emp Public wks dept h 45 Roundy  
—Joseph M retired h 7 Home  
—Margaret M Miss clk USMC h 50 Broadway suite 35

---

## The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

427

## CORBETT

- Michael T (Dorothy M) mach Wilson Mach Co (S) h 142 Rantoul
- Thomas J (Alice H) emp Bev Housing Commission h 2 Woodbury drive
- Walter F (Margaret A) clk USMC h 28 Cliff
- Corbin Harry D retired bds 5 Lowell
- Corcoran Delia A widow John J h 22 Cox ct
- Frances E Mrs waitress (356 Andover st D) h 11A Lenox
- Walter L jr (Frances E) emp HCorp (N'byport) h 11A Lenox
- Cordeau Hermine widow Wilfred bds 11 Odell ave
- Corelle Alfior (Ada P) emp 140 Elliott also 286 Cabot h 41 Bow
- Corelli Aldo sheet mtlwkr 5 Edwards bds 15 Gage
- Gloria Miss sec'y 242 Cabot bds 15 Gage
- Italianna widow Narcisco h 15 Gage
- Corey Donald W (Virginia G) emp USMC h 128 Essex
- Fayette R (Carrie E) retired h 19 Woodland ave
- Corkery John F gdnr bds r 22 School
- Julia E Miss h r 22 School
- Margaret E Miss emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds r 22 School
- Mary A Miss bds r 22 School
- Corkum Bessie M Miss bds 640 Essex
- Corliss Anna M widow Fred N bds 19 Swan
- Frederick O retired bds 19 Beckford
- Hazel B Mrs rem to Connecticut
- John F (Jeannette A) template maker GECo (L) h 50 Broadway apt' 47
- Mary I widow John F bds 16 Goodyear
- Rebecca E widow Frederick bds 78 McKay
- Robert J (U S Navy) bds 50 Broadway apt 47
- Cormier Adele M Mrs waitress Howard Johnson (Bridge st S) h East Garfield ave
- Arthur emp 4 Essex h 24 Union
- Arthur (Anne) musician bds 17 Union
- Edgar F (Agnes J) mach USMC h 3 Marshall ct
- Emile E (Barbara J) propr World Radio Service 177 Rantoul h 4 Lexington drive
- Leonard A (Jeannette L) mach GECo (L) h 12 Blaine ave
- Lionel (Adele M) carpenter 47 E Garfield ave h do
- Vernon F (Adelaide L) plmbr 24 Union h do
- William A (Florence A) emp 140 Elliott h 26 Riverview
- Cornacchia Joseph shoe repairing 144 Rantoul h at 52 Endicott st Salem
- Mario shoe repairer 144 Rantoul h at 52 Endicott st Salem
- Corneliusen Oscar A (Adina) retired h 684 Cabot
- Cornell Olga E widow Walter h 84 McKay
- Corning Earl W (Hilda L) acct (50 Federal B) h Bay View ave
- Eugene P (Mary C) foundry hlpr USMC h 42 Bow
- Florence V Mrs reg nurse 245 Lothrop h do
- Frank A jr (Thelma G) snagger USMC h 45 Story ave
- John H (Theresa M) mngr Hamilton Branch Beverly Trust Co h 12 Nelson av
- Lloyd V (Evelyn B) del slsmn 85-121 Water h 678 Cabot
- Merton E (Florence V) steamfitter h 245 Lothrop
- Orin B (Anna C) retired h 23 Cross
- P V (DC) chiropractor 156 Cabot h at Manchester N H

**CORNING REID H** (Eileen H) secy-treas Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot, 721 Hale B F and 37 Railroad ave So Hamilton h 145 Dodge See page 18

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

428

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## CORNING

—Stuart S (Alice J) asst auditor First Nat'l Bank (B) h 12 Hale Park ave

—Stuart S jr student Cornell Univ (Ithaca N Y) bds 12 Hale Park ave

**COR-NIX CO** (Joseph P Nixon) rubber and sporting goods 248 Cabot tel 2405

See page 64

☛ (See Corelli)

Corriere Vincent P (Margaret) emp (Boston Navy Yard) h 18 May

Corriveau Alfred F (Harriet M) slsmn 223 Cabot h 6 Ober

—Eva Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 39 Matthies

—Leger (Eva) mach USMC h 39 Matthies

Corse Charles G (Jeannette L) office superv SEP (S) h 16 Sylvan rd

—Charles G jr student Restaurant Institute of Conn (New Haven Ct) bds 16 Sylvan rd

Corte Frank retired rms 20 Blaine ave

—Lucy Miss bds 20 Blaine ave

Corthell Harold R (Dorothy L) h 29 Kernwood ave

Cortucci Anna L Miss student Endicott Coll bds 12 Liberty

—Louis (Gloria M) emp USMC h 5 Newbury

—Romolo E (Cabot Shoe Rep Co) 285D Cabot h 12 Liberty

Cosio Mary F widow John B died Feb 15 1951

Costa Antonio (Theresa) fruit and vegetables 20 Winthrop ave h do

—Bartholemia farm wkr 36 Williams bds do

—Daniel (Eleanor A) truck driver (37 Waterhill L) h 68 Winthrop ave

—Frank mech 4 Colon bds at 4 Merrill st Danvers

—John (Catherine) retired h 36 Williams

—John (Annette P) mach USMC h 40 Kernwood ave

—Orazio O (Rose T) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 3 Virginia

—Samuel truck driver 20 Winthrop ave bds do

Costanzo Antonio (Geonaffa S) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 61 Park

—Geonaffa S Mrs presser 277 Rantoul h 61 Park

—Mary Miss student BHS bds 61 Park

Costello Elsie wife William L deceased

—George caretaker Patrick T Jackson 431 Hale PC bds do

—George C (Beatrice L) emp American Polymer Co (P) h 3 Cedar Village

—John W (Mary K) mach USMC h 31 Arthur

—Joseph W (Ruth A) draftsman USMC h 38 Rowell ave

—Katherine Miss hskpr 64 Ober bds do

—William L ptrnmkr (65 North st S) h 28 Mulberry

Cote Arthur L rem to Lynn

—Mary Ann widow Joseph bds 4½ School

—William F (Florence A) lineman NET&TCo h 75 Kernwood ave

Cotoia Angelina M Miss emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 43 Grant

—Antonio (Betty) lumber wkr Calvin Putnam Lumber Co (D) h 5 Charles

—Frank (Helen emp SEP S) carpenter h 5 Charles

—John (Mary) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 43 Grant

—Peter emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 43 Grant

Cotti Felix J (Laura) propr J & J Leather Co (P) h 2 Devon ave

—Vivian Miss student BHS bds 2 Devon ave

Cottle Catherine E widow Edward F rem to Rainbow Rest Home Peabody

—George A (Elizabeth) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 41 Friend

—Robert H (Esther A) truck driver H P Hood Co (S) h 16 Overlook ave

Couch Elizabeth E widow George H hskpr 9 Phillips ct bds do

Coughlan Alice W widow John R h 145 Hart BF

☛ (See Coughlin)

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS


Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

429

### COUGHLIN

- Coughlin Annie E widow Daniel M died Jan 1951  
—Catherine T' widow John J h 72 Livingstone ave  
—Christine K Miss retired h 22 Chestnut  
—Eleanor M Mrs dietician Bev Hosp h 50 Broadway apt 28  
—Francis J (Mary L) real est broker Meredith & Grew (122 Bridge Manch) h Beach BF  
—Giles J bell boy (Florida) bds 11 Lenox  
—Helen C Miss reg nurse 726 Hale BF bds do  
—James J (June C) driver State Dept Pub Wks h 22 West apt 2 BF  
—John E (Florence L) emp (217 Washington st P) h 11 Lenox  
—John J (Beatrice G) vice pres West Beach Corpn also contr 726 Hale h 8 Pickett ct BF  
—Margaret M Miss emp USMC bds 72 Livingstone ave  
—William J (Eleanor M) mach 140 Elliott h 50 Broadway apt 28  
 (See Coughlan)  
Coughig Helen T Miss supervisor 157 Cabot bds 25 Porter  
—John J (Mary D) clerk of Committee City Hall also Veterans' agt 3d floor room 33 h 23 Lovett  
—Mary E Miss bds 22 Giles ave  
—Mary L Miss bkpr SEP (S) bds 22 Giles ave  
—Nellie F widow John F h 25 Porter  
—Patrick H retired h 22 Giles ave  
Coulombe Roger (Marie B) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 85 Elliott apt 16  
—William J (Eva M) jobber carpenter h 2 Newbury  
Coultz Albert L (Elizabeth F) janitor Centerville sch h 8 Roundy apt 2  
—Barbara L Mrs waitress 256 Cabot h 470 do  
—Charles R (Dorothy K) photo printer (D) h 14 Mechanic  
—Clifton E special delivery messenger Bev P O h 25 Pearl  
—Eleanor C widow Clarence E emp laundry Bev Hosp bds 25 Pearl  
—Frank R (Mary E) clk B&MRR (Camb) h 10 Mechanic  
—Harold B (Phyllis G) printer 1 Pond h 47 Story ave  
—Jacqueline E Miss (WAF) bds 8 Roundy apt 2  
—James R (Barbara L) (U S Air Force) h 470 Cabot  
—Lawrence L (Jean T) weaver Pequot Mills (S) h 3A Cedar Village  
Counsell John L (Georgina P) supt (Salem Country Club) h 9 Cliff  
Country Shore Motors (Louis P Ranieri) auto dlrs 711-717 Hale BF  
—Week Association (40 Gaston st Roxbury) (Miss Edna R Yood dir) summer camp Foster st  
Courchene Claire T Miss clk USMC bds 4 Foster drive  
—Elizabeth M Miss grad nurse Bev Hosp bds 6 Orchard  
—Francis G (U S Navy) bds 26 Orchard  
—Francis H emp NET&TCo (L) bds 6 Orchard  
—Francis M (Lily B) emp Indoor Court Inc 595 Essex h 26 Orchard  
—G Henry (Albina M G) groc 6 Orchard h do  
—Horace (Mary E) truck driver P W. Dept h 12 Union  
—Joseph T (Isabelle T) emp USMC h 6 East  
—Phyllis J Miss tchr (San Diego Cal) bds 6 East BF  
—Theodore P (M Grace) roadman USMC (B) h 4 Foster drive  
Courtney Fred T janitor USMC bds 403 Cabot  
—Helen T Miss rem to Boston  
—Joanna K Miss bds 57 Hillside ave  
—Leo J (Marion) mach USMC h 57 Hillside ave  
—Norris P hlpr USMC bds 403 Cabot

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

430

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**COURTNEY**

- William J (Catherine R) retired h 403 Cabot
- Cove school (Edith M Morgan sub prin) 164 Hale corner Cross
- Variety Store (Emanuel Carinos propr) groc etc 84 Hale
- Covenant Congregational Church (pastor vacant) 10 Charnock
- Cowan Hugh J (Kathleen G) laborer John Girdler Co h rear 29 Cabot
- Cowgill Samuel retired h 82 Kernwood ave
- Cowie William A retired h 19 Dane
- Cowles Frances A Miss bds 161 Dodge
- Francis (Catherine S) patrolman BPD bds 161 Dodge
- William D (Evelyn L) police officer BPD h 126 Colon
- Cownie David C (Patricia A) (U S Coast Guard) bds 19 Mill
- Cox Joanne M Miss student nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 37 Odell ave
- Katherine M Mrs sec purchasing dept E J Colbye h 37 Odell ave
- Leroy M (Beatrice R) (59 Perkins Melrose) s r Foster Point
- William F (Katherine M) auto repair mech Beaver Auto Co (Derby st S) h 37 Odell ave
- William F jr student St John's Prep (D) bds 37 Odell ave
- William G mail carrier Beverly P O bds Prides Crossing
- William P (Mary C) gdnr 11 Greenwood ave BF h Pride's Crossing
- Coy Alice M widow James C bds 17 Marsh ave
- Burton emp GECO (L) bds 36 Bow
- Joseph B Rev retired bds 46 Lake Shore ave
- Coyle Frank S (Ruth) buyer Almy's (S) also member Licensing Bd h 11 Liberty
- Crafts Marion F Miss library asst Beverly pub library h 6 Home
- Norman G (D Jean) asst to traffic mngr USMC (B) h 86 Baker ave
- Cragen Arthur S fireman Engine 5 North Bev Fire Dept h 34 Pratt ave
- Walter J (Rose) letter carrier Bev P O rem to Cottage st Hamilton
- ☛ (See Craigen and Cragan)
- Craig Charles M (USA) bds 113 Bridge
- Cyril (Geraldine) rem to Montreal Canada
- Earle B (Mildred G) clk (201 Cambridge Camb) h 28 Woodland ave
- Marjorie P Mrs bds 22 Grant
- Mildred G Mrs nurse bds 31 Pleasant
- Richard R (USA) bds 113 Bridge
- Willard C (June L) ins agency (201 Cambridge st E Camb) h 113 Bridge
- Craigan Margaret Miss bds 268 Hale
- Mary E Miss ins & real est (126 Washington S) h 268 Hale
- Rose A Miss tchr Wallis sch (Peabody) bds 268 Hale
- ☛ (See Cragen)
- Craik Herbert (Mildred E) shipper & receiver (86 Lafayette S) h 6 Clark ave
- Cram Alexander C (Theresa W) emp USMC h 5 Highland ter
- Frances Mrs asst treas Beverly Health Center 271 Cabot h 15 Columbus ave
- Gordon J (Dorothy P) emp BFD h 3 Giles ave
- Harold J (Ida J) rem to Miami Fla
- James (Margaret J) insp USMC h 14 Opal ave
- James A jr (Anna E) emp USMC h 4 Willow
- Margaret J W Miss mach USMC bds 14 Opal ave
- Samuel M (Agnes M) brass molder Jefferson Bronze & Aluminum Co (S) h 425 Cabot
- Stewart Douglas (Rose C) student USMC trade sch h 74 Story ave
- William B (Frances) emp USMC h 15 Columbus ave
- Cramer Maizie J widow Herman T bds 8 Myrtle
- Crampsey Elizabeth M widow Ernest h 10 Judson apt 1

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

431

## CRAMPSEY

- Herbert I bds 47 Bartlett
- Irving E emp private waiter, travels bds 10 Judson apt 1
- Lawrence E (Doris M) clk 404 Cabot h 5 Grant
- Lois O Mrs bds 330 Cabot
- Royal C (Emma F) retired h 82 Elliott
- Crandall Alonzo E (Statia V) foundry wkr USMC h 36 Wellman apt 3
- Arthur C jr (Mary J) patrolman BPD h 31 Northern ave
- Audrey Mrs clk Parker Bros (S) bds 31 Riverview
- Donald E (Barbara A) research USMC h 28 Atlantic ave
- Dorothy Mrs emp (76 Lafayette st S) h 45 Pond
- James L (Helen D) foundry wkr USMC h 135 Elliott
- James N (Audrey) tchr (D) h 31 Riverview
- Robert C (Dorothy) emp 286 Cabot h 45 Pond
- Statia V Mrs emp Pequot Mills (S) h 36 Wellman
- Crane Carrie Miss retired bds 19 Beckford
- Claude (Athena) (U S Army) bds 7 Oxford ter
- Raymond A mngr Stop & Shop 214 Cabot h at 69 Pierpont st Peabody
- Crateau Alfred (Ida) hlpr USMC h 22 Enon
- Alfred D laborer Vulcan h 22 Enon
- Lorraine M Miss student BHS bds 22 Enon
- Mary-Ann Miss presser King's Laundry (Summer st S) bds 22 Enon
- Richard A (Theresa) mach USMC h 72 Cabot 3R
- Rita Mrs mounter Hytron (S) h 85 Elliott apt 9
- Theodore A (Sophie A) emp Salem Laundry (S) h 16 Pond
- Theresa Mrs coil winder Vulcan Electric Co (D) h 72 Cabot 3R
- Cravatis George W student BHS bds 74 Cabot
- Joseph R (Mary V) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 74 Cabot
- ☛ (See Crevates, Crevatis and Kravatz)
- Crawford Arthur J (Rosamond P) educational instr (141 Milk B) h 68 Standley
- Cray William T (Mary J) real est 645 Hale PC h do
- Crean Gerald J (Helen C) emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 67 Sohler rd
- Walter F (Dorothy M) prod mngr (65 Walnut P) h 27 Story ave
- Cree William E P retired h 7 Linden ave
- Creed David P student Univ of Vt (Burlington Vt) bds 1 East Corning
- Edward F student Univ of Mass (Amherst) rem to Warren N H
- Edward T P (Dorothy P) (William J Creed & Son) caterers 1 and 17 East Corning h 1 do
- Fred N (Dorothy F) slsmn Stanley Home Products (Lynn) h 17 East Corning
- Fred N jr student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 17 East Corning
- M Corona Miss secretary Suburban Centers Trust (84 State B) bds 17 E Corning
- Mary Joan Miss student St Mary's in Mts (Littleton N H) bds 1 East Corning
- Percy R retired bds 74 Lothrop
- Rose E widow William J h 17 East Corning
- William J Creed & Son (Edward P Creed propr) caterers 1 & 17 East Corning
- Creeden David rem to Danvers
- Creesy Addie M Miss bkpr 82 River bds 12 Atlantic ave
- Andrew (Ruth) Brig Gen'l (U S Marines) bds 28 Broadway
- Augustus H (Georgia F) frmn USMC h 26 Raymond ave
- Charles L (Grace C) teller First Nat'l Bank (B) h 24 Abbott
- Charles L jr clk State St Trust (B) bds 24 Abbott
- Lottie L widow Andrew K h 28 Broadway
- Lydia A widow William A h 12 Atlantic ave

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## CREESY

—Nellie G widow Charles H bds 30 Ocean

—Sarah E Miss bds 28 Broadway

—(See Cressey and Cressy)

Crem Stewart D (Rose M) mach USMC bds 74 Story ave

Cresoe Francis H (Elizabeth B) emp 70-80 Park h 23 River

Cressy Ada L widow Lewis W h 14 Home

—Addie J widow Benjamin F bds 4 Berkeley ave

**CRESSY ARTHUR C** (Mabel W) asst mngr Nutter's Beverly Shop Inc 248A  
Cabot h 82 Dodge

—Arthur C jr (Jean B) tchr Oglethorpe Univ (Atlanta Ga) bds 82 Dodge

—Austin G stock clk USMC h 85 Elliott apt 8

—Clara M W Miss bds 82 Dodge

—Frederick A (Agnes T) clk 220 Cabot h 40 Stone

—Irving W mach USMC h 117 Bridge

—James student St John's Prep (D) bds 104 Lovett

—John retired h 8 Federal

—Joseph C (Helen F) eng (100 Nashua B) h 104 Lovett

—Joseph C jr student (Yale Univ) bds 104 Lovett

—Lillian widow Walter bds 78 Lothrop

—Mary A Miss died May 9 1951

—(See Creesy and Cressey)

Crevatis Armand (Victoria H) emp Stuart Last Co h 22 Fayette

Cricanes Doris Miss clk 240 Cabot bds at 15 Riverside st Danvers

—John A mngr meat dept 301 Cabot h at 15 Riverside st Danvers

Cripps Etta M widow Arthur M h 25½ Atlantic ave

Crisafulli Frank (Mildred L) barber 89 Elliott h 17 Blaine ave

—Salvatore (Rosa) h 15½ School

—Virginia R Miss hairdr 97 Elliott bds 15½ School

Crisali William A (Mildred K) taxi driver (Wareham) h r 376 Cabot

Cristofori Alfred C bds 22 Sohier rd

—Maria A wife Vincent died Nov 29 1950

—Vincent dievkr USMC h 22 Sohier rd

Cristoforo Alexander F (Lucy A) mach USMC h 315 Rantoul suite 3

—Bernard student BHS bds 315 Rantoul

Critchell Harold P (M Jane) mach USMC h 20 Eastern ave

Crocker Alfred L driver Vitale Constr Co bds 32 Elliott

—Edna F Mrs sten (151 Canal st S) h 6 Woodland ave

—Jane A Dr rem to Philadelphia Pa

—Mabel Mrs house dir Beacon Hall bds 361 Hale

—Mary A widow Harrison E h 7 Winter

—Raymond student Coyne Electrical Sch (B) h 32 Elliott

—William H (Edna F) welder Turner Mach Shop (P) h 6 Woodland ave

—William H (Esther M) techn USMC (B) h 35 Chipman rd

Crockett Alvah G (Eva L) retired h 149 Essex

Crofts Lawrence P (Dorothea E) bus driver Greyhound Bus Lines (B) h 33  
Cross

Croken Lila D widow Harry A bds 12 Hale Park ave

Crombie Albert L (Elizabeth D) fireman 99 Rantoul h 61 Lovett

—C Louisa widow Samuel B (Beverly Flower Shop) 298 Cabot h 548 do

—Hope Miss florist 298 Cabot bds 548 do

—John D (Shirley M) emp Kennedy's Butter & Eggs Store (L) h 4 Enon Village

Cronan John H mason USMC bds 9 Knowlton

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## CRONIN

Cronin Anthony sprayer & shipping clk 58 Rantoul h at 23 Goodhue st Salem

—Arthur J (Julia L) clk research div USMC h 101 Hale

—Daniel F (Mary A) mason rem to Chelsea

—Elizabeth A Miss student (Simmons Coll) bds 101 Hale

—Frank X (U S Navy) bds 9 Cedar

—Harold J (Dorothy R clk GEC Co L) h 15 Laurel

—Helen F Miss secy (126 Mass ave B) bds 102 Corning

—Helen M Miss stenog (187 Clarendon B) bds 4 Everett BF

—Jeremiah J (Mary) gdnr (Cobb ave Manch) h 102 Corning

—John F (U S Air Force) bds 101 Hale

—John J mach GEC Co (L) bds 15 Laurel

—John J mngr Kresge's (White Plains N Y) bds 102 Corning

—Julia R widow Cornelius J jr clk 244 Cabot h 245 Hale

—Mary A Miss bkpr 182 Cabot h 11 Phillips

—Mary F Miss h 23 Cliff

—Michael J (Elizabeth) gdnr 143 West BF h 4 Everett BF

Crosby Alden E (Dorothy C) installer NET&T Co (S) h 21 Balch

—Arthur L (Florence M) emp 14-20 Congress h 90 Hull

—Bernice C (Helena) city laborer h 21 Balch

—Block 307-323 Rantoul

—C Loren student State Coll (Pullman Wash) bds 453 Elliott

—Carroll W (Margaret E) rem to Pleasant st Wenham

—David W student BHS bds 21 Hart BF

—Edwin P (Stella W) bldg contractor 7 Porter ter h do

—Harold F (Marion) carp (24 Fort ave S) h 15 Congress

—J Arthur (Mae F) sexton First Church (S) h 215 Bridge

—Jeanne F Miss student BHS bds 453 Elliott

—John Arthur jr student BHS bds 215 Bridge

—Karl E (Evelyn H) draftsman USMC h 5 Sturtevant

—Leonora L Mrs treas War Parents h 7 Highland ter

—Marcia M Miss stenog USMC bds 453 Elliott

—Mary J widow Charles W bds 32 Broadway

—Paul W (Erma E) tchr Briscoe sch also pres Y Men's Club h at Patch lane  
Wenham

—Ralph A (Florence E) contractor h 173 Lothrop

—Robert E photo engraver 110-114 Cabot bds 453 Elliott

—Robert L (Madalene D) mach USMC also treas Rod & Gun Club h 453 Elliott

—W Wallace (Eva M) retired h 13 Mulberry

—Walter B (Etta F) emp stock room USMC h 5 Wilkins ter

—Wendell H (Dorothy E) contractor 21 Hart BF h do

—Wendell L student (Univ of Michigan) bds 453 Elliott

Croscup Charles P retired h 14 Mulberry

Cross Allan B (Lillian M) rem to box 547 North Miami Beach Florida

—Donald E (U S Navy) bds 35 Simon

—Eugene widow Chester bds 10 Red Rock lane

—Frederick C died Jan 4 1951

—Frederick J (Madelyn V) acct Flynn Lea Co (S) h 40 Greene

—Gladys M Miss stenog Fidelity Leather (S) bds 471 Cabot

—Gloria A Miss student Briscoe Jr High bds 35 Simon

—Howard A emp Public wks dept h 70 Colon

—Mary A widow Frederick C h 471 Cabot

—Nellie B widow Garrett P S rem to Florida

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

434

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**CROSS**

- Robert A emp 465 Rantoul h at Swampscott
- Robert W (Joan C) supvr Hoag-Sprague (L) h 231 Hale
- Stephen I (Grace M) caretaker Osgood Est (Wenham) h 35 Simon
- Stephen I jr (Gloria E) stockman 443-445 Rantoul h 10A Cabot Village
- Crossman Helen Mrs waitress Goodwins 231 Cabot bds 37 Beckford
- Lawrence E Sergt emp USMC h 12 Highland ave
- Lester F supt 126 Park h at 80 Elliott st Danvers
- Rebecca R widow Albert bds 30 Ocean
- Crotty John J (Agnes B) mach USMC h 3 Winslow rd
- Maurice M opr USMC bds 3 Winslow rd
- Michael J (Elizabeth G) mach Standard Mailing Mach Co (Everett) h 8 Kernwood ave
- Crow Fred A (Dorothy F) retired (USN) h 15 Ives apt 28
- Fred A jr student Cornell Univ (N Y) bds 15 Ives apt 28
- Marilyn S Miss emp Endicott Junior Coll bds 15 Ives suite 28
- Crowe John A jr dishwasher bds 20 Simon
- Robert J railway exp agt (Beverly) h at Dracut
- Crowell Barbara Miss tchr Prospect Sch h Vestry ter
- Edward A (Laura C) retired h 438 Elliott
- Emma B widow David F retired h 48 Stone
- Ernest M (Dorothy H) experimental dept USMC h 572 Cabot
- Ida O widow Arthur bds 15 Mechanic
- James H (Jennie C) retired bds 443 Cabot
- James M (Lucy V) mngr 402 Cabot h 185 Hale
- John A (Anna M) emp 14-24 Congress h 21 Newbury
- Kenneth L (Ellen M) laborer foreman 20 Oak BF h 9 Mason
- Leo A emp USMC h 3 Hillcrest ave
- Margaret M Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 185 Hale
- Roland F chef Summer bds 9 Melvin ave
- Ruth E Mrs night supvr Bev Hosp bds 24 Swan
- Crowley Bernice Miss mach op Hytron (S) bds 43 Essex
- Carrie O Mrs h 43 Essex
- Charles F (T Kathleen) rackman White Fuel Co (B) h 8 Cabot Village
- D Esmond (Maud E) city laborer h 12 Hull
- David bds 106 Cabot
- David T (Amelia F) rackman Hartol Co (Revere) h 14A Cabot Village
- David T jr student BHS bds 149 Cabot Village
- Douglas M (U S Navy) bds 12 Hull
- Helen G Miss secy NET&TCo (245 State B) bds 760 Hale BF
- John J (Annetta M) chauffeur B&MRR (B) h 142 Hale

**CROWLEY JOHN S** (Crowley & Lunt) 242 Cabot rm 1 Tel 123, sec Men's Singing Club Inc and pres Beverly Chamber of Commerce bds 56 Lothrop

- Keith R mech hlpr 200 Rantoul bds 12 Hull
- M R Jerome (Estelle C) retired h 18 Chapman
- Nellie E widow Michael bds 3 Lovett
- Nora C widow Patrick h 760 Hale BF
- Roland H student BHS bds 149 Cabot Village

**CROWLEY & LUNT** (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt) publishers Beverly City Directory 242 Cabot rm 1 also Directory Publishers Portland, Brunswick and Bath Me Exeter, Lancaster and Littleton N H and Great Barrington Mass tel 123 See advertisements

## JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN

### INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

435

## CROWSON

Crowson Edward D (Barbara J) truck driver Som-Won Co (159 Elliott D) h 10 Jasper

Cruickshank James (Jane W) gardener W H Moore Est h 637 Hale PC

—Jean L Miss dental asst 655 Hale (BF) bds 637 Hale PC

Cucinelli Amelio (Ellen J) barber shop 286A Cabot rm 6 h 11 Clifton ave

—Dante D (Barbara R) truck driver (145 Washington S) h 44 Chase

Cudmore Charles D died Dec 4 1950

—Lawrence J (Bertha F) condenser (Salem Elec Lt Co) h 18 Charles

—Lawrence J jr rem to Natick

—Thomas C student Essex Agric Sch (Hathorne) bds 18 Charles

Culbert James A (Sylvia B) retired h 238 Greenwood ave BF

—Lillian A Miss bds 17A Thorndike apt 2

—Phyllis B Miss private sec (53 State B) bds 238 Greenwood ave BF

—Robert F riding instr (Needham) bds 238 Greenwood ave BF

Cullen Edwin T (Frances E) rem to Salem

—Loring R died Jan 19 1951

—Matthew J (Sarah C) chauffeur 69 West rms 709 Hale BF

—Michael (Margaret K) power shovel op Dorothy Contracting Co (Stoneham) h 10 Oak BF

Cullinan Daniel retired rms 436 Rantoul

Cullinane Alice H widow Joseph M bds 12 Riverview

—William (Antonetta N) emp 47 Park h 33 Home

Cullivan Daniel retired rms 9 Railroad ave

—Helen L Miss student Emerson Coll (B) bds 8 Spring

—James W (Marion C) pres William Cullivan Inc 91-95 Cabot h 8 Spring

—Katherine A Miss bds 42 Cabot

—Margaret M Miss bds 8 Spring

—Mary A Miss bds 42 Cabot

—Susan T Miss h 42 Cabot

—William (Margaret A) treas William Cullivan Inc 91-95 Cabot h 47 do

—William Inc (James W Cullivan pres William Cullivan treas) groc and prov 91-95 Cabot

Cumerford Edward J stock clk USMC rms 3 Thorndike

Cumming George J (Muriel F) personnel & safety supvr University Overland Exp Co (S'ville) h 3A Cabot Village

—John G (Jeannie R) caretaker 75 West BF h do

Cummings Alice J Miss bds 25A Herrick

—Arthur J stock rm clk GEC Co (L) bds 25A Herrick

—Astrea L widow Irving T h 55 Sturtevant

—Charles K (Lydia) s r Paine ave PC

—Clarence A kitchen hlpr Bev Hosp bds 25A Herrick

—David E (Jane E) rem to 147 Highland st South Hamilton

—Earl W (Iris D) asst supvr Warren Bros Co (Camb) h 7 Sunset drive

—Frederick J (Maude F) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave

—Frederick J jr (Lorraine M) (U S Navy) bds 32 Roundy

—Harold J (Doris P) rem to 25 Butler st Salem

—Julia widow Perley bds 360 Essex

—Roy W (Kathleen A) retired h 16 Gregg

—Ruth E Miss mngr cafeteria Bev High Sch h 12 Red Rock lane

—Walter J (Elizabeth G) truck driver 15 Cabot h 114 Standley

—(See Cumming)

Cuneo Adeline M widow Augustus C h 183 Dodge

—Augustus C (Madeline J) mach USMC h 183 Dodge

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## CUNHA

- Cunha Mary E widow Albert bds 57 Butman  
Cunliffe Harold (Ellen N) emp GEC Co (L) h 7 Judson  
—John retired bds 16 Harrison ave  
Cunningham Anna P Mrs emp 8 Bow h 8 Fayette  
—Frances S widow John F h 8 Fayette  
—Guy W (Mabel A) driver 4 Essex h 15 Ives apt 26  
—Harold R (Anna P) fireman Central sta Eng 1 BFD h 8 Fayette  
—Langdon A (Viola E) coremkr USMC h 12 Swan  
—Vincenza J Mrs clk 214 Cabot h 4 Goldsmith ave  
—Wilbur C (Ruth H) foreman USMC h 49 Western ave  
—William F (Vincenza J) driver Geo W Pickering Coal Co (S) h 4 Goldsmith av  
Cuoco Frank P bds 153 Park  
—John (Elizabeth M) toolmkr USMC h 21 Story ave  
—Joseph emp GEC Co (L) bds 153 Park  
—Susie M Miss bds 153 Park  
—Upilio (Maria) emp USMC h 153 Park  
Curran James F (Theresa B) gardener 69 West BF h do  
—Walter J (Virginia M) emp GEC Co (L) h 9 Bay  
Currie Annie F widow Hiram N rem to Hartford Conn  
☛ (See Curry)  
Currier Alfred L (Marie A) rem to 94 Poplar st Danvers  
—Alfred L jr (Mabel E) indust pntr USMC h 3 Locust ave  
—Edna F widow Philip A h 7 Pleasant  
—Elizabeth W Mrs tchr (Wenham) h 23 Pershing ave  
—Frances A Mrs h 29 Abbott  
—Francis E (Elizabeth W) treas Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h 23 Pershing ave  
—Gertrude L Mrs h 18 Cabot  
—Mary E widow Hiram W bds 17 Dolloff ave  
—Norman H midshipman Maritime Academy (Hyannis) bds 29 Abbott  
—Reginald H (Frances A) sec B&MRR (B) h 29 Abbott  
—Richard student BHS bds 23 Pershing ave  
—Richard A (U S Naval Academy) bds 29 Abbott  
—Robert S (U S Army) bds 29 Abbott  
—W Roy F (Maureen L) clk 377 Cabot h 26 Roundy  
—Warren G (Dorothy L) mach GEC Co (L) h 17 Dolloff ave  
Curry Agnes M Mrs widow Richard (North Shore Emp Agency) 603 Essex h do  
—John J dist traffic eng 242 Cabot rms 10-11-20 h at 60 Fayette st Lynn  
—Marie C Mrs h 50 Broadway suite 32  
Cursie Felice widow Nazareno h 20 West Dane  
Curtin Louise Miss nurse Samuel H Hallowell 46 Oak BF bds do  
Curtis Charles opr Salem-Beverly Filtration Plant h at 9 Mt Vernon st Salem  
—Charles N (Sally G) physician 189 Hale h do  
—E Mable Miss bds 8 Dartmouth ave  
—E Mildred widow Frederick L bds 19 Abbott  
—Eileen D Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Herrick  
—Ella R Miss died Oct 8 1950  
—Evelyn D Mrs clk Daniel Low (S) bds 75 Enon  
—James M student BHS bds 19A Herrick  
—John A interne St Benedict's Hosp (N Y C) bds 19A Herrick  
—Harold L (Marion T) (U S Navy) bds 22 Northern ave  
—Kathleen L Miss student St Mary's H S bds 19A Herrick

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**CURTIS**

**CURTIS LUMBER CO** (Chester C Pope treas) lumber dealers 68-92 River  
See front cover

- Lydia E widow Carl A h 19A Herrick
- Marion T Mrs sub tchr Rial Side sch bds 22 Northern ave
- Owen H (Evelyn D) secy Bull Dog Elec Products Co (B) h 75 Enon
- William H student (B U) bds 19A Herrick
- William E (Edith M) retired h 8 Dartmouth ave

☛ (See Courtis)

- Cushing Cynthia Miss student BHS bds 562 Essex
- George M (Grace L) (483 Canton ave Milton) s r off West BF
- Samuel A (Margaret R) meter eng (Salem Electric Co) h 6 Frankwood ave
- Stephen G (Helene) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 562 Essex
- Cushman Barbara J Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds at 28 Home st So Ham-  
ilton
- Robert (Mary O) retired h 15 Dane

Cutler Ann A Miss (South st Needham) s r bds Paine ave PC

- Charles A (Lillian E) retired h 42 Shortell ave
- Ethel P widow Archie E h 25 Beckford
- Janice W Miss student (B U) bds 25 Raymond ave
- Leslie B Mrs (South st Needham) s r Paine ave PC
- Louise B Mrs library asst Bev Public Library h 25 Raymond ave
- Maurice K (D M D) 221 Cabot rm 7 h at Humphrey st Marblehead
- Oscar R (Willadene B) treas A C Aluminum Last Corp 109 Park and 316  
Rantoul h at Zeldot rd Marblehead

- Richard M (Mary C) clk First Natl Bank (B) h r 1 Hart BF
- Royal M (Louise B) auditor U S Govt (Wash D C) h 25 Raymond ave

Cutrara Giuseppe retired h 33 Home

- Louis M (Rita) emp USMC h 33 Home
- Samuel (Irene S) emp John's Poultry Sea View ave h 33 Home

Cwik Joseph J (Mary A) appr plumber (38 North st S) h 381 Elliott

Cyr Donald (Rita) emp (123 Liberty st D) h 144 Park

- Donald G bds 24 Bartlett
- Eugene L (Nancy M) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 49 Williams
- George E auto body mech 5 West Dane h at 7 Oak st Amesbury
- Gilbert J (Mary E) (Gilly's Barber Shop) 82A Cabot h 24 Bartlett
- Mary E Mrs hairdrsr Eddie's Barber Shop and Beauty Parlor 321A Cabot h 24  
Bartlett

Czajkowski Edmond (Ruth) emp GEC Co (L) h 8 Beckford

Czepanowski Arlene J Miss reg nurse Vet Hosp (W Rox) bds 7 Beckford

- Elias L clk 220 Cabot bds 7 Beckford

- Julian (Mary) retired h 7 Beckford

Czepyha Florentine A J (Jean) rem to New Jersey

Czternastek Stanley slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h at 4 Devereux st Salem

Czuchra Michael J (Irene) carp Donald E Ryan (S) h 11A Lenox

Dacey Elliott A (Anne M) carp 54 Lothrop h do

Daehler Mina C widow Herman E bds 23 Fairview ave

Daigle Arthur N (Bernice M) fisherman h 76 Cabot

- Roland (Anne M) cabinetmkr 94 Corning h at 52 Dow st Salem

Dailey Joanna A widow Harry F h 4 Chapman

- L James (Alice M) cab mkr Jeffrey Bros (S) bds 150 Hale

☛ (See Daley and Daly)

Dakaminovich Adam (Louise) retired h 8 Jasper

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

**THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION**

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**DAKIN**

- Dakin Dorothy O Miss emp SEP (S) bds 42 Pleasant  
 Dale Arthur (Ina C) retired h 10 Virginia ave  
 —Arthur V (Williamina R) mach USMC h 5 Sunnycrest ave  
 —Barbara C Mrs secy Eastern Aviation Co bds 116 Essex  
 Daley Andrew J (Laura E) slsmn Garden State Tanning Co (Peabody and Dover  
 N H) h 21 Appleton ave  
 —Bernadine F Miss stenog Merchant Nat Bank (B) bds 139 Valley BF  
 —Carlton T (Alice M) clk Salem Sav Bank (S) h 598 Cabot  
 —Charles H (Mary E) master plumber emp D R Singleton (Manch) h 139 Val-  
 ley BF  
 —Frank L (Marie B) publicity agt 6 Linden ave h do

**DALEY HENRY H** real estate 130 Cabot rm 6 rms 56 Lothrop See page 61

- James emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) rms 150 Hale  
 —James W (Elizabeth M) filling sta 36 Cabot h 87 Odell ave  
 —Joanne M Miss tel opr (22 Norman S) bds 21 Appleton ave  
 —John A student (Brighton Seminary) bds 139 Valley BF  
 —John F died May 15 1951  
 —John J carp Norman Foster 2 Boden bds 27 Lovett  
 —Margaret M widow John P clk City Hall rm 13 h 27 Lovett  
 —Mary A Miss statistician Kidder Peabody & Co (B) bds 139 Valley BF  
 —Milton R rem to Concord  
 —Robert E (U S Navy) bds 139 Valley BF  
 —Thomas J (Susan B) rem to Island ave Madison Conn  
 —William acct rms YMCA

☛ (See Dailey and Daly)

- Dall Alice C Miss student (Jackman) bds 31 Union  
 Dallas Alexander P (M Frances) acct NET&TCo (B) h 170 Bridge  
 —Charles retired h 44 Butman  
 —Charles jr (Jean M) mach USMC h 167 Bridge  
 —Charles M (Mary E) (USNR) h 54 Lothrop  
 —James L (Betty P) sanitary eng (B) h 24 Pierce ave  
 —Jessie D Miss clk 6 Echo ave bds 44 Butman  
 —Margaret M Miss bds 44 Butman  
 —Mildreth M Mrs treas Beverly Health Center 271 Cabot h 11 Harrison ave

**DALLAS MIMA S MISS** secy Bev School dept and treas Nutter's Beverly  
 Shop Inc 248A Cabot bds 44 Butman

- Robert M (Mildreth M) prod eng USMC h 11 Harrison ave  
 —William S draftsman USMC bds 44 Butman  
 D'Allesandro Bostiano construction wkr 35 Pond bds 33 Chase  
 —Concetta wife Domenico died March 9 1951  
 —Domenico retired h 33 Chase  
 —Matthew P (Antoinette) emp USMC h 33 Chase  
 —Nicolas J emp USMC bds 33 Chase

Dallison Ralph M h 153 Hale

- Dalton David I (Mabel A) mach USMC h 13 Opal ave  
 —Edward P (Anna M) elect emp Geo Fisher (Manch) h 13 Chestnut  
 —Henry J grinder emp USMC bds 5 Judson  
 —Richard J (Lorraine) emp (48 Loring ave S) h 12 Highland ave  
 —William J (Mary J) gdnr 412 Hale h 150 do  
 —William J jr died Feb 27 1951

- Daly Ernest L (Rose) presser 8 West BF h at 45 Riverside st Danvers  
 —Eugene F (M Rose) mach USMC h 24 Enon

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

439

### DALY

- Grace E widow Robert E bds 27 McKinley ave
- Mary A widow James H h 11 School
- Robert A (Esther) presser 8 West BF h at 90 Liberty st Danvers
- Robert L (Mary B) slsmn 131 Rantoul h 27 McKinley ave
- William J (Lucille G) surveyor N E Power & Light (Salem Willows) h 22 Gregg

(See Dailey and Daley)

- D'Amato David H (U S Army) bds 30 Pond
- Emilio (Rose) mach USMC h 30 Pond
- Irene Mrs h 20 Blaine ave
- James welder rem to 178 Maple st Danvers
- Joseph M (Hildegard A) Sgt (U S Army) h 12 Douglas ave
- Nora A Miss clk payroll dept Hytron (S) bds 30 Pond
- Pasquale (Margaret R) mach opr Lissen & Mellen (L) h 47 Elliott
- Theresa G Miss tel op NET&TCo (Ham) bds 20 Blaine ave
- Dame Dorothea Miss clk Welfare dept 191 Cabot rm 20-26 bds at 63 School st Manchester
- Floyd W (Gertrude E) cook North Shore Diner (S) h 49 Sohler rd
- Gertrude Mrs bds 9 Mill
- Maurice T jr (Marjorie M) moulder 94 Corning h at 41 Union st Manchester
- Norma A Miss student nurse (S) bds 49 Sohler rd
- Damiani Roland D (Barbara F) tool designer USMC h 364 Cabot
- Roland D jr student BHS bds 364 Cabot (1)
- Damon Fred F (Myrtle I) mach Thompson Elec Welding (L) h 130 Bridge
- Fred F jr emp 91 Cabot bds at Danvers
- Fred F jr (Shirley E) truck driver 91-95 Cabot h 4 School
- Henry F jr (Harriette F) metal wkr 117-119 Elliott h 7 Riverview ave
- Wallis E (Barbara R) chauffeur 254 Cabot h 10 Opal ave
- Damour Edward A (Eugenie P) retired h 16 Charnock
- Olive A Miss emp Hytron (S) bds 16 Charnock
- D'Amour Henry C (Margaret M) carrier U S P O Bev h 7 Pratt ave
- Leo J (Isabelle M) emp GECO (L) h 7 Lake Shore drive
- Dana Adeline P Mrs (Spencer Corsetiere) 11 Thorndike h do
- Duncan jr (Joan) slsmn National Television Co h 920 Hale BF
- Herbert W (Adeline P) propr H W Dana Adv Agency (B) h 11 Thorndike
- J Keith textile eng Kendall Mills (Griswoldville Mass) h 11 Thorndike
- Sylvia P Miss bds 11 Thorndike
- Danda John (Minerva M) emp (Walsh ave P) h 132 Hale apt 2
- Dane John P mngr 224-226 Cabot h at 179 E Foster st Melrose
- Street Congregational Chapel 10 Dane

**DANE STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH** (Rev Robert Williams Little pastor) 10 Dane See page 7

- Street Church Men's Club (Boyd Roberts pres Starr M King vice pres Ralph O Smithson sec Preston E Woodberry treas) meetings monthly at 10 Dane Street Congl Chapel
- Danforth Addison A (Lillian C) carpenter h 22 Atlantic ave
- Arthur N (Jessie E) carpenter 20 Oak BF h 7 Walnut ave
- Mary A widow Ernest F hskpr G L Batchelder jr off 719 Cabot h 11 Walnut av
- Paul C (Ruth D) Lt Comdr (U S Navy) h 9 Glidden
- Dangereau Paul musician (Camb) s r 21 Prince
- Dangerfield Charles C (Alice M) retired h 15 Ives apt 3
- Daniel Calvin P bds 32 Elliott

## Richard A. Marston Co.

COMMERCIAL  
STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

440

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## DANIELS

Daniels Gladness L widow Oma clk reg of deeds Court House (S) h 5 Winthrop ave

—John (Sarah A) retired h 738 Hale suite 3 BF

—Lloyd N (U S Navy) bds 1 Melvin ave

—Melvin P (Helen D) florist's supplies Melvin ave h do

—Robert (A Frances) office wkr (Lynn) h 49 Echo ave

—Walter M h 12 Lovett apt 3

Danjou Adele Miss reg nurse bds 135 Elliott

D'Anni (See DiAnni)

Darcy James J (Jeannette E) shipping clk USMC h 197 Hale

—John F (Hannah V) mach USMC h 105 Odell ave

Darling Baby Shoe Co rem to Lynn

—Charles, H died June 8 1951

—Cora E widow Charles H h 64 Cabot apt 3

—Dorothy (Mrs Dorothy Phipps propr) school of the dance 22 Federal

—Glenwood E (Mary L) truck driver (S'ville) h 366 Elliott

Darrah Dorothy W Miss clk USMC bds 309 Rantoul suite 3

D'Arrigo Joseph J (Celeste C) emp NET&TCo (B) h 6 Bates Park ave

Datillo Charles J (Elinor M) mach USMC h 5 Ward rd

—Kenneth (Mary) emp USMC h 389 Rantoul

—Louis emp 132 Cabot bds 389 Rantoul

Daudelin Henry P Rev pastor St Alphonse Church 38 Railroad ave h 40 do

Daughters of Isabella (Miss Margaret M O'Hara regent) 655 Hale BF

—of Isabella (Mrs Anna White regent h at Danvers Mrs Jeannette Leary sec h  
1 Burton ave) 8 Dane

—of the American Revolution (Mrs Elizabeth D Winchester pres)

Dauphinee John E (Laura B) caretaker 861 Hale BF h 2 Beach BF

Davekos Athanasia Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 25 Beckford

—James (Athanasia) gas sta (West Peabody) h 25 Beckford

—Nicoletta Miss piano tchr 25 Beckford bds do

—Peter J student Roberts Technical Sch (B) bds 25 Beckford

—Samuel student Roberts Technical Sch (B) bds 25 Beckford

Davenport Annie P widow Melvin E h 61 Lovett

—Edward A 2nd asst treas Metropolitan Ice Co 38 Enon main office in Somerville

—Frank B (Maude) supt Gulf Ref Corp (Chelsea) h 3 Chapman ter

—Hazel M Mrs society editor 110-114 Cabot h 24 Central

**DAVENPORT HORACE E** pres Geo W Pickering Coal Co 287 Cabot also  
vice pres Pilgrim Flying Service Beverly Municipal Airport h at Swamp-  
scott See head lines and map

—Pauline T widow Dwight bds 19 Thorndike

—Richard A (Hazel M) photog 24 Central h do also emp (190 Bridge Salem)

—Stanley S (Ruth D) research div USMC h 14 Corning

Davey Catherine M widow James F h 35 Everett BF

—Christenia E widow Edward bds 63 Baker ave

—James B bds 643 Hale PC

—John E (Margaret E) (U S Marines) bds 35 Bertram


—Walter (Kate E) gdnr 27 Ober h 106 Hale

—Walter E frmn 80 Colon h 35 Bertram

Davico Charles P (Elena P) mach USMC h 406 Rantoul

—Marguerite C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 5 Summer

—Vincenzo P (Louisa M) retired h 5 Summer

 (See DeVito)

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## DAVID

David Anna widow Oliver emp GEC<sub>o</sub> (L) h 12 Bennett  
—James warehouse man Parker Bros (S) bds 12 Bennett  
—Paul I (U S Army) bds 12 Bennett  
—Warren O bds 12 Bennett  
—William J bds 12 Bennett  
Davidson Carl C retired bds 17 Briscoe  
—Donald A bds 25 Chase  
—Doris L Mrs medical sec USMC emer hosp bds 34 Bertram  
—Frank C (Dorothy M) rem to 24 Dunlap st Salem  
—Jane Miss seamstress 277 Rantoul h 25 Chase  
—Mary Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 25 Chase  
—Nathan (Esther) pres-treas 218 Cabot h 43 Bow  
Davidson's Dept Store Inc (Nathan Davidson pres-treas) 218 Cabot

☛ (See Davison)

Davies Jeffrey (Marion A) hairdresser 343 Cabot h do  
—Marion A Mrs hairdresser 343 Cabot h do  
—Ronald B shipping clk F B Harris (Lynn) bds 20 Balch  
Davis Abbie L widow Charles R bds 29 Riverview  
—Albert F (U S Army) rms 19 Whitney ave  
—Andrew J (Barbara G) painter h 14 Pond  
—Arthur C (Marguerite P) contr & bldr 12 Vine h 23 Everett BF  
—Arthur C jr contr 12 Vine BF bds 23 Everett BF  
—Arthur S pres Davis & Cutler Inc (Broad st B) h 9 Home  
—Betsey J Miss clk Bemis Bag Co (B) bds 39 Webster ave BF  
—Bette M Miss bds 4 Porter ter  
—Carrie O Miss clk (38 Newbury B) bds 18 Haskell BF  
—Catherine J widow Stanley N h 32 Longview drive  
—Charles H retired bds 439 Cabot  
—Charles R houseman Bev Hosp rms 7 Wallis  
—Charles S retired bds 19 Beckford  
—Clifford S jr (U S Naval Service) bds 15 Sunnycrest ave  
—Collie A (Catherine A) (U S Navy) bds 770 Hale BF  
—Drug Co (David J Flaxer reg pharm & mngr) druggist 434 Rantoul  
—Dudley A student BHS bds 10 Auburn rd  
—E Antoinette Miss h 57 Lovett  
—Emery R (Elsie R) coml artist USMC h 35 Woodbury  
—Eugene E (Hazel K) jobber American Doll & Carriage h 152 Colon  
—Eugene E jr (U S Navy) bds 152 Colon  
—Ezra M (Frieda) gardener 564 Cabot h 86 Conant

**DAVIS FRANCIS** (Dorothy M) pres and gen mngr (William Stopford Co Inc)  
252A Cabot h 10 Auburn rd See page 39

—Francis A (Madeline F) mach USMC h 66 Kernwood ave  
—Francis A emp USMC bds 66 Kernwood ave  
—Frank B (Bertha M) ice dealer also range and fuel oils 15 Gregg h do  
—Frank L clk 214 Cabot h at Lynn  
—Frederick A (Virginia) furnace atttdt GEC<sub>o</sub> (L) h 42 County way  
—Gloria H Miss clk GEC<sub>o</sub> (L) bds 6 Kittredge  
—Gordon A (Madeleine E) patent office draftsman USMC h 89 Baker ave  
—Guerdon C (Ruth C) maint man Orchidvale Gardens h rear 122 Hart BF  
—Guerdon C jr (Jean A) (U S Navy) bds 7 Jasper

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## DAVIS

**DAVIS HARLEY J** (Ruby A) propr Harley's Variety Store also chief clerk sub sta No 1 also clk in charge Beverly Public Library Branch 10 Enon h do See page 67

—Harriet C Miss clk USMC bds 11 Woodland ave

—Hazel K Mrs h 374 Rantoul

—Herman A (Florence L) mach USMC h 16 Upland rd

—Jean A Mrs clk 105 Rantoul bds 7 Jasper

—John A (U S Navy) bds 19 Whitney ave

—John J (M Evelyn) insp USMC h 14 Dodge

—John J (Marguerite L) accountant SEP (D) h 32 South ter

—John J jr (U S Army) bds 14 Dodge

—June Miss student BHS bds 152 Colon

—K Stoughton (Doris E) Comm U S Coast Guard (B) h 1 Dartmouth ave

—Kingsbury H emp 78 Lothrop bds 35 Washington

**DAVIS LEWIS W** (Frances A) vice pres and director Metal Hydrides Inc 12-24 Congress also pres Beverly Kiwanis Club h 8 Giddings ave See page 50

—Madeleine E Mrs pres Lothrop Club 9 Federal h 89 Baker ave

—Margaret T Miss sec Roy K Patch (81 Washington S) bds 14 Dodge

—Marguerite L Mrs sub tchr BHS h 32 South ter

—Marilyn Miss student BHS bds 2 E Garfield ave

—Michael A (Mary C) mach USMC h 457 Rantoul

—Milton H (Kate M) caretaker 572 Essex h 70 Standley

—Parker S retired h 15 Sunnycrest ave

—Paul (Goldie G) draftsman Gillette Razor Co (B) h 1 Lovett

—Reuel L (Florence C) elec eng Stone & Webster (B) h 39 Webster ave BF

—Rhoda Mrs bds 15 Wellman

—Robert H (U S Navy) bds 2 E Garfield ave

—Robert Y (Dorothy A) lab USMC h 8 Enon Village

—Sally C Mrs propr 269 Cabot h at 58 Walnut rd So Hamilton

—Stanley N died Mar 11 1951

—Walter A (Marguerite A) mach USMC h 10 Chestnut

—Walter A jr (U S Army) bds 10 Chestnut

—Walton T (Eleanor F) diemkr USMC h 2 E Garfield ave

—William F (H Mary) insp USMC h 6 Kittredge

—William F jr tchr (D) bds 6 Kittredge

—William H (Margaret C) draftsman USMC h 11 Woodland ave

—William H 3d (Elizabeth B) emp research dept USMC h 25 Woodbury

—Winola C Mrs wife Charles R bds 19 Whitney ave

☛ (See Davies)

**Davison Fred C** (Doris M) h 27 Grant

—Fred L (Elizabeth A) (U S Army) bds 27 Grant

—James F (U S Army Air Force) bds 32 Bartlett

—John H (Nellie T) tchr math & mech drawing (P) h 127 Water 1R

—William D died March 28 1951

—William D jr (Constance E) propr Davison & Walor Mkt 61 Bridge h 127 Water 1L

—Yvonne widow William D h 32 Bartlett

—Yvonne M Miss clk 61 Bridge bds 32 Bartlett

—& Walor Market (William D Davison jr & Louis P Walor) groc & prov 61 Bridge

☛ (See Davidson)

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

443

## DAWES

- Dawes Arthur W (Phyllis A) eng NET&TCo (S) h 9 Country drive  
Dawson Alice R Miss asst instructor of nurses Bev. Hosp bds 2 Lovett ct  
—Barbara J Miss opr NET&TCo bds 2 Lovett ct  
—Carole Miss student BHS bds 14 Fairview ave  
—Elmer G (Alice E) mach h 2 Lovett ct  
—Elmer G jr emp 225 Rantoul bds 2 Lovett ct  
—Eugene M (Grace L) time study USMC h 23 Story ave  
—George D (Lillian B) city lineman h 42 Charnock  
—Hall Tea Room (Charles V Stromberg propr) tea room David Lynch Memorial Park  
—Lillian B Mrs clk Klink's h 42 Charnock  
—Margaret Miss nurse removed from city  
—Robert M (Barbara W) slsmn Cushman's Bakery (L) h 26 Heather  
—Walter F fireman 1st class (U S Navy) bds 2 Lovett ct  
—William E bds 2 Lovett ct  
Day Adelaide L Miss retired tchr h 137 Valley BF  
—Beatrice M Miss bkpr A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) bds 31 Pleasant  
—Carl O (Nellie) turbine base bldr GEC Co (L) h 40 Simon  
—Charles E (Muriel A) Lt (U S Navy) bds 4 Myrtle  
—Dorothy M Mrs librarian 22 Vine BF h 137 Valley BF  
—Edward J (Elizabeth M) patrolman BPD h 74 Haskell BF  
—Eileen H Miss slswmn Almy Bigelow & Washburn (S) bds 40 Simon  
—Elsie F widow Louis J h 10 Lake View ave  
—Ethel L widow E Fred h 21 Vine BF  
—George A R (Lena G) retired h 31 Pleasant  
—George S (Mary W) clk P O h 2 Harris  
—Gerald P (Audrey L) emp USMC h 8 Munroe  
—Harold R (Emily) truck driver GEC Co (L) h 16 Hart BF  
—J Sewell (Molly D) city collector City Hall rm 10 h 4 Myrtle  
—James E retired bds 5A Clifford ave  
—John W (Dorothy M) tchr Endicott Jr Coll bds 137 Valley BF  
—Joseph F (Barbara A) clk Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) bds 41 Hillside ave  
—Maude E widow William H rem to Rainbow Rest Home Peabody  
—Paul F (Beulah O) emp SEP (S) h 40 Cross  
—Roscoe F (Mary G) pharmacist Ropes Drug Co Inc (Salem) h 307 Cabot  
—Samuel A retired h 770 Cabot  
—Shirley A Miss counter girl Town Sandwich Shop (Manch) bds 16 Hart BF  
—William C (U S Navy) bds 40 Simon  
—William F (Catherine C) retired s r 21 Thorndike  
—William F jr (Anna Belle) h 110 Hart BF  
d'Bailly (see Bailly)  
Dea Thomas P jr (Olga K) supt (24 Saunders st S) h 16 Ocean Side drive  
Dean Donald B T (Marie L J) emp Essex Country Club (Manch) h 6 Bartlett  
—Edward S emp USMC bds 6 Bartlett  
—Helen A Miss tel op NET&TCo 157 Cabot bds 6 Bartlett  
—John H (Betty J) mech (Tedesco Country Club) h 18 Railroad ave  
—Joseph P (Ethel M) millwright USMC h 3 Lothrop  
—Katherine M widow Thomas S h 6 Bartlett  
—Louis E painter USMC bds 3 Lothrop  
—Louis Richard lobsterman bds 3 Lothrop  
—Minnie C widow William F bds 45 Hart BF  
—Priscilla M Miss mach opr USMC bds 3 Lothrop

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

444

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## DeANGELIS

DeAngelis Frank (Catherine) mach USMC h 24 Winthrop ave

☛ (See DiAngelis)

Dearborn Lilla B Mrs h 14 Chapman

Dearden Robert houseman Bev Hosp rms 27 Swan

Deasy Dennis J (Mary A) eng Turner Tanning (P) h 56 Sohier rd

—Margaret M Miss bkpr O'Brien Distr Co (Cambridge) bds 56 Sohier rd

DeBlaise Anthony J (Gertrude M) stock clk U S Gypsum Corp (Chelsea) h 6 Cabot Village

DeCarlo Frank student BHS bds 10 Roundy

—Louis (Jennie P) tailor (B) h 10 Roundy

—Louis jr (Jean) Paramount Cleaners 277 Rantoul bds 30 Abbott

DeCenzo Joseph J (Anita) emp GEC Co (L) h 231 Rantoul suite 3

—Rose Marie Mrs bds 86 Park

DeCesare Dominic (Jean) emp 61 Elliott h 261 Rantoul

Dechene Edna M Miss typist NET&T Co (B) bds 18 Home

—Henry (Yvonne L emp 14½ Roundy) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 18 Home

—Henry jr (U S Army) bds 18 Home

Decie Albert S (Amelia M) printer 45 Broadway h do apt 1

—Ellen J Miss bds 29 Webber ave

—Nancy A Miss bds 45 Broadway

DeCoff John F (Lorraine C) agt Internal Revenue (Boston) h 16 Wellman

DeCoste Mary J Mrs bds 395 Cabot 1L

DeCotis Michael mngr (1 Barton sq S) bds 48 Essex

DeCourcy Edward S (Louise F) supvr SEP (D) h 4 Roosevelt ave

Dedo Joseph A (Genevieve B) elect Coast Guard Base (B) h 7 Medford

Dee Robert (Sylvia L) slsmn Sea Board Chemicals Inc (Irving st S) h 21 Gregg

Deeley Gerard J (Mary J) tchr (Dorchester High) also treas West Beach Corpn BF bds 14 Haskell PC

—Gerard J jr student (Boston College) bds 11 Haskell BF

Deering Agnes Miss h 3 Linden ave

—Daniel T (Theresa M) eng GEC Co (L) bds 45 Webster BF

—Edward city emp bds 3 Linden ave

—Jeremiah J (Agnes F) custodian Bath House Dane st Beach h 18 Wellman

—John E emp GEC Co (L) bds 18 Wellman

—Lillian A Mrs emp dietary dept Bev Hosp bds 14 Swan

—M Katherine Miss tchr Washington school h 3 Linden ave

DeFalco Sophie Mrs shvkr Flint Bros (S) h 28 West Dane

—Vincent (Sophie) foreman 221-223 Rantoul h 28 West Dane

DeFazio Perley S (Gloria M) mach USMC h 15 Cabot Village

—Ralph (8 Franklin Wakefield) s r Foster's Point

—Ralph jr (8 Franklin Wakefield) s r bds Foster's Point

☛ (See DiFazio)

DeFoe Charles F (Pauline B) mech eng USMC h 522 Cabot

—Fred A (Mabel) retired h 3 Thorndike

Deforge John (M Louise) mach USMC h 31 Beckford

Degan Amelia Mrs waitress 164 Cabot h 34 Broadway apt 3

—John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot

DeGrandpre Hildred C Mrs clk 277 Rantoul h at 1 Chase st Salem

Deibner (See Diebner)

Deichmann Elizabeth Miss professor (Harvard) h 45 West BF

Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) (Deinstadt & Son) carp 40 County way h do

—Andrew S jr (Thelma M) mach USMC h 1 Holmes

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

445

## DEINSTADT

—Henry C (Clare G) carp Andrew S Deinstadt & Son h 8 Cedar Village

—Phyllis E Miss mach opr USMC bds 40 County way

DeLacy Owen J (Sarah G) mach USMC h 1 Lindsey ave

Delaney Annie E Miss payroll clk 1 Park bds 41 Stone

**DELANEY APOTHECARY INC (THE)** (Raymond W Thomas mngr) 207  
Cabot See back cover

—Ceola widow John W clk 231 Cabot h 29½ Corning

—Edward (Margaret) investigator VA h 39 Bartlett

—Eleanor G Mrs clk 188-190 Cabot h 32 Peirce ave

—James (Eleanor G) industrial insp State Dept of Labor (B) h 164 Bridge

—John retired h 41 Stone

—Joseph J (Elizabeth) (U S Army) bds 164 Bridge

—Margaret Mrs clk City Hall (P) h 39 Bartlett

—Mary O widow Edward F emp cafeteria Briscoe School h 7 Peirce ave

**DELANEY THOMAS F** vice pres Beverly National Bank 240 Cabot also pres  
Beverly Fuel Society h 361 Cabot See page 17

deLara Kenneth C (Clara M) radio eng SEP (B) h 346 Essex

Delfino William (Alice L) rem to Franklin

Delhanty Thomas V ATA&T B&M sta Beverly h at No End ave Peabody

D'Elia Giacomo retired h 330A Rantoul

DeLisio Ada Mrs chamber maid Tunipoo Inn (BF) h r 36 West do

—Eugene (Ada) mech 211-217 Rantoul h rear 36 West BF

—Joseph retired h 19 Judson

Delisle Albert J (Irene) emp USMC h 26 West Dane

—Ethel wife Wilfred J died Dec 27 1950

—Treffe J rem to Salem

—Wilfred J emp USMC h 309 Rantoul suite 3

Dellamonica Desiderio (Anna) coremkr USMC h 24 Jordan

DellaPiana Livia J Mrs emp 202 Rantoul h 43 Roundy

—Victor (Livia J) mnfr 43 Roundy h do

DellaSanta George (Lillian M) clk 8-12 Railroad ave also partner 8 Vine BF h  
64 Sohler rd

Dellorfano Fred M (30 Ridge ave Lynn) s r North pl BF

Delmaestro John greenhouse man Mrs Ada W S Moore Paine ave PC bds do

DelMilo Joseph hlpr SEP (D) bds 103 Elliott

—Theresa Miss lamp insp SEP (D) bds 103 Elliott

—Thomas (Caroline) elec welder USMC h 103 Elliott

DeLorenzo Anthony J (Evelyn S) leawkr Verza Lea Co (P) h 15 Mason

—Antonio (Muriel E) propr Danvers Cement Block Co (14 William st D) h 43  
Pond

—Chas warehouseman Kransbergs rms 5 Kernwood ave

—Clara A Mrs emp SEP (S) h 15 Mason

—Gaetano (Caroline) h 41 Roundy

—Joseph (Clara A) asst fireman (Salem Elec Co) h 15 Mason

—Joseph A (Barbara A) metalsmith H P Hood & Sons (Camb) h 55 Chase

—(See DiLorenzo)

DeLouiso Helen Miss emp Parker Bros (S) rms 27 Chapman

De-Luxe Cleansers Inc (Frank B Fratto pres Orlando J Fratto treas) cleaners  
and dyers etc 85-89 Cabot

Delpiano Beatrice P Miss emp SEP (D) bds 31 Chase

Delury Raymond orderly Bev Hosp bds 16 Bartlett

Delvecchio Primo (Clara) die wkr USMC h 29 Mill apt 2

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

446

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**DEMACK**

- Demack Leo C (Mabelle F) organist and tchr of piano 86½ Essex h do  
 Demala Nicholas J (Beatrice E) tool chaser USMC h 308 Rantoul  
 DeMarco Leo F (Mary) 1st class lineman 223 Cabot h 24 Chapman  
 Demeule Joseph L (Rita E) rem to 204 Jefferson ave Salem  
 —Raymond J (Helen) (U S Army) h 9 Fayette  
 —Roland (Frances M) emp 105 Rantoul bds 139 Park  
 Dempsey (see Demsey)  
 Dempster Elizabeth Miss cook h 16 Washington apt 4  
 —Elizabeth H C Miss bkpr Turner Tanning Co (P) also treas Women's Division  
     Bev Chamber of Commerce bds 25 Rowell ave  
 —John (Elizabeth C) retired h 25 Rowell ave  
 —Josephine Miss waitress USMC Club House bds 25 Rowell ave  
 Demsey Carle W (Myrtle B) mach USMC h 34 County way  
 Demurjian Lillian Miss tchr BHS bds 44 Baker ave  
 Denault Doris H Mrs h 24 Rantoul 1st floor  
 —Edward plumber (Marblehead) bds 91 Essex  
 —Fredaline widow Thomas J h 91 Essex  
 —June G Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 54 Rantoul  
 —Melvina Mrs h 260 Rantoul  
 —Nancy J Miss student BHS bds 24 Rantoul  
 —Walter A emp Public Wks dept rms 91 Essex  
 Denis Albert E (Bertha M) mech Salem Lincoln & Mercury Co (North st S) h  
     33 Swan  
 —Albert J (Phyllis M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h r 28 Cabot  
 —Alphonse J (Beatrice C) mach USMC h 52 Sturtevant  
 —Alphonse J jr (Rita J) mech (120 Canal st S) h 52 Sturtevant  
 —Amanda Miss h 28 Railroad ave  
 —Beatrice C Mrs spinner Pequot Mills (S) h 52 Sturtevant  
 —Bernice C Miss (WAF) bds 52 Sturtevant  
 —David city laborer bds 28 Railroad ave  
 —David J (Theresa M) painter 117-119 Elliott h 9A Cabot Village  
 —Edward L (Rena D) mach USMC h 18 Chestnut  
 —Evangeline Mrs emp 286-290A Cabot h 272 do  
 —Jean emp Parker Bros (S) bds 272 Cabot  
 —Jennie E Miss dressmkr h 28 Railroad ave  
 —Joseph D (Theresa M) chemist Bomac Laboratories Inc h 9A Cabot Village  
 —Marguerite Mrs sec Dr Geo K Fenn 8 Endicott bds 10 Ashton  
 —Raymond J (Theresa M) parts mngr C E Whitten & Sons 375 & 381 Rantoul  
     h 33 Swan  
 —Robert B (Marguerite) emp GECO (L) h 10 Ashton  
 (See Dennis)  
 Dennehy Catherine T widow Dennis F h 6 Cliff  
 —Dorothy E Miss bkpr 253 Rantoul bds 6 Cliff  
 —Theresa C Miss tel superv 157 Cabot bds 6 Cliff  
 Dennis Clifford G (Madeline E) patrolman BPD h 58 Dane  
 —Edgar H retired h 45½ Railroad ave  
 —Georgia S widow Frank A h 45 Railroad ave  
 (See Denis)  
 Densmore Clare H (Charlena W) emp 62 Bridge h 8 Shortell ave  
 Denson Derby A (Ruth S) advertising and sales promotion SEP (S) h 843 Hale  
     BF  
 Dental Clinic (Dr Frederick J Desmond dentist) Washington school

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving

## GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

447

### D'ENTREMONT

D'Entremont Carleton R (Dorothea G) emp (Boston Navy Yard) h 50 Broadway suite 29

DePalma (See DiPalma)

DePasquale Gloria Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 34 Beckford

—Robert student BHS bds 34 Beckford

—Salvatore (Bessie M) laborer N E Power (S) h 34 Beckford

—Salvatore jr emp Danvers Block Co (D) bds 34 Beckford

—William M bds 34 Beckford

DePiero Angelo (Marcede M) leawkr (P) h 2 Galloupe ave

—Attilio (Eufemia) opr USMC h 459 Cabot

—Cesare (Villa) blacksmith USMC h 5 Gage

—Dolores A Miss student BU (B) bds 5 Gage

—Marcede M Mrs stitcher Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 2 Galloupe ave

—Severino (Clelia) foundryman USMC h 34 Grant apt 1

—Virgilio bds 459 Cabot

—(See DiPiero)

DePuy Harold J (Frances) buyer GEC Co (L) h 25 Budleigh ave

Derby Herbert A investigator Veteran Admin 3rd floor City Hall h 6A Baker ave

Derderian Lillian A health educator State House (B) h 76 Baker ave

—Setrak K (Lillian A) chemist Metal Hydrides Inc 12-24 Congress h 76 Baker ave

DeRino Chester T plumber bds 369 Rantoul

—Merinda widow Tomaso h 369 Rantoul

Derocher Philip A (Marion E) emp Stanley's restaurant (S) h (6) Moulton ct

—Rose widow Andrew h 52 Front

—(See Durocher)

DeSantis Anna P Miss bds 464 Cabot

—Attilio (Emma M) propr 3 Broadway rm 7 h 17 Mulberry

—Attilio emp Knoxson Dye Co (L) bds 39 Federal

—George h 64 Sohler rd

—Jack D (Jennie L) emp PWD h 41 Pond

—John B (Amelia) city employee h 16 Roundy

—John J student BHS bds 16 Roundy

—Joseph E (U S Navy) bds 17 Mulberry

—Leo oiler USMC bds 17 Mulberry

—Leo died Feb 19 1951

—Louise G Miss bkpr 60 Water bds 39 Federal

—Madeline Miss sec'y USMC bds 39 Federal

—Mario (Melina) emp (48 Loring ave S) h 464 Cabot

—Mary Mrs rem to Salem

—Michael A messenger 223 Cabot bds 17 Mulberry

—Rose Miss propr Coral Beauty Shop 269A Cabot bds 39 Federal

—Sylvia G Miss student BHS bds 17 Mulberry

Desbiens Aurea M Mrs emp 59 Park h 21 Central

—Luke J (Aurea M) emp 7 Rantoul h 21 Central

Deschamps Paul H (Rose K) lino op (6 New Derby S) h 7 Ward rd

Deschenes Albert L (Kathleen L) mach USMC h 20 Mason

—Albina Mrs h 10 Simon

—Jacqueline L Miss clk NET&T Co (S) bds 10 Simon

—Joseph P (Margaret A) treas Bev Franco Am Club Inc also slsmn 80 Colon h 76 do

—Lawrence J (U S Navy) bds 20 Mason

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP

## SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## DESCHENES

—M Claire Miss (U S Navy) bds 20 Mason

—Paul A jr (Lillian L reg nurse) acct (B) h Elnew

—Robert J student BHS bds 10 Simon

—(See Dechene)

DeSimone Alessio (Martha F) emp Pontiac Auto Co (Commonwealth ave B)  
bds 41 Pond

Desjardins Albert W (Velma R) mach 140 Elliott h 6 Bartlett suite 3

—Emil retired rms 451 Rantoul

—Ernest (Rose A) retired h 10 Windsor rd

—Eugene G (Pauline L) clk also clock repairer 219 Cabot h 3 Stewart ave

—Flora I Miss supervisor Champion Lamp Co (Lynn) bds 10 Windsor rd

—Francis H (Doris W) jobber carpenter 10 Home h do

**DESJARDINS HENRY L** (Lena I) jeweler 219 Cabot and director Beverly  
Chamber of Commerce h 26 Putnam See bottom edge stamp

—Jean C Miss tel op SEP (S) bds 3 Stewart ave

—Joan E Miss student BHS bds 26 Putnam

Desmarais David A (Elsie M) appr plumber E J Devlen Co (L) h 11 Beckford

—Oscar J (Albina M) plumbing and steamfitter 2 Moulton ct h do

Desmond Alice J Mrs med sec (342 Essex S) bds 30 Dane

—Dennis retired bds 4 Lincoln

—Elizabeth M Mrs part time tel op Bev Hosp h 4 Lincoln

—Frederick J (Muriel G) dentist 191 Cabot rm 21 also school dentist Washington  
sch h 30 Dane

—Frederick J jr (Marsha) mech eng rem to 10 Elliott st Danvers

—Henry A auto mech 191 Essex bds 30 Dane

—Joseph F (Laura M) emp GECO (L) h 22 Butman

—Laura M Mrs receptionist G W Pickering Co (Derby st S) h 22 Butman

—Paul F student BU (B) rem to Danvers

—Richard W (Alice J) carp emp NEP (S) h 24½ Crescent ave

—Timothy J (Elizabeth M) fireman Eng No 4 BFD h 4 Lincoln

DesRoches Josephine Miss maid Ellen A Wood est Paine ave PC bds do

DeStein S Robert insp Mutual Fire Inspection Bureau of N E h 25 Washington  
apt 2

DeTour Francis bds 54 Western ave

—Frank W (Florence H) designer USMC h 54 Western ave

—Joanne M Miss dancing tchr (Federal st S) bds 54 Western ave

DeTrude William G (Lois K) glass blower Bomac Laboratories Inc h Salem rd  
South

D'Ettore Anthony P (U S Army) bds 393 Rantoul

—Lena Miss clerk 393 Rantoul bds do

—Louis (Natalina) emp USMC h 410 Rantoul

—Salvatore (Nancy) groc and prov 393 Rantoul h do

Dettorre Joseph A (Threse R emp Hytron S) mach USMC h 7 Sylvester ave

—Rita M Miss bds 393 Rantoul

Devarenne John (Ruth) mech DeSantis Motor's (S) h 9 Mason

—Ruth Mrs school tchr (Danvers) h 9 Mason

Deveau Francis J IRO (Egypt) bds 125 Colon

—John clk 157 Essex bds 125 Colon

—John A (Irene) sheet mtlwkr 117-119 Elliott h 30 Friend

—M Ella widow John B h 125 Colon

—Melvin J (Dorothy L) propr Chimney Tops 36 Wallis h do

—Raymond J (Marion F) rem to 17 Forest ave Salem

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
Beverly 1091      Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

449

## DEVECIS

- Devecis Helen Miss tchr (Lynn) h 15 Lovett suite 6  
Devine Elizabeth A Miss bds 265 Cabot  
—Franklin (Eva) retired h 28 Cabot  
—Gertrude S Mrs med sec Bev Hosp bds 69 Enon  
—Hazel M widow Thomas W h 20 Front  
—Mary C Miss insp USMC h 10 Ropes  
DeVito Ethel E widow James V stitcher 174 Rantoul h 9 Hale Park ave  
—Guido J (Mary J bulb insp Hytron S) leawkr Kirstein's (P) h 406 Cabot  
—James B (Maria) florist emp Miss Mary Burnham (Wenham) h 14 Chestnut  
—(See DiVito)  
Devitt Rita Miss rem to 19 Hemenway st Boston  
Dewar Walter (Marion) gdnr Mrs P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyle h 47 do  
Dewart Russell Rev (Ann D) rector St Peter's Episcopal Church h 8 Columbus ave  
Dewey Alice M widow Wallace J hskpr 339 Cabot bds do  
—George J S (Margaret J) retired h 738 Hale BF  
Dewing Henry L (Edith G) last wkr (Revere) h Dunham rd  
Dexter Franklin jr (Mianne P) (54 Fairmount st Brookline) s r 345 Hale PC  
—Gertrude W Miss retired h 20 Columbus ave  
—Harriet Miss h 20 Prince  
—Hiram M (Gladys E) propr Sunoco gas sta (P) h 23 Hillcrest ave  
—J Franklin bds 38 Appleton ave  
—Jane widow Franklin (249 Marlboro B) s r 345 Hale  
—Jeanne A Miss clk (205 Washington S) bds 23 Hillcrest ave  
—Richard D field technician USMC (B) bds 38 Appleton ave  
—Robert L (Victoria A) frmn USMC h 38 Appleton ave  
—W Endicott retired h Common lane BF  
—Walter N clk Suffolk Downs & Wonderland (Revere) bds 38 Appleton ave  
Diana Chapter No 190 OES (Mrs Doris W Hayes worthy matron) 3 Broadway  
DiAngelis Colombo (Angelina emp A C Lawrence Co P) retired h 386 Rantoul  
—Frank (Catherine) mach USMC h 24 Winthrop ave  
DiAngelo Gildo died Jan 1951  
—Hazel A widow Gildo h 369 Rantoul  
—Joseph bds 369 Rantoul  
DiAnni Albert P (Catherine E) presser 277 Rantoul h 19 Balch  
—Antoinetta M Miss emp 296B Cabot bds 20 Roundy  
—Elizabeth wife John died Nov 23 1950  
—John laborer NET&TCo also treas 304 Rantoul h 20 Roundy  
—Renato J (Virginia) emp Gregg's restaurant Elliott st bds 40 Pond  
DiCesare Domenic (Jean) presser 61 Elliott h 261 Rantoul  
DiCicco (See DeCenzo)  
Dicie June Miss emp (23 Brown st S) bds 29 Webber ave  
Dick Evans R (Estelle S) Dick & Merle-Smith (30 Pine N Y C) h 84 West BF  
Dickey William W (Alice G) eng USMC h 81 Baker ave  
Dickinson Allen H student BHS bds 4 Warren  
—Gardner E (Alice B) mach 140 Elliott h 4 Warren  
—Robert H (Helen V) emp SEP (S) h 73 Hull  
Dickson Brenton H 3d (Helen P) (Weston) s r Paine ave PC  
—Louise F s r bds Brenton H Dickson Paine ave PC  
—Thomas F (Lavinia E) plant supt Gulf Oil Corp'n h 15 Ives apt 2  
DiDonato Dominic L (Mary) printer (60 Warren Roxbury) h 49 Federal  
—Emilio J (Hazel L) foreman (35 Wyman L) h 29 Bates Park ave

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

450

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**DiDONATO**

—Isabella widow Cosimo h 18 Fayette apt 2  
—Theresa M Miss emp SEP (S) bds 18 Fayette  
Diebner Charles E (Alice M) laborer State highway dept 102-104 Park h 388  
Cabot apt 1

—Louis T (Elizabeth E) patrolman BPD h 27A Herrick

—Robert L student (Boston Coll) bds 27A Herrick

☛ (See Deibner)

DiFazio Albert J (Henrietta) iron wkr N E Power & Light (S) h 115 Bridge

—Gloria T Miss bds 16 Bennett

—James (Linda) gdnr Halifax Garden Co 68 Hart BF h 16 Vine do

—Jerry R (Mazie) caretaker 805 Hale BF h 28 Vine BF

—Joseph (Phyllis) caretaker Mrs R P Barbour h 733 Hale apt 2 BF

—Louis emp 68 Hart BF h 16 Bennett suite 2

—Louis jr bds 16 Bennett

—Vincent shipper S S Pierce Co (B) bds 16 Bennett suite 2

☛ (See DeFasio and Devazio)

DiFelice Emilio A (Mary A) Wayside Furniture Co (59 Bridge S) also treas  
Eastern Aviation Inc h 4 Hopkins ave

DiFrancesco Rita Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

DiGenova Guiseppina widow Andrea emp 14½ Roundy bds 28 Arthur

—June M Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 8 Agate

—Norma M Miss student BHS bds 28 Arthur apt 2

—Tulle (Viola) emp (Salem G&E Co) h 8 Agate

—Yolande A widow Angelo emp 14½ Roundy h 28 Arthur

☛ (See Genova)

Diggle Hammond P (Barbara H) emp USMC h 23A Ober

DiGiustino Antonio (Doreen M) laborer A C Lawrence Co (P) h 20 Beckford

—Francesca Mrs stitcher (Wakefield) bds 20 Beckford

—Raffaele shoewkr Rantoul st h 31 Simon

DiGrandi George J (Mary S) used cars 49 Cabot h 14 Chapman

DiGrazia Orazio baker 240 Rantoul rms 144 Park

DiGregorio Andrew (Elinor L) propr 102 Elliott h 104 do

—Elinor L Mrs emp 102 Elliott h 104 do

—Francesco retired h 40 Pond

—Frank (Benita) laborer h 47 Wallis

—G Rita Miss bds 47 Wallis

—Louis F (Anna) carp McDonald (Ham) h 15 Auburn rd

Dilanno Tomaso retired rms 11 Railroad ave

Dillaby Edwin F (Barbara W) chief eng Tracer lab (130 High B) h 67 Corning

DiLorenzo Angelo (Antoinette A) emp EMStRy (S) h 478 Rantoul

—Anthony (Dorothy M) carpenter's hlpr h 39 Pond

—Domenico A (Josephine) retired h 19 Grant

—Dominick truckman B&MRR bds 19 Grant

—Louise Miss mach opr SEP (S) bds 19 Grant

—Lucia widow Frank h 143 Park

—Mary L Miss clk Met Life (S) bds 143 Park

—Mary M Miss floorwkr SEP (D) bds 19 Grant

—Rosena Miss student W E Fernald State School (Waverly) bds 19 Grant

—Susan Miss stenog SEP (S) bds 143 Park

☛ (See DeLorenzo)

Diluiso Alphonso A (Minnie L) emp (Salem Sign Co) and clk Garden City  
Finance Co 254 Rantoul h 252 do suite 2

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** **TRADE HERE AND**  
**GET THE BEST!**  
Quality Is Our First Consideration  
252 CABOT ST. Telephone 227 BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.

Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

451

## DILUIISO

- Helen A Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 27 Chapman
- John laborer Mrs R B Miller (W) h 252 Rantoul suite 2
- DiMambro Roger R (Cecile M) emp GEC Co (L) h 14 Chapman apt 3
- Dimmock Stephen H auditor rem to Boston
- Dinardo Albina Miss emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) bds 29 Arthur
- Jerry A (Joan E) student Boston Coll Law Sch (B) h 10½ Jackson
- Joanne E Mrs emp 39 Hale h 10½ Jackson
- Josephine widow Michele h 29 Arthur
- Michele died May 25 1951
- DiNardo Frank A (Mary A) mach USMC h 23A Blaine ave
- Mary A Mrs pres Celia Romana Lodge h 23A Blaine ave
- Dineley Edwin H rem to 12 College st Brockton
- Harry M (Edwina B) drop forger USMC h 8 Pearl
- Dinerman Joseph (Mary F) slsmn Blake & Rebham Co (B) h 10 Orchard
- Dinkin Joseph (Eva R) cleaner 397 Cabot h 14 School apt 2A
- Dinsmore Clarence C (Ruth M) laborer h 35 Winthrop ave
- Mary C Miss exec secy 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7 & 19 h at Fulton st Medford
- Dion Alfred J (Dorothy C) emp SEP (S) h 360 Essex
- Edith A widow Arthur A groc & prov 347 Elliott h 4 Northern ave
- George W (Eleanor M) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 5 Munroe
- Hector J jr (Jean C) painter S H Richardson (S) h 105 Hale apt 2
- Leo E tool grinder GEC Co (L) h 133 Brimbal ave
- Marie A Miss student BHS bds 4 Northern ave
- Marie E Mrs h 25 Mill
- Shirley A Miss sec Personal Finance Co 222 Cabot bds 4 Northern ave
- Dionne Arthur J (Yvonne) barber Washington st (S) h 283½ Cabot
- Edward L (Rita M) truck driver Bushby Contr h 99 Lovett
- Emil A baker rms 9 Railroad ave
- Emile A leawkr Flynn Bros (S) rms 9 Railroad ave
- Eugene R (U S Navy) bds 283½ Cabot
- Evelyn M Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 8 Sunset drive
- George L (Loretta T) carrier U S Post Office h 27 Crescent ave
- Henry E (Evelyn M) bartender Union Club 141 Cabot h 8 Sunset drive
- Jane M Mrs emp 95 Rantoul h 5 Creek
- Julliette Miss emp SEP (S) bds 99 Lovett
- DiPalma Dolores Miss clk 434 Rantoul bds at 16 Pratt st Salem
- John (Alice M) painter 79 Dodge h do
- Joseph A (Lena M) emp 20 Oak BF h 12 Connolly pl BF
- Sarah widow Raffaello h 398 Rantoul
- (See Depalma)
- DiPaolo Catherine Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 37 Chase
- Ernest (Barbara S) arch eng USMC h 8 Raymond ave
- Frank (Olive A) laborer 35 Pond bds 37 Chase
- James emp USMC bds 12 Chase
- Leo (Irene) mach USMC h 24 Pond
- Liberato (Catherine) emp USMC h 37 Chase
- Mary Miss bkpr Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 12 Chase
- Mary Mrs bkpr 363 Rantoul h Patti rd
- Orlando E mech Cutler Motors (Melrose) bds 495 Cabot
- Patsy P (Elaine R) Bev Wholesale Tobacco and Candy Co 290 Rantoul h 37 Chase
- Thomas (Gilda) emp foundry USMC h 495 Cabot

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

452

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## DiPAOLO

—Vito (Elvira) laborer Inter-City Fuel Co (S) h 12 Chase

—William foundry wkr GEC Co (L) bds 495 Cabot

—William P (Mary) carpenter 35 Pond h Patti rd

DiPastena John gdnr 861 Hale bds 32 Haskell BF

DiPiero Alexander (Iduvina) mach hlpr USMC h 1 Wentzell ave

—Anna M Miss student BHS bds 1 Wentzell ave

—Lucy T Miss emp 232 Cabot bds 1 Wentzell ave

—Paolo (Luigia) laborer Sumner Pingree (H) h 15 Creek apt 2

—(See DePiero)

DiRamio Carlo (Lena A emp 101 Rantoul) emp SEP (S) h r 47 Bridge

—Robert student Burdett Coll (L) bds r 47 Bridge

DiRino (see DeRino)

DiRubio Antonio M (Sophie C) mach USMC h 146 Park

—Augustus rem to Rochester N H

—Eileen P Miss bkpr SEP (D) bds 14 Chapman

—Ethel G Mrs waitress Stromberg's Restaurant (Bridge st S) h 20 Baine ave

—Filomena widow Angelo h 146 Park

—Gertrude C Miss typist Obrion car insurance (B) bds 14 Chapman

—Henry (Mary G) acct Rooks Furriers (S) bds 61 Hale

—John (Mary M) laborer D E Ryan 8 Lenox h 85 Elliott suite 3

—Mary G Mrs clk B&MRR ticket office bds 61 Hale

—Patsy (Elena C) emp USMC also radio repairing 19 Federal h do

—Robert L student BHS bds 19 Federal

—Stephen (Ethel G) linoleum layer also warehouse mngr 363 Rantoul h 20  
Blaine ave

DiSantis (See DeSantis)

DiSario Nunziato (Julia) retired h 38 Grant

Disney Alfred W clk USMC h 37 Federal

—Helen H wife Alfred W died May 25 1951

DiStefano Columbus (Filomena) propr Blackstone Cafe Inc 323 Rantoul h 8  
Dearborn ave

Disturco Alfred died April 20 1951

DiVeglia Joseph retired bds 4 Lenox

—Lucia Mrs h 23 Bennett apt 2

DiVincenzo Albert J (Dena M) hairdr 292 Rantoul h at Danvers

—Antonio (Felice) h 30 Home

—James P (Jessie M) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave

—Joseph J (Rose M) patrolman BPD h 30 Home

—Vincent (Antoinetta) janitor BHS h 30 Home

DiVito Augusto (Victoria) contractor 24 Chase h do

Dix Albert W (Fannie M) (Dix Garage and Service Sta) 586-590 Hale h 584 do  
PC

—Albert W jr (Imelda F) caretkr A P Loring jr 573 Hale PC h 581 do

—Charles T emp 586 Hale bds 584 do PC

—Frank W (Irene A) postmaster Pride's Crossing P O also clk West Beach  
Corpn h 584 Hale PC

—George E (Elinor M) mech 586 Hale PC h rear 641 do

Dixon Ann E Miss secy 275 Hale bds Dane

—Charlton H jr (Norma J) rem to 29 Ash st Danvers

—(See Dickson)

Dlugokinsky Chester clk 289 Rantoul h at Peabody

Doane Auriel D (Lily A) carp 10 Thissell PC h 6 Enon

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**DOANE**

- A Mary Mrs bds 169 Bridge
- Elsie P Mrs pres H A Doane Co h 26 High BF
- Ethel K widow Foster P h 459 Elliott

**DOANE H A CO** (Mrs Elsie P Doane pres Edwin O Pride treas) carpenters, contractors and builders 10 Thissell P C See page 27

- Harold P (Olive E) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 151 Bridge
- Harold P jr (Barbara L) milk dlr 5 Netherton ave h 106 Bridge
- Howard A (Elsie P) retired h 26 High BF
- Howard J (Mildred M) estimator GEC Co (L) h 169 Bridge
- Walter J (Kathryn L) elect Navy yd (B) h 8A Enon Village
- & Hansen (Harold P Doane jr and Harold L Hansen) milk 5 Netherton ave
- Doble Leon C (Anna A) retired h 75 Lovett
- Ralph W (Elsie A) mach USMC h 7 Corning
- Ralph W jr (Arlene M) photog Cameracraft (S) h 29 Beckford
- Dobson George F (Lorayne) emp Wigwam Flue Top h 498 Rantoul
- Marion G Miss clk Sears Roebuck & Co (S) bds 22 Simon
- Norman R (Edith C) fisherman h 22 Simon
- Norman R jr rem to Peabody
- Dockham Charles E (Katherine M) mach USMC h 8 Pond
- Howard student Northeastern (B) bds 8 Pond

☛ (See Dockum)

- Dockum Charles A (Helen E) truck driver (P) h 17 Fayette
- Lillian E Miss bds 17 Fayette

☛ (See Dockham)

- Dodd B Grant (M Beatrice) clk USMC h 15 Cedar
- Bessie W widow Charles H nurse 106 Cabot h 15 Cedar
- Edmund G retired rms 72 Dane
- Nellie L Miss retired h 163 Essex
- Robert W (Amanda) mach USMC h 7 Ellsworth ave
- Ruth W Miss service clk 5 Washington h 6 Munroe
- Dodge Albert S (Winifred) mach GEC Co (L) bds 48 Hart BF
- Albert W (Nettie I) foreman GEC Co (L) h 48 Hart BF
- Bessie F Miss h 17 Arlington ave
- Betty Ann Miss student BHS bds 48 Hart BF
- Chester L (Margaret S) retired h 417 Elliott
- Clytie E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul h 11 Atlantic ave
- Constance Miss medical sec'y Bev Hosp bds 16 Walnut ave
- Donald F mach (Lawrence) bds 48 Hart BF
- Eleanor L Miss h 41 Washington
- Erle H D (Ethel C) mach designer Production Engineers Co (B) h 26 Warren
- Ernest B (Grace M) retired h 346 Dodge
- Ernest L (Dorothy L) elect (Charlestown Navy yd) h 47 Eastern ave
- Everett F (Florence A) retired h 6 Corning
- George W (Florence) night watchman 287-289 Hale h 9 Holden
- Grace M Mrs asst librarian (Wenham Library) h 346 Dodge
- H Leslie jr IRO (Germany) bds 1 Frankwood ave
- Harold L (Sarah M) night frmn Whiting Milk Co (Charlestown) h 1 Frankwood ave
- Isabelle Miss sec Beverly Grange bds 78 Lovett
- Jennie P Miss h 41 Washington
- Julian L (Katherine J) rem to Elm st Boxford
- Lawrence G (Alice Cole) retired h 62 Ober

**DODGE**

- Mabel M Mrs dom nurse (Boston) h 12 Highland ave
- Margaret S Mrs public acct & notary public 417 Elliott h do
- Mary L widow Henry 2nd h 298 County way
- Minetta widow Frederick A bds 99 Bisson
- Muriel Miss gen duty nurse Bev Hosp h at East st Topsfield
- Nettie F widow Clarence L bds 8 Roosevelt ave
- Perley N (Eliza F) packer & shipper Parker Bros (S) h 595 Cabot
- Philip B (Etta M) mach SEP (S) h 39 Western ave
- Philip B jr student Bentley sch (921 Boylston B) bds 39 Western ave
- Priscilla L Miss attdt nurse J B Thomas Hosp (P) bds 12 Highland ave
- Richard H student (Univ of N H) bds 11 Atlantic ave
- Rodney M (Maude C) painter USMC h 16 Walnut ave
- Roland E (U S Navy) bds 39 Western ave
- Shirley C Miss emp SEP (D) bds 26 Warren
- Waldo E (Pearl C) emp Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 4 Lake Shore drive
- Willard A (Dorothy B) welder SEP (S) h 13 Holden
- William E opr (Lawrence) bds 48 Hart BF
- William E A (Augustine M) radio technician (289 Derby st S) h 23 Wash-  
ington suite 5
- Dodge's Row Cemetery 294 Dodge (in ave)
- Dodwell Thomas G (Virginia) jet division GECo (L) h 31 Lexington drive
- Dog Caterers (Robert Lunt & Paul H Ferriero jr) dog foods etc 503 Rantoul
- Doherty Harold L (Phyllis E) mach USMC h 297 Cabot
- Lawrence P (Anna E) emp Swift & Co (S) h 12 Bartlett
- Phillip clk 60 Pleasant h at Brookline
- Phyllis E Mrs clk 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18 & 19 h 297 do
- Raymond C radar wkr (Chelsea Navy Yard) bds 33 Lyman
- Raymond J (Beatrice M) mach USMC h 33 Lyman
- Walter E (Barbara M) carpenter United Engineers Constr Co (Fort ave S) h  
10 Bow
- Walter T (Amy A) mach USMC h 11 Winthrop ave
- William E (Elsie C) test man NET&TCo (Norman st S) h 17 Odell ave
- Dolan Francis J (Hilda D) drop forger GECo (L) h 7 Somerset ave
- Thomas (Ann) chem eng 12-24 Congress h 124 Essex
- Dollin Morris (Rose) (Saratoga Pop Corn Co) 47 Park h 8 Hopkins ave
- Paul S student Harvard Coll (Camb) bds 8 Hopkins ave
- William propr Arnold Kiddie Shoppe 284A Cabot h at 7 Seafoam ave Winthrop
- Dolloff R Erwin (Dorothy M) city insp of buildings 191 Cabot rm 34 h 27 Porter  
ter
- Virginia R Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 27 Porter ter
- Dominic the Tailor (Vincenzo Butera) 285 Rantoul
- Donahue David R clk Lefavour's Music Store (S) bds 7 Sturtevant
- David T (Mabel F) gen foreman USMC h 7 Sturtevant
- Edward D (Marie P) cylinder tester Air Reduction Sales Co (So B) h 2 Ber-  
tram
- Edward J (Isabel C) slsmn Nat Biscuit Co (S) h 329 Cabot
- Eva M widow Joseph h 48 Pleasant apt 3
- James E (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 82 Bridge
- Joan C Miss student St Mary's School bds 20 Porter
- John F (M Agnes) foreman USMC h 8 Warren
- Leila M Mrs clk (10 Maple D) h 16 Sturtevant
- Mildred C Miss student BHS bds 82 Bridge

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**  
 Henry S. Archer, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET Tel. 2094  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200


SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

455

### DONAHUE

- Paul E (Leila M) mach USMC h 16 Sturtevant
- Richard W (Julia M) emp GEC Co (L) h 15 School
- Roger J (Ruth T) clk USMC h 23 Fairview ave
- Shirley Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Thomas C bds 7 Sturtevant
- Timothy M (Catherine A) mach USMC h 20 Porter
- William J (Virginia R) (U S Army) h 4 Mason

 (See Donohue)

Donato (see DiDonato)

Donkin Grace L widow Charles retired rms 11 Bow

Donlon Catherine E Miss bkpr 131 Rantoul bds at 158 Railroad ave So Hamilton

- Edward (U S Army Air Force) bds 8 Prospect
- James M (Winifred L) painter USMC h 435 Cabot
- Jean M Miss clk R K Patch (S) bds 26 Grant
- Joan E Miss clk Mut Ins Co (S) bds 26 Grant.
- John M opr GEC Co (L) bds 26 Grant
- John W (Margaret M) city insp of plumbing 191 Cabot rm 21 h 135 Bridge
- Julia widow Thomas bds 14 May
- Lillian E Mrs nurse Pioneer Nursing Home (S) h 26 Grant
- Nora M Miss supply clk Hoague-Sprague Corp (L) bds 14 May
- Patricia F Miss clk auditor's office 191 Cabot rm 16 bds 26 Grant apt 1
- Rita E Miss sec Ropes, Gray et al (50 Federal B) bds 8 Prospect
- Thomas L (Eliza) painter MacDonald (Hamilton) h 8 Prospect
- Thomas L jr clk 301 Cabot bds 8 Prospect
- Winifred M Mrs clk 234-238 Cabot h 435 Cabot

Donnelly Agnes M widow John W h 23 Gregg

- Christine W Miss sec (Boston Safe Dep & Tr Co) h 50 Broadway apt 5
- J Francis (Margaret A) installer NET&T Co h 108 Lovett
- J Francis jr (U S Air Corps) bds 108 Lovett
- John E retired h 101 Hale
- John W died Nov 2 1950
- Joseph F rms YMCA
- Margaret A Mrs private sec Compo Shoe Mach Co (B) h 108 Lovett
- Mary Mrs cook 804 Hale BF bds do
- Robert B student St Michael's Coll (Vt) bds 108 Lovett

Donoghue Patrick (Mary) trackman B&MRR h 18 Grant apt 3

 (See Donahue)

Donohoe Louis N (Mary M) Coast Guard Air Station (Salem) h 2 Millbrook rd

Donovan Agatha M widow Joseph h 25 Friend

- Alfred F jr (Ellien L) (117 Beacon B) s r bds 502 Hale PC
- Alice Miss practical nurse rms 38 Broadway
- Daniel J 1st aid field man Am Red Cross (Wash D C) bds 15 Hale Park ave
- Donald D (Evelyn) chiropodist 234 Cabot rm 7 bds 24 McKinley ave
- Edward T civ eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 204 Eastern ave Lynn
- Harold C (Hilda E) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 142A Park
- Helena C Miss (Ward's Employment Agency) 25 West BF h 18 High BF
- James F (Evelyn M) slsmngr Naumkeag Chevrolet Co (Canal st S) h 35 Hill-crest ave
- John A (Catherine E) mach Compo Co (B) h 20 Pickett
- John E (Beatrice A) elect USMC h 14 Gove ave
- John J watchman USMC bds 39 Williams

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## DONOVAN

**DONOVAN JOSEPH F X** (Mary A) ins broker and real estate 267 Cabot h  
158 Hale See foot lines

—Joseph M (Elizabeth J) supt Mrs Ellen A Wood Paine ave PC h 811 Hale BF

—Mary A Mrs priv sec Compo Shoe Co (North Sta B) h 158 Hale

—Mary Elizabeth Miss emp Holyoke Ins Co (S) bds 811 Hale BF

—Mary G Mrs wid Cornelius F bds 18 High BF

—Michael H retired h 5 Orchard

—Raymond M (Martha M) foundryman USMC h 24 McKinley ave

—Raymond M jr (Donna M) slsmn Penn Mutual Ins Co (B) h 95 Corning

—Robert J student Bev Trade Sch bds 321 Rantoul apt 1

—Ruth M Miss clk USMC h 79 Hale

—Thelma R Miss emp USMC bds 321 Rantoul apt 1

—Viola L Mrs h 321 Rantoul apt 1

—William H mach USMC bds 508 Elliott

—William H jr (Lorraine R) (U S Navy) h 5A Cabot Village

Dooley Frederick D foundryman (Salem Iron Foundry) bds 350½ Cabot

—Neil P (Barbara A) foreman Pequot Mills (S) h 66 Conant

**DOOLING ARTHUR D** (Frances B) (Dooling's Garage) 8-12 Railroad ave  
also Dooling & Sons 43 Cabot h 179 Hale See page 10

—Arthur D jr slsmn 8-12 Railroad ave also Dooling & Sons 43 Cabot bds 179  
Hale

—Caroline A widow Wm Henry h 46½ Bridge

—Charles F (Annette M) deputy fire chief Bev Fire Dept h 9 Fossa ter

—Dorothy Mrs clk 32 Roundy h 138 Livingstone ave

—Edward J (Elizabeth A) foreman A C Lawrence Co (P) h 10 Priscilla rd

—Elizabeth Miss asst head nurse Bev Hosp h at 2 Spring st Marblehead

—Francis D slsmn 8-12 Railroad ave also Dooling & Sons 43 Cabot bds 179 Hale

—Francis X trucking h 30 Broadway

—James A jr (Dorothy M) propr Dooling Oil Service 32 Roundy h 138 Living-  
stone ave

—James A III student BHS bds 138 Livingstone ave

—John M student (Boston Univ) bds 9 Fossa ter

—Josephine Mrs shwkr h 38 Broadway

—Oil Service (James A Dooling jr propr) range and fuel oils 32 Roundy

—Patricia E Miss bond sec 240 Cabot bds 9 Fossa ter

—Robert A (Marilyn L) mngr Humphrey St Liquor Store (Humphrey st Mar-  
blehead) h 13 Giles ave apt 1

—William H died Jan 11 1951

—and Sons (Arthur D, Arthur D jr and Francis D Dooling) used cars 43 Cabot

**DOOLING'S GARAGE** (Arthur D Dooling) Hudson sales and service 8-12  
Railroad ave also used cars 43 Cabot See page 10

Dormer George E (Helen C) emp USMC h 40 Bisson

—Helen C Mrs clk Reg Deeds (Salem) h 40 Bisson

—Patricia C Miss sec'y 240 Cabot bds 40 Bisson

Dorosz Adolph S (Wanda) eng USMC h 5 Bass River rd

Dossett Alice M Miss bds 50 Rantoul

—Walter K (Eva M) emp Gen'l Transportation (P) h 50 Rantoul

Doty (See Doucette)

Doty Angelina R widow Wm A h 7 Winter

—Frank S emp 234 Essex rms 7 Winter

—G Herbert (Louise M) patent office draftsman USMC h 58 Kernwood ave

—William A died Dec 29 1950

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## DOUCETTE

- Doucette Arthur G (Ethel M aide Bev Hosp) mach USMC h 6 Simon  
—Augustus J retired bds 38 West BF  
—Catherine A Miss clk 126 Cabot bds 14 Central  
—Donald A (Shirley J) emp 148 Park h 12 Pleasant  
—Edmund M (Evelyn T) driver rem to 30 Beaver st Salem  
—Evelyn F Mrs domestic nurse h 1 Winter  
—Fabian S (Mary E) painter (Hamilton) h 12 Union  
—Geraldine L Miss sec'y Lynn Sport Center (L) bds 35 Lyman  
—Joseph A (Frances K) maintenance USMC h 14 Central  
—Joseph F greenhouse atttdt 18 Cross bds 14 Central  
—Louis J student BHS bds 11 Simon apt 1  
—Louis L (Hattie M) houseman Bev Hosp and emp (98 Lynn st P) h 11 Simon apt 1  
—Silvio W propr Cooperative Cleaners 81 Bridge rms 20 Kernwood ave  
—Susan Miss ward aide Bev Hosp bds 6 Simon  
—Theodore J (Alice M) slsmn (10 Hawley Peabody) also sec Oakmont Realty Trust Inc h 35 Lyman

☛ (See Dossett)

- Dougans Anna G widow Alexander O h 6 Oak BF  
Dougherty Elizabeth M Mrs tel superv NET&TCo bds 51 Lovett  
—Kenneth A (Agnes F) operations rep Pan American Air Line (Logan Airport) h 11 Priscilla rd  
—William J (Mary C) Comdr U S N Med Corps bds 34 West BF

☛ (See Doherty)

- Douglas David S (Sarah K) retired h 250 Hale  
—Kenneth W D clk credit dept 242 Cabot rm 29 bds 250 Hale  
—Mildred E widow Donald E tel op NET&TCo h 4 Bay

**DOUGLAS NEILAND J** (Beatrice M) Morgan-Douglas 173 Cabot also director of Public Relations North Shore Centers Inc and Suburban Centers Trust 634 Cabot and 84 State st Boston, 2nd vice pres Beverly Chamber of Commerce and sec Beverly Community Fund h 127 Hale tel 3398 See page 4

☛ (See Douglass)

- Douglass Lucius C (Mary E) clk (B) h 31 Prospect  
—Margaret V Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 10 Harrison ave  
Douvris Charles slsmn 282 Cabot h at Woburn  
Dove Caroline M Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 1 Powers  
—David (Jeanne) physician 24 Hale h do  
—Stuart C (Mary E) chauff Mrs Anna S Friend 28 Boyles h 1 Powers  
Dow Harry E (Lillian B) emp research div USMC h 21 McKinley ave  
—Joseph E (Judith W) emp NET&TCo (S) h 23 Thorndike BF  
—Waldo H (Nettie C) retired also sec Roger Wolcott Lodge 79 K of P h 8 Myrtle  
Dowling Alice M Miss principal McKay sch & Centerville sch h 36 Appleton ave  
—Ellen Mrs hskpr 36 Appleton ave bds do  
—Francis T emp research dept USMC bds 36 Appleton ave  
—Grace K Miss tchr Brown sch 30 Conant h 20 Lyman  
—John P retired died Feb 1 1951  
Downer G Bertram janitor 6 Echo ave bds do

**DOWNES RICHARD** (Richard A Marston Co) 181 Rantoul h at 49 Chestnut st Marblehead See foot lines

Downing Bertha A Mrs bkpr 217 Cabot h 49 Winthrop ave

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## DOWNING

- Edith M Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 137 Elliott
- George H (Bertha A) elec USMC h 49 Winthrop ave
- George H jr (U S Navy) bds 49 Winthrop ave
- Henry W retired h 49 Winthrop ave
- Lillian W Miss h 8 Bay
- Susan C wife Henry W died Nov 12 1950
- Doyle Amanda B widow John T h 36 Bow
- Anna J Miss ward aide Bev Hosp bds 102 Lovett
- Arthur J (Dorothy W) mach USMC h 21 Dearborn ave
- Charles W (Margaret) oil delivery man Clark Bros (S) h 22 Blaine ave
- Edward J (Doyle's Shell Service Sta) h at 17 Margin ter Peabody
- DOYLE E JOSEPH** (Ethel J) mngr Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc 244 Cabot h 18 Arlington ave See head lines
- Elizabeth A widow John T h 102 Lovett
- Francis J (M Gertrude) trav passenger agt B&MRR (B) h 81 Odell ave
- Frederick W (Lillian N) asst undertaker 5 Briscoe h 6 Folger ave
- Helen F Mrs utility wkr SEP (S) h 7 Phillips
- Janice Mrs head nurse Bev Hosp h 54 Lothrop
- John J (Jeannette M) emp Transit Adv Co B&MRR sta (Boston) h 11½ Pleasant
- M Gertrude Miss sales clk 287 Cabot bds 102 Lovett
- Margaret L Mrs wife Walter E died Mar 17 1949
- Marion P Miss maid Bev Hosp bds 36 Bow
- Richard J (Helen F) factory wkr SEP (S) h 7 Phillips ct
- Richard W (Janice) emp USMC h 54 Lothrop
- Stanley J (Rebecca M) railway mail clk P O Dept (B) h 42 Bertram
- Theodore T truck driver Connolly Bros (BF) bds 102 Lovett
- Walter E (Ruth E) embalmer also timekpr USMC h 4 Porter ter
- Walter V clk USMC bds 102 Lovett
- Doyle's Shell Service (Edward J Doyle) 39 West BF
- Drago James retired h 2 Wentzell ave
- John died Oct 1 1950
- John W (Marilyn V) laborer N E Power Project h 15 Fossa ter
- Victor S (Theresa M) laborer NEP h 14 Central
- Dragonas John D (Marina) barber shop (146 Washington st S) h 30 Bennett suite 3
- Phyllis J Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 30 Bennett suite 3
- Draper Elizabeth A Miss sec'y (D) bds 2 South ter
- Elizabeth C Mrs treas Halifax Garden Co 68 Hart BF h 40 Prince
- Harry E (Elizabeth B) capt Am Air Lines Logan Airport (E Boston) h 40 Prince
- Herbert W (Virginia H) slsmn Ryerson Steel Co (Camb) h 24 Woodbury
- Lois M Miss bds 2 South ter
- Dreamland Cafe Inc (Romeo Rouillard pres & treas Mrs Grace Rouillard clerk) lunch 90 Rantoul
- Dreiman Karl F (Lois C) office wkr (Charlestown Navy Yd) h 21 Lexington dr
- Drew Ada R Mrs kitchen hlpr 1 Woodbury rms 6 Neptune
- Drexel Margaret Mrs 8 Butman
- Drinkwater George F jr (Anna M) toolmkr GEC Co (L) h 8 Haskell BF
- George F 3rd (Teresa M) clk 36B West bds 8A Haskell BF
- John F (Thelma G) parts slsmn (17 Canal st S) h 22 East
- Ralph W rem to Topsfield

## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

459

## DRINKWATER

- Robert W bds 8 Haskell BF
- William G (Pauline) mach USMC h 21 Ames
- Driscoll Anna J Miss office clk bds 7 Galloupe ave
- Arthur H (Mary M) rem to Spencer Indiana
- Charles R (Geraldine M) gdnr 95 Hull h do BF
- Daniel M clk USMC bds 70 Essex
- Dennis C acct GEC Co (Fitchburg) bds 7 Galloupe ave
- Francis W (Ruth I) asst purch agt USMC h 60 Colon
- Frederick D student Merrimack Coll (No Andover) bds 70 Essex
- John F (Alice) watchman 148 Park h 15 Lincoln
- John J retired bds 32 Pond
- John J jr city employee bds 56 Bartlett
- John P student St Mary's Coll (St Mary's Kansas) bds 7 Galloupe ave
- John W (Marie E) mach GEC Co (L) bds 12 Haskell BF
- Marie E Mrs clk GEC Co (L) h 12 Haskell BF
- Mildred E Mrs h 56 Bartlett
- Patrick W (Jennie L) capt Engine 5 BFD (No Bev) h 7 Galloupe ave
- William F (Elizabeth M) hardener USMC h 70 Essex
- William F jr student Benedictine Monastery (Bennett Lake Wis) bds 70 Essex
- Drislane Francis M (Esther T) emp cemetery dept h 9 Bartlett
- J David (Ruth A) mach opr GEC Co (L) h 23 Budleigh ave
- Driver Emma McC Miss retired tchr h 22 Dane
- Drohan Marion G Mrs part time grad nurse Bev Hosp h 21 Belmont
- William J (Marion G) insp GEC Co (L) h 21 Belmont
- Dronsfield R Wendall asst treas 175 Cabot bds 27 County way
- William (Vina M) bldg supt 175 Cabot h 27 County way
- Drown Archie N tool designer USMC h 7 Giddings ave
- David P (Phyllis S) mach SEP (S) h 23 Lexington drive
- Richard N emp (260 Essex S) bds 7 Giddings ave
- Drugan Bertha Miss retired tchr h 1 Raymond ave
- ☛ (See Dugan and Duggan)
- Duane Catherine A Miss priv sec (73 Tremont B) h 7 Bancroft ave
- Florence A Miss senior clk 223 Cabot h 7 Bancroft ave
- Henrietta C Mrs credit mngr Daniel Low Co (S) h 35 Appleton ave
- Lawrence E (Henrietta C) atty-at-law 222 Cabot rms 1-2 h 35 Appleton ave
- Mary E Miss stenog Ropes, Gray, Best, Coolidge & Rugg (50 Federal B) h 7 Bancroft ave
- Dube Albert J (Bessie L) linotype op 110-114½ Cabot h 33 Mill suite 2
- Armand J (Marie T) mach USMC h 21 Blaine ave
- Joseph R (Lydia C) h 11 Charles
- Marie M Mrs h 13 Cox ct
- Roland H (Louise C) tech SEP (B) h 48 Winthrop ave
- Stacia E Mrs h 276 Rantoul
- Dubia Merton J retired h 10 Wilson
- Dubin Max (Alice) rem to Newton Highlands
- Dubois Eugene M (Dorothy L) carp GEC Co (L) h 352 Cabot
- Henri A (Agnes M) painter emp 5 Everett BF h 480 Rantoul
- Julia A widow Arthur J bds 9 Ober
- Telesphore (Laura E P) emp 253-259 Rantoul h 8 Hardy
- DuBois Payment F (Antoinette M) emp (Salem Gas Light Co) h 15 Agate
- Theodore opr Salem-Beverly Filtration Plant h at 39 Balcomb st Salem

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

460

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## DUCHARME

Ducharme Alexis (Mary A) moulder USMC also member Bd of Health 191

Cabot rm 21 also treas Bev Housing Authority h 11 Odell ave

—Jeannette D Miss asst sec 133 Rantoul bds 11 Odell ave

—Josephine Miss rem to 916 E Myrtle st Phoenix Ariz

—Robert C emp R F Smith (Holyoke Bldg S) bds 11 Newbury

—Theresa M Miss emp dietary dept Bev Hosp bds 11 Odell ave

—William (Mildred E) h 11 Newbury

—William jr (Bernice F) rem to Phoenix Arizona

Dudley Albert M cook rms 146 Rantoul

—Hazel J Mrs waitress Miss Beverly Diner h 20 Ropes

Duerden Frederick J (Mary E) mach Hytron (N'byport) h 4 West Dane apt 3

Duest Ralph N (Janice M) painter 20 Oak BF h 42 South ter

—Salvador J (Lillian C) mach USMC h 148 Elliott

DuFault Roger mech Slattery Bros (S) bds 777 Cabot

Duff David G student BHS bds 2 Nelson ave

—John C (Eleanor G) mngr Household Finance Corp (S) h 2 Nelson ave

Duffy James J (Phyllis A) hardener USMC h 9 Union

—James J jr student BHS bds 9 Union

—Patricia A Miss student BHS bds 3 Cove ave

—Phyllis A Mrs waitress 104 Cabot h 9 Union


Dugan (see Dougans, Duggan and Drugan)

Duggan Clinton A (Carrie I) frmn GECo (L) h 6 Fossa ter

—Dorothy S Miss rem to Salem

—James E bds 32 Railroad ave apt 10

—Robert H bds 6 Fossa ter

 (See Dougans, Dugan and Drugan)

Dukeshire Nelson L (Winifred G) mach opr 98 Park h 24 Chase 2R

—Roscoe V (Velta A) h 7 Riverview

—Velta A Mrs legal sec 7 Riverview h do

Dullea Dorothy M Miss medical sec Bev Hosp bds at 7 Rockdale ave Peabody

Dumas Arthur N (Phoebe) emp lab Salem Mattress (S) h 30 Simon

**DUMAS M JAMES** (Beatrice M) pres Orchard House Inc 48 Dodge h Chipman rd See page 64

—Mary A Miss sec Groton House Farm (So Hamilton) h 50 Broadway apt 55

—Raymond J (Marcella M) elec Naumkeag Mill (S) h 331 Cabot

—Robert G (Esther R) mach GECo (L) h 6 Northern ave

—Ruth Miss opr SEP (D) bds 30 Simon

Dumetz Louis A (Marion L) mason h 16 Kittredge

Dumphy Bradford J (Dorothy M) clk USMC, asst treas USMAA h 23 King ter

Dunbar Donald Q (Rita M) carpenter (P) h 45 Putnam

—O Chester (Margaret) retired h 334 Cabot

—Perley E (Nettie S) contr & bldr 20 Walnut ave h do

Duncan Alfred (Jean R) frmn USMC h 172 Bridge

—Eleanor J Mrs part time clk 382 Cabot h 12½ Charnock

—Ernest A (Mary L) emp chef (Marblehead) h 15 Cliff

—Ernest C (Mary F) propr Sail Loft (M'head) h 15 Cliff

—John F (Eleanor J) emp Eastman Kodak Co (B) h 12½ Charnock

—John F jr student Catholic Univ of America (Wash D C) bds 12½ Charnock

—Kenneth J Sergt emp (M'head) bds 15 Cliff

Duncanson Robert B (Joyce M) laboratory tech USMC h 22 Mason

Dunham Betty Jean Mrs music tchr 22 Somerset ave h do

—Charles M (Beth J) sheet mtlwkr University Sign Co (B) bds 22 Somerset dr

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

461

### DUNHAM

- John F (Gladys A) sheet mtlwkr University Sign Co (B) h 8 So Terrace
- John W Sheet Metal & Roofing Co (L) bds 8 South ter
- Milton M (Lois H) clk Beverly P O h 13 Bresnahan ct
- Otis died Oct 19 1950
- Russell C (Elizabeth A) propr Dunham's Express (15 Merchants Row Boston) h 23 Longview drive
- William H (Irene C) emp University Sign Co (B) h r 8 South ter
- Dunlap Elizabeth Mrs ward aid Bev Hosp h 40 West Dane
- Helen Mrs leather sorter A C Lawrence (P) h 20 School
- John meatctr 214 Cabot h at 9 Harris st Hamilton
- John H (Helen) emp 316 Rantoul h 20 School
- Mary E Miss bds 40 West Dane
- Dunlop Daniel H shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 4A Charles
- Francis L (Anita G) (U S Navy) h 2A Charles
- Lawrence H (Edith M) truck driver USMC also reserve patrolman BPD h 2 Cedar Village
- Philip G (Doris) mach USMC h 80½ Conant
- Dunn Frank J (Eleanor) television repairmn House of Television (Brookline) h 20 Blaine ave 3R

**DUNN JAMES** (Mary A) painter and decorator 13 Vine h 5 Everett B F See page 56

- James W jr painter 13 Vine BF bds 5 Everett BF
- Michael L (Lillian T) rem to 114 Hobart st Danvers
- Orrin C (Rita Jean) eng Farrington Mfg Co (Jamaica Plain) h 4 Old Farms rd
- Richard J student BHS bds 5 Everett
- Robert J (Gloria M) emp Gerrin Baking Co (L) bds 23 Cliff
- William R (Gertrude E) pilot mech also mngr Eastern Aviation Inc h 1 Virginia ave

Dunning Julia Miss maid Mrs Ellen A Wood Paine ave PC bds do

Dunphy William T died Mar 12 1951

Dupee Elizabeth R widow William E died June 7 1951

- Frank G tel op BFD h 192 Lothrop
- Roger S (Dorothy D) h 14 East
- Roger S jr (N Louise) laborer (S) bds 7 Longwood ave
- W Arthur jr (Constance) atty Choate Hall & Stewart (B) h 52 Hart BF
- William B (U S Army) bds 14 East

Duplessis Clara S Mrs clk 220 Cabot h 20 Country drive

- Eugene E (Lina B) mach USMC h 18 Roosevelt ave
- Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 18 Corning
- Ruth M Miss clk 250 Cabot bds 18 Roosevelt ave
- Wilfred D (Clara) stock clk USMC h 20 Country drive

DuPont Alfred F X (Cecile T) slsmn Capitol Auto Parts 289 Rantoul h 43 Federal

Duprey Jane E Mrs h 5 Central

- Maurice N J (Regina) mach opr O'Keefe Leather (Goodhue st S) h r 15 Lovett

—Sandra L Miss bds 5 Central

Duquette Ovide A died Feb 16 1951

Duran Janice E Miss clk Daniel Low Co (S) bds 8 McKinley ave

—John A (Catherine V) mach designer USMC h 8 McKinley ave

—John C (U S Air Force) bds 8 McKinley ave

—Mary E widow Peter P h 289 Cabot

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**DURANT**

- Durant Lorne A retired rms 7 Fayette  
 Durette Clarence M (Hattie F) meatctr J B Blood Co (L) h 82 Elliott  
 Durgin Alfred L (Eleanor) spotter 200 Rantoul h 269 Elliott  
 —Alice Mrs widow George clk (Bedford Airport) h 17 Gage  
 —Carl B (Mary L) mach USMC h 37 Mill  
 —Carl B jr (Elizabeth F) mach opr SEP (S) h 39 Simon  
 —Donald L (Olive J) mach USMC h 12 Madison ave  
 —Doris L Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 54 Shortell ave  
 —Genesta J widow Wm L h 18 Cottage lane  
 —Herman L (Hazel C) retired h 56 Shortell ave  
 —Patricia A Miss student BHS bds 18 Cottage lane  
 —Sumner E (Doris L) emp research lab USMC h 54 Shortell ave  
 —William L jr student BHS bds 18 Cottage lane  
 Durkee Arthur M emp USMC rms 30 Peirce ave  
 —Earl F (Mabel E) elect techn SEP (B) h 45 Matthies  
 —Gloria Mrs asst head nurse Bev Hosp h 27 West Dane  
 —Ina M Miss cook 78 Lothrop bds do  
 —James I (Gertrude L) garage 226 Rantoul h 437 Elliott  
 —Joan L Miss student BHS bds 437 Elliott  
 —Katherine F Miss dom nurse bds 13 School  
 —Mabel E Mrs nurse 78 McKay h 45 Matthies  
 —Ralph C (Gloria) baker Lynn Baking Co (L) h 27 West Dane  
 Durland Earle E (Katharine A) mach USMC h 8 Carver  
 —Ray Murray (U S Navy) bds 8 Carver  
 Durling Bessie G widow Edward bds 605 Cabot  
 —George E (Mary T) trader h 7 Taft ave  
 —Joseph A (Helen M) emp USMC h 30 Railroad ave  
 —Joseph A jr (Joanne) truck driver 428 Rantoul h 102 Bisson  
 Durocher Carol Miss maid Bev Hosp bds 10 Pond  
 —Sylvia A Mrs maid Bev Hosp h 10 Pond  
 (See Derocher)  
 Durrell Frederick H (Marion L) mach USMC h 7 Jasper  
 —John student BHS bds 7 Jasper  
 —Joseph E (Dorothy E) emp 192 Cabot h r 22 Essex  
 Dussault Albert W emp doorman 286 Cabot bds 13 Russell  
 Dutchy's Amusement Service (Angelo Marciano propr Savino Marciano mngr)  
 amusement sales & service 100½ Cabot  
 Dutelle Jesse A (Florence J) tchr of wood work Briscoe school and shop instr 6  
 Echo ave also 545 Cabot h 21 Whitney ave  
 Dutra Sarah E widow Francis T bds 25 Pickett  
 Dutton Donald M student BHS bds 22 Somerset ave  
 —Elizabeth H widow Ralph E bds 22 Somerset ave  
 —Frank B (Irene B) asst supt Booth Mills (Lowell) h 22 Somerset ave  
 —Irene B Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 22 Somerset ave  
 DuWart Roger F Comr PWD 191 Cabot rms 28-28A-28B h at Gloucester  
 DuWors John M (Florence G) traffic mngr Foss & Co (B) h 6 Brimbal ave  
 Dwyer Ann M Mrs book store mngr Endicott Junior College bds Tupper Hall  
 Hale  
 —Kathleen E Miss stenog Dept of Finance & Admn (State House B) h rear 641  
 Hale BF  
 —Mary A widow William P h rear 641 Hale BF  
 —Mary C Mrs clk 146 Cabot h 20 Ashton

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

463

### DWYER

- Mary F Miss secy (S) bds 641 Hale PC
- William H (Mary C) patrolman BPD h 20 Ashton
- Dyer Adeline M widow H Irving bds 4 Lenox
- Donald P (Jeanne G) Lt (U S Navy) h 184 Hale
- Isabel G widow Frank L practical nurse h 34 Broadway apt 2
- Michael J retired h 84 Cabot
- Orren (Alice) mngr North Shore Auto School 362 Rantoul also propr Dwyer's Auto School (Lynn) bds 41 Glidden
- Dzielnik Henry C prod clk 301 Cabot h at 230 Andover st Peabody
- E & R Sheet Metal Co (Ernest & Raymond P Pinciario propr) sheet metal work 19 Chase
- Eagan James F (Charlotte R) shwkr H A Miller Shoe Co (D) h 32 Thorndike
- R Charlotte Miss sub tchr Rial Side sch bds 32 Thorndike
- Richard H (Geraldine A) supvr Eastman Gelatine Corp'n (Wash st P) h 11 Woodbury drive
- Thomas L (Eileen J) leather slsmn Bissell Leather (S) h 21 Crosby ave
- Eagles Beatrice A Miss bds 56 Dane
- Marjorie E Miss h 56 Dane
- Earabino Marie A Miss bkpr 31 Park bds 24 Mason
- Patrick (Mary) mach GEC Co (L) h 24 Mason
- Earl's Mens Store (Earl F Casey) 28 West BF
- Earle William G (Jean B) mech EMStRy (W Lynn) h 15 Smithson drive
- Earley Dorothy G Miss bds 42 Pleasant
- Haverlock St C (Dorothy C) retired h 42 Pleasant
- Richard G (Dorothy W) mach opr 140 Elliott h 5 Union
- Willard A (Emma C) propr Earley Radio Co (Derby st S) h 8 Lanthorn lane
- Earnshaw Robert J (Janice A) laboratory techn (S) h 13A Cabot Village
- Eason Marion F Miss clk Liberty Mutual Ins Co (Boston) bds 3 Medford
- Easter Clarence R Lt (Jean T) (USN) h 569 Essex
- Eastern Aviation Inc (Edmund Scotti pres Joseph Scotti vice pres Emilio A DiFelice treas) off 796 Cabot
- Mass Street Railway waiting room 231-233 Cabot
- Eastman Elton M (Antoinette I) (USN) h 13 Beverly Hills ave
- Florence T Miss tchr Washington sch h 27 Sherman
- Leon C retired h 7 Hillside ave
- Eastwood Arthur F (Helena) mach USMC h 31 Elliott
- Arthur F jr (Marion G) packer SEP (D) h 13½ Central
- Hilda Mrs clk 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18 & 19 h 16 Laurel
- John H (Alma F) fireman BFD Comb 4 439 Essex h 5 Home
- John L (Eva B) fireman BFD Central fire sta h 15 Home
- Mary E widow Jonas h 289C Cabot
- Norman W (Hilda) emp engine 5 (No Bev) h 16 Laurel
- Eaton Clifford G (Hilda E) (U S Army) bds 142 Rantoul
- Ethel P widow Oscar M h 376 Cabot
- Gordon K (Julia A) mngr Your Market 593 Cabot h at Peabody
- Harry (Barbara A) acct rem to 6 Prospect st Danvers
- Hilda A widow Frederick E bds 140 Balch apt 3
- Lawrence E (Marion O) buyer Daniel Low & Co (S) also treas Beverly Stamp Club h 24 Sherman
- Mabel W widow George F bds 69 Ellsworth ave
- Norman O student Huntington Prep (B) bds 24 Sherman
- Patricia A Miss bds 109 Dodge

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## EATON

- Paul S (Eva W) retired h 71½ Essex
- Paul S jr (Edith A) slsmn Swift Co (S) h 14 County way
- Ebling Phineas student BHS bds 19½ Atlantic ave
- Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) investments 222 Cabot rm 21 also treas 75 do and chairman Bd Public Welfare h 28 Odell ave
- Eckmann Archie M (Madeline D) coremkr USMC h 11A Lyman
- Bette Mrs h 30 Grant
- Clifford student (B) bds 11A Lyman
- Economy Oil Service (Alfred J and William L Beaulieu) oils etc office 5 Eastern ave
- Shoe Co Inc (Herman Antreasian pres Miherstad Antreasian treas) men's and boys' slipper mnfg 59 Park
- Ed's Camera Shop (Edward Letterman propr) cameras & supplies 281½ Cabot h at 26 Harwood st Lynn
- Eddie's Barber Shop (Edmund J Theriault) barber 46 Beckford
- Barber Shop & Beauty Parlor (Romolo A Ruscio) 321A Cabot
- Market (Leo N Lemieux propr) groc etc 18 Charnock
- Eddy J Parker (Phyllis M) slsmn Perkins, Eaton Mach Co 476 Dorchester ave (So B) h 18 Longmeadow rd
- Edelstein Max (Rose) clk 271 Rantoul h 194 do
- Ralph J student (Waltham) bds 194 Rantoul
- Rose Mrs groc & prov 271 Rantoul h 194 do
- Edgar David Y (Jean) butler 412 Hale PC bds do
- Ellen widow David F rem to Lynn
- Jean Mrs waitress 412 Hale bds do PC
- Edgerly Edythe M widow Charles E h 5 Knowlton apt 3
- Edgett Alfred C died Nov 5 1950
- Ann C widow Alfred C died Nov 17 1950
- Barbara E Miss tchr Briscoe Jr High h at 2 Ridgewood rd Malden
- Carrie C Miss h 8 Corning
- Grace L Miss emp Social Service Dept (Hawkins st B) h 8 Corning
- Ruth F Miss retired h 8 Corning
- Edmonds Cecil N painter Alfred Terrio 2 Goldsmith ave bds 343 Elliott
- Edmund Hubert E (Edith K) rem to 159 Lincoln st Framingham
- Edson Charles C (Minnie E) emp (51 Canal S) h 12 Dodge
- Edwards Abraham school (Florence M Ross prin) 45 Rantoul cor Edwards
- Alwood H (Norma) emp USMC bds 6 Myrtle
- Anna M Miss hskpr 552 Essex bds do
- Arthur E (Gertrude S) retired h 25 Arlington ave
- Arthur W (Mildred E) h 63 Lovett
- Arthur W jr student (Salem Tchrs' Coll) bds 63 Lovett
- Benjamin F (Ann M) clk 579 Essex h 565 do
- Benjamin I (Ada M) retired h 556 Essex
- Clara B widow Alwood B h 11 Myrtle
- Clarence A (Ethel) clk USMC h 15 Ives apt 35
- Cora F Miss bds 552 Essex
- Dora L Miss real estate 555 Essex h do
- Elizabeth A widow Edwin A h 5 Peabody ave
- Ellis E (Martha A) emp Danvers Motor Co (D) h 536 Essex
- Ernest E emp SEP (S) bds 11 Myrtle
- Fannie R widow Frank h 266 Dodge
- Nancy W Mrs bds 443 Cabot

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## EDWARDS

- Paul I (Dorothy L) tool and die maker GEC Co (L) h 46 Essex
- Perley A (Elsie O) mach USMC h 6 Myrtle
- Robert A musician and landscape architect h 13 Foster
- Rufus C (Anna M) retired h 552 Essex
- Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter and contr 540 Essex h do
- Stephen D died Nov 28 1950
- Egan Edward H died Jan 20 1951
- Edward H jr (Alice C) rem to 3703 10th Ave North Birmingham Ala
- Esther D widow Edward H h 42 Bridge
- James (Katherine) rem to Danvers
- John E acct United Engineers (24 Fort ave S) h 2 Nelwood ter
- John F (U S Navy) bds 42 Bridge
- John F (Barbara E) eng USMC h 11 Mason
- John F jr (Jean F) emp USMC bds 24 Chapman
- Paul L rem to Washington D C
- Phyllis M Miss accounting clk Tel Co (S) bds 11 Mason
- Ruth E Miss tel opr 5 Washington bds 42 Bridge
- Thomas retired bds 11 Mason
- (See Eagan)
- Eggert Wendell P (Elinor J) gen frmn Alden Products Co (Brockton) h 2 Bay
- Ehrich Gwendolyn D Mrs bds 18 Butman
- Ehrlich Adolph (Marion) (Hotel Braemore B) s r Neptune
- Henry (Hotel Braemore B) s r bds A Ehrlich Neptune
- Richard (Virginia) merchant Touraine Store (B) s r bds A Ehrlich Neptune st  
also 79 Buckingham rd Brookline
- Ekengren Ernest A (Laura reg nurse) aircraft insp GEC Co (L) h 6 Prospect
- Eklund Carl E mach USMC h 41 Eastern ave
- Carl M messenger USMC bds 41 Eastern ave
- Eland R Philip (Ethel L) paperctr Andrews Paper Co (B) h 23 Lyman
- Elano Henry F rms YMCA
- Eldred Edwin C (Katie M) clk post office h 29 Swan
- Eldridge Adelbert A (Charlotte E) mason emp city h 13 Ober
- Archibald A (Gertrude M) emp 101 Rantoul h 4 Chapman ter
- Austin F (Mildred L) emp USMC h 7 Linden ave
- Charles E (Nancy) mach 138-140 Elliott h 31 Broadway apt 2
- Harold A (Viva C) painter 7 Woodland ave h do
- Harriet C widow Howard H tchr Edwards sch bds 19 Thorndike
- Henry E (Josephine C) letter carrier h Winchester ter
- John R groc clk 301 Cabot bds 2½ Rowell ave
- Leroy N (Mabel E) emp G W Pickering Co (S) h 25 Liberty
- Mabel E Mrs attdt nurse Rainbow Health Home (Peabody) h 25 Liberty
- Percy C (Florence A) retired h 2½ Rowell ave
- Robert E bkpr Nangle Motors (Tops) bds 19 Thorndike
- Robert P (Marion L) custodian BHS h 12 Warren
- Viva C Mrs emp House of Seven Gables (S) h 7 Woodland ave
- William H (U S Navy) bds 25 Liberty
- William W (Clara D) (Florida) s r Eleanor ave
- (See Eldredge)
- Elfstrom O Arthur (Helen S) moulder USMC h 20 Sherman
- Eliason Beda H Miss supervisor NET&TCo (S) bds 42 Beckford apt 6
- Eliasson Otilia C widow Carl J S rem to Salem
- Eliopoulos Elizabeth Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

466

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**ELIOPOULOS**

- Thomas A (Konstantina K) propr Ron D Voo 59 Broadway h at 80 Hathorne st Salem
- Elizabeth's Hairdressing (Miss Mary A Callely) 234 Cabot rm 10
- Ellingsen Howard (Olive M) rem to Baltimore Md
- Jacob (Clara A) retired h 2 Crosby ave
- Ellingwood building 234-238 Cabot
- Elliott Abbie M widow John W h 460 Essex
- Annie T Mrs librarian Centerville branch Public Library 74 Standley h do
- Charles E (Barbara D) carp Craig Mach Co (Dan) h 6A Cedar Village
- Charles F (Betsy W) personal greeting cards h 57 Dane
- Earle A (Esther R) emp Public Wks dept h 238 Dodge
- Harry L emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul
- Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 74 Standley h do
- James (Alice) plumbing and heating 19 Pond h do
- Lunch (Placide J Theriault) 83 Elliott
- Ralph S (Edith C) mach USMC h 21 Mason
- Richard M (Eileen B) mech eng USMC h 6 Bass River rd
- Shoe Service (Joseph Lombardi propr) shoe repairing 87 Elliott
- Stephen H (Helen E) farmer h 458 Essex
- Walter E (Jacqueline) emp USMC h 2A Cedar Village
- William G (Elizabeth F) elect Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) h 118 Bridge
- Ellis Alexander (Helen O) golf instr and greens keeper Tedesco Country Club (Swampscott) h 12 Franklin pl
- Helen P Miss student Westbrook Jr Coll (Portland Me) bds 12 Franklin place
- June Miss student bds 12 Franklin pl
- Laura P widow Olin C h 9 Lovett
- Merton E retired h 25 Peabody ave
- Olive W wife Merton E died Feb 11 1951
- Raymond B (Edith F) asst ticket agent B&MRR sta Salem h 52A Lothrop
- Square Building 231-233 Cabot and 2-4 Essex
- Square junction Cabot, Essex, Federal and Church
- Ellsworth Charles B (U S Army) bds 15 Pleasant
- Edward R jr (U S Navy) bds 15 Pleasant
- Norbert (Loretta) part time clk (S) bds 10 Beckford
- Elos Walter V mason helper rms 146 Rantoul
- Elso Thomas truck driver 60 River h at 5½ North st Manchester
- Elwell Seth W (Louise B) mach USMC h 177 Bridge
- Emeney Beatrice Mrs rem to Hamilton
- Emerald Hairdressing Salon (Mrs Sylvia T Williams) 278A Cabot h do
- Emerson Charles S (U S Army) bds 26 Eastern ave
- Guy L (Helen G) real estate h 34 Broadway
- Hazel A Miss sls lady 48 Beckford bds 8 Beckford
- Helen G Mrs instr Endicott Junior Coll h 34 Broadway
- Jean A Miss sec'y USMC bds 4 Sunnycrest ave
- John M died Feb 9 1951
- John O H (Albina M) plumber (L) bds 8 Beckford
- Lee H Miss student BHS bds 26 Eastern ave
- Marguerite G Mrs bkpr Jerry's Army and Navy Store (Washington st S) h 4 Sunnycrest ave
- Robert F (Merle L) drugs agt Upjohn Drug Co (B) h 129 Essex
- Stanton (Ruth H) mech BWD h 26 Eastern ave
- Theodore S (Marguerite G) emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Sunnycrest ave

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
**BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone 227



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

467

## EMERY

Emery Arthur L (Barbara T med sec Bev Hosp) atty (462 Boylston rm 510 B)  
h 91 Baker ave

Emmerman Irvin (Frances S) emp (Lynn Gas & Elec Co) h 270 Rantoul

Emmith Albert F (Florence E) coremkr USMC h 15 Chestnut

Emo Christopher (Carrie R) chauffeur 20 Oak h 7 Connolly pl BF

—James died May 10 1951

Emond Concorde B widow Alfred h 88 Elliott

—Pearl R Mrs h 91 Cabot suite 3

Endicott Albert V (Phyllis M) tool designer USMC h 319 Essex

—Alice T Miss piano tchr 156 Cabot h at 116 Bridge st Salem

—Arthur V (Alice M) secy Relief Asso USMC h 559 Cabot

—Block 157-167 Cabot

—Building 151-155 Cabot

**ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE INC** (Rev George O Bierkoe pres Dr  
Eleanor Tupper dean) a junior college of liberal and vocational arts for  
young women 410 Hale P C, Alhambra hall 370 Hale; Beacon hall 361  
Hale; Bullock hall 287 Hale; Science hall 408 Hale; staff house 408 Hale;  
Tower hall 408 Hale; Tupper hall 289 Hale; Winthrop hall 361 Hale;  
Woodside hall 410 Hale; College hall 376 Hale; Brooks hall 376 Hale;  
Reynolds hall 408 Hale and Porter hall 410 Hale See page 35

—William H retired bds 559 Cabot

—William J (Rebecca C) tchr Bev Co-op Trade sch h 33 Longview drive

Engdahl Anna S widow Carl E bds 1 Dock lane

—Walter H (Gertrude M mngr 232 Cabot) mach 140 Elliott h 227 Essex

Engel Meir (Myra W) rem to 1013th ASV Fort Devens

Englehardt George W (Frances M) emp Reid Bros Inc 138-140 Elliott h 7 Porter

—John clk 301 Cabot h at 8 Hubon st Salem

—Thomas J (Mary A) emp GECO (L) h 11 Ashton

Englehart Amelia Mrs clk Gulf Ref Co 85 Water h 103 Hale apt 2

English William D (Judith K) atty at law (31 Milk st B) h 67 Boyles

Enman Chester J (Catherine G) insp NET&TCo 157 Cabot h 29 Broadway suite 4

Enon Village Quonset apartments 17-27 Enon

Enos Charlotte K widow E Francis bkpr Atwood & Morrill (S) h 74½ Dodge

—Manuel F (Margaret J) barber 269C Cabot h 32 Butman

Enslin Herbert E (Belle E) retired h 24½ Peirce ave

Entwistle Barbara J Miss student BHS bds 17 Northern ave

—John (Mary M) asst works acct (80 Border B) h 17 Northern ave

—Mary J widow Albert h 2 Stewart ave

—Robert B student Cushing Academy (Ashburnham) bds 17 Northern ave

Epstein Alice R Miss rem to Danvers

—Annie E widow Myer domestic wkr bds 22 Windsor rd

—Ray Mrs h 6 Wentzell ave

Eramo Antonio bds 18 Roundy

—Augustino (Marie) retired h 15 Pleasant

—Paul P (Lucy) mach GECO (L) h 86 Elliott

Erdis Robert M (Helen L) mngr 31 Park h 9 Gregg

Erickson Adolf S (Hilda C) mach USMC h 24 Lyman

—(See Ericson)

Ericson Arthur E (Dorothy F) electronics instr (Charlestown Navy yd) h 7  
Folger ave

—Frank O retired h 10 Mason

—Harriet C Mrs emp Naumkeag Buffing Co USMC h 18 Federal

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## ERICSON

☛ (See Erickson and Eriksen)

Eriksen Earl R (Edna M) student Suffolk Law School (B) h 8 Lexington drive

—Frank E jr (Cynthia) caretaker Armory (E Boston) h 3 Lexington drive

Erving Bertha J widow Paul E bds 267 Elliott

—Paul E died June 17 1950

—Paul R laborer PWD h 267 Elliott

☛ (See Irving)

Esposito Joseph (Florence A) mngr Edson Shoe Store (Essex st S) h 139 Elliott apt 1

Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc (George Ansin pres Eli Winick treas Abe Madell supt) slipper mnfr 97 Rantoul

Essen Sven H (Lydia J) retired h 30 Lyman

**ESSEX COUNTY HEALTH ASSOCIATION INC** (Ivan G Smith pres Leonard B Gifford treas Miss Mary C Dinsmore exec sec) 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18 & 19

—County Insurance Service (Carter White propr) 130 Cabot rm 5

—County Kernwood Bridge end of Kernwood ave

—County Sewerage Pumping Station foot of Water

**ESSEX COUNTY TYPEWRITER CO** (Mrs Gladys E Rioux propr George J Rioux mngr) typewriters 8 Elliott See page 66

—Food Products Co Inc (Stanley M Lach pres & treas) food processing 98 Park

Essler Elsie E wife Frederick A died Dec 24 1950

—Ethel J Miss special nurse Vet Hosp (White River Jct Vt) bds 3 Ashland

—Frederick A sewing mach mech also tchr Asso Bible Students 3 Ashland

—Thomas D clk 207 Cabot and student Mass Coll Pharmacy (B) bds 3 Ashland

**ESTES GORDON W** (Edith P pediatric supvr Bev Hosp) (Bill's Oil Service) 91 Park h 13 Ames See page 56

—Willard H propr Bill's Gas Stations 91 Park and 38 Enon h 3 Thorndike

Estey Frank (Laura) mngr (26 Central S) h 35 Broadway apt 2

—Frank C (Mina F) leawkr Cox Leather Co (P) h 38 School

—Laura D Mrs emp Bakers Clothing Store (S) h 35 Broadway apt 2

—Mina F Mrs clk 268B Cabot h 38 School

Esty Arlon G mach USMC bds 27 Raymond ave

—Arthur B (Sylvia) Century Indemnity Co (40 Broad B) h 6 Whitney ave

Euraschuk Michael emp A C Lawrence (P) h 3½ Summer

Evans ——— h 45 West BF

—Adeline widow Forrest L bds 30 Ocean

—Bridget widow James A bds 19 Beckford

—Charles H bds rear 298 Cabot

—D Edward student BHS bds 41 Chase

—Dewey A barber 242 Cabot rm 27 h at 9 Appleton st Salem

—Douglas (Gertrude) propr 188 Rantoul h 12 Park View ave

—Elinor Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

—Gertrude Mrs waitress 188 Rantoul h 12 Park View ave

—Leslie A Mrs practical nurse h 41 Chase

—Mary E Miss died Nov 28 1950

—Percy W emp USMC h 5 Phillips

—Rebecca widow Walter bds 333 Cabot

—William P (Mary A) atty-at-law (157 Washington S) h 97 Haskell BF

Eveleth Robert F (Loraine A) rem to Salem

Everett Frank B (Ruth C) fireman BFD Engine 1 h 5 Lowell

—Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC h 6 James

---

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



**EVITTS**

- Evitts Charles C (Bertha J) retired h 43 Ellsworth ave  
—E Leroy (Ella) member Engine 1 BFD Central sta h 43 Ellsworth ave  
—Earle E (Thelma R) rem to Topsfield  
—Ella Mrs gen duty nurse Bev Hosp h 43 Ellsworth ave  
—Oswald L (Alice M) retired and sec Fed Bldg Asso also sec Roger Walcott  
Lodge 79 K of P h 14 Walnut ave  
—Richard C student R I State Coll (Kingston R I) bds 43 Ellsworth ave  
Ewart John M (Henrietta V) designer USMC h 55 Trask  
Ewaschuk Michael (Catherine M) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 3½ Summer  
Eyers Howard T (Davina D) reg pharm Curtis & Ellis Drug (Lynn) h 10 Odell  
ave  
Eyre William B (Mary) herdsman 131 Conant h do  
F O E 1640 (Albert Clarke pres Attilio Santisi sec) 122 Cabot  
Fabri Albert (Rose) emp USMC h 2 Chapman ter  
—Carlo retired bds 6 Gage  
—Oresto (Margaret F) mach USMC h 6 Cleveland rd  
—Pasquale (Ersilia) retired h 10 Gage  
—Sebastiano emp S Pingree (Ham) bds 15 Creek  
—Settimio M (Alba G) molder GEC Co (L) h 6 Gage  
Fabyan Marshall (Eleanor McC) (379 Comm ave B) s r Webster ave BF  
Fagan Clarence E (Lura D) dist mngr Planters National Peanut Corp (Wilkes-  
barre Pa) h 9 Old Farm rd  
Fahey Delia Miss maid 304 Hale bds do  
Fairburn Effie widow Robert J h 12 Ames  
Faircloth Barbara A Miss student BHS bds 65 Lovett  
—Charles J (Vera K) mechanical development SEP (S) h 65 Lovett  
—Iris V Miss student (Danvers High Sch) bds 65 Lovett  
Fall Annie L Miss bds 14 Bow  
—Arthur H (Margaret) crew frmn 223 Cabot h 3 Porter ter  
—Arthur H jr (Mary A) installer NET&TCo (S) h 86 Livingstone ave  
—Elbert A (Hazel S) frmn USMC h 36 County way  
—Lillian E Miss hskpr 25 Hull bds do  
Fallis Sidney E (Alberta H) (U S Navy) h 8 Boden  
—Thomas laborer 35 Pond h at 38 North st Salem  
Fallman Melvin (Irene S) rem to 12 May st Marblehead  
Fallon Annie M Miss domestic nurse (S) h 33 Stone  
—James M (Jean M) mach Navy Yard (Charlestown) h 5 Medford  
—Mary V Miss cook (S) rms 33 Stone  
—Thomas handyman 6 Hart BF bds 31 High  
Falloni Albert attdt 362 Rantoul bds 12 Porter  
—Joseph C student BHS bds 9 Agate  
—Mary A widow Crescenzo h 12 Porter  
—Paul A (Madeline) propr Central Express 9 Agate h do  
Fancy George J (Margaret E) emp Public Wks dept h 28 Charnock  
—John G clk bds 28 Charnock  
—William H (Eleanor F) clk 127 Bridge h 28 Charnock  
Fanning James J Dr (Katherine L) veterinarian and animal hospital 642A Hale  
BF h do  
—John W (Ann G) carp h 30 High BF  
Fardy Helen W Mrs pres & sec'y Beverly Music Co Inc 258 Cabot h at Ipswich  
—Joseph E treas Beverly Music Co Inc 258 Cabot h at Ipswich  
Fargh Victor L (Edith E A) (U S Navy) h 506 Cabot

**FARINELLI**

Farinelli Anthony W (Anna A) constr wkr N E Power & Light (S) h 16 Ashton  
 —Tarquintio shoe rep 285D Cabot h at Salem  
 Farley Arthur W (Rita H) emp (Salem Gas Lt Co) h 1 Columbia rd  
 —Elsie E Miss proof reader Bev Eve Times bds 14 Hale Park ave  
 —Fred C (Gladys L) slsmn 132 Cabot h 14 Hale Park ave  
 —Howard J (Lillian N) mach op GEC Co (Everett) h 607 Cabot  
 —Wilbur H (Lois M) eng USMC h 5 Herrick

**FARMS APOTHECARY THE INC** (Franklin H Moore treas) druggists 1  
 West B F See page 36

Farnham Bernard A (Muriel E) emp shipping dept USMC h 27 Country drive  
 —C Evangeline Miss (Ph D) h 31 Washington  
 —Donald attdt 586 Cabot also student BHS bds 27 Country drive  
 —Muriel E Mrs tel opr (H) h 27 Country drive  
 Farrell Eva E widow Frank L h 19 Essex 1st floor  
 —John N student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 94 Hale  
 —Thomas E (Dorothy M) emp city of Beverly h 94 Hale  
 Farrin Hattie B widow Melvin D bds 5 Appleton ave

(See Ferrin)

Farrington Oscar I (Christina A) emp (63 Proctor st S) h 6 Shortell ave  
 Farry Florence M widow Peter J bds 46 Wallis  
 Fassett Gardner B (Louise W) pres & treas r 579 Essex h 579 do and s r at  
 Chebacco  
 —Louise W Mrs clerk Essex Co Commissioners Office (Court House Salem)  
 also clk Fassett's Mkt Inc h 579 Essex and s r at Chebacco  
 Fassett's Market Inc (Gardner B Fassett pres & treas) groc etc rear 579 Essex  
 Fatello Bruno J (Marguerite E) molder USMC h 27 Guild rd  
 Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 139, 77½ Cabot  
 Faulkner Andrew A emp GEC Co (L) h 142 Hale  
 —Andrew E died Nov 15 1950  
 —Dorothy Miss head nurse Bev Hosp h at 92 Union st So Hamilton  
 —Ervan G (Jane H) locksmith USMC h 76 Livingstone ave  
 —Frank C (Maude E) retired h 1 Watch Hill  
 —Herbert G (Louise B) locksmith 27 Kernwood ave h do  
 —Marjorie D Mrs propr Faulkner Oil Service 20 E Corning also sec to Mayor  
 Clarence S Wilkinson 191 Cabot rm 3 h 20 E Corning  
 —Neil C (Elizabeth W) member Met Police Dept rem to 69 Lexington ave Lynn  
 —Sarah J widow George H bds 19 Central  
 Faust Harry (Barbara G) truck driver Flynn Contr (D) bds 505 Cabot  
 Faxon Frances M Miss packer SEP (D) bds 3 Echo ave  
 Fay Haveland A (Mary A) chauffeur Arthur Roderick (S) h 39 Glidden  
 —Mary A Mrs waitress 139 Cabot h 39 Glidden  
 —Thomas J (Kathleen E) pres & treas Thomas J Fay Co 81-85 Rantoul h 281  
 Brimbal

**FAY THOMAS J CO** (Thomas J Fay pres and treas) Studebaker sales & serv-  
 ice 81-85 Rantoul See page 11

Febonio Tremont (L Anna) leawkr Verza Leather Co (P) h 41 Bow  
 Fecitt John J (Beatrice M) structural eng Stone & Webster Co (B) h r 568 Hale  
 PC

Federal Building Association (Oswald L Evitts treas) 22 Federal

—Club (Bernard C Purdy mngr) 22 Federal

Feener Heber mech 4 Colon bds at 2 Edgewood rd Gloucester

Feeney James A janitor Bev Hosp rms 59 Broadway

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

471

### FEENEY

- Katherine M Miss maid 26 Washington bds do
- Patrick J chauffeur 15 Washington h do
- Fegan Nellie A Miss h 38 Butman
- Roger W (Ada L) postmaster P O h 55 Odell ave
- Feldmann Maurice J (Margaret E) rem to California
- Felix Ernest G (Lucy M) hairdr 394½ Cabot h 8 Grant
- Fellows Cora Belle Miss typist (Washington st Salem) bds 13 Bennett
- Elizabeth D Miss reg nurse bds 10 Central
- Hazel J Miss student BHS bds 13 Bennett
- Helen Miss sec'y (70 Washington S) bds 71 Hale
- Henry W (Mildred E) emp control room (Salem Gas Co) h 13 Bennett
- Henry W jr bds 13 Bennett
- Irene F Miss tchr Pickering sch (S) h 10 Central
- Margaret V Mrs emp (76 Lafayette S) h 71 Hale
- Felton Cornelius C jr (Katherine) slsmn 282 Rantoul h 407 Hale PC
- Femino Domenica P widow Lorenzo h 46 Williams
- James (Frances G) propr Golf Course Cafe (Jefferson ave S) h 69 Bridge
- James jr bds 69 Bridge
- Jennie M Miss mach opr USMC bds 46 Williams
- Joseph (Ruth M) (U S Merchant Marine) h 7 Longview ter
- Margaret T Miss student BHS bds 69 Bridge
- Matthew (Elinore M) mach USMC h 47 Williams
- Peter A (Jennie C) attdt 312 Cabot h at 7 Williams st Danvers
- Stephen laborer USMC bds 46 Williams
- Fenderson Elizabeth Mrs removed from city
- Fenn George K (M Jeannette) physician 8 Endicott h 19 Abbott
- Robert K student (Nickels Coll) bds 19 Abbott
- Fenney Katherine M Miss maid 26 Washington bds do
- Fenton Catherine B Mrs waitress Hawthorne-by-the-Sea (Swampscott) rms 6 Franklin place
- Roy M (Catherine B) clk 22 Federal rms 6 Franklin place
- Ferngani Walter P (Doris E) pres Post Machinery Company 140 Elliott also vice pres in charge of engineering Reid Bros do h 2 Monument sq apt 1
- Ferguson Alexander G civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 83 Winter st Saugus
- Ferland Napoleon S mach USMC rms 7 Harrison ave
- Fernald Mark E (Sophia E) retired h 112 Corning
- Ferreira Alfred G (Jennie) leawkr (80 Foster st P) h 8 Shore ave
- Idalia S Miss emp (80 Foster st P) bds 8 Shore ave
- Jennie Mrs emp (80 Foster st P) h 8 Shore ave
- Roy G farmer (P) bds 8 Shore ave
- Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle G) variety 294 Elliott h do
- George L (Catherine J) rem to 36 Ackers st Brookline
- George L jr clk 20 Oak rem to 36 Ackers st Brookline
- Jean I Miss stenog (B) rem to 36 Ackers st Brookline
- Laura M Miss clk USMC bds 161 Bridge
- Mary L widow Harvey J h 161 Bridge
- Ferriero Anthony P (Marie F) tire repairman 211-217 Rantoul h 15 Walnut ave
- Evelyn A Miss stenog (B) bds rear 5 Wilkins ter
- Frank (U S Air Force) bds 5 Wilkins ter
- Louis C (Patricia R) carp emp (69 Rust st So Ham) h 11 Pond
- Paul retired h rear 5 Wilkins ter
- Paul H jr (Gladys W) (Lunt & Ferriero) 503 Rantoul bds rear 5 Wilkins ter

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies  
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES  
181 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

472

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## FERRIERO

—Seraphino (U S Army) bds 5 Wilkins ter

Ferrin (See Farrin)

Ferris Clair A (Dorothy A) elect USMC h 15 Friend

—Philip A student (Northeastern) bds 15 Friend

Fessenden William H (Caroline T) retired h 595 Cabot

Fetter Walter (Dorothy) (U S Army) bds 18 Home

Fiddler's Green (Miss Faith Preston and Fannie M Spinney) handcrafts, gifts etc  
19 Wallis

Fidelity Chapter Order of Demolay 22 Federal

Field Albert E (Margaret W) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave apt 2

—Barbara Ann Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 236 Hale apt 2

—Catherine A Miss h 19 Wellman

—Charles R (Irene M L) mach USMC h 64 Bisson

—Charles R jr student Mass Radio Sch (Huntington ave B) 64 Bisson

—Grace Miss emp SEP (S) bds 14 Chestnut

—James F (Marion R) vice pres Post Machinery Company 140 Elliott also works  
mngr Reid Bros Co Inc h 12 Bertram

—James F jr draftsman 140 Elliott bds 12 Bertram

—James W (Mabel P) drop forger GECo (L) h 236 Hale apt 2

—Janice I Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp bds 64 Bisson

—Jennie H widow Pierre A h 15 Columbus ave apt 2

—Kenneth C (Mary A) emp A J Tower Co (Roxbury) h 7 Munroe

—Leonard C propr Macefield silversmith shop (Winchester) bds 12 Bertram

—Mary M Mrs h 7 Munroe

—Richard L student Tufts Medical, NROTC (S'ville) bds 21 Whitney ave

—Victor A (Elizabeth T) pres & treas Venetian Cafe Inc 261 Rantoul h 14  
Chestnut

—Walter (Alice L) cable splicer NET&TCo (S) h 21 Whitney ave apt 2

Fielder Andrew (Irene E) press opr USMC h 65 Sohler rd

—Charles W died May 30 1951

—Dwight J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 2 Home

—Flora Mrs ward aide Bev Hosp h 5 Charles

—Lilla G widow Walter E clk 244 Cabot h 20 Devon ave

—Walter E died August 4 1950

Fielding Harold F (Esther G) tchr (Eastern Junior High Lynn) h 53 Friend

—Herbert L student (Northeastern) bds 127 Dodge

—Horace S (Mae A) slsmn Reliance Motor Trans (Camb) h 127 Dodge

—Robert A jr (Louise M) custodian 6 Echo ave h 18 do

—Robert A 3rd (U S Army) bds 18 Echo ave

Figoli Fumie E (Doris E) metallurgist GECo (L) h 4 Smithson drive

Filiault Fred A retired h 19 Chestnut

—Yvonne L Miss deputy collector 191 Cabot rm 10 bds 19 Chestnut

Filippetta Frank E (Anne T) h 5 Windsor rd

—Lawrence J student BHS bds 5 Windsor rd

—Richard L appr USMC bds 5 Windsor rd

Fillmore Basil W (Ruth E) guard Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 19 Giles ave

Filtranti Carmelo (Margaret) emp G W Pickering Co (S) h 22 W Dane

—Dominick (Nilda A) butcher (M'head) h 85 Elliott apt 1

—Frank (Theresa) mach opr USMC h 1A Cabot Village

—Joseph O (Florence M) carpenter Bev Constr Co h at Eden Glen rd Danvers

Finch Marguerite M widow Annis R h 22 Franklin pl

—Samuel A retired h 6 Dearborn ave

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## FINE

Fine Jacob H MD (Katherine F) anesthetist Bev Hosp also Chm Board of Health and consultant anesthesia Children's Hospital (B) h 26 Abbott

Finkle Maurice meat clk 214 Cabot h at 128 Bellingham st Chelsea

Finn Arthur W rem to Topsfield

—Francis A rem to E Greenwich R I

—Joan C Miss student Mt Vernon Sem (Washington D C) bds 19 Abbott

—Lester J (Angelina M) acct also pres Simpson's Inc 52½ Bridge h 54 do

—Sidney J (Mary A) inventor USMC h 68 Baker ave

—William E (Mary O) traffic man SEP (S) h 13 Kernwood ave

Finnegan John A music tchr BHS bds at Rockaway ave Clifton, Marblehead

Finney Charles L (Helen W) mach USMC h 3 Jordan

—Lester W (M Earline) acct Bev Hosp h 9 Jordan

—Ralph D attendant 586 Cabot bds 3 Jordan

—Wallace B (Edith M) clerical wkr GECO (L) h 8 Museum rd

Finnis George M (Ruth M) mech B&MRR (S'ville) bds 13 Longfellow ave

Finocchiaro Philomena Mrs clk Hytron (S) h 22 Longview drive

—Sebastian (Philomena) janitor USMC also Busty's radio & television service  
22 Longview drive h do

Finocchio Joseph A (Irene L) (Salem Sign Co 69 North S) h 128 Lothrop

—Virginia D Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 128 Lothrop

Fiore Arcangelo (Marietta) retired h 73 Haskell BF

—Archia J (Marion A) fireman BFD (No Bev) h rear 36 West BF

—Carl J (Angelina F) fireman BFD (Bev) h 73 Haskell BF

—James J laborer bds 73 Haskell BF

—Joseph retired h r 273 Rantoul

—Marie F Miss opr SEP (S) bds 73 Haskell BF

—Marion A Mrs waitress Tunipoo Inn h r 36 West BF

—Paul P (Mary M) trucking 171 Hart h do BF

—William F truck driver Vitale Constr bds 73 Haskell BF

☛ (See Fiori and Flower)

Fiorini Albert (Susan A) slsmn Genoa Packing Co (B) h 29 Washington apt 4

Fireman Louis L (Marion S) pres Ronnie Shoe (L) h 36 Lothrop apt 3

First Baptist Church (Rev Gordon E Bigelow minister) 211 Cabot cor Abbott

—Church of Christ Scientist meetings Sundays at 10:45 a m and Wed at 7:45  
p m 247 Cabot reading room 222 Cabot rm 14

—National Stores Inc groc 124-301 and 402 Cabot, home office at 5 Middlesex  
ave Somerville

**FIRST PARISH IN BEVERLY (UNITARIAN)** (Rev William H Gysan  
Th.D. minister) 225 Cabot at Ellis sq, Parish House 9 Federal Tel 3968  
See page 7

Firth Margaret A Miss catologuer USMC h 25 Wallis

Fischer Herbert G (Louisa M) mech Atlantic Motor Mart Rantoul st h 11 Her-  
rick

Fisette Arthur E (Yvonne J) ptrnmkr USMC h 27 Northern ave

—George A (Jean E) attendant U S Veterans Hosp (West Roxbury) h Lake  
Shore ave

—Jacqueline Y Miss bds 27 Northern ave

Fish Blanche M Mrs art supervisor Beverly public schools h 6 Warren

—Edmund T student (MIT) bds 6 Warren

—Emma A Mrs hskpr (S) bds 106 Dodge

—Eugenia I Mrs sec bkpr 138 Conant h Pole Swamp lane BF

—Frederick W rem to 16 Temple st Boston

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE


65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## FISH

- Jean Q h Pole Swamp lane BF
- Fisher Charitable Society (Charles E Ober pres Thomas H Bott jr sec-treas)
- Dorothy L Mrs clk 252 Cabot h 18 Longview drive
- Jennie M Mrs dressmaker 15 Lovett apt 1 h do
- John F (Dorothy M) set-up man USMC h 6 Foster drive
- John H (Dorothy L) tool designer USMC h 18 Longview drive
- Mildred I Miss emp USMC h 15 Lovett apt 1
- Nathalie T Miss bds 17 Gardner
- Richard W (Edith E) elec h 9 Woodbury
- Walter V A (Marie) mech eng United Engineers & Constructors (S) h 11 Crosby ave
- William L (Alice G) purch agt (63-69 High D) h 17 Gardner
- Fisk Reginald C (Alice W) rem to Wakefield
- Fiske Augustus H jr (Elizabeth P L) research eng GEC Co (L) h 568 Hale PC
- Charles F (Simone M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 9 Crescent ave
- E May widow Oliver W h 28 Essex
- L Lester laborer cemetery dept bds 40 Butman
- Lillian E widow Lewis B bds 30 Ocean
- Robert E (June E) carp Earle Phinney (Dan) h 36 Hillcrest ave
- Serry W (Helen R) emp USMC h 93 Corning
- Virginia E Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- William deceased
- Fitch Nancy L Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds at 69 Bancroft st Auburn
- Fitts Mabel S Mrs domestic nurse h 20 Dane apt 4
- Fitz Frances I Miss tchr Rial Side School h 161 Cabot suite 6
- Hardy mach USMC h 77 Dodge
- Laura M wife Hardy died April 21 1951
- Fitzgerald Ansil L (Bernice E) mach USMC h 15 Lyman
- Arthur E (Beryl P) foundry wkr USMC h 15 Blaine ave
- Charles F (Alice L) draftsman USMC h 15 Blaine ave
- Donald F engraver 108-116 Cabot h at Arlington
- Elizabeth L Miss reg nurse h 24 Washington suite 4
- James F retired bds 4 Lenox
- Jane Miss student BHS bds 2 Monument sq apt 3
- John F assembler Vulcan Mnfg Co (D) bds 15 Blaine ave
- John F (Mary E) elect North Eastern Air Lines (Logan Airport B) h 20 Chipman rd
- Katherine A Miss student BHS bds 15 Blaine ave
- Madeline M Miss asst head nurse Bev Hosp h 24 Washington suite 4
- Mae D widow John J clk 140 Elliott h 2 Monument sq apt 3
- Marie J Mrs emp 101-105 Rantoul bds 101 Lovett
- Ruth L Mrs h 15 Blaine ave
- William J clk Kirby's Mkt (Danvers) bds 24 Washington suite 4
- Fitzgibbon Robert Q slsmn Warren Trust Lumber (B) bds 46 Abbott
- Ruth Q widow Thomas F h 46 Abbott
- Thomas F (Joan G) atty-at-law (25 Exchange st L) h 24 Central
-  (See Fitzgibbons)
- Fitzgibbons Bridget widow Richard F died May 1 1951
- John H (Marie L) acct Cameracraft (S) h 18 Princeton ave
- John H (Virginia M) tester GEC Co (L) bds 41 Kernwood ave
- Mary F Miss superv NET&T Co (S) bds 9 Bartlett
- Virginia M Mrs clk 85-89 Cabot bds 41 Kernwood ave

# The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

475

## FITZGIBBONS

(See Fitzgibbon)

- Fitzpatrick John F (Rose E) architect eng United Fruit Co (B) h 629 Hale PC  
—Margery E Miss secy Dr Tivnan (Salem) bds 629 Hale PC  
Fladger Charles P (M Evelyn) slsmn Whitehall Co (B) h 13 Giles ave apt 2  
—Maurice E (Eleanor F) clk 380C Cabot rem to Salem  
Flagg Karl H (Irene H) mach USMC h 96 Hale  
Flaherty Cora V wid Walter compositor Dennison & Sons (Causeway st B) bds  
10 Old Farm rd  
Flanagan Blanche M Miss clk 231 Cabot bds 10 Lake Shore ave  
—Edward (Florence J) shipping clk USMC h 187 Dodge  
—Edward F (Jeanne A) tinsmith USMC h 8 Boyden ave  
Flanders Benjamin F jr slsmn 2 Cabot h at 108 Highland st So Hamilton  
Flannery Anna T widow John J h 11 High BF  
—Elizabeth B Mrs clk 242 Cabot rm 18 bds 37 Mason  
—John J jr clk 27 West bds 11 High BF  
—Teresa E Miss clk John Hancock Ins Co (B) bds 11 High BF  
—William F (Elizabeth E) metal cutter USMC h 37 Mason  
Flashner George (Marjorie F) elect Navy yd (Charlestown) h 24 East  
Flaxer David J (Pauline N) propr Davis Drug Co and New Elliott Chambers  
434 Rantoul h at 11 Laurel st Salem  
Fleming Abbie K widow Charles H h 19 Wallis apt 2  
—Anna M Miss student BHS bds 22 Front  
—Bertha M Mrs nurse 106 Cabot bds 5 Silver ct  
—Charles H died April 23 1951  
—Frank W (Annie M) dist eng Pioneer Insulation Corp h 5 Jasper  
—Maurice F (Mary E) laborer 15 Cabot h 22 Front  
—Maurice F jr (U S Navy) bds 22 Front  
—Robert E leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 11 Charles  
—Thomas C laborer BPW dept bds 11 Charles  
Fletcher Catherine widow Fred h 646 Hale PC  
—Elizabeth M wid Herbert bds 646 Hale PC  
—Harland B (Rose G) engineer Wheeler Reflector (B) h 16 Beacon  
Fleuriel Andre C (Cynthia W) civil eng Charles T Main Inc (80 Federal B) h  
Hillcrest rd PC  
Flewelling Charles D (Dorothy M) millwright A C Lawrence Leather Co (P)  
h 27 Conant  
Fliegel Berton S student (Syracuse Univ) bds 39 Front  
—Norris E psychologist Youth Guidance Clinic (Worcester) bds 39 Front  
—Roslyn R Miss bkpr N E Decorating (Kingston st B) bds 39 Front  
—William (Marion G) head barber State Hospital (D) h 39 Front  
Flint Albert pressman 6 Wallis bds 43 Railroad ave  
—Brothers (Frank E Flint) mnfrs misses' and children's shoes 202 Rantoul  
—Charlotte R widow Arthur L matron Edwards sch h 43 Railroad ave  
—Ernest G (Ruth J) Nat Bank examiner (30 Pearl B) h 6 Neptune  
—Ernest G jr student BHS bds 6 Neptune  
—Frank E (Grace H) (Flint Bros) 202 Rantoul h 12 Upland rd  
—Frank E jr (USCG) bds 12 Upland rd  
—Lizzie W widow Harry O bds 8 Sylvester ave  
**FLINT ROBERT E** (Vera A) propr North Shore Printing Co 6 Wallis tel  
2400 h 10 Moulton ct See foot lines  
—Shirley Miss office clk USMC h 15 Lovett apt 6  
—Vera A Mrs treas Rantoul Cafe Inc 116 Rantoul h 10 Moulton ct

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

476

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## FLINT

**FLINT WALTER S** (Etta V) pres 170 Cabot also pres Beverly Trust Co 217 do h 43 Railroad ave See page 18

**FLINT WALTER S INS AGENCY INC** (Walnut S Flint pres Boyd Roberts vice pres and treas) gen insurance & real estate 170 Cabot See head-lines

Flook W Edward emp Gen Latex & Chem Co (Camb) bds 6 Magnolia

—Walter D (Anna M) emp Champion Lamp Co (L) h 6 Magnolia

Flower (see Fiore)

Floyd Blanche S widow Bertram P h 55 Lovett

—Evelyn R Miss rem to Winchester

—Fred A (Mary C) retired h 284 Dodge

—William S office Behr-Manning Corp (Camb) bds 55 Lovett

Fluet Eloi J (Martha M) merchant seaman h r 2 Cliff

Flynn Alice N Miss tchr (Salem) h 1 Lovett ct

—Bertram R (Mary R) mach (Lafayette st S) h 24 Mechanic

—Edward P sec Margaret's Inc h at 101 High st Danvers

—Ernest E (Mildred E) emp No Shore Leather Co (S) h 461 Rantoul suite 3

—Francis H (Frances M) clk B&MRR (150 Causeway st B) h 3 Foster drive

—John E (Elizabeth F) radio techn (U S Navy) h 15 Pearl st ext

—Judith V Miss student BHS bds 518 Cabot

—Leonard P (Margaret L) emp Gen Transportation Co (71 Foster st P) h 19 Baker ave

—Margaret M Mrs pres and treas Margaret's Inc 280 Cabot h at 101 High st Danvers

—Mary J Mrs emp Hytron Corp (S) rms 7 Fayette

—Mary J widow Francis J h 183 Hale

—Vivian P Mrs propr Thomas Studio (101 Washington S) h 518 Cabot

—William R lab Naumkeag Amusement (S) bds 24 Mechanic

—William J (Mary June) Eastman Gelatine Co (P) rms 7 Fayette

☛ (See Flinn)

Foan Lendell G jr (Madeleine L) mech G W Pickering Co (S) h 4 Bisson

Fogarty Anna C Miss stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 126 Hale

Fogg Charles W retired h 3 Ray

—George H died Feb 5 1951

—James R (Annie C) clerk 186 Cabot h 57 Bridge

—Marion E Miss grad nurse also secy Christian Science Pub Co (B) bds 57 Bridge

—Mirabel B Miss sec (7 Water B) bds 57 Bridge

Foglietta Louis D (Mildred C) stitcher research dept USMC h 30 Lexington dr

Foley Arthur E (Susan G) mach USMC h 38 Grant

—David T (U S Air Force) bds 38 Grant

—Dennis retired rms 436 Rantoul

—Edward J pres & treas 100 Cabot h 7 Front

—Emily C Miss acct dept (B) bds 12 Eastern ave

—Frederick C jr (Margaret C) letter carrier U S P O h 2 Opal ave apt 2

—George G (Gertrude E) toolmkr SEP (S) h 373 Elliott

—James (Winnifred) h 25 Bradstreet ave s r Foster Point

—James D student St Mary's Coll (Penna) bds 12 Eastern ave

—James J (Marguerite E) emp USMC h 16 Chapman

—John A (Sarah F) retired h 13 Herrick

—John R fireman Engine 1 Central fire sta BFD h 36 Wellman

—M Maurice (Virginia C) patrolman BPD h 4 Peirce ave

—Marguerite E Mrs sec (66 Sanderson ave L) h 16 Chapman

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

477

### FOLEY.

- Richard E (Marguerite) emp GEC Co (L) h 16 Chapman
- Sophie wife John R died May 9 1951
- Timothy F (Sheila M) mech EMStRy h 12 Eastern ave
- William J (Elaine W) tchr Briscoe Jr High and director adult education Beverly h 177 Essex
- Follansbee Merrill N (Harriet A) draftsman USMC h 30 Heather
- Folmar Arthur J (Rebecca E) research wkr USMC h 18 Country drive
- Folsom Alfred L (Jessie B) retired h 67 Hale
- Barbara A Miss rem to Springvale Me
- Jessie B Mrs organist and Junior Choir director First Parish Church h 67 Hale
- Richard H (Mae E) actor h 57 Butman apt 3
- Robert W jr bds 7 Beverly Hills ave
- Susie M widow Fred B bds 68 Dane
- Fong Emma H C Miss sec American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (14 Beacon st B) bds 20 Longmeadow rd
- Louis B C (Cornelia I) rem to Bethesda Md
- Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc (Louis H Salvage pres & treas Isadore Strasnick vice pres & clk) shoe mnfrs 101-105 Rantoul 3d and 4th floors rear
- Foote Chester L (Kathleen) chauffeur 22 Raymond ave h 251 Dodge
- Elizabeth M Miss reg nurse St Elizabeth Hospital (Brighton) bds 251 Dodge
- Frederick L (Ida M) retired h 58 Pleasant
- Robert A student St John's Prep (D) bds 251 Dodge
- Forbes Edward H (Edith E) frmn GEC Co (L) h 25½ Lovett
- Harold C (Marguerite R) announcer WESX (S) h 759 Hale BF
- Forcier Albert F (Lucille T) carp emp (119 Webb S) h 34 Chase
- Ford A Jeannette Miss bds 42 Thorndike
- Alice E Mrs music tchr bds 10 River
- Alma P Mrs rem to 63 Locust st Danvers
- Annie C widow William F h 68 Shortell ave
- Arthur L civ eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 19 Beach ave Salem
- Fred B (Hazel A) slsmn Boston Mut Ins Co (Essex st S) h 9 Auburn rd
- Hazel A Mrs clk Woolworth's (S) h 9 Auburn rd
- John J (Ethel F) mach USMC h 52 Ellsworth ave
- Lawrence A atty at law 221 Cabot also vice pres Bev Savings Bank h 42 Thorndike
- M Anna Mrs atty at law h 3 Lefavour ave
- Mary E Miss sec (50 Federal B) h 50 Broadway apt 49
- Walter H (Alice E) bds 10 River
- William F died June 30 1951
- William F jr mngr 124 Cabot h at 11 Puritan rd Danvers
- FORNESS & MORGAN INC** (Leslie Morgan pres & treas) insurance 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 Tel 885 and 886 See foot lines
- Forni Joseph (Doris) coml artist & Herald 12½ High BF h do
- Forrant Albert J (Esther M) mach 140 Elliott h 3 Lenox
- Albert J Jr (Estelle B) meatctr A&P h 3 Concord ter
- David W emp Tracer Lab (B) bds 27 Pleasant
- Edward P (U S Army) h 3 Lenox
- Evelyn E Miss typist Dept of Defense (Wash D C) bds 3 Lenox
- Gertrude S Miss 1st Lt U S Naval Hosp (Chelsea) h 27 Pleasant
- Helen A Miss nurse Mass Gen Hosp (B) bds 27 Pleasant
- Stephen D (L Alice) retired h 27 Pleasant
- Forrest Robert S (Louise M) truck driver Gulf Refining Co 85 Water h 7 Grant

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

### OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

478

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**FORSTER**

- Forster Walter H (Emma B) chief eng Pequot Mills (S) h 14 Columbus ave  
 —Walter H jr elect USMC bds 14 Columbus ave  
 Forsythe Ada Mrs dom nurse 32 Broadway h at 5 Charter st Danvers  
 Forti Francis A (Helen I) mach GECO (L) h 45 Chipman rd  
 Fortier Emma Miss emp GECO (L) bds 103 Cabot  
 —Kenneth F (Eva C) frmn Creese & Cooke (D) h 17 Beckford  
 Fortin Alfred J (Maria O) patrolman BPD h 79 Baker ave  
 —Arthur (Theresa M) rem to 192 Sawyer st New Bedford  
 —Edgar P (Grace M) mach USMC h 36 Balch  
 —Gloria Miss bds 36 Balch  
 —Maria L widow Joseph h 260 Rantoul suite 3  
 Fortunato Armand L (U S Army) bds 352 Rantoul  
 —Donato (Concetta) hairdresser 354 Rantoul h 352 do  
 —Joseph (Louise M) (USN) h 36 Dane  
 —Mario student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 352 Rantoul  
 —Peter F (Gertrude M) dry goods & clothing store 350 Rantoul h 64 Dane  
 —Stephen (Vernia) laborer h 40 West Dane apt 3  
 Foshay Cynthia Miss student BHS bds 100 Lovett  
 —Herbert W (Ruth P) clk USMC h 100 Lovett  
 Foss Blanche M widow William A h 22 Franklin place apt 2  
 —David W (Jean A) silver slsmn F M Whiting Co (Meriden Ct) h 3 Oceanside drive  
 —Frederick A asst mngr 286 Cabot bds 22 Franklin pl  
 —Frederick L retired rms 45 Railroad ave  
 —Grace F widow Albert L h 2 Beverly Hills ave  
 —Harlan S supvr NET&TCo (S) h 4 Laurel  
 —Henry H (Eleanor M) metalurgical wkr Metal Hydrides Inc 12 Congress h 607 Cabot  
 —J Perley (Annie) mach USMC h 47 Friend  
 —Kenneth E mach USMC bds 4 Laurel  
 —Leah I Miss student BHS bds 22 Franklin pl apt 2  
 —Leo R student BHS bds 22 Franklin pl  
 —Lewis A retired h 6 Galloupe ave  
 —Philip A (Margaret I) clk A&P (S) bds 6 Galloupe ave  
 —Richard P (Katherine V) lamp insp SEP (Boston st S) h 8A Cedar Village  
 —Robert M (Dorothy E) emp USMC h 8A Cedar Village  
 —Walter H (Mary A) rem to Asbury Grove  
 —Walter P (Camille P) switchman B&MRR (Boston) h 114 Corning

**FOSSA CONSTANCE C** widow Emilio propr Snow White Laundry 12 Lothrop h 6 do See page 47

- Robert J (Priscilla) rem to Danvers  
 Fossiano Bernice M widow Guy M h 246 Essex  
 —Frederick C emp Tedesco Club (L) h 51 Simon  
 —Guy M jr emp NET&TCo (S) bds 246 Essex  
 —Laura F widow Charles A h 51 Simon  
 —William F (U S Navy) bds 246 Essex

☛ (See Fopiano)

- Foster Alma Miss asst treas City Hall 191 Cabot rms 13 bds 265 Hale  
 —Alonzo G retired rms YMCA  
 —Annie R widow Frank Y h 173 Brimbal ave  
 —Archer W (H Frances) retired h 17 Larcom ave  
 —Arlene O Mrs emp 101 Rantoul h 40 Elliott

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# **GEO. A. FOSTER, INC.**



## **CARS — TRUCKS**

**Genuine Parts & Accessories**

**Goodyear Tires and Tubes**

**Hot Point Appliances**

**211-217 RANTOUL STREET**

**Tel. 59 Beverly, Mass.**

# **GEO. A. FOSTER, INC.**



**CARS — TRUCKS**

**Genuine Parts & Accessories**

**Goodyear Tires and Tubes**

**Hot Point Appliances**

**211-217 RANTOUL STREET**

**Tel. 59 Beverly, Mass.**



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

479

## FOSTER

- Arthur T (Mary P) retired h 211 Conant
- Arthur W (Nina) plmbr h 13 Beckford
- Augustus C died Dec 30 1950
- Carl W bds 8 Silver ct
- Clarence B emp USMC bds 27 Cross
- Clinton O (Edna C) mach USMC h 47 Cross
- Clyde E (Arlene O) h 40 Elliott
- Curtis M student (Bowdoin) bds 26 Baker ave
- David W student (Harvard Business Sch) bds 26 Washington
- Donald A student BHS bds 10 Fossa ter
- Dorothy W Mrs sub tchr (Danvers) h 2 Boden

**FOSTER DWIGHT** (Anna G) mngr Parker Grain Co 58 Park h 48 Ober See page 43

- Edgar S (Pearl W) Bd of Assessors 191 Cabot rm 11 h 5 Sargent ave
- Edna C Mrs part time dental asst 173 Cabot rms 5, 18, 19, 20, 21 h 47 Cross
- Edward F (Carolyn E) rem to Danvers
- Elizabeth W Miss nurse h 99 Corning
- Elna E Miss clk USMC bds 40 Elliott
- Evelyn P Miss waitress 96 Kernwood ave bds 27 Cross
- Eugene A (Edith A) bds 42 County way
- Farin (Henry F Foster & S Gertrude Foster proprs) veg stand 267 Essex
- Francis A h 10 Quincy pk
- Frank W (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot also treas Twenty-five Associates h at East Boxford
- Frank Y died Jan 12 1950
- Fred P (Margaret B) truck driver city water dept h 35 Cabot

**FOSTER GEO A CO** (George A Foster pres and treas) Ford agency and garage 211 Rantoul See colored insert

**FOSTER GEORGE A** (Alice R) pres and treas Ford agency 211 Rantoul also vice pres Beverly Co-operative Bank also pres Shore Sales Inc 56-58 River h Beaver Pond rd See colored insert

- Gertrude L Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 8 Silver ct
- Harold M (Doris J) mach USMC h 27 Cross
- Harold W bds 10 Quincy pk
- Harry F (Veronica R) mach USMC h 49 Cross
- Helen P Miss tchr Edwards sch h 34 Washington
- Henry F market gardener 259 Essex h do
- Irvin E (Lillian L) foreman Chemical Wks (P) h 8 Silver ct
- J Fred (Hilma D) retired h 41 Enon
- James C (Myrna L) florist Curran Bros (D) h 32 Heather
- James W (Bessie G) retired h 24 Essex
- Jeremiah G clk in engineering dept USMC bds 10 Fossa ter
- Jeremiah O (Marion F) mach USMC h 10 Fossa ter
- John F (U S Army Air Force) bds 10 Fossa ter
- John M (Helen G) atty-at-law (50 Federal B) h 26 Washington
- John M jr emp Columbian Ins Co (B) bds 26 Washington
- Joseph F jr retired h 77 Essex
- Joseph M (Augusta B) foreman USMC h 15 Ives apt 23
- June E Miss mngr 41 Enon bds do
- Lawrence E (Edith P) auditor of accounts (State House B) h 26 Baker ave
- Marion E Miss (The Seaside School) 126 Lothrop h do
- Marion W Miss emp Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 265 Hale

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## FOSTER

- Mary B widow George L h 40 Bartlett
- Mary G Miss tchr (Berlin N H) bds 24 Essex
- Nathan H (Elizabeth M) clk Ward Staty Co (B) h 23 Bancroft ave
- FOSTER NORMAN C** (Dorothy W) carpenter & builder 2 Boden h do See page 26
- Paul R retired h 441A Cabot
- Priscilla R Miss emp SEP (Danvers) bds 27 Cross
- R G & Co (Robert G and Frank W Foster) news dealers, confectionery, stationery etc 83 Cabot
- Rachel widow Robert emp Rooks Furrier (S) h 16 Odell ave
- Robert D (Mona B) bond slsmn Paine Webber Jackson & Curtis (B) h 9 Brown
- Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
- Robert S (Mary F) retired h 265 Hale
- Robert S jr (Dorothy H) civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h 5 Dartmouth
- S Gertrude Miss hskpr 259 Essex bds do
- Sophie widow Andrew P bds 42 Bisson
- Veronica R Mrs reg nurse h 49 Cross
- Willard D (Grace F) foreman also ch Licensing Board h 186 Lothrop
- William H mach 138-140 Elliott bds 441A Cabot
- Foster's wharf 43 Water
- Foucher Eleanor B Mrs reg nurse h 8 Miller rd
- Roland R (Eleanor B) route formn H P Hood & Son (S) h 8 Miller rd
- Foulkes Alfred E asst Bev Hosp h at 123 Cushman st Winthrop
- Fournier Anne P Mrs clk (Lynn) h 248 Rantoul
- Arthur P (Anne P) clk (Lynn) h 248 Rantoul
- Fowle Irving H (Alice E) mech eng (Prov R I) h 30 Longview drive
- Robert G presser Paramount Cleaners (L) bds 30 Longview drive
- Fowler Alberta G Mrs bds 643 Hale BF
- Dean P (U S Army) bds 6 Somerset ave
- Frank M (Dorothy L) foreman GEC Co (L) h 4 Concord ter
- Ida E Miss canaries also doll hospital h 3 Burton ave
- J Kenneth (Mary K) adv counselor 4 Oakhurst rd h do
- John W retired bds 4 Oakhurst rd
- M Josephine widow Raymond h 13 Winter
- Peter student (Yale Univ) bds 6 Somerset ave
- Phillip T geologist rem to Corpus Christi Texas
- Ronald G student BHS bds 643 Hale BF
- Theodore C emp electronic dept GEC Co (Syracuse N Y) rem to Syracuse N Y
- Walter H jr student BHS bds 643 Hale BF
- William Jesse (Evelyn P) vice pres First Nat Bank (B) h 6 Somerset ave
- Fox Helen H widow Richard rem to 180 Main st Wenham
- Velma H Miss sten Premier Shoe (Lynn) bds 65 Trask
- and Ross Tree Co (Edward M Venezia & Chester M Ross proprs) tree surgeons 45 Elliott
- Foy Frank H (Elorine V) rem to Topsfield
- Vivian R Miss rem to 12 Hamilton ave So Hamilton
- William emp 4 Cabot h at 51 Hathorne st Salem
- Fragar Max groc & prov 121 Cabot h at 6 Essex st Salem
- FRANCESCO JOSEPH M** propr Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F h at 30 Melvin ave Lynn See page 44

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## FRANCIS

**FRANCIS ALICE H** (Mrs Harry G Batchelder) pres and treas Trask Roofing Co 36 St Peter st (S) h 16 Gardner See page 802

—John W (Ada) foreman Parker Bros (S) h 20 Gregg  
Francisco Vincent M (Jennie D) eng GEC Co (L) h 29 Shortell ave

**FRANK'S DRY CLEANSERS** (Frank Raucci propr) cleansing etc 502 Rantoul See page 33

—Garage (Frank Ricciardi propr) 13 Elliott  
Franklin Avis Mrs clk Sears Roebuck Co (S) h 11 Home  
—Ernest W (Kathleen L) emp USMC h 14 Butman  
—Gordon W (Nettie A) spotter & dyer Moore's Cleaners (Maple st D) h 28 Hillside ave

—Lawrence B emp (Salem News) h 14 Butman  
Franks Margaret Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) emp 824 Hale s r bds do BF  
—Mary Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r bds 824 Hale BF  
—Sarah T Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r 824 Hale BF  
Frasca Michael J DMD (Lena D) dentist 234 Cabot h 18 Mulberry  
Fraser Aldege J (Alice M) emp USMC h 11 Chase  
—Arthur W (Mary) emp Salem Gas Co (Bridge st S) h 15 Central  
—Constance Miss secy 1 Monument sq bds 8 Home  
—Donald R (Doris J) tool grinder USMC h 116 Conant  
—Douglas H (Nancy E) propr Douglas Roofing Co (Everett) h r 52 Winthrop ave

—George T (Elizabeth M) retired h 246 Lothrop  
—Jessie C Miss domestic 31 Boyles bds do  
—Malcolm B (Althea P) supervisor USMC h 8 Home  
—Paul S (U S Army) bds 11 Chase  
—Pearl D widow A Scott h 35 Washington  
—Robert E (Jeanne M) emp Hubrite Dress Co (987 Tremont B) h 6 Milton  
—Roland J (Celeste E) propr Fraser's Cleaners (18½ St Peter S) h 17 Union  
—Ruth A Mrs h 137 Elliott apt 3

☛ (See Frazier)

Fratto Frank B pres DeLuxe Cleaners Inc 85 Cabot h at 9 Pleasant st Wakefield  
—Joseph cleaner 85-89 Cabot h at East Boston  
—Orlando J treas DeLuxe Cleaners Inc 85 Cabot h at 117 Water st Wakefield  
Fraumann Millard L Rev (Jean M) pastor Beverly Farms Baptist Ch h 17 High BF

Frazier George R (Eleanor C) emp paint dept USMC h 39 Everett BF

☛ (See Fraser)

Frederick Joseph (Leona) emp GEC Co (L) h 14 So Terrace  
—Leona Mrs waitress 146 Rantoul h 14 South ter  
—Martin jr bds 27 Central  
Frederickson Elsa W widow Stanley F h 20 James  
—Emma Miss deceased  
—Knute O (Nannie M) leawkr Slattery Bros (S) h (14) Walcott rd  
—Philip O (Edna M) mach USMC h 51 Eastern ave  
—Roy H greenhouse wkr 579 Cabot bds (14) Walcott rd  
—Stanley F died May 13 1951

☛ (See Fredriksen)

Fredriksen Hans (Hanna M) retired bds 11 Riverview

☛ (See Frederickson)

Freedland Solomon (Sara) bartender 129 Cabot h 15 Fossa ter  
Freedman Isaac (Eva R) dentist (237 Essex S) h 29 Ocean

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

482

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**FREEDMAN**

Freedman Maurice station agt B&amp;M passenger sta Park st h at 185 North Common st Lynn

☛ (See Friedman)

Freeman Benjamin F (Ella M) chauffeur G W Pickering Co (S) h 40 Beckford

—C Gilbert contr &amp; bldr 47 Dodge bds do

—Catherine P Miss payroll clk 223 Cabot bds at 108 Washington st Peabody

—Charles E telegraph opr B&amp;MRR also sta agt (No Bev sta) bds 24 Myrtle

—Charles W (Mabel M) rem to Bradford

—Edwin H bds 5 Winthrop ave

—Flora A Miss tel opr 5 Washington bds 41 Elliott apt 8

—Frederick L (Alice M) leather mnfr (P) rem to 168 Centre st Danvers

—Gordon (Ethel G) (USCG) bds 35A Herrick

—Hilda E Miss clk Babson Inst (Wellesley) bds 62 Dodge

—Jean M Miss student rem to Bradford

—John R (U S Navy) bds 41 Elliott apt 8

—Kelvin B student Emerson Coll (B) rem to 168 Centre st Danvers

—Natalie H Miss rem to Bradford

—Raymond T (U S Army) bds 62 Dodge

—Roland T (Kathryn T) rem to Lake rd Hamilton

—Vincent C woodsman bds 62 Dodge

—Vincent T (Bessie E) lumber dealer 62 Dodge h do

Freemont's (Lewis &amp; Winola D Collins proprs) 275 Cabot

French Barbara G Mrs health educ 222 Cabot rms 3, 4, 5, 9 &amp; 19 h at 12 Lee st Salem

—Catholic Church (Rev Henry R Daudelin pastor) 38 Railroad ave

—Clara W widow John C bds 19 Newbury

—Edgar L (U S Navy) bds 435 Elliott

—Edward (Vera P) emp Calderwood Yacht yard (Manch) rem to Manchester

—Elizabeth Miss techn Bev Hosp h 95 Herrick

—Ernest E mach USMC bds 425 Cabot

—George W (Ann E) clk USMC h 506 Cabot

—Harrie C retired rms 14 Highland ave

—Hattie I Mrs h 195 Cabot

—Herbert R clk 301 Cabot bds 435 Elliott

—John W (Ethel L) retired h 2 Upton ave

—Leon F (Grace E) dairyman 131 Conant h 132 do

—Mildred L Mrs emp SEP (D) bds 158 Park

—Milton R (Frances B) surveyor N England Survey Co (B) h 1 Friend

—Otto G hairdresser (219 Bridge S) h 66 Cabot

—Pearl Miss maid 850 Hale BF bds do

—Ralph L (Marjorie L) mach Atwood &amp; Morrill (S) h 435 Elliott

—Ruby M widow Walter E h 425 Cabot

—Wendell H H bds 435 Elliott

Freyman Grace M Mrs sec 267 Cabot h 42 Bartlett

—Richard L jr (Grace M) shipping dept GECO (L) h 42 Bartlett

Friburg Ernest W (Jennie L) millwright Barnett Leather Co (L) h 2 Fossa ter

—Ernest W jr (Louise P) laborer USMC h 41 Mill

—Gordon E student Essex Co Agricultural (H) bds 2 Fossa ter

—Peter S retired bds 19 Beckford

Frick Helen C Miss (Bedford Village N Y) s r off 453 Hale PC

Friedman Donald W student BU (B) bds 26 Sherman

—E William (Julia C) emp Empire Clothing Co (Salem) h 26 Sherman

**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN  
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

483

## FRIEDMAN

—(See Freedman)

Friend Anna S widow Archer D h 28 Boyles

—Anna W Miss h 473 Rantoul

—Lester D (Juliette C) box mnfr (90 High Danvers) h Route 128 nr Danvers town line

—Louis E (Georgianna) repairman 22 Myrtle h do

—Seth (Helen R) tchr Cooperative Trade sch h 24 Myrtle

Friendly Shop The (James W Baird propr) gift shop 262 Cabot

Friendship Rebekah Lodge No 6 IOOF 3 Broadway

Fritz Charles A dist eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 34 Pine st Manchester

—Elizabeth C Miss bkpr and stenog 54 Dodge bds at 34 Pine st Manchester

—Lewis J dist constr eng Mass Dept Public Wks h at Bridge st Manchester

Fromow Gwyneth I Miss youth director Bev Farms Baptist Church

Fronko Edward G (Jean S) sales eng GECo (L) h 233 Dodge

Frost Albert died May 26 1951

—Alton W (Elizabeth C) retired h 14 Salters ave

—Austin P painter h 1 Watch Hill

—Carroll K (Gertrude S) (O C Frost & Son) 14 Bridge h 20 Woodland ave

—Chester B (Mary A) emp Surrette Mfg Co (S) h 8 Hobart ave

—Chester E (Frances M) dir of Public Relations St Dept P W h 4 Bass

—Florence widow Albert h 52 Winthrop ave

—L Alford (Dorothy M) supt New England Power North Shore dist h 51 Baker ave

—L Alford jr student BHS bds 51 Baker ave

—O C & Son (Olin C and Carroll K Frost) painters 14 Bridge

—Olin C (O C Frost & Son) 14 Bridge h do

—Raymond H (Elizabeth K) acct NET&TCo (185 Franklin B) h 3 Pearl

—Sarah F widow Oscar h 84 Cabot apt 2

—William O (Lois I) emp 282 Cabot h 27 Charnock

Froton Mary F widow Henry S h 40 Front

Frye Arne H (Barbara E) lithograph artist Forbes Lithograph (Chelsea) h 12 Smithson drive

Fullam Helen H Mrs secy Endicott Junior College bds 5 Peabody ave

Fuller Charles (Jennie) h 10 Cox ct

—Charles H (Mable L) retired h 11½ Winthrop ave

—Edmond J (Edythe F) mech SEP (D) h 127 Dodge

—George T (Eleanor) asst mngr Fidelity Leather Co (S) h 72 Corning

—John M (Doris M) rem to Asbury Park New Jersey

—Linwood A (Minnie L) (Waverly st Everett) s r Foster Point

—Oscar M (Constance M) emp Pear Bureau (Oregon, Wash, Calif) h 181 Hale

—Robert P (Virginia S) Lt Comdr (U S Navy) h 95 Baker ave

—William P (Lucille G) controller Flynn's Leather Co (S) h 55 Baker ave

Fullerton Frederick D (Doris I attdt nurse Dan State Hosp) lobster fisherman h 13 Cox ct

—James P (Elizabeth A) frmn city garage h 6 Brackenbury

—Kathleen L Miss district nurse 271 Cabot bds 6 Hale Park ave

—Mary T widow Thomas W h 6 Hale Park ave

—Richard H (Jane T) mach Aulson Tanning Co (S) h 2 Lake Shore ave

—Walter E (Helen M) rem to Lynn

Fultz Dorothy H Mrs propr Lynn Music Co h 6 Franklin place

Fumarola Mary Miss hairdr 22 Winthrop ave bds do

—Stephen (Carmela) retired h 22 Winthrop ave

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*


76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## FUMAROLA

- William S (Elizabeth M) clk USMC h 21 Winthrop ave
- Furbush Charles E (Virginia C) clk USMC h 563 Cabot
- George P (Phyllis C) mach USMC h 22 Laurel
- Gordon N (Madeline P) clk USMC h 18 Walnut ave
-  (See Forbush)
- Furey James T (Jean T) p o clk (Salem) h 3 Smithson drive
- Furlong Arthur L mach Boston Mach Co (Willow st L) bds 72 Dane
- Furfaro Leonita R E Mrs h 2 Porter
- Furman Eva Maj Salvation Army 9 Hale headquarters 292 County way h do
- Furnari Antonio (Ida) h 245 Rantoul
- Joseph (Delores C) emp USMC h 23 Gregg
- Joseph L (Agnes) baker 240 Rantoul h 8 Patti rd
- Louis (Ada M) shoe repairing 265 Rantoul h 29 Pond
- Nicholas (Barbara) laborer 2 Boyles h 47 Federal
- Pietro retired bds 29 Pond
- Samuel A (Harriet E) emp Bev Mattress Co h 14 Tyler rd
- Furness Susan Mrs bds 78 McKay
- Fushpanski Emil J (Mary) junk dlr h 10 Cox ct
- G A R Hall 8 Dane
- Gabadlo Jennie Miss bkpr (D) bds 6 Newbury
- Gabriel Domenic painter h 9 Swan
- Frederick C (Catherine M) general contractor r 25 Washington h do
- Gabrielli Americo J (Laura B) die insp USMC h 18 Sohier rd
- Gadbois Albert G (Ruth A) maint man Creese & Cook (D) h 395 Cabot 1R
- Alice I Miss supervisor SEP (B) bds 33 Sohier rd
- Arthur F (Helen) carpenter h 10 Summer
- Arthur R contractor 33 Sohier rd bds do
- Earle E (Elizabeth A) rem to Hamilton
- Fortuna W (Amanda M) retired h (15) Longfellow
- Hattie F widow Arthur J h 33 Sohier rd
- Lillian A Miss floor lady SEP (S) bds 33 Sohier rd
- Melina widow Edmund bds 27 Simon
- Richard N lather bds 27 Simon
- Rudolph E lather h 27 Simon
- Gage Elizabeth B Mrs tchr 6 Echo ave h at Patch ave Wenham
- F Benjamin bds 106 Cabot
- Nathaniel car oiler B&MRR h 4 Longview ter
- Gagne Alphonse (Ethel office clk Daniel Low S) mach USMC h 17 Folger av
- Frederick (Marjorie W) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 149 Park
- Josephine Mrs bds 39 Trask
- Gagnon Alma D widow Albert h 124 Rantoul
- Chauncey A (Theresa) mach GEC Co (L) bds 63 Essex
- Chauncey A jr (Ruth H) emp C E Whitten Co (S) h 9 Lowell
- Emile A (Mary Y) mason appr 17 May h 35 Story ave
- Francis L mach GEC Co (L) h 26 Beckford
- Leo J (Jeannette) truck driver (S) h 125 Rantoul
- Lucian E (Ruth E) emp 17 Roundy h 14 Creek
- Normand N bds 35 Story ave
- Paul E (Jane) auto mech (S) h r 28 Cabot
- Gale Howard Charles MD (Marguerite Bunnell) physician 16 Broadway h do  
also instructor Endicott Junior College
- Galeucia Susan C J Miss reg nurse h 50 Broadway suite 25

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**GALLAGHER**

- Gallagher A Prince (Clara C) emp (Salem Laundry Co) h 60 Bisson  
—Albert L (Olga A) laborer NEP bds r 392 Cabot  
—Allison V (Rose M) carpenter h 7 Stone  
—Banford G (Hilda K) laborer (S) h 102 Cabot apt 1  
—Frederick T (Mattie E) carpenter rms 23 River  
—George W (Bridget) emp 14-24 Congress h 14 Bisson  
—John F curate St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot  
—Mary E Miss h 21 Thorndike  
—Richard P truck driver (10 Cameron rd L) bds 60 Bisson  
—Roland H (Barbara) laborer NEP h rear 392 Cabot  
—Roszilla D widow Alfred J h 57 Standley  
—William H (Marguerite E) emp Paul Gallagher & Co (Railroad ave P) h 48  
Corning

- Gallant Helen Miss gen duty Bev Hosp bds at 24 Mineral st Ipswich  
—Leo J (Vickery M) leawkr H K Barnes (S) h 21 Swan  
Gallinelli Yolando L (Victoria) emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 15 Pleasant  
Gallo Luke (Fedora) emp GECO River Works (L) h 248 Rantoul  
Galluzzi Joseph (Antoinette) retired h 23 Lothrop  
—Laura M widow Paolo h 39 Beckford  
—Mary L Miss secy (1 Federal B) bds 10 Peabody ave  
—N Paul student BHS bds 10 Peabody ave

**GALLUZZI NICHOLAS V** (Rosalie) propr Rantoul Pharmacy 293 Rantoul  
also pres 220 Cabot h 10 Peabody ave See foot lines and back cover

- Paul L (Lauraine D) draftsman GECO (L) bds 23 Lothrop  
Galni Giulio (Angila) gdnr Mrs Ada Moore Paine ave PC h 15 Creek  
—John (Angeline J) shoewkr 221 Rantoul h 15 Creek  
Galper Alexander E (Libbie) groc 83 Hale h do  
—Jacob (Esther) clk 83 Hale h 17 Atlantic ave  
—Samuel clk 83 Hale h at 52 Linden st Salem  
Galuska John S (Josephine T) leawkr Samuel Tarlow (Foster st P) h 18 Row-  
ell ave  
Galvin Mary E Miss emp SEP (S) bds 19 Dane  
—Matthew P emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 19 Dane  
Gamage Mabel L widow Albert S maid 45 West BF bds do  
Gamble Claire I Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 37 Hillside ave  
—Earle T (Edith L) emp Zina Goodell Corpn (Salem) h 71 Shortell ave  
—Elizabeth M widow James N domestic nurse h 485 Elliott  
—Elmer W (Alberta) installer NET&TCo (S) h 26 Northern ave  
—Ethel H widow Frank L h 7 Crescent ave  
—Irene Mrs clk (1 Broad st S) h 69 Shortell  
—Lawrence E (Laura C) elect acct USMC h 17 Taft ave  
—Leroy D (Irene) emp chaser USMC h 69 Shortell  
—Louise F widow Lawrence P bds 37 Hillside ave  
—Marion Miss emp SEP (S) bds 17 Central  
—Robert H (Pearl L) mngr J F Carter Co (Roxbury) also asst gen mngr A J  
Tower Co (Roxbury) h 14 Middle  
—Ronda L Miss student BHS bds 14 Middle  
—Ruth Miss clk (75 Cornhill st B) rms 24 Washington  
Gammons Blanche widow Edward cook 106 Cabot bds do  
Gamon Julius retired bds 5 Pleasant  
Ganey Carol B (Janet L) (U S Marines) bds 141 Lothrop  
—Donald J (U S Navy) bds 141 Lothrop

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT**

**ICE AND OIL**

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

**THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION**

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**GANEY**

- Francis R exhaust opr SEP (B) bds 141 Lothrop
- George A (Doris M) driver (Serman Taxi) h 141 Lothrop
- Janet L Mrs payroll clk Eaton's Warehouse (S) bds 141 Lothrop
- John J (Bertha G) insp USMC h 13 Lenox
- Nancy W Miss student BHS bds 141 Lothrop
- Patricia I Miss receptionist Dr G I Hersey 286A Cabot bds 141 Lothrop
- Gangemi Anthony barber (Wyoma sq Lynn) bds 390 Rantoul suite 2
- Joseph (Esther) emp (54 Foster P) h 390 Rantoul suite 2
- Gangloff Eleanor L Mrs emp Harris Knight (S) h 30 Railroad ave apt 3
- Gardner A (Ruth E) driver H P Hood & Sons (L) h 14 Fairview ave
- Gardner A jr (Eleanor) emp SEP (S) h 30 Railroad ave apt 3
- Harold B (Mary A) garage 426 Rantoul h 1 Goldsmith ave
- Leroy P (Rose) janitor USMC h 25 Bennett apt 3
- Mary B Mrs hairdresser 321A Cabot rms at 938 Main st Hamilton
- Reginald C (Ruth B) route frmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 29 Hillcrest ave
- Richard B mech 211-217 Rantoul h at 938 Main st Hamilton
- Robert F (Mary E) slsmn (Fuller Brush Co) h 96 Bridge
- Ruth E Mrs stitcher Pequot Mills (S) h 14 Fairview ave
- Shirley B Miss waitress Bev Hosp bds 96 Bridge
- Sophia widow Farrell bds 96 Bridge
- Ganley Anna M Miss bkpr USMC bds 10 Stone
- Edward M (K Gladys) frmn A J Tower (Roxbury) h 10 Stone
- Julia A widow Thomas F h 10 Stone
- Norman E (USCG) bds 10 Stone
- Gannon Edward G (Helen) (U S Army) bds 35 Wallis
- Gaouette Amedee L retired bds 174 Colon
- Gar Manufacturing Co (Jerome B Bates & Arthur D Stone) mnfrs gen mach work 73 Park
- Garabedian Anna widow Sarkes bds 19 Grant
- Edward (Lucy) jet dept GECo (L) h 34 Grant apt 3
- Harry student BHS bds 34 Grant
- Samuel student (Northeastern Univ) bds 34 Grant
- Garbick Edmond (Betty) mach GECo (L) h 5 Chipman rd
- Garcelon Grace M widow William F bds 158 Colon
- Raymond H (Rosemary P) Capt (USA) bds 61 Hale
- Garden City Aerie No 1640 F O Eagles
- City Candy Co (Lester F Rice & George H Burkinshaw) candy mnfrs 451 Cabot
- City Circle Companions of the Forest (Mrs Jessie DiVincenzo chief companion) 8 Dane
- City Finance Co (Peter L Boniface pres Charles Bucci treas Alphonse A Diluiso clk) loans 254 Rantoul
- City Frozen Locker Plant (City Hall Cash Market) 199 Cabot
- City Lodge IOOF (Manchester Unity No 7874) 122 Cabot
- Gardner Alan J (Margaret V) (Gardner Mattress Corpn (Canal st ext Salem) h 2 Hickory lane
- C Warren (Charlotte E) director of testing Bev School Dept also pres Rial Side PTA h 11 Doane ave
- Carol H Miss student BHS bds 106 Bisson
- David G student BHS also master councillor Fidelity Chapter DeMolay bds 17 Walnut ave
- Dorothy M widow Carl D tchr Rial Side sch h 28 Peirce ave

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

487

### GARDNER

- Ethel M widow Percy hospital wkr Bev Hosp h 37 Herrick
- Helen D Mrs bds 192 Lothrop
- Irene Mrs shwkr Ideal Shoe Co (D) h 17 Lothrop
- Laurel P Miss student (Univ of Me) bds 17 Lothrop
- Maj Augustus P Camp No 62 United Spanish War Veterans (Walter Mills Com) 145 Cabot rms 1 and 2
- Maude A widow Lewis A sect Keoka Council No 29 D of P h 24 Bartlett
- Norman L (Norma E) technician USMC h 17 Walnut ave
- Robert student Miami Univ (Miami Fla) bds 17 Lothrop
- Roy retired h 59 Essex
- Seraphine K widow Frank N bds 59 Essex
- Walter W (Clara H) emp GEC Co (L) h 106 Bisson
- Walter W jr student BHS bds 106 Bisson
- William J (Irene) barber Soldiers' Home (Chelsea) h 17 Lothrop
- Garland Marion widow Timothy bds 4 Wentzell ave
- Garnham William G (Stella) driver H P Hood & Sons (L) h 13 Parsons drive
- Garnos Aloysius (Helen M) h 22 Rantoul apt 4
- Garrah George A (Brown Auto Supply Co Inc) 276 Cabot h at 76 Maple st Lynn
- Garrette Roger (Rita M) (USCG) bds 20 Rowell ave
- Garrisi Tina M Mrs emp SEP bds 10 Roundy
- Garry Evelyn I Miss rem to Los Angeles Cal
- Joseph I rem to Hyde Park
- Louis I rem to Los Angeles Cal
- Luke (C Lena) emp 14-20 Congress h 5 Creek
- Marie L widow Antonio bds 5 Creek
- Vance W (Mary P) propr Garry's Candies (D) h 18 Dane
- (See Gerry)
- Garvey John K mason & contr 14 Haskell BF h do
- Joseph G (Lorraine S) mach Turner Tanning Co (P) h 4 Parsons drive
- Martin H gdnr Clifford Robert Grover bds do
- Gaspar F Glenola widow Earle F h 11 Longwood ave
- Hutchie R (Marion C) asst caretaker 719 Cabot h 12 Enon
- Robert E (Marjorie L) mech 119 Bridge h 4 Hoover ave
- Gaspar Allen W emp Sampeen Trading Co (P) bds 17 Conant
- Aubrey I (Bertha A) acct Geo L Place & Co (L) h 27 Trask
- Lester B (Essie P) milk dlr 17 Conant h do
- S Aubrey (Helen C) caretkr 719 Cabot h off do
- Gasperoni Alfred W (Margaret B) mach USMC h 5 Roosevelt ave
- Antonia T Miss opr SEP (S) and waitress USMC Club bds 6 Blaine ave
- Henry (Sylvia J) h 6 Blaine ave
- Margaret B Mrs clk 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18 & 19 h 5 Roosevelt ave
- Peter A (Frances J) mach USMC h 6 Winslow rd
- Peter J (Alma T) h 65 Herrick
- Sylvia J Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 6 Blaine
- Gasser Frank P (Josephine H) foreman (Saunders st S) h 11 Everett BF
- Josephine H Mrs nurse 918 Hale BF h 11 Everett BF
- Gastonguay Alfred J (Jennie J) painter D G Trussell (Ham) h 5 Cove ave
- Elizabeth A Mrs stenog 223 Cabot bds 18 Pickett
- George J (Eva) mach USMC h 20 Enon
- Herve (Elizabeth A) woodwkr (M'head) bds 18 Pickett
- Herve J carpenter h 21 Bartlett
- Gatchell Arthur J (Helen D) slsmn H P Hood Co (S) h 2 Ash

## Richard A. Marston Co.

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

488

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## GATELY

- Gately Charles R (Helen H) toolmkr McKenzie Mach Prod (D) h 1 Tudor rd  
Gates Alfred S (Mary E) gdnr h 32 Hart BF  
—Alfred S jr (Mary C) mach USMC h 14 Jewett rd  
—George W (Mary E) real est also pres Beverly Square and Compass Club Inc  
h 13 Pickett  
—John F (Leona V) mach USMC h 32 Hart BF  
—William O (Sylvia B) instructor MIT (Camb) h 13 Hale Park ave  
Gauardabissi (see Guardabassi)  
Gaudenzi Francesco (Annie M) retired h 23 Williams  
—Frank P laborer SEP (S) bds 23 Williams  
Gaudet John (Rachel L) rem to Salem  
—Ruth M Mrs rem to 110 Franklin st Lynn  
Gaudette Arthur L (Eleanor T) emp GEC Co (L) h 12 Winthrop ave  
Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) rem to Forrester st Salem  
—Francis X (Annie E) barber 40 West BF h 2 Oak do .  
—Henry E rem to Forrester st Salem  
—Lea A Mrs marker Ferman Leather Co (Walnut st P) h 6½ Linden ave  
—Peter J (Lea A) leawkr 58 Rantoul h 6½ Linden ave  
Gaudreault Gerard A (Jerry's Quality Market) 114 Bridge h at 38 Park st Salem  
—(See Godreau)  
Gaukroger Albert A (Doris) asst postmaster h 36 Pierson  
Gauthier Adelard H (Katherine G acct E B Badger Co Boston) bus opr EMStRy  
h 50 Broadway apt 16  
—Antonio (Ida A) diewkr USMC h 9 Mill apt 2R  
—Aune A widow Arthur A h 16 Giles ave  
—Elizabeth E widow Francis V h 602 Cabot apt 5  
—Eugene J foreman N E Power Co (S) h 44 Bridge  
—Francis W (Mary J) emp Raytheon Mnfg Co (Waltham) h 147 Colon  
—Francis X Rev curate St Alphonse Church bds 40 Railroad ave  
—Gertrude A Miss bds 9 Mill apt 2R  
—Henry E clk bds 9 Mill apt 2R  
—Joseph A (Virginia M) steeplejack Belleau's Sheet Metal Co (S) h 3 Cabot  
Village  
—Marie C Miss bds 16 Giles ave  
—Marjorie G Miss emp United Finish Co (P) also dancing tchr 130 Cabot rm 7  
bds 602 Cabot apt 5  
—Robert L (Barbara A) tester GEC Co (L) h 39 Bartlett  
Gavel Florence Miss emp Monotype Printers (B) bds 6 Lake View ave  
Gavigan Elizabeth Miss asst head nurse Bev Hosp bds at High st Topsfield  
Gawron Frank L (Dorothy B) chauffeur H P Hood & Sons (S) h 43 Shortell ave  
Gawrys Stanley cobbler Frank Scanzani 321B Cabot rms at Lynde st Salem  
Gay Earl E died May 30 1951  
—Ernest J grinder (271 Western ave L) bds 8 Knowlton  
—Gertrude J wife Earl E died May 13 1951  
—Helen V Miss librarian BHS h 10 Pearl  
Gaylord Winn retired rms 59 Broadway  
Geanakos Brothers (Chris, Nicholas and John G Geanakos) proprs Beverly Ice  
Cream & Candy Parlor 139 Cabot  
Geary Henry N (Marion B) emp 12-24 Congress h 46 Wallis  
—Henry N (Marion B) emp 12-24 Congress h 46 Wallis  
—Paul H (Mary L) mngr 12-24 Congress h 7 Winter  
Geer J Clifford (Inez R) tchr (Needham) h 40 Bertram


## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## GELIN

- Gelin Harriet Miss sec 242 Cabot rm 9 bds 25 Bennett  
—Leonard (Shirley D) lino opr 108-116 Cabot h 272 do  
—Milton (Etta H) insp USMC h 25 Bennett  
Gelineau Roy F (Eileen A) rem to 8 Northend ave Salem  
Gemmellaro Salvatore P MD (Shirley M) office 8 Thorndike also city physician  
h do  
Gendron Albert A (Mary I) (U S Navy) h 12 May  
—Alfred A city emp h 3 Davis  
—Arthur J died Sept 20 1950  
—Arthur P (Florence E) shoewkr Green Shoe (B) h 15 Lovett apt 5  
—Blanche A Miss photo colorist 1 Knowlton bds do  
—Edna C Mrs shwkr bds 11 Central  
—Florence E Mrs h 15 Lovett apt 5  
—George H (U S Army) bds 27 Leech  
—Jerry E student BHS bds 27 Leech  
—Lorraine I Miss emp Bomac Laboratories Inc bds 27 Leech  
—M Joyce Miss bkpr Metal Hydrides 14 Congress bds 15 Lovett apt 5  
—Mary E wid Arthur J h 27 Leech  
—Pauline Y Miss emp (76 Lafayette st S) bds 102 Cabot apt 8  
—Rose A Mrs waitress 104 Cabot h 102 do apt 8  
—Thomas J (U S Navy) bds 102 Cabot apt 8  
General Refinishing Co (Melvin Lampert & Robert Kaplan proprs) lea finishing  
rear 101 Rantoul  
Genest Paul E (Viola G) elect emp Ernest Porter (Moffett st S) h 3 Garden  
—Roger (Rita) grocer (Salem) h 5 Jacobs ave  
Genova Fred D (Anne A) insp USMC h 29 Livingstone ave  
 (See DiGenova)  
Gentile Alfred (Grace) mach USMC h 46 Chase  
—Joseph (Florence) constr wkr (13 Wallis st P) h 27 West Dane  
—Joseph R (U S Army) bds 46 Chase  
—Louis A (Irene P) emp Gen Pack Co (B) h 100 Rantoul  
—Sylvia T Miss typist (77 Washington st S) bds 27 West Dane  
**GENTLEE CURTIS H** funeral director also Gentlee's Funeral Service 5 Briscoe tel 480 h 16 Butman See backbone, gold stamp on front and back covers and colored insert page 345  
**GENTLEE'S FUNERAL SERVICE AND CHAPEL** (Curtis H Gentlee funeral director) 5 Briscoe tel 480 See backbone, gold stamp on front and back covers and colored insert page 345  
Gentley Edwin A jr (Mildred H nurse Salem Hosp) fireman Eng 2 BFD h 11 Lincoln  
Georgandis David P student BHS bds 2A Cabot Village  
—John (Grace M) mech Hanson Chevrolet (Saugus) h 2A Cabot Village  
—John N (Marilyn) laborer Veterans Housing (L) h 7A Cabot Village  
—Marlene F Miss bds 7A Cabot Village  
George Alex S (Jane N) retired h 8 Cliff  
—Annie G widow James D h 112 Hale apt 2  
—George (Carolyn E) leawkr (13 Walnut st P) h 19 Pleasant  
—James D jr (Frances L) electrician Fisher & George Elec Co h 105 Bisson  
—John M (Katherine C) asst treas Franklin Savings Bank (B) h 255 Essex  
George's Auto Sales (George J DiGrandi) used cars 49 Cabot  
Georgeopoulos Alexander dishwasher 150 Cabot rms 8 Cliff  
Gerard Greenwood (Barbara R) welder Power Project (Salem) h 37 Thorndike

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE


65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## GERARD

 (See Girard)

Gerhard Paul M (Florence K) emp Yankee Network (B) h 420 Essex

Gerrish William H retired bds 6 Clark ave

Gershaw Louis propr variety store 59 Rantoul h 20 Fayette

—Milton L emp (B) bds 20 Fayette

Giakoumis Theodore (Ted's Lunch) 256 and 281 Cabot rms 279½ do

Gianchetta Anna M Miss student (Burdett College) bds 179 Dodge

—Michael (Jennie C) farm and steel work (B) h 179 Dodge

Giancola Geraldine Miss hairdrsr 234 Cabot rm 9 bds 25 Madison ave

—Jerome J (Mildred T) mach USMC h 25 Madison ave

—Joseph rem to California

—Louis (Louise T) mech USMC h 17 Windsor rd

Gianoulis Peter hairdresser 269C Cabot h at Salem

Gibadlo Frank consulting eng bds 6 Newbury

—Jennie Miss bkpr Doane Motor Co (Danvers) bds 6 Newbury

—Joseph (Anna) retired h 6 Newbury

Gibbins Harry retired bds 17 Briscoe

Gibbons Carol A Miss student Katherine Gibbs Sec Sch (B) bds 66 Neptune

—James D h 14 School apt 3C

—Marguerite E Mrs sec (24 Main st P) bds 23 Judson

—William J Dr (Alice C) optometrist (292 Essex st S) h 66 Neptune

Gibbs Addie M Mrs clk 217 Cabot h 19 Sherman

—Alfred W engineer Pequot Mills (S) bds 601 Cabot

—Arthur (Sarah A) bricklayer Aiken Bros (D) h 690 Cabot

—Donald A student BHS bds 19 Sherman

—Eubert M (Addie M) retired h 19 Sherman

—George (Isabelle D) propr K C Mailing Service 279 Cabot also rec sec Bass  
River Lodge No 141 IOOF h 15 Lovett apt 7

—Robert D (U S Marines) bds 19 Sherman

—Robert G shipping clk Daniel Low (S) bds 19 Sherman

**GIBBS RUEL S** pres R C Berry Motor Corp 282 Rantoul h at Wareham See  
page 10

—William (Donaldina) chief eng Bleachery (P) h 601 Cabot

—William T tchr (Arlington High) bds 601 Cabot

Gibney Eleanor M Miss service rep NET&TCo 5 Washington bds 236 Dodge

—George F (Alice L) retired h 51 Essex

—Leonard B (Audrey H) mason contr 236 Dodge h do

—Leonard B jr (U S Marines) bds 236 Dodge

Gibson Alexander (Maggie) chauff h 18 Hillside ave

—Douglas J (Eileen H) mach USMC h 33 Rowell ave

Giddings Bernice M Mrs died October 7 1950

—Carrie A Miss tchr Washington school h 31 Cressy

—Clarence P (Edreis K) truck mech Tidewater Oil Co (Revere) h 304 Essex

—Ellery (Rachel) emp Vet Adm (B) h 211 Bridge

—Rachel Mrs clk R H White Co (B) h 211 Bridge

Giessen H Ruth Miss rem to 35 Newbury st Peabody

Gifford Leonard B treas Essex Co Health Assoc Inc 222 Cabot h at 146 Atlantic  
ave Marblehead

**GIFT SHOP THE** (Mrs Helen P Myers) toys, candles, novelties, fruit cakes  
112 Bridge See page 43

Gilbert Annie W widow Benjamin P H bds 3 Quincy pk

—Betty emp HCorp (S) bds 31 Whitney ave

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

491

## GILBERT

- Charles A (Adella M) retired h 10½ Franklin pl
- Eleanor B Miss office mngr (48 Loring ave S) h r 4 Quincy pk
- Florence F Mrs bds 2 Orchard
- Frank G (Elizabeth P) retired h 6 Odell ave
- Frank J rem to Lynn
- George A (Marjorie E) emp GEC Co (L) h 31 Whitney ave
- Howard G designer (B) bds 6 Odell ave
- J Brooks retired rem to rfd Waitsfield Vt
- Mary M widow Lewis C h 17 Fossa ter
- Sarah P widow Norman S h 14 Simon
- Gilbranson Philip (Barbara L cashier 286 Cabot) bds 349 Cabot
- Gildart James E (Eleanor P) emp BFD sta 4 h 30 High BF
- Gilchrest Dexter S rem to Spartanburg S C
- Harry S (Mildred M) gen mngr Essex County Acceptance Corp (35 New Derby S) h 68 Lothrop
- Gildea Frank A (Alice V) guard Pequot Mills (S) h 38 Ellsworth ave
- Giles A Merle Miss buyer W G Webber & Co (S) bds 51 Bridge
- Charles B (Mabel) foreman USMC h 141 Bridge
- Earle (Geraldine I) bus driver EMStRy (S) h 24 Union
- Gladys M Miss clk USMC bds 141 Bridge
- John B (Julia A) emp GEC Co (L) h 5 Atlantic ave
- Nannie W widow Noland E h 17 Home
- Norman W (Barbara A) mach opr GEC Co (Everett) h 18 Balch
- Shoe Co Inc (Richard V Pedrick pres) boots and shoes 154 Cabot
- Gilford (See Guilford)
- Gilhooly Earl N laborer Flynn Leather Co (P) bds 1 Cove ave
- Mary widow Henry h 1 Cove ave
- Gilks Norman J (Ella M) carpenter Trussell est (Hamilton) h 12 Carver
- Richard M student BHS bds 12 Carver
- Gill Mary T widow James T bds 9 Arlington ave
- GILL WILLIAM B** (Mary E) painter 709 Hale B F h do See page 56
- Gillespie William W (Anne E) mach SEP (S) h 348 Cabot
- Gillies Kenneth A M (Margaret A) printer (B) h 10 Crosby ave
- Margaret A Mrs (Periwinkle Candies) 10 Crosby ave h do
- (See Gillis)
- Gilligan William P (Aline E) leawkr United Pigment Co (P) h 12 Woodbury drive
- Gillis Ann Miss student Endicott Jr Coll bds 313 Hale
- Anna C Miss tel op (Danvers State Hosp) bds 21 Haskell BF
- Daniel Frank mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Daniel F jr T/Sergt (U S Army) bds 26 Grant apt 2
- Donald F slsmn Ivory System (P) h 4 Quincy park
- Dorothy M Mrs college officer Endicott Jr College h 313 Hale
- Ernest E (Barbara L) mach USMC h 35 Baker ave
- Frank mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Frank D (Gertrude B) rem to Peabody
- J Alexander bds 21 Haskell BF
- James L emp Pioneer Electronics (S) bds 4 Quincy pk
- Janice M Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 55 Lovett
- John A jr mach USMC bds 4 Quincy pk
- John L (Carol R) vice pres and gen mngr Monsanto Chem Co (Everett) h 427 Hale PC

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

492

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## GILLIS

- Joseph A (Dorothy M) retired h 313 Hale
- Joseph A jr student BHS bds 313 Hale
- Joseph D (Anna M) meat cutter 200-204 Cabot h 19 School
- Joseph I (Mary) emp (81 North st S) h 19 School
- Maria widow James died Sept 6 1950
- Robert G (Priscilla M) lineman 223 Cabot h 6 Lowell
- Robert J asst pro Fitchburg Country Club (Fitchburg) bds 4 Quincy pk
- Susan V Mrs stitcher (Economy Shoe Co) h 26 Grant apt 2
- Thomas I laborer Walsh Construction Co (S) bds 4 Quincy pk
- Winifred J Mrs bds 4 Quincy pk

☛ (See Gillies)

- Gilly's Barber Shop (Gilbert J Cyr) 82A Cabot
- Gilman Jacob J (Bernice E) pres and treas 294 Cabot h 31 Lyman
- Gilmartin Helen A Miss stenog Health dept (State House B) bds 33 High BF
- Mary A widow Daniel h 33 High BF
- Rosamond A Miss clk Prides Crossing P O bds 33 High BF
- Ginsberg Harris slsmn Universal Stay Co (Chelsea) bds 27 Ocean
- Irene Miss stenog Universal Stay Co (Chelsea) bds 27 Ocean
- Isadore (Lena F) propr Beecher-Hollins Co 25 School h 27 Ocean
- Ginty Daniel F (Mary E) mngr Beverly Airport Cabot st h 11 Tyler rd
- Giovanelli Prem (Jennie M) automobile instructor 29 Wellman h do
- Giovanetti Angeline Miss shoewkr Rantoul st bds 9 Mill
- Francisco (Mary) retired h 9 Mill apt 2L
- Gipson Alice E Dr tchr Endicott Junior College
- Girard Alan J (U S Army) bds Budleigh ave
- Annie E widow Daniel E h 14 Federal
- Catherine M Mrs bkpr 170 Cabot bds 14 Federal
- Conrad L (Jeannette R) P O clk (S) h 13 Smithson drive
- Earl C emp 59 Park bds 26 Cabot
- Joseph G (Rita F) emp PWD h 5 Bresnahan ct
- Walter D (U S Air Force) bds 14 Federal
- Walter E (Katherine M) shwkr (S) bds 14 Federal

**GIRDLER JOHN CO** (Anthony F Pizzello treas and mngr) fuel & heating, complete heating service and repairs, stokers etc main office and wharf 15 Cabot (Tel 2480) agency 170 Cabot See foot lines

Girl Scouts (Mrs A Clara Maurette Commr) 165 Cabot

Giulebbe (see Guilebbe)

Giuliani John propr John's Restaurant 448 Rantoul h at Lakeview ave Hamilton

- Lawrence (Noemi O) retired h 15½ Folger ave
- Lawrence V (U S Navy) bds 15½ Folger ave
- Raymond W lawyer 234 Cabot bds 15½ Folger ave

☛ (See Guiliana)

Giusti Ralph F (Theresa F) auto mech 131 Rantoul h r 15 Lovett

☛ (See Guisti)

Giusto Ernestine Miss bds 3 Phillips

- Mario B clk 77½ Cabot bds 3 Phillips
- Pasquale (Dina G) laborer Manzi Constr (Bev) h 3 Phillips

Given Elizabeth E Miss nurse rem to 44 Phelps st Watertown

Gladding Katherine E Miss piano tchr 286A Cabot rm 1 h 32 Butman

—Richard S (Bessie M) slsmn h 90 McKay

Glass Barbara F Miss (U S WAVES) bds 23 Porter ter

—Harry P shwkr emp 202 Rantoul bds 23 Porter ter

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

493

### GLASS

- Henry W (Katherine M) dinker 202 Rantoul h 23 Porter ter
- Robert V (Lillian H) pattern mkr propr Robert V Glass Co 335 Rantoul h 5 Gregg
- Robert V Co (Robert V Glass) patternmakers 335 Rantoul
- Glazier Dorothy S Mrs died Sept 2 1950
- Francis M (U S Navy) h 199 Lothrop
- Gleason Elisabeth A widow John J h 18 Knowlton
- Matthew J Rev pastor St Margaret's church h 672 Hale BF
- William N emp State House (B) bds 18 Knowlton
- William S (Nellie C) retired h 84½ Essex
- Glichouse Beatrice A Miss bkpr 190-198 Rantoul bds 457 do
- Edward clk (B) bds 457 Rantoul
- Esther W widow Israel h 457 Rantoul
- Myron W CPA (State st B) bds 457 Rantoul
- Glidden Earl F mach USMC rms 20 Kernwood ave
- George E (Della J) elec truck driver USMC h 42 Railroad ave
- Harlan E (Mary J) research chemist AATC&C (Lowell) h 21 Putnam
- Joan F Miss bds 42 Railroad ave
- Roger C (Evelyn E) route slsmn Dexter Furrier (S) bds 29 Enon
- Roger L (Ethel J) driver M E Grey (W) h 687 Cabot
- Roland A (Mabel H) mach Atwood & Morrill (S) h 14 Frankwood ave
- Roy P (Doris I) mach USMC h 14 Central
- Walter L (Evelyn W) elect wkr rem to Wenham
- Glines Ruth M Miss tchr Edwards sch bds at 6 Dearborn st Salem
- Glodt Milton (Eleanore R) physician (Warren st Roxbury) h 29 Ober
- Gloria Chain Stores The (John C Pappas pres Christy Thomas, Alfred T Rocci co-mngrs) groc & prov 268 Rantoul
- Glover Bryce E (Eleanor B) h 12 Brackenburg
- Bryce E jr (Virginia M) acct A C Lawrence Co (P) h 16 Bresnahan ct
- Gladys L widow Willard P hskpr 17 E Corning bds do
- Ruth B Miss bkpr (208 Essex st S) bds 12 Brackenburg lane
- W Foster (Eleanor C) Carl and Glover linoleum (Main st Glouc) h 27 Whitney ave
- GLOVSKY ABRAHAM** (Ruth M) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rms 14-15-16 tel 50 h 21 Arlington ave tel 785
- GLOVSKY BERTRAM** atty-at-law (Glovsky & Glovsky) 173 Cabot rms 14-15-16 bds 21 Arlington ave
- GLOVSKY C HENRY** (Natalie E) (Glovsky & Glovsky) 173 Cabot rms 14-15-16 also representative to State Legislature h 15 Columbia rd
- Rose widow Meyer h 270 Rantoul
- Sylvia H Miss student Briscoe Jr High bds 21 Arlington ave
- GLOVSKY & GLOVSKY** (Abraham, C Henry and Bertram Glovsky) attys-at-law 173 Cabot rms 14-15-16 Tel 50
- Gluckert Janet N Miss secy NYNH&HRR (B) bds 100 Hart BF
- John J (Anna G) messenger Railway Exp Agency (B) h 100 Hart BF
- Joseph J slsmn Carter Rice Co (B) bds 100 Hart BF
- Lillian Miss gen duty nurse Bev Hosp h at 2 Spruce st Danvers
- Norman M student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 100 Hart BF
- Glynn William F rem to Wrentham
- Gmackowski Alfred (Alice M) service mngr 131 Rantoul h 56 Western ave
- Gobeille Earl F (Georgina R) carpenter USMC h 13 Mason
- Henry B (Marion E clk Ideal Baby Shoe Co Dan) mach USMC h 13 Mason

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service


**GOBEILLE**

- John E teller 217 Cabot bds 13 Mason suite 1
- Richard H bds 13 Mason
- Godbout Alma M Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 78 Kernwood ave
- Arthur J (Alma M) painter Public wks dept h 78 Kernwood ave
- Jean R Miss dental asst 286A Cabot rms 2, 3 & 4 bds 78 Kernwood ave
- John R (Loretta C) (U S Army) h 11 Eastern ave
- Goddard Frederick E office mngr 364 Rantoul h at Hamilton
- W Neil vice pres and mngr 364 Rantoul h at Marblehead
- Godfrey Edward B (Florence H) printer 7-9 May h 15 Cabot Village
- Jacqueline Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds at 39 Forrester st Newburyport
- Pauline B widow Robert S jr bds 31 Winthrop ave
- Goetzenborger Ralph (Alfreda) eng GEC Co (L) h 54 Lothrop
- Goggin William J (Florence V) h 17 Puritan rd
- Golbranson (See Gulbranson and Guilbrandsen)
- Gold Edward A (Marion) mngr 8 West BF h 722 Hale BF
- Goldberg Benjamin A (Lillian) collector (133A Essex S) h 24 Arthur
- Bernard (Barbara) pres Samuel Goldberg & Son Inc 428 Rantoul h 29 Broadway
- Eva Miss (Jeanette's Hat Shop) 262A Cabot h 7 Peirce ave
- Jeanette G Miss (Jeanette's Hat Shoppe) 262A Cabot h 7 Peirce ave
- Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 8 Appleton ave apt 2
- Leon A lea wkr (P) bds 55 Pierson
- Louis (Rose) mach USMC h 3A Clifford ave
- Louis M (Libby) clk Bev Inv Credit Union 39 Bow also Silver's Supply Co (S) h 67 Lovett
- Marilyn F Miss student BHS bds 24 Arthur
- Melvin dental mech (Malden) bds 55 Pierson
- Michael (Florence T) mach USMC h 55 Pierson
- Milton A (Sara P) slsmn also senior vice comdr Goldberg Zassman Post 486 Jewish War Vets 3 Summer h do
- Rita Miss student (Salem Teacher's Coll) bds 19 Ocean
- Samuel (Sophie) treas Samuel Goldberg & Son Inc 428 Rantoul h 19 Ocean
- Samuel retired bds 55 Pierson
- Saul I Square cor Rantoul & Elliott

**GOLDBERG SAMUEL & SON INC** (Bernard Goldberg pres Samuel Goldberg treas) oil burner sales and service 428 Rantoul See page 55

- Zassman Post 486 Jewish War Vets (Morris Toll Comdr) monthly meetings at 39 Bow
- Zassman Post 486 Ladies Aux JWV (Beverly Toll pres Lillian Hood senior vice Sylvia Pierce junior vice Beatrice Broudo sec Beatrice Glichouse treas) 3rd Mon in month meetings at 39 Bow

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) guard Salem Jail h 10 Tremont

 (See Goulding)

- Goldsborough Anna Belle Miss principal 6 Echo ave bds do
- Goldsmith Gertrude H Miss bds 60 Kernwood ave
- Howard L (Marion A) bkpr J F Carter Co (Roxbury) h 60 Dane apt 2
- Julia R Mrs shoewkr Ideal Baby Shoe (D) h 38 Federal
- Lucia M widow George W died May 5 1951
- Ralph B (Julia R) plumber h 28 Federal
- Ralph B jr (Barbara C) eng (Glouc El Lt Co) h 54 Lake Shore ave
- Warren S retired h 60 Kernwood ave

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS

Tel. 2094



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

495

### GOLDTHWAIT

Goldthwait George W (Eleanor N) clk Am Air Lines Logan Airport (E Boston)  
h 82 Brimbal ave

Goldthwaite Alice M Mrs domestic rms 76 Cabot

Golick Jack (Freda) mngr Jack's (Central st S) h 45 Stone suite 3L

—Richard clk 175 Cabot bds 45 Stone suite 3L

Goms Lucy J Mrs rem to Worcester

Gonet Eleanor M Miss bds 14 Dolloff ave

—Frank J slsmn 60 River h 14 Dolloff ave

—Frank R (Mary E) tchr (Boston College of Pharmacy) bds 5 Mill apt 2

—June R Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 14 Dolloff ave

Gongas William (Eleanor M) truck driver h 352 Rantoul

Goodale Winfield G (Florence M) farmer rem to box 14 Essex

Goodall Richard F S (Alice A) (Roma Gardens) 400-404A Cabot h 417 do suite 4

Goodchild W Clark (Elizabeth D) eng USMC h 1 Woodbury drive also pres  
Bev Cove Improvement Society

Goode Ignatius C (Marie B) trav freight agt CPRy (150 Causeway st B) h 315  
Essex

—Marie B Mrs sec B&M office (150 Causeway st B) h 315 Essex

Goodell Esther widow George rem to 31 Broad st Salem

—Robert N student bds 29 Eastern ave

Goodhue Frank K retired bds 15 Clifton ave

—George K (Mona M) acct B&MRR (B) h 50 Broadway suite 21

—Harold B emp USMC h 488 Rantoul

—John A (Eugenia B) setup man USMC h 14 Putnam

—Lizzie F Miss died Feb 8 1951

—M Elizabeth Miss died Feb 8 1951

—Mabel B widow Newell B rms 25 Bow

—Margery L Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 15 King ter

—Robert D (Alice G) asst sales dir USMC (L) h 15 King ter

Goodick A Ruth Mrs teller (50 Franklin st B) h 124 Conant

—Walter L (A Ruth) slsmn Drake & Hersey (84 Canal st B) h 124 Conant

Gooding William J houseman Mrs R D Sears Hale bds do PC

Goodman Harold treas Leader Last Co 227 Rantoul h at 22 Whiting st Lynn

—Melvin physician 1 Monument h at Federal st Salem

Goodridge Annette H mngr (178 Essex st S) h 30 Broadway apt 1

—Arthur W (Ella M) lab Power & Light (S) h 786 Cabot

—C Forrest (Bertha W) gdnr h 195 Lothrop

—Georgiana H widow Frederick C h 328 Cabot

—Ralph W (Annette H) retired h 30 Broadway apt 1

Goodrow Mabel Mrs shwkr h 6 Mechanic

—Robert T (Rose M) (U S Army) bds 6 Mechanic

Goodwin A Kendall bkpr 126 Park h at 7 Nichols st Danvers

—Albert S (Grace M) weaver Pequot Mills (S) h 2 Eleanor ave

—Algie M retired bds 11 Sargent

—Ann Y widow John F clk Federal Bldg (B) h 40 Grover

—Carol A Miss bds 10 Harris

—Charles P (Dorothy I) mach USMC h (30) Marion ave

—Chester B (Florence Edna) mech USMC h 19 Ashton

—Eleanor M Miss sec Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) bds 1 Winthrop ave

—Evelyn F Miss dental nurse bds 30 Hillcrest ave

—Everett (Helen B) painter Cole & Anderson (Manch) h 30 Stone

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## GOODWIN

—George J (Ada R) shipping clk SEP (D) also adjutant Post 545 VFW h 44  
Dearborn ave

—Gordon (Minnie) (U S Navy) h 67 Story ave

—Grace M Mrs clk (118 Washington st S) h 2 Eleanor ave

—Halstead D (Alice R) mach USMC h 10 Harris

—Helen B Mrs county clk 231 Cabot h 30 Stone

—Janice E Miss clk NET&TCo (Salem) bds 10 Harris

**GOODWIN JOHN S** (Ruth P) Goodwin's Ellis Square newspapers and con-  
fectionery, lunches, sodas, souvenir cards, toys etc 231 Cabot h 40 Hale  
See back cover and foot lines

—Joshua D (Cora M) boat bldr & ship joiner (Ipswich) h 109 Dodge

—Judith A Miss research wkr USMC bds 10 Harris

—Kenneth O (U S Navy) bds 30 Stone

—Letitia H Miss deceased

—Louise K Miss lampwkr SEP (S) bds 10 Cliff

—Louise M widow George C h 10 Cliff

—Lucy W Mrs widow Charles A h 30 Hillcrest ave

—Luella T widow Dearborn J h 72 Dane

—Mary P Miss stenog USMC bds 30 Hillcrest ave

—Mary R J widow Rev R Albert h 1 Winthrop ave

—Martha L Miss tchr McKay sch bds 39 Baker ave

—Ralph B (Beverly Farms Mkt) 778 Hale BF h at 31 Bartholomew st Peabody

—Robert M (Mary A) fish dlr (D) h 26 Friend

—Ronald E maint man (190 Bridge st S) bds 10 Harris

—Ruth P Mrs mngr 231 Cabot h 42 Hale

—Stephen M retired bds 22 Windsor rd

—Steven M retired bds 25 Marsh ave

—Thomas C (Marion V) mason United Engineers Constr Co (S) h 47 Simon

—Vessie wid Harry retired h 360 Cabot

Goon Chin Ken laundryman 79 Cabot bds do

Gordon Andrew retired bds 4 Middle

—Blanche E widow Lyman forelady J F Carter (Roxbury) h 64B Dane

**GORDON DAVID J** (Rebecca) Gordon Realty Co also Gordon Insurance  
Agency (65 Main st Peabody) h 37 Ober See page 62

—Esther L Miss clk Edward's Shoe Store (S) bds 93 Elliott suite 2

—George A (Evelyn M) contr USMC h 4 Middle

—Guy W (Sophia E) metal wkr USMC h 100 Corning

—Harry slsmn Jordan Marsh Co (B) rms YMCA

—Irving E (June E) bds 4 Middle

—Jeanette M Miss secy to director (Salem Hospital) bds 4 Middle

—Perley E deceased

—Russell W (Ruth O) taxi driver 4 Essex h 36½ Giles ave

Goren Morris E (Lillian) clk 218 Cabot h 41 Story ave

Gorfinkle Florence L Miss stenog (Washington D C) bds 8 Lyman

—Lillian M Miss bkpr 316 Rantoul bds 8 Lyman

—Simon (Annie D) treas 380C Cabot also vice pres 8 Beckford h 8 Lyman

Gorini Anlet shwkr (Salem) rms 436 Rantoul

—Annie Mrs waitress (P) bds 160 Park

—Antonio laborer Mrs R E Miller (Wenham) rms 248 Rantoul

—Eugene J (Mary M) rem to Hamilton

—Joseph P (Theresa R) mach USMC h 71 Corning

—Louise D Miss typist USMC office (L) bds 48 Bisson

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## GORINI

- Mario R (Dorina E) janitor USMC h 48 Bisson
- Otello (Jennie) emp GEC Co (L) h 151 Park
- Robert F (Mildred Perry) mach techn Research dept USMC h 4 Riverview
- Victoria M Miss emp stockroom USMC bds 48 Bisson
- Vivian A Miss insp USMC bds 48 Bisson
- (See Guarino)
- Gorman Arthur E appr aerial photography h 86 Essex
- Charles E emp USMC h 23 Charnock apt 1
- Francis M steamfitter bds 86 Essex
- Helen F Miss clk P O bldg (B) bds 86 Essex
- Helena widow Joseph maid 78 Lothrop bds do
- James W mach USMC rms 37 Beckford
- James W jr (Priscilla M) clk U S Postoffice h 22 Woodland ave
- Patrick J (Mary A) head gdnr Mrs C Thomas estate h 633 Hale PC
- Gorse Elizabeth M widow Harry sect Ladies of the Moose h 8 Williams
- Gosbee David truck hlpr 7 Rantoul rms 14 Ropes
- George A (Margaret J) emp GEC Co (L) h 10 Bates Park ave
- Margaret J Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 10 Bates Park ave
- Phyllis M Miss emp NET&T Co (S) bds 59 Bridge
- Russell N (Louise M) emp 316 Rantoul h 7 Willow
- Goss Albert T (Elizabeth T) linotype op Lynn Telegram News (L) h 5 Salters ave
- Alice O Miss hskpr 13 Corning bds do
- Ethel A Mrs mach opr SEP (S) bds 30 Enon
- Lillian J Miss dentist asst 163 Cabot rms 9, 12, 13 bds 32 Eastern ave
- Martha E widow George H bds 4 West Dane apt 1
- Stephen E retired h 32 Eastern ave
- Gosselin Frank J treas Champion Amusement Inc 101 Rantoul 2nd floor h at 50 Oak ave So Peabody
- Russell N pres Champion Amusement Inc 101 Rantoul 2nd floor h at 81 Washington st Lynn
- Gott Chester L (Margaret) test cow milker 131 Conant h do
- Margaret Mrs mngr of boarding house H P Hood & Sons 131 Conant h do
- Goucher Donald W (Patricia) photographer Camera Craft Studio (S) h 38 Lexington drive
- Leland J (Harriet E) die and toolmkr USMC h 49 Ellsworth ave
- Patricia Mrs clk USMC bds 38 Lexington drive
- Gould Alice P Mrs clk 588 Cabot h 35 Ellsworth ave
- Calvin L (Louise V) emp BFD Central Fire Sta h 18 Winsor rd
- Carolyn Miss opr NET&T Co (S) bds 35 Ellsworth ave
- Carrie L widow Eugene H bds 49 Ober
- Emilie C widow Albert T h 5 Beach BF
- Florence A Mrs h 46 Abbott
- Frederick A (Alice P) fireman engine 6 BFD (B F sta) h 38 Ellsworth ave
- Irving F (Lorena M) draftsman USMC h 621 Cabot
- Louise V Mrs emp 8 Bow h 18 Winsor rd
- Vincent (Mildred M) service eng Geo W Pickering Co (S) h 25 Longview dr
- Goulding Ernest L (Mildred L) rem to Danvers
- Prudence A Miss student BHS bds 38 Ocean
- Sherman Eugene (Olga M) physician 38 Ocean h do
- Sherman C student BHE and clk 382 Cabot bds 38 Ocean
- Gourdeau Jules A (Mary E) mill work 94 Corning h 217 Lothrop

## LESTER O. STERLING

**REAL ESTATE  
GENERAL INSURANCE**

**AGENCY OF SERVICE**

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

498

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**GOURDEAU**

—Jules A Inc (Mary E Gourdeau pres Jacob A Weisman treas Oscar R Trudeau clk) wood work service 94 Corning

—Mary E Mrs pres Jules A Gourdeau Inc 94 Corning h 217 Lothrop

Gourley Anita M Miss floral designer 263A Cabot bds 38 Hillcrest ave

—Frances Miss nurse State Hosp (D) bds 21 Chipman rd

—John S (Christine S) chauf Jenney Gas Co (Chelsea) h 21 Chipman rd

—William J (Florence L) foreman Putnam Bros (P) h 38 Hillcrest ave

☛ (See Gurlen)

Gouzie Elizabeth Mrs waitress City Hall Diner bds 38 Beckford

—Mitchell T (Rose M) retired h 38 Beckford

—Walter H (Elizabeth) h 38 Beckford

Gove F Louise widow George A h 63 Baker ave

—Lucile A Miss service rep 5-7 Washington bds 139 Essex

**GOVE LUMBER CO** (Robert H Gove pres-treas and mngr) lumber and builders' hardware 80 Colon Tel 921 See page 32

—Robert H (M Florence) pres-treas and mngr Gove Lumber Co and director Beverly Trust Co also notary public h 139 Essex

—Robert W student (U of N H) bds 139 Essex

Govoni Alfred D (Josephine F) head meter reader 223 Cabot h 11 Jewett rd

—Antonio (Carmela C) Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot also ice cream 319 do h do

—Douglas P (Marion R) mngr 317 Cabot h 311 do

—Francis J (Gertrude B) emp USMC h 29 Sherman

—Henry L (Evelyn F) fruit etc 131 Dodge h at 31 Wadsworth st Danvers

—Joseph P (M Edith) fruits etc (Railroad ave Ham) h 98 Baker ave

—Josephine F Mrs senior clk 223 Cabot h 11 Jewett rd

Gowell Richard bds 14 Balch

—William H (Beulah V) asst relief commr Mass Grand Lodge of Masons (Boylston st B) h 14 Balch

Goyette Raoul A (Lucienne H) tool designer GEC Co (L) h 36 Northern ave

Grabowski Charles M engineer USMC h 9 Somerset ave

Gracey Martin H caretkr Clifford Roberts Grover st h do

Grady Edward F died May 9 1950

—James A bds 20 High BF

—James L (Anna B) stone mason contr 18 Summer h do

—Lawrence K tchr Ad Farragut Academy (N J) bds 18 Summer

—Mary E Miss principal interviewer Unemployment Compensation (S) bds 20 High BF

—Raymond slsmn 56-58 River h 104 Newhall st Lynn

—T Frank (A Gertrude) emp Eagle Ad Co (B) h 26 Roundy

—Thomas F jr student State Tchrs Coll (S) bds 26 Roundy

☛ (See O'Grady)

Graff Edward F (Ruth R) emp (262 Washington st B) h r 24 Ober

Graffam Norman M student BHS bds 7 Union

—Wilbur E (Anne J) insp (212 So Common st L) h 7 Union

—William H student BHS bds 7 Union

Graham Eleanor M widow George I h 25 Mason

—John I (Gloria E) (U S Army) bds 25 Mason

—William M (U S Army) bds 25 Mason

Granahan Elizabeth E Mrs emp prod dept USMC h 195 Cabot

—John H (Elizabeth E) fireman LFD (Lynn) h 195 Cabot

Granara Antonio retired h 11 Vestry

—Ina M Miss tchr (Simmons Coll) bds 11 Vestry

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** **TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!**  
Quality Is Our First Consideration  
252 CABOT ST. Telephone 227 BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

499

## GRANARA

—Louisa M wife Antonio died June 17 1951

Granford Ellis W (Hattie E) mach SEP (S) h 3 Haskell PC

Grant Albert D filling sta attdt 78 Cabot bds 30 Leech

**GRANT ALBERT E** (Mary E) plumbing and heating contractor 17 Somerset  
ave h do also director Metal Hydrides Inc See page 59

—Alexander M (Arlene P) mach opr USMC h 42 Beckford apt 5

—Arthur E (Marion A) vice pres Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) h 3 Gregg

—Beatrice Mrs laundress (Lafayette st S) h 9 Mill suite 3R

—Blanche A Mrs clk Louis' Sandwich Shop 166 Cabot h at 37 Pickering st Dan-  
vers

—Charles R steamfitter 329 Rantoul h at 25 Arthur ave Hamilton

—Clarence W (Bertha F) clk Jeffers Bros (P) h 30 Leech

—Clinton D (Barbara H) acct Shawmut Woolen Mills (Stoughton) h 15 Cressy

—Donald E (Priscilla B) student Burdett Coll (B) h 2 Cole

—Edward A student Coyne Elec (B) bds 30 Leech

—Edward F (Marie E) truck driver USMC h 22 High BF

—Esther M widow George T bds 3 Fossa ter

—Evan E (Antoinette F) glass blower (S) h 17 River

—Foster R (Edith L) emp Ivory System (P) h 28 Grover

—Frank W (Margaret G) furniture refinishing 137 Lothrop h 48 Hart BF

—George (Martha) emp toolroom USMC h 5 Herrick

—Guy H (Edith E) emp shipping dept USMC h 12 Goodwin rd BF

—H Earle (Dorothy E) insp GECO (L) h 64 Ellsworth ave

—Helen M Miss student BHS bds 48 Hart BF

—Herbert F retired bds 64 Ellsworth ave

—Howard P (Frances R) (U S Navy) h 63 Sohier rd

—John (Caroline P) service man and installer 1st class 223 Cabot h 182 Bridge

—John jr student (Tufts Coll) bds 182 Bridge

—Lawrence E (Barbara E) emp USMC h 5 Lawrence

—Leo E (Dora A) clerk First Natl Store (Pea) bds 15 Windsor

—Louis P jr (Louis' Sandwich Shop) 166 Cabot h at 37 Pickering st Danvers

—Mabel L Miss clk Naumkeag Trust (S) rms 65 Essex

—Maud M widow William L emp Ideal Baby Shoe (Dan) h 55 Essex

—Paul A (Ruth D) eng USMC h 115 Essex

—Reitha M Mrs h 2 Boden

—Richard Y (Wilma M) emp Gulf Oil Corp (B) h 492 Elliott

—Robert E herd tester rem to Elmrd North Hampton N H

—W T Co (John P Dane mngr) 5c 25c and \$1 store 224-226 Cabot

—Warren S retired bds 556 Essex

Grapova Peter A (Grace J) propr Leather Splitting Co (Munroe st P) h 174  
Colon

Gravell David A (Miriam S) clk Stop & Shop (Camb) h 10 Lexington drive

Graves Arthur emp Savin Constr Co (S) rms 5 Kernwood ave

—Charles H retired bds 8 Roundy apt 4

—Edith A widow Newton D h 29 Railroad ave

—Hazen S died July 8 1950

—Virginia F widow Hazen S h 6 Smith

Gray A Barbara Miss domestic bds 30 Grant

—Alice M Miss domestic nurse bds 19 Sherman

—Bernice A Mrs waitress 81 Elliott h 30 Grant apt 3

—C Norman (Alice C) tool checker USMC h 19 Country drive

—Clayton U (Ruth E) mech USMC h 15 Central

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM


Tel. Salem 2263

500

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## GRAY

- Daniel R mason S Kittredge h 593 Cabot
- Edward A (Ruth J) auditor Armour's Meat Co (B) h 129 Colon
- Edward A jr emp (Buffalo N Y) bds 129 Colon
- Ellen L widow George h 12 Bennett
- Elliott M (Bernice A) emp GEC Co (L) h 30 Grant apt 3
- Emily L Miss bds 593 Cabot
- Ethel R Mrs tel op 18 Vine BF h 709 Hale BF
- Everett L (Sylvia D) mach hlpr USMC h 45 Ellsworth ave
- Frederick A (Betty) rem to Railroad ave Hamilton
- George A retired h 5 Harrison ave
- George H (Marion F) architect W H Jones & Son (Melrose) h 194 Lothrop
- George W retired h off Salem rd South
- H Gordon (Beatrice G) h 47 Ashton
- Harry O (Jessie M) gdnr Mrs Florence M Shaw 804 Hale h 643 do BF
- James R (Elinor D) emp 7 Cabot bds 26 Ober
- Jeanne M Miss billing clk Salem Gas Light Co (S) bds 102 Bisson
- John A (Aina I) h 26 Ober
- Lettie M Mrs bds 18 Union
- Lewis F (Hazel S clk 248A Cabot) eng (B) h 2 Whittier
- Louis H (Ethel R) chauffeur Mrs R F Barbour (B) h 709 Hale BF
- Murray dairyman 131 Conant bds do
- Nettie E widow Alden S bds 19 Sherman
- Richard A (Emma L) emp GEC Co (L) h 102 Bisson
- Richard A jr (U S Navy) bds 102 Bisson
- Robert D (Alice M) chemist 12-24 Congress h 36 Woodbury
- Ruth Mrs bds 443 Cabot
- Thelma Miss domestic hlpr bds 593 Cabot
- Warren A (Norma G tel opr Manch) oper USMC h 34 West BF

 (See Grey)

- Greaney Elizabeth B widow Maurice C h 14 Laurel
- Sadie Miss maid 573 Hale PC bds do
- Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The (Clarence R Ploss mngr) groc etc 397 Cabot also 11 West BF (Ronald C Tagg mngr)
- Greaves Richard E (Joan M) hairdrsr (Lynn) h 347 Elliott
- Greehy Annie J Miss h 6 Congress ct
- Elizabeth C Miss bkpr J B Blood Co (L) bds 14 Agate
- James T retired h 14 Agate
- Julia R Miss bkpr 363 Rantoul bds 14 Agate
- Norah A Miss shoe packer 221 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
- Thomas F emp (Amesbury) bds 14 Agate
- Thomas F cutter 105 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
- Green Bion retired bds 26 Gardner
- Carrie E wife Robert E died Nov 9 1950
- Constance P Miss biller Parker Bros (S) bds 34 Rowell ave
- Delia Miss rem to Boston
- Harold E jr student B U (B) bds 8 Pearl st ext
- Harold E (Theresa B) transportation acct B&MRR (B) h 8 Pearl st ext
- Harry R warehouseman Ropes Drugs (S) bds 19A Blaine ave
- Howard L emp Turner Tanning Co (P) bds 18 Pond
- Irving E (Hilda D) call fireman BFD h 19 Blaine ave
- John J (Mary K) fireman USMC h 46 Federal
- John J jr student Harvard Coll (Camb) bds 46 Federal

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**GREEN**

- Laurice B truck driver Greycroft (Wenham) bds 19A Blaine ave
- Leslie (Rita) rms 5 Congress st ct
- Lucius A (Mabel A) mach Turner Tanning Co (P) h 18 Pond
- Mary A widow Gilbert bds 78 Lothrop
- Mary L Miss emp (75 Federal st B) bds 46 Federal
- Myrtle G widow Edward L h 19A Blaine ave
- P Gordan (Alice E) slsmn 244 Cabot also violinist and tchr 5 Clifton ave h do
- Robert E retired bds 918 Hale BF
- Robert L died Feb 22 1951
- Thomas (Mary) chauffeur Miss Eleanora R Sears Paine ave PC bds do
- Walter (Marie M) foreman 221 Rantoul h 24 Washington
- Walter P (Marjorie D) office wkr NET&TCo (S) h 633 Cabot
- Walter W (Goldie G) retired h 34 Rowell ave
- Wilbur P gdnr Lynn Hosp (L) bds 19A Blaine ave
- Greene Bessie J widow William N grad nurse h 7 Home
- Joseph T (Marie C) leawkr Regis Leather Co (P) bds 68 Shortell ave
- Mary E Mrs h 309 Rantoul suite 2

☛ (See Green)

- Greenebaum Edward L (Elizabeth R) rem to New Jersey
- Greeneboun (see Grunebaum)
- Greener George C emp North Bennet St Ind sch (B) h r Pine Ridge ave PC
- Greeney (see Greaney)
- Greenhalge John F jr (Esther B) Internal Revenue Agt (Boston) h 8 Pickett
- Margaret A widow John F h 11 Glidden
- Greenlaw Arthur A retired bds 112½ Essex


**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** (J M Greenlaw treas and gen mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis See foot lines

- Joseph M (Anna T) treas and gen mngr 7½ and 9 Wallis h 28 Budleigh ave
- Philip T (Marion G) electrician 7½ Wallis bds 112½ Hale
- Ralph C (Elizabeth F) eng (Salem Elec Light Co) h 112½ Essex
- Ralph C jr (U S Air Corps) bds 112½ Essex
- William H (Annie M) city electrician City Hall rm 34 h 98 Lovett
- Greenleaf Minnie A widow Alton L h 30 Laurel
- Greenough Katherine L Mrs widow Malcolm W (416 Beacon B) s r Paine av PC
- Lawrence R student Brooks Acad (No Andover) s r bds Paine ave PC
- Martha B Miss h 79 Lothrop
- Mary R widow Henry B h 11 Whitney ave
- Reta M Miss emp USMC bds 9 Lowell
- Greenstein Arnold J clk 393 Cabot bds 47 Sohier rd
- David (Gertrude S) propr 393 Cabot h 47 Sohier rd

**GREENSTEIN JOSEPH E** (Frances) propr National Bicycle Shop 393 Cabot h at Lynn See page 23

- Greenwood H Gerard (Barbara R) jobber welder h 37 Thorndike
- Greer Emma M widow William G bds 4 Gardner
- Henrietta E Mrs bds 24 Chase
- James J (Henriette E) rem to Virginia
- Marion E Miss clk USMC bds 4 Gardner
- Greg's Restaurant (Andrew DiGregorio & Mario Vandi proprs) restaurant 102 Elliott
- Gregg William J (Marion E) mach GEC Co (L) h 4 Priscilla rd
- Gregory Emma Mrs hskpr 36 Front h do
- Maybelle M Mrs emp SEP (S) h 6 Pratt ave

**GREGORY**

- Norman T (Maybelle M) last wkr D & W Last Co (No Revere) h 6 Pratt ave
- Gregson Howard R (Clara L) payroll supvr GECo (L) h 8½ Orchard
- Stephen H (Hattie M) emp 12-24 Congress h 10 Orchard
- Gregware Fay Miss bank clk (B) bds 17 Riverview
- H Leslie (Ruth L clk 244 Cabot) emp GECo (L) h 17 Riverview
- Greenberg (see Greenburg)
- Grenier Mina E widow Edward J h 57 Bridge
- Robert E electronic tester SEP (B) bds 57 Bridge
- Grey Edward A jr bds 129 Colon
-  (See Gray)
- Greycroft Inn (Mrs Lenore Tapper) boarding etc 68 Dane
- Gribbin William B (Kathryn F) Mass Air Natl Guard (Logan Airport Boston)  
h 30 Dolloff ave
- Griffin Catherine Mrs waitress 13 Enon bds 69 do
- D N & Co (William H Griffin) clothing and shoes 319 Rantoul
- Edward H jr (Helen J) custodian BHS bds 8 Williams
- Evelyn M Miss tchr BHS bds 60 County way ext
- James leawkr (P) rms 451 Rantoul
- May A Miss h 31 Federal apt 1
- Roger D mngr sls dept Gillette Safety Razor Co (B) bds 31 Federal
- Vera B Miss public health nurse h 15 Ives suite 33
- William H (Blanche S) propr D N Griffin & Co 319 Rantoul h 31 Federal apt 2
- Griffiths Charles E (Fannie E) teller Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) h 14 Liberty
- Eva V Miss bds 13 Bertram
- Warren E bds 14 Liberty
- Grigg Dorothy Miss asst night supvr Bev Hosp
- Grimes Frank A (Edna M) h 16 Dolloff ave
- Herbert F (Josephine H) (U S Navy) h 41 Glidden
- Joan M Miss clk 263A Cabot bds at Swampscott
- Oscar S (Minnie emp Pequot Mills) emp Cemetery Dept h 101 Lovett apt 2
- Priscilla Miss student BHS bds 16 Dolloff
- Raymond J (Jean M) emp Snowcrest Beverage (S) h 16 Dolloff ave
- Grinnell George G retired bds 74 Lothrop
- Griswold George H slsmn leather extracts 7½ Edwards bds do
- William J (Catherine A) kitchen hlpr Hotel Hawthorne (S) h 16 Hobart ave
- Grondin Marie Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 43 Echo ave
- Pauline L Miss bds 43 Echo ave
- Philip J (Marie) loomfixer Naumkeag Mills (S) h 43 Echo ave
- Grose Blanche B widow Charles B h 27 Central apt 1
- Chester A (Mildred L) emp B&MRR Norman st Crossing h 8 Mason
- Gross Donald K (Natalie L) elec eng GECo (L) h 25 Washington apt 1
- Natalie L Mrs sch tchr substitute h 25 Washington apt 1
- Grossman Louis L (Bessie) tailor 105 Cabot h 9 Hopkins ave
- Grosso Giuseppe (Filomena) emp USMC h 16 Chase
- Grotjohann Margaret L widow Hermann O h 26 Whitney ave
- Grotto Anna widow Frank h 436 Essex
- George E retired bds 436 Essex
- George M (Irene M) emp 316 Essex h 436 do
- Joseph E (Phyllis B) emp Leach & Haskell (S) bds 436 Essex
- Grout Harry M (Gertrude M) retired h 60 Dane apt 1
- John B (Beatrice E) vice pres Bissell Leather Co (P) also mngr Cudahy Wool  
office (B) h 12 Corning

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

503

### GROUT

- Robert C student Bowdoin Coll (Brunswick Me) bds 12 Corning
- Grove Thomas H jr (Norma C) research dept USMC h 6 Grant
- Growitz Adolf propr North Shore Marine Equipment 24 Cabot h at 24 Sterling st Lynn
- Grudeau Oscar R (Rita) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 44 Bartlett
- Grunebaum Fritz mngr Fidelity Leather Co (P) h 8 Ives
- Grush Clara M widow Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex
- Elizabeth P widow Harold R h 134 Bridge
- Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex
- Helen F Miss clk USMC bds 69 Essex
- Herman B physician 366 Cabot bds 7 Davis
- Philip R (Mabel I) technician 96 Park h 13 Munroe
- Grushky Helen widow Oscar h 7 Davis
- Gruskowski John (Victoria) plmbr hlpr Mercier (Dan) h 7 Ashton
- Victoria Mrs office clk GECO (L) h 7 Ashton
- Guardabassi Francisco M (Rosalind) h Old Fort Paine ave PC
- Frederico M student Harvard Univ (Camb) bds Old Fort Paine ave PC
- Giunio student St George's Sch (Newport R I) bds Old Fort Paine ave PC
- Guarino Armand J (Marguerite A sec 17 Maple Dan) student Tufts Coll (Medford) h 31 Pleasant
- Armando O (Lillian M) supt Beverly & Salem Gas Plant (S) h 16 Goodyear
- Katherine F Mrs secy Cox Leather Co (P) h 14 Goodyear
- William C (Katherine F) grinder USMC h 14 Goodyear

☛ (See Gorini)

Gudding (See Gooding)

- Guerrette Charles A bds 26 Pleasant
- Eli J (Ella A) emp U S Club House h 26 Pleasant
- Rena F Mrs shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 44 Charnock
- Roger G (Rita M) mach USMC h 20 Rowell ave
- William E (Rena F) emp USMC h 44 Charnock
- Guerriero Bessie M Mrs bkpr 287 Cabot h 266 do
- Jeannette Mrs nurse 1 Monument sq h at 60 Bridge st Salem
- Guething James H died Aug 19 1950
- Nancy secy Champion Lamp (L) bds 3 Fielder rd
- Reba N widow James H dietary aide Bev Hosp h 3 Fielder rd
- Guidi Delpho (Hazel V) asst treas Donnelly Sign Co (B) h 78 Corning
- Luigi (Emilia) mach USMC h 49 Roundy
- Rosemarie Miss emp USMC bds 49 Roundy
- Sevio (Anne emp GECO L) emp USMC h 394 Rantoul
- Guild of Beverly Artists (Joseph D Broudo pres) meets 237A Cabot
- Guilebbe Fred baker 34½ West Dane bds 24 Chase
- Jerome J (Ann) baker 36 W Dane h 26 Vine BF
- Justino (Satrino) retired h 24 Chase
- Guilford George F (Harriet E) retired h 92 McKay
- Guiliana Patrick J emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 139 Park
- Guilianelli Fred A bds 8 Agate
- Guerino L (Janet D) emp USMC h 10 Agate
- Marie widow Giovanni h 8 Agate
- Orlando emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 15 Pleasant
- Guinivan Evelyn C Miss organist (All Saints ch Roxbury) s r 90 Lothrop and at 57 Charlesgate st East Boston
- Harry J (Mary R) retired h 8 Whitney ave

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

504

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## GUINIVAN

—Katherine M Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) h 27 Atlantic ave

—M Ruth Miss clk USMC bds 8 Whitney ave

—Paul P (Gertrude F) chief clk maintenance GEC Co (L) h 21 Blaine ave

—Robert E emp PWD bds 8 Whitney ave

Guisti (see Giusti)

Gulbrandsen Helge (Blanche M) draftsman USMC h 61 County way

—Margaret P Mrs asst treas 175 Cabot h 15 Kernwood ave ext

—Philip H (Barbara L) slsmn (75 Washington st S) h 349 Cabot

—Richard E (Irene F) emp SEP (S) bds Richards rd

—Trygve (Margaret P) civ eng (B) h 15 Kernwood ave ext

**GULF OIL CORPORATION** (Pittsburgh Pa) (Carl A Pescosolido dist mngr)  
works and terminal sta 85-121 Water, storage 85 Water tel 2160 Division  
office at 31 St James ave Boston See page 55

Gunderson Edgar C K Roger Wolcott No 79 22 Federal h at 10 Bridge st Salem

Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) carrier Bev P O h 31 Ellsworth ave

Guppy Ernest retired rms 146 Rantoul

Gurley Bernice M Mrs packer 202 Rantoul 1st floor bds 439 Cabot

—Edward N (Alice F) shoctr 1 Park h 12 Lincoln and at Wenham

—Joan B Miss student BHS bds 439 Cabot

Gurman Saul (Eva) emp Macos Auto Motives (S) h 31 Prospect

Gurnard Manufacturing Co (Wallace E Ray propr) mnfrs auto accessories and  
tools 97 Rantoul 1st floor rear

Gustofson Gustof caretaker Hovey estate Paine ave PC h do

—Fred A (Angeline B) mach USMC h 2 Bay

—Oscar F student Boston Univ (B) bds 2 Bay

Gutman John (Letty) retired h 6 Chestnut

Gutterson George P (Ann A) retired h Cross lane

Gwin Stanley E student (Salem Tchrs Coll) h 80 Essex

Gwinn Charles M (Muriel P) elect GEC Co (L) h 106 Colon

—George H (Marie C) paying teller Prov Inst for Savings (B) h 53 Odell ave

—Muriel P Mrs clk 218 Cabot h 106 Colon

—William R bds 53 Odell ave

**GYSAN WILLIAM H Th.D.** (Inez D) minister First Parish Unitarian Church  
also instr Philosophy and Religion Endicott Jr College Inc h 53 Lothrop  
Tel 3850 See page 7

—William H jr (Joyce A) emp Bomac Laboratories Inc Route 128 bds 53 Lothrop

**H & H NURSERIES** (Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc) 249 Essex See  
front cover

Haberland Delia N widow John bds 5 Roundy

—Joseph G (Adaline L) emp SEP (S) h 5 Roundy

—Richard A emp Clayman Shoe Co (L) bds 5 Roundy

Hacker Paul orderly Bev Hosp bds 5 Pickett

Hackett Clyde C (Virginia M) emp Navy yd (B) h 21 Cedar

—Katherine M Miss tchr Briscoe Jr High sch bds at 3 Nelson rd Peabody

—Louise F Miss rem to Rockland

—Marvin J (Mary A) representative NET&TCo (245 State B) h 27 High BF

Hadley Alfred E (Sadie L) foreman USMC h 16 Madison ave

—Elliott mngr 38 Enon h at Arlington

—Harold P (Sally F) editor (Salem Evening News) h 17 Devon ave

—Marcia B Miss student BHS bds 106 Lovett

—Robert W (Helen R) arch draftsman Cram & Ferguson (Boylston st B) h 2  
Carver

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## HADLEY

- Russell B (Carolyn B) mngr fuel oil dept Geo W Pickering Company (Pickering whf (S) h 106 Lovett
- Sadie L Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rm 6 h 16 Madison ave
- Stewart R (Genevieve) appr (L) h 99 Haskell BF
- Vernon N mason 28 Northern ave bds do
- William J (Elizabeth D) custodian McKay sch h 5 Lincoln
- Haefner Mary E Mrs sales clk Clear Weave (S) h 8 Fossa ter
- Philip D (Mary E) pipeftr (Charlestown Navy yd) h 8 Fossa ter
- Philip D jr student BHS bds 8 Fossa ter
- Hagan Edith M Mrs practical nurse h 23 Wallis
- Edward C (Edith M) slsmn Lally Column Co (Camb) h 23 Wallis
- Hagar Robert T (Thelma W) caretkr & gdnr Huston Rawls Est h Beaver Pond rd
- Hager Florence B widow Frederick bds 37 Crescent ave
- Haibon Edward M (Stella R) foreman USMC h 43 Balch
- Frederick W emp USMC bds 43 Balch
- Pauline F Miss emp USMC bds 43 Balch
- Thomas A (U S Navy) bds 43 Balch
- Hair Milton E civ eng 242 Cabot rm 15 bds 97 Elliott
- Hajdys Alice Miss emp 105 Rantoul h 14 Pleasant
- Edward (June) emp 7 Rantoul h 31 Whitney ave
- Helen Miss emp (75 Sylvan st Dan) bds 14 Pleasant
- Joseph deceased
- June Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 31 Whitney ave
- Hale Farm (Beverly Historical Society propr Thomas E Stokes caretaker) 39 Hale
- Harriet widow James bds 154 Bridge
- House Book Shop The (Mrs Natalie B Proctor propr) 39 Hale
- Street cemetery Hale
- Haley Edna Mrs tchr 6 Echo ave bds do
- I Wilson (E Lois) cashier Hollingsworth & Whitney (B) h 12 Tyler rd
- Percy E (Violetta M) gdnr 801 Cabot h 780 do
- Halifax Garden Co (Harold L Chalifoux pres Mrs Elizabeth C Draper treas Elizabeth A Chalifoux v-pres Montgomery Reed asst treas & clerk) flower growers 68 Hart BF
- Hall Addie M widow Orville W h 205 Cabot 3d floor
- Albert S (May F) retired h 373 Cabot
- Anna Mrs county clk 231 Cabot h 14 Lenox
- Bertha J Mrs emp 248A Cabot h 3 Ashland
- Brinley M (Elizabeth J) atty (30 State st B) h 218 Hart BF
- Carroll emp PWD bds 205 Cabot
- Doris B widow Edward C practical nurse h 5 Peabody ave
- Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 36 South ter
- Douglas H (M Louise) leawkr Creese & Cook (D) h 17 Newbury
- E Parker (Helen P) caretkr Chateau Montserrat Dunham rd h do
- Earle S (Florence) emp Barbour-Stockwell (Camb) h 64 Cabot apt 4
- Edson A (Agnes M) mech GEC Co (L) h 754 Hale BF
- Elizabeth H widow Albert A h 149 Dodge
- Florence Mrs clk Beverly Public Library h 64 Cabot apt 4
- Fred W bds 106 Cabot
- Frederick W Capt (Signal Corps) bds 157 Bridge
- George L (Amy) foreman B B Chemical Co (Middleton) h 19 Swan

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## HALL

- Georgianna C Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 73 Cabot
- Gordon R student Bev Trade Sch bds 19 Swan
- Helen F Mrs bds 17 E Corning
- Henry M retired h 71 Cabot
- Horatio V (Bernadette L) designer USMC h 24 Heather
- Kate widow Herbert H bds 5 Lincoln
- Katie C Mrs hskpr 143 West BF bds do
- L Elizabeth Miss tchr Hardie sch h 31 Lovett
- Leonard E retired bds 29 Pond
- Lucie H widow Frederic D dressmkr 13 Washington suite 2 h do
- M Louise Mrs stenog 29 West BF bds 17 Newbury
- Marion W Miss clk B&MRR (B) h 50 Broadway apt 11
- Mildred B widow Lawrence bds 320 Dodge
- Mildred G Miss clk (Brookline) h 71 Cabot
- Orla (Ruth G) cost estimator USMC h 18 Sturtevant
- Robert A student BHS bds 18 Sturtevant
- Robert D (U S Navy) bds 36 South ter
- Ronald W emp 316 Rantoul bds 36 South ter
- Russell S (Nelly B) eng GEC Co (B) h Montserrat rd
- Ruth E Miss bds 19 Swan
- Samuel B (Dorothy G) (U S Army) h 36 South ter
- Sarah C widow David h 32 Railroad ave apt 6
- Wallace L (Marie E) emp USMC h 188 Lothrop
- Walter L (Abbie I) foreman USMC h 157 Bridge
- Warren M (Georgianna C) leawkr Cox Leather Co (P) h 73 Cabot
- Watson A retired h Montserrat rd
- Wendell J (Anna) sign painter 14 Lenox h do
- Whitaker Bridge, Bridge st
- Willard student (Essex County Agric Sch) bds 19 Swan
- William H (Irene E) (Melrose) s r Foster pt
- Hallahan William J (Frances A) civ eng (11 Beacon B) h 14 Lake Shore ave
- Hallbauer Dagmar Miss student Simmons Coll (B) bds 188 Hale
- Dankmar (Martha E) designer GEC Co (L) h 188 Hale
- Hallgren Reginald F patternmkr GEC Co (L) bds 17 Winthrop ave
- Hallice Florence J Miss emp Reg of Deeds (S) h 5 Lenox
- Hallisey John J (Katherine G) mason emp 14 Haskell PC h 6 do
- Hallock Helen J Miss opr GEC Co (L) bds 6 Sunnycrest ave
- R James (Nellie) mach GEC Co (L) h 6 Sunnycrest ave
- Hallowell Samuel H (Julia A) entertainments (160 Commonwealth ave B) h 46 Oak BF
- Halpern Joseph (Dorothy) propr 268A Cabot h 27 Ocean
- Halpin Janet Mrs sec 56-58 River h at 233 Lafayette st Salem
- Haluposki Victor F (Alfreda) leawkr rem to 69 Liberty st Danvers
- Ham Agnes widow Bertrand W h 12 Harrison ave
- Albert L (Dorothy A) elec hlpr 7 Briscoe h 29 Story ave
- Albert R (Elizabeth) meter repairman BG&E Co (S) h 9 Fillmore
- Barbara M Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 9 Fillmore
- Harriet R widow Lyman B h 17 Madison ave
- Howard B (Anna M) bds 36 Bartlett
- Jennie D widow Donald M office clk Pequot Mills (S) bds 12 Harrison ave
- Hambleton Herbert C jr tchr Jr Manuel Training Sch bds at E Rosseter st Dorchester

---

## The Quality Press Printing Service

---



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

507

## HAMELIN

- Hamelin Thomas T (Marjorie E) assembler GEC Co (L) h 466 Cabot  
Hamerstrom Carol M Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 15 Tyler rd  
—John A (Carol M) acct GEC Co (L) h 15 Tyler rd  
Hamill Lloyd C (Evelyn M) appr mach USMC h 5A Enon Village  
Hamilton Austin H painter rms 59 Broadway  
—C Virginia widow Francis E dental asst 163 Cabot rms 16-17 h 17 Columbus ave  
—Dorothy T Mrs kindergarten 8 Leech h do  
—Douglas L (Madelyn P) auditor SEP (S) h 90 Dodge  
—Edith D Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rm 5 h 21 Odell ave  
—Edward H (Mary) gdnr 675 Hale h 19 River  
—Florence M Miss emp SEP (S) rms 19 Lyman  
—Fred D (Laura E) retired h 491 Rantoul  
—Gordon R (Edith D) emp NET&TCo (L) h 21 Odell ave  
—Gordon R jr clk 377 Cabot bds 21 Odell ave  
—Grace V widow Elmer F attendant (Danvers State Hosp) h 93 Elliott suite 3  
—John D (Josephine F) pressman 110 Cabot h 15 Giles ave  
—John L emp USMC bds 93 Elliott  
—Kenneth G student BHS bds 8 Leech  
—Louis F (Grace A) auto mech W W Britton Inc h 11 Grant  
—Matthew T (Louise L R) h r 300 Essex  
—Milton E (Dorothy T) fireman BFD h 8 Leech  
—Milton R student BU (B) bds 8 Leech  
—Phyllis M Miss bkpr Pequot Mills (S) bds 19 Giles ave  
—Priscilla Miss med sec 26 Broadway (B) bds 8 Leech  
—R Edward (Dorothy M) teller First Nat Bank (B) h 25 Story ave  
—Robert (Louise) typist (Salem) h 28 Echo ave  
—Robert B Capt (U S Army) bds 11 Grant  
—Robert B (Florence E) research dept USMC h 4 Somerset ave  
—Robert V (Anne M) slsmn Curtis Candy (Chicago Ill) h 4 Sylvan rd  
—Robert W (Louise) emp (50 Canal st S) h 28 Echo ave  
—Ulysses G (Minnie M) retired h 19 Giles ave  
—Walter W (Helen A) rem to Manchester Ct  
—William (Elsie M) emp USMC h 32 Pond  
☛ (See Hambleton)

- Hamlin Quentin S (Dorothy P) slsmn Aero Mnf Co (B) h 7 Priscilla rd  
Hammond Frederick R (Lillian E) rem to Hamilton  
—Frederick W (Irene E) research eng USMC h 15 Bertram  
—George F (Effie M) retired h 3 Bancroft ave  
—Harold E (Susan F) spec police USMC h 21 Greene  
—Henry E (Virginia A) emp installation NET&TCo (L) h 4 Brimbal ave  
—James R propr Hammond's Self Service Laundry 8 Bow h at Marblehead  
—John E (Elizabeth P) millwright USMC h 43 Putnam  
—John E jr student (Boston College) bds 43 Putnam  
—Lillian E Mrs (Lillian's Beauty Salon) 136 Dodge h at Orchard rd Hamilton  
—Lulu B Mrs bds 26 Broadway  
—William W student BHS bds 43 Putnam  
Hammond's Self Service Laundry (James R Hammond propr) 8 Bow  
Hamor Annette I Mrs emp Besse's Apparel Shop (S) h 8 Gardner  
—Beverly A Miss student St Mary's H S bds 8 Gardner  
—George R (Annette I) watchman USMC h 8 Gardner  
—John C student (Merchants Marine Acad) bds 8 Gardner  
—Nancy G Miss secy 443 Rantoul bds 8 Gardner

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# **HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.**

***Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes***  
**76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM** **Tel. Salem 2263**

---

508

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## **HAMSON**

Hamson Annie B wid Thomas D bds 20 Princeton ave  
—Thomas D h 20 Princeton ave  
Hancock John A (Barbara C) accountant h 15 Red Rock lane  
Hancox Frederick J (Patricia G) Lt Salem Air Base h 122 Standley  
Hand Earle (Elinor) slsmn Tompkins (Salem) h 46 Herrick  
Handy Richard H (Priscilla) mngr 56 River h Beaver Pond rd  
Hankin Benjamin (Evelyn E) propr Salem Motor Parts Co (S) h 17 Whitney av  
—Dora widow Morris h 7 Ellingwood ct  
—Eva Miss bkpr (217 Washington S) bds 7 Ellingwood ct  
Hanlin Lena R Mrs rem to Salem  
Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) mach 99 Rantoul h 3 So Hardy  
—Bertram F jr (Shirley L) mach USMC h 31 Hillcrest ave  
—Catherine J Miss grad nurse bds 3 So Hardy  
—Edward J (Margaret J) frmn USMC h 33 Rowell ave  
—James M (Betty D) printer Parker Bros (S) h 35 Western ave  
—Katherine R Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 22 Elliott  
—Margaret F Miss bds 22 Elliott  
—Margaret T widow John h 22 Elliott  
—Walter R (Inez) truck opr H P Hood Co (S) bds 3 So Hardy  
—William E (Marion C) tchr (Reading High) h 44 Baker ave  
Hannable D Walker (Ethel C) designer USMC h r 48½ Hart BF  
—D Walker jr student (Northeastern Univ) bds 48½ Hart BF  
—H Curtis jr (Marjorie R) mach 140 Elliott h 99 Baker ave  
—Harry C (Mabel I) retired h 48½ Hart BF  
—Marjorie R Mrs dental hygienist 173 Cabot rm 18 h 99 Baker ave  
—Thomas W (Violet H) mach opr USMC h 161 Hart BF  
Hannah Fred F (Cora S) sales representative (B) h 1 Clifton ave  
—Shop The (Henry H Jacobson propr) art supplies, gifts etc 197 Cabot  
Hanners Anna L Miss treas Ladies Aux John Low Camp No 25 bds 27 Peirce av  
—Cora A widow William P bds 27 Peirce ave  
—John L retired h 27 Peirce ave  
—Roger W (Florence E) clk USMC also sec John Low Camp No 6 Sons of UV  
h 18 Haskell apt 2 PC  
Hannon Aurore Y Mrs waitress 545 Cabot h 13½ Prospect  
—Ernest R (Aurore Y) chef (5 Bridge S) h 13½ Prospect  
—Patrick J (Mary E) groom C P Ware (H) h 17 Haskell BF  
—(See Hannan)  
Hannoosh Mitchell M (Eleanor K) mech eng SEP (S) h 8 Cleveland rd  
Hansbury Ann L Miss bds 12 Bennett  
—Arthur F emp USMC h 10 Myrtle  
—Brian J rem to Westchester County N Y  
—Elizabeth S Miss secy Allis-Chalmers Park Sq Bldg (B) bds 7 Vine BF  
—Gertrude R widow Thomas Francis bds 10 Myrtle  
—Harold F (Nora A) mach USMC h 12 Bennett  
—Herbert G wood pattern mkr USMC h 50 Broadway apt 47  
—John E student (B) bds 12 Bennett  
—John E (Anna L) dairyman Greycroft farm (Wenham) h 6 Wilkins ter  
—Leo R mngr 222 Cabot rms 8-9 & 10 h at 19 Boardman st Salem  
—Mary M widow John h 7 Vine BF  
—Maud E Mrs bds 22 Madison ave  
—Philip J (Charlotte F) (H J Hansbury Co) bldg materials (So Ham) h 108  
Corning

---

For any form of Insurance call

## **FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

509

### HANSBURY

—Raymond S (Dorothy M) bond slsmn Southgate Co (B) h 11 Broadway

—Samuel J (Louise) mach USMC h 8 Lakeview ave

—William E moulder USMC rms 30 Simon

Hanscom Alta A Miss bds 19 Swan

—Dean (Florence K) music tchr 156 Cabot h 24 Woodbury

—Harold D jr (Alice L) route slsmn J B Blood Co (L) h 48 Conant

—Inez V Miss emp Towers Oil Co (R) bds 24 Bates Park ave

—Sadie E Miss retired tchr h 31 Broadway suite 4

Hanscome Gertrude M widow Ernest M h 49 Essex

—John N (Vera A) mach USMC h 7 Lake View ave

—Noyes W (Alice) emp stockroom GEC Co (L) h 30 Enon

—Phillip A (U S Army) bds 49 Essex

—Sylvia Miss emp Willard Helburn Co (P) bds 49 Essex

Hansen Anna R widow Rassmus h 5 Elm

—Christine M Mrs rem to Everett

—Hans janitor Bev Hosp bds 32 Clifton ave

—Harold L (Madeline F) (Doane & Hansen) 5 Netherton ave h 14 Giles ave

—Jens A (Emma J) retired h 11 Gregg

—Madeline F Mrs attendant nurse Bev Hosp h 14 Giles ave

—Robert A (Emily L) emp USMC h 23 Wallis

—Sonja K Miss emp American Doll & Toy 14½ Roundy bds 14 Giles ave

—Thelma J Miss opr SEP (S) bds 14 Giles ave

—(See Hanson)

Hanson Barbara B Miss rem to Amherst

—Benjamin B retired h 9 Lake View ave

—Donald B bds 6 Conway

—Dorothy A Miss rem to Magnolia

—E Estelle Miss retired tchr h 22 Dane

—Frank A (Dorothy I reg nurse) (USAF) bds 46 Winthrop ave

—George W (Bertha G) mason USMC h 25 Fairview ave

—Inez Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 24 Bates Park ave

—Janet C Miss bds 36 Essex

—Jennie E Miss school nurse h 29 Baker ave

—John L (Gwendolyn M) lieut BPD h 9 Winthrop ave

—John V retired bds 236 Dodge

—L Neva Miss h 36 Essex

—Mildred B widow Clarence B h 6 Conway

—Niles G (USAF) bds 9 Winthrop ave

—Philip H (Helen F) emp GEC Co (L) h r 188 Lothrop

—Raymond J (USAF) bds 9 Winthrop ave

—Waldo B mach USMC bds 6 Conway

—Yvonne D Miss maid 34 Atlantic ave bds do

—(See Hansen)

Haraden Elizabeth C Mrs office clk (Salem Hospital) h 128 Bridge

—Ernest M bds 78 McKay

Harbick Edward W bds 136 Hale

—George E (Dorothy C) ins adj h 136 Hale

Hardenbrook Annie M widow Nathaniel H h 37 Railroad ave

—Charles E rem to Dover N H

—Nathaniel H (Gertrude E) draftsman USMC h 13 Gary ave

Hardie School 23 Essex

—School Parent Teachers Asso (Whitman E Stickney pres) meets at school

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

**HARDING**

- Harding Alice M Miss h 51 Odell ave  
 —Alice M Miss clk USMC h 44 Putnam  
 —Ann B Miss emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 44 Putnam  
 —Arthur T mech North Atlantic Airways Inc rms YMCA  
 —Dorothy Miss bds 6 Chapman  
 —Frances T Mrs clk Bev Hosp h 32 Puritan rd  
 —George T rem to Ipswich  
 —Hazel M Mrs retired h 56 Bisson  
 —Henry R bds 106 Cabot  
 —Kerwin (Frances T) cashier & credit mngr Bev Hosp h 32 Puritan rd  
 —Richard D jr (Marie D) slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h 6 Chapman  
 —Robert J (Virginia G) clk United Engineers & Contractors (Salem Harbor) h 10 Smithson drive  
 —Robert W (Mary E) floor mngr (S) bds 403 Cabot  
 —W Joseph emp 60 Dodge bds 44 Putnam  
 —William J (Ruth A) mach USMC h 403A Cabot  
 Hardman Annie Mrs retired bds 29 McKinley ave  
 Hardy Charles E houseman supvr Endicott Junior College 431 Hale bds Bullock Hall  
 —Doris F Miss student Bates Coll (Lewiston Me) bds 70 Baker ave  
 —Mary C wife Wilbur H died Dec 12 1950  
 —Thelma V Miss student Smith Coll (Northampton) bds 70 Baker ave  
 —Wilbur H tech GEC Co (L) h 772 Hale BF  
 —Wilbur H jr (Harriet Elaine) patternmkr GEC Co (L) bds 772 Hale BF  
 Harkins Edward F junior eng Comm of Mass Highway dept bds 457 Rantoul  
 —John J (Sarah) retired h 457 Rantoul

**HARLEY'S VARIETY STORE** (Harley Davis) grocery, ice cream, novelties etc 10 Enon See page 67

- Harlow Arthur J (Ethel H) carpenter emp 20 Walnut ave h 23 Chapman  
 —Arthur S (U S Army) h 23 Chapman  
 —Evelyn L Mrs h 4 Bresnahan ct  
 —Iola L widow George O bds 51 Bridge  
 —Joseph B retired bds 23 Chapman  
 —Joseph H student Bev Trade Sch bds 25 Chapman  
 —Robert W retired rms 7 Fayette  
 —Roy F (Florence E) retired h 8A Roderick ave  
 —Vesper G retired h 51 Bridge and s r at Essex  
 —Waldo T (Mary B) mach GEC Co (L) h 25 Chapman  
 —Waldo T jr mason appr N E Power Co (Fort ave S) bds 25 Chapman  
 Harmaala Freda widow Michael died Dec 16 1950  
 —John O (Wilma H) asst eng County Engineer's office (S) h 13 Jasper  
 Harmon Kenneth A rem to Natick  
 —Russell Sr (Gladys M) rem to Natick  
 Harney Joseph H (Barbara M) slsmn Colgate Palmolive Peet Co (B) h 25 Chipman rd  
 Harper John E (U S Army) bds 64 Lovett  
 Harrigan Catherine F widow John J h 22 Raymond ave  
 —Dawn L Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do  
 —Florence K widow Paul J h 3 Madison ave  
 —J Richard appr plumber bds 3 Madison ave  
 —John L student (Harvard Business Sch) bds 43 Central  
 —Louis J (Margaret F) comm PWD 191 Cabot rms 28-28a-28b h 43 Central

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

511

## HARRIGAN

- Margaret E Miss rem to Salem
- Paul B clk USMC bds 3 Madison ave
- Pauline J Miss clk USMC bds 3 Madison ave
- Harriman Frank R died May 6 1951
- Harold F (Ellen B) auditor MacLeod & McManus (B) h 7 Dartmouth ave
- Mildred A Mrs bds 32 Broadway
- Raymond S (Ruth M) servicemn Naumkeag Auto Sales (S) bds 34 Walcott rd
- Harrington Albert J (Dorothy G) propr Harrington Service Station 362 Rantoul h 35 Mason
- Arthur J S (Verna M) clk 91 Cabot h 8 Willow
- Beatrice C S Miss bkpr Bev Hosp h 26 Arlington ave
- David T (Frances A) mach USMC h 51 Simon
- Francis E (Ethel M) estimator USMC h 120 Essex
- Francis J (Helen R) asst supt (Prudential Co S) h 15 School
- Francis P (Evelyn M) emp USMC h 14 Ropes
- Frank S (Anna M) emp Blood's Bakery (L) h 19 Cabot Village
- George J jr (Sarah T) mach USMC h 14 Lyman
- Harriet A Mrs bds Longview drive
- Joan L Miss emp NET&TCo (Norman st S) bds 15 School
- John crossing tender B&MRR (Congress st crossing) bds 14 McKinley ave
- John R (U S Navy) bds 39 Simon
- Margaret M Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 98 Lovett
- Nellie M widow William F died Sept 29 1950
- Patricia A Miss student nurse (D) bds 51 Simon
- Paul F (Evelyn M) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 13 Beckford
- Richard P (U S Army) bds 120 Essex
- Robert (Caroline M) chemist GEC Co (L) h 24 Hull
- Roy G (Geraldine G) T-V techn House of T-V (S) h 28 Sylvan rd
- Sarah A Miss emp SEP (Loring ave S) h 39 Charnock
- Service Station (Albert J Harrington) gas & oil 362 Rantoul
- Teresa E Miss tchr Phillips sch (S) h 9 Knowlton
- Harris Annie M widow John J bds 94 McKay
- Barbara H Miss grad nurse Bev Hosp bds do and at 354 No Main st Andover
- Calista M widow John H h 25 Bow suite 1
- Florence Mrs nurse rem to 4 Charles st Methuen
- Gordon (Shirley M) mech GEC Co (L) h 26 Broadway
- John H jr (Miriam F) both emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Bow apt 1
- Leslie Miss nurse Bev Hosp rms 7 Mason
- Maurice R (Katherine E) (72 Holten Danvers) s r Foster's pt
- Morris J slsmn 218 Cabot h at Ipswich
- Harrison Evelyn R Mrs exec sec National Foundation Infantile Paralysis h 2 Judson
- Helen S Mrs librarian Centerville Branch 435 Essex st h 529 do
- Hollis (Helen S) crew frmn 223 Cabot h 529 Essex
- Hollis U (Evelyn R) pipeftr GEC Co (L) h 2 Judson
- Irene A widow Herbert W died Mar 31 1951
- Jessie L Mrs h 2 Bartlett
- Joan Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds at 10 Larchmont st Danvers
- Mary A widow John bds 5 Chestnut
- Nellie F Miss tchr Briscoe school bds 228 Hale
- Philip (Marian E) truck driver Clark Bros (Franklin st S) bds 2 Bartlett
- Richard C (Frances C) architect A C Lawrence Lea Co (P) h 15 Kittredge

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## HARRISON

- Robert R (Mary A) laborer USMC h 29 Mill suite 3
- William A (Jessie L) emp Meaney Oil (S) h 23 Hale
- Harrisonchuk Olga Miss head nurse Bev Hosp bds 394 Rantoul
- Harriss Robert (Elinor J service rep NET&TCo) international advisory service  
(Lynnfield) h 35 Broadway apt 4
- Harron Elbert J (Anne M) tchr (Revere High Sch) h 8 Chipman rd
- Hart Agnes B Miss tchr Carter Jr High Sch (Chelsea) bds 38 Ober
- Alexander (Sadie B) custodial employee Beverly Postoffice h 38 Ober
- George R (Loretta) buyer (60 Boston st S) h 10 Parramatta rd
- Margaret M Mrs bds 91 Hale
- Marion Miss buyer Pollard's (Lowell) bds 38 Ober
- Harte Kathleen Miss maid 824 Hale BF bds do
- Hartigan A Agnes Miss h 1 Knowlton
- Helen E Mrs hskpr 253 Cabot bds do
- Leo T male nurse bds 14 Bass River rd
- Hartley Frank (Helen E) mach frmn SEP (S) h 23 Belmont
- Gordon L (Mary J) adv dept (500 Rutherford ave B) h 6 Oceanside drive
- Mary J Mrs supvr nurse Bev Hosp h 6 Oceanside drive
- Hartman Warren A mech 211 Rantoul h at 43 Poplar st Danvers
- Hartnett Richard F h 6 McArthur rd
- Hartshorn Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave
- Hartung Frederick A (Florence A) mach designer No Shore Cutting & Die Co  
(L) h 72 Lothrop
- Hartwell Cecelia L widow William J h 11 Taft ave
- George F bds 11 Taft ave
- Harvey Margery D Miss office USMC bds 13½ Central
- Robert G emp 91 Hart BF h do
- Willa P widow Arthur W annealer SEP (S) h 13½ Central
- William J A (Agnes G) propr Twin Hill Kennels 91 Hart h do BF
- William J A jr (Sanchia F) rem to Phoenix Arizona
- Wilmont M (Dorothy M) machinist 140 Elliott h 16 Union
- Harvie William (Minnie P) retired h 140 Upper Balch apt 1
- Harwood Bartlett (Sereta) (49 Beacon B) s r 143 West BF
- Dean L (Christine H) linoleum layer 282 Cabot h at Topsfield
- Kingsbury A tile man 282 Cabot h at 39 Cherry st Hamilton
- Louis B (Mildred L) elec appliances (Boston) h 10 Red Rock lane
- William B photog Boston Blue Print Co (B) bds 10 Red Rock lane
- Haselgrave Helen widow H Nelson emp Myopia Hunt Club (Ham) h 86 Dodge
- William E A (Marie L) (U S Navy) h 9 Gary ave
- Haskell Barbara C Miss reg nurse (Danvers State Hosp) bds 12 Broadway
- Daniel L (Mary L) retired h 3 Goldsmith ave
- David E (U S Air Force) bds 4 Remick ave
- Donald P truck driver 68 Pleasant bds 16 Blaine ave
- Edith C Miss public stenog 205 Cabot bds 13 West Dane
- Edmund G DMD (Mabelle C) h 17 Thorndike s r Maine
- Ellen R Miss rem to 4 Beach st Manchester
- Emma M widow Albert P h 22 Lyman
- Florence D widow Franklin S R bds 63 Ellsworth ave
- Frances M Miss secy (5 Central st S) bds 3 Goldsmith ave
- Frederic W (Helen) laborer Hytron (S) h 8 Devon ave
- Frederick L (U S Army) bds 3 Goldsmith ave
- George L (U S Army) h 3 Goldsmith ave

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## HASKELL

- Grafton P (Faye M) clk USMC h 63 Ellsworth ave
- John L (Catherine H) ins agt Factory Mutual Ins Co (B) h 35 East Corning
- Leon E (Annette C) clk (132 Bridge st S) h 12 Broadway
- Louise Miss secy Patent Office (Washington D C) bds 8 Devon ave
- Margaret F Miss shoe insp (D) h 16 Whitney ave
- Mary F widow Ulysses G h 13 West Dane
- Mildred E Mrs h 16 Blaine ave
- Norman P (U S Army) bds 16 Blaine ave
- Parthena S widow William H bds 13 Story ave
- Paul N laborer bds 16 Whitney ave
- Richard T (Myrtle W) mach USMC h 4 Remick ave
- Richard T jr (Marion) plumber John Robertson h 5 Cabot Village
- Roy M (Grace E) retired h 6 South
- William A (U S Army) bds 16 Blaine ave

Haskins Harold (Matilda L) garage foreman 223 Cabot h 4 McKinley ave

—Harold jr student (Boston Coll) bds 4 McKinley ave

—Matilda L Mrs emp SEP (S) h 4 McKinley ave

Hassett Annie L Miss h 29 Rantoul

Hastings A Abbott (Dorothy Q) rector St John's Episcopal Church 701 Hale h  
820 Hale BF

—Alice A widow David A h 14 Odell ave

—Francis M student Trinity Coll (Hartford Ct) bds 820 Hale BF

—Merrill G (Emita E) partner Commercial Filters Co (So Boston) h 45 West  
BF

Hatch Alice A Miss tchr BHS h 5 Ash

—Charles W (U S Army) bds 151 Lothrop

—Elmer F (Margery) slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 18 Gove ave

—Jennie E widow Luville W died Nov 6 1950

—Kenneth J (Annie L) forestry 9 Story ave h 30 Bartlett

—Laurence W (Helen L) janitor 223 Cabot h 364 do

—Lois C Miss bds 5 Ash

—Margaret A Mrs matron USMC h 151 Lothrop

—Robert W (Wilda E) (U S Navy) h 3 Thompson rd

—Roy P (Mary C) retired h 32 Thorndike

—William J carpenter bds 151 Lothrop

—Winifred A Miss bench wkr SEP (S) bds 30 Bartlett

Hatcher Donald P groc clk 301 Cabot bds at 30 Pine st Manchester

Hathaway Arthur C student BHS bds 8 Taft ave

—Arthur N (Evelyn M) chef 106 Cabot h 13 Munroe

—Chester A (Bernice A) frmn Cox Leather Co (Hardy st P) h 44 Ellsworth ave

—Chester D (Ella G) draftsman USMC h 8 Taft ave

—Chester D jr bds 8 Taft ave

—Eula M Mrs clk (188 Essex st S) h 51 Winthrop ave

—Evelyn M Mrs nurse 106 Cabot h 13 Munroe

—Robert V (Mary E) electrician N E Power (S) h 25 Dearborn ave

—William E (Eula M) parts mngr 282 Rantoul h 51 Winthrop ave

Hatt Margaret L widow Thomas S rem to Dartmouth

Haugh Mary A widow John S bds 32 Broadway

Haughton Marion S widow Malcolm G (Ritz-Carlton B) s r Pine Ridge ave PC

Haven Edna P widow Charles H h 68 Corning apt 4

Haviland Henry J (Louise H) emp cost acct Hytron (S) h 280 Dodge

Hawkey Einar (Helfrid V) mach 138-140 Elliott h 24 Pond

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

514

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**HAWKINS**

Hawkins Clive Y (Joann E) asst mngr 234-238 Cabot h 19 Windsor rd

—Nellie widow Ralph W h 26 Wellman

Hawthorne Durell G (Hope E) emp USMC h 8 Sherman

—Durell G jr student (Harvard Coll) bds 8 Sherman


—Elinor Miss student BHS bds 8 Sherman

Hay Dana P (Madeleine R) mach USMC h 680 Cabot

—Edith F widow Walter L h 15 Arlington ave

—Robert S (Joan R) laborer (Salem Electric Light) h 443 Cabot

—Warren H student (U of N H) bds 15 Arlington ave

 (See Heigh)

Hayden Grace F widow Edward E h 56 Bartlett

Hayes Charles L (Mary R) inv broker (111 Devonshire st B) h Beaver Pond rd

—Donald J (Anita T) slsmn Winslow Potato Chip Co (M'head) h 14 Nether-  
ton ave

—Donald P (U S Navy) bds 11 Spring

—Doris W Mrs bkpr 15 Cabot also worthy matron Diana Chapter OES h 27  
Pickett

—Edith E Miss tchr Washington sch bds 32 Thorndike

—Edward C (Margaret L) aircraft mech N E Air Lines Logan Airport (E Bos)  
h 8 Beverly Hills ave

—Elizabeth Miss clk (B) bds 85 Hart BF

—Elizabeth H Miss clk 157 Cabot bds 15 Fayette

—Ellen A Miss reg nurse No Shore Baby Hosp (S) h 12 Riverview

—Frank A (Gladys emp SEP (S) clk 380C Cabot h 433A do

—J Michael (Anna T) chauffeur 686 Hale bds 85 Hart BF

—John E (Lottie M) pres &amp; treas 306A Cabot h 150 Bridge

—John T carp Elec Light Power Plant (S) bds 12 Riverview

—Katherine F widow Joseph h 15 Fayette

—Kenneth J clk 242 Cabot rm 18 h at 5 Barton st Salem

—Lawrence J mngr Kennedy's (Peabody) bds 30 Prospect

—Madeline F Miss emp SEP (S) bds 15 Fayette

—Marion K Miss stenog NET&amp;TCo (S) bds 15 Fayette

—Marjorie M Mrs bkpr 173 Cabot h 8 Summer

—Michael (Anna) chauf h 85 Hart BF

—Richard G real est 127 Balch bds do

—Robert N student BHS bds 11 Spring

—Stanley G (Edith H) clk USMC h 127 Balch

—Stanley I (Theresa P) emp (89 Front st M'head) h 11 Spring

—Stanley I jr student St Michael Coll (Vt) bds 11 Spring

—T Vincent (Marjorie M) ins slsmn 173 Cabot rm 12 h 8 Summer

—Thomas E propr Thomas E Hayes Co 325-327 Rantoul h at 2 Arthur rd Mar-  
blehead—Thomas E Co (Thomas E Hayes propr) mnfr waterproof clothing 325-327  
Rantoul

—Timothy J (Mary E) adv dept 110 Cabot h 30 Prospect

—Vincent J (Ethel) rem to Dartmouth

—W Kimball (Doris W) financial sec SEP (Ips) h 27 Pickett

—Walter P student Colby Coll (Waterville Me) bds 150 Bridge

—William F (Corine G) clk 248 Cabot h 7 Woodbury drive

 (See Hays)

Haynes Catherine A Miss bds 18 Lovett

—Francis E (Anna C) emp USMC h 47 Railroad ave

**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**  
**INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

515

## HAYNES

- George H (Mary M) Utility Metal Co 117 Elliott h 18 Lovett apt 2
- Herbert H (Annie M) emp 9 Abbott h 49 Railroad ave
- Herbert H jr (Olga M) clk USMC h 14 Kernwood ave
- Mildred E Miss bds 49 Railroad ave
- ☛ (See Haines)
- Hays Elizabeth I widow Daniel S bds 273 Rantoul
- Hayward Bertha L widow John H retired h 15 Railroad ave
- Haywood Henry radio sales & service 283 Cabot h do
- Hazell Ann E Miss student BHS bds 749 Hale BF
- George M (Anita F) dispatcher GEC Co (L) h 749 Hale BF
- J Warren (Alma E) mach GEC Co (L) h 6 Ashton
- Joan E Miss student BHS bds 6 Ashton
- John F (Warren's Variety Store) 77 Bridge also Rial Side Branch Bev Public Library bds 6 Ashton
- Richard G student BHS bds 749 Hale BF
- Hazelton Eva M. Miss h 7 Central apt 1
- Una L Miss tchr Briscoe Junior High h 7 Central apt 1
- Hazlett Thomas J (Virginia R) instr Harvard Univ (Camb) h 7 Smithson drive
- Hazzard Albert (Mary M) truck driver (15 Front st S) h 28 West Dane
- Mary M Mrs threader (76 Lafayette st S) h 28 West Dane
- Robert E rms YMCA
- Heald Harold F (Frances I) civil eng N E Power Service (441 Stuart st B) h 9 Clark ave
- Healey Frederick D (Margaret L) mach USMC h 439A Cabot
- Frederick D jr (Lois M) rem to Newport R I
- J Edwin (Elizabeth R) emp Hoogerzeil's Exp Cottage lane h 45 Bartlett
- John D (June B) (U S Army) bds 13 Balch
- John E propr Hoogerzeil's Express Cottage lane bds 4 Lenox
- Joseph R bds 439A Cabot
- Melvin E dist maint eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 52 Walker rd Swampscott
- Phyllis M Miss med secy emp (S) bds 29 Railroad ave
- ☛ (See Healy)
- Healy Frank J (Irene V) emp SEP (S) h 23 Ober
- Frank J jr slsmn 131-137 Rantoul bds 23 Ober
- John J (Lucy E) clk 280C Cabot also Senior Vice Comdr Post 545 VFW bds 23 Vestry
- Mary Miss waitress bds 6 Washington
- ☛ (See Healey)
- Heaphy Edward F retired h 14 Wellman
- John F (Elizabeth L) propr Rial Side Mkt 127 Bridge h 40 South ter
- Matthew S (Mary E) atty-at-law (6 Beacon B) and City Solicitor h 6 Evergreen drive
- Mary F wid Michael F bds 135 Bridge
- Michael F died July 31 1950
- Hearn Edward A (Bertha M) city laborer h 86 Bisson
- Priscilla Miss nurses aide Salem Hosp (S) bds 86 Bisson
- Hearst (See Hirse)
- Heath Arnold C (Gladwyn B) office mngr 12-24 Congress h 6 Beverly Hills ave
- Clarence G (Ingeborg H) mach USMC h 16 Herrick st ext
- Edmund W (U S Navy) bds 309 Rantoul suite 4
- Ernest M (Catherine H) retired bds 16 Herrick st ext
- Joan M Miss student BHS bds 309 Rantoul suite 4

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

516

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## HEATH

- Medbury C (Anna M) engineer USMC h 16 Herrick st ext
- Wallace N (M Ann) maintenance man 117-119 Elliott h 25 Bartlett
- Wilder W (Florence J) trackman B&MRR h 19 Briscoe
- Heathe Anna Miss salad girl Bev Hosp bds Herrick ext
- Hector Edith A Miss hskpr rms 27 Chapman
- Hedblom Hugo L (Marie E) propr Miss Beverly Diner 386 Cabot h 5 Story ave
- Hedin William M student BHS bds 32 Whitney ave
- Heeley Roland (Mary L) mach designer USMC h 24 Princeton ave
- Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) retired h 350½ Cabot
- Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 390 Cabot suite 3R
- William J (Jean) mach USMC h 32 Wallis
- William J bds 9 Phillips ct
- Heffern Vernon W (Mary J) capt Salvation Army rem to 84 Stanton st Worcester
- Heffernan Alvin (Mary Y) crane opr USMC h 17 Blaine ave
- Annie C widow Henry S h 25 Wellman
- Francis D (Jeanette R) propr Unique Bowling Alleys (S) h 8 Columbia rd
- Henry G bds 25 Wellman
- Howard J (Dorothea F) gen'l mngr of sales Monsanto Chemical Co (Everett) h 57 Lothrop
- James C (Marie J) elect eng Monitor Controller Co (Braintree) h 9 Crosby av
- Ruth Miss inv clk 224 Cabot h 23 Vestry apt 3
- Hefler Ralph L clk 242 Cabot rm 18 h at 19 Sewall st Marblehead
- Hegarty Robert R (Mary E) eng USMC h 7 Beaver
- Heigh Francis W (Katherine J) draftsman USMC h 9 Sturtevant
- Francis W jr draftsman GECo (L) bds 9 Sturtevant
- Gloria J Miss bds 9 Sturtevant
- Vincent P (U S Army) bds 9 Sturtevant
- Heingartner Ethel Mrs bds 4 Longview drive
- Hellman Wesley J (Phyllis J) emp SEP (B) h 48½ Essex
- Hemenway Frank B (Grace W) gauger 85 Water h 315 Rantoul suite 4
- Mary E widow Ralph G bds 84 Corning
- William W (M Jane) clk USMC h 84 Corning
- HEMEON AUTO BODY CO** (Lionel E Roulier propr) auto and body work and painting 5 West Dane See page 15
- Gerald W (U S Navy) bds 32 Simon
- J Parker (Ruth E) h 21 Mulberry apt 3
- Jordan R (Nancy E) mech 381 Rantoul h 32 Simon
- Motor Coach Service Inc (J Alexander Michaud pres and mngr) bus operators 5 West Dane
- Ruth E Mrs emp welder SEP (D) h 21 Mulberry apt 3
- Hemsted Norman O (Dorothy M) painter Bev Hosp h 14 Friend
- Henderson Austin B (Pauline C) civil eng G A Chauncy (B) h 45 Abbott
- Austin B jr groundsman (Wenham Golf Club) bds 8 Lake View ave
- Barbara Mrs typist USMC h 44 Baker ave
- Clarence H retired rms 7 Highland ave
- Donald C (Florence E) asst (Salem Gas Co) h 106 Hale
- Douglas L (Barbara) welder GECo (L) h 44 Baker ave
- HENDERSON ERNEST B** (Eleanor P) pres (Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc) 9 Story ave h 249 Essex See front cover
- Harry bkpr W W Britton Inc 465-467 Rantoul h at Salem

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



**HENDERSON**

—Leroy P (Elizabeth S) emp civil eng 11 Beacon also 420 Lexington ave (NYC) h 65 Dodge

—Leroy P jr rem to Danvers

—Marjorie E widow Richard E reg nurse 1 Monument sq h 6 Pearl st ext

—Mary E widow Charles H h 65 Dodge

—Oliver T rem to North Carolina

—Oliver T jr (Jacquelyn L) welder GEC Co (L) h 441 Cabot

**HENDERSON WILLIAM P** (Marie Ann) treas (Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc) 9 Story ave h 1 James See front cover

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO INC** (Ernest B Henderson pres William P Henderson treas) 9 Story ave and 249 Essex tel 957 See front cover

Hendricks Adelaide Miss student BHS bds 15 Fairview ave

—John F jr (Marguerite M) metallurgist USMC h 15 Fairview ave

Hendrickson Elbert L (Bertha L) supvr Bethlehem Steel Co (E Bos) h 55 Webster ave BF

Henken George P died April 28 1951

—Richard D (Marguerite) plumber h 29 Bartlett

Hennessey Dorothy M Miss stenog Dept of Justice (Glouc) h 18 Pleasant

—Helen V Mrs h 123 Cabot

—John P (Lillian F) mach USMC h 7 Hillcrest ave

—John W (Mary M) horsemeat dlr 309 Rantoul h do suite 4

—Joseph A (Katharine F) clk (Salem P O) h 9 Edwards

—Leonard J (Rose) emp Federal Reserve Bank (B) bds 18 Pleasant

—Patrick J (Katherine F) mach USMC h 6 Giles ave

—T Ray (Hazel B) retired h 10 Lenox

Henriksen Henry P (Beatrice J) (U S Navy) h 10 Pratt ave

Henrikson John H (Doris B asst night supvr Bev Hosp) mach GEC Co (L) h 26 Stone

Henry Edward J (Dorothy reg nurse Bev Hosp) installer NET&T Co (S) h 42 Lyman

Henry's Market (Henry C Swanton and Leo A Marquis propr) groc 588 Cabot

Henshaw Wallace L (Helen M) propr dairy farm (No Andover) h 1 Hooper ave

—Wallace N (Thelma I) slsmn Klenzade (B) h 19 Longview drive

Hentschel Max P retired h 44 Kernwood ave

—Paul A (Mary V) trucking also junk 23 Kernwood ave h do

Hepburn John G (Mary G) supt T Worcester State st (B) h 74 Baker ave

Hepworth Dorothy E Mrs slslady 218 Cabot h at 395 Essex st Swampscott

Herbert (See Hurbert)

Herbster M Irving corp clk 2 Highland ave h at 6 Beacon blvd Peabody

Herd Block 137-145 Cabot

—Hall 145 Cabot

—William (Catherine C) pres and mngr Union Club 145 Cabot h 23 Wallis

—(See Hurd)

Heritage Doris E Mrs priv sec Newmark's (207 Essex S) bds 15 Eastern ave

Herlihy Grace E widow William H h 23 Peirce ave

—James H shipping clk GEC Co (L) bds 5 Garden

—James Walter (Kathryn M) frmn GEC Co (Everett) h 8 Lovett

—John F died May 19 1951

—Josephine A Miss died Oct 10 1950

—Julia L widow John F h 5 Garden

—Mary E Miss retired bds 23 Peirce ave

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
 RIGHT PRICES  
 PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**HERMANSON**

- Hermanson John (Jennie L) dye mnfg (898 Broad L) h 9 Corning  
 —Ruth I Miss science instr Bev Hosp bds at 116 Hawthorne st Malden  
 Herndon B Waller (Charlotte A) city forester h 44 Cross  
 —Grace M widow Richard S h 3 East Corning  
 —James O (Helen E) emp NET&TCo (S) h 9 Ray  
 —John L (Elaine W) pilot (U S Marine Corps) bds 44 Cross  
 —Richard S jr (Nancy H) adjustment clk Jordan Marsh Co (B) h 11 Pearl st ext  
 Heron (see Herron)  
 Herrick Bessie E widow George W died Dec 14 1950  
 —Carl E (Mollie B) supvr of administration State Dept of Education (200 Newbury Boston) h 24 Thorndike  
 —Carmen truck driver rem to Wenham  
 —Clara F Miss retired h 10 Boden  
 —Earle F (Sorine J) civil eng (100 Nashua B) h 24 Giles ave  
 —Ellen K widow Martin L bds 145 Dodge  
 —Esther Miss emp Mass Cong Conference (14 Beacon B) bds 21 Bancroft ave

**HERRICK GRAIN CO** (George H Parker Grain Co Dwight Foster mngr)  
 hay, grain, feed etc 58 Park tel 701 See page 43

- Jennie C widow Wallis W h 21 Bancroft ave  
 —Lawrence E (Rita) emp 52 Cabot h 102 do apt 4  
 —Luther K (Hazel) claim supvr Employers Liability (B) h 24 Federal  
 —Mary E Miss retired tchr h 31 Pratt ave  
 —Mildred A widow C Archie retired h 13 Lenox  
 —Myra L Miss dean N E College (B) bds 5 Echo ave  
 —Roland F (Nellie C) retired h 55 Butman  
 —Sorine J Mrs asst sec 242 Cabot rm 29 h 24 Giles ave  
 —Vernon O emp Craig Mach Co (D) h 5 Echo ave  
 —Walter W (Jennie C) died Dec 17 1950

Herring Marie widow William L bds 66 Lovett  
 —Philip C (Agatha) insp GECO (L) h 61½ Conant  
 Herrmann George J retired bds 16 Puritan rd

Herron (see Heron)

- Hersey Daniel D (Emma F) mach USMC h 113 Dodge  
 —Daniel D jr (Madith M) mach USMC h 113 Dodge  
 —Della D widow Warland M h 37 Bridge  
 —Dorothy G Miss asst city clerk 191 Cabot rm 14 also secy Diana Chapter OES  
 h 37 Bridge  
 —Gardner F (Alice M) cook 102 Rantoul h 11 Fayette  
 —Gardner R truck driver 364 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette  
 —Glenwood I (Margaret Eileen) (U S Navy) dentist 286A Cabot rms 2, 3, & 4  
 h 22 Parramatta rd  
 —Helen S Mrs shwkr 221-223 Rantoul h 8 Hobart ave  
 —Israel I (Ermine I) mach USMC h 47 Hillside ave

**HERSEY LEE OIL CO** (Leland L Hersey) oils and heating 62 Bridge See  
 foot lines and page 56

- Leland L (Margaret A) (Lee Hersey Oil Co) also wholesale distributors  
 Morrison Roly-Door 62 Bridge h 62 do  
 —Louise F widow Reginald marker USMC h 17 Kernwood ave  
 —Ralph H jr (Dorothy M) truck driver Merritt exp (Salem) h 456 Essex  
 —Reginald R (Doris M) rem to Wenham  
 —Warland E emp USMC bds 17 Kernwood ave  
 Herzog Agnes F Mrs attendant nurse Bey Hosp h 15½ Fayette

**Household Fuel Corp.** “The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

519

### HERZOG

- Richard A (Agnes F) emp (103 Foster st P) h 15½ Fayette
- Richard A jr fireman Salem Elect Light (Peabody st S) bds 15½ Fayette
- Robert E state police bds 15½ Fayette
- Hess Mary Lou Mrs dietitian Bev Hosp bds 28 Pratt ave
- Hesson James (Henrietta T) toolmkr USMC h 333 Cabot
- Hett Helen M Miss tchr BHS h 602 Cabot apt 2
- Hever Frank L (Louise R) mach USMC h 57 Odell ave
- Louise R Mrs sec Merrill G Hastings (BF) h 57 Odell ave
- Hexoncin Inc (Ellwood L Houtz pres & treas) scalp preparations 91 Hale
- Heyworth Alfred T bds 12 Smith
- W Henry (M Sophia) retired h 12 Smith
- Hiatt Annie E Mrs variety store 33 Winthrop ave bds 51 do
- Hibbard Harriet F Mrs retired h 15 Lovett apt 3
- Hickey Myrtle I Miss clk USMC bds 120 Balch
- Hickford Albert J bds 481 Elliott
- Ernest emp USMC h 481 Elliott
- Hicks Ambrose A meat cutter 301 Cabot h at 6 Spruce st Danvers
- Maleen P Miss retired tchr h 57A Lovett
- Higbie Alanson (Dorothy R) rem to Cincinnati Ohio
- Higgins Charles W (Mary E) retired h 28 Hayes ave
- Charles W jr (Roberta T) eng Bev Hosp h 27 Mason
- Jessie M widow Forrest L died Aug 20 1950
- Joseph E (Gladys M) depot agt Railway Exp Agency (L) h 14 Winthrop ave
- William R pres Utility Workers of New Eng Local 317 22 Federal h at 7 Hancock st Salem
- Higgs Robert H (Betty K) steward Mrs A W S Moore Paine ave PC bds do
- Highover Farm (Christopher H Phillips propr) off 749 Cabot
- Hildreth Grace D Miss h 10 Federal
- Lucy L Miss died Mar 14 1951
- Hill Alice A widow R Henry bds 14 Herrick
- Allen M physician 1 Monument sq h at 141 Railroad ave Hamilton
- Carl D C.B.M. (Elizabeth A) retired h 123 Hale apt 2
- Caroline Miss traffic agt N E Air Lines (E Boston) bds 37 Baker ave
- Cecil M (Idella T) installer NET&TCo (N'byport) h 5 Old Farm rd
- Elizabeth B widow Edward H bds 64 Ober
- Ernest J mach USMC h 14 Woodland ave
- Hannah M widow John A retired h 5 Linden ave
- Henry A (Mabel E) emp Metropolitan Ice Co (S) h 12 Hayes ave
- Joan widow Robert E cook (62 South ave Weston) bds 5 Rowell ave
- John B (Pauline R) adv slsmn Brown & Bigelow (St Paul Minn) h 37 Baker ave
- Mary E Mrs opr SEP (S) bds 596 Cabot
- Mary P Miss secy 222 Cabot rm 15 bds 123 Hale
- Mildred A wife Ernest J died Aug 5 1950
- Montrose E (Mary E) attndt 1 Dodge bds 596 Cabot
- Natalie Mrs tel op Bev Hosp bds 25 Friend
- Norman W student (B) bds 37 Sohier rd
- Paul M (Leona M) mach USMC h 12 Hayes ave
- Raymond S (Natalie E) emp 5 Park bds 25 Friend
- S M Co (Clement Claflen pres & treas) fuel oils 81 Park
- Walter H clk State St Trust Co (B) h 50 Broadway suite 31
- William J butler 2 Boyles bds do

## Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

520

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## HILL

 (See Hills)

Hillard Nina M Mrs emp USMC h 39 Charnock apt 1

Hiller Chester A (Marion R) Ford insp Gulf Ref Co h 287 Essex

—Chester A jr clk Ropes Drug warehouse (S) bds 287 Essex

—Donald C student BHS also clk 509 Rantoul bds 287 Essex

Hillery Barbara Miss sec (State st B) bds 72 Sohier rd

—Carolyn A Miss bds 37 Washington apt 3

—Harry M (Helen F) slsmn Forbes Lithograph Co (Chelsea) h 72 Sohier rd

—Homer F asst funeral dir 9 Dane h 37 Washington apt 3

Hillhouse John W (Elsie G) retired h 27 Swan

Hilliard John E (Gladys V) laborer (24 Fort ave S) h 29 Vestry

—Robert C (Margaret T) physicist (Main st Waltham) also Hillcrest rd BF h do

 (See Hill)

Hilpert Alice L Mrs widow Philip J propr The Morning Play School 24 Swan  
h do

Hilton Atwood A (Edith A) carpenter h 90½ Essex

—Austin H (Olive B) ice and oil dlr 21 Hillside ave h do

—Austin H jr (Leontine) meat cutter A&P (Glouc) h 7 Cabot Village

—Frank tmstr h 39 Northern ave

—Henry A (Eleanor R) (U S Marines) h 15 Dodge

—John A (Shirley) bkpr Yankee Maid Products (B) h 4A Enon Village

—Richard (U S Navy) bds 21 Hillside ave

—Robert J (Mary A) emp 234 Essex h 35 Beckford

—Robert J jr (Julia) truck driver USMC h 38 Beckford

Hiltonen Edward V (Mabel B) emp Witch City Tanning Co (S) h 19 Marsh ave

Hiltunen Charles T (Lauretta J) carp contr 141 Hale h do

—Charles T jr (U S Navy) bds 141 Hale

—Richard C student BHS bds 141 Hale

Hilyard Genevieve L widow George D h 14 Middle

Him Chin propr Quong Sing Laundry 79 Cabot h do

—Edith Miss emp USMC bds 5 Wallis

—Grace Miss bkpr 138 Conant bds 5 Wallis

—Mabel chemist (B) bds 5 Wallis h do

—Mary Miss student BHS bds 5 Wallis

—Soo Hoo (Jewshe) laundry 5 Wallis h do


Hinckley Alfred B jr (Yvonne C) chemist 14-24 Congress h 68 Corning apt 1

—David B retired bds 596 Cabot

—Jane A widow William D bds 10 Boden

**HINCKLEY WILFRED E** (Eleanor K) (Hinckley's Garage) 146 Hale h 99  
Corning See page 13

**HINCKLEY'S GARAGE** (Wilfred E Hinckley propr) 146 Hale See page 13

 (See Hinkley)

Hines Donald J musician bds 22 Madison ave

—Ethel M widow Clinton J h 22 Madison ave

—Frances G widow John h 154 Bridge

—Robert T (Joanne C) mach USMC h 8 Jackson

—Ruth G Miss tchr (Everett High) bds 154 Bridge

—Theodosia Miss trained nurse bds 78 Lothrop

 (See Hinds)

Hinkley Alice W Miss h 8 Chapman

—Clarence E insp USMC bds 8 Chapman

—Elmer F (Mabel A) retired h 22 Arlington ave

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## HINKLEY

- Evelyn widow John H bds 12 Brackenbury lane
- Fannie C Miss tchr (Middleton) bds 8 Chapman
- ☛ (See Hinckley)
- Hird (see Herd and Hurd)
- Hirst Joseph (Ida B) painter USMC h 30 Greene
- Thirza widow Harold h 176 Cabot apt 1
- Hirtle George A emp Harper's Garage (S) bds 9½ Fayette
- Hislop Lawrence J cleaner (Mason st S) bds 131 Bridge
- Hitching Post Inn (George W and Emily E Merrill) rooms 56 Lothrop
- Hitchings Edward C (Eleanor P) (U S Navy) h 488 Essex
- Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 12 Blaine ave
- Gordon A (Elizabeth F) mach opr USMC h 65 Trask
- Hollis (Marguerite E) lastmkr Park st h 12 Blaine ave
- Kenneth H (Louise) emp Metal Hydrides bds 12 Blaine ave
- Hoag (See Hoeg)
- Hoak Evelyn F Mrs clk Almy's (D) h 8 Roosevelt ave
- Frank M retired bds 8 Roosevelt ave
- Paul W (Virginia E) patternmkr USMC bds 12 Roosevelt ave
- Roderick M (Evelyn F) mach USMC h 8 Roosevelt ave
- Hoar Adon R (Gladys C) personnel mngr USMC h 41 Abbott
- Elsie R widow Wilford R h 16 Heather
- James E student BHS also scribe Fidelity Chapter DeMolay bds 16 Heather
- Robert C student (Brown Univ) bds 41 Abbott
- Wilford R jr (Irene E) mach USMC h 5 Nelwood ter
- William M jr (Dorothy) slsmn Hormel Meat Co (B) h 10 Clifton ave
- Hobbs Amy B Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do
- Amy L wife Hervey W died April 6 1951
- Chester B (Elsie M) emp elect dept SEP (S) h 527 Essex
- Frank L retired h 1 Tremont
- Hattie F widow Clarence W died Nov 23 1951
- Hervey W retired h 43½ Wallis
- Nettie G Miss retired rms 25 Railroad
- Hoberg Ralph P (Dorothy E) chief drftsmn Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 12  
Country drive
- Hodgdon Clifton R (Thelma A) emp Amory Permanent Mold Co (B) h 264 Hale
- Fred B (Mabel F) member Bd of Registrar of Voters h 12 Judson
- Ralph C (Lillian F) accountant Park Sq Bldg (B) h 6 Fielder rd
- Vincent W clk 118-120 Cabot h 47 Shortell ave
- ☛ (See Hodgson)
- Hodges George A (Constance S) loan officer Middlesex County Nat Park (Somerville) h 149 Valley BF
- Hodgkins Lucy E widow Everett rem to Chocorua N H
- Hodgman Cedric E (Frances H) prod man GECO (L) h 25 Budleigh ave
- Hodgson Annie N widow Charles B rem to Wenham
- Charles B died May 8 1951
- Hoeckel Robert T (Glenna G) slsmn Hy Grade Cheese (55 Blackstone st B) h 8  
Douglas ave
- Hoffman Mary O widow Francis O acct Int Rev (B) bds 18 Dearborn ave
- Hoff Alvin B crossing tndr B&MRR Enon st bds Mrs R J Sands Salem rd
- Hofferbert Raymond P (Susie B) research chemist USMC h 16 Roosevelt ave
- Hogan Charles H student BHS bds 6 Parramatta rd
- Charles H (Hannah T) retired h 43 Lovett

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE


65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## HOGAN

- E Louise Miss reg nurse h 43 Lovett
- Francis M (Louise M) insp of milk City Hall rm 21 h 6 Parramatta rd
- Francis M jr student (B C) bds 6 Parramatta rd
- Hoikala John J student Plastic Institute (Leominster) bds 26 Cliff
- Nicholas J (Tyyne) millwright Korn Leather Co (P) h 26 Cliff
- William A (Jean E) ensign (Merchant Marines) bds 32 Ocean
- Holak Edward T (Constance A) bds 35 Giles ave
- Holbrook C Emily Miss sch tchr Hardie sch bds 86½ Essex
- Mabel A widow Benjamin P h 27 Conant
- Holcroft Edward J (Lorraine part time Hytron Co S) checker Bethlehem Steel Co (Quincy) h 52 Railroad ave
- Harry J (M Catherine) rem to Danvers
- James W (Mary E) retired h 52 Railroad ave
- John (A Louise) mach USMC h 52 Railroad ave
- John T V mach USMC bds 52 Railroad ave
- Holden Benjamin H city emp St Dept h 28 Hill
- Benjamin H jr (U S Army) rem to Littleton Mass
- Herbert W (Margaret W) (31 Harvard Melrose) s r Foster Point
- Wilbur S (Doris M) guard GEC Co (L) h 28 Hill
- Holiday Stanley M (Jean C) h 6 Stewart ave
- Holland Anna T Miss cashier A&P (S) bds 21 Pleasant
- Bridget J Mrs cook Woodberry Tavern h 168 Hale
- Frank W (Rolande E) parts mngr Harper Garage Co (S) h 88 Cabot suite 2
- Helen E widow John W h 21 Pleasant apt 2
- L Elizabeth Miss sec Holyoke Ins (S) bds 163 Dodge
- Lawrence V bds 168 Hale
- Theodore A (Fannie F) ins (50 State st B) h 163 Dodge
- Theodore A jr student (Boston Univ) bds 163 Dodge
- Timothy H (Mary G) emp GEC Co (L) h 62 Colon
- W Charles (Norma W) dist mngr Wyeth Inc (Phila Pa) h 12 Longview drive
- Hollander Sumner R jr (Lorraine P) gen mngr Carl Baker Inc (Darien Ct) h 12 Madison ave
- Hollick John G emp USMC bds 33 Odell ave
- Hollingshead Irma B Miss tchr Hardie Sch bds 10 Harrison ave
- Hollis Charles A (Carrie B) emp USMC h 15 West Dane
- S Lester (Cora M) emp 140 Elliott h 142 do
- Holloway Frank E (Florence O) clk rem to 27 Harvard st Arlington
- Margaret widow Walter C dietary dept Bev Hosp bds 14 Harrison ave
- Robert A slsmn Proctor & Gamble Co (Camb) bds 8 Devon ave
-  (See Holway)
- Holmes Alice Miss child's nurse h rear 3 Haskell BF
- Allen C (Teresa L) painter USMC bds 13 Glidden
- Charles H (Kathleen A) truck driver 148 Park h 26 Stone apt 3
- Charles H jr (U S Navy) bds 26 Stone apt 3
- Clara J widow Charles H h 13 Glidden
- David A retired bds 66 Bisson
- David P (Norma P) measurer Puritan Tanning Co (S) h 26 Jordan
- Fred I (Amelia E) mach Ruggles & Klingemann (Foster st S) h 183 Bridge
- Irving F bds 183 Bridge
- Kathleen A Mrs shoewkr 1 Park h 26 Stone
- Neal F (Lorraine A) (U S Army) h 13 Echo ave
- Otis M (Mildred R) draftsman USMC h 58 Sturtevant

## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

523

## HOLMES

- Roberta A Miss air line hostess bds 13 Glidden
- Holt Alice J widow Theron A H h 27 Bow
- Alvina S W Miss h 7A Knowlton
- Bernice E Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 7A Knowlton
- Don G (Florence M) retired h 6 Larcom ave
- Frank W died Dec 10 1950
- Karl F (Mildred S) leawkr Helburn & Thompson (S) also sec Essex County  
Beagles & Rod & Gun Club h 23 Swan
- Mildred S Mrs emp Indian Arts & Craft Department of Interior (Wash D C)  
h 23 Swan
- Homan Edna M widow Hammond H h 4 Monroe
- Joseph h 120 Conant
- Norma L Miss (WAC) bds 4 Monroe
- Home Realty Co proprs apartment home 85 Elliott
- Honen Theresa widow Francis J tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Lyman
- Hood Abbie R widow Clarence O h 20 Atlantic ave
- Albert E mach USMC bds 30 Mason
- Alice E wife Albert E died May 1950
- Chester A mech 81-85 Rantoul h at 5 Boston st Middleton
- Clarence W (Dorothea M) printer 7-9 May h 8A Cabot Village
- Glenn C (Nancy N) slsmn Lincoln Motors (North st S) h 236 Hale apt 1
- H P & Sons dairy farm (Albert A Colley supt) 131 Conant
- Lillian F Mrs Sr Vice Comdr Goldberg-Zassman Post 486 Ladies Aux J W  
Vets 39 Bow h 7 Ives
- R Michael (Lillian F) public acct h 7 Ives
- Hoogerzeil Mabel T Mrs bds 64 Kernwood ave
- Hoogerzeil's Express (John E Healey propr) local and long distance moving  
Cottage lane
- Hooker Alice B widow Harry E h 12 Lake View ave
- Hook Jean A Miss student BHS bds 205 Cabot
- John E (Mildred F) propr Locale Tree Co 9 Hillside ave h 205 Cabot
- Hooks John F (Mildred E) slsmn bds 43 Odell ave
- Hooper Arthur J (Mary) mach USMC h 110 Colon
- Chester W (Florence A) groc 79 Bridge h 67 do
- Fannie E widow Emery B h 2 Judson
- Florence A Mrs clk 79 Bridge h 67 do
- Hannah S Mrs bds 50 Broadway apt 46
- Lester B (Madia R) dept mngr USMC (B) h 22 Warren
- Robert W (U S Army) bds 2 Judson
- Warren F (Louise M) propr Montserrat Mkt groc 161 Essex h at 10 Glendale  
ave Salem
- Hopkins Arthur W jr underwriter rem to 19 Bowdoin st Boston
- Bessie M widow Frank E h 47 Railroad ave
- Constance A Miss student BU (B) bds 2 Ober lane
- Donn S emp 325 Rantoul bds 14 Ober
- Edric G (Eva P) tool supply USMC h 17 Cressy
- Elinor L Miss grad nurse N E Deaconess Hosp (B) bds 11 Magnolia
- George A (Ethel E) mach GECo (Everett) h 66 Livingstone ave
- J Thomas (Katherine T) slsmn Spool Cotton Co (B) h 2 Ober lane
- John S (Esther H) load dispatcher N E Power Co (S) h 11½ Winthrop ave
- Joyce E Miss asst dietician Symmes Hosp (Arlington) bds 56 Butman

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

524

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## HOPKINS

**HOPKINS M MAX** (L Anna) The Quality Press 1 Pond tel 700 h 56 Butman  
tel 2943 See foot lines

**HOPKINS MARTIN M JR** (Lois S) (U S Navy) h 11 Lowell

—Marjorie L Miss sec (1 Court st B) bds 2 Ober lane

—Mark R (Elsie F) h 15 Ellsworth ave

—Maurice L (Ruth P) bank auditor (161 Devonshire B) h 11 Magnolia

—Phyllis C Miss bds 14 Ober

—Wallace H emp 1 Pond bds 56 Butman

—Wendell P (Olive L) mnfrs rep for N E factories 14 Ober h do

Hopkinson Victor L (Marilyn R) elec GEC Co (L) h 7 Miller rd

—William (Betty S) emp Bartlett Garage (M) h 526 Essex

Hopson Mary E Miss maid 26 Abbott bds do


—Ruth E Miss maid Bev Hosp bds 26 Abbott

Horan Edna widow William J bds 106 Conant

Horgan John J (Helen B) mach GEC Co (L) h 5 Cole

—John J jr chauffeur Grew est (Manchester) bds 5 Cole

—Patrick J (Ida E) rem to Boxford

 (See Horrigan)

Horne Harry S retired h 15 Ashton

—John T (Catherine S) retired h 55 Hillside ave

—Stephen D (Margaret E) (U S Army) h 9 County way

Horrigan John F (Lila I) asst secy Mass Leather Mnfg Asso (P) h 25 Lyman

Horse Pullman (John J Brady & Son) Hillcrest rd BF

Horsman Albert (Ethel) rackman 85 Water h 77½ Enon

—Herbert (Marilyn F) maint man SELCo (S) h 77 Enon

Horton Willard I (Dorothy A) slsmn rem to 1009 Rhode Island ave NW Wash-  
ington D C

Horvit John (Kitty) (Boston) s r 183 Hart BF

Hosley Carlton R (Ruth G) mach USMC h 6 Sherman

—Mary A widow Leon F h 29 Broadway s r at Essex

Hosman Frank J (Elizabeth M) foreman USMC h 15 Goldsmith ave

—Harry A (Virginia J) propr (Danvers Wrecking Co) h 5 Prides Park PC

—James K punch press opr (Wakefield) bds 15 Goldsmith ave

—Louise N Miss plant observer NET&TCo (B) bds 15 Goldsmith ave

Hospital Point Light House jurisdiction of USCG (S) Bay View ave

Houdush Leon (Sophia) retired h 40 Pleasant

—Lillian F Miss stenog USMC bds 40 Pleasant

Houghton Ernestine V Mrs nurse Salem Hosp (S) h 8 Knowlton

—Francis J (Ernestine V) h 8 Knowlton

—Ralph W (Margarette A) mngr Hosmer Motor Sales Inc (32 Mystic ave B) h  
4 Locust ave

Houlberg Harry (Mary H) h 64 Lovett

**HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORATION** (Arthur A Wathey pres Henry S  
Archer managing director) coal and oil 68 Pleasant See foot lines

Houston Charles J (Lorraine R) carp 714 Cabot h do

—James A (Adele A) asst mngr H P Hood & Sons (S) h 34 Ashton

—Lilla widow Hiram H rms 15 Thorndike

Houtz Ellwood L (Margaret M) pres & treas Marton Equipment also Hexonicin  
Inc 140 Elliott h 91 Hale

Hovey Barbara B widow E Clarence h Paine ave PC

**HOVEY CARLETON B** (Kathleen A) managing editor & clerk Beverly  
Evening Times 108-116 Cabot h 52 Lothrop See head lines

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

525

### HOVEY

—Dorothy L Miss bds Paine ave PC

—Harry A (Marion E) driver North Eastern Provision (Andover st P) h 18  
Giles ave

**HOVEY LAURANCE S** (Marion P) pres and business mngr Beverly Evening  
Times 108-116 Cabot h 26 Princeton ave See head lines

**HOVEY LEWIS R** treasurer Times Publishing Corp 108-116 Cabot h at 435 So  
Main st Haverhill See head lines

—Lewis R jr student BHS bds 26 Princeton ave

—Marion E Mrs stenog City Hall 191 Cabot h 18 Giles ave

—Richard B bds Paine ave PC

Howard Albert C mngr Morgan Memorial Goodwill Industries 128 Cabot h at  
Lynn

—Albert D dir of admissions Chateau Montserrat h at 92 East Foster st Melrose

—Annie B widow Charles A bds 15 Brimbal ave

—Caleb D athletic coach 545 Cabot h at 15 Summer st Marblehead

—Carrie V widow Frederick A emp SEP (B) h 8 Roundy apt 4

—Charles F (Marian H) mach GECo (L) h 64 Kernwood ave

—Clarence W tchr Bev Trade sch rem to Saugus

—Edward F (Millicent F) retired h 52 Essex

—George A (Katherine M) emp 105 Rantoul h 87 Cabot suite 4

—Harry (Viney M) janitor 240 Cabot h 14 Federal

—Herbert W (Hazel E) janitor Washington St School h 13 Lyman

—Huntington (Doris A) mach USMC h 409 Cabot

—Ina C Mrs clk (138A Washington S) h 46 Winthrop ave

—John F (Edith L) emp 253 Rantoul h 95 Bisson

—Joyce T Miss clk USMC bds 46 Winthrop ave

—Katherine M Mrs emp Pequot Mills (S) h 87 Cabot suite 4

—Lawrence R (Jean P) slsmn (313 Washington Newton) h 6 Cedar Village

—Leroy (Frances) mngr Parker Bros (S) h 53 Corning

—Loretta M Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 46 Winthrop ave

—Marian H Mrs sec Amer Legion Auxiliary 8 Dane h 64 Kernwood ave

—Marjorie M widow Almon R h 18 Wellman

—Matthew (Edith S) chauffeur C E Cotton (Manch) h 170 Hale

—Odessa M widow Walter F h 14 Winthrop ave

—Robert H postal carrier Bev P O bds 46 Winthrop ave

—Sarah M Mrs rem to 125 Conant st Danvers

—Walter R jr (USAF) bds 46 Winthrop ave

—William L (Anna A) bus driver Hemeon's Motor Bus (S) h 51 Story ave

**HOWARD'S CITIES SERVICE** (Howard E Beaulieu) auto repairing, gas &  
oil 313 Cabot See page 13

Howarth Fred (Dorothy M) eng dept USMC h 8 Peirce ave

—Harry emp U S Gov't (Hawaii) bds 4 Knowlton

—Jane M Miss psychiatric social wkr bds 8 Peirce ave

—Sunderland (Mabel E) mach 97 Rantoul 1st floor rear h 4 Knowlton

—William (Avis P) mach 97 Rantoul bds 31 Whitney ave

Howe John S (Frances H) emp Webster & Atlas Bank (B) h Paine ave PC

—Lester A (Kathryn V) clk P O (Boston) h 43 Wellman

Howell Lucinda H widow Joseph B bds 23 Thorndike

—William tannery wkr rem to 42 Mason st Salem

Howker John (Helen C) overseer Pequot Mills (S) h 12 Magnolia

—Shirley H Miss educational director Bev Hosp bds 12 Magnolia

Howlett Donald H emp SEP (D) bds 35 Abbott

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**HOWLETT**

- Emily E widow Harry h 35 Abbott
- Helen M Miss clerk John Hancock Ins Co (197 Clarendon B) bds 35 Abbott
- Hoy Mary W widow Thomas P h 35 Giles ave
- Robert J asst buyer Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 35 Giles ave
- Thomas S (Ellen) clk dispatcher Sun Oil Co (Revere) h 15 Sylvan rd
- Hoyt Joseph B Capt (Alice) (U S Navy) bds 95½ Haskell BF
- Marjory L Miss asst buyer Daniel Low & Co (S) h 114 Lothrop
- Huard Isabel Mrs h 433 Cabot apt 3
- Hubbard Arthur R (Anna L) tool designer USMC h 8 Hale Park ave
- Doris L Miss clk A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 60 Kernwood ave
- Elaine Miss student BHS bds 127 Water
- Estelle M Mrs machine opr USMC h 19 Stone
- Eugene A (Mildred) laborer (Salem Willows) h 60 Kernwood ave
- Joan Miss cashier Sears Roebuck (Washington st S) bds 60 Kernwood ave
- Joanne Miss med sec'y Bev Hosp bds 127 Water 2R
- Louis U retired rem to 121 Bridge st Salem
- Mary A Miss student Boston Univ (B) bds 8 Hale Park ave
- Paul S (Kathleen E) (Hubbard Adv Agency) 4 Essex h 30 Hale
- Verna J Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 60 Kernwood ave
- Walter H (Helena F) clk 154 Cabot h 127 Water 2R
- Huber Ernest F (Mildred M) mach Tri Home Corp (S) h 22 Hobart ave
- Ernest F jr mach Tri Home Corp (S) bds 22 Hobart ave
- Virginia J Miss student (Danvers High) bds 22 Hobart ave
- Huckins Douglas W student Essex Agric Sch (Hathorne) bds 18 Sylvan rd
- Harold E (Irene F) clk First Natl Bank (B) h 33 Kernwood ave
- Harry W (Helen E) mach USMC h 35 Winthrop ave
- Leonard T (Mildred M) mach USMC h 18 Sylvan rd
- Mildred M Mrs nurse h 18 Sylvan rd
- Thomas student N E Univ (B) bds 18 Sylvan rd
- Hudon Edna R Miss tel opr NET&TCo 5-7 Washington bds 15 Williams
- Noel E (Rose) mach USMC h 15 Williams
- Hudson Mabel widow Henry rms 366 Cabot
- Huff George D (Verla J) research eng USMC h 65 Winthrop ave
- Hughes Arthur (Helen F) propr Pinewood Boarding Kennels 79 Enon h do
- Bernard L (Carrie E) h 12 Myrtle
- Dermont V (Ella G) eng USMC h 24 Dearborn ave
- Dermont V jr mach USMC rem to Topsfield
- Donald W (Olga) emp USMC bds 45 Elliott
- Elizabeth B Mrs bds 287 Rantoul suite 3
- Francis W (Eleanor C) elec wldr Esso Standard (Everett) h 3 Chipman rd
- Frank A (Clara D) mach (17 Franklin S) h 96 Colon
- Frank F (Mary J) engr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Parramatta rd
- Hugh A (Julia M) Capt (USA) rem to Salem Armory Salem
- James retired rms 78 McKay
- Jeannette M wid Carroll L supvr Pioneer Electronics (Saunders st Salem) h 9 Prescott
- Lee P (Cecile M) emp PWD h 46 Pleasant
- Margaret A widow Edward J bds 25 Friend
- Nellie A widow Elwyn A bds 45 Elliott apt 3
- Robert E (Florence P) insp GECO (L) h 29 Longview drive
- Robert H (Louise E) diesel engineer United Engineers & Constructors Inc (N Y City) h 14 Somerset ave
- Robert L (Selma L) draftsman USMC h 5 Country drive

**Household Fuel Corp.** “The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

527

## HUGHES

- Robert T student Architectural Sch (B) bds 29 Longview drive
- ☛ (See Hewes and Huse)
- Hulbert Arthur S (Mildred L) rem to Ipswich
- George A lubrication man 211-217 Rantoul h at Town Farm rd Ipswich
- Hull Barbara M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Bertha J V Mrs clk 248A Cabot h 3 Ashland
- Beverly E Miss emp Bissell Leather (S) bds 10 East
- Frederick H clk 204 Cabot bds 3 Ashland
- Fred L (Bertha J V) musician emp GEC Co (L) h 3 Ashland
- Herbert W painter bds 169 Lothrop
- M Eleanor Miss matron BHS bds 169 Lothrop
- Ralph (U S Navy) bds 13 Burton ave
- Ralph E (Susan C) mach USMC h 13 Burton ave
- Reginald A (L Alice) emp (23 Everett BF) h 10 East
- Russell A (Viola L) emp 14½ Roundy h 19 Pleasant
- Trenton F (Mary J) musician 1 Cabot Village h do
- Humes Ernest A retired bds 360 Cabot
- Humphrey Geraldine O Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 17 Edwards
- Hale (Geraldine O) toolmkr GEC Co (L) bds 17 Edwards
- Herbert jr rem to Lynn
- Hortense S Mrs h 139 Dodge
- Parker (Irene F) route slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 3 Sunset drive
- Wilma E Miss student BHS bds 139 Dodge
- Humphreys Agnes W Miss retired bds 24 Hull
- Donald R (Ruth B) emp (MIT Bedford Airport) h 4 Millbrook rd
- Millicent Miss bds 4 Longfellow
- Hunkins Alonzo D painter emp r 19 Mulberry bds 26 Grant
- Franklin P (Marguerite F) h 49 Corning
- Lillie F widow Franklin P died May 15 1950
- Hunt Barbara L widow Wallace N clk USMC h 14 Rowell ave
- Mary G Mrs clk USMC h 7 Peirce ave apt 3
- Walter C architect 218 Rantoul h at 237 Locust st Danvers
- William H & Son architects 218 Rantoul
- Hunter Ephraim rem to Boston
- Malcolm N (Barbara V) (U S Army) h 10 Old Farm rd
- Huntington Alice M Mrs clerk 244 Cabot h 64 Essex
- Arthur B (Alice M) custodian Rial Side and Edwards Schools & JMT h 64 Essex
- Stephen A printer (62 Maple Danvers) bds 66 Essex
- Huntoon D Thomas V 2d (Leslie L) paints (Athol) h 41 Hart BF
- Huntress Priscilla L Mrs lamp wkr SEP (S) bds 141 Lothrop
- Hurbert (see Herbert)
- Hurd George C (Elizabeth S) orthodontis 173 Cabot h at 567 Essex ave Gloucester
- James P (Elizabeth J) slsmn Lennox Shoe Co (Freeport Me) also 1st vice pres Bev Trust Co h 15 Giddings ave
- John N clk 52½ Bridge bds 52 Bridge
- Minnie A widow George H h 12 Giddings ave
- ☛ (See Herd and Hird)
- Hurlbert Sarah E widow Benjamin W h 7 Corning
- Hurlburt Albert W (Grace J) retired h 29½ Vestry
- Edna F Mrs retired h 20 Dane

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## HURLBURT

- Elizabeth widow Charles E h 453 Cabot
- Herman J (Matilda) supt Beverly Manor 50 Broadway h do suite 2
- Job F (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do
- Roger G carrier Bev P O rms YMCA
- Wilson F (Alice) painter 84 Cabot h do
- Hurley C Andrew (Margaret R) elect USMC h 12 Newbury
- C William asst hoisting eng bds 34 Hart BF
- Daniel J (Emma N) slsmn Rusco Window Co (Malden) h 38 Pond
- Elizabeth T widow Michael J bds 41 Central
- Emma N Mrs (Carbone's) 214 Rantoul h 38 Pond
- John F (U S Navy) bds 38 Pond
- John J (Lena P) insp USMC h 38 Pond
- Lena P Mrs shwkr 91 Park h 38 Pond
- Randall F (Mary E) hoisting eng h 34 Hart BF
- Robert A (U S Army) bds 12 Newbury
- Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) retired h 485 Rantoul
- E Marion Miss bds 485 Rantoul
- Huson Alice P Mrs medical secy (Salem Hosp) h 21 Charnock
- Bayard D emp 18 Bow bds 21 Charnock
- Hussey Barbara Miss tchr Mary Hitchcock Hosp (N H) bds 110 Corning
- Clifton W (Ethel G) emp (118 Washington st S) h 71 Hale
- Melvin F (Muriel E) emp Darling Baby Shoe Co h 20 Myrtle
- Norman C patent office drawing 40 Abbott h do
- Pliny E (Ida F) mach 73 Park h 110 Corning
- Robert T (Glory H) mech SEP (S) h 21 Woodbury
- Viola Miss attdt nurse Bev Hosp bds at 20 Cherry st Danvers
- Husson Isaac J retired bds 10 Opal ave
- John L (Mary J) mach 140 Elliott h 10 Opal ave
- Nadine Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd South h 2 Judson
- Ralph D (Nadine) emp USMC h 2 Judson
- Huston Lila Mrs rms 15 Thorndike
- Hutchings Mabel J widow Frederick R h 105 Corning
- Hutchinson Annie E widow Horace K bds 14 Woodland ave
- Arthur P clk (Boston Five Cents Savings Bank) bds 26 Pickett
- Charles E (Stefanie M) mach USMC h 10 Myrtle
- Everard M (Lorena) foreman mach USMC h 5 Pratt ave
- Francis E (Lois E) mach USMC h r 22 Essex
- Francis P (Helen B) laborer 117-119 Elliott h 35 Beckford apt 2
- Frederick E student N E Univ (B) bds 5 Pratt ave
- Harry E (Marie R) emp USMC h 162 Essex
- Ida B widow Oliver S h 26 Pickett
- Joseph J (Geraldine E) emp USMC bds 162 Essex
- Lillian S Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 162 Essex
- Lorena M Mrs emp USMC h 5 Pratt ave
- Mary J widow Harry J emp dietary dept Bev Hosp h 162 Essex
- Pauline F Miss sec B&ARR (B) bds 26 Pickett
- Phyllis N Miss asst buyer Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 8 May
- Robert F (Elizabeth V) instrument maker (Charlestown Navy Yd) h 18 May
- Standley F (Theresa M) warehouse emp (SEP) h 25 Washington apt 3
- William G student BHS bds 5 Pratt ave
- Hutt Edna J Mrs ward maid Bev Hosp h 63 Cabot
- Eileen M Miss sec (9 Newbury st B) bds 5 Knowlton

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
Beverly 1091      Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

529

## HUTT

- Leroy student Essex Aggie (D) bds 186 Lothrop
- Mary S widow Edwin A bkpr 4 Essex h 5 Knowlton
- Hyde Charles L died Oct 24 1950

**HYDE DRUG CO INC** (Nicholas V Galluzzi pres John F Hyde treas) drugs  
220 Cabot See back cover

- Everett M (Dorothy E) clk rem to Bruce lane Wenham
- Frank P asst gen supt USMC h at Essex rd Ipswich
- Fred C (Amy A) lastmkr 227 Rantoul h 11 Warren
- Helen L Mrs deceased
- Helen R widow Charles L h 26 Wellman

**HYDE JOHN F** treas Hyde Drug Co Inc 220 Cabot h at Essex rd Ipswich  
See back cover

- Hyland Gladys E Miss teacher Edwards school bds 22 Pickett
- Helen M widow William J h 22 Pickett
- William J jr (Grace M) mach USMC h 20 James
- Hynes Catherine Miss cook 861 Hale BF bds do
- Iacomo Giuseppe helper Flynn Coal Co (S) bds 389 Rantoul
- Iafolla Domenic constr wkr bds 436 Rantoul
- I'Anson Dorothy F Miss emp Wm Quint (Boylston st B) bds 14 Pearl
- Ignacio Manuel jr emp SEP (D) h 17 Home
- Imhof Herman A (Ruth P) eng USMC h 14 Heather
- Immanuel Congregational Church (Rev William E Wimer pastor) 140 Bridge
- Imparato Michael (Loretta) emp Salem Gas Co (S) h 8 Chestnut

**INCAMPO PASQUALE** mason contractor 5 Kittredge h do See page 30

- Volonta Miss tchr Bev Farms Sch bds 5 Kittredge
- Independence Park Lothrop
- Independent Order Odd Fellows 3 Broadway
- Indoor Court Inc (Francis M Courchene supt) tennis club 595 Essex
- Infolla Dominic laborer rms 59 Broadway
- Ingalls Donald R (Florence M) emp USMC h 20½ Home
- Ernest E (Gladys M) h 6 Roosevelt ave
- Ernest L (Georgianna) trucker USMC h 14 Bennett apt 1
- Georgianna Mrs shoewkr (D) h 14 Bennett apt 1
- Henry F (Antoinette M) truckman h 36 Front
- Lawrence J (U S Army) bds 6 Galloupe ave
- Mary E widow Edward L died Aug 11 1950
- Rose Marie Miss student St Mary's bds 14 Bennett
- Ingemi Lawrence (Nellie J) barber (S) h 5 Crescent ave
- Inglefinger Eleanor H Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at 5 Cliffside st Swampscott
- Ingraham Charles R (Margaret M) sales mngr 4 Colon h 68 Corning apt 3
- Charles R jr stockman 4 Colon bds 68 Corning apt 3
- Ingram George W retired rem to Georgetown
- Innis Gloria J Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 40 Bow
- John F (Mazie K) opr Diesel engine Boston Fish Pier (B) h 42 Simon
- Innocenti Alfred Park Federal
- Gino (U S Navy) bds 19 Simon
- Raffaello (Theresa) hlpr USMC h 19 Simon
- Ralph jr student BHS bds 19 Simon
- Theresa S Miss opr USMC bds 19 Simon
- Thomas J (Mary J) mach USMC h 15 Simon
- Inshaw Blanche L Mrs bkpr MIT (Camb)\*h 92 Hull
- Ernest A (Marie L) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 105 Standley

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.


Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**INSHAW**

- Guy E (Blanche L) student MIT (Camb) h 92 Hull
- Inspector of Building (R Erwin Dolloff) third floor City Hall
- Of Milk (Francis M Hogan) second floor City Hall rm 21
- Of Plumbing (John W Donlon) second floor City Hall rm 21
- Interest Abraham (Leola) agent 3A Clifford ave h do
- International Correspondence Schools (Scranton Pa) Herman E Ayers counselor  
65 Essex
- Ioannilli Joseph R (Louise M) mach designer USMC h 27 Ellsworth ave
- Iori Adolph sweeper USMC bds 15 Blaine ave
- Iovanna Charles J emp 138-140 Elliott h 7 Hardy
- Lena D Miss bds 30 Echo ave
- Ireland Frank M emp United Fruit Co (B) rem to Wenham
- Robert W (Eleanor B) mech eng USMC rem to Wenham
- Iron Cap Copper Corpn (Frank P Knight pres Roland H Knight treas) office 29  
West BF plant at Copper Hill Arizona
- Irving Charles H (Margaret M) baker 252 Cabot h 11 Clark ave
- Dudley A leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Sunset drive
- IRVING HERBERT H** (Etta M) Irving's bakery 252 Cabot h 37 Central See  
foot lines
- J Hollis (Alice M) elect B A Marshall (295 Broad L) h 116 Hale
- Janet E Miss clk 252 Cabot bds 37 Central
- Leonora F widow John E bds 17 Central
- Pauline M Miss clk (137 State st B) bds 37 Central
- Robert M (Edith C) mach USMC h 59 Sohier rd
- IRVING'S BAKERY** (Herbert H Irving propr) bakery 252 Cabot See foot  
lines
-  (See Erving)
- Isom Virgil L (Mildred) mach USMC h 66C Bridge
- Israel Shirley Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Italian Community Center (Adam Ricci pres Anthony F Maestروفrancesco treas)  
304 Rantoul
- Republican Club (Angelo Vallone pres Ettore Aucone vice pres Michele Pisani  
treas) 330 Rantoul
- Jabis Costas tailor 175 Rantoul bds 315 do suite 1
- Jack Norman R (Eleanor M) slsmn Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) h 256 Lothrop
- Thomas R retired h 223 Greenwood ave BF
- Jackowski J Adam (Julia H) cabinet mkr Dodge's (Manchester) h 12 King ter
- Julia H Mrs (Laroe & Burr) 14 King ter h 12 do
- Jackson Dorothy C Miss tchr (N B) bds 55 Lovett
- Patrick T (Ann) (145 Brattle st Cambridge) s r 431 Hale PC
- Patrick T jr (Elizabeth) s r bds 431 Hale PC
- Robert C (Elizabeth G) sheet metalwkr H P Hood Co (Charlestown) h 6  
South ter
- Whitney H (Alma H) driver Engine 3 BFD (BF) h 55 Hale
- Whitney H jr (U S Navy) bds 55 Hale
- William houseman Endicott Junior College 287 Hale bds do
- Jacobs Bertha F Miss retired bds 25½ Atlantic ave
- Herbert G (Ellen F) poultryman 575 Essex h do
- Jacobson Anders died April 12 1951
- Andrew C (Lillian R) mach USMC h 54 Ellsworth ave
- Carl E (Ruth A) agt Public Welfare dept 191 Cabot rms 20-24 also pres Bev  
Community Council h 10 Middle

**IRVING'S BAKERY** **TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**  
Quality Is Our First Consideration  
252 CABOT ST. Telephone 227 BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

531

## JACOBSON

- Henry H (Opal S) the Hannah Shop 197 Cabot h 52 Ober
- Mary F widow Anders h 24 Lothrop
- Selbert B (Barbara) clk Essex Snyder Hat Store (S) h 29 Washington
- William F mach USMC bds 25 Lothrop
- Jacoby Edward E emp GEC Co (L) bds 68 Cabot
- Jacques Agnes J widow James h 415 Cabot suite 1
- Albert P retired h 45 Bridge
- Armand C mach USMC bds 45 Bridge
- Augustus E (Eva) mach USMC h 32 Prospect
- Elizabeth Miss bkpr Hytron (S) bds 42 Railroad ave
- Gladys L Mrs h 415 Cabot
- Herbert jr slsmn 282 Rantoul h at Wenham
- J Leo (Helen D) molder USMC h 42 Railroad ave apt 3
- J Leo jr student Tufts Coll (Medford) bds 42 Railroad ave apt 3
- John chauffeur bds 76 Cabot
- John A emp 4 Essex rms 76 Cabot
- Joseph P (Orelie B) retired h 23 Greene
- Louis L mach opr 316 Rantoul bds 23 Greene
- Lucie R Miss secy USMC bds 23 Greene
- Olive M Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do
- Robert G (Virginia L) emp USMC h 32 Prospect
- Roland A (Marie J) emp Everett Print Shop (B) h 32 Prospect
- Romeo hairdr 125 Cabot h at Salem
- Rosemary H Miss sec U S Civil Service (Wash D C) bds 42 Railroad ave apt 3
- Theresa M Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 23 Greene
- William F (Kathleen M) tool designer USMC h 8 Kernwood ave ext
- William J (Dorothy D) mach Gas & Electric (L) h 29 Riverview
- Wilma R Mrs widow Robert J h 47 Simon apt 3
- Jaffe Harry (Sophie) trav slsmn h 2 Bay
- Herman (Elsie S) slsmn Allied Container Corp (Hyde Park ave B) h 4 Bay
- Jaffray John retired h 15 Lowell
- Jagher Harold E (C Rachel) propr Paramount Cleansers 296B Cabot h 4 Sunset drive
- Jakway Mildred R Mrs bds 13 Home
- Jalbert Albina Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 309 Rantoul suite 3
- Joan M widow Hilaire J h 33 Whitney ave
- James A Wilkins jr emp Parker Bros (Bridge st S) bds 4 Doane ave
- Harry R (Natalie E) carp H D James (S) h 178 Bridge
- Herbert J (Helen M) supt R J Stecker (P) h 14 Williams
- Jamesing B Miss emp SEP (D) bds 4 Shore ave
- Jameson Clayton G training Flying Sch (Denver Colo) bds 23 Roundy
- James R (Anita J) bartender h 341 Rantoul
- John E (Mary E) h 23 Roundy
- John W (Almira E) ins agt (S) bds 133 Brimbal ave
- Lee L (Emma A) math tchr BHS h 4 Ash
- Robert L (Bessie O) retired h 14 Gregg
- Janard Joseph A (Theresa B) U S Coast Guard (S) h 33 Riverview
- Jankoski Irene Miss medical supvr Bev Hosp bds Nurses Residence
- Jannelle Cyril A (Leone) retired h 12 Grant
- Jannucci Rose E widow Charles J h 86 McKay
- Janotta George E (Eleanor A) bds 248 Lothrop
- George L gen frmn USMC h 248 Lothrop

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

532

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## JANOTTA

—Helen L Miss died Sept 28 1950

Janson Beda Miss retired h 34 Peirce ave apt 2

Jardine Sarah M widow Clarence rms 38 Broadway

—Osborne K carp rms 436 Rantoul

—William W retired h 13 Cove ave

Jarmolowicz Frank J (Mary B) caretaker and chauffeur (Dexter Estate) h Common lane PC

—Mary Mrs cook W E Dexter bds do PC

Jarnes Harry E (Doris) mngr Peggy Page Beauty Shop (Glouc) h 15 Woodbury

—Jacob (Elizabeth) treas (Milson Shore Corpn) 1 Park h 34 Thorndike

—Louis (Genevieve C) pres (Milson Shoe Corpn) 1 Park h 34 Thorndike

Jarvis Catherine B Mrs rem to Danvers

—Donald R rem to Danvers

—James chef 150 Cabot bds 47 Railroad ave

—Virginia P Miss rem to Danvers

—Wolfred J (Lillian M) mech hlpr 131 Rantoul h 58 Federal

Jasper Chrissie L widow John S h 12 Pearl

Jaworska John W (Mima M) emp (278 Broad L) h 12 Cliff

Jaynes Joseph (Lydia I) emp Salem Glass Co h 48 Pond

Jean Harold F (Agnes A emp Hytron S) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 50 Winthrop ave

—Ida Miss cashier Personal Finance Co 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10 h at 3 Gould st Danvers

Jeanette's Hat Shop (Misses Jeanette and Eva Goldberg) millinery 262A Cabot

Jedrey Arnold P (Joan P) truck driver (Reading) h 30 Railroad ave

Jeffery Armand L jr (Marie G) milkman Putnam Bros h 39 Bartlett

—Bruce F director Teachers College (S) h 15 Folger ave

—Douglas A (U S Navy) bds 15 Folger ave

—Elizabeth F Miss student St Mary's High bds 19 Pickett

—Heber E (Alice M) mach USMC h 19 Pickett

—Jean M Miss student Westbrook Jr Coll (Westbrook Me) bds 19 Pickett

—John H ptrnmkr rem to Gloucester

—Marie G Mrs stenog (Peabody) h 39 Bartlett

Jeffreys Elizabeth widow James deceased

Jeffs Charles W (Martha J) laundry service 2 Beacon h do

—George W (Theresa M) cost estimator USMC bds 12 Ames

—Jennie widow John T bds 14 Peabody ave

—Laundry Service (Charles W Jeffs propr) 2 Beacon

Jendraszek Joseph clk 311 Rantoul h at Salem

Jenkins Elizabeth Miss retired bds 260 Hale

—Elizabeth L Mrs waitress 1 Woodbury h at Topsfield

Jenness Barbara A Miss X-ray dept Bev Hosp bds at Main st Wenham

—F Burton (Elizabeth D) supvr BG&E Co (Salem office 205 Washington S) h 605 Cabot

—Mary E widow Frederick L bds 605 Cabot

—Nancy Miss student (Salem Tchrs Coll) bds 605 Cabot

—Paul E student BHS bds 605 Cabot

—Wendell E (U S Navy) bds 16 Bartlett

—Will C rem to Salem

Jenney Manufacturing Co filling station 389 Cabot office 12-18 India st Boston

Jennings Frances G Miss clk Fairfield & Ellis (B) bds 3 Hale Park ave

Jennie's Fashion Shoppe (Mrs Jennie Bonerba) ladies wear 361 Rantoul

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



**JENNINGS**

- Frederic B (Ellen O) research eng GEC Co (L) h Beaver Pond rd
- Paul S (Abia L) mech eng GEC Co (L) h 26 Chipman rd
- Jennison Carrie Mrs bds 14 Bridge
- Jensen Deborah L Mrs clk E A Conrad Co 299 Cabot h 93 Bridge
- Helen A widow Mads L h 51 Lovett
- Howard W (Deborah L) asst cashier 240 Cabot also treas Unitarian Church h 93 Bridge
- Kolbjorn (Agnes) pntr Cole & Anderson (Manch) h 643 Hale PC
- Sylvia Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Vernon (Claire) (U S Coast Guard) h 348 Cabot
- ☛ (See Janson and Johnson)
- Jeppson John A (Constance P sec'y 173 Cabot rms 14-16) h 15 Spring
- Jernberg Lois Miss student BHS bds 25 Bartlett
- Marion R Miss timekeeper USMC bds 25 Bartlett
- Jerry Anna A Mrs emp SEP (S) h 210 Brimbal ave
- Julia M widow Wilbur W bds 6 McKinley ave
- Robert W (Anna A) emp AB&WCo (S) h 210 Brimbal ave
- Jerry's Quality Market (Gerard A Gaudreault) groc & prov 114 Bridge
- Jette Leon (Blanche) molder USMC h 24 Pleasant
- Jewett Abbie H wife Ned M died April 3 1951
- Charles C (Margaret L) emp GEC Co (L) h 23 Pleasant
- Hazel F Miss stenog USMC h 4 Judson
- Ned M saw filer 31 Ashton h do
- Jewish Community Building (The) (Cornelius V Scheft pres Louis Axelrod vice pres Philip Rubinstein treas) 39 Bow
- Synagogue 39 Bow
- Jezbada Gift Shoppe (Mrs Jessie Nicol propr) h 50 Butman
- Jiminez Margaret C Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds at 12 Fay's ave Lynn
- Jinno Alice M Miss tel op NET&TCo (Dan) bds 486 Rantoul
- Joanne's Beauty Shop (Mrs Joanne S Ward) 160 Cabot
- Jocomo Joseph laborer bds 389 Rantoul
- Johnny Appleseeds Inc (James M White pres J S Amory vice pres Samuel L Batchelder treas) specialties 54 Dodge
- Jodoin Edmond L (Delvina B) mach USMC h 64 Livingstone ave
- John Martha C Miss tchr commercial dept BHS bds 12 Lenox
- John's (John Giuliani) restaurant 446-448 Rantoul
- Johnsen Lars (M Margaret) emp GEC Co (L) h 264 Brimbal ave
- Johnson Albert E jr (Dorothy F) mason (No Bev) h 18 Friend
- Allen F (Mary J) emp 35 Pond h 18 Bisson
- Anna E Miss tchr Phillips sch (S) h 259 Hale
- Arthur H (Loretta G) ins adj Metropolitan Bldg (Tremont st B) h 9 Chipman rd
- Arthur L (Ida M) distribution clk 223 Cabot h 461 Rantoul suite 1
- Arthur S (Doris) service station 144½ Hale h 16 Brackenbury
- Bertha M Miss hskpr 26 Thorndike bds do
- Burton U (Geraldine M) oil burner repairing h 193 Lothrop
- Carl W (Johanna V) retired h 10 Sohler rd
- Carl W jr (Gwendolyn A) mach USMC h 4 Cabot Village
- Carol A Miss clk Bixby's (S) bds 31 Simon
- Carolyn Miss student BHS bds 461 Rantoul suite 1
- Cecil E (Marianne I) ptrnmkr Atwood & Morrill (Salem) h 7 Longview drive
- Charles B (Evelyn E) mach USMC h 6 Hancock

**JOHNSON**

- Curtis T (Marion emp Hunt Rankin P) emp USMC bds 6 Hancock
- D Woodrow (Katherine A) slsmn Edwin L Powell & Co (80 Boylston st B bds 845 Hale BF
- Dorothy E Miss steel insp USMC bds 18 Friend
- Earl C (Priscilla F) tinsmith USMC h 4 Goldsmith ave
- Earl Leonard student Mt Allison (Canada) bds 7 Longview drive
- Edward B (Helen D) acct rem to 18 Poplar st Danvers
- Ellen F Mrs press operator Bev Hosp h 10 Lyman
- Elmer C (Grace F) comp Lynn Telegraph News h 22 Marion ave
- Ernest (Anna E) mach 138-140 Elliott h 143 Dodge
- Ernest R retired bds 19 Beckford
- Ernestine E Mrs drsmkr 125 Bridge h do
- Evelyn G widow Frank C bds 9 Lowell
- Foster E (Mona P) truck driver 7 Rantoul h 31 Simon
- George A (Marjorie L) driver Cushman Bakery (L) h 17 County way
- George W (F Elizabeth) mach USMC h 9 Walnut ave
- Grace C Miss dishwasher 281 Cabot rms 49 Railroad ave
- Harold M (Alice M) emp Tootchin Leather Co (L) h 23 Warren
- Helen Miss retired h 259 Hale
- Helen E Miss clk Shawmut Bank (B) bds 193 Lothrop
- Herbert (Nancy E) draftsman USMC h 608 Cabot
- Howard A (Isabel N) asst mngr S S Pierce Co (B) h 14½ Spring
- Isabel N Mrs clk USMC h 14½ Spring
- Ivan laundry frmn Bev Hosp h at Medford
- Jacob W (Louise A) retired h 20 Sturtevant
- John E (Rachel G) elec eng USMC (B) h 74 Lothrop
- June C Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 461 Rantoul
- Lawrence H (Mildred F) office mngr Consolidated Rendering Co (Brighton) h 5 Forest
- Lillian B widow Alden M nurse bds 1 Watch Hill
- Lloyd I (Audrey L) painter h 6 Hickory lane

**JOHNSON LLOYD F** mason contractor and plasterer 13A Lyman bds do See page 31

- Louisa widow Albert E bds 18 Friend
- Louise M widow Freeman B h 12 Lenox
- Louis E (Elizabeth) mach SEP (S) h 102 Cabot apt 2
- Marianne I Mrs deceased
- Mary L Miss nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 18 Friend
- Marjorie Mrs clk 191 Cabot h 18 Bisson
- Maybelle A Mrs bds 173 Brimbal ave
- Myrtis A Mrs sec 545 Cabot h at So Hamilton
- Nils G W (Barbara E) constr eng h 18 Odell ave
- Oscar retired h 202 Bridge
- Peer P (Elizabeth T) physician & surgeon 1 Monument sq h 15 Washington

**JOHNSON PEER P JR** (Catherine Ward) farm produce, poultry, eggs etc 296 Dodge h 292 do

- Rachel Mrs h 7 Home
- Richard A (U S Navy) bds 16 Brackenbury lane
- Richard E student BHS bds 461 Rantoul suite 1
- Robert U student N E Univ (B) bds 193 Lothrop
- Ruth E Miss clk USMC bds 18 Friend
- Shirley J Miss student BHS bds 31 Simon

**Household Fuel Corp.** “The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL”**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

535

### JOHNSON

- Sophia widow Robert L deceased
- Stuart B (Elizabeth P) painter h 33 Mill
- Susan Miss supervisor of music elementary schools bds 14 Pond
- Thora E M Miss clk 170 Cabot bds 6 Neptune
- Victor A (Judith E) bus opr EMStRy (S) h 36 Bertram
- William retired rms 70 Corning
- William G organ bldr 11 E Corning h 180 Hale
- William T retired rms Parramatta Apts
- Johnson's Boat Livery The (Albert A Ruest propr) boats etc 43 Water
- (See Jansen, Jensen, Johanneson, Johansen, Johnston, Yonson etc)
- Johnston Carolyn A Mrs clk B&MRR (B) h 9 Union
- Charles S (Elinor A) real est & ins (276 Essex S) h 233 Hale
- George F (Dorothy C) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 9 Douglas ave
- Harry S retired h 20 Orchard
- Patrick J emp A C Lawrence (P) bds 23 School
- William P (Carolyn A) acct Jordan Marsh Co (B) h 9 Union
- Joiner Donald W (Anne B) rem to Wenham
- Jones Addie wid Alpheus bds 13 Bass River rd
- Albert E stock man 85 Water h 43 Charnock
- Albert E jr (Helen J) custodian Prospect sch h 43 Charnock
- Alberta A Miss student BHS bds 281 Essex
- Anita Miss student bds 286 Dodge
- Arthur W (Ruth W) cashier Beverly Nat Bank 240 Cabot h 20 Raymond ave
- Arthur W (Zenobia R) clk post office h 29 Broadway suite 5
- Barbara Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Burton W (Annie K) slsmn 778 Hale BF h 21 High do
- Catherine A widow William H bds 5 Dartmouth ave
- Charlotte E Mrs (U S Navy) bds 13 Ames
- Chester N (Anna E) const wkr Leslie Porter Co (P) h 431 Cabot
- Clara L Mrs bkpr 545 Cabot h at 18 Cherry st Wenham
- Edward student (Vermont Acad) bds 286 Dodge
- Ellen A Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe (D) bds 36½ Giles ave
- Estella W widow N Frank died Dec 6 1950
- Evelyn M Miss tchr Brown Sch (No Bev) rms 6 Chestnut
- Frances E Miss maid Nurse's Home Bev Hosp bds 16 Franklin pl apt 1L
- Frank W retired bds 74 Lothrop
- Isabel L widow Nathaniel K h 20 Appleton ave
- Joab O wood heeler 105 Rantoul h 9 Atlantic ave
- John P (Margaret M) mach GEC Co (L) h 25 Cogswell ave
- Laurine Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Lawrence L (Mary I) pres Willard Helburn Inc (P) and 2nd vice pres YMCA h 286 Dodge
- Lawrence L jr student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 286 Dodge
- Leslie R (Elizabeth S) principal Briscoe sch h 15 Corning
- Lillian M Mrs widow Frank E rms 50 Rantoul
- Marguerite M Miss insp GEC Co (L) bds 25 Cogswell ave
- Marion F Mrs dom nurse h 27 Abbott
- Marshall E (Barbara A) lab R A Rust Constr Co h Shaw's lane
- Mellen W (Margaret) retired h 281 Essex
- Nancy M Mrs bkpr 217 Cabot h at 19 Conant st Danvers
- Oliver A (Ellen A) bds 36½ Giles ave
- Raymond T student (Harvard) bds 15 Corning

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

536

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## JONES

—Russell L (Irene E) maintenance mngr Hotel Hawthorne (Salem) h 8 Woodbury drive

—Ruth widow Arthur F bds 5 Hoover ave

—Thomas J (Daisy) clk USMC h 1 Red Rock lane

—Thomas P asst Bev Hosp h at Wenham

—Walter R 2nd clk Ruggles Klingemann (S) rms YMCA

—Zenobia R Mrs sub tchr h 29 Broadway suite 5

Jordan Dorothy S Mrs rem to Hamilton

—Frank A (Margaret M) shipping dept Parker Bros (S) h 17 Beckford

—Lydia Miss bds 21½ Peirce ave

—Margaret M Mrs waitress 545 Cabot h 17 Beckford

—Vernon D (Pearl N) maint Christian Science Pub Society (B) h 6 Wilkins ter

—William A (Marion F) conductor B&MRR h 21½ Peirce ave

Jorgensen Haynes M bds 100 McKay

—J Martin (Jennie C) retired also sec Budleigh Lodge AF&AM h 100 McKay

—Jacob C (Gusta L) agt USMC h 23 Appleton ave

—John B (Alice A) Lt Comdr (U S Navy) bds 23 Appleton ave

Joseph Alan E (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 133 Dodge

—Evelyn E Miss bds 133A Dodge

—Helen B Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 16 Princeton ave

—Herbert J jr (Helen B) student Boston Coll (B) h 16 Princeton ave

—Marion C Miss tchr (Ham) bds 133 Dodge

—Priscilla Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

—Thomas L (Christina M B) retired h 133A Dodge

☛ (See Josephs)

Josephs Edmund G jr retired bds 26 Wallis

—Grace L Miss h 26 Wallis

—Leslie F (Lillian M) foreman of carrier Bev P O h 6 Boden

☛ (See Joseph)

Joslin Barbara Mrs office clk Hytron (S) h 77 Boyles

—Carl V (Dorothy) emp 14-24 Congress h 10 Woodbury

—Carl V jr (Barbara) student (Northeastern) h 77 Boyles

—Donald A emp Howard Johnson (S) bds 7 Lenox

—Elizabeth E Miss note teller 240 Cabot bds 10 Woodbury

—Herbert K emp Howard Johnson (S) bds 7 Lenox

—Herbert S emp USMC bds 80 Railroad ave

—Roy D (Esther P) emp GEC Co (L) h 7 Lenox

☛ (See Josselin)

Josselin Albert J (Bertha) heating contr 9 Mill h do

—Albert J jr bartender 104 Cabot h at Salem

—Bertha Mrs slslady 196 Cabot h 9 Mill

—Eva Mrs hairdresser 18 Franklin pl h do

—Walter J (Eva) slsmn S W Stuart (N Y) h 18 Franklin pl

☛ (See Joslin)

Joy Mabel E widow Frank E retired h 20 Dane

Joyce Lily Miss maid 11 Grove BF bds do

—Patricia A Miss student BHS bds 12 Blaine ave

—Thomas meat slsmn Premium Beef Co (B) h 12 Blaine ave

—William mech 4 Colon bds at 135 High st Danvers

—William B (May H) railway equipment (201 Devonshire B) h 100 Lothrop

Jubilee Yacht Club (Eugene Parker Comm Moses Knowlton jr treas John Maxner fin secy) 16 Maple ave

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## JUDD

- Judd Kenneth Stirling student (Boston Coll) bds 11 Riverview  
—Milton R (Sylvia) mach USMC h 11 Riverview  
—Milton R jr slsmn Underwood Typewriter Corp (Congress st B) bds 11 Riverview  
Julian Mary E widow Julian bds 12 Columbus ave  
—Priscilla Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do  
—Raymond W (Marjorie-Hope) atty at law 234 Cabot rm 8 h 5 Central  
Julius Anne J Miss tel op NET&TCo 5 Washington bds 46 Elliott  
—Gertrude Mrs h 46 Elliott  
—Humbert (Lorraine E) jobber carpenter h 15 Roundy apt 3  
—Joseph gdnr Mrs Ellen A Wood (PC) h r 72 Cabot  
—William student Logan Airport (B) bds 46 Elliott  
Junior Manuel Training School 45 Rantoul  
Jusiewicz Joseph P (Ruth M nurse) watchman A C Lawrence Co (P) h 28 Gregg  
Jutras Armand J (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 38 Sturtevant  
—Armand J jr carp hlpr 634 Cabot bds 38 Sturtevant  
Juvelis Steven (Odelite W) propr United Welding Co (Marion st Lynn) h 4 Woodbury drive  
K C Mailing Service (George Gibbs) addressing and mailing 279 Cabot  
Kaht Albert G H retired bds 90 Park  
Kahtan Temple Dramatic Order meets Pythian Temple 22 Federal  
Kaihlansen Waino M (Carrie M) drop forge dept USMC h 29 Wallis  
Kalapinski Joseph A (Josephine) mach USMC h 20 Roosevelt ave  
Kallstrom Bror J (Svea E) carpenter Porter Constr (P) h 73 Bridge  
—Greta E Miss student BHS bds 73 Bridge  
Kampanowski Adam F (Anna E) shoewkr 59 Park h 26 Cox ct  
Kampersal Charles K (Lucy M) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h Shortell ave  
—Edgar C (Lucille) carpenter 39 Pratt ave h do  
Kane Abbie M widow William A h 4 Mechanic  
—Ann C Miss stenog Macomber Co (45 Batterymarch st B) bds 10 Union  
—Ann P Miss secy 140 Elliott bds 4 Mechanic  
—Charlotte Miss rem to Waltham  
—James F organ repairer 11 Corning bds 4 Mechanic  
—James J emp USMC h 10 Union  
—Marie A Miss secy GECO (L) bds 4 Mechanic  
☛ (See Cain and O'Kane)  
Kangas Jeannette Miss beautician 242 Cabot rms 7 & 8 h at 535 Washington st Gloucester  
Kanter Edward M (Lillian) (American Seltzer Co) 7 Rantoul h 42 Essex  
—Oscar J (Ethel G) (American Seltzer Co) 7 Rantoul h 44 Essex  
**KANTER SAMUEL** (Ida) (American Seltzer Co) 7 Rantoul h 7 Quincy park  
See front cover  
☛ (See Canter)  
**KAPAON STEPHEN N** (Genevieve C) contractor and builder 4 Herrick st ext h do See page 31  
Kaplan Barbara C Miss office clk Morton's (Boston) bds 17½ Atlantic ave  
—Hyman (Mae M) Kay's Meat House (S) h 93 Lovett  
—Louis K (Naomi) (United Sales Co) 5 Mill h at 10½ St Peter st Salem  
—Phyllis A Miss emp 72 Franklin (B) bds 93 Lovett  
—Richard (Sadye) slsmn West Lynn Home Const Co (L) h 17 Atlantic ave  
—Robert Gen'l Refinishing Co 101 Rantoul h at 36 Surfside rd Lynn  
—William (Gussie) retired h 31 Lothrop

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## KAPLIN

Kaplin Stephen (Margaret D) retired h 397 Rantoul

Karlyn Hyman L (Tillie W) elec contr (North Shore Electric Co) 38 Cabot h  
16 Appleton ave

Karonis Barbara Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

Kaswell Harold J (Evelyn V) seal coating (80 Federal B) h 3 Beverly Hills ave

Katon Ruth Mrs nurse 918 Hale BF h at 10 Forest st Manchester

Katsulas John (Beverly Ice Cream Parlor) 139 Cabot h at 6 Marshall st Lynn

Katz Abel (Anna J) emp USMC h 19 Atlantic ave

—Annie widow Simon bds 18 Appleton ave

—Arnold I (Aida) shoe trimmer (Haverhill) h 27 Baker ave

—Bros (Samuel Katz propr) tailors 79 Elliott

—George (Eletra) emp (13 Wallis st P) h 26 Arthur apt 3

—Gerald B (Thelma C) propr (47 Bridge st S) h 26 Gregg

—Harry (Rose) propr 384A Cabot h 29 Beckford

—Harry (Annie) cattle dlr (Tops) h 73 Bridge

—Hyman (Rose S) meatctr A&P store (Lafayette st S) h 7 Highland ter

—Joseph (Molly S) propr North Beverly Pharmacy 136A Dodge h 8 Ashton

—Joseph M (Esther) leawkr Harmony Buffing Co (P) h 5 Chase

—Maxwell (Rita artist) pharm Eaton's (M'head) h 205 Lothrop

**KATZ MICHAEL** (Irene A) plumbing and heating 25 Clifton ave h do See  
page 58

—Morris I (Elizabeth) (Kay's Laundry) 440 Rantoul h 26 Gregg

—Ralph R (Rena L) chemist Bay State Chemical Co (P) h 36 Lothrop

—Rhoda J Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 10 Blake

—Samuel (Anna C) tailoring 79 Elliott h 10 Blake

—Wolfe (Julia) leawkr Tarlow Leather Co (P) h 5 Chase

Kauppinen Wilho R (Yvonne) garage mech EMStRy (Salem) h 15 Whitney ave

Kausel Ethel V Mrs clk 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18-19 h 365 do

—Theodore (Ethel V) Kausel Furniture Co (S) h 365 Cabot

Kavanagh Ida May widow William J h 16 Budleigh ave

Kavanaugh George P (Marguerite L) slsmn C M Hibbard Co (P) h 12 Gardner


—Mary P Miss maid 118 Valley BF bds do

Kay's Laundry (Morris Katz propr) 440 Rantoul

Keach Archie R bds 106 Cabot

—Blanche M widow William J h 53 Kernwood ave

Keady Martin groc clk 301 Cabot h at 61 Summer st Salem

 (See Keech)

Keane (see Keene)

Keaney Bertha H widow William C part time ward maid Bev Hosp h 43 Simon  
apt 3

—James D (Elizabeth M) roofer helper h 10 Creek

—John G (USAAC) bds 43 Simon

—Phyllis M Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 10 h 8 Glidden

—William C jr (Phyllis M) fireman Eng 1 Central sta BFD h 8 Glidden

Kearney Dorothy E Miss emp Jackson & Morlan (Boston) bds 25 Prospect

—James D bds 10 Creek

—John H (U S Marines) bds 25 Prospect

—John J bkpr Carter Ink (Camb) bds 109 Elliott suite 8

—Kenneth A (Rachel C) pharmacist Curtis Drug Store (P) h 25 Prospect

—Minnie A Mrs h 109 Elliott suite 8

—Robert F bds 109 Elliott suite 8

Kearns C Paul emp (B) h 42 Abbott

---

## The Quality Press Printing Service

---



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

539

## KEARNS

—Lawrence M (Mary H) atty Morgan Brown & Kearns (56 Congress B) h 91  
Baker ave

—Rose G widow Mark A h 4 Ashland

☛ (See Kerans)

Keating Edward F (Marion L) (U S Navy) bds 458 Cabot

Keech Ann I Mrs reg nurse h 21 Dolloff ave

—Howard A (Lillian J) mach opr USMC h 4 Stewart ave

—Kenneth J appr 96 Park bds r 23 Giles ave

—Leonard (Ann I) mach USMC h 21 Dolloff ave

—Ted jr (Annie) elect USMC h 23 Giles ave

☛ (See Keach)

Keefe Bernard W (Louise W) partner Kittredge Service Sta 491 Cabot h 38  
Budleigh ave

—Dennis J (Emma M) retired h 134 Bridge

—Francis N (June M) gas sta 137 Dodge h 32 Budleigh ave

—Gertrude G Miss inspr USMC bds 134 Bridge

Keegan Ann P Miss stenog Court House (S) bds 35 Everett BF

—Anna L Miss senior clk 223 Cabot bds 38 West BF

—John J jr (U S Navy) bds 35 Everett BF

—John J (Mary E) freight agt B&MRR (P) h 35 Everett BF

—Margaret T Miss student State Tchrs Coll (S) bds 35 Everett BF

Keeler George H Rev (Miriam R) pastor Beverly Church of the Nazarene h 501  
Rantoul

—Leonora E Mrs widow Horatio N bds 4 Ash

Keeley Frederick W clk USMC bds 15 Atlantic ave

—Nellie widow Frank M h 15 Atlantic ave

Keenan Daniel J (Theresa C) city assessor h 41 Federal

—Edmund C (Aileen) draftsman GECo (L) h 41 Federal

—Edward E jr (Jean F) frmn Carl Leather Co (Peabody) bds 203 Lothrop

—James P (Margaret S) auditor SEP (60 Boston st S) h 30 Broadway apt 1

—Jean F Mrs sec Pequot Mills (S) bds 203 Lothrop

Keene Louis M (Beatrice J) elect USMC h 11 Lake View ave

Kehoe Jean M Miss stenog 267 Cabot bds 44 Simon

Keife Amanda Miss died May 10 1950

Keighley (See Keane)

Keith B Whitman student BHS bds 40 Central

—Franklin W (Marion C) pntr 63 Federal h Melvin ave

—Marion C Mrs clk City Auditor City Hall h Melvin ave

Kelahr Patricia A Miss stenog HCorp (S) bds 13 Phillips

—William P (Jennie P) engineer 135 Water h 13 Phillips

Kelleher Ann Miss retired bds 14 Wellman

—Catherine S widow Henry E emp Ideal Baby Shoe (D) h 15 Lovett

—Daniel T (June) dispatcher Lincoln Oil Co (B) h 45 Stone

—Eileen M Miss clk Reid & Hughes (S) bds 245 Hale

—Ellen M widow Francis L h 245 Hale

**KELLEHER JOHN C** (Margaret G) (Beverly Ice and Oil Co) office rear 234  
Essex h 234 do tel 2414 See page 2

—John C jr (Charlotte M emp GECo) emp Bev Ice and Oil Co 231 Essex h do

—John E (Eleanor G) asst frmn White Fuel Corpn (So B) h 26 Crescent ave

—Marie C widow Henry h 7½ Winter

—Nancy J Miss tchr (Gloucester) bds 234 Essex

—Paul J junior eng N E Power Co (S) bds 245 Hale

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

540

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## KELLEHER

—Philip J emp GEC Co (L) bds 245 Hale

☛ (See Kelaher and Kelliher)

Kelley Ann C Miss student Emmanuel Coll (B) bds 153 Lothrop

—Claire J Miss student BHS bds 9 Grant apt 3

—Henry J (Anna D) physician 25 Broadway h do

—J Henry jr shipper USMC bds 43 Odell ave

—John E (Claire M) treas and gen mngr Naumkeag Lumber Co (Canal st S) h 11 Columbia rd

—Katherine F Miss retired h 101 Hale

—Lawrence J mach USMC bds 412 Cabot apt 3

—Mabel C widow Elmer bds 41 Chase

—Margaret D Miss student St Mary's H S bds 153 Lothrop

—Mary C Miss tchr (Harwich High sch) bds 11 Columbia rd

—Mary T widow John H h 43 Odell ave

—Mary W widow William E bds 12 Ober

—Paul C (Louise M) mach USMC h 412 Cabot apt 3

—Paul jr (U S Air Force) bds 412 Cabot apt 3

—Philip C slsmn Herrick Co (352 C st So B) bds 12 Ober

—Resper L Miss clk Almy's (S) bds 41 Chase

—Virginia A Miss student (Regis Coll) bds 11 Columbia rd

—William E jr (Doris C) draftsman E B Badger Co (B) h 153 Lothrop

—William J (Delphine) h 321 Rantoul suite 5

Kelliher Elizabeth M Miss h 3 Woodland ave

—J Lawrence insp supervisor USMC and pres Men's Singing Club Inc h at Rowley

—James J (Marie F) purchasing agent USMC h 2 Goodyear

—Mary F Miss supvr USMC h 3 Woodland ave

—Matthew Square jct Cabot, Stone, Davis and School

☛ (See Kelaher and Kelleher)

Kellogg Eleanor Mrs rem to 232 Comm ave Boston

Kellom David B student (Columbia Univ) bds 344 Cabot

—George C (Katherine B) investment advisor (24 Federal B) h 344 Cabot

—Richard student Wesleyan Univ (Middletown Ct) bds 344 Cabot

Kelly Claire J Miss rem to Lynn

—Claire M Mrs sec GEC Co (L) h 53 Winthrop ave

—Daniel J (Laura E) clk USMC h r 21 Bartlett

—Edward J (Claire M) student BU (B) h 53 Winthrop ave

—Edward M (Marcia A) agent Johns Manville Roofing Co (Brighton) h 167 Essex

—Ethel C widow Harold W domestic nurse h 34 School

—Flora M widow Lyman h 279½ Cabot

—James J (Abbie E) emp USMC h 11 Edwards

—John F (Helen K) marine eng Standard Oil Co of N J h 81 Corning

—John F mach USMC h 9 Grant

—John F jr (Jacqueline E) upholsterer Union Upholstering Co (L) bds 14 Ropes

—John F jr bds 9 Grant

—Joseph A atty at law Columbia Nat'l Life Ins Co (B) bds 56 Corning

—Josephine A widow Thomas E h 33 Stone

—Lena F widow Ernest J h 31 High BF

—Louise A wife T Joseph died Jan 2 1951

—Louise M Miss tchr Edwards school bds 56 Corning

—Margaret Miss cook 28 Boyles bds do

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

541

### KELLY

- Margaret M Miss clk USMC bds 20 Story ave
- Morton F bds 33 Stone
- Philip J (Mary) clk Beverly Post Office h at 42 Broad st Salem
- T Joseph retired h 56 Corning
- Thomas J (Bridie M) bench wkr USMC h 20 Story ave
- William T (Anne F) propr Wm Kelly & Co (B) h 90 Lothrop

☛ (See Kelley)

**KEMP WALLACE M** treasurer USMC h at Rockland See page 51

Kempkes John B mach USMC rms 20 Kernwood ave

Kendall Eleanor L Miss art tchr bds 5 Jackson

—Fannie C Miss retired tchr h 11 Somerset ave

—Milton W mach USMC h 5 Jackson

Kenmore Shoe Co Inc rem to Boston

Kennard John gdnr h 3 Winter

Kennedy Addie L Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do

—Anna G Miss teller payroll dept USMC bds 6 Endicott

—Beulah M widow Robert L (Goodwin & Kennedy) (P) bds 19 Porter ter

—Bryce S student New England Aircraft Sch Logan Airport (B) bds 551 Cabot

—Chester (Helen F) patrolman BPD h 34 Swan

—Francis R (Stasia A) blacksmith USMC h 17 Kernwood ave

—James R (Dorothy A) mach GECO (L) h 27 Whitney ave

—John E died Sept 12 1950

—John R (Maude R) laborer 85 Water h 31½ Stone

—John T died April 21 1951

—Joseph F emp Western Union Tel Co (B) bds 70 Chase

—Joseph Francis hlpr bds 7 Trask

—Lawrence J (Mary M) foreman steel hardener USMC h 98 Bisson

—Leonard (Agnes) (Danvers) s r Melvin ave

—Lillian A Miss bds 19 Marsh ave

—Mary R Mrs clk rem to Elm st New Bedford

—Melvin A emp (88 Holten st Danvers) bds 19 Marsh ave

—Mildred widow John E domestic h 66 Dane

—Raymond (Nina M) dairyman 131 Conant h 7 Trask

—Raymond T (Priscilla C) elect 9 Wallis bds 432 Essex

—Sarah A widow John H bds 231 Rantoul

—Thomas C (Ruth J) frmn North Shore Plastic Co (D) h 3 Roosevelt ave

—Thomas J emp Helburn Thompson Leather Co (S) bds 98 Bisson

—William B (Margaret L) eng SEP (S) h 551 Cabot

—& Co (Norman C Tache mngr) butter etc 204 Cabot office at 30 Rindge ave ext  
Cambridge

Kenney Anna A Miss retired bds 47 Abbott

—Anna O wife John J died June 11 1951

—Arthur L (Mary A) mach Hansen Eng & Mach Co (L) h 85 Odell ave

—Donald S student BHS bds 114 Essex

—Earl E gdnr h 40 Colon

—Earl L (Sophie) rem to Salem

—Fred A retired bds 114 Essex

—Fred S (Ruth M) electrician city of Beverly h 114 Essex

—Gardner B (Dorothy L) CWO (U S Army) h 5 Longview drive

—Georgia H Miss h 17 Thorndike

—John F (Doris T) constr eng N E Power Co (Salem Harbor) h 199 Lothrop

—John F jr cadet U S Military Acad (West Point N Y) bds 199 Lothrop

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

**KENNEY**

- John J mach USMC h 3½ Summer
- Mabel A Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 40 Colon
- Martha Miss student BHS bds 27 Riverview
- Mary L Miss hairdr 265 Cabot bds 11 Woodland ave
- Pauline C Miss stenog 173 Cabot bds 114 Essex
- Phoebe W Mrs tel op 18 Vine h at 10 Arnold ave Peabody
- Ralph W storekeeper Gulf Corporation rms 23 Vestry
- Robert E carp Kolhonen Co (Walsh ave P) bds 114 Essex
- Walter E (Yvonne R) office mngr (183 Essex st B) h 27 Riverview
- William A student wool merchant (268 Summer st B) bds 199 Lothrop
- William H signal mat B&MRR bds 47 Abbott
- Yvonne R Mrs emp Vogue Cleaners (Central st S) h 27 Riverview
- Kennison Frank (Clara W) retired h 22 Lovett
- Henry P (Ruby H) retired h 54 Bartlett
- Square Junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton
- Kenny Henry J (Sophia A) pressman (Salem News) h 8 Walnut ave
- Nany E Miss student St James High Sch (S) bds 8 Walnut ave
- Kent Arthur S (Florence A) retired h 39 Bridge
- Dorothy E Miss bds 6 Rowell ave
- Howard F (Nancy A) lea wkr Puritan Tanning Co (S) h 12 Taft ave
- John K laborer USMC bds 6 Rowell ave
- Joseph F (Hazel H) staker A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Rowell ave
- Meredith F (Margaret H) emp 250A Cabot h 9 Bresnahan ct
- Merton F (Harriet K) gen groceries etc 1-5 Chapman h 63 Odell ave
- Phyllis A Miss timekpr USMC bds 6 Rowell ave
- Rebecca C widow Henry H h 2 Monument sq apt 2
- Robert (U S Air Corps) bds 6 Rowell ave
- Kenway Herbert W (Elsie V) atty at law (24 School B) h 29 Atlantic ave
- Kenyon Ellen L widow Ralph G h 12 Lovett
- Harold E (Marion L) draftsman USMC h 61 Odell ave
- Keogh Joan L Miss student Briscoe bds 44 Simon
- Kathleen F Miss clk (Salem Evening News) bds 44 Simon
- Mary J Miss clk Crane Mach (D) bds 44 Simon
- Thomas J (Mary T) guard 12-24 Congress h 44 Simon
- Keoka Council No 29 D of P IORM meetings 1st Monday, 3rd Friday at 8 Dane
- Kerans John C (Merrilyn R) rem to Naples rd Hamilton
- Kerlin William M (Eleanor T) piper Pequot Mills (S) h 36 Bow
- Kerr Benedict A pres 228-230 Cabot h at Western ave Gloucester
- George R jr (U S Army) bds 131 Conant
- Harry B (Mabel C clk 207 Cabot) clk (86 Lafayette st S) h 25 Peirce ave
- Millard B (Leah H) plumber (410 Loring ave S) h 20 West BF
- Kerrigan Charles Hunter (Helen) ins underwriter Union Central Life (B) h 234 Dodge
- James H retired bds 22 High BF
- Margaret G Miss opr GECO (L) bds 1 Galloupe ave
- Margaret W Mrs emp GECO (L) h 1 Galloupe ave
- Michael F emp 234 Essex rms 436 Rantoul
- William J jr opr GECO (L) h 1 Galloupe ave
- Kerrison Thomas A (Isabelle) lodgings 451 Rantoul h do
- Kershaw Ruth C Miss tchr Jr Manual Training sch bds 11 Doane ave
- Kessariss Catherine Miss emp GECO (L) bds 7 Bartlett
- Charles clk 154 Cabot bds 7 Bartlett

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

543

## KESSARIS

- James G (Mary) h 7 Bartlett
- Jane Miss clk 126 Cabot bds 7 Bartlett
- Kenneth student (Brown Univ) bds 7 Bartlett
- Paul J emp NEP bds 7 Bartlett
- Key Juliet A Miss h 28 Butman
- Keyser Philip stereo dept 108-116 Cabot h at Hamilton
- Kidder Elizabeth M osteopathic physician 234 Cabot rm 5 h 55 Conant
- Kiddle Richard K (Frances E) slsmn Gulf Refining Corp h 31 Stone
- Kielar Michael rms YMCA
- Kielbasa Frank F (Alice C) (U S Navy) h 38 Crescent ave
- Kilbourn Elizabeth E widow William T h 12 Charnock
- William T died Aug 27 1950
- Kilcoyne (See Killcoyne)
- Kilderry Francis J Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Whitney ave
- Frank L (Eva A) emp National Calfskin Co (P) h 19 Whitney ave apt 2
- Kiley Anne widow Daniel emp 30 Ocean h 16 Dane
- Margaret J Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 16 Dane
- Kilham Charles O (Katherine D) emp research div USMC (B) h 19 Essex apt 2
- Elizabeth H Miss h 23 Atlantic ave
- L Fred (Rita M) slsmn h 28 Sherman
- ☛ (See Kellom and Killam)
- Kilhouley Sarah F Mrs stenog (P) h 21 Bartlett
- Killam Arthur J (Margaret G) gate tndr B&MRR (S) h 49 Livingstone ave
- Arthur R (Boemmer) printer 1st class (USN) h 18 Fayette
- Benjamin F (Margaret) cook 47 West BF bds do
- Donald bds 49 Livingstone ave
- Ernest A laborer GEC Co (L) bds 40 Livingstone ave
- Howard E (Eva R) emp (21 Endicott st S) also vice grand Bass River Lodge  
No 141 IOOF h 32 Federal
- Priscilla M Mrs waitress 256 Cabot h 268 do
- Raymond (Maude B) eng B&MRR h 15 Eastern ave
- Robert J (Priscilla) baker (97 Main Glouc) h 268 Cabot
- Vernon W (Florence) janitor Odd Fellows hall h 32 Federal
- ☛ (See Kilham)
- Killcoyne Frank J (Kathleen M) frmn USMC h 50 Broadway suite 51
- Jane M Miss h 21 Whitney ave
- Killian John J (Gladys M) (81 Whiting Lynn) s r Foster Point
- Kimball Barbara A Miss emp SEP (S) bds 12 Moulton ct
- Dean C (Barbara L) sheet mtlwkr H S Gilman (S) h 38 Livingstone ave
- Donald W (Sally N) slsmn G E Appliances (700 Commonwealth ave B) h 18  
Conant
- Enid B Mrs corsetiere 88 Bisson h do
- Elmer J (Enid B) mach USMC h 88 Bisson
- Florence F widow Stephen F h 59 County way
- Grace G widow Elmer A h 1 Whittier
- KIMBALL HOWARD W** (Irma A) (Kimball Bros) (7-9 Dodge st S) h 37  
Ashton See colored insert page 346
- Josephine M Mrs bds 10 Lowell
- Lillian A widow Edward I h 44 Baker ave
- Marabah S Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Mary B Mrs shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13 Wellman
- Patricia K Miss emp USMC bds 12 Moulton

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

544

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## KIMBALL

- Peter R (Marion G) (U S Marines) h 122 Standley
- Robert N student BHS bds 88 Bisson
- Roy retired h 10 Lowell
- Roy E (Edna T) woodpattern mkr USMC h 39 Crescent ave
- Stephen F (Elizabeth C) safety eng Liberty Mutual Ins (Berkeley st B) h 295 Dodge
- William jr (Mary B) emp 97 Rantoul h (12) Moulton ct
- William D (Helen M) slsmn American Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corp (Stuart st B) h 83 Standley
- William W jr (Eleanor C) slsmn Wm J Stange Co (Chicago Ill) h 32 Bertram
- Kimberley Esther E widow Henry h 24 Vestry
- Winifred M Miss head waitress Bev Hosp bds 24 Vestry
- Kinast Josephine widow Joseph bds 28 West Dane
- Kinder John J (Lillian B) clerk Gulf Oil Corp 85-121 Water h 31 Beckford
- King Bruce W (Jane L) slsmn (205 A st B) h 11 Evergreen drive
- Calvin E (Jeannette M) photo engraver Folsom Eng Co (B) h 273 Hale apt 2
- Charles R (Beverly) rem to Boxford
- David P student (Dartmouth Coll) bds 21 Baker ave
- Dorothy B Miss lab technician Children's Hosp (B) bds 21 Baker ave
- Edward A (Lucy P) emp USMC h 105 Cabot 2nd fl
- Ernest J meatctr 280C Cabot h at Marblehead
- Fannie widow Joseph h 121 Bridge
- George (Leah J) steamfitter NEC&SCo (Everett) h 1 Woodland ave
- George L (U S Navy) bds 22 Front
- George L auto body man Salem Auto Body (S) bds 1 Woodland ave
- Harry P (Ellen E) photo engraver Donovan & Sullivan (B) h 273 Hale apt 1
- John H (Mary) supvr SEP (Ips) h 14 Highland ave
- Joseph died Dec 17 1950
- Mary J Mrs shucker 52 Water h 22 Front
- Nora Miss maid 27 Ober bds do
- Ralph B (Kathryn C) clk Natl Shawmut Bank (B) h 47 Glidden
- Robert P (Constance E) photo engraver Donovan & Sullivan (Atlantic ave B) h 14 Iverson rd
- Starr M (Dorothy B) supt of schools also vice pres Dane st Church Men's Club h 21 Baker ave
- Starr M jr slsmn Houghton & Mifflin Co (N Y C) bds 21 Baker ave
- Thomas C (Theresa E) co-partner rem to 7212 Barnard ave Philadelphia Pa
- Virginia B Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 21 Baker ave
- William A (Janice L) rem to Providence R I
- Kingman Beatrice M Mrs shoewkr Flint Bros bds 25 Bennett
- Carroll (Helen) truck driver (L) h 40 Sohier rd
- Chester H (Flora I) carp B&MRR h 25 Winthrop ave
- Frederick J rem to Florida
- Gloria J Miss emp (S) bds 499 Cabot
- Harry C (Rose D) emp toolroom USMC h 499 Cabot
- Louise M Miss dramatics tchr E J College bds F H Wetmore Bay View ave
- Mary L Miss clk USMC bds 499 Cabot
- Kingsbury Anne D Miss student rem to Old Bay rd Bolton
- John T (Marian P) realtor rem to Old Bay rd Bolton
- Robert P student rem to Old Bay rd Bolton
- Kingsley Anna F widow Harry A emp USMC h 13½ Peirce ave
- George B (Margaret E) emp United Finishing Co (P) h 277 Essex

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## KINGSLEY

- John H emp Auditorium Theatre (L) bds 10 Stone
- Robert J student Newman Prep (B) bds 13½ Pierce ave
- Kinsella Catherine M Mrs died Feb 13 1951
- David E student BHS bds 28 Federal
- Thomas J retired bds 26 Beckford
- Kinsman Kenneth E clk USMC bds 373 Cabot
- Kirby E Ross (Anna B) fireman Engine 1 Central sta BFD h 12 Williams
- Ethel A Mrs h 13 Mulberry
- Mary A widow John V clk USMC h 19½ Peirce ave
- Maxwell C yardman 80 Colon bds 19 Opal ave
- Perley W (Ruth E) retired h 6 Opal ave
- Perley W jr (U S Marines) bds 6 Opal ave
- Ronald P student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 13 Mulberry
- William H (Mabel R) retired h 19 Opal ave
- William J (Mary F) ship repair Bethlehem Steel Co (E Boston) h 11 Chipman rd
- Kirk Barbara L Miss tchr Washington sch bds r 265 Cabot
- Josephine widow Benjamin bds 78 McKay
- Kirkland Richard (Bertha F) stock clk (Harvard College) bds 31 High BF
- Kirrane Gladys E Mrs emp Raymond's Dept Store (B) h 7 Orchard
- John J (Gladys E) stock clk USMC h 7 Orchard
- John J jr student N E Aircraft Sch (Logan Airport B) bds 7 Orchard
- Philip M student BHS bds 7 Orchard
- Walter P (U S Army) bds 7 Orchard
- Kirschner Hermann K (Gertrude S) slsmn Willard Helburn Inc (P) h 5 Red Rock lane
- Karl (Bella) retired h 5 Red Rock lane
- Kirwin Myron G (Katherine M) foreman USMC h 22 Dolloff ave
- Kishon Anton (Stella) science tchr BHS h 22 Gove ave
- Stella Mrs tchr Bev schools h 22 Gove ave
- Kita Michael G (Rebecca G) sec YMCA (Danvers) h 47 Bridge
- Kitchener Charles E (Ada M) mach USMC h 50 Winthrop ave
- Charles J (Mavis L) mach USMC h 2 Cleveland rd
- Dorothy Miss bds 50 Winthrop ave
- Kitchin Alfred N (Mary T) clk Bowman's Mkt h 7 Access rd
- Kitterle Eric F (Marie C) emp Pullman Co (B) h 29 West Dane
- Kittredge Service Station (Bernard W Keefe, John Amatucci) gas, oils etc 491 Cabot
- Kiwanis Club (see Beverly Kiwanis Club)
- Kleemola Arna widow Kosta K h 15 Linden ave
- Lauri J emp USMC bds 15 Linden ave
- Klimaszewski Joseph F jr (Margaret A) mach USMC h 27 West Dane
- Kline Anitra F Miss clk Cemetery Dept h 330 Hale
- KLINK CARL E** bakery 192 Cabot bds 45 Abbott tel 1743 See page 16
- Carl F (Dora A) bakery 192 Cabot h 7 Bertram
- Joyce A Miss secy S S White Dental Supply Co (B) bds 7 Bertram
- Klock Harry A (Beverlie A) metal wkr 117 Elliott h 9 Mason
- Kloss Walter V laborer rms 146 Rantoul
- Klotz Marcia Miss grad nurse Bev Hosp bds at Ledge rd Gloucester
- Kluge Albert G (Marion E) h 11 Longview drive
- Arthur B (Barbara L) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 139 Park
- Knaus Marie widow Alexander bds 91 Hale

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

546

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**KNEELAND**

Kneeland Charles H died Feb 9 1951

Knight Agnes Helen Miss waitress 284B Cabot bds 24 Simon

—Augustus E (U S Air Force) bds 24 Simon

—Augustus R (Mildred A) shoewkr (P) h 24 Simon

—Austin R (Nancy) asst treas S Knight Sons Co (BF) h at Windemere pk  
Manchester

—Cynthia A Miss kindergarten tchr Country Day sch bds 81 Lovett

—Francis S (Frances E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 58 Essex

—Frank P pres Iron Cap Copper Co and pres Christmas Copper Corp h at 6  
Windemere park Manchester

—Irving student BHS bds 24 Simon

—Jean F Mrs clk USMC bds 10 Home

—John C jr (Florence M) rem to California

—John L (Marie K) tester rem to 16 Bellevue st Worcester

—June Miss student BHS bds 24 Simon

—Ralph F (Alice A) executive USMC (B) h 81 Lovett

—Richard A (Joan W) eng Dewey-Almy Chem Co (Camb) h 154 Essex

—Roland H (Dorothy W) pres and treas S Knight Sons Co also treas Iron Cap  
Copper Corp treas Christmas Copper Corp 29 West BF h 30 Wash-  
ington

—Russell K (Jean F) radio man (U S Navy) h 12 Pleasant

—Samuel Sons Co (Roland H Knight pres and treas) coal, lumber 29 West BF

—Suzanne Miss lab tech (Harvard) bds 30 Washington

Knights of Columbus Beverly Council No 175 (Edward C Tomeo Grand Knight)  
77½ Cabot

—of Columbus Hall 665 Hale PC

—of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103, 22 Federal; Roger Wolcott Lodge No 79  
Edgar Gunderson C/C 22 Federal

—of Pythias Endowment Rank section No 4691, 22 Federal

Kniznick Benjamin cleansing &amp; dyeing 237 Cabot h at 414 River st Haverhill

Knott Clyde L (Olga M) mach designer USMC h 189 McKay

—Donald L student (Mich State Coll) bds 189 McKay

—Pauline V Miss social wkr Peter Bent Brigham Hosp (B) bds 189 McKay

Knowles Amelia T widow Robert W h 143 West BF (smr)

—Byron S boat builder Wellman rms 16 Maple ave

—Daisy F widow Geo F h 97 Bisson

—Florence C Miss emp HCorp (S) bds 97 Bisson

—Nettie L Miss bds 90 Bisson

—Ruth M Mrs clk 246 Cabot h 1 Fielder rd

Knowlton Charles L (Dorothy M) chauffeur 10 Park h 4 Blaine ave

—Charles M retired h 42 Cross

—David H (E Marie) draftsman SEP (B) h 33 Ocean

—David R (Janet G) student Northeastern Univ (B) also part time mach opr  
Smith Winchester Co (D) h Salem rd south

—Donald C (Dorothea G) carp h 7 Winthrop ave

—Edmund L rem to Danvers

—George F (Gladys H) mach USMC h 7 Winthrop ave

—Gladys H Mrs hairdressing 7 Winthrop ave h do also Bev Farms Beauty Shop  
12 West BF

—Isabel W Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 74 Conant

—John E (Lora M) retired h 7 Auburn rd

—John S (Marion S) mngr Bursaw Oil Co Burner Dept (S) h Salem rd south

**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**  
**INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

547

## KNOWLTON

- Kelton emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 31 Central
- Kenneth A (Marjorie) mach (Wenham) h 26 Ober
- Kenneth F (Isabel W) supt Salem Beverly Filtration Plant h 74 Conant
- Lawrence E (Violet G) chauffeur laborer (100 Nashua B) h 135 Hart BF
- Lawrence N (Amy E) laborer USMC h Foster pt
- Marjorie L Mrs opr Economy Shoe Shop 59 Park h 41 Elliott
- Mary E Mrs h r 709 Hale BF
- Moses (Florence A) mngr parts dept 211-217 Rantoul h 41 Odell ave
- Newell (Emma F) reg druggist 207 Cabot h 23½ Central
- Knox Joseph A student Burdett Coll (L) bds 26 Lothrop
- Joseph K (Florence M) diemkr (L) h 26 Lothrop
- Koepp Helen F widow Maurice H h 31 Bow
- Maurice H died Jan 6 1951
- Kolesnikoff Alice W Miss bds 28 Columbus ave
- Andrew (Bessie E) drop forge GECo (L) h 28 Columbus ave
- Andrew jr (Norma M) h 85 Elliott apt 12
- Koloski Stanley J (Pauline G) gas and auto parts 114 Elliott h 41 Echo ave
- Kompanowski Adam F (Anna E) shwkr 95-97 Rantoul h 26 Cox ct
- Konevich Stanislaus W mngr Beaulieu & Linsky Co 278B Cabot h at 6 Harris st Salem
- Koptuck Anthony E (Margaret E) ins agt (24 Federal B) h 11 Agate
- Margaret E Mrs clerk (Salem Savings Bank) h 11 Agate
- Korpusik Alexander W (Grace G) painter (53 Lowell st P) h 8 Chase
- Kosher Market (William Leibovitz propr) groc & prov r 273 Rantoul
- Kotek Fabian J (Isabel S) foreman GECo (L) h 27 Federal
- Kowalski John carp 253 Rantoul h at Pine Danvers
- Kowalsky Carl (Rebecca) junk dlr (Water st Lawr) h 461 Rantoul suite 6
- Kozlowska Antoinette Mrs sprayer 58 Rantoul h at 115 Derby st Salem
- Krachman Morris (Lillian F) asst treas Lion Leather and Plastic Co 95 Rantoul h at 10 Little lane Peabody
- Kraft Carla J Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 12 Virginia ave
- Fred R A (Carla J) retired h 12 Virginia ave
- Kransberg Edward slsmn 363 Rantoul bds 6 Seward ave
- KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO** (Samuel G Kransberg pres and mngr Philip Kransberg treas John N Kransberg asst treas Harry L Kransberg clerk) furniture 363 Rantoul warehouse 55 West Dane See inside front cover
- Harry L (Adrienne Y) clk Kransberg Furniture Co Inc 363 Rantoul h 8 Seward ave
- John N (Frances) asst treas 363 Rantoul h 10 Seward ave
- Louis shwkr 105 Rantoul rms 146 do
- Philip (Esther) treas Kransberg Furniture Co Inc 363 Rantoul h 419 Cabot
- Samuel died Jan 12 1951
- Samuel G (Gladys) pres and mngr Kransberg Furniture Co Inc 363 Rantoul h 6 Seward ave
- Kratz Carl O clock repairer 361A Rantoul h at 396 Essex st Salem
- Kraus Walter E (Louise J) laborer PWD h 25 Kernwood ave
- Kreschollek Walter packer USMC bds 618 Cabot
- Krevatas Charles M emp 105 Rantoul bds 176 Cabot
- Emma D widow George h 176 Cabot
- Krisko Peter E (Janet M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 9 Charles
- Krouse Louis leawkr (P) bds 71 Park
- Martha Mrs h 71 Park

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

548

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## KRUPSKY

- Krupsky Walter (Beatrice) elect SEP (D) h 31 Livingstone ave  
Kruschwitz Eleanor Miss tchr Hardy sch bds 86½ Essex  
—Henry M (Dorothy E) emp 12-24 Congress h 12 Congress  
Krzesinka Mary Ann Mrs cleaner Pequot Mills (S) bds 7 Mechanic  
Kuconis Barney E (Beatrice M) foremn USMC bds 133 Essex  
Kuell David H F (Mary R) propr Launderette (L) h 59 Lovett  
Kukene Jeremiah (Mildred D) asst purch agt Atwood & Morrill (S) bds 14 Woodland ave  
Kulberg Anna J Miss missionary (Hong Kong China) bds 8 Northern ave  
—August E (Judith) superv SEP (S) h 8 Northern ave  
—Gordon E student BHS bds 8 Northern ave  
—Kenneth T student BHS bds 8 Northern ave  
Kulik Hendrick F (Marguerite A) splitter Berko's Leather Co (P) h 43 Sohler rd  
—Thomas F died Jan 8 1951  
Kumph Nellie R widow John W h 3 Melvin ave  
Kurman Abe E (Lena H) painter h 11 Summer  
—Lena H Mrs slsldy Carters (B) h 11 Summer  
—O Althea Miss emp Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 11 Summer  
Kuse Jean R Mrs waitress bds 99 Bisson  
Kusnitz Irving R (Rose S) prod mngr American Resinous Chemicals Corp Foster st (P) h 623 Hale PC  
Kuszman Alyce M Miss bkpr 4 Colon bds at 30 Howard st Salem  
Kuszmar Alfred T (Muriel L) h 11 Dodge  
Kuykendall Ruby L widow Robert B h 140 Balch apt 3  
Kyser's Lunch (Jeremy Longobardi & Henry E Latorella) restaurant 307 Rantoul  
L & C Meat Land (Mario Latorello) meats 272 Rantoul  
—& G Package Store Inc (John P Lyons pres Simon Gorfinkle treas) liquors 380C Cabot  
Labbee Valere (Ruth F) carp h 22 Rantoul apt 2  
LaBelle Charles (Rose) mach Turner Machine Co (P) h 50 Echo ave  
—Lorraine Miss clk USMC bds 50 Echo ave  
—Raymond C (Isabel L) mach USMC h 22 Belmont  
Labonte Joseph E jr (Mary A) head lineman and crew foremn 223 Cabot h 21A Herrick  
—Mary A Mrs matron McKay School h 21A Herrick  
LaBonte Albert J (Mabel Ida) rem to 19 Linden ave Salem  
—Ernest rms 436 Rantoul  
—Mary R Mrs emp (278 Broad st L) bds 28 Pond apt 1  
LaBrie Ernest J (Doris A) emp (485 Lafayette S) bds 410 Rantoul  
Lach Stanley M pres & treas 98 Park h at Salem  
LaChapelle George R (Virginia M) laborer GEC Co (L) h 21 Gage  
—Josephine Mrs waitress rem to 19 Craven circle Waltham  
LaClaire Mathilda widow Mitchell bds 76 Cabot  
Lacombe Alice I Miss packer USMC bds 9 Central ct  
—Arthur A (Sophie) tool grinder USMC h 24 Rowell ave  
—Arthur J (Rosanna M) retapper USMC h 9 Central ct  
—Philip A laborer Connolly Bros (20 Oak BF) bds 9 Central ct  
LaCourse Gertrude F widow Arthur J nurse rms 18 Central  
Ladd Eliza W widow Frank died Oct 13 1950  
—Ralph M slsmn The Wander Co rms YMCA  
LaDuke Marie A widow Herbert S reporter Salem Evening News (S) h 38 Dane

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886





COAL — OIL — COKE  
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT  
G. E. HOME APPLIANCES  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

549

### LAFFY

Laffy Lawrence M (Lillian V) propr Laffy's Sandwich Shoppe 13 Enon rms 8  
Lincoln also h at 40 Wardwell ave Lynn

LaFleur Bessie widow Alphonse B h 158½ Park

—Denmore H (Regina) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 158½ Park

—Wilfred J (Berthe A) baker emp 192 Cabot h 49 Elliott

☛ (See LeFleur)

LaForest Regina widow Samuel bds 32 Broadway

LaFortune Clarence C Dr res physician in Anesthesia Bev Hosp bds do and at  
184 St Paul st Brookline

Lafrenais Chambord A (Angeline A) student Feener School (B) h 12 Summit av

Lagasse Leon A (Doris G) mach GEC Co (L) h 9 Beckford

—Leon A jr (Phyllis A) transp dept USMC h 12A Cabot Village

LaHaye Alvin (Doris I) student Hart Trade Sch (B) h 505 Cabot

Laird Margaret J widow George J superv 157 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 14

Lake William M (Lillian B) (Merchant Marines) h 32 Railroad ave apt 12

Lalikos Constance Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds at 36 Tracey st Peabody

Lally Walter J (Marion M) mach USMC also member Board of Public Welfare  
rms 20-26 City Hall h 5 Sylvan rd

Lamasney Frank I jr bds 202 Greenwood ave BF

—John H (Adeline P) propr North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine BF h 16 Washington

Lamb Gladys E Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do

Lambert Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon also insp of animals 309 Dodge  
h do

Lamberti Emidio (Rose) sander paint dept USMC h 19 Gage

—Hilder M Miss student BHS bds 19 Gage

Lambertt Jean M widow Otto h 783 Hale BF

Lamont Alexander (Mary M) gdnr 579 Cabot h 571 Essex

—Ewen E (Rodena B) engineer Metropolitan Ice Co (S) h 7 So Hardy

—Warren S emp 465 Rantoul bds 7 So Hardy

LaMontagne Donald bds 128 Rantoul

—Eugene P painter bds 128 Rantoul

—Louise widow Joseph D h 128 Rantoul

—Rita E Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 128 Rantoul

—Robert (U S Air Corps) bds 128 Rantoul

—Roland L (Eileen H) compositor 110 Cabot h 11 Cogswell ave

Lamonte Anthony J (Rose T) emp (119 Derby st S) h 15 Garfield ave

—Joseph A bricklayer 21 Jewett rd bds 15 Garfield ave

Lampert Joseph (Ida E) mngr Kessler's (Essex st S) h 7 Tyler rd

—Melvin propr General Refinishing Co 101 Rantoul h at 21 Andover st Peabody

Lamprey Edward A (Barbara) rem to Ipswich

Lamson Lucy W Miss h 7 Central suite 6

Lancaster Bruce (Jessie P) author h 67 Grover

Lancey Edwin B (Jeanie B) mngr 144 Essex S) retired h 42 Eastern ave

—Edwin B jr (Beverly R) agt Am Air Lines (B) h 349 Cabot

Landall Simon P (Elizabeth H) interior decorator h 9 Devon ave

Landens Erving (Miriam) propr (38 Lafayette st S) h 44 Lothrop apt 3

Lander Helen Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

Landergren Harold G (Gertrude E) painter 610 Cabot h do

—Shirley student BHS bds 610 Cabot

Landers George A (Ruth E) plumber Landers & Son (W) h 23 Friend

—John F (Eva M) plumber (Boston Navy yd) h 9 Northern ave

—Kathleen M Miss secy (B) bds rear 709 Hale BF

## ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT


## ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

## LANDERS

- Martin E groc mngr 301 Cabot h at 25 Warren st Salem
- Richard C (Eleanor) slsmn Nat Bis Co (S) h 70 Shortell ave
- Landolfi Alphonse B (Frances A) mach USMC h 32 Lyman
- Bessie M Miss emp HCorp (S) bds 478 Rantoul
- Concetta widow Giuseppe h 478 Rantoul
- Leonora T Miss emp SEP (S) bds 478 Rantoul
- Mario emp (118 Washington st S) bds 478 Rantoul
- Rose Y Miss emp SEP (S) bds 478 Rantoul
- Landry George H (Elsie S) propr (3 Pleasant S) h 6 Crescent ave
- Lionel A (Ida) carpenter Porter Constr Co (P) h 25 Crescent ave
- Lane Annie A Miss h 14 Beckford
- Eugene N mach HCorp (S) h 10 Judson apt 5
- Harriet Miss S S instr Bev Hosp bds at 213 Granite st Revere
- Henry died Jan 26 1950
- Herman R (Bertha N) elevator opr USMC h 346 Elliott
- Ida widow Henry bds 16 Mulberry
- Inez G Miss h 50 Broadway suite 39
- Lawrence R janitor YMCA 247 Cabot rms do
- Margaret L Miss bds 14 Beckford
- Marie D K widow Thomas A h 3 Bartlett
- Mary M Miss student (Bridgewater State Tchrs Coll) bds 12 Beverly Hills ave
- Robert F (Leonora A) emp research dept USMC h 12 Beverly Hills ave
- Russell N (Yvonne R) emp PWD h 109 Elliott apt 6
- Thomas A died May 26 1951
- Thomas H (Genevieve T) slsmn 85 Water h 5 Hardy
- Lanergan (See Lanigan and Lonergan)
- Lang Cecelia L widow J Howard bds 20 Walnut ave
- Donald W (Mary J) mech eng USMC h 5 Douglas ave
- Ernest A clerk 204 Cabot bds 32 Pleasant
- Everett A (Cora F) (Aluminum Last Corp) 109 Park h 32 Pleasant
- Everett A jr emp 221-223 Rantoul bds 32 Pleasant
- George M (Lillian H) carp (44-48 Lafayette S) h 9 Hardy
- Harold W (Lang Machine Co) 67 Wallis h 32 Pleasant
- Machine Co (Harold W Lang, Everett A Lang propr) machinists 67 Wallis
- Mildred F widow Oscar W h 26 Windsor rd
- Oscar W died July 1 1951
- William L (Sarah W) emp 148 Park h 68 Cabot
-  (See Laing)
- Langan Charles (Anne M clk USMC) emp A C Lawrence (D) h 50 Broadway apt 17
- Langille Maybelle E Mrs h 10 Blaine ave
- Langley S Ruth Miss bkpr 282 Rantoul h at Newburyport
- Lanigan Mary V Miss clk Fed Reserve Bank (B) h 94 Hale
- Langmaid Albert H (Doris W) rem to Ipswich
- Lansol Claire Miss part time clk 188 Cabot bds 20 Fayette
- Joseph P (Mary) emp USMC h 20 Fayette
- Ralph P bds 20 Fayette
- Lantinen (See Lahtinen)
- Lantych Edward A (Mary R) oil blender h 8 Ward rd
- Lantz Christian (Henrietta C) retired h 73 Lothrop and at Florida
- Edmund B (Josephine G) route slsmn Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream Co (L) h 40 Rantoul

## Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET  
RANGE AND FUEL OILS

Tel. 2094



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

551

### LANTZ

—Harold T (Sarah J) mach USMC h 87 Bisson

—Marion G widow Donald G waitress Almy's (S) bds 40 Simon

Lapham Alice G Miss retired tchr and historian and curator Bev Historical Soc  
h 32 Central

—S Louis (N Agnes) retired h 23 Pond

LaPierre Theodore died Aug 15 1950

Lapka Anna widow Daniel O bds 381 Elliott

—Felix (Alice H) foundry wkr Leonards Iron Foundry (Canal st S) h 17 Hill-  
crest ave

LaPlante Alice L Mrs emp SEP (Boston st S) h 15 Wellman

—Richard E (Alice L) hosp attdt (West Brentwood N Y) h 15 Wellman

LaPointe Delia J widow Louis A h 35 Herrick

—Emily D Miss clk 157 Cabot bds 35 Herrick

**LaPOINTE EUGENE L** (Jennie L) painter and paperhanger h 23 Cox ct  
See page 57

—Frederick (Ruth M) emp (48 Loring ave S) h 19 Dane apt 3

—Gerard N (Lucy M) bus driver Michaud Bus Lines (S) h 23 Pond

—Jennie L Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 23 Cox ct

—Robert E student (Bates Coll) bds 35 Herrick

—Robert J treas North Shore Restaurant 104 Cabot h 10 Longmeadow rd

—Robert J (Violet L) truck driver Anderson Parcel Service 344 Essex h 183  
Lothrop

—Robert R (Joyce) partner North Shore Restaurant also trucking 104 Cabot h  
10 Longmeadow rd

—Ruth M Mrs emp SEP (S) h 19 Dane apt 3

Lapointe Domenique mngr North Shore Restaurant 104 Cabot h at 7 Roslyn st  
ct Salem

—Louis G (S Marion) dist supt NET&TCo (B) h 12 Cressy

Laramie David W student Springfield Coll (Springfield) bds 29 Crescent ave

—Etta P Miss tchr Rial Side Sch bds 29 Crescent ave

—Lillian W Mrs solderer SEP (S) h 29 Crescent ave

—Mary Miss student BHS bds 29 Crescent ave

—William (Nellie) mach GECO (L) h 1A Cedar Village

Larcom Alice A Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 333 do

—C Philip (Alice A) fireman ladder 2 (BF) BFD h 333 Cabot

—Carl E retired h 67 Baker ave

—Carl P student BHS bds 333 Cabot

—Caryl P Miss bds 333 Cabot

—Eva B widow Benjamin P h 59 Essex

—Frederick B s r Foster pt

—George B (Ruth H) slsmn Hazel Atlas Glass Co (B) also member of school  
committee h 18 Columbus ave

—Lois B Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 59 Essex

—Mary F widow Charles A h 179 Lothrop

—Paul S student BHS bds 7 Gregg

—Richard E student B U (B) bds 18 Columbus ave

—Sidney M (Ingrid S) clk Public Wks dept h 7 Gregg

—Theatre (E M Loew Co propr) 13 Wallis

—William H retired h 17 Dane

Larivee Allan A (Lillian J) slsmn (10 P O sq B) also chairman Beverly Re-  
publican City Com h 5 Hayes ave

—Augustus M (Julia R) mach USMC h 24 Bosworth

## Richard A. Marston Co.

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

552

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## LARIVEE

- John B jr (Josephine H) mach USMC h 27 Greene
- John J rem to 33 Walter st Salem
- Joyce E Miss eng aide GEC Co (L) bds 27 Greene
- Neil J (Norma L) snagger USMC h 12 Folger ave
- Percy A (Sarah A) maint man State highway PWD h 93 Elliott suite 4
- Robert J (Mary E) sales clk (25 Maple st D) h 61 Sohler rd
- Larkin Jean A Miss bkpr 267 Cabot bds at 59 Rust st So Hamilton
- Katherine Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp rms 17½ Peirce ave
- Milton R mach USMC bds 29 Bow
- Norman H stock clk USMC bds 15 Home
- Larmarre Rene C plasterer (38 Cedar View S) bds 460 Essex
- LaRocca Joseph farmhand Q A Shaw 2nd h 50 Valley BF
- LaRochelle Neil shwkr 59 Park h 8 Grant
- Larocque Eugene (Marguerite) dairyman 131 Conant h 40 Trask
- Laroe Frank W jr (Doris I) osteopathic physician 94 Hale h do

**LAROE & BURR** (Mrs Julia H Jackowski and John E Burr) milk dealers 14  
King ter See page 52

- Larrabee A Gardner (Priscilla L) mngr 157-159 Essex h at Wenham
- Arthur (Marjorie E) painter h 51 Front
- Arthur H bds 51 Front
- Arthur P (Martha D) propr var store 157-159 Essex h 18 Sherman
- Dexter P (Ruth H) mach GEC Co (L) h 16 Simon
- Dexter P jr shwkr Economy Shoe Co bds 16 Simon
- Donald G student BHS also gas sta attdt 25 Cabot bds 16 Simon
- Fuller E (Elsie W) chief eng Snow White Laundry h 13 Rowell ave
- Miriam I Miss tchr Rial Side school bds 17 Cedar
- Robert H student BHS bds 16 Simon
- Thomas B rms YMCA
- Warren L student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 13 Rowell ave
- Larsen Charles W gen mngr Met Ice Co off 38 Enon office at Somerville
- Clifford S (Betty) (Merchant Marine) h 27 Chipman rd
- Larson Augustus F (Catherine H) chauffeur 808 Hale BF h 12 Haskell BF
- Augustus P fisherman rem to Manchester
- Glenn S (Barbara K) professor (B C) bds 251 Dodge
- Gordon P (Eleanore H) slsmn Good Mnfg Co (NYC) h 90 Preston pl BF
- Louis F sergt (U S Army) rem to Washington D C
- Thomas P chauffeur 47 West bds 12 Haskell BF
- Lasden Max (Lucille M) h 50 Broadway suite 19
- Latini Aligheri (Mary) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 155 Park
- Biagio (Agatha) emp USMC h 155 Park
- Lations Marion Miss hskpr 356½ Cabot bds do
- Latorella Alfred J (Wanda M) emp Puritan Tannery (S) h 15 Roundy apt 1
- Antonio laborer 253-259 Rantoul bds 20 West Dane
- Fred A laborer USMC h 31 Elliott
- Henry E (Jennie) (Kyser's Lunch) 307 Rantoul h 13 Winslow rd
- Mario F (Helen A) propr 272 Rantoul h 15 Roundy apt 2
- Latour Oscar treas 31 Park h at Lynn
- Lattanzi Austin propr Glouc Motor Parts (427 Main Glouc) h 120 Dodge
- Laura wid Austin died Nov 2 1949
- Lattanzio Loreto mason rms 9 Railroad ave
- Latter George A (Kathleen M) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 2 Shortell ave
- Latwaitis Isabel A Miss rem to Middleton

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## LAUDER

Lauder William C watchman USMC rms 12 Home

Laufer Robert E (Elizabeth P) student A A Hanson Machinist Sch (Waltham)  
h 28 Country drive

**LAUGHTON A ABBOTT** (Louise E) vice pres and gen mngr 223 Cabot h 15  
Ives suite 32 See page 42

Launsby William L (Alice E) emp Solway Leather Works (P) h 6 Cox ct  
☛ (See Lawnsby)

Lauranzano Enrico G (Frances) emp 34½ W Dane h 41 Chase

—Guido (U S Army Air Force) bds 26 West Dane

—Joanna R Miss stenotypist GECO (L) bds 36 West Dane

—Joseph N (Laura M) baker emp 34½ W Dane h 22 Judson

—Natale (Colomba) lunch, beed 376 Rantoul h 36 West Dane

—Natale jr (Doris M) baker h 374 Rantoul

—Phyllis G Miss bds 36 West Dane

—Ralph student Newman Sch (B) bds 36 West Dane

—Yolanda P Miss cashier 234 Cabot bds 36 West Dane

Laurie Bessie L widow Walter E lamp wkr SEP (S) h 31 Winthrop ave

—Robert C bds 31 Winthrop ave

—W Edwin (Irene) (U S Air Corps) bds 78 Kernwood ave

☛ (See Lowry)

Laventis George P (U S Army) bds 55 Abbott

—Mary Mrs fruit etc 198 Cabot h 55 Abbott

—Peter (Mary) mngr 198 Cabot h 55 Abbott

—Tina D Miss bds 55 Abbott

Laventure Morris A (Rolene treas Keoka Council No 29 D of P) caretaker  
(Georgetown) h 19 Bennett

—Paul A student BHS bds 19 Bennett

—Robert L cabinet mkr (M'head) bds 19 Bennett

—Rolene Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 19 Bennett

Laverdiere Aurelle (Alice) mason h 53 Western ave

—Gerard G student Franklin Inst (B) h 53 Western ave

—M Fernand mason bds 53 Western ave

—Simone G Miss stenog USMC bds 53 Western ave

Lavigne Wilfred T (Frances J tel op NET&TCo) leawkr Judge Leather Co (D)  
h 9½ Washington

Lavin Julia F Miss nurse 407 Hale bds do

Lavine Malvina E Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 5 Congress ct

☛ (See Lavigne)

Lavoie Arthur J groc & var store 63 Front h at 7½ Adams st Salem

—Eugene E retired bds 21 Gage

—Oscar A (Alice J) insp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 18 School

—Richard F (Rose E) mech (51 Canal st S) h 35 Bow

—Rose E Mrs dental asst Dr C E Parker Hotel Edison (L) h 35 Bow

—Stanley H (Florence F) (U S Marine Corps) h 85 Elliott apt 12A

Lavorgna Nicholas reg pharm 207 Cabot h at 98 Maple st Middleton

Lawler Albert F truck driver 45 Hart BF bds do

—Daniel J (U S Army) bds 33 High BF

—Janet Miss student nurse St Elizabeth's Hosp (Brighton) bds 11 Gardner

—John T (Katherine E) emp GECO (L) h 25 Washington apt 7

—Katherine F Mrs emp 20 Oak h 25 Washington apt 7

—Mabel A widow Dennis F bds 45 Hart BF

—Martin J (Anna A) garbage collector Ward 6 h 45 Hart BF

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13


CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

**LAWLER**

- Martin J 2nd (Kathleen G) slsmn Park sq bldg (B) h 11 Gardner
- Martin J jr driver 45 Hart BF bds do
- Nancy M Miss office secy (Salem Hosp) bds 45 Hart BF
- Nicholas F (Margaret E) police USMC h 33 High BF
- Nicholas F III laborer 20 Oak BF bds 33 High BF
- Thomas F (Harriet E) emp SEP (B) h 461 Rantoul suite 4
- William J (Velma) fireman Central sta BFD h 14 Haskell BF
- Lawlor John P (Lillian R) lea wkr A C Lawrence Co (P) also emp 31 Park h 31 Simon

Lawnsby Norman E rem to 1 Forest st Hamilton

 (See Launsby)

- Lawrence Annie M widow Albert H bds 23 Pleasant
- Arthur M (Phoebe M) mach USMC h 29 Pond
- Bernard (Rosetta L) tube tester Hytron (S) h 18 Blaine ave
- C Clifford (Thelma L) mach grinder GEC Co (L) h 13 Longview drive
- Catherine C widow John P h 9 West Dane
- Daisy E widow Thomas H h 11 Highland ave
- Eileen A Miss bkpr Leech Heckel (72 Flint st S) bds 36 Federal
- Elizabeth J Miss bds 8 Porter
- James E (Alice R) maint eng (100 Nashua B) h 50 Lothrop
- Jane A Miss student Wheaton College (Norton) bds 50 Lothrop
- John J (Mary F) retired h 328 Cabot
- Madelyn E Miss tchr (Topsfield) bds 11 Highland ave
- Richard A (Eileen A) emp EMStRy (S) h 36 Federal
- Richard A jr student B U (B) bds 36 Federal

Laws William F (Emma G) rem to Monument st Wenham

- William W (Katherine T) church organs etc r 11 E Corning and storage 17 Stone h 11 E Corning

Lawson A Arnold (Esther D) emp USMC (B) h 64 Lake Shore ave

- Allan A student Univ of Conn (Storrs Ct) bds 64 Lake Shore ave
- Robert H (Elizabeth W) retired h 5 Magnolia
- William S (Julia F) sls mngr (581 Boylston B) h 31 Green

Lawton Richmond J (Alice T) emp Snowcrest Beverage Co (S) h 42 Abbott

Leach Mary E widow Stuart M h 43 Washington

Leadbeater Ann C Miss packer Cushman Bakery (L) bds 40 Matthies

—Bert (Gertrude) retired h 40 Matthies

--Bertram tchr BHS bds 40 Matthies

Leader Last Co Inc (Harold G Goodman treas Earl J McGown pres & mngr)  
last mnfrs 225 Rantoul

Leahy Alice J Miss h 742 Hale BF

- Anna V Mrs mach USMC h 33 County way
- Apartments (Edward Leahy propr) 738 Hale BF
- Edward C (Marion T) propr Leahy Apts 738 Hale BF h do suite 1
- Edward J student (Northeastern) bds 738 Hale BF
- Elizabeth A Miss student St Mary's H S bds 51 Corning
- George F mach USMC bds 17 Knowlton
- James C (Anna V) driver Engine 5 BFD 2 Dodge h 33 County way
- James F (Gertrude E) chemist USMC h 51 Corning
- James J jr bds 17 Knowlton
- John H mech USMC bds 18 Giles ave
- John J bds 106 Cabot
- John T student BHS bds 738 Hale apt 1 BF

**NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.**

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

555

## LEAHY

- Margaret L widow James J h 17 Knowlton
- Minnie P widow Patrick J h 18 Giles ave
- Learmont Phyllis E Mrs bds 109 Corning
- Learoyd Barbara Mrs registrar Endicott Junior College 376 Hale h at 22 Woodside st Salem
- Leary Elijah (Marie J) h 34 Kernwood ave
- M Jeanette Mrs sec Daughters of Isabella h 1 Burton ave
- Thomas L draftsman Commonwealth of Mass Public Works (B) bds 30 Laurel
- William H (M Jeannette) coremkr USMC h 1 Burton ave
- Leathe Sylvia Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds at 63 Purchase st Danvers
- Leavitt Isabelle R Mrs tchr (Gloucester) h 17 Porter ter
- Patricia Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 17 Porter ter
- Paul B (Isabelle R) gasmkr Salem Gas Light Co (S) h 17 Porter ter
- Thomas F (Elizabeth) student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 17 Porter ter
- LeBail Ida M widow William H dressmkr 11 Bow h do
- LeBaron Lester R (U S Navy) bds 415 Cabot suite 2
- Sylvester H (Anna M) chauffeur Boston Mach Works (L) h 415 Cabot suite 2
- LeBel Aime (Anne) carpenter (S) h 7 Beckford
- Arline B Miss bds 7 Beckford
- Ernest V (Dorothy G) (LeBel Jewelers) 264 Cabot h at Addison st So Essex
- Euclid V (Edna C) emp USMC also pres Beverly Franco American Club Inc h 22 Prospect
- Gerard R (LeBel Jewelers) 264 Cabot bds 18 Bartlett
- Jewelers (Gerard R and Ernest V LeBel) 264 Cabot
- Joseph L (Corinne M) shwkr 91 Rantoul 4th floor h 18 Bartlett
- Lawrence G truck driver USMC bds 4 Galloupe ave
- Leo J (Anna J) fireman Central Station BFD h 35 West Dane
- Ralph fruit clk 301 Cabot h at 191 Andover st Peabody
- Richard L student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 22 Prospect
- Rita Mrs mngr Beauty Salon (80 Market st L) bds 23 Chapman
- Vital (Josephine) retired h 4 Galloupe ave
- LeBlanc Adolphus supt 126 Park h at 114 Eutaw ave Lynn
- Arthur A (Barbara) shipper Duplex Mattress Co (L) bds 19 Gregg
- Camille mach USMC h 3 Summit ave
- Catherine R Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 8 Simon
- Charles R treas 334 Rantoul h at Danvers
- Cleaners Inc (Mrs Myrtle F Rollins mngr) 277½ Cabot
- Clement S (Lillian L) bartender 8 Vine BF h 730 Hale apt 3 BF
- Emile E (Dora M L) leawkr (72 Flint S) h 15 Simon
- Francis J (Louise J) tchr BHS h 2 Roosevelt ave
- Gladys M Mrs leawkr Leach & Heckels (S) h 19 Mill
- John (Beverly Trading Post) 330½ Cabot h at 102 Broadway Salem
- Leo A mason bds 22 Grant
- Leo A (Margaret) leawkr Superior Hat & Leather Co (P) h 4 Highland ave
- Marie A Mrs bds 754 Hale BF
- Philip G (Tina M) emp (133 Andover P) h 7 Porter
- Richard D (Emelia M) mech 211 Rantoul h 84 Cabot
- Robert J (Rita M) production chaser USMC h 88 Bridge
- Rudolph A (Josephine E) fireman (Glouc Electric) h 13 Connolly pl BF
- Theodore (Philomene) carp (P) h 22 Grant
- LeBrun Alfred J laborer bds 48 Livingstone ave

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

556

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## Le BRUN

- Joseph E (U S Navy) bds 48 Livingstone ave
- Joseph Hector (Margaret) mach GEC Co (L) h 48 Livingstone ave
- Leck Bessie M Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 42½ Cabot
- Donald S (L June) laborer (P) h 85 Elliott apt 14
- Donald W (Dorothy M) rem to Danvers
- Francis W S (Bessie M) truck driver PWD h 42½ Cabot
- Leo J (Rose A) mach USMC h 39 Cabot
- Mary A widow Frank E h 5 Elm
- William J (M Elizabeth clk 244 Cabot) elect truck driver USMC h 3 Opal ave
- William J jr student BHS bds 3 Opal ave

LeClair Allison (Christine) plumber (Manchester) h 156 Hale

- Arthur J (Laura R) mach USMC h 6 Swan
- Dolores M dental asst Dr Caplan (Stuart st B) bds 9 Prescott
- Henry J (U S Army) bds 9 Prescott
- Matilda widow Mitchell bds 76 Cabot
- Paul W clk USMC h 20 Ashton
- Robert L (Irene M) set-up man USMC h 61 Herrick

LeClaire Frank M (Bessie L) retired h 156 Hale

Leclerc Charles J (Colonial Diner) 4 Cabot h at 36 Juniper ave Salem Willows

—Joseph H (Yvonne L) mngr 474 Rantoul h 8 Roderick ave

**LECLERC'S ESSO SERVICENTER** (Joseph M Leclerc) auto repairs and filling station 474 Rantoul See page 14

LeClerc Catherine V Mrs nurse Wigglesworth est 45 West bds do BF

- Hormidas C (Florina) emp Ivory Shoe System (P) h 12 Rantoul
- Leo C student BHS bds 12 Rantoul
- Raymond P bds 12 Rantoul
- Rene R (Florence A) emp Ivory System (Pulaski st P) h 46 Bridge
- Rita Miss nurse 45 West BF bds do
- William G (Katherine) rem to Manchester

**LEDERMAN BENJAMIN** (Jane W) atty-at-law 242 Cabot rm 9 tel 613 also attorney Beverly Co-operative Bank h 88 Lovett also 11 Bancroft ave

—Frank (Elizabeth C) pres (Acme Spring Products Co Inc) 316 Rantoul h 16 Highland ave

—Philip (Pauline R) (Beverly Mattress Co 51 Canal S) h 19 Bancroft ave and 92 Lovett

Ledlie Robert A (Edith H) caretaker 214 Hart BF h do

LeDuc Alton B bds 10 Lyman

—George A retired bds 10 Lyman

Lee Anne M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 11 Central

—Barbara Miss h 31 Abbott

—Bertha M Mrs retired bds 32 Broadway

—Carl E (Frances E) rem to Boston

—Charles D (Beatrice I nurse Bev Hosp) mach USMC h 21 Walnut ave

—Charles S retired h 467 Cabot

—Carole Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

—Cynthia F widow Bernard S h 9 Lefavour

—Edmund S (Peggy E) student Northeastern Law School (B) also research eng USMC h 54 Lothrop

**LEE ELECTRIC CO** (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis

—Elmer T (Madeleine W) reg pharmacist h rear 23 Cross

—Frances LeM widow Henry h 45 West BF

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

557

### LEE

- LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC** (Benjamin A Patch pres and treas Roy K Patch sec'y) insurance 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 See page 45
- Helen C Miss stockrm clk USMC h 27 Raymond ave
  - Henry died May 25 1951
  - Henry jr (Joan M) student (B) bds Thomas N Metcalf West Beach Hill BF
  - Howard L (Helen B) insp USMC h 23 Corning
  - John E (U S Navy) bds 32 Dane
  - John H (Martha A) mach USMC h 14 Eastern ave
  - Joseph W (Grace A) elect 114 Lothrop h do
  - King Y (Moy) laundry 77 Elliott h at 24 Peabody st Salem
  - Madeleine W Mrs stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-20 h r 23 Cross
  - Malora Mrs rms 25 Brown apt 2
  - Mary E Miss maid 3 Thompson rd bds do
  - Mary W Mrs h 32 Dane
  - Mildred B wife Samuel B died May 25 1951
  - Peggy E Mrs clk USMC h 54 Lothrop
  - Robert E (Anita) stock picker Ford Plant (S'ville) h 27 Echo ave
  - Robert T emp oil dept Geo W Pickering (S) bds 467 Cabot
  - Ruth Mrs cook 41 Hart BF bds do
  - Sam propr Chin Gan Lee laundry 299 Rantoul h do
  - Samuel N mach USMC h 16 Ellsworth ave
  - Temple Pythian Sisters No 48, 22 Federal
  - Virginia N Miss student BHS bds 27 Echo ave
  - Walter bds 106 Cabot
  - William F (U S Army) bds 23 Corning
  - William I (Elizabeth C) cost acct Culmet Copper Co (12 Ashburton pl B) h 7 Ocean Side drive

**LEE & MOODY FUNERAL HOME** (William L Moody pres & treas) funeral directors and funeral home 9 Dane Tel 153 See front and back covers

Lefavour Elizabeth P Miss retired bds 85 Hale

- Elizabeth Mrs solicitor S S Pierce Co (Salem office) h 2 Foster drive
- Gertrude M widow Willis W bds 37 South ter
- John W (Mary Anita) draftsman USMC h 53 Eastern ave
- Philip W (Corrine E) toolmkr USMC h 37 South ter
- Richard W (Shirley J) student Beverly Ind Sch bds 53 Eastern ave
- Robert H (Ruth O) foreman H P Hood & Sons (Malden) h 12 Lake Shore ave
- Ronald A (Priscilla O) supervisor H P Hood & Sons (S) h 31 Sylvan rd
- W Russell (Elizabeth S) driver Cushman bakery (L) h 2 Foster drive
- LeFlem Marcel Y (Rita M) mech 1 Dodge bds 9 Somerset ave
- LeFleur Denmore truck driver h 158½ Park
- Louise M Miss boxmaker USMC h 84 Cabot apt 6
- Leftin Annie Mrs h 32 West Dane
- David (U S Merchant Marine) bds 32 West Dane
- Harry P student B U (B) bds 32 West Dane
- Jehaudah H rem to New York City
- Leger Arthur J (C Elizabeth) mach GECO (L) h 398 Rantoul
- Lehane Margaret A Miss maid 143 West BF bds do
- Lehrer Daniel H student (Syracuse N Y Univ) bds 29 Ocean
- Samuel Z (Charlotte G) propr M P Stone Co (P) h 29 Ocean
- Leibovitz Chaim J Rev (Claire) rabbi Congregation Ohav Sholom 3 Beckford h 11 Simon
- Charlotte H Miss h 115 Elliott

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**LEIBOVITZ**

- William (Sarah) pres Ohav Sholom 3 Beckford also (Kosher Mkt) r 273 Rantoul h 273 do
- Leighton Andrew J (Ellen L) stock clk USMC h 25 Grant
- Barbara E Mrs emp SEP (D) bds 40 Central
- Cornelia Miss tchr Briscoe sch h 37 Central
- Dana F student BHS bds 25 Grant
- Ella M widow Henry V h 1 Priscilla rd
- Kenneth L auto body wkr Witch City Auto Body Co (Bridge st Salem) h 1 Conant
- L Pauline Miss emp laboratory MIT (Camb) bds 1 Priscilla rd
- Louis D (Bertha R) paint scraper USMC h 43 Story ave
- Lucille M Mrs bds 78 McKay
- Paul A clk USMC bds 25 Grant
- Raymond W emp Met Water Dist Supply Comm (B) bds 25 Grant
- Leith Clemence Miss nurse 75 West bds do BF
- Leland S Tudor (Phyllis F) air line pilot TWA (B) h 783 Hale BF
- Lelecass Perry (Beverly Ice Cream Parlor) 139 Cabot h at 17 Clinton st Lynn
- LeLuomier Rene R (Mary C) retired h 18 Haskell BF
- LeMay Arthur A (Ruth P) State bank examiner (B) h 8 Arlington ave
- James R (Teresa E) pntr GECO (W Lynn) h 38 Northern ave
- Lemieux Dorothy L widow Joseph E shwkr 101-105 Rantoul h 32 Stone
- Leo N (Sadie C) clk 18 Charnock h do
- Sadie C Mrs propr Leo's Corner Variety Store groc & etc 18 Charnock h do
- Lendall Gladys W Mrs clk rem to N Y State
- James B (Bernice) stockman 224 Cabot h 11 West Dane
- Joseph (Mabel) maintenance man 131 Rantoul h 6 Edgewood rd
- Lennon Bernice Mrs emp HCorp (S) bds 43 Essex
- Lennox George C (Eloise H) rem to Pleasantville Conn
- Lenz Anita Mrs emp HCorp (S) bds 47 Federal
- Edward (Anita) emp shipping rm USMC bds 47 Federal
- Leonard Chester E (Alison M) frmn USMC h 18 Bridge
- Chester E jr (Celia) plant man Gulf Oil Co (Haverhill) h 7 Concord ter
- Constance F Miss student State Tchrs Coll (Bridgewater) bds 11 Madison
- George H (U S Marine Corps) bds 18 Bridge
- Gertrude K Miss notary public also sec 221 Cabot rms 10-11 bds 42 Thorndike
- Grace L widow Eugene M hskpr rem to 16 Summit st Peabody
- Harold R (Marie G) emp USMC h 9 Cleveland rd
- Joyce L Miss student Radcliffe Coll (Camb) bds 206 Bridge
- Margaret E widow George H died Aug 26 1950
- Ralph L (Ella R) investigator USMC also Leonard Real Estate 206 Bridge h do
- Sumner A (Alice R) (Vet's Cleaning Service) h 11 Madison ave
- Leotta Ida F Miss (U S Navy) bds 114 Bridge
- Rosario (Domenica) mach USMC h 114 Bridge
- LePage Alice M Miss hairdr emp 235 Cabot h 10 Judson
- Florence M Mrs forelady 221 Rantoul h 1 Arthur st ct
- Herbert E (Dorothy E) emp (Hamilton) h 294 Elliott
- Kathleen M Miss bds 21 Bennett apt 3
- Lois Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 324 Elliott
- Madeline M wid James h 21 Bennett apt 3
- Leppo Jack propr Bev Upholstering Co 296A Cabot h at 483 Washington st Brookline See page 67

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**  
 Henry S. Archer, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET Tel. 2094  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

559

## LEPRICON

Lepricon Lumber Co (Angus McIntyre pres Frank E Rich treas Boyd Misner sec) lumber dealers 21 Warren

Lesick Nicholas emp 105 Rantoul rms 14 Bartlett

Leslie Bernard S (Edna B) pres Bev Historical Society h 26 Thorndike

—Malcolm B rem to Melrose

L'Esperance Roger T (Catherine F) emp Beckwith Elevator Co (B) h 15 Bow

Lessard Alcide J (Jennie M E) carp h 424 Essex

—Blanche F Miss nurse h 32 Railroad ave apt 5

—Charles J (M Elizabeth) laborer 138 Elliott h 22 Folger ave

—Roy A tracer Chemical Research Lab (B) bds 424 Essex

—Thelma C Miss student BHS bds 22 Folger ave

—Wilfred E (Dorothy A) truck driver 363 Rantoul h 33 Story ave

—William J laborer bds 22 Folger ave

Lester Ada S widow James bds 110 Dodge

—Frank H G (Constance M) asst factory supt Boston Mach Works (L) h 110 Dodge

—Paul J student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 110 Dodge

—Ralph J G rem to England

Leszynski Alma R Mrs emp (204A Essex st S) h 32 Wallis

—Costy S (Alma R) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 32 Wallis

Letarte Joseph F (Cecile) foundry man USMC h 16 Sohier rd

—Thomas H (Amelia) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul suite 2

Letterman Edward propr Ed's Camera Shop 281½ Cabot h at 26 Harwood st Lynn

Levaggi Gloria L Miss designer Swank Jewelry (Attleboro) bds 45 Sohier rd

—Victor J jr (Bertha C) emp research USMC h 45 Sohier rd

LeVeille Frank (Corinne M) emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) bds 390 Cabot

Levesque Adrene (Rose) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 158 Park

—Anna M Miss bds 27 Northern ave

—Annette Mrs h 65 Livingstone ave

—Jeannette G Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 1 Winthrop ave

—Mary S Mrs widow Emile A sec & bkpr 35 Pond h at Red Gate rd Essex

—Roland (Jeannette G) (U S Navy) h 1 Winthrop ave

—Roland L (Barbara A) cutter Henry Shoe Co (S) h 53 Front

—Rose Mrs emp HCorp (S) h 158 Park

Levin Leon E (Marilyn L) propr The Shoe Box 268B Cabot h 28 Columbus ave apt 1

Levis Willis S (Gwendolyn S) artist h 182 Hale

—Willis S jr (Marjorie L) rem to Hamilton

Leviser Fred J (401 Commonwealth ave B) s r 40 Ober

Levitre Clorine Miss bds 17 Agate

—Phyllis Miss h 17 Agate

Levonevsky George L interior decorator (B) h 17 Essex

—Mary widow Louis h 17 Essex

Levy Betsy M widow Joseph rubber stamp mnfr (81 Washington st B) s r 7 Ober

—Hyman reg pharmacist 434 Rantoul h at 12 Gardner st Salem

**LEVY LEONARD** (William Charles Studio) 7 Wallis h at 80 Washington st Peabody See page 58

—Richard M (Barbara) emp (81 Washington st B) s r bds 7 Ober

Lewalski Alphonse (Comet Leather & Finishing Co) 58 Rantoul h at 9 Tracy st Peabody

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

560

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## LEWALSKI

- John sprayer & trimmer 58 Rantoul h at 9 Tracy st Peabody
- Joseph (Comet Leather & Finishing Co) 58 Rantoul h at 9 Tracy st Peabody
- Steven (Wanda) rem to Wilmington Delaware
- Lewcock Edwin P emp Endicott Jr Coll h 238 Hale
- Lewis Alice E widow Henry dom nurse rms 90½ Essex
- Ann D Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Cynthia Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 19 Bertram
- Doris E Miss emp USMC bds 6 Elm
- Edmund (Mildred M) emp (B) h 13 Hillside ave
- Evelyn M Mrs emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 8 Bates Park ave
- Exford M (May A) custodian SEP (S) h r 261 Elliott
- Florence C Miss clk NET&TCo (S) h 19 Raymond ave
- Fred R Rev (Elizabeth) retired h 2 Monument apt 4
- Fred W (Lena M) mngr (54 Lafayette st S) h rear 18 Highland ave
- Harry T (Edith R) mach USMC h 134 Balch
- Irving F (Florence M) (16 Martin ct Danvers) s r Foster Point
- John H propr (54 Lafayette S) h 18 Highland ave
- John R (Marion D) clk (259 Essex st S) h 21 Whitney ave
- Judith A Miss student BHS bds 19 Bertram
- Kenneth R carp 20 Dane bds 10 Sohier rd
- Lester J (Ruth A) commercial artist & carp h 15 Rowell ave
- Marion A widow William R h 6 Elm
- Marion D Mrs clk 246 Cabot h 21 Whitney ave
- Marion D widow Foster L h 10 Sohier rd
- Mildred M Mrs stock rm clk USMC h 13 Hillside ave
- Morey (Ethel L) carp h 22 Rantoul apt 2
- Painting and Home Repairing Co (Albert Clarizia) painters 40 Bow
- Pauline M Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 19 Bertram
- Ralph E (Pauline M) Montserrat Service Station 191 Essex h 19 Bertram
- Ralph E jr (U S Army) bds 19 Bertram
- Robert student BHS bds 261 Elliott
- Wesley J (Evelena M) dispatcher John Girdler (S) h 26 Mason
- William H (Cynthia P) retired h 128 Essex
- Leyendecker Jacob melter USMC rms YMCA
- L'Heureux Athala M widow George J bds 78 Kernwood ave
- Charles J (Eva B) custodian Beverly P O h 17 Edwards
- Dolores C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 17 Edwards
- Eva Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 17 Edwards
- Liacos Charles D (Ethel F) driller h 20 Hobart ave
- Liberge Ralph J (Amanda J) emp Lynn Sand & Stone Co (Swampscott) h 33 Whitney ave
- Libert Francis H J (Eugenia) emp GEC Co (L) h 20 Webber ave
- Joseph Andrew jr (Madeline S) letter carrier Bev P O h 61 Shortell ave
- Julia A widow Joseph A bds 27 Abbott
- Mary J Miss student nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 20 Webber ave
- Thomas A (Louise M) clk USMC h 24 School
- Liberti Anna R Miss emp SEP (S) bds 40 Roundy
- Joseph E (Evelyn) emp SEP (S) h 23 Simon apt 3
- Peter jr clk 301 Cabot bds 40 Roundy
- Pietro (Maria) emp Halifax Gardens Co (BF) h 40 Roundy
- Vincent F emp Vulcan Mach Co (D) bds 40 Roundy
- William A (Madelyn C) emp 110-114 Cabot h 6 Fayette

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## LIBERTY

- Liberty Lodge AF&AM 3 Broadway rm 6  
—Lunch Inc (Barnet Morris pres & treas) 129 Cabot  
—Restaurant Inc (Stephen Tsoutanis pres & treas) 24 West BF  
Lichman Fannie Miss tchr (Stratford Conn) bds 21 Highland ave  
—Samuel (Flora) emp American Resinous Chemicals (P) h 21 Highland ave  
Lien Robert E (Eileen) (U S Navy) bds 54 Western ave  
Lighthouse Cafe Inc (Walter P Szarycz pres Mrs Mary B Szarycz clk) restaurant 278 Rantoul  
Lilly Otis H (Alice F) truck driver M&A Exp (Salem) h 34 Crescent ave  
Lilja Albert H (Theresa V) laborer stock rm USMC h 153 Park apt 2  
Lillian's Beauty Salon (Mrs Lillian E Hammond) 136B Dodge  
Lincoln Apartments (Joseph L Simon propr) 41 Elliott  
—Arthur W died April 20 1951  
—Motor Express (Arthur A & Salvatore A Modugno proprs) Boston & Cities Service (3) Coolidge ave  
Lindberg Adolph F died Nov 27 1950  
—Edward A clk B&MRR (B) bds 18 Stone  
—Joan E Miss clk USMC bds 18 Stone  
—Leonard J bds 18 Stone  
—Mads A (Gertrude E) frmn organ bldr emp 11 E Corning h 18 Stone  
—Marjorie B Miss bkpr Bev Hosp h 12 McKinley ave  
—The apartments house 84 Cabot  
Lindbloom Anna May Miss secy Bemis Bag Co (40 Central B) bds 10 Atlantic ave  
—Gertrude M Miss reg nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 10 Atlantic ave  
—John L retired h 10 Atlantic ave  
Linden Carl retired bds 4 Hickory lane  
—Howard H saw filer bds 19 Essex  
—Norman E (Catherine) tchr Briscoe sch h 4 Hickory lane  
Lindgren Henry A (Alice M) toolmkr USMC h 4A Charles  
—Robert H (Malva M) toolkpr USMC bds 4A Charles  
Lindsay Florence E widow Thomas P h 865 Hale BF  
—John draftsman (B) bds 865 Hale BF  
—Minna Miss bds 865 Hale BF  
—Thomas P died Jan 2 1951  
☛ (See Lindsey)  
Lindsau Donald F (Mary E) laundryman Bev Hosp h 85 Elliott apt 15  
Lindsey Agnes M Miss recorder (Court House S) bds 27 Lovett  
—Benjamin T (U S Army) bds 12½ May  
—Clarence R (Ella E) janitor USMC h 12½ May  
—Francis A C (U S Army) bds 12½ May  
—Joseph M retired h 27 Lovett  
☛ (See Lindsay)  
**LINDSLEY THAYER** vice pres and treas Metal Hydrides Inc 12-24 Congress h at 230 Park ave N Y City See page 50  
Lindstrom Virginia Mrs emp 108 Elliott bds 40 Pond  
Linehan Alice C Miss bds 4 Hillcrest rd PC  
—Daniel Rev S J Jesuit priest (Newton) bds 652 Hale PC  
—James L mach USMC bds 245 Hale  
—Jerome I (Mary M) foreman SEP (S) h r 642 Hale PC  
—Louise M Miss City auditor City Hall 191 Cabot rm 16 h 652 Hale PC  
—Margaret T Miss h 245 Hale

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

562

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**LINEHAN**

- Michael J emp 325-329 Rantoul bds 245 Hale
  - Timothy J (Alice G) retired h 4 Hillcrest rd PC
  - Timothy J jr bridge tender B&MRR (Glouc) bds 4 Hillcrest rd PC
  - Ling Donald E (Avis I) mach USMC h 6 Parsons drive
  - Linnekin Archie E (Lena E) rem to West Newton
  - Osborne R (Margaret) sales rep h 7 Nelwood ter
  - Linsky David (Beaulieu & Linsky 278B Cabot) h at 11½ Roslyn st Salem
  - Lion Leather and Plastic Co (Nathan Cohen treas Morris Krachman asst treas)  
processing and distribution of plastic and leather 95 Rantoul
  - Lions Club meets at Howard Johnson Restaurant in Salem
  - Liporto Bertha M Mrs treas Silver Anchor Cafe Inc 22 Cabot h 20 do
  - Donato stone mason h 20 School
  - Ernest (Bertha M) pres & mngr 22 Cabot h 20 do
  - Evelyn J Mrs clk Silver Anchor Cafe Inc 22 Cabot h 20 do
  - Gene (Jane J) emp USMC h 5 Tyler rd
  - Gioconda P wife Donalo died May 20 1951
  - Guido (Evelyn J) vice pres Silver Anchor Cafe Inc 22 Cabot h 20 do
  - Lipson Anne F emp 101 Rantoul bds 149 Essex
  - Herbert W (Lillian W) propr Herbert's Studio 28½ Charnock h do
  - Liscotti Raffaele (Rose) laborer USMC h 12 Beckford
  - Lister Barbara A Miss student Carnegie Hall (N Y C) bds 103 Hart BF
  - Helen L Miss clk Webster & Atlas Nat'l Bank (B) bds 50 Broadway apt 22
  - John A propr Lister Cab Service 50 Broadway apt 22 h do
  - John Kenneth (Alliean L) capt (U S Merchant Marines) h 51 Rowell ave
  - LISTER LEWARD M** (Susie M) mngr Bev Trust Co 721 Hale h 103 Hart B R
- See page 18

- Rodman P student Berkeley Prep (B) bds 103 Hart BF
- L'Italien Jean R (Eva O) contr 12 Sylvester ave h do
- Lithgow William (Mary) mngr First Nat Stores (Hamilton) h 358 Cabot
- Litka Adolph W (Regina) mach USMC h 1 Sunset drive
- Arthur (Alice W) slsmn Toni Permanent Wave Co (Chicago Ill) h 8 Newbury
- Littell Frances B widow Leroy H rem to St Petersburg Fla
- Little Albert W presser 81 Cabot bds 3 Lothrop
- Anson C (Myrtle F) mach USMC h 25½ Federal
- Catherine E widow John R h 27 Garfield ave
- Isaac J retired chief ranger Bass River Court of Foresters rms 25 Railroad ave
- John R died June 5 1951
- Kenneth H student (Dartmouth College) bds 27 Garfield ave
- Lester J (Harriet M) mach USMC h 3 Lothrop
- LITTLE ROBERT W** (Dorothy W) pastor Dane St Congregational Church  
10 Dane also pres Ministers Club h 2 Hawthorne See page 7
- Littlefield Edith F Miss rehabilitation field wkr 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7 & 19 h at  
160 Florence st Melrose
- Willis F (Bessie B) clk USMC h 163 Essex
- Littlehale Jennie T widow William T bds 39 Hillside ave
- Livermore Robert jr (Barbara B) real est broker (5 Arlington B) h Beaver  
Pond rd
- Livesey Edward (Juliette) carp h 45 Elliott apt 1
- Livingstone Albert (Laura E) retired h 16 Kernwood ave ext
- Lizio Benjamin F (Mary A) physician 6 Atlantic ave also phys USMC emer-  
gency hosp h do

---

**IRVING'S BAKERY** **TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!**  
Quality Is Our First Consideration  
252 CABOT ST. Telephone 227 BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

563

## LIZIO

- John R student (Holy Cross Coll) bds 6 Atlantic ave
- Maureen F Miss student nurse bds 6 Atlantic ave
- Lobaos Nellie Mrs seasoner & topper 58 Rantoul h at 21 Proctor st Peabody
- Locale Tree Co (John E Hook and Louis Machuga proprs) tree surgeons 205 Cabot
- Lochhead Elizabeth Miss stenog USMC bds 34 Bertram
- William (Annie L) retired h 34 Bertram
- Locke Alfred C (Harriet G) stationary eng (Dan State Hosp) h 30 Lovett
- Grace M widow Thomas emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) rms 29 Railroad ave
- Lockwood Cecil A (Harriet F) equip eng USMC h 27 Princeton ave
- Lodge George Cabot (Nancy K) reporter (Boston Herald) h 275 Hale
- Harry Sears h 241 Hale
- Henry Cabot jr (Emily E) U S Senator h 275 Hale
- of Thule No 96 (Swedish) 22 Federal
- Loew E M Inc proprs Ware Theatre 286 Cabot also Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis
- Lofstrand Ella V widow Walfred L bds 42 Wallis
- Lohnes Irving W (Blanche M) painter USMC h 408 Elliott
- Maurice W (Ruth C) mach USMC h 5 Davis rd
- Raymond W (Barbara F) carpenter (Hamilton) h 6 Bresnahan ct
- Loiko Kazimierz A (Marcella) retired h 44 Wallis
- Loiselle Adrienne Mrs clk 288 Cabot h 26 West Dane
- Reginald J (Adrienne) emp 140 Elliott h 26 West Dane
- Lomas Ethel M Mrs practical nurse h 9 Lincoln
- Harry M (Ethel M) electric sawyer USMC h 9 Lincoln
- Lomasney (see Lamasney)
- Lombard William G (Gladys P) slsmn Westinghouse Elec & Supply (B) h 19 Chipman rd
- Lombardi Amerigo student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 23 Broadway
- John (Lena) assembler USMC h 19 Judson
- Joseph S emp USMC bds 23 Broadway
- Joseph propr Elliott Shoe Service 87 Elliott rms do
- Salvatore (Louisa) h 23 Broadway
- Lombardo Placido laborer A Patti 35 Pond bds 235 Rantoul
- Lomonte Anthony J (Rose) clnr (Salem) h 15 Garfield ave
- Joseph F brick mason O Manzi & Son Inc bds 15 Garfield ave
- Lonergan Catherine Miss hskpr 80 Lothrop h do
- Long Gertrude A widow Thomas W bds 77 Odell ave
- Longobardi Jeremy (Alma) (Kyser's Lunch) 307 Rantoul h 44½ Chase
- Louis bartender 304 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase
- Longy's Auto Body Works (Adolph B Blomberg propr) 484 Rantoul
- Longval Joseph W (Rosanna M) painter emp Gagnon Bros (S) h 347 Elliott
- Loomer Harold N (Bertha A W) consulting mech eng USMC h 107 Essex
- Lopes Albert barber 269C Cabot h at 65 Tremont st Peabody
- Lord Alice L widow Albert R h 292 Cabot
- Ann M widow Edwin J h 154 Hale apt 1
- Bessie B Miss rem to 28 Stony Brae rd Wollaston
- Blanche Mrs h 10 Cliff
- Fred A (Marguerite) emp USMC h 587 Essex
- Lillian V widow F Leslie h 22 Essex
- Robert G meatctr 301 Cabot bds 21 Pierce ave
- Victor R (Lucy D) adv copy writer Salem News h 30 Windsor rd
- Loreti Bernardino (Gaetana) boxmaker USMC h 58 McKay

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

564

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## LORETI

- Carmela Miss bkpr 175 Cabot bds 58 McKay
- Philip student Cath Univ (Wash D C) bds 58 McKay
- Ursula Miss clk GEC Co (L) bds 58 McKay
- Loring Augustus P jr lawyer (135 Congress B) h 573 Hale PC and at 2 Gloucester st Boston
- Augustus P III (Elisabeth B) trustee (35 Congress B) h 502 Hale PC
- Caleb (Susanna B) lawyer (35 Congress B) h 569 Hale PC
- Caleb jr (Rosemary K) lawyer (35 Congress B) h Paine ave PC
- Jane G Miss bds 573 Hale PC and at 2 Gloucester st Boston
- Memorial Hall Lecture Hall 734 Hale PC
- Rosamond B Mrs wife Augustus P died Sept 15 1950
- Susan G Miss social wkr (B) bds 569 Hale PC
- Lorndolfi (see Landolfi)
- Losano Charles laborer 35 Pond h at 78 Pine st Swampscott
- Lothrop Annie L widow Elmer A h 7 Phillips ct apt 2
- Club (Mrs Marie F Kelleher pres) meets at 9 Federal
- Health Salon (Mrs Mildred T Mason) reg nurse h 140 Lothrop
- Lotito Antoinette T bds 2 Raymond ave
- Frank (Marie) mngr 47 Water h 2 Raymond ave
- Joseph T (Benedetta P) clk 47 Water h 2 Raymond ave
- Thomas J (Helen M) pres (Beverly Fish & Lobster Co) 47 Water h 140 Hale
- Louis George gift shop 290A Cabot
- Sandwich Shop (Louis P Grant jr) lunch 166 Cabot
- Louison Leah Miss instr Endicott Jr College bds 433 Cabot
- Lovegren Hildegard Miss sls lady 212 Cabot h at Manchester
- Lovejoy Mildred B widow Harry h 26 Beckford
- Lovelace George E (Ellen E) retired h 7 Highland ave
- Lovell E Sherburne (Marjorie) rem to Springfield Vt
- Lovely Frank L (Louise H) mach USMC h 37 Ellsworth ave
- Lovett Adelaide widow William H h 11 Bow
- Adelaide A Miss tel op Bev Hosp bds 11 Bow
- Anne C Miss hskpr 81 Lothrop bds do
- Apartments 15 Lovett
- Arthur W (Hazel D) city laborer h 4 Heather
- Earle B (Mary G) contractor and real est 5 Princeton ave h do
- Hazel D Mrs shwkr (Danvers) h 4 Heather
- Joseph (Capt) House 457 Cabot
- John C treasurer City Hall 191 Cabot rm 13 h 28 Abbott
- Margaret P W widow Merton R h 594 Cabot
- Ruth L Miss asst bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Bow
- Low Augustus R rms 59 Broadway
- Burton A (Rachel S) carp emp (Boston Naval Shipyard) h 28 Atlantic ave
- Charles (Agnes M) toolmkr USMC also deputy sheriff Essex Co h 16 Hillside ave h do
- Clifford T (Helen A) mach USMC h 101 Odell ave
- Cynthia Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds 28 Atlantic ave
- Daniel (Ruth C) mngr 285A Cabot h 10 Hobart ave
- David (Gladys B) mach USMC h 47 Pierson
- Edith M Miss hskpr 19 Peirce ave h do
- Elizabeth A Mrs reg nurse h 44 Bartlett
- Gardner B (Myrtle L) stock room USMC h 96 Bridge
- Gladys B Mrs emp Salem Country Club (Peabody) h 47 Pierson

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



**LOW**

- Helena M Miss retired tchr bds 7 Highland ave
- James W (Nettie I) clk USMC h 145 Lothrop
- M Alice widow Norman S bds 15 Liberty
- Margaret A Miss student Simmons Coll (B) bds 145 Lothrop
- Margaret S widow Daniel h 28 Appleton ave
- Melvin H jr (U S Navy) bds 149 Lothrop
- Norman (Elizabeth A) truck driver PWD h 44 Bartlett
- Robert K real estate slsmn bds 28 Appleton ave
- (See Lowe)
- Lowd Lillian N widow Edward A bds 41 Livingstone ave
- Mary F Miss retired h 34 Broadway suite 6
- Lowe Augustus K bds 106 Cabot
- Christine E Mrs real estate dealer 85 Standley h do
- Owen W (Dorothy E) supervisor of custodians of Bev School dept also 1st vice pres Men's Singing Club Inc h 15 Greene
- William O jr (Marie L) stereotype pressman Lynn Item (L) h 60 Livingstone ave
- Woodrow K (Ethel) h 9 Davis
- (See Low)
- Lowell Carrie M widow Maurice E h 15 Prospect
- Edward M (Dorothea M) rem to 4 Shetland rd Danvers
- Elsie D Miss bds 15 Prospect
- Robert T S died Aug 30 1950
- Lowery Louise C Miss stenog 267 Cabot bds at 98 Bridge st Salem
- Lowry Clayton K (Virginia H) truck driver (71 Fulton P) h 45 Roundy apt 4
- Lillian G Miss tchr Rial Side School bds 87 Essex
- Samuel J (Isabelle) houseman Bev Hosp Nurses' Home h 12 Roundy
- Loyal Order of Moose No 1254, 275½ Cabot
- Luca John (Priscilla L clk 224 Cabot) leawkr (P) h 5 Mill
- Joseph (Madeline E) leawkr D & C Leather Co (Pea) h 40 Pond apt 3
- Lucas Frances I Miss instr Language Endicott Junior Coll bds Woodside Hall 410 Hale BF
- Hattie Stevens Mrs s r 6 River
- John (Nellie C) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 13 Lothrop
- Nellie C Mrs packer 12 Lothrop h 13 do
- Luce Mary F Mrs bds 55 Sturtevant
- Luciani Benedetta Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 16 Russell
- Giuseppe (Benedetta) tailor (40 Winter B) h 16 Russell
- John P (Nancy) (U S Navy) rem to 1 Pauline rd Danvers
- Joseph (Lillian F) emp 316 Rantoul bds 7 Willow
- Lillian F Mrs emp (24 Saunders st S) bds 7 Willow
- Lucido Michael J (Dorothy I) (Cabot Furniture Co) 261 Cabot h 59 Butman
- Ludden Ellen E widow Frank E h 607A Cabot
- Luiz Albert (Annabelle) supervr Pequot Mills (S) h 32 Dearborn ave
- Lund Alice widow Thomas bds 18 Puritan rd
- Gertrude B Mrs bds Reynolds Hall
- Warner E (Margaret M) emp State Highway dept h 639 Essex
- Lundberg Charlotte V Mrs waitress (Salem) h 205 Cabot
- James C (Charlotte V) student BU (B) h 205 Cabot
- Lundergan Edward (Elizabeth) (32 Highland ave S) s r 12 South ter (smr)
- Joseph (32 Highland ave S) s r 12 South ter
- Mary E. Miss emp NET&T Co (S) bds 12 South ter (smr)

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

566

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**LUNDERGAN**

- William (32 Highland ave S) s r 12 South ter
- Lundgren Doris P Miss draftsman Chas T Main Co (B) bds 74 Dodge
- Florence D widow William W h 74 Dodge
- Lundin Henry J (Helen A) mach (L) h 6 Longview ter
- Helen A Mrs clk USMC h 6 Longview ter
- Raymond J (June V) milkman 141 Balch h 466 Cabot
- Lunn Donald F (U S Army) bds 33 Ashton
- Myron D (Adele I) ticket agt B&MRR (North Sta B) h r 123½ Bridge
- Nathaniel L (Winona E) dairyman Cherry Hill Farm 131 Conant h 12 Bridge
- Otis L agt Prudential Ins Co (S) h 33 Ashton
- Paul W (Thelma N) stock chaser GECo (L) h 2 Stewart ave apt 2
- Ralph A (USA Aircorps) bds 33 Ashton

**LUNN ROBERT O** (June T) salesman 234 Cabot rms 3-4 also (Patch & Lunn) h 15 Dolloff ave

- Winona E Mrs clk Whitcomb-Carter Co 182 Cabot h 12 Bridge
- Lunney Elizabeth F widow Edward emp (24 Saunders st S) h 12 Webber ave
- Lunt Benjamin S jr (Lucille B) rem to Danvers

**LUNT CLARENCE H** (Crowley & Lunt) 242 Cabot rm 1 h at 175 Main st Wenham

- David L teller Shawmut Nat'l Bank (B) bds 204 Dodge
- Harold E (Gladys M) cons eng E H Porter Co (P) h 204 Dodge
- Robert E dog caterer 503 Rantoul bds 204 Dodge
- Lupo Thomas (Marie U) pntr Salem Auto Body Co (S) h 56 Cabot
- Lustin George A (Winifred L) tool and die mkr GECo (L) h 406 Cabot apt 12
- Luther Robert S (Florence A) custodian Bev Pub Library h 12 East
- Luxton Stephen G (Violet G) mach USMC h 93 Corning
- Violet G Mrs clk 252 Cabot h 93 Corning
- Luzinsky Theodore P (Margaret J) measurer A C Lawrence (P) h 4 Virginia av
- Lydon Anna Miss maid Ellen Wood Paine ave PC bds do
- Austin C (Florence G) mngr Metropolitan Ice Co filling sta 38 Enon h 199 Bridge
- Austin F (Delia) caretaker 433 Hale PC h r 16 Hart BF
- Lyendecker Jacob rms YMCA
- Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter 8 Folger ave h do
- Bertha L widow Richmond E h Essex st
- Caroline widow George H (351 Comm ave B) s r 1025 Hale BF
- Charlotte Miss hairdresser 235 Cabot bds at Ipswich
- E Bessie widow J Oliver shwkr Flint Bros r 105 Rantoul h 1 Knowlton
- Elizabeth M widow George A bds 37 Lyman
- H Guy (Bessie T) retired h 5 Ober

**LYMAN H GUY CO** (Daniel O Riordan propr) plumbing & heating 329 Rantoul. See page 61

- Horace A (Mary V) slsmn Windsor Broom Co (Hamburg Pa) h 17 Sylvan rd
- J Oliver died May 25 1951
- Lynch Barbara A Miss clk Salem Mutual Fire Ins Co (77 Washington st S) bds 10 Woodbury
- Catherine M widow John M chief tel op 18 Vine h 845 Hale BF
- Cecelia R widow Garrett W h 607 Cabot
- David S Memorial Park 55 Ober
- Dawn M Miss student (Salem Teachers Coll) bds 30 Hull
- Donald J student (Tufts Coll) bds 147 Lothrop
- Edward J (Katherine E) dept mngr SEP (S) h 4 Grove BF

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL**"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

567

### LYNCH

- Edward J emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 6 Wilkins ter
- Edward R (Myra B) lieut BPD h 147 Lothrop
- Harold J (Phyllis) rem to Weirs New Hampshire
- John J (Ruth A) emp Standard Motor Products (S) h 30 Hull
- John T bds 19 Beckford
- Joseph H patrolman BPD h 75 Hale
- Marguerite Mrs h 36 Bow apt 3
- Mary I Miss h 19 River
- Nancy Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Richard retired h 6 Wilkins ter
- Sherman W (Gertrude T) ind eng (Syracuse N Y) h 13 Madison ave
- Lynn W Pillsbury (Bessie K) staty fireman GEC Co (L) h 33 Cross
- Lyon Paul E (Phyllis clk USMC) research dept USMC h 51 Sohler rd
- Lyons Catharine I widow Henry S deceased
- Edmond J emp 380C Cabot h 34 Broadway
- James J (Margaret J) mech Surrrette Storage Battery Co (S) h 35 Grant
- Jerry student BHS bds r 19 West BF
- John P pres L & G Package Store Inc 380C Cabot h at Arbor st Wenham
- Joseph M (Mary E) tchr (Salem High Sch) h r 19 West BF
- Lois Miss student Teachers Coll (Bridgewater) bds r 19 West BF
- Mabel L widow Albert R h 4 Lenox
- Nora Miss bds 17 Briscoe
- Percy F Park (Sidney Larcom supt) Lothrop foot Dane
- Robert J bds 35 Grant
- William (U S Navy) bds 35 Grant
- William N emp USMC bds 10 Hale Park ave
- Mabey Jennie A widow James C stitcher 325 Rantoul h 8 Hardy
- Natalie J Miss emp SEP (S) bds 8 Hardy
- Mac's Gulf Service (George McCullough propr) gas & oil 111-115 Cabot
- Service Station (Edward A MacIsaac) gas & oil 104½ Cabot
- MacAdams Ada T widow John h 5 Fairview ave
- Leslie M milk dlr (Chelsea) bds 5 Fairview ave
- MacAfee Ellen widow Louis H bds 63 Livingstone ave
- Louis L (Marie E) senior custodian BHS h 63 Livingstone ave
- ~~MacAfee~~ (See McPhee)
- Macaro Louis J (U S Navy) bds 5 Russell
- Maryanne F Miss clk 246 Cabot bds 5 Russell
- Thomas L student BHS bds 5 Russell
- Verdenio (Florence M) mach USMC h 5 Russell
- MacArthur F Claude (Doris V) emp Ipswich Electric Shop (Ips) h 17 Newbury
- Frederick S (Maude C) retired h 26 Cressy
- Macaulay Chester L emp Westinghouse Elect Co (Baltimore Md) bds 30 Bisson
- Donald A (Elizabeth M) route slsnn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 42 Beckford suite 2
- John emp 4 Cabot bds 14 School
- John A (Florence A) elect Fisher & George (Manch) h 30 Bisson
- Joseph W apothecary 382 Cabot h 339 do
- M Josephine Miss practical nurse h 27 Thorndike
- Norman J (Ruth C) inspector USMC h 10 Federal
- Ruth C Mrs retoucher (Boston) h 10 Federal
- Macauley (see MacAuley and McAuley)
- MacBean William M (Hortense B) emp E R Sears h 506 Hale BF

---

**Richard A. Marston Co.** Office Supplies  
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

568

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## MACCOLINI

Maccolini Mary Miss emp 14½ Roundy bds 20 do

MacCarthy Donald A rem to Hyde st Danvers

—Earle F (Muriel A) special police USMC h 4 Munroe apt 2

—Evelyn A widow James B tel op 157 Cabot bds 59 Bridge

—James B jr (Annette C) stereotype dept 110 Cabot h 39 Walcott

—Rosamond R Miss oper NET&TCo (S) bds 59 Bridge

☛ (See McCarty and McCarthy)

MacCausland Harry A (Priscilla) contr and bldr 3 Hooper ave h do

MacConnell Anne R Mrs bds 17 Corning

MacCormack James A leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 103 Cabot

—Joseph J student Bentley Sch of Acct (B) bds 412 Cabot

☛ (See McCormack)

MacCready (see McCready)

MacCrellich Ruth Miss tchr 545 Cabot h at 22 Lowell rd Wellesley

MacDaniel Carmella Mrs hairdresser (182 Union st L) bds 46 Pond

—Kenneth (Carmella) emp (Texas) bds 46 Pond

MacDearnid Alexander C (Mary K) trimmer Creese & Cook (D) h 30 Mason

—Neil (Jeannette K) emp General Transp (P) h 53 Hale

—Samuel (Alice M) emp USMC h 33 Whitney ave

MacDonald A Stuart (Mary) physician 1 Monument sq h 38 Standley

—Anna B Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 21 School

—Carolyn Miss tchr Prospect sch bds at 24 North st Salem

—Chester H (Ara F) sexton Dane st church h 11 Ocean

—Eleanor M Miss priv sec (Salem Elec Co) bds 32 Railroad ave apt 9

—Eunice Mrs rem to 13905 West ave Cleveland Ohio

—Gladys R Miss mach opr USMC h 161 Cabot suite 4

—Harold W emp Bev Hosp bds 22 Hayes ave

—Helen Miss cook Bev Hosp bds 28 Hayes ave

—Isabelle F Miss retired h 18 Summer

—James D (Marion T) chauffeur Hoague-Sprague Corp (L) h 28 Pond

—James J patrolman & troubleman 223 Cabot h 9 Gardner

—James W (Margaret I) clk 384 Cabot h 6 Roderick ave

—John A (Lenora) retired h 21 School

—John Allen (Annette L) mach USMC bds 10 Mulberry

—John D mason rem to Salem

—John H student (B) bds 21 School

—John L (Anna E) carp NE Power Plant (S) h 16 Garfield ave

—Katherine B Miss grinder USMC bds 42 Fairview ave

—Lillian G Miss draftsman GECo (W Lynn) h 18 Bosworth

—Malcolm J (Norma L) mach Pequot Mills (S) h 337 Cabot

—Margaret widow William h 10 Mulberry

—Marion E Mrs clk The Farms Apothecary 1 West BF h 384 Elliott

—Marjorie W Miss emp adv dept 110 Cabot bds 21 Myrtle

—Nora S Miss h 32 Railroad ave apt 9

—Richard W (U S Navy) bds 22 Hayes ave

—Roy W (Therese) emp USMC h 21 Broadway

—Shirley Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

—Vincent L (Marion E) crater USMC h 384 Elliott

—Walter E (Helen M) chef Bev Hosp h 22 Hayes ave

☛ (See Macdonald and McDonald)

Macdonald Evelyn M Miss student St Mary's H S bds 9 Gardner

—George H emp GECo (L) bds 9 Gardner

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## MACDONALD

- George J (Elizabeth B) retired h 25 Wallis
- J Allan student (Boston College) bds 9 Gardner
- James J (Mary A) patrolman 223 Cabot h 9 Gardner
- James J jr (Barbara E) tobacco slsmn h 11 Mason
- Janet P Miss clk rem to 469 Maple st Danvers
- Lester S inventor USMC bds 2 Butman
- Robert F student Bentley Sch of Acctg (B) bds 9 Gardner
- Roy G (Ada L) serviceman USMC (B) h 65 Hale

☛ (See MacDonald and McDonald)

- MacDonough Francis X (A Blanche) insp GEC Co (L) h 100 Dodge
- MacDougall Alexander A jr (Frances F) emp GEC Co (L) h 11 Central ct
- Anna Miss rem to Boston
- Carroll (Irene M) mach USMC h 7 Hardy
- Donald R emp N E Power bds 11 Central ct
- Joseph F (June M) student Texas Western Coll (Texas) h 21 Gage
- Richard A (USAAF) bds 11 Central ct

☛ (See McDougall)

- MacEachern Anna Mrs emp (Manchester Elec Co) h 5 Thissell PC
- Daniel A died July 4 1951
- Donald A bds 6 Ober
- Edna R widow Daniel A h 6 Ober
- M Jean Miss student (Salem Teachers Coll) bds 6 Ober
- Margaret M Miss bds 6 Ober
- Mary C widow Daniel H h 6 Ober
- Mary J widow William H bds 8 High BF
- Robert S eng Mass Pub Wks Dept bds 8 High BF
- Roland C bds 19 Beckford

☛ (See McEachern)

- Macfarland Richard B pres-treas 364 Rantoul h at Humphrey st Swampscott
- MacFarland Gertrude E Miss emp SEP (S) bds 112 Corning
- Gertrude V widow Henry L h 112 Corning
- Henry L died July 14 1950
- Walter A pipeftr U S Govt rms YMCA
- MacFarlane Gerald C (Gladys L) rem to Salem
- James W (Virginia) blue printer SEP (S) h 25 Herrick

- MacGregor Geraldine P Mrs clk 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-17-18 & 19 h 36 Wallis
- Harry R propr Mac's Fruit Store 18 West BF h at Arbor st Wenham
- John Q jr (Geraldine P) taxi driver 4 Essex h 36 Wallis
- Machain Andre D student (Harvard Coll) bds 38 Bow
- Andre H (Laura M) carpenter USMC h 38 Bow
- Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler (Manch) h Hillcrest rd BF
- Fernande E Miss bds F L Machain Hillcrest rd BF

- Machuga Louis C (Etta B) tree surgeon h 37 Story ave
- Maciejewicz Angelina J Mrs clk (118 Washington st S) h 40 Federal apt 1
- John F (Angelina J) meatctr First Natl Store (Salem) h 40 Federal apt 1
- Maciel Elizabeth T Mrs clk 68 Hart h r 726 Hale BF
- Russell (Elizabeth T) h r 726 Hale BF

- MacInnes John sec Utility Workers of New Eng Local 317 22 Federal h at Salem
- MacInnis Alan N student (Worcester Technology) bds 9 Clifton ave
- Daniel N (Gladys E coach Rial Side sch) tchr BHS h 9 Clifton ave

☛ (See McGinness, Maginnis, McGinnis and McInnis)

- MacIntyre Angus D (Theresa M) pres Lepricon Lumber Co 21 Warren h do

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## MacINTYRE

- Florence E Miss attdt nurse Boston Lying In Hosp (B) bds 21 Warren
- Gladys J Miss bds 21 Warren
- Hugh (Mildred A) lab h 31 Grant
- Robert A carp emp W Sztramski & Son (Salem) bds 21 Warren
- Theresa A Miss waitress 231-233 Cabot bds 21 Warren

**MacINTYRE THOMAS** (Minnie J) carpenter and builder 12 Opal ave h do  
See page 28

 (See Macintyre, McIntire and McIntyre)

- MacIsaac Edward A (Winifred R) gas & oils 104½ Cabot h 21 Eastern ave
- James J (Patricia M) rem to Newton
- Margaret Ann Miss cook 802 Hale BF bds do
- Robert E (Mary L) operations agt Eastern Airlines (B) h 15 Giles ave apt 3
- MacIver Eleanor J Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 315 Rantoul apt 6
- Harold R (Katherine L) h 267 Rantoul
- Laura F widow Murdock h 315 Rantoul apt 6
- Murdena K Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 315 Rantoul apt 6
- MacKay Mary A widow Harvey E bds 36 Wallis
- MacKenna Neil S (Susan B) sales promotion Samson Cordage Wks (89 Broad st B) h 58 West BF

**MacKenney** Horace L gas sta 449 Cabot h at 16 Liberty st Ipswich

- Horace L jr propr Atlantic Filling Sta 449 Cabot h at 16 Liberty st Ipswich
- Nancy Mrs techn Bev Hosp bds at Naples rd Hamilton
- Robert L (Marguerite D) attdt 449 Cabot h at 10 Old England rd Ipswich
- MacKenzie Ada A Mrs waitress Tunipoo Inn also clk 89 Cabot bds 103 do
- Alice A widow George A h 38 Broadway
- Dorothy T Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 4 Harris
- Effie L widow Fred L h 22 County way
- Eva L Miss opr (Danvers Crayon Co) bds 15 Mechanic
- Francis J emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Eastern ave
- Frederick T (Helen J) designer USMC h 31 Prospect
- George W emp Singer Sewing Mach Co (B) h 8 Wilkins ter
- Leo V (Dorothy W) steamfitter USMC h 4 Harris
- Lorraine Miss emp 14½ Roundy bds 126 Bridge
- Marilyn Miss student BHS bds 126 Bridge
- Marion Miss student BHS bds 126 Bridge
- Marion L Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 22 County way
- Robert V clk 204 Cabot bds 4 Harris
- Roland E (Elsie M) mach USMC h 126 Bridge
- Ruth M Miss bkpr 91 Cabot bds 25 Eastern ave
- Stephen A (Eva E) route slsmn H P Hood & Sons (Mason st S) h 15 Mechanic
- Stuart J (Phyllis M) shop frmn 54 Dodge bds 133 Valley BF
- Thomas J (Anne S) chauffeur Warren's 412 Hale h 133 Valley BF
- Virginia Miss (WAC) bds 22 County way
- Vivian L wife George W died May 20 1951
- Wilbur L (Amy L) draftsman research dept USMC h 22 County way
- William E director of Physical Education BHS h at 557 Pleasant st Malden
- Mackenzie (see MacKenzie and McKenzie)
- Mackey Charles M died Sept 15 1949
- David G student BHS bds 15 Liberty
- John F retired rms 451 Rantoul
- John F jr (Doris E) frmn GEC Co (L) h 15 Liberty

## The Quality Press Printing Service



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

571

## MACKEY

- John R (Mary E) molder USMC h 5 Lakeside ave
- Mary J widow Charles M h 21 Linden ave
- Norma L Miss emp Crescent Medical Lab (Revere) bds 15 Liberty
- MacKinnon Charles (Medora C) clk (111 Devonshire st B) h 14 Lowell
- Daniel died April 17 1950
- Donald A (Laurette P) asst office mngr (63 Proctor S) h 8 Somerset ave
- ☛ (See McKinnon)
- Mackintosh Leah M Miss h 18 Thorndike
- ☛ (See McIntosh)
- MacLachlan Thomas retired h 15 Kernwood ave ext
- Sarah wife Thomas died March 1 1951
- Thomas jr (Greta M) mach USMC h 3 Williams
- MacLaughlan Richard T (Marion G) stereotyper Lynn Item (L) h 108 Conant
- MacLean Alexander J houseman 31 Boyle h 37 do
- Anna Miss emp SEP (S) h 45 Broadway suite 16
- George E (Dora H) tchr BHS and Trade sch h 13 Story ave
- Rodena M wife Alexander I died Feb 14 1951
- Valentine P (Dorothy E) mach GECO (L) h 15 Lothrop
- Maclean Norman A (Edith M) retired h 15 Sturtevant
- ☛ (See MacLean and McLean)
- MacLellan (see McLellan)
- MacLennan Donald (Agnes) forester Morris Rosenthal Neptune h on estate
- Margaret H Miss emp Trav Ins Co (B) bds D MacLennan Neptune st
- MacLeod Andrew (Helen R) (U S Navy) h 11 Broadway
- Angus D (Hazel V) slsmn Star Line Inc (Albany N Y) h 4 Odell ave
- Annie B widow Daniel died March 14 1950
- Claire B Msis student BHS bds 20 Union
- Elizabeth C widow Daniel bds 72 Essex
- Everett C (U S Navy) bds 20 Union
- Hazel D widow Elwin h 96 Bisson
- Henry F (Edith M) mach USMC h 20 Union
- James W (Marion G) emp USMC h 34 Rantoul
- June Miss student BHS bds 34 Rantoul
- Marilyn A Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Sarah A widow Norman L bds 7 Riverview
- Robert C student BHS bds 4 Odell ave
- Verna C Miss graduate atttd nurse 4 Lenox bds 20 Union
- ☛ (See McLeod)
- MacMahon (see McMahon)
- MacMillan Herbert K (Dorothy A) truck driver Landry's Upholstery (3 Pleasant st S) h 7 Central ct
- MacMurtry Elizabeth R widow Thomas J h Bailey ave
- John S (Myrtle V) rem to Lee
- MacNamara George baker 252 Cabot h at Danvers
- MacNaughton Jocelyn Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- MacNeal Maude E Miss retired bds 37 Railroad ave apt 4
- MacNeil Elton pres Pilgrim Flying Service Beverly Municipal Airport Mountain Field h at Peabody
- John E mngr Pilgrim Flying Service Beverly Air Field bds at Peabody
- Margaret H widow Murdock D h 13 School
- Raymond A (Bertha M) mach USMC and pres Union Bldg Asso of Beverly Inc 401 Rantoul h 13 School

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

572

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## MacNEIL

—Sadie Miss maid 2 Boyle bds 36 Essex

MacNeill Esther M Miss compt opr (B) bds 3 Dearborn ave

—Melvin P (Elizabeth M) emp USMC h 10A Cedar Village

—Mildred A widow Harry V h 3 Dearborn ave

MacNeish John V (Mary E) supt Stanly Bolster Est (Newton) h 10 Woodland ave

MacNider Catherine A widow Alexander N bds 1 Winter

MacNutt Ann K Miss student St Mary's H S bds 38 Pierson

—Elena M Mrs tel op Bev Hosp h 38 Pierson

—Raymond F (Elena M) patrolman BPD h 38 Pierson

☛ (See McNutt)

Maco's Automotive Stores Inc of Salem (Abraham Margolis pres & treas Irving Margolis mngr) automotive supplies 277 Cabot

MacPhail Adam D (Eunice I) shwkr Foster Shoe Co (Rowley) h 48½ Hart BF

—Richard A bds 195 Dodge

MacPhee Anna A Miss retired bds 4 River

—Elizabeth A Miss h 36 Essex

☛ (See MacAfee)

MacQuarrie George D yardman USMC bds 35A Herrick

—Harriet M widow William laundress Bev Hosp h 35A Herrick

—William D (Gertrude L) loan clk Merchants Nat Bank (B) h 776 Hale BF

MacRae Trena E Mrs h 11 Abbott

☛ (See McRae)

MacTaggart Mary Mrs hskpr 25 Vine BF bds do

MacTurk Elizabeth F widow William H rem to 431 Summer st Lynn

MacWilliams Lena Mrs mngr 436 Rantoul bds do

—Paul R bds 436 Rantoul

Mac's Fruit Store (Harry R MacGregor propr) fruit & groc 18 West BF

—Super Service (Edward A MacIsaac) gas, oils etc 104½ Cabot

Madden Francis B (Mary J) fireman Engine 3 BFD h Hillcrest rd PC

—Frank B jr (Angela) clk Shore Lunch 724 Hale BF h 646 do

—Eileen M Miss tchr (Rockland Mass) bds 38 West BF

—John N gdnr Brinley Hall 218 Hart BF bds Francis B Madden Hillcrest rd

—Mary E Miss retired bds 19 Beckford

Madell Abe supt Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc 97 Rantoul h at 94 Beacon Hill ave Lynn

Madison Virginia Miss nurse (U S Army) bds 395 Cabot 3L

Madore Robert J (Leone S) opr GEC Co (L) h 6 Hillcrest ave

Maeser Mieth (Alice L) eng USMC h 65 Baker ave

Maestranzi Simon A (Delphine T) propr No Shore Grinding Service 3 Story ave h do

Maestrofrancesco Anthony F (Helen) mach 316 Rantoul also treas Italian Community Ctr 304 do h 145 Park

—Florence Miss reg nurse 145 Park bds do

—Mahlon mach Lisson-Mellon Co (L) bds 145 Park

—Mariano (Concetta) retired h 145 Park

☛ (See Francesco)

Magee Margaret M widow David h 31 Woodbury

Maggiacomo Antonio (Helen J) (U S Navy) h 7 Willow

—Antonio J emp 316 Rantoul bds 7 Willow

—Assunta M widow Giuseppe bds 132 Hale

—Helen Mrs bds 4 Heather

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

573

### MAGLIO

- Maglio Antoinette T Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 38 Chase  
—Joseph (Concetta) emp Gill Leather Co (S) h 38 Chase  
—Joseph (Nancy M) emp GEC Co (Lynn) h 30 Pleasant  
—Joseph L jr student BHS bds 38 Chase  
—Louis V (Marion) supervr Gill Leather Co (59 Boston st S) h 45 Stone suite 2  
Magner Walter carp h 338 Rantoul  
Maguire J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 26 McKinley ave  
—James R jr (Eleanor M) drug slsmn h r 90 Dodge  
—John J (Helen M) retired h 20 Madison ave  
—Justin V ATA&T B&M sta Beverly h at Wakefield

☛ (See McGuire)

- Mahan Dolores G Miss student St Mary's H S bds 21 County way  
—Francis A (Mildred M) emp USMC h 16 Madison ave  
—James F (Margaret R) watchman USMC h 21 County way  
—James F jr student St Francis Mission House (Duxbury) bds 21 County way  
—John A (Lena A) emp USMC h 25 Pond  
—Mildred M Mrs stenog & bkpr 211-217 Rantoul h 16 Madison ave  
—Priscilla A Miss student BHS bds 25 Pond  
—Thomas F (Alice M) golf prof USMC golf course also member Liquor Li-  
censing board h 14 Columbia rd  
—Thomas F jr student (University of Miami) bds 14 Columbia rd  
Mahios William (Grace M) emp Ivory System (P) bds 13 Edwards  
Mahoney Arthur S (Ruth N) linotype op 114 Cabot h 19 Chapman  
—Charles A (Blanche) slsmn Schenley's (L) h 23 Washington  
—Desmond W (Irene H) yardman Hartol Oil (Revere) h 22 Ropes  
—George M rem to Pittsburg Pa  
—Helen E Miss sec 246 Cabot bds 5 Stewart ave  
—James F student BHS bds 19 Simon  
—James G (Margaret M) elevator opr USMC h 5 Stewart ave  
—James M leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 5 Stewart ave  
—James T (Adeline R) chemical mixer Union Bay State Co (Cambridge) h 14  
Ropes apt 2  
—John F (Albina J) clk F W W Webb (Endicott st S) h 19 Simon apt 2  
—John K (Mary D) installer & repairmn NET&TCo (S) h 37 Railroad ave apt 2  
—Margaret A Miss clk Metropolitan Ins Co (Essex st S) h 5 Stewart ave  
—Ruth N Mrs clk W G Webber Co (Salem) h 19 Chapman  
—William J student BHS bds 22 Ropes  
Maider Blanche E widow Frank O rem to Boston  
—Kenneth (Joan M) shoewkr Kenmore Shoe Co 5 Park h 16 Harrison ave  
Maihos Charles (Frances B) mach opr A C Lawrence Lea Co (P) h 30 Crescent  
ave  
—James J elect hlpr (23 Berry st D) h 34 Pond  
Mailhoit Marie Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do  
Main Martin L (Daisy W) elect USMC h 33 Guild rd  
—Martin L jr (Lillian R) electrical set-up man USMC h 31 Guild rd  
—Robert H (Eileen) maint mach SEP (S) bds 11 Pickett ct BF  
Mains John H (Jophenia) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 93 Hart BF  
Maione Theresa M Miss sec 222 Cabot rm 12 bds at So Hamilton  
Maitland Francis W B (Annie W) supt Mrs Ada S Moore Paine ave h 621 Hale  
PC  
Maiuzzo Anthony M (Hazel M) physician 15 Broadway h do  
Makos John A student BHS bds 315 Rantoul

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

## MAKROS

Makros Angel (Pauline) retired h 315 Rantoul suite 2

—George bds 315 Rantoul suite 2

Malcolm Mary J widow Frank A h 42 Fairview ave

Malcotti Ida Miss emp Mrs Juanita H Sewall Common lane PC bds do

Malette Henry R clk 377 Cabot bds 2 Mulberry

—Mary A widow Henry F h 2 Mulberry

☛ (See Mallette)

Malionek John A (Gladys C) emp Russell Tanning Co (S) h 327 Elliott

Mallam William H (Elma V) acct Naumkeag Mills (S) h 13 Clark ave

Mallar Nathan H civ eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h 7 Blueridge ave Saugus

Mallard Charles W (Celena M) emp SEP (D) h 12 Munroe

Mallardi Domenico emp USMC bds 51 Federal

—Esther reg nurse bds 20 Chapman

—Joseph (Virginia) emp USMC h 51 Federal

—Joseph emp USMC h 20 Chapman

—Katherine Miss reg nurse bds 20 Chapman

—Laura Miss tchr (East Hartford Ct) bds 20 Chapman

—Laura P Miss emp Employers Group Ins (7 Leach st Salem) bds 51 Federal

—Leona T Miss student BHS bds 51 Federal

—Margaret R Miss hairdr (M'head) bds 20 Chapman

Mallette Florentine widow William emp Pequot Mills (S) h 17 Edwards

☛ (See Malette)

Malley Thomas F rms 14 School

☛ (See Mullally)

Mallia Mary T Mrs emp (190 Bridge st S) h 7 Ocean

—Vincent J (Mary T) emp Hunt & Rankin (P) h 7 Ocean

Malliaros Peter (Rose) rem to Peabody

Malloch Thelma M Mrs tel op NET&TCo (Glouc) bds 16 Crescent ave

Malloy Allen J tree wkr BPW bds 41 Hillside ave

—Arthur T (Rial Side Service Sta) 83 Bridge bds 41 Hillside ave

—Joseph J (Joan B) shipper USMC h 9½ Peirce ave

—Mary M widow Bartholomew J h 41 Hillside ave

—Patricia Miss nurse (Mass Gen Hospital) bds 23 Oak BF

—Patrick J (Sarah J) gardener 5 Grove h 23 Oak BF

☛ (See Molloy)

Malone Alice E Miss nursemaid 52 Hart bds 95 Haskell BF

—Ann Mrs emp SEP (Ips) bds 28 Federal

—John J (Nora A) driver Ladder 2 BFD (BF) h 95 Haskell BF

—Margaret A Miss student BHS bds 28 Federal

Maloney Charles F leawkr (P) bds 42 Lyman

—George F (Anne E) toggler Argo Lea Co (Lynn) h 42 Lyman

—John H (Frances L) supt A C Lawrence Co (P) h 1 Clark ave

—John H jr student BHS bds 1 Clark ave

—P William (Yolanda E emp SEP B) emp SEP (B) h 12 Dolloff ave

—Ruth Mrs clk Grant's (S) h 123 Bridge

Maloof Elizabeth E Miss packer SEP (D) bds 28 County way

—Joseph T (Rita M) carpenter J L Simon h 395 Cabot

—Mary P Miss student BHS bds 395 Cabot

—Michael J (Olida M) gate tender B&MRR h 28 County way

—Wilfred I (Cecile F) insp GECO (L) h 34 Greene apt 2

Malvin (see Melvin)

MAMPRE DERAN H (Hasvert A) ladies' tailor 242 Cabot rm 3 h 12 Bisson

## Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

575

## MAMPRE

- Zabelle S Miss clk trust dept 240 Cabot bds 12 Bisson
- Zaven H (Alice A tailoress 242 Cabot rm 3) emp USMC h 161 Cabot suite 3
- Mancini Ruggero (Pasqualena) fish mkt 238 Rantoul h do
- Maney John M (Ethel L) ind eng Farrington's (B) h 188 Brimbale ave
- Mangan Frank J (Ruth M) slsmn Arvedon Elect Supply Co (73 Portland st B) h 3 Medford
- Mangiardo Barbara A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 42 Pond
- Mangold George E dishwasher Bev Hosp rms YMCA
- Manhattan Market (David Greenstein propr) groc & prov 393 Cabot
- Mann George A 2nd (Ruth B) slsmn H L Lawrence Co (46 Faneuil Hall B) h 29 Sylvan rd
- Madeline S Mrs dental hygienist (S) h 29 Baker ave apt 3
- Richard L (Madeline S) asst buyer Raymond's Store (366 Washington st B) h 29 Baker ave apt 3
- Ruth B Mrs sec U S Army dispensary Army Base (So Bos) h 29 Sylvan rd
- Mannien Helen Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Manning Eleanor E widow Ralph G reg nurse rms 38 Broadway s r Margaret av
- Ellen M Mrs widow Willis C hskpr 3 Munroe bds do
- Ernest A (Patricia M) body repairman 131 Rantoul h 36 Pond apt 3
- Everett R frmn 133 Rantoul h 3 Munroe
- Grace C widow Charles W bds 15 Red Rock lane
- Helen C Mrs h 1 Pinehurst ave
- Janice I Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 3 Munroe
- Kenneth (Theresa M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 6 Davis
- Mary C widow John A bds 26 Peirce ave
- Nathalie B widow Theodore A industrial nurse Pequot Mills (S) h 10 Scott
- Theodore L student St John's Prep (D) bds 10 Scott
- Theresa M Mrs lampwkr SEP (S) bds 6 Davis
- Veronica L Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 12 Jasper
- William J (Veronica L) stat fireman (S) h 12 Jasper
- Manoogian Robert C (Phyllis R) sign painter Salem Sign Co (North st S) h 21 County drive
- Manos Helen Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Mansell George (Doris M N) hlpr Williams' Exp (S) h 152 Cabot
- Mansfield Richard C (Joan B) rrpman Addressograph Multigraph (B) h 16 Chipman rd
- Robert B (U S Air Corps) bds 22 Broadway
- Robert E (Grace P) emp Parker Bros (S) h 22 Broadway
- Manthorne Anna M Miss hairdresser h 21 Greene
- (See Menthorne)
- Mantoni (see Montoni)
- Mantzke Ella M Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do
- Manuel Charles H L (L Lillian) rem to Essex
- David W (Beatrice) plumber emp 14 Pond h 27 Chapman
- Joaquin sander (28 Goodhue st S) h 10 Cedar Village
- Lucinda F Miss bds 27 Chapman
- Otis A died Feb 16 1951
- Otis A jr (Inza) musician also emp tinsmith Gilman's (B) h 27 Chapman
- Sally A Miss musician bds 27 Chapman
- Manzi Alfred student BHS bds 21 Jewett rd
- Esther L Miss office sec 21 Jewett rd bds do
- Frances R Miss office sec 21 Jewett rd bds do

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

576

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## MANZI

- James A (Johanna M) corp clk O Manzi & Sons Inc also Montserrat Concrete Block Co 21 Jewett rd h 24 Clifton ave
- Jennie M wid Orest pres Montserrat Concrete Block Co and O Manzi and Sons Inc 21 Jewett rd h do
- Joseph G (Edith A) treas O Manzi & Sons Inc also Montserrat Concrete Block Co 21 Jewett rd h 27 Beacon
- O & Sons Inc (Mrs Jennie M Manzi pres, Orest Manzi jr vice pres, Joseph G Manzi treas, James A Manzi corp clk) mason contractors 21 Jewett rd
- Orest died Dec 24 1950
- Orest G jr (Mary) vice pres 21 Jewett rd h 23 Eastern ave
- Maples The (Wallace A Crosby propr) apartment house 29 Broadway
- Marcaro (see Macaro)
- Marceau William (Jennie M) emp GEC Co (L) bds 24 Home
- Marcel (see Marsella)
- Marchand Robert P (Shirley A) eng USMC h 54 Lothrop
- Wilfred (Catherine B) model wkr 97 Rantoul 2nd fl h 27 Baker ave
- Marchelle Frank R (Florence M) carp Craig Machinery (Lawr) h 61 Park
- Marcheterre Benjamin E (Helen L) h 139 Park
- Donald W (Lucy M) h 22 Franklin pl
- Francis A (U S Air Force) bds 1 School
- Henry (U S Army) bds 1 School
- Leon J (Ida) leawkr Leach & Heckel (S) h 19 Coolidge ave
- Lucy M Mrs presser Salem Laundry (51-71 Lafayette st S) h r 22 Franklin pl
- Richard O student BHS bds 1 School
- Robert L bds 1 School
- Wilfred (Leona) emp (135 Boston st S) h 1 School
- Marchetti (See Michetti)
- Marciano Angelo (Angela) propr Dutchy's Amusement Shop 100½ Cabot h 8 Middle
- Euplio R died April 4 1951
- Rose G widow Euplio R h 13 Prospect
- Savino mngr 100½ Cabot h at Central st Topsfield
- Marcos Albert H laborer bds 156½ Park
- Angelo (Amabile) laborer h 156½ Park
- Frederick (Evelyn F) (Marcos & Co) h 51 Simon
- John F (Mary C) (Marcos & Co) contrs h 141 Park
- Lillian Miss emp 224-226 Cabot bds 156½ Park
- & Co (John F and Frederick Marcos) mason contractors 141 Park
- Marcucci Archangelo (Jennie) laborer 21 Jewett rd h 17 Bennett apt 2
- Elizabeth A Miss student BHS bds 17 Bennett apt 2
- Gaetano emp GEC Co (L) bds 16 Elliott
- Natalie J Mrs benchwkr SEP (S) bds 8 Hardy
- Patrick A (Natalie J) attdt 362 Rantoul bds 8 Hardy
- Thomas (Mary F) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 25 Creek
- Marescalchi Augusta (Helen M) grinder GEC Co (L) h 16 Blaine ave apt 1L
- Margaret's Inc (Margaret G Flynn pres & treas Edward P Flynn sec) feminine apparel 280 Cabot
- Margeson Carl L (Zelda A) propr Carl's Doughnut Kettle 284C Cabot h 13 Bartlett
- Margolis Abraham (Rose) pres & treas Maco's Inc Automotive Store 277 Cabot and (169 Essex st S) h 22 Heather
- Harry (Bessie) retired h 22 Charles

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.


Telephones, 2478 and 635



## MARGOLIS

- Hyman (Marion E) emp 200 Rantoul h 31 Lyman
- M Theodore student BHS bds 22 Heather
- Marion E Mrs slslady 218 Cabot h 11 Simon apt 1

**MARGOLIS SAMUEL L** (Bella) optometrist 263 Cabot tel 3943W h 21 Atlantic ave

- Marguelis Shirley V Miss clk rem to 51 W 71 st New York City  
Maria Mildred E widow Anthony jr h 72 Story ave  
Marinelli Nunzio retired rms 436 Rantoul
- Tito (Mary A) emp (77 Bridge st S) h 45 Roundy apt 3
- Mariner Norman E (Thelma) emp exp dept USMC h 31 Peirce ave  
Marini Joseph (City Hall Cash Market) 199 Cabot h at Linebrook rd Ipswich  
Marino John E (Margaret A) h 18 Cliff
- John G (Marie S) chief eng (B) h 70 Kernwood ave
  - Sophie M Miss musician 97 Kernwood ave h 6 Elm
- Markerian Barbara M Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 87 Cabot apt 2
- Harry S (Barbara M) student MIT h 87 Court apt 2
- Markey Irene A Mrs cashier Daniel Low & Co (S) h 29 Lyman
- John W (Irene A) assembler USMC h 29 Lyman
  - Mary C Miss student BU (B) bds 29 Lyman
  - Rheta T Miss tchr BHS bds 46 Herrick
- Markham Charles W retired bds 6 Longview ter
- Charles W jr (Mildred G) clk USMC h 10 Giles ave
  - Mildred E Miss emp USMC bds 6 Longview ter
- Markman Charles A (Phyllis) interne Bev Hosp h 74 Dane  
Marks Frederick G (Merchant Marine) bds 56 Cogswell ave
- George J (Viola M E) frmn USMC h 56 Cogswell ave
  - George W (Julienne Y) mech emp Harper's Garage (D) h 460 Essex
- Marland Roger F (Albina C) mach GECO (L) h 41 Mill apt 3  
Marletta John emp 35 Pond h 8 Chase
- Salvatore J (Christine J) mach USMC h 162 Park
- Marley Donald W rem to Natick
- Elizabeth M Mrs emp GECO (L) h 4 Orchard
  - Eugene (Alyce M) patrolman BPD h rear 13½ Union
  - Eugene H clk Dun & Bradstreet (B) also reserve officer BPD bds 13½ Union
  - Eugene R (Elizabeth M) patrolman BPD h 4 Orchard
  - Francis M painter bds at 510 Highland ave Asbury Grove
  - Harold F (Sadie) h 13½ Union
- Marling George M died Aug 7 1950
- W Johnson (Sarah H) gift shop (Arlington) h 101 Dodge
- Marmen Harvey A (Rita A) shwkr Kenmore Shoe Co h 31½ Cabot
- Rita A Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 31½ do
- Maroney Anna M Miss tel op (D) h 50 Broadway suite 34
-  (See Moroney)
- Marquis Alcide J (Thelma J) shwkr Bell Shoe Co h 48 Front
- Alphonse J (Elvida M) rem to Salem
  - Arthur J died Feb 1950
  - Charles pres No Shore Restaurant 104 Cabot h at 42 Cabot st Salem
  - Joseph W (Evelyn) student (Haverhill) also reserve patrolman BPD h 12 Lyman
  - Leo A (Charlotte C) propr Henry's Market 588 Cabot h 12 Gove ave
  - Louise A Mrs leawkr Carr Leather Co (P) bds 403A Cabot
  - Madeline E widow Arthur J emp HCorp (S) h 41 Matthies

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

578

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**MARQUIS**

- Margaret M Mrs cook Bus Terminal (Salem) h 3 Gage apt 3
- Richard (Adelaid) painter (250A Park sq Bldg B) h 37 Wellman apt 3
- Robert A (Jane F) emp Vincent's Potato Chip Co (Sylvan st P) h 7 Jackson
- Marresse Louis A ticket agt B&MRR rms YMCA
- Marsden Eliza D widow Samuel bds 9 Warren
- Hugh R (Margaret A) cost acct U S A Air Base Lagenes Field (Azores Islands) bds 39 Odell ave
- Walter H (Mary D) mach USMC h 18 Butman
- Walter H jr emp 437 Rantoul bds 18 Butman
- Marsella Louis (G Lena) crane op USMC h 47 Echo ave
- Marsh Frederick (Arlene) tree surgeon 14 West Dane bds do
- Grace A widow William C bds 6 Miller rd
- Kenneth C emp Haines Ice Cream Co (Lynn) h 6 Miller rd
- James E bds 106 Cabot
- Marshak Joseph (Jennie) gen frmn USMC h 8 Whitney ave
- Marcella secy USMC (B) bds 8 Whitney ave
- R Martha Miss clk Mass Bonding Co (B) bds 8 Whitney ave
- Marshall Alfred (Mary Rose) fruits & vegetables 33 Enon h do
- Ann C Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 5 Mill apt 5
- Annie A widow Louis bds 17½ Atlantic ave
- Archibald J (Ruth E) rem to 4 Adams rd So Hamilton
- Channing K (Dorothy P) foremn carp United Engineers & Constrs Inc (Fort ave Salem) h 261 Hale apt 2
- Esther G Mrs domestic h 7 Union
- H Newton (Amy V) foremn USMC h 11 Sargent ave
- John C (Caryl F) athletic repairman Ivory System (P) h 2 Enon Village
- Joseph T (Ann C) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 5 Mill apt 5
- Katherine I Mrs tel op Bev Hosp h 25 Hayes ave
- Lee W (Gladys F) trust officer Rockland-Atlas (B) h 4 Oak BF
- Leeman rms YMCA
- Lena H widow William jr h 37 Abbott
- Lyman E laborer United Engineers & Constr Inc (Fort ave S) bds 261 Hale
- Norman A (Dorothy K) emp (Memphis Tenn) h 37 Abbott
- Reginald A (Gertrude F) mach GECo (L) bds 7 Union
- Robert (Katherine I) mach USMC h 25 Hayes ave
- Robert jr clk 293 Rantoul bds 25 Hayes ave
- Thomas Lee truck driver 60 River h at 14 Federal st Salem
- William F emp Brown Paper (Berlin N H) bds 37 Abbott
- William G mach (Camb) rms 80 Railroad ave
- Marston Amelia E Mrs bds 106 Cabot
- Grace P Miss bds 41 Essex
- Leroy D retired h 41 Essex
- Mary A Miss bds 41 Essex
- MARSTON RICHARD A CO** (Richard Downes and Marston C Busineau)  
commercial stationers 181 Rantoul See foot lines
- Martel Norman E (Mary A) laborer Logan Airport (B) h 733 Hale apt 3 BF
- Martelli David h 13 Home
- Leandro rem to Texas
- Martellini Amelia F Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 30 Winthrop ave
- Anna H Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 30 Winthrop ave
- Enrico A shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 30 Winthrop ave
- Giacinta widow Enrico h 30 Winthrop ave

## JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN

### INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

579

## MARTIN

- Martin Amy B widow Roscoe C bds 37 Livingstone ave  
—Clarence W (Mildred G) contr supt Walsh Construction (S) h 3 Quincy Park  
—Donald W (Justine B) clk (Salem Elec Lt Co) h 28 Bosworth  
—Fred emp Salem Gas Co (S) h 93 Kernwood ave  
—George D captain (U S Navy) h 5 Jasper  
—Herbert T died April 11 1951  
—Herbert T jr (Ellen F) mach USMC h 18 Putnam  
—James A (Lona P) rem to Topsfield rd Wenham  
—Janet W widow William A h 868 Hale BF  
—Jean C Mrs nurse 30 Ocean h do  
—Joan M Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 27 Central  
—Katherine V widow Herbert T h 7 Clifford ave  
—L Henry fireman B F engine house bds 17 Conway  
—Letha M Miss stitcher (Roxbury) h 13 Cliff  
—Lois M Mrs opr SEP (S) bds 2A Charles  
—Marie K Miss emp B&MRR (B) bds 7 Clifford ave  
—Mary A widow Eli A bds 5 Jasper  
—Natalie C Mrs mach opr SEP (D) h 61 Kernwood ave  
—Reginald F emp W R Rogers 70-80 Park bds 22 Hobart ave  
—Richard S (Priscilla R) bank teller (210 Essex st S) h 27 Pearl  
—Richard W emp Walsh's Construction Co (S) bds 3 Quincy Park  
—Robert A emp USMC h 13 Cliff  
—Robert D (U S Army Air Corps) bds 3 Quincy Park  
—Robert I asst gen supt USMC h at Shorewood rd Marblehead  
—Robert S (Dorothy F) carp Frisco Co (Lynn) h 8 Riverview  
—Waldo C (Jean C) propr Ocean St Convalescent Home h 30 Ocean  
—Warren A emp A C Lawrence (P) bds 22 Hobart ave  
—William A died May 15 1951  
—William H mech 211 Rantoul h at Story st Essex  
—William J (Viola C) carp 22 Hobart ave h 14 Central  
—William J jr (Ruth L) emp GECO (L) h 56 Winthrop ave  
☛ (See Martyn)  
Martinack Mary V widow Augustus A clk rm 34 City Hall h 138 Lothrop  
Martyn Edna A widow William E h 16 Opal ave  
—John D (Evelyn V) clk USMC h 41 Arlington ave  
—Robert (Sadie E) rem to Boxford  
☛ (See Martin)  
Mary Juliette D P Mrs maid 186 Hart BF h 184 do  
—Maurice (Juliette D P) emp Universal Mach Shop (Boston st S) h 184 Hart BF  
—Renee Miss student (Camb Junior Coll) bds 184 Hart BF  
Mary's Gift Shop (Mrs Mary Carnevale) 275 Rantoul  
Marzella Ralph rem to Framingham  
Marzerka Edward A (Louise M) h 28 Arthur  
—Louise M Mrs emp 14½ Roundy h 28 Arthur apt 3  
Mascioli Domenico (Ida) emp NET&TCo (L) h 40 Federal  
—George R (U S Navy) bds 160 Park  
—Giuseppe foundryman USMC h 160 Park  
—Gloria Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 40 Federal  
—Guido mach USMC bds 160 Park  
—Jerry B (Rose A) insp USMC also member Bd of Registrars of Voters h 25 Cliff

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

580

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## MASCIOLI

- Louise Miss clk Insurance Co (Salem) bds 40 Federal
- Mary A Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 40 Federal
- Nunzio (Adele T) mach USMC h 160 Park
- Philomena Mrs bench wkr 105 Rantoul h 339 Cabot
- Mascotti Alexander (Eugenie) caretaker Sunset cabins (P) h 10 Porter
- Norman truck driver (91 Willow st L) bds 10 Porter
- Mason Abigail T Mrs tel opr NET&TCo (S) bds 583 Cabot
- Charles H (Evelyn J) mach SEP (S) h 17 Mason
- Charles W mech 60 Dodge bds 12 Longwood ave
- Clarence E bds 32 Broadway
- Donald H emp tool & die GEC Co (L) bds 25 Bartlett
- George H retired bds 11 Longview drive
- Harry R clk Kennedy & Co (P) bds 4 Chapman ter
- Henry L (79 Marlborough B) s r Paine ave PC
- Henry L jr (Fanny C) (79 Marlborough B) s r Paine ave PC
- Homer P (Mildred T) city frmn h 140 Lothrop
- John P stone mason emp (M'head) bds 58 Bartlett
- Lola H widow George M rem to No Main st Middleton
- Marilyn A student Peter Bent Brigham Hosp (B) bds 140 Lothrop
- Michael J stone mason bds 58 Bartlett
- Mildred T Mrs (Lothrop Health Salon) 140 Lothrop h do
- Muriel J Miss sec (134 Berkeley st B) bds 15 Ives suite 22
- Noel M (Catherine M) gardener Mrs William H Moore est Paine ave PC h r 618 Hale PC
- Pearl B Mrs asst treas Essex County Acceptance Corp (S) h 15 Ives suite 22
- Philip P student (Univ of Mich) bds 140 Lothrop
- Robert H (Alice) toolmkr GEC Co (L) h 11 Edwards
- Walter H (Alberta K) mach USMC h 25 Bartlett
- Wendall H student (Tufts College) bds 140 Lothrop
- William H (Maud S) houseman Endicott Jr Coll h 86 Preston pl BF
- William H (Mary V) painting contr 130 Essex h do
- Massa Angelo R (Ida M) mach USMC h 4 Cleveland rd
- Dominick F (Juanita M) mach GEC Co (L) h 153 McKay
- Lidia N widow Dominick h 86 Park
- Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 122 Cabot and 665 Hale PC
- Dept Public Works-Highways 242 Cabot rms 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 20, 21, 22, 24 & 25 storehouse for District 5 102-104 Park
- Division of Forestry (Michael H Donovan div supt) 5 Orchard
- Massarella Edward J radio technician 353 Cabot bds 132 Hale
- Louis (Gilda) emp Whiting Milk Co (Som) h 16 Beckford
- Louise A Miss bkpr House of Television (S) bds 16 Beckford
- Lucy A Miss physical therapist (Newington Ct) bds 132 Hale
- Pasquale retired bds 132 Hale
- Philip (Lucy M) atty at law 132 Hale h do
- William L student Boston College (B) bds 132 Hale
- Massary Alfred H (Irene B) propr Clothes Closet Store (6 North st S) also propr Massary Variety Store 14 Burton ave h 9½ Bisson
- Harry R died May 29 1951
- Masse Henry (Rosamond) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 16 Parramatta rd
- Wilfred (Ida E) emp USMC h 21 River
- Massison John W (Bertha H) mach USMC h 5 Elm
- Josephine Mrs emp 30 Ocean h 2 Elm

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**





**COAL — OIL — COKE**  
**OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**  
**G. E. HOME APPLIANCES**  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

**MASSISON**

—Ray S (Florence A) frmn B&MRR h 37 Winthrop ave  
—William J (Josephine) emp 148 Park h 2 Elm  
Masterman Charles R (Dorothy J) clerk USMC h 28 Ashton  
—Harriet E Miss clk billing dept USMC bds 28 Ashton  
—Sylvanus maintenance dept Endicott Junior College 431 Hale bds do  
Mastrofrancesco (See Maestrofrancesco)  
Mastromarino Grace Mrs sprayer & toppler 58 Rantoul h at 109 Boston st Salem  
Masury Carrie F Miss retired bds 129 Dodge  
Matsek Basil W (Mary) mach (L) h 30 Mechanic  
—Dorothy M Miss clk USMC bds 30 Mechanic  
Matheson Dorothy Miss teller State St Trust Co (B) bds 84 McKay  
—John rem to Rockport  
—John E (Catherine C) leawkr (80 Boston st S) h 32 Railroad ave apt 2B  
—Raymond G (Madeline M) emp (11 Railroad ave P) h 12 Summer  
Matson Emil M (Gertrude O) leawkr Korn Leather Co (P) h 23 Wellman  
—Emil M jr (Emily) painter 23 Wellman h do  
—Wain O (Mary S) laborer State Highway dept h 82 Standley  
Mattern Frank C jr (Ruth A) emp USMC h 50 Broadway apt 52  
—Olive H widow Frank C h 50 Broadway apt 52  
—Ruth A Mrs dentist asst 238 Cabot rm 1 h 50 Broadway suite 52  
Matthew Kelliher Square jct School, Stone and Davis  
Matthews William S (Florence B) h 4 West Dane  
—William S jr Lieut (U S Marines) bds 312 Cabot  
Mattioli John retired bds 33 Pond  
Matton Edmund J (Marie A) painter (250A Park sq bldg B) h 37 Wellman  
Maude Constance L Mrs tchr (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 594 Cabot  
—Franklin H (Constance L) clk USMC bds 594 Cabot  
Mauke Otto R instr Endicott Jr College bds 433 Cabot  
Maurette A Clara widow Rene G part time mngr Gift Shop Bev Hosp h 17  
Corning  
Mavragis Dennis (Margaret) tool dept USMC h 38 Sohier rd  
—Edward (Virginia G) (Commercial Refrigeration Company) 95 Elliott h 338  
Cabot  
Maxie's Lunch (Max Baker propr) lunch etc 392 Cabot  
Maxner Arthur B elect helper 7 Briscoe bds 132 Water  
—Bessie M widow John H h 132 Water  
—Carl H (Florence M) captain Yacht Signet (N Y C) h 31 Woodbury  
—Elsie E Mrs clk 246 Cabot h 201 Lothrop  
—James A (Elsie E) emp USMC h 201 Lothrop  
—John H (Dorothy A) emp USMC h 1 Museum rd  
—Richard B (U S Marines) bds 31 Woodbury  
Maxwell Mary E Miss lab techn Bev Hosp rms 95 Herrick  
—Walter B emp 217 Cabot h at Jersey lane Manchester  
May Edward A (Mary A) retired h 6 East  
—Lucy M widow Madison R rem to 10 Bridge st Danvers  
—Marjorie A grad nurse Mass Gen Hospital (B) bds 6 East  
—Robert E fireman BFD bds 6 East  
—Ruby F Mrs head hskpr Bev Hosp bds do  
Mayberry Ethel D widow J Albert h 18 Haskell PC  
—Joseph S (Doris L) novelty mnfr Juniper st BF h do  
—Richard D (Grace) emp SEP rem to 17 Washington st Danvers.  
(See Mabey)

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

**THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION**

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**MAYES**

Mayes Bella widow Henry died May 14 1951

Mayne James L jr (DMD) dentist 26 Broadway h at Haverhill rd Topsfield

Mayo Conrad R asst foremn Beverly Evening Times 110 Cabot h 6 Lexington dr

—Gertrude R wid William S bds 6 Lexington drive

—John S (Alice R) emp USMC h 18 Union

Mazza Sabbatino retired bds 412 Rantoul

Mazzaglia Anthony (Rose) emp GEC<sub>o</sub> (L) h 23 Bow apt 2

—Gaetano (Agata) retired h 23½ Bow apt 3

—Ida Miss clk 277 Rantoul bds 24 West Dane

—Joseph (Anna J) emp 35 Pond h 23 Bow apt 1

—Louis J (U S Army) bds 23½ Bow

—Patrick (Sarah) emp PWD h 24 West Dane

Mazzetta Agostino (Antoinette) gas & oil 18 Lothrop h 10 Mulberry

—Albert A mech 18 Lothrop bds 10 Mulberry

—Edward L student BHS bds 10 Mulberry

—Mary E Miss student BHS also part time clk 80 Colon bds 10 Mulberry

Mazzotti John E (Phyllis P) suprvr Raytheon Co (Waltham) h 12 Sohler rd

McAfee (See MacAfee)

McAllister James P (Mary E) lea buyer A C Lawrence Co (P) h 567 Cabot

—James Paul student Mass Radio Sch (B) bds 567 Cabot

McArdle Harriet Z widow John A tel op NET&TCo (S) h 390 Cabot suite 3

McAuley Abbie Mrs bds 58 Bartlett

—Dora F Miss h 58 Bartlett

—John P mason 58 Bartlett bds do

—Mary E widow William C night cook Bev Hosp rms 29 Swan

—Michael J retired bds 58 Bartlett

—(See Macaulay)

McAuliffe Homer L (Edna M) clk USMC h 83 Bisson

McBride Adeline V Miss bds 22 Columbus ave

—Anna Miss waitress 75 West BF s r bds do

McCabe Hugh jr (Vinci) artist pntr 18 Lexington drive bds do

—John H painter 140 Elliott h 28 Bennett

McCall Catherine M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

—Christina widow Anthony h 475 Cabot

—Helen F C Miss mach opr USMC bds 475 Cabot

McCallion Sarah G Miss laundry wkr Bev Hosp bds at 54 Rust st Salem

McCallum David (Nellie M) retired h 34 Elliott

—Pearl A Miss artist GEC<sub>o</sub> (L) bds 34 Elliott

—(See MacCallum)

McCance Andrew A (T Eleanor) mach USMC h 201 Dodge

—T Eleanor Mrs receptionist (Salem Hospital) h 201 Dodge

McCarthy Alice L widow Frank B h 1 Arthur st ct

—Ann E Miss tchr (Danvers High Sch) bds 1 Garden

—Barbara E Miss bds 44 Cabot

—C Anne Miss student St Mary's H S bds 21 Knowlton

—Charles V student (Univ Wisconsin) bds 21 Knowlton

—Christine M Miss bds 20 Brackenbury

—Edna F Miss emp SEP (D) bds 12 Agate

—Edward O (Gladys C) truck driver rem to 5 Ober st Salem

—Eileen Mrs h 24 Cross

—Ellen widow Eugene h 770 Hale BF

—Erwin T (Wilma) elect appr 7½ Wallis h 71 Enon

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

583

### McCARTHY

- Eugene E rem to New York City
- Francis H chief secy Henry C Lodge bds 20 Brackenbury
- Frank retired h 20 Brackenbury
- Frank E jr (Grace M) supvr SEP (Ips) h 44 Herrick
- Helen M Miss supvr NET&TCo (Norman st S) h 12 Lexington drive
- Henry J pres Bomac Laboratories Inc Salem rd South h at 12 Burley st Danvers
- Irwin T (Wilma E) appr elect 7½ Wallis h 71 Enon
- James W Lieut BPD h 12 Bennett
- Jeremiah P (Wood's Variety) 399B Cabot bds 12 Bennett
- John D (Margaret E) retired h 12 Lexington drive
- John F emp 51 Park h 12 Agate
- John R (U S Marines) bds 12 Lexington drive
- Joseph T (Martha) emp GEC Co (L) h 44 Cabot
- Leonard D (Julia C) mngr J A Sanborn Co Inc (6 Union st B) h 33 Northern ave
- Margaret T Miss supervisor 18 Vine h 19 West BF
- Marilyn Miss student Chandler Sch for Women (B) bds 21 Knowlton
- Mary Miss maid 27 Ober bds do
- Mary E Miss bkpr rem to Salem
- Mary E Miss med secy Bev Hosp bds 770 Hale BF
- Mary M Mrs bds Alhambra Hall
- Philip C (J Louise) propr (85 North st S) h 21 Upland rd
- T Francis student (Northeastern Univ (B) bds 21 Knowlton
- Timothy E (Elizabeth) retired h 1 Garden
- Timothy F (Catherine V) contr, sand, gravel etc 21 Knowlton h do
- Thomas F (Mary G) elect E R Dickinson Co (S) h 111 Corning
- Virginia A Miss bkpr 240 Cabot bds 24 Cross

☛ (See MacCarthy)

McCauley John F emp 4 Cabot bds 14 School

—Margaret Mrs h 14 School apt 2B

McCausland James F (Mary O) emergency expeditor Pickering Appliance Co (Derby st S) h 30 Budleigh ave

McClary David C USCG Academy (New London Ct) bds 13 Warren

—F Chester (Margaret E) eng NET&TCo (B) h 13 Warren

—John S rem to Newburyport

—Judith A Miss clk Nat Shawmut Bank (B) bds 13 Warren

McClellan Ellen Mrs hskpr 417 Cabot bds do

—Mary T J Miss linotype op Salem News Co (S) bds 11 Webber ave

McClure Harold E (Margie E) mach designer Turner Tanning Co (P) h 23 Clifton ave

—Mina M widow John bds 23 Clifton ave

McColl Catherine M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 10 Orchard

McComb Mary E widow George practical nurse h 5 Lovett

McComiskey Joseph F h 9 Shortell ave

**McCOMISKEY ROGER W** (Roger's Cities Service) 119 Rantoul h at 475 E 5th st South Boston See page 14

McComisky Ethel M widow Ernest A deceased

—Frederick F retired h 12 Melvin ave

—Joseph F (Marion H) h 9 Shortell ave

McConnell Roy P (Florence W) propr Central Lending Library 28 Winthrop ave h do

---

## Richard A. Marston Co.

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

584

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## McCORMACK

McCormack Carl (Marion W) emp Turner Tanning Mach (P) h 24 Whitney ave  
—Donald C rem to New York City

—F Roland garage mech McCormack & Son (Ips) bds 24 Whitney ave

—Florence E Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 24 Whitney ave

—Francis K (Edna M) patrolman BPD h 52 Eastern ave

—Frank L retired bds 3 Fairview ave

—Germaine C widow Angus E h 21 Bennett apt 2

—H Lloyd sheet mtlwkr (M'head) bds 18 Madison ave

—H Maurice (Bella M) asst frmn Hvtron (S) h 6 Lowell

—Harry L (Edna I) tool rm clk USMC h 3 Fairview ave

—James E jr (Rita P auditor Sears Roebuck S) janitor USMC h 38 West BF

—James P (Lillian E) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 31 E Corning

—Lila E Mrs clk 192 Cabot bds 18 Madison ave

—M June Miss student BHS bds 21 Bennett apt 2

—Mary A Miss h 299 Cabot 2nd floor

—Neil C emp PWD bds 41 Grant

—Rita P Mrs bkpr Sears Roebuck & Co (S) bds 38 West BF

—Thomas C fireman Bev Hosp h 4 Harris

—(See MacCormack and McCormick)

McCoy Raymond R (Myrtle V) truck driver 24 Odell ave h (4) Longfellow

McCracken (see MacCracken)

McCraven Joseph E (Margot) toolmkr USMC h 69 Story ave

—M Annie widow Hugh H h 33 Federal

—Mary G Miss acct clk USMC bds 33 Federal

—Philip K rem to Ipswich

McCue Joseph (Rhode Island) s r 39 South ter

—(See McHugh)

McCulloch Leslie C (Edythe E) asst mngr Beverly Airport h 15 Mechanic

McCullough Charles B (Anna F) mach USMC h 5 Lindsey ave

—Charles B jr (Alice I) h r 5 Lindsey ave

—George L (Ada A) Mac's Gulf Service 115 Cabot h 7 Central apt 2

McCurdy Arthur R (Lillian M) mason contr 13 Parramatta rd h do

—Hettye Miss house director Bev School for Deaf 6 Echo ave bds do

—Lillian M Mrs reg nurse Cable Mem Hosp (Ips) h 13 Parramatta rd

McDermott Alicia L Miss insp USMC bds 29 Prospect

—Mary widow James h 16 Bennett

—Roy B (Barbara L) insp Western Elec Co (N Y) bds 204 Dodge

—Thomas retired rem to Danvers

—Thomas M (Katherine E) retired h 27 Friend

McDonald Edward W student BHS bds 34 Greene

—Emily R Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 35 Herrick

—Florence L Mrs shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 1 Arthur st ct

—George P atty at law 222 Cabot rm 21 h 50 Broadway apt 54

—John J died Jan 7 1951

—Kenneth W (Rose M) millwkr Pequot Mills (S) h 63 Cabot 2nd fl

—Louise M Mrs prac nurse h 14 Douglas

—Mary G Miss typist Registry of Deeds (S) bds 34 Greene

—Mary J widow John J h 126 Hale

—Maude B Miss bds 10 Webster BF

—Mildred A Mrs office mngr General Refinishing Co 101 Rantoul h at 25 Andrews st Salem

—Rita M Mrs mill wkr Pequot Mills (S) bds 13 School

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## McDONALD

- Robert F meter reader 223 Cabot bds 1 Arthur ct
- Thomas E (Sarah G) retired h 34 Greene
- Thomas J (Anne E) grinder USMC h 58 Story ave
- Thomas P (Florence G) retired h 99 Odell ave
- Thomas P jr chief Radio man (USN) bds 99 Odell ave
- Thomas W research USMC bds 14 Douglas
- U Ethel widow James A rms 101 Lovett
- William B jr construction work bds 1 Arthur st ct
- William J city messenger City Hall rms 5 Highland ter
- ☛ (See MacDonald and Macdonald)

## McDonnell Daniel retired bds 19 Briscoe

- Doris Miss maid 13 Peirce ave bds do
- Doris C Miss bds 13 Peirce ave
- Edmund L (Margaret T) sealer of weights & measures City Hall rm 15 h 13 Peirce ave
- James E (Lena J) retired h 32 West BF
- Joseph L (Marjorie F) letter carrier Bev P O h 72 Hillside
- Louise M widow Thomas J prac nurse 14 Douglas ave h do
- Margaret T Mrs bkpr (73 Lowell st P) h 13 Peirce ave
- Ruth M Miss student Mt St Mary (Hooksett N H) bds 14 Douglas ave
- Thomas W clk 293 Rantoul bds 14 Douglas ave

## McDonough Bartholomew T retired bds 2 Goodyear

- William P Rev curate St Margaret's R C Church h 672 Hale BF

## McDormand Margery I Mrs waitress Golden Anchor h 19 Mill

## McEachern George L student BHS bds 4 Fossa ter

- Richard W (Helen L) mach USMC h 4 Fossa ter
- Robert H (Helen B) mach 138 Elliott h 64 Friend

## ☛ (See MacEachern)

## McElhiney Arthur L (Elsa L) frmn PWD h 11 Woodland ave

- Helen R Miss bds 11 Woodland ave
- Jane A Miss bds 11 Woodland ave
- Leslie E (Edith G) frmn GECo (River Works) h 312 Essex
- Wilbur D retired bds 11 Woodland ave

## McElhinney James G (Katherine J) painter 20 Oak h 30 do BF

## McElmon Chester E (Elizabeth S) linotype mech Salem Evening News (S) h 261 Elliott

## McElroy Alice B Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 23 Crescent ave

- Beulah M widow James H (Montserrat Beauty Corner) 2 Newbury h do
- Catherine I Miss retired h 37 Crescent ave
- George H (Irene) slsmn 250 Cabot h 23 Crescent ave
- Irene Mrs clk Pickering Wharf (S) h 23 Crescent ave
- S Clark emp 25 Cabot bds 2 Newbury

## McFarland Richard B (Oak's Oil Division—Briggs Coal Co) 364 Rantoul h at Marblehead

## McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) supt L B Cutler Est off Paine ave PC h 677 Hale BF

- F John clk priority office USMC h 43 Webster ave BF
- Richard A (Barbara A) fireman Salem Light & Power Co (S) h 43 Webster ave BF
- Thomas N student (Bates Coll) bds 677 Hale BF
- William H (U S Army) rem to California
- McGarr James E (Lena O) mach USMC h 14 Kernwood ave

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## McGARR

—John J (Mary M) research chemist USMC h 82 McKay

McGarvey J Neill (Jean C) rem to 25 Canterbury st Marblehead

McGee Harry S (Mollie B) structural eng E B Badger Co (B) h 39 Arlington ave

—Inez E Miss clk A C Lawrence (P) bds 39 Arlington ave

—Joseph E slsmn 223 Cabot bds 28 Butman

McGeoghegan Leslie E (Marjorie M) toolmkr USMC h 67 Winthrop ave

—Mary widow Thomas h 6 Knowlton

McGiff Earl C (Vera L) millwright USMC h 31 Arthur

—Edward F ins slsmn (B) bds 31 Arthur

McGill Thomas A (Lillian A) eng Barkley & Dexter (B) h 28 Federal

☛ (See Magill)

McGillicuddy Anne M Miss emp Division Employment Security (S) bds 2 Dearborn ave

McGilvary John H stock clk Almy's (188 Essex st S) bds 2A Goldsmith ave

McGinn Edward S (Charlotte H) emp USMC h 195 Hale

McGinness John W (Mary Frances) chiropodist 234 Cabot rm 2 h 21 Bertram

—Mary A widow John B h 12 Middle

—Paul E (Eva Louise) clk USMC h 3 Cleveland rd

—Raymond G (Virginia) acct T A O'Keefe Leather Co 58 Rantoul h 14 Lyman

—Rita C Miss bkpr Salem News Co (S) bds 12 Middle

McGinnis Charles (Clara E M) bicycle repairing 276 Cabot h 20 Chestnut

—Raymond C emp SEP (S) bds 20 Chestnut

☛ (See MacInnis, McInnis and McGinness)

McGivern Mary K Mrs bkpr Wilson Motors Inc (L) bds 15 Webber ave

—Thomas F (Mary K) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 15 Webber ave

McGlauffin Frederic B plmbr 329 Rantoul h at 15 Tennybrook st Lynn

McGlenan Jane A widow John F h 12 Arlington ave

McGloin John H (Mary J) emp Parker Bros (S) bds 112½ Essex

—Margaret M Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 13 Prospect

—Mary J Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot bds 112½ Essex

—Ursula F widow Leo F h 13 Prospect

McGlynn Anita M Miss reg nurse Carney Hospital (So B) bds 30 Prospect apt 2

—Doris M Miss underwriter United Mut Ins Co (B) bds 30 Prospect apt 2

—Edna M Dr instructor State Teachers Coll (S) bds 30 Prospect apt 2

—Mary M widow George H h 30 Prospect apt 2

—Walter J (Virginia D) designer h 30 Prospect apt 3

McGovern Emmett F pharmacist 1 West BF bds at 6½ Hancock st Salem

—Ernest C govt clk (B) bds 70 Lovett

—Eva L Miss superv 157 Cabot h 70 Lovett

McGowan Charles F (U S Navy) bds 20 Rantoul apt 2

McGown Earl J pres & mngr Leader Last Co Inc 272 Rantoul h at 4 Dexter st Lynn

McGrail Francis P (Margaret) emp GEC Co (L) h 8 Moulton ct

—James E (Edith M) emp water dept h 57 Sohier rd

—Margaret Mrs clk 233 Cabot h 8 Moulton ct

McGrath Daniel J (Florence M) janitor 222 Cabot h 5 Winter

—Edward J (Marie G) asst to supvr SEP (S) h 3A Enon Village

—Eleanor E Miss clk 5 Washington bds 3 Lovett

—Frank K emp dietary dept Bev Hosp h 71 Park

—Josephine E widow Richard T h 3 Lovett

—Leo state eng rms 42 Washington

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

587

## McGRATH

—M Percy (Nora R) troubleman 223 Cabot h 8 Odell ave

—Marie G Mrs bds 3A Enon Village

—Michael M (Anna) mach USMC h 10 Peirce ave

—T Paul student Essex Agric Sch (Hathorne) bds 8 Odell ave

McGree (see McCree)

McGuire Edward E (Grace E tel op 157 Cabot) h 10 Shortell ave

McHugh Bartholomew M (Catherine F) eng rem to 47 Liberty Hill ave Salem

—Mary E Miss tel opr (24 Norman st S) bds 4 Congress

—Roger J rem to 47 Liberty Hill ave Salem

—William F (Mildred F) slsmn Parker Grain Co (D) h 4 Congress

—William F jr rem to Pittsburg Pa

☛ (See McCue)

McInnis Edward J died Jan 1 1951

—Ruth A widow Edward J table wkr 101-105 Rantoul h 15 Fossa ter

☛ (See MacInnis and McGinnis)

McIntire Adolphus truck driver Lepricon Lumber Co bds 21 Warren

—Eleanor S Mrs clk 234 Cabot rms 3-4 bds 510 Cabot

—George S 2nd vice pres Beverly Trust Co h at Essex

—Joseph C (Anne T) farmer rem to Florida

—Minnie J widow James B deceased

—Warren P (Eleanor S) emp F L Walls (7 Dodge st S) bds 510 Cabot

☛ (See McIntyre)

McIntyre Anna Miss reg nurse bds 18 Madison ave

—Katherine M Miss rem to Rockport

☛ (See McIntire and MacIntyre)

McIsaac Agnes B Miss died July 8 1950

☛ (See MacIsaac)

McKay Ruth A Miss tchr Prospect sch h 13 Lefavour ave

—Rest Home (Harry C and Mrs Alice E Conant) convalescent home 78 McKay

—Sally Miss tchr kindergarten YMCA bds 17 Lake Shore ave

—Street school (Miss Alice J Dowling prin) 131 McKay cor Balch

—William O (Ivy M) pres Gt Northern Paper Co (201 Devonshire B) h 17 Lake Shore ave

☛ (See Mackay)

McKean Margaret S Mrs h 95 Hull

McKechie Allan B (Dorothy) (U S Army) rem to Lowell

—Dana W student (Northeastern) bds 17 Crosby ave

—William M (Edna W) toolmkr GEC Co (L) h 17 Crosby ave

McKeen Hannah E Miss mach op USMC bds 31 Ashton

McKeigue Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett BF h do

—Mary A Miss Employment Agcy also dry gds 12 West BF bds 39 Everett BF

—Thomas D (Priscilla P) emp Sexton Can Co (Everett) also sales rep Benjamin & Medwin Inc (N Y City) h 9 Harrison ave

—Thomas P (Katherine C) mason h 10 Warren

McKelvey Elizabeth H widow Carl h rear 19 School

McKenna Arthur J (Mary F) clk Beverly P O h 9½ Edwards

—Charles J (Janice L) emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Congress

—Ellen G Miss domestic nurse 275 Hale bds do

—Ernest J dentist 163 Cabot rm 5 (Fridays only) h at Newton

—J F & Son (Thomas F McKenna) funeral directors 23 Hale

—Janice Mrs clk 233 Cabot h 4 Congress

—John F (Yolanda T) (U S Army) bds 139 Park

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

588

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## McKENNA

- John J student Univ of N H (Durham N H) bds 21 Hale
- Thomas S (Ellen F) (J F McKenna & Son) 23 Hale h 21 do
- Thomas F jr (Merchant Marine) bds 21 Hale
- McKenney Nadine R Mrs h 3 Nelson ave
- William E (Lillian M) cost acct A C Lawrence Co (P) h 70 Baker ave
- McKennon Robert M clk 301 Cabot h at 1 Parker ct Salem
- McKenzie Arline Mrs domestic nurse h 19 Briscoe
- Clifford W (Margaret C) driver engine 3 BFD (BF) h 93 Haskell BF
- Dorothy J Miss governess bds 19 Briscoe
- Graham A (Mary M) drop forger USMC h 8 Pond
- James W (Marian) mngr 252A Cabot h 16 School
- Joan E Miss bds 19 Briscoe
- Malcolm L mach rms 436 Rantoul
- Rita E Miss bkpr (72 Flint st S) bds 17 Pond
- Stanley L (Katherine M) drop forger USMC h 17 Pond
- Stanley L jr clk USMC bds 17 Pond

☛ (See MacKenzie)

- McKeon Barbara A Miss typist Bev Trade School bds 7 Warren
- Frank W (Lillian E) h 56 Story ave
- Lillian E Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 7 Warren
- William D (Theresa N) pattern eng USMC h 16 Atlantic ave
- William F student St John's Prep Sch (D) bds 16 Atlantic ave
- McKeone Margaret Miss sec A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 1 Lefavour ave
- Mary E Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 11 bds 7 Myrtle
- P Joseph (Lena) clk USMC h 1 Lefavour ave
- McKiernan Kathleen H Miss bkpr Myopia Hunt Club (Ham) h 2 Tyler rd
- McKinnon Alice L Miss clk Vet Adm (B) bds 33 County way
- Christine Miss maid Mrs Eleanor Neely Webster ave BF bds do
- Dorothy A Miss maid 6 Washington bds do
- John (Alice) emp First Nat Stores (Lynn) h 19 Whitney ave
- Lawrence S clk 252 Cabot h at Salem

☛ (See MacKinnon)

- McKnight Cecil (Esther E) mach USMC h 26 Parramatta rd

**McKNIGHT JOHN C** (Lillian E) lawnmowers, power mowers, shop service, garden tractors etc sales and service 244 Elliott h 23 Cross See foot lines

- Thomas (Margaret) groc 20 Lothrop h do
- McKown Selden E (Elizabeth F) slsmn Hebb Leather Co (112 Beach st B) h 27 Woodbury

- McLane Elizabeth widow William bds 749 Hale BF

☛ (See McLean and MacLean)

- McLarren Roy (Emma M) carpenter & bldr 50 Hale h do
- McLaughlin Alice R Mrs waitress 233 Cabot h 9 Charles
- Alice R Miss clk SEP (S) bds 9 Charles
- Eleanor F Miss clk SEP (S) bds 9 Charles
- George E student Northwestern Univ (Chicago Ill) bds 44 Fairview ave
- J Francis (Yvonne M) machine designer USMC h 2 Longfellow ave
- John F (Louise) clk GECO (Everett) h 64 County way
- John F (Frances B) meter tester Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) h 49 Webster ave BF
- Patricia Miss clk Hytron (S) bds 9 Charles
- Rosemary Miss sec N W Cargill (185 Devonshire B) h 695 Hale BF
- Thomas F (Julia B) moulder USMC h 44 Fairview ave

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

589

### McLEAN

- McLean Barbara A Mrs lamp wkr SEP (D) bds 61 Cabot  
—Daniel E (Edith M) h 10 Congress  
—Daniel J mach USMC bds 5 Bennett  
—Daniel R (Ursula P) gdnr USMC h 27 Sturtevant  
—Donald G (Fanny J) retired h 15 Larcom ave  
—Elizabeth widow William bds 749 Hale BF  
—Gertrude A Miss bds 5 Bennett  
—Hugh J retired h 331 Cabot  
—Hugh P emp GEC Co (L) bds 331 Cabot  
—John E (Minnie) retired h 27 Pond  
—John J (Sarah E) retired h 5 Bennett  
—John T jr (Barbara A) sheet mtlwkr (20 March st S) bds 61 Cabot  
—John T emp Engine 2 BFD bds 10 Congress  
—Lawrence M (Mary E) propr Broadway Print Shop Inc 7-9 May h 37 School  
—Leroy J cook 9 Abbott rms 33 Pond  
—Margaret F Miss tel op (S) bds 10 Congress  
—Mary widow Malcolm bds 4 River  
—Mary C Miss stitcher (Roxbury) bds 331 Cabot  
—Muriel M Miss student BHS bds 10 Congress  
—Raymond J (Phyllis E) mach USMC h 74 Kernwood ave  
—Sadie B Miss bds 331 Cabot  
—Susan Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul h 7 Myrtle  
☛ (See McLean and MacLean)

McLeane John W (Virginia P) clk Erie RR (150 Causeway st B) h 10 Douglas ave

- McLellan Ellen M widow Alexander M hskpr 417 Cabot suite 2 bds do  
—Mary Miss linotype op Salem News Co (S) bds 11 Webber ave  
—Nellie E Mrs nurse h 304 Cabot

☛ (See McLelland and McClellan)

- McLelland David M (Lucille E) painter h 5 Opal ave  
—Lillian R Mrs maid 6 Echo ave h 65 Livingstone ave

McLeod Edward K (Irene L) acct emp Armour Co (S) h 11 Grant  
—Irene L Mrs filing clk SEP (Ips) bds 11 Grant

McLernon James R (Frances M) emp First Nat Bank (B) also quartermaster  
Post 545 VFW h 17 Parramatta rd

- McMahon Alice F Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Greene  
—Benjamin J (Mary T) emp (200 Bridge st S) h 16 Pleasant  
—Charles H bds 29 Greene  
—Clare E widow Thomas F bds 15 Pearl st ext  
—Cornelius F (Josephine P) painter 31 Front h do  
—Dorothy M Miss emp 225 Rantoul bds 7 Hardy  
—Frank E (U S Army) bds 58½ Pleasant  
—Harry A (Helen) steward USMAA h 42 Charnock apt 2  
—Helena V widow James E died May 3 1951  
—Helena V Miss office mach opr USMC bds 29 Greene  
—Henry J (Beryl E) emp GEC Co (L) h 5 Prospect  
—James E jr mach USMC bds 29 Greene  
—John J lobsterman rms 338 Rantoul  
—John J jr (Constance A) sweeper GEC Co (Everett) h 13 Windsor rd  
—John J (Dorothy M) mason Pasquale Incampo 5 Kittredge h do  
—Josephine P Mrs emp 12 Lothrop h 31 Front  
—Loretta A Miss stenog (81 Washington st S) bds 29 Greene

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**McMAHON**

- Lorraine B Miss bds 7 Hardy
- M Pauline Miss bds 31 Front
- Mary A Miss bds 29 Greene
- Mary R Miss opr GEC Co (L) bds 29 Greene
- Ralph P (Irma M) leawkr McCarthy & Son (P) h 22 Washington
- Raymond J (Leatrice E) mach (Foster st P) h 5 Prospect
- Robert J meter reader 223 Cabot bds 42 Charnock apt 2
- Rose E Mrs bds 13 Windsor rd
- Samuel C painter bds 58½ Pleasant
- Stephen J (Virginia A) plasterer Arthur McCurdy 13 Parramatta rd h 31 Story ave
- William F (U S Army) bds 31 Front
- William H retired bds 42 Charnock apt 2
- Wynona R widow Edward J h 58½ Pleasant

**McManus Beatrice wid John F bds 50 Elliott**

- Bertha E wid Charles H h 6 Stewart ave
  - Charles A (Elinor L) civil eng 242 Cabot rm 25 h 25 Ocean
  - Charles H died July 31 1950
  - Florence W Miss h 50 Broadway apt 44
  - Frank J (Margaret L) auditor MacLeod & McManus (75 Federal st B) also 4 Essex h 30 Hale
  - Gertrude A widow Harold J library asst Bev Pub Lib h 26 Peirce ave
  - I Anne Miss bds 30 Hale
  - Nellie M widow Edward died June 3 1951
  - Richard F bds 30 Hale
  - Robert E (Theresa E) slsmn L E Muran Co (B) h 811 Hale BF
- McMeil Charles H civ eng 242 Cabot rm 21 h 13 Woodland ave
- McMichael John H (Barbara M) research eng GEC Co (L) h Beach BF
- McMillan Edward A (Rita M) mech hlpr Lalime's (P) bds 52 Front
- McMorrill Margaret T Mrs prac nurse 4 Lenox h at 20 Margin st Peabody
- McMullen Hilda B Mrs emp USMC h 34 Winthrop ave
- Thomas P J (Hilda B) mason h 34 Winthrop
- McNamara James F Rev curate St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot
- James T (Emily F) lastmkr McNicoll & Taylor Co (Saugus) h 343 Elliott
  - Lawrence A (Dorothy A) slsmn (88 Broad st B) h 11 Ives
  - Robert M (Virginia M) emp (120 Canal st S) h 5 Cedar Village
- ☛ (See MacNamara)

**McNeil Alice L Miss clk Haley's Market (M) bds 18 County way**

- Charles A (Olive M) metalurgical tech 12-24 Congress h Hersey ave
  - Charles H (Margaret M) civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h 12 Woodland ave
  - Daniel F atty at law (73 Tremont st B) h 18 County way
  - Dorothy Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 70 Livingstone ave
  - James L (Katherine E) emp USMC h 50 Broadway apt 12
  - John J mach bds 18 County way
  - Mary widow David bds 30 Ocean
  - Roderick J fruit & vegetables (Boston st S) h 20 Front
  - Walter H (Elizabeth B) auto radiator rep 232 Rantoul h 70 Livingstone ave
  - Walter H jr (USCG) bds 70 Livingstone ave
  - Walter R (Mary D) emp USMC h 14 Chapman
- ☛ (See MacNeil and McNeil)

**McNeill Archie P (Annie E) stmftr emp (24½ Maple st D) h 32 Pond**

- Betty Miss bds 32 Railroad ave suite 10

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

591

### McNEILL

—David C (Clara E) toolmkr USMC h 548 Cabot

—Frank (Susan I) emp stock dept USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 10

☛ (See MacNeil and McNeill)

McNeish Donald W (Barbara B) slsmn U S Gypsum (Statler office Boston) h 12 Old Farm rd

McNerny Mary A widow Clyde J maid 25 Broadway bds do

McNider (see MacNider)

McNulty Mary Miss cook 97 West BF bds do

McNutt Annie G widow Robert B bds 38 Pierson

—Charlotte widow Clarence W died June 29 1950

—Evelyn M Miss emp SEP (S) bds 38 Pierson

—Herman L (Mary H) mail carrier h 20 Pleasant

—Raymond (U S Army Air Force) bds 20 Pleasant

—Robert (U S Army) bds 20 Pleasant

☛ (See MacNutt)

McPartland John R (Marion I) musician Palm Gardens (P) h 82 Cabot

McPhee James N (Ida M) partner (330 Broad st Lynn) h 309 Essex

—Joseph (Mary E) groundman special 223 Cabot h 4 River

—Mary Miss maid 10 Webster BF bds do

☛ (See MacPhee)

McPherson Daniel E (Katherine M) frmn USMC h 38 Stone

—Donald F emp BFD engine 5 (No Bev) bds 17 Webber ave

**McPHERSON JAMES R.** (Dorothea M) teacher (Boston College) also ins broker 173 Cabot rm 12 Tel 245 h 275 Elliott Tel 245 See page 46

—Margaret T widow James h 43 Wellman

—Robert J emp PWD bds 17 Webber ave

—William M (Mary E) deputy chief B F Dept at Central Sta h 17 Webber ave

—William M jr emp BFD engine 2 bds 17 Webber ave

McPoland James L (Violet K) lea shaver Creese & Cook (D) h 208 Dodge

McQuaid Edward F (Elizabeth G) h 511 Cabot

—Elizabeth G Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 511 Cabot

—Shirley Miss receptionist Lahey Clinic (B) bds 511 Cabot

McQueeney Charles A (Anna A) (Charles E McQueeney Co) 7 Briscoe h 75 Lothrop

**McQUEENY CHARLES E CO** (Mrs Della P and Charles A McQueeney) electrical contracting & appliances 7 Briscoe See head lines

—Della P widow Charles E (Chas E McQueeney Co) 7 Briscoe also nurse Endicott Junior College Inc h 75 Lothrop

McQuillan Frank groom Miss E R Sears bds 31 Haskell BF

—Mary K Miss secy 275 Hale bds 31 Haskell BF

McRae C Donald (Christina A) mach USMC h 11 Garfield ave

—Harry A mech (D) bds at 150 Elliott st Danvers

—Marion T Miss student BHS bds 11 Garfield ave

—Percy C (Frances A) draftsman USMC h 31 Bridge

☛ (See MacCrae)

McSweeney Annie Miss maid 6 Hart BF bds do

—Morgan retired bds 30 Ocean

McSwiney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock

—Arthur T M (June C) production clk GECO (L) bds 8 Charnock

—D William delivery slsmn 85 Water h 8 Charnock

—Eugene died Oct 24 1950

—June C Mrs billing clk (22 Norman st S) bds 8 Charnock

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

592

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## McSWINEY

—Michael J (Mary J) retired h 20 Knowlton

—Wilhelmina A widow Eugene h 8 Charnock

McTernen (see McTiernan)

McTiernan Joan M Miss student (Framingham State Tchrs Coll) bds 10 Grove BF

—John H (Josephine C) frmn (30 Boston Dry Dock) h 10 Grove BF

—John retired h 158 Hale

McVann Robert (Doris) slsmn Tide Water Oil Co (Revere) h 15 Ives apt 30

McVey Catherine F Miss asst cashier 240 Cabot bds 7 Bisson

—Catherine F widow John P h 7 Bisson

—Florence L Miss book supervisor 240 Cabot bds 7 Bisson

—Mary C Miss stenog A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 7 Bisson

Mead Camille Mrs reg nurse Danvers State Hosp (D) h 95 Balch

—Elizabeth F widow G Edward h 29 Railroad ave

—William E (Camille) lacquer mnfr H A Mead Lacquer Co (B) h 95 Balch

Meade Elizabeth C Miss student BHS bds 287 Rantoul

—Harvey E (Agnes L) retired h 287 Rantoul suite 4

—Lawrence K (U S Army) bds 287 Rantoul suite 4

Mealey George J (Jean M) mach Panther Rubber (Camb) h 5A Cedar Village

—George W (Viola M) emp State Highway dept h 13 Knowlton

—Richard W (U S Navy) bds 13 Knowlton

Mears Clifford R (Charlotte P) slsmn Portland Burial Case Co (Portland Me) h 14 Arlington ave

Mee Bernard F (Helen P) emp transp dept USMC h 14 Lakeview ave

—William H (Georgia) laborer h 21 Pleasant

Meehan Joanne Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 140 Colon

—William B clk O L Bowman (279 Essex st S) rms 140 Colon

Meggison Clifford L (Jean H) acct Beacon Oil Co (378 Stuart st B) h 16 Cressy  
Meglio (see Maglio)

Megrath William A jr (Betty J) (U S Navy) h 8 Nelwood ter

Mehoon (see Mhoon)

Meisner Boyd (Arlene) carp bds 557 Cabot

—Erroll W (Constance M) laborer Esso Standard Oil Co (Everett) h 13 Lexington drive

—Gordon L (Helen T) carp Rich Bros (Park sq bldg B) h 7 Lexington drive

Melanson Charles F (Dorothy M) mech Salem Oil & Grease Co (S) h 31 Longview drive

—Francis G (Ruth P) acct (15 State st B) h 10 Chipman rd

—Geraldine Miss bds 6 Bennett

—Loney J (Genevieve C) emp Barnett Leather Co (L) h 16 Madison ave

—William J (Daisy E) oven tender USMC h 6 Bennett

Melcher Charles J retired bds 32 Broadway

Melei Daisy Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 26 Bartlett

—Frank emp (P) rms 26 Bartlett

—Rena M Mrs emp Superior Hat & Leather Co 95 Rantoul h 16 Tyler rd

—Rudolph (Rena M) driver Ricci's Express 13 Roundy h 16 Tyler rd

Melia Thomas J (Mary L) gdnr Mrs S D Warren est h rear 633 Hale PC

Mellish Alton R milker 131 Conant bds do

Mello Frank S (Madeline E) poultry hand Clark's Poultry Farm 18 Enon h 75 do

—James E barber 266 Rantoul h at Peabody

—Manuel (Catherine) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 144 Park

Mellor Alfred S (Helena M) mech eng USMC h 223 Essex

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
Beverly 1091      Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

593

## MELLOR

—Robert M bds 223 Essex

—Theodore A (Patricia A) student (Worcester Tech) bds 32 Cressy

Meloon Merton (Josephine) claim investigator Met Ins (L) h 19 Whitney ave  
apt 3

Melota Joseph (Beverly Trading Post) 330½ Cabot h at Englewood rd Peabody

Melvin R Mary widow George L h 68 Cabot

Memmott George W (Marcia L) reporter (Salem Evening News) h 6 Wood-  
bury drive

Men's Civic Association of Rial Side (Charles Searles sec) 206 Bridge

**MEN'S SINGING CLUB INC** (Owen W Lowe pres, Reginald Cann 1st vice  
pres, J Leo Ouellette 2nd vice pres, John S Crowley sec, Harlan A Cole  
treas, G Lester Morse clk of membership and chmn Choristers, J Everett  
Collins conductor) meets Thursday at 8:00 P M at 235-247 Cabot.  
Choristers meet at 7:00 P M

Mendoza Anthony L (Agnes G) mach USMC h 22 Bosworth

Menesale Dominic (Conchetta) patrolman BPD h 34 Pond

—Dominic J (Ida R) mason & plasterer 235 Rantoul h do

—Joseph (Elvera B) janitor Hardie sch h 14 Creek

—Louise E Mrs med sec (73A Margin st P) h 45 Pond

—Maria widow Vito h 235 Rantoul

—Vincent J (Louise E) elect 7½ Wallis h 45 Pond

—Vito L (Lucy) patrolman BPD h 21 Chapman

☛ (See Manesale and Minessale)

Menke Joseph B (Florence) retired h 2 Vestry ter

Menkes Barnet (Anna) steamfitting h 3 Charles

—Bernard student (New Mexico A&M College) bds 3 Charles

Mercaldi Felicia C widow Laborio h 26 Home

—Lucy M Miss emp 221-223 Rantoul bds 26 Home

—Michael (Antoinette) emp USMC h 30 Home

—Pasquale (Martha B) hammersmith GEC Co (L) h 12 Russell

—Paul F (Annette H) emp GEC Co (L) h 21 School

—Peter emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Bennett

—Phyllis A Miss student Middlebury Coll (Vt) bds 12 Russell

—Rinaldo (Doris E) emp 140 Elliott h 6 Bartlett

—Roland (C Priscilla) mach USMC h 30 Bow

—Roger E (Rita E) mach Raytheon Mfg Co (Waltham) h 23 Winthrop ave

Mercer Anna M Mrs rem to 8 Riverside st Danvers

—Betty Miss student BHS bds 19 Newbury

—Clarice M Mrs emp Greycroft Farm (W) h 13 Lincoln

—Edward J (Eva M) mach USMC h 7 Lincoln

—Elizabeth widow Isaiah bds 7 Lincoln

—Gertrude M Miss asst supt Beverly Hospital bds do

—Harold W (Clarice M) mach USMC h 13 Lincoln

—Henry J (Bertha F) mach USMC h 19 Newbury

—James F (Mary E) mach USMC h 3 Jewett rd

—Leon A (U S Navy) rem to 8 Riverside st Danvers

—William J (Dorothy B) mngr Bissell Leather Co (S) h 68 Corning suite 6

Mercereau Margaret L widow Miles A bds 20 Simon

Merit Service Station (George E Russell mngr) gas & oil 7 Water

Merriam Frank E (Margaret G) mngr Vulcan Elec Co (Dan) h 73 Dane

Merrill Agnes K Mrs h 4 Highland ave

—Arthur E (Hazel M) leawkr (L) h 13 Home

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

594

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**MERRILL**

—Earle P (Flora B) emp 78 Water h 26 Cabot

—Edward clerk 146 Cabot bds 56 Lothrop

—Ella B Miss rem to Haverhill

**MERRILL EMILY E MRS** propr Merrill Stationers 146 Cabot Tel 194 also  
propr Hitching Post Inn 56 Lothrop h do See foot lines and page 44

—Eugene D (Elsie L) benchman USMC h 16 Walcott rd

—Eva M Miss h 29 Putnam

—Everett F (U S Army) bds 26 Cabot

—Francis A (Grace T) lastmkr h 3 Oxford ter

**MERRILL GEORGE W** (Emily E) fireman Centerville Hose House also  
(Hitching Post Inn) 56 Lothrop h do See page 44

—George W jr (U S Navy) bds 56 Lothrop

—Grace T Mrs comp 1 Pond h 3 Oxford ter

—Hazel M Mrs emp SEP (S) h 13 Home

—James J (Marion L) stock clk USMC h 9 Longview ter

—Joseph C (Ruth E) mach USMC h 17 Ellsworth ave

—June L Miss emp blueprint dept USMC bds 9 Longview ter

—Keith (Catherine A) (Herndon Va) s r Ayer est Paine ave PC

—Lillian C widow Severance G rms 4 Highland ave

—Louise A Miss waitress 136 Rantoul bds 26 Cabot

—M Alice Miss h 29 Putnam

—Marjorie Miss student BHS bds 26 Cabot

—Myrtle Y Miss student BHS bds 26 Cabot

**MERRILL STATIONERS** (Mrs Emily E Merrill propr George W Merrill  
mngr) stationers, newspapers, cards of all kinds etc and postal station  
No 4 146 Cabot See foot lines

Merritt Charles S (Hazel M) emp USMC h 5 Ropes

—Mabel E widow Walter D h 27 Wallis

—Olive M L widow Richard H h 47 Bartlett

—Richard C (U S Marines) bds 5 Ropes suite 1

—Walter C died Nov 14 1950

Merrow Anna W widow Carroll T M agt Stanley Products Co (Westfield) h 11  
Cross

—Miriam C Mrs bds 3 Berkeley ave

—Richard S (Miriam M) auto mech 146 Hale bds 11 Cross

—Robert E (Mary R) invest slsmn Kidder Peabody & Co (B) h 7 Woodland av

—Roger C (Shirley M) (U S Navy) h 88 Cabot

**MERRY BENNETT E** (Edna I) city clerk City Hall 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 14  
and clk Bd of Registrars rm 12 also secy Thorndike Associates h 98  
Corning

—Bennett E jr production eng Nat Union Radio Corp (Newark N J) bds 98  
Corning

—Janet F Miss student BHS bds 98 Corning

—Ruth C Miss superv dining room Bev Hosp h 30 Broadway

Mersereau Arthur E (Mary A) emp B&MRR (B) h 48 Pond

—Eileen M Miss emp USMC bds 47 Simon suite 2

—Margaret L widow Miles A bds 20 Simon

—Mary A Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc cor Salem rd South and route 128 h 48 Pond

—Robert W rem to So Carolina

—Walter C painter bds 20 Simon

Messenger Bernice Miss student Burdett Coll (L) bds 30 Dolloff ave

—Simon (Ann) bleachery slsmn h 30 Dolloff ave

Messina Santo (Carmela) shwkr (669 Washington st L) h 29 West Dane

**IRVING'S BAKERY** **TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

252 CABOT ST.

Telephone 227

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.

Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

595

## METAL

**METAL HYDRIDES INC** (Peter P Alexander pres and gen mngr Thayer Lindsey vice pres and treas Lewis D Davis director Mrs Eleanor E Alexander vice pres and sec) metal products 12-24 Congress See page 50

Metcalf Aldie E Mrs retired h 122 Hale

—Benjamin E (Aldie E) emp Vulastic Mnfg Co (D) h 122 Hale

—Charles H atty at law and clk of Court House (S) h 7 Woodbury

—Diana H Miss (90 Mt Vernon B) s r bds T N Metcalf BF

—Joseph H (Julia M) tinsmith USMC h 6 School

—Robert T P s r bds Thomas N Metcalf West Beach Hill BF

—Thomas N (Elizabeth P) (90 Mt Vernon B) s r West Beach Hill BF

—Thomas N jr s r bds T N Metcalf BF

Metcalf Estella widow Duncan h 8 Woodland ave

—Phoebe Miss emp maid 569 Hale bds 6 Pickett ct BF

—Rose widow George h 6 Pickett ct BF

Methodist Memorial Church (Rev Willis P Miller pastor) 2 Dane

Metropolis Charlotte Miss clk 397-399 Cabot h at 9 Harris st Peabody

Metropolitan Ice Co Wenham Lake-Salem div gasoline and oils 38 Enon James E Carter mngr

Meurer Francis A (U S Army) bds 4 Shore ave

Meyer Anne W widow William C h 34 Washington

—Catherine A Mrs emp Libby Shoe Co (S) h 6 Judson

—Edwin A (Catherine A) route slsmn Blood Bakery (L) h 6 Judson

—Henry E (Nellie G) retired h 39 Ashton

—Leonard bds 39 Ashton

—Robert G (Shirley E) letter carrier Beverly post office h 26 Grover

—Vernon H (Doris E) research dept USMC h 25 Baker ave

➤ (See Myers)

Meyers Edward H slsmn Lake & River Co (B) bds 4 Bay

Meyoskey Charles I (Florence) emp Bay State Cutting Die Co (L) h 26 Pleasant

—Florence Mrs waitress 1 Woodbury h 26 Pleasant

Mezza Anthony (Alice L emp Pequot Bleachery P) laborer Metal Hydrides h 10 Charles

—Michael R (Shirley) truck driver 140 Elliott h 85 do apt 5

Miah's Lunch Inc (C Cesarone pres & mngr Mrs Jennie N Cesarone treas) restaurant 29 Cabot

Miano Frank (Jennie) leawkr (P) h 5 Mill

Michalski Theodore V (Mary L) emp Lincoln Motor Express h 46 Pleasant

Michaud August retired bds 7 Scott

—J Alexander pres and gen mngr Hemeon Motor Coach Service Inc 5 West Dane h at 46 Summit ave Salem

—Louis J (Madeleine) rem to 70 Rainbow ave Salem

—Ludger A (Marie I) insp GEC Co (Everett) h 11 May

—Marie E Mrs pres & treas 5 West Dane h at 46 Summit ave Salem

—Philippe A (Martha B) repairman George W Pickering (S) h 7 Scott

Michetti Dominick (Tomasina G) maintenance USMC h 20 Whittier

—Florie (Viola) (U S Maritime Service) h 149 Park

—Gloria S Miss stenog 131 Rantoul bds 20 Whittier

—Josephine L Miss emp cutter stock rm USMC bds 20 Whittier

Miedzionoski Margaret V Mrs emp (76 Lafayette st S) h 31 Home

—Walter M (Margaret V) emp USMC h 31 Home

Miele Michael A (Lillian C) office mngr U S Gypsum (Chsn) h 3 Priscilla rd

Mignault Philip C (U S Navy) h 197 Hale

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE

Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers, Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

596

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## MIGNEAULT

Migneault Leopold (Barbara) (U S Navy) (Charleston S C) rem to Symonds st Salem

Miguel, Constance widow Manuel bds 30 Ocean

Mi-Lady Shop (William K Smith) ladies apparel 212 Cabot

Miles Amy M widow William H bds 3 Chestnut

—Carrie P widow Wallace J h 506 Hale BF

—Helen C Miss tchr rem to Newtonville

—Herbert N (Ethel A) retired bds 28 Broadway

—Leon G Rev (Della C) rem to Newtonville

—Ralph H clk USMC h 3 Chestnut

—Wallace J died Jan 4 1951

—(See Myles)

Milewska Sylvia M Miss cashier 301 Cabot h at 19 Washington sq Salem

Millay Franklin E (Norma P) propr Millay's Fountain & Luncheonette 288 Cabot h 26 Laurel

Millay's Fountain & Luncheonette (Franklin E Millay propr) 288 Cabot

Millbury Louis B retired bds 11 Railroad ave

Millea James E (Mary) emp USMC h 22 Webber ave

Miller Abraham A (Tina) stock clk (Salem Gas Co) h 212 Rantoul

—Bruce W student BHS bds 14 Story ave

—David W bds 4 Moulton ct

—Diane Miss asst kindergarten tchr (385 Essex st S) bds 86 Hale

—Eva R Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds at 15 East st Ipswich

—Gordon S (Virginia C) mach USMC h 25 Lexington drive

—Harold R (Louise R) slsmn (49 Federal st B) h 23 Sargent ave

—Harry S retired h 15 Ives suite 34

—Helen A Miss bds 15 Ives suite 34

—Helen F widow William H bds 133 Dodge

—James C (Margaret F) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 86 Hale

—John (Bessie T) retired h 197 Dodge

—John A (Harriet V) mach designer USMC h 14 Story ave

—John P treas 200 Rantoul h at 7 Willow st Salem

—Kenneth I (Dorothy M) mngr (168 Essex st S) h 43½ Federal

—Lloyd G (Dorothy R) inventor USMC h 11 Beverly Hill ave

—Mabel G widow Herman E nurse h 15 Pratt ave

—Richard C (Julia Lillian) emp GEC Co (L) h 423 Essex

—Sophie E widow Cyrus F died May 27 1951

—William H jr (Margaret V) clk USMC h (4) Moulton ct

—Willis P pastor Methodist Church h 9 Giddings ave

Millett Edward L (Martha C) E L Millett & Co (117 Liberty D) h 65 Conant

—Louise B widow Vincent P rem to Hamilton

—Mary M Mrs emp HCorp (S) h 53½ Essex

—Wilbur F (Mary M) emp GEC Co (L) h 53½ Essex

Millicent A Humphreys maid 6 Echo ave bds 4 Longfellow ave

Millie's Lunch (Paul E George & Joseph E Tache proprs) restaurant 79½ Cabot

**MILLIKEN FRANK S JR** (Gay) (Russo & Milliken) 265A Rantoul h 13 Dearborn ave See page 59

Mills Bert H (Hilda E) steam eng 148 Park h 6 Wentzell ave

—Harry S (Gemma M) emp Monotype Printers Service Co (152 Purchase B) h 307 Cabot

—Irene T Mrs emp 47 Park h 32 Roundy

—James F lobsterman bds 32 Roundy

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**MILLS**

- Kenneth A (Irene M) patrolman BPD h 15 Lovett apt 3
- Paul G (Arlene B) groc & prov 453 Essex h at Wenham
- Robert A (Gabrielle L) mach GECo (L) h 53 Cogswell ave
- Sidney M (Ethel S) antiques 123 Standley h do
- Walter (Amelia J) retired Comdr Maj Augustus P Gardner Camp No 62  
United Spanish War Veterans h 41 Cogswell ave
- Milner Alice widow Edwin h 94 Hart BF
- Charles H carp 20 Oak h 94 Hart BF
- Edward watchman (125 Washington st S) bds 37 Ashton
- Stanley G carp 20 Oak bds 94 Hart BF
- Milson Shoe Corpn (Louis Jarnes pres Jacob Jarnes treas) shoe mnfg 1 Park  
4th & 5th floors
- Minigan Alice M widow Michael J sub tchr Hardie sch h 17 Pickett
- John J (Jessie C) mach USMC h 4 Fayette
- Mary Elizabeth Miss hskpr 30 Wellman h do
- Mary J widow Richard W h 30 Wellman
- Richard T (Margaret M) timekpr 148 Park bds 24 Wellman
- William J (Patricia M) driver Sterman Taxi h 63 Herrick
- Minihan Jerry houseman Mrs Ellen W Wood Paine ave PC bds do
- Minon Consuelo Miss personal maid Keith Merrill Paine ave bds do PC
- Minot James J (Miriam S) investment banker (24 Federal B) h 56 Grover
- Minton Francis J (Ellen G) police lieut BPD h 7 Lyman
- Mary G Miss Avon representative bds 7 Lyman
- Minutillo Ellen M Miss emp GECo (L) bds 51 Chase
- Josephine widow Nicola h 51 Chase
- Mirandi Annunziatto widow Mateo h 2 Cliff
- Dominick bds 2 Cliff
- Enrico (Theresa) mason bds 386 Rantoul
- Harry (Ruth S) blacksmith USMC h 66 Cabot apt 2
- Margaret Mrs pres Rantoul Cafe Inc 116 Rantoul h 124 do
- Michael (Carmel) emp 148 Park h 2 Cliff
- Raphael M (Margaret) emp 227 Rantoul also reserve patrolman BPD h 124  
Rantoul
- Misner Bernice Miss student State Tchrs Coll (Bridgewater) bds 3 Gage
- Boyd C (Eileen) sec Lepricon Lumber Co 21 Warren h 557 Cabot
- Isadore (Ethel) tinsmith USMC h 3 Gage
- Jack E (Gladys G) tinsmith USMC h 19 Mill
- Mitchell Alvin C dancing tchr bds 27 Chapman
- Amy E Miss hskpr 228 Hale bds do
- Arthur S (Eleanor) carp emp N E Power Co (S) h 8 Hawthorne
- Catherine Miss maid 412 Hale PC bds do
- Charles L (Phyllis L) refrigerator serviceman Simards Inc (L) h 65 Story ave
- Donald F (U S Airforce) bds 412 Cabot
- Edgar G (Laurena M) civil eng 191 Cabot rm 25 h 11 Evergreen drive
- Edward F (Rachel H) mach USMC h 19 Jewett rd
- Edwin Foster (Vivian D) prod clk GECo (L) h 7A Enon Village
- Eldridge C laborer h 23 River
- Eleanor S Miss rec sec United Electrical Radio & Machine Workers of Amer-  
ica No 271, 401 Rantoul also mach opr USMC bds 50 Kernwood ave
- Franklin L (Edith P) emp stock rm USMC h 31 Bow
- Harry D clk USMC h 412 Cabot
- Harry D jr (Gertrude) clk Monroe Plumbing Co (L) h 11 Ellsworth ave

**MITCHELL**

- Hester L Miss children's librarian Parlin Memorial Library (E) bds 50 Kernwood ave
- James Russell bds 33 Federal
- Joseph R student (Harvard Coll) bds 33 Federal
- Kenneth P (Dawne D) rem to Maine
- L Frances Miss tchr Roads sch (M'head) bds 50 Kernwood ave
- Lilian Miss bds 143 West BF
- Lillian B widow Fred L h 69 Hale
- Marjorie G Miss sec (138 Tremont st B) bds 31 Pratt ave
- Marian N Miss asst hskpr Bev Hosp bds 50 Kernwood ave
- Mary F Miss rem to 9 Friend st Manchester
- Mary Manuel Mrs dancing studio 27 Chapman h do
- Maude F widow Harry S h 50 Kernwood ave
- Neal F (Phyllis J) truck driver 244 Cabot h 53 Elliott
- Olive J Miss baton & kindergarten tchr 27 Chapman bds do
- Pearl A widow Lewis L bds 31 Bow
- Ralph P (Florence E) gdnr 275 Hale h r 267 do
- Rodney F truck driver Salem Laundry (S) bds 19 Jewett rd
- Ruth B Miss emp (188 Essex st S) h 3 Endicott
- Warren E emp USMC bds r 267 Hale
- Wayne I (Mary J) foundryman USMC bds 19 Jewett rd
- William F (U S Coast Guard) bds r 267 Hale
- William J (Margaret J) tailor 162 Cabot h 33 Federal
- Winston E (Geraldine E) 2nd class fitter BG&ECo h 60 Chase
- Moar John A (Elizabeth A) draftsman USMC h 33 Beckford
- William F (Margaret M) plumber appr Albert Grant h 29A Herrick
- Moca Michael M (Marion E) engineer Gulf Ref Co (Chelsea) h 58 Colon
- Model Auto Service (Benjamin Paolillo propr) filling station 112 Rantoul
- Modugno Angelo truck driver Lincoln Express bds 3 Coolidge ave
- Anthony V (Eva W) truck driver Lincoln Motor Express h 380 Rantoul apt 1
- Arthur A (Ruth F) (Lincoln Motor Express) (3) Coolidge ave h 17 Wilson
- Bertha A Miss bds 17 Fayette
- Costanza Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 19 Railroad ave
- Eugene F (Rose M) retired h (3) Coolidge ave
- Lena Miss bds 19 Railroad ave
- Ottoviano F (Constanza) laborer 453 Hale h 19 Railroad ave apt 2
- Rudolph W (Shirley T) emp 365 Rantoul h 48 Pond apt 5
- Sabino J (Barbara L) driver 296B Cabot h 19 Railroad ave apt 1
- Salvatore retired bds 3 Overlook ave
- Salvatore A (Katherine) (Lincoln Motor Express) (3) Coolidge ave h (18) Overlook ave
- Victor C (Lucy M) truck driver h 380 Rantoul
- Moffat Alexander W (Sally D) handling materials (Boylston st B) h 47 West BF
- Lydia Miss student (Westover Conn) bds 47 West BF
- Moffett George mach GECO (L) h 12 Kernwood ext
- Gordon E (Shirley) student B U (B) bds 15 Sunnycrest
- Hugh retired h 19 Brimbal ave
- Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 49 Bridge
- Leonard G (Jean M) guage & tool insp USMC h 10 Lindsey ave
- Lloyd J (Barbara M) rem to Wenham
- Nancy J Miss bkpr Merchant's Nat Bank (S) bds r 10 County way
- Norman E (Jeannie) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 20 Blaine ave 2L

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

599

### MOFFETT

- Richard B student BHS bds r 10 County way
- Robert A (Greta W) clk USMC h r 10 County way
- Warren C student (Harvard Coll) also musician bds 12 Kernwood ave ext
- William J (L Blanche) mach Standard Mailing Co (Everett) h 28 Livingstone ave


Moise Catherine E widow Pacific bds 47 Elliott

—Irene P Miss lamp wkr SEP (D) bds 47 Elliott

Mollett John (Ann M) clk First Natl Bank (B) h 33 Hart BF

Mollica Joseph restaurant 507 Rantoul bds 366 Cabot

Molloy Catherine E Miss girl's adviser BHS bds 11 Phillips

 (See Malloy)

Monaghan Anna B Miss retired rem to Salem

—Andrew J retired h 16 Bennett

—Charles A (Bernadette M) emp Federal Diner h 4 Arthur

—Frederick J (Eleanor G) chauffeur h 24 County way

—John J jr (Alice M) painter 23 Bennett h do

—Margaret E widow James h 10 Peabody ave

—Margaret F Miss hskpr (Wenham) bds 23 Cliff

—Marguerite E Miss maid bds 20 Prince

Monahan Frederick J (Eleanor G) truck driver Jenney Gasoline Co (Chelsea) h 24 Country drive

Mondano John F (Mary E) h 5 Hillcrest ave

Mongeau Frank rms 93 Elliott

Monies Don H (U S Navy) bds 26 Western ave

—Lawrence A (Rial Side Service Sta) 83 Bridge h 26 Western ave


—Lawrence E (Lois A) (U S Air Force) bds 26 Western ave

Monroe A Florence Miss retired tchr h 7 Central apt 4

—George C (Hazel) driver 5 West Dane h 4 Bay

—Helen M Mrs h 32 Mechanic

—Robert J bill deliverer 223 Cabot bds 32 Mechanic

 (See Munro and Munroe)

Montague Evelyn F Miss tchr McKay sch h 13 Washington suite 3

Montemaggi Louis (Beatrice) slsmn 377 Rantoul h 41 Elliott suite 2

—Louise B Miss opr NET&TCo (S) bds 41 Elliott suite 2

Montesi Agnes T Mrs h 42 Front

—Albert R (Leona H) student (B) bds 42 Front

—Leona H Mrs clk 234 Cabot h 42 Front

Montevecchi Aldo L (Lorraine M) draftsman USMC also treas Order of Eagles h 19 Mill

—Jean V Miss asst bkpr Bev Hosp bds 14 Pratt ave

—William G (Virginia J) foreman USMC h 14 Pratt ave

Montgomery Irene M widow Richard W nurse Bev Hosp h 2 Dearborn ave

—Neil I (Hazel R) leawkr Prager (P) h 583 Cabot

Montoni Antonio died April 5 1951

—Antonio jr (Antonio Montoni & Son) 9 Wellman bds do

—Antonio & Sons (Antonio Monotoni jr) masons 9 Wellman

—Beatrice M Miss bds 9 Wellman

—Concetta D widow Antonio h 9 Wellman

—Richard emp U S Marine Corps (B) bds 9 Wellman

Montserrat Beauty Corner (Mrs Beulah M McElroy propr) 2 Newbury

—Concrete Block Co (Mrs Jennie M Manzi pres Orest G Manzi jr vice pres Joseph G Manzi treas James A Manzi corp clk) concrete block mnfrs 21 Jewett rd

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

600

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## MONTSERRAT

- Park Colon st
- Service Station (Ralph E Lewis propr) gas, oils etc 191 Essex
- Montville William A pressman 1 Pond h at Marblehead
- Mood Avis J Miss benchwkr SEP (S) bds 59 Cabot
- Everett Laverne (Florence) chief clk Railway Mail Service (B) h 20 Stone
- James C (Marguerite E) patrolman BPD h 9 Pearl st ext
- James E mach USMC h 59 Cabot
- Keith R emp SEP (D) bds 59 Cabot
- Ruby J widow Samuel O bds 20 Stone
- Winston A (Helen W) certified acct 234 Cabot rm 8 h 106 Corning
- Moody Anna widow George H hskpr 18 Highland ave bds do
- Bob & Son (Roland A and Roland A Moody jr) gas, oil etc 90-98 Cabot
- Dorothy B Miss student BHS bds 7 Longfellow
- Evelyn G Mrs emp USMC bds 77 Odell ave
- Gustave A lino opr 108-116 Cabot h at 40 Olive st Newburyport
- Phyllis A Mrs bench wkr SEP (S) h 18 Rantoul
- Robert J (Phyllis A) leawkr (72 Flint st S) h 18 Rantoul
- Roland A jr (Bob Moody & Son) filling sta 90-98 Cabot bds 7 Longfellow ave  
Son filling sta 90-98 Cabot h 7 Longfellow
- Roland A jr Bob & Moody & Son filling sta 90-98 Cabot bds 7 Longfellow ave
- Virginia Miss tchr home econ Briscoe School bds 26 Baker ave

**MOODY WILLIAM L** (Marjorie W) pres and treas (Lee and Moody Co) 9  
Dane tel 153 also director Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 22 Beacon  
Tel 767 See front & back covers

- Mooney Daniel J (Marion G) delivery slsmn 116 Water h 16 Lenox
- Marion G Mrs reg nurse h 16 Lenox
  - Moore Ada S widow William H (4 East 54th N Y C) s r "Rockmarge" Paine  
ave PC
  - Agnes M Miss tchr Hardie sch rms 31 Broadway apt 3
  - Anna T Mrs h 12 Davis
  - Arlene A Miss clk Grants (S) bds 70 Colon
  - Carroll F (Mabel A) research dept USMC h 17 Columbus ave
  - Celia V Miss hskpr 467 Cabot bds do
  - Cleaners (Wm S Moore) 131 Dodge
  - Diana Miss student BHS bds 91 Cabot suite 1
  - Donald W (U S Navy) bds 6 Roosevelt ave
  - Doris Miss chemist State House (B) bds 34 Appleton ave
  - Edith C Miss tchr Commercial dept BHS bds 12 Lenox
  - Elizabeth H Mrs clk GECO (L) h 33 Central

**MOORE FRANKLIN H** (Merle E) acct (208 Essex st S) also treas The Farms  
Apothecary Inc 1 West BF h 83 Baker ave See page 36

- Freeman carp Leonard Iron Foundry (S) bds 14 Harrison ave
- George L mach USMC h 4 Nelwood ter
- Harold L (E Myrtle) clerk USMC h 18 Somerset ave
- Hazel B widow Harold Chester tel opr NET&TCo (L) h 91 Cabot suite 1
- Helen G Miss clk GECO (L) bds 33 Central
- Herbert P (Shirley M) emp USMC h 102 Cabot apt 7
- Hildegard I Mrs hskpr 70 Colon bds do
- John A (U S Marines) bds 12 Davis
- Joseph F (Martha P) adv dept 108-116 Cabot h 38 Bow
- L John (Josephine M) valve wkr Atwood & Morrill (S) h 33 Budleigh ave
- Lyndon H student (Rensselaer Coll) bds 18 Somerset ave
- Maynard N (Eleanor E) printer Mirror Press (D) h 13 Fayette

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## MOORE

- Melba M widow Burgess C bds 3 East Corning
- Nettie A Mrs bds 131 Conant
- Richard G student BHS bds 33 Budleigh ave
- Robert (Willa T) (U S Navy) h 27 Abbott apt 2
- Roland B (Ruth M) clk Union News Co South Sta (B) h 1 Cole
- Ruth M widow George hskpr 144 Colon bds do
- Theodore F (Marjorie) (19 Isabella st Melrose Highlands) s r Foster Point
- Theodore L (Marion C) mech eng 140 Elliott h 3 Dock lane
- Willa T Mrs reg nurse h 27 Abbott apt 2
- William S propr Moore's Cleansers 131 Dodge h at 120 Sylvan st Danvers

☛ (See Moar)

Moraine Farm off 719 Cabot

- Moran Clement G (Ruth S) mach USMC h 1A Columbus ave
- Donald W (Joann) compositor (L) h 6A Winthrop ave
- Frances M Miss atty Warner Stackpole & Bradley (B) bds 110 Essex
- Hugh F (Marion M) clk USMC h 8 Gregg
- Hugh F jr student St John's Prep (D) bds 8 Gregg
- Joann Mrs sec 222 Cabot rm 15 h 6A Winthrop ave
- Joseph E emp FBI (B) bds 110 Essex
- Lucy A widow John J died Feb 17 1951
- M Joseph (Delia A) clk 250A Cabot h 110 Essex
- Ruth S Mrs part time clk 244 Cabot h 1A Columbus ave
- William (Mary E) retired h 1 Columbus ave

☛ (See Morin)

Morehouse (see Moorehouse)

- Morency Alice D Mrs opr (L) h 60A Bridge
- Edmond J mach USMC bds 66 Bridge
- Janice F Miss bkpr 62 Bridge bds 60A do
- Lumina widow Alphonse h 66 Bridge
- M A Rita Miss bds 152 Cabot
- Moretti John J clk Gloria Food Stores (Glouc) bds 41 Pond
- Joseph (Millie) grinder USMC h 41 Pond
- Morgan Ann J Miss bds 15 May
- Barbara L Miss sec Joffa & Johnson Co (B) bds 90 McKay
- Bela died Dec 30 1950
- Carolyn I Mrs hairdresser (35 Market st L) h 43 Corning
- Charles L bds 106 Cabot
- Charles T (Constance C) sales eng Sperry Products Inc (Danbury Ct) h 21 Lothrop
- Clarence E (Bertha R) organist and piano tchr h 5 Burton ave
- Edith M Mrs sub prin Cove and Farms sch h 185 Lothrop
- Edward (Helen M) farmer 69 Hull h do
- Edward A (Julia I) retired h 34 Dane
- Elizabeth A widow Harold C jr rem to 25 Western ave Lynn
- Everett F (Carolyn I) carp emp 20 Dane h 43 Corning
- Fay Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave
- Frank P (Elizabeth M) crater USMC h 21 Folger ave
- Frank P jr rem to Boston
- Gardner A (Barbara A) rem to 8 Porter st Wenham
- H Raymond (Margaret E) leawkr Nat'l Calfskin Co (P) h 23 Webber ave
- H Raymond jr (Jean A) rem to Portland Me
- Harold C (Jennie E) barber 6 Eastern ave h 39 Hillside ave
- Harold C jr died April 9 1950

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE


65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## MORGAN

- Harry B (Edith M) mach USMC h 185 Lothrop
- James H (Emma) retired h 23 Pleasant
- Janice L Miss bds 6 Chapman
- John F emp USMC bds 6 Chapman
- Laura N Mrs emp Woelfel-Cox (P) h 6 Chapman
- MORGAN LESLIE** (Ruth S) real estate also (Forness & Morgan Inc) and Morgan & Douglas real estate tel 885 and 886 also notary public also treas YMCA h 36 Lovett tel 2115 See foot lines
- Lillian E widow Benjamin F h 64 Cabot apt 2
- Marilyn Miss bds 21 Folger ave
- Memorial Goodwill Industries (Albert C Howard mngr) used mdse 128 Cabot
- Richard H rem to Revere
- Ruth E Mrs waitress Checker Club (P) bds 15 Bartlett
- Thomas (Jeannie M) asst plant supt Parker Bros (Bridge st S) h 24 Williams
- Walter K (Carrie E) retired h 21 Lothrop
- William H mach USMC h 10 May
- William H jr (Margaret N) draftsman SEP (S) h 13 Cabot Village
- MORGAN & DOUGLAS** (Leslie Morgan and Neiland J Douglas) real estate 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 See page 62
- Moriarty Daniel J transitman city engineer's office 191 Cabot rms 25-27 h 4 Winter
- Ellen K Miss bkpr State Treasurer's office (B) bds 4 Winter
- Morin Anita Miss nurse maid 413 Hale bds do
- Albert G (Amy L) emp stock clk (S) bds 80 Essex
- Alfred W (Dorothy D) instructor Nat Guard (S) rem to Hamilton
- Charles G (Valia) slsmn Pillsbury Mills (Statler Bldg B) h 4 Nelson ave
- Edward G student BHS bds 133 Elliott
- Elizabeth M Mrs cook 32 Broadway h 14 Summit ave
- Elizabeth T Mrs rem to Salem
- Eva E Miss h 6 Arthur
- Ida P Mrs stockrm clk 105 Rantoul h 133 Elliott
- Joseph laborer USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Norman G (U S Army) bds 41 Cabot
- Philippe F (Blanche B) laborer B&MRR h 41 Cabot
- Robert W (Elizabeth M) baker 192 Cabot h 14 Summit ave
- Rodney J (Ellen T) slsmn The Ivory System (P) h 415 Cabot suite 4
- Victor A (Margaret) mach USMC h 415 Cabot suite 3
- Wilfred J bartender 83 Elliott bds 6 Arthur
- William A (Ida B) h 133 Elliott
-  (See Moran)
- Morine Gladys C Mrs clk 220 Cabot h at 34 Buffum st Salem
- Morley Peter J clk 174 Cabot bds 315 Rantoul
- Morneau Joseph A (Mary A) emp Hunt-Rankin Lea Co (P) h 1½ Mulberry
- Lucien N (Mary L) clk rem to 12 Becket st Salem
- Robert A slsmn Cushman Bakery (L) h 43 Kernwood ave
- Morning Play School (The) (Mrs Alice L Hilpert propr) 24 Swan
- Moroney Thomas (Lillian O) rigger Navy yd (Charlestown) h 67 Bridge
- Morong Fred H (Louise F) mach USMC h 26 Bosworth
- Moroni Eleanor Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 306 do
- Jean Miss bds 306 Rantoul
- Peter V emp 363 Rantoul bds 38 Mechanic
- Rinaldo mach USMC h 28 Mechanic
- Robert C (U S Air Corps) bds 306 Rantoul

# The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

603

## MORONI

- Teresa widow Oreste h 18 Chase
- Morphew Bridie M Mrs convalescent home 19 Beckford h do
- James A mason Lloyd F Johnson 13A Lyman rms 19 Beckford
- John W (Bridie M) retired h 19 Beckford
- John W jr mach USMC rms 19 Beckford
- Joseph R (Minnie M) drop forger USMC h Cross lane
- Joseph W bds Cross lane
- Kathleen M Miss atty at law (B) also tchr Asso School for Adult Education (B) h Cross lane
- Patricia typist (S) bds 19 Beckford
- Philip rem to Ipswich
- Morrill Bertha A Miss h 81 Essex
- Carroll E painter h 289 Cabot
- Constance A Mrs emp Kentrom Electron Products Co (23 Brown st S) h 136 Hale apt 3
- Dorothy M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 13 Blaine ave
- Elsie E Miss seamstress (D) h 81 Essex
- Hudson T electrician 22 Washington bds r 22 do
- Leroy K (Dorothy M) cabinet shop USMC h 13 Blaine ave
- Philip R (Florence G) landscape gdnr also sexton Unitarian Church h 22 Washington
- Philip R jr bds 22 Washington
- Roger E (Myrtle) clk USMC h 137 Balch
- Winson H (Constance A) greenhouse man 47 Dodge h 132 Hale apt 3
- Morris Barnett (Marion) pres & treas Liberty Lunch Inc 129 Cabot h 37 Mill suite 2
- Charles D (Geraldine S) bartender 129 Cabot h 2 Chase
- Charles G (Elsie I) boilermkr (Boston Navy Yard) h 58 Williams
- Glen F (Helen) slsmn (1111 Comlth ave B) h 11 Jasper
- Harry L (Helen M) retired h 12 Matthies
- John V jr (Freida H) artist 222 Dodge h do
- Philip K (Josephine) laborer h 140 Park
- Richard T (Mary L) asst suprvr research div USMC h 2 Haskell BF
- Robert emp A C Lawrence Co (P) rms 140 Park
- Robert W (Virginia E) mngr 199 Cabot h 9 Vine BF
- William A field rep Gen Motors (Park Sq Bldg B) bds 12 Matthies
- Morrissey John A (Anita M) jet engine tester GEC Co (L) h 34 Lexington drive
- Morrison Anne I road mngr Western Union Tel Co (Hollywood Fla) bds 405A Cabot apt 3
- C Edward gen'l shop tchr BHS h at 14 Willow st Wakefield
- C John (F Irene) ptnmkr USMC h 20 McKinley ave
- Cornelius F leawkr (P) bds 5 Harris
- Dennis W propr (1 Hawley st P) bds 5 Harris
- Eileen M Miss bkpr 244 Cabot bds 5 Harris
- Emma L widow John M h 9 Herrick
- Francis P (Sarah V) leawkr Pearse Leather Co (S) h 80 Livingstone ave
- Frank J student Huntington Sch (B) bds 20 McKinley ave
- Fred W (Helen L) mach USMC h 44 Matthies
- Grace N Miss sub tchr Junior Manual Training sch bds at 72 Gardner pkway Peabody
- Harry (Sue) cleaning & dyeing 397 Cabot h 41 Bow
- Joseph B bds 5 Harris
- Lillian widow James clk Webber's (S) bds 23 Judson

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

“Electric Furnace-Man” }  
and “Winkler” } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

604

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## MORRISON

- Mary M Miss retired rms 14 Bartlett
- Mary T Miss elect cardiograph tech Bev Hosp rms 35A Herrick
- Raymond L (Isabel) slsmn Sears-Roebuck (B) h 11 Sylvan rd
- Thomas J (Mary T) retired h 5 Harris
- Thomas J jr (June L) emp Flynn Leather Co (P) h 6 Whitney ave
- William H (Mary) janitor USMC h 405A Cabot apt 3
- Morrissey Alma S Miss clk Federal Reserve Bank (B) bds 21 Broadway
- John B plumber bds 21 Broadway
- M Grace Miss clk (Central st S) h 21 Broadway
- Merle C Miss hskpr 21 Broadway bds do
- Morse A B & Son (Alonzo B and Roland H Morse) greenhouse 62 Bisson
- Albert H (Ruth M) grinder USMC h 11 Bennett
- Albert I student BHS bds 11 Bennett
- Alonzo B (Ethel P) (A B Morse & Son) 62 Bisson h do
- Arthur E (Flora M) foreman 148 Park h 11 Congress
- Arthur R (Catherine J) painter 19 Mulberry h 22 Bisson
- Arthur R jr (Winifred I) mach USMC h 85 Bisson
- Bessie H Miss bds 73 Corning
- Betty A Miss student BHS bds 6 Whitney ave
- Carl V (Florence E) range oils etc 9 Dartmouth ave h do
- Carl V jr carp bds 9 Dartmouth ave
- Caroline F Miss clk GEC Co (L) bds 22 Woodland ave
- Charles L painter h 7A Knowlton
- Clarence B retired bds 32 Broadway
- Clarence J (Katherine M) clk USMC h 9 Chestnut
- Donald F (Sarah E) shoe layer (192 Broad st L) h 26 Bartlett
- Eleanor P Mrs h 272 Cabot
- Elmer F mach rear 97 Rantoul bds 292 Cabot
- Esther S Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 10 also asst registrar h 13 Harrison ave
- Francis R bds 12 Longwood ave
- Frank E emp 14 Cole h 635 Essex
- Frank L (Theresa E) fireman BFD Engine 2 h 4 Agate
- Fred D emp Vitale Constr Co Bev Airport bds 11 Congress
- Frederick P (Doris L) tool designer USMC h 44 Ashton
- G Lester (Evelyn A) opr Salem-Beverly Filtration plant Arlington ave and  
clk of membership Men's Singing Club Inc h 7 Knowlton
- George A (Esther S) chauffeur Eastern Mass St Ry Co (S) h 13 Harrison ave
- Gladys M Mrs insp GEC Co (L) h 14 Summit ave
- Harriet E widow Franklin A bds 73 Cerning
- Heath E (Helen M) treas 364 Rantoul h at 270 Winthrop st Hamilton
- Helen C Miss stitcher (Roxbury) h 6 Congress ct
- Horace H (Urania L) insp USMC h 16 Bisson
- Irvin L propr North Bev Shell sta 1-3 Dodge h at Hamilton p o Essex
- Jean Miss emp 2 Cabot bds 14 Summit ave
- Joanne F Miss packer SEP (D) bds 2A Charles
- John A (Vera M) traffic eng NET&TCo (B) h 113½ Bridge
- John F truck driver bds 2 Porter
- John R (Katherine A) office wkr USMC h 7 Northern ave
- John S (Grace E) retired h 13 Doane ave
- Katherine M Mrs matron 106 Cabot h do
- Lois J Miss emp USMC bds 22 Bisson
- Margaret A widow James L bds 435 Cabot
- Margaret J Mrs widow James L bds 13 Blaine ave

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

605

### MORSE

- Marlene M Miss student BHS bds 11 Bennett
- Mary Mrs House Dir Endicott Jr College bds 289 Hale
- Mary K Miss domestic h 13 Blaine ave
- Mary Louise Miss asst editor Amer Institute Physics (N Y) bds 16 Bisson
- Minola M widow Chester F h 2A Charles
- Nancy Mrs typist USMC h 563 Cabot
- Paul F (Shirley E) bus opr Hemeon Coach (S) also reserve patrolman BPD h 28 Woodland ave
- Priscilla M Miss emp USMC bds 70 Essex
- Ralph A h 22 Woodland ave
- Ralph E (Evelyn B) emp USMC h 26 Beckford
- Raymond W service mngr 282 Rantoul h at Echo Cove rd Hamilton
- Richard A (Ina J) secy 364 Rantoul h 27 Thorndike
- Robert C student BHS bds 2A Charles
- Roland H (Katherine M) supt 106 Cabot h do
- Roland H jr (Nancy) mach GEC Co (L) h 563 Cabot
- Ronald B painter and paper hanger 7A Knowlton bds do
- Sarah E Mrs insp & packer SEP (S) h 26 Bartlett
- Stott A (Dorothy S) pres 364 Rantoul h 9 Princeton ave
- Walter B office mngr 211-217 Rantoul h at 39 Center st Danvers

☛ (See Morss)

Morss Sherman (Elizabeth H) architect (1 Court st B) h 45 West BF

Morton Nancy Miss rem to 19 Conant st Danvers

Moseley Louisa M Mrs bds 56 Grover

Moser Barbara P Mrs clk 10 Enon h 82 Dodge

—Charles H (Mary L) clk USMC h 29 Conant

—Charles H jr (Evelyn M) accounting clk SEP (S) h 16 Herrick ext

—Fred S (Barbara P) tool grinder USMC h 82 Dodge

Moses Alonzo J emp 47 Park h 18 Locust ave

—Bessie W widow Walter C h 26 Butman

—Carl R dishwasher 256 Cabot bds 58 Essex

—Charles A (Luella A) acct GEC Co (L) h 42 Williams

—Edward P retired h 58 Essex

—Elizabeth B Mrs h 4 Chapman

—Franklin P grinder USMC bds 58 Essex

—Mary E widow Charles W h 30 Peirce ave

Mother's Club (Mrs Thelma E Tappan president)

Motherspaugh Marvin R (Adah D asst hd nurse Bev Hosp) (U S Navy) bds 429 Cabot

Motz Leonard W (Elizabeth S) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 38½ Crescent

Moulton Albert L (E Louisa) retired h 12 Chestnut

—Annie J widow Henry A hskpr 39 Baker ave bds do

—Dana W (Marcella F) mngr Stop & Shop (522 Chestnut st L) h 8 Parsons dr

—F Alma Miss sec 1 Monument sq bds 15 Cross

—Floyd C (Mary T) mech eng public wkr dept City Hall rm 27 h 349 Cabot

—Jennie L Miss asst treas Incorporated Investors (B) bds 12 Chestnut

—Katherine L widow Bidie H h 15 Cross

—Laura S Mrs director dining rooms Endicott Junior College bds 431 Hale

—Ruth E Miss tchr Patrick Campbell High Sch (Boston) h 15 Cross apt 2

—Winslow L (Pauline M) emp controller's office (Harvard) h 15 Cross apt 2

Mounsey Harry J clk (175 Berkeley st B) bds 7 Dolloff ave

—Johnston (Nellie) mach USMC h 7 Dolloff ave

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS


Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

**MOUNSEY**

- Robert C (Shirley) rem to Manchester
- Mount Carmel Nursing Home (Wallace J Soucy & Blanche J Soucy proprs)  
nursing home 4 Lenox
- Mountain Ann Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds at 122 Maplewood ave Gloucester
- Mountain John W (Alice B) retired h 1 Bartlett
- Moutsopoulos Mary S Miss hairdr Blanche Page Beauty Shop (S) bds 17 Ashton
- Nicholas S (Katherine G) clk 201 Cabot h 8 Hawthorne
- Savas (Dimetro) shoe polishing and repairing 201 Cabot h 17 Ashton
- Mowett George A (Helen) mach Danvers Bleachery (P) h 44 Winthrop ave
- William H (Ella G) retired h 42 Winthrop ave
- Moynihan Jeremiah houseman Ellen A Wood est Paine ave PC bds do
- Mary Miss maid (Ham) bds 452 Essex
- Muehe Shirley F Mrs bds 139 Park
- Muenzer Otto W (Eva) retired h 5 Doane ave
- William C bds 5 Doane ave
- Mugglebee William S (Harriet L) calculator Eastern Racing Assn (B) bds 25 Glidden
- Muir J Vernon (Florence A pres Women's Div Bev Chamber of Comm) optometrist 296 Cabot h 45 Baker ave
- Muriel C Miss student BU (B) bds 45 Baker ave
- Muise Donald truck driver 7 Rantoul h at Essex
- Mulcahy Alice E Miss bds 185 Hale
- Edward J (Shirley A) jr acct SEP (S) h 10 Sunset dr
- Margaret E Miss stitcher 105 Rantoul h 185 Hale
- Muldoon Arthur F student MIT (B) bds 19 Congress
- Margaret C widow Arthur L tel opr (P) h 19 Congress
- Phyllis Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Thomas B Lieut (U S Navy) bds 19 Congress
- Mulhern Mary C widow Thomas J h 47 Webster ave BF
- Mullaly R Kenneth (Virginia E) (U S Navy) bds 5 South Hardy
- Mulland Emma C widow James P bds 14 Odell ave
- Mullen Alice A Mrs shoewkr 97 Rantoul h r 15 Lovett
- Francis J (Alice A) wheelman Leach & Heckel (S) h 5 Kernwood ave
- Muller Leonard shop frmn 81-85 Rantoul h at Salem
- Mulligan Joseph P (Esther M) propr J P Mulligan Roofing Co 29 Federal h do
- Joseph P jr student BHS bds 29 Federal
- MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO** (Joseph P Mulligan propr) roofing and sheet metal work 29 Federal See page 63
- Shirley A Miss sec Maurice Saval Ins (Batterymarch st B) bds 29 Federal
- Mullin Alice L Miss emp Welch Const Co (S) bds 34 Cross
- Elizabeth S Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 34 Cross
- Mary J widow Henry J h 34 Cross
- Mullins John F (Barbara S) caretaker 261 Hart BF h 8 Preston pl do
-  (See Mullen)
- Mulvey Margaret M widow Patrick F h 46 Sturtevant
- Municipal Airport flying field and service of all kinds off 794 Cabot
- Munro Anna M Mrs beauty shop 242 Cabot rm 6 h 23 Washington suite 4
- David G retired h 33 Sohier rd
- Gibson retired bds 10 Glidden
- Harry P (Anna M) gen frmn USMC h 23 Washington suite 4
- James S (Margery B) mech eng Munro Ship Repair Co (Chelsea) h 12 Bartlett

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

607

## MUNRO

- Paul G (Ann) mach USMC h 33 Sohier rd
- Ralph N (Virginia B) sales director E I DuPont (Camb) h 10 Glidden
- ☛ (See Monroe and Munroe)
- Munroe Clara L widow Charles E hskpr h 53 Essex
- Clarence E (Dorothy E) emp (59 Bridge st S) h 56 Dane
- Dorothy E Mrs bkpr 252A Cabot h 56 Dane
- Duncan gdnr (Eastern Yacht Club) rms 80 Railroad ave
- Francis X first vice pres Men's Singing Club Inc 237 Cabot h at 7 Laurel st  
Danvers
- George E (Hazel W) painter h 4 Bay
- Helen W Miss emp Bev Public Library bds 53 Essex
- Ina A Mrs emp A J Tower Co (Rox) h 85 Hale
- Martha A widow I Frank h 19 Central
- Nathan C (Ina A) carp 10 Common lane PC h 85 Hale
- Roland F laborer bds 19 Central
- ☛ (See Monroe and Munro)
- Munsey Brackett T gdnr rms 49 Railroad
- Herbert B (Florence M) retired also treas Bass River Lodge 141 IOOF h 2  
Berkeley ave
- Hollis P mach USMC h 13 Gregg
- John N clk First Natl Store (Ham) bds 2 Harrison ave
- Margaret F wife Hollis P died May 23 1951
- Roberta A Miss student BHS bds 2 Berkeley ave
- Thurley J Miss clk USMC bds 2 Berkeley ave
- ☛ (See Mounsey)
- Munson Barbara L Miss student BHS bds 28½ Cabot
- Charles G (Violet R) lobsterman h 15 River
- Ella M Mrs h 10 Rantoul
- Francis L (Denage E) leawkr Star Leather Co (D) h 28½ Cabot
- James E (Eleanor A) mech Shawsheen Motors (Andover) h 15 Conway
- Richard E student BHS bds 28½ Cabot
- Murano Raymond P mach r 97 Rantoul h at 33 Rainbow ter Salem
- Murch Leroy C (Grace L) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 10 h 20 Odell ave
- Mary L widow Wilbur C h 3 Endicott
- Robert C student (Northeastern Univ) bds 20 Odell ave
- William W (Marjorie R) clk Bev P O h 10 Bresnahan ct
- Murfitt Philip C (Barbara F) wool broker (146 Summer st B) h 3 Lanthorne lane
- Murphy Anna E Miss h 5 Pickett ct BF
- Annie M widow Patrick F h 21 Kernwood ave
- Arthur A Lieut (U S Army) h 12 Broadway
- Carolyn J Miss sec (Harvard Univ) bds 14 Bosworth
- Catherine widow Frederick J asst chief op 157 Cabot bds 17 Central
- Catherine S widow Henry G social wkr 191 Cabot rm 12 h 41 Wellman
- Charles R student (B U) also jr vice comdr Post 545 VFW bds 21 Kernwood  
ave
- MURPHY DANIEL F** (Julia G) physician 336 Cabot also medical director Pub-  
lic Health Dispensary 191 Cabot rm 12 also phys USMC emerg hosp h  
336 Cabot office hrs 1:30 to 3 and 7 to 8 P M tel 231
- Daniel F jr (Ann L) emp USMC h 3 East Corning
- Daniel J retired h 12 Oak BF
- Daniel J jr patrolman BPD h 12 Oak BF
- David L (Rosamond E) plumber 15 Hale Park ave also chairman Bev Housing  
Authority h 114 Hale apt 1

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

608

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## MURPHY

- Donald H (Gertrude) appr elect USMC h 5 Chestnut
- Doris F Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 50 Broadway apt 48
- Doris G tel opr 157 Cabot bds 596 do
- Edith A widow John J bds 23 Lovett
- Edward retired rms 59 Broadway
- Edward T (Gertrude A) propr Murphy's Esso Service Sta 119 Bridge h 596 Cabot
- Elmer J (Ethel A) emp SEP (S) h 21 Mulberry
- Eugene W (Hazel D) fireman BFD Central sta h 27 Everett BF
- Francis B (Lorraine M) installer central office equipment NET&TCo (S) bds 28 County way
- Francis L foreman USMC rms 18 Federal
- Fred W bds 17 Central
- Harold E (Anna C) foreman USMC h 14 Bosworth
- James (Anne) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 726 Hale BF
- James A civil eng emp 244 Cabot rm 10 h at Groveland
- James A attorney bds 12 Broadway
- James T emp USMC bds 77 Hale
- Janet A Miss secy Harvard Law Sch (Camb) bds 14 Bosworth
- Jeremiah V (M Mildred) slsmn Boley Motors (S) h 62 Colon
- Jeremiah V jr (Katherine M) sports editor 110 Cabot h 32 Bow
- John A (Catherine E) atty at law (285 Essex st S) h 34 Longview drive
- John F (U S Army) bds 12 Oak BF
- John F emp McCullough Mnfg Co (B) bds 78 Lovett
- John G (Irene) credit mngr Sears-Roebuck (S) h 11 Country drive
- MURPHY JOHN P** (Julia J) registered master plumber and heating contractor 15 Hale Park ave h do Telephone 181 See front cover
- John W caddymaster Kernwood Country Club bds 62 Colon
- Joseph A (Ruth K) clk A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Mason
- Julia F widow John F h 78 Lovett
- Julia M Miss seamstress Matthew Bartlett 11 Grove bds 5 Pickett ct BF
- Leo C (Stella S) clk USMC h 17 Knowlton
- Leo F (Dorothy E) mach opr USMC h 20 Marion
- Leo J (Anna K) deputy fire chief BFD Central Station h 8 Summer
- Leo J jr (Doris F) carp h 50 Broadway apt 48
- M Virginia Mrs emp SEP (S) bds 7 Myrtle
- Marion A widow James F h 12 Broadway
- Mary G Mrs bkpr 228-230 Cabot h at Salem
- Mary H Miss bds 5 Pickett ct BF
- Mary L Miss insp Tower Co (B) bds 48 Railroad ave
- Patrick F bds 48 Railroad ave
- Philip D (C Priscilla) chemist Swift & Co (Camb) h 88 McKay
- Ralph R (Ada) mach USMC h 5 Chestnut
- Raymond J (Anna G) h 48 Livingstone ave
- Stella S Mrs emp USMC h 17 Knowlton
- Thomas (Lois P) emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 95 Bisson
- Thomas M (Virginia H) emp Lewis Shepard Co (B) h 25 McKinley ave
- Wendell A (Mary M) fireman Engine 1 BFD Central Sta h 14 Dearborn
- William F special officer Essex County bds 695 Hale BF
- William J (Elizabeth K) emp John P Murphy Co plumbers 15 Hale Park ave h 8 Lefavour ave
- William J (Helen F) retired h 48 Railroad ave
- William P (Dorothy V) insp USMC h 1A Enon Village

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## MURRAY

- Murray A Agnes Miss stenog Internal Revenue Dept (B) bds 19 Haskell BF  
—Abbie A widow Daniel h 19 Haskell BF  
—Albert L student BHS bds 36 Rantoul  
—Albert S (Willa Vena) retired h 34 Ocean  
—Anna M widow Jeremiah C bds 16 Lenox  
—Arthur E (Virginia W) rem to Rowley  
—Charles J emp 4 Essex bds 16 McKinley ave  
—Cornelius J (Inez W) State representative 2 Haskell and pres St Margaret's  
    Asso also dentist 2 Haskell BF h do  
—Cornelius J jr clk Community Package Co (Ham) also pres St Margaret's  
    Associates bds 2 Haskell BF  
—Daniel D h 19 Haskell BF  
—Dennis retired h 3 Haskell BF  
—Dennis W crossing tender B&MRR Elliott st h 19½ School  
—Elizabeth A Miss bds 3 Haskell BF  
—Ella M Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 17 River  
—Ellen E widow James P h 11 Webber ave  
—Edward J (U S Army) bds 126 Lothrop  
—Ethel B widow Wallace C h 10 Stewart ave  
—F Wentworth (U S Navy) bds 2 Haskell BF  
—Florence M widow John J clk (231 Essex st S) h 114 Lothrop  
—Francis J bds 16 McKinley ave  
—Frank H (Agnes O) retired h 15 Chipman rd  
—John emp relief crossing tndr B&MRR bds 19½ School  
—John E emp B&MRR h 68 Cabot  
—John F (Nora T) city laborer h 16 McKinley ave  
—John H (Lois H) emp E Day Ice & Oil h 2 Elm  
—John J jr gdnr USMC bds 126 Lothrop  
—Leslie L (Lillian) gdnr h 36 Rantoul  
—Leverett R (S Henrietta) tel op Central Fire Sta h 18 Highland ave  
—Lillian Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 36 Rantoul  
—Lillian F Miss grad nurse SEP (S) bds 395 Cabot  
—Lois H Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 2 Elm  
—Louise M Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 64 Story ave  
—Malcolm K (Florence M) weaver Pequot Mills (S) h 315 Rantoul apt 5  
—Margaret F Miss tel supvr 157 Cabot bds 16 McKinley ave  
—Margaret T Miss tchr Cove sch bds 19 Haskell BF  
—Martha M Mrs tchr (Wenham) bds 16 Lexington drive  
—Mary E Miss tel supvr 157 Cabot bds 16 McKinley ave  
—Mary E Miss sec Old Age Assistance City Hall bds 19 Haskell BF  
—Mary M Miss bds 19½ School  
—Ralph P (Margaret T) gdnr h 73 Hale  
—Robert H meter rdr BG&ECo 223 Cabot bds 126 Lothrop  
—Roland W (Louise M) opr EMStRy h 64 Story ave  
—S Henrietta Mrs bds 18 Highland ave  
—Willa V Miss supvr Peter Pan Play Sch (B) bds 34 Ocean  
—William H (Martha M) clk P O (S) h 16 Lexington drive  
Musumeci Joseph L (Julia) emp 240 Rantoul h 242 do  
—Luigi (Carmela) propr Sunray bakery 240 Rantoul h 244 do  
—Samuel A emp 240 Rantoul bds 242 do  
—Thomas (Gertrude) emp 240 Rantoul h 242 do  
Musy Marcel L (Marguerite) retired rem to Medfield  
Mutchler Barbara P Mrs priv sec Lynn Gas & Elec Co (Lynn) h 6 Ellsworth av
-

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

610

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**MUTCHLER**

—Donald E (Barbara P) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 6 Ellsworth ave  
 Muzzey Orvis S (Louise R) emp Esso Standard Oil Co (B) h 35 Thorndike  
 Myer Frederick G (Eva R) insp USMC h 186 Hale  
 Myers George (Rosemary) reg pharm emp 146 Bridge h 9 Summer  
 —Harvey M student (B U) bds 53 Dane

**MYERS HELEN P MRS** propr The Gift Shop 112 Bridge h do See page 43

—Henry R (Alice) propr Rial Side Drug Co 146 Bridge h 53 Dane  
 —Howard C (Helen P) carp 112 Bridge h do

(See Meyers)

Naczas Florence Miss auditor Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) bds 14 Stone

—Jacob (Tekla emp Pequot Mills S) leawkr (S) h 14 Stone

Nadeau Alfred C (Alice) watchman 105 Rantoul h 25 Creek

—Charles A (Violet T) crane opr (Salem Elec Lt Co) h 27 Arthur

—Corinne Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 25 Creek

—Henry J cleaner emp 277½ Cabot h at Danvers

—Joseph clk GtA&amp;P Tea Co (Lynn) rms 59 Broadway

—Louis painter h 250 Rantoul

—Wilfred R clk 250A Cabot rms 61 Hale

(See Nedeau)

Nagel Bessie M widow Frederick A died Feb 7 1950

—C Frederick (Florice F) clk National Shawmut Bank (B) h 19 Cross

Nakis William removed to city

Nangle Grace L Miss prin School of Nursing and director Nursing Service Bev  
 Hosp bds at 25 Orchard circle Swampscott

**NANGLE HARRY F** treasurer Nangle Motors Beverly Inc 453 Rantoul h at  
 37 Park st Danvers See page 10

—Leonard J (Gloria B) mngr Nangle Motors Inc (Topsfield) h 22 Ashton

**NANGLE MOTORS BEVERLY INC** (Harry F Nangle treas) auto dealers  
 453 Rantoul See page 10

—Philip H mngr 453 Rantoul h at 10 Prospect st Danvers

Napolitano Ralph J (Jennie J) hairdrsr 380A Cabot h 14 Marion ave

Narbis Edward M (Elizabeth A) leather insp Cox Leather Co (P) h 3 Long-  
 view ter

Nardella Anita T Miss student St Mary's H S bds 558 Hale PC

—Antonio (Peppina) shwkr Bloomfield Shoe Co (Seabrook N H) h 7 W Dane

—Louis (Anne) emp Bloomfield Shoe Co (Seabrook N H) h 23 Williams

—Michael (U S Army) h 23 Williams

—Peppina Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 7 West Dane

—Rose M Miss IBM operator (Boston) bds 7 West Dane

—Vincenzo J (Mary P) caretkr R D Sears (PC) h 558 Hale do

Nardone George (Vinzie J) mech Hoover Motor (B) h 23 Home

Nash Agnes E widow Albert W h 3 Silver ct

—Albert H (Kathleen P) mach USMC h 10 Cleveland rd

—J Paul (Viola) mach USMC h 31 Mason

—Kathleen P Mrs slslady 234-238 Cabot h 10 Cleveland rd

—Mary A widow John H h 15 Webber ave

—Norman R (U S Marines) bds 3 Silver ct

—Samuel N (Ella G) tool designer USMC h 3 Silver ct

—Walter J (Helen A) fireman Engine 1 BFD h 5 Fayette

Nason Frank E (Maude B) retired h 15 Ives apt 10

—Mary widow Frank E h 9 Cole

—Mary J Miss emp Filene's (B) bds 9 Cole

## **JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**

### **INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

611

## NASON

—Robert W (Fernande C) furnace wkr Pickering-MacFarland (S) h 85 Elliott apt 4

Nataloni Frances A Mrs clk Manchester Trust Co (Manch) h 1010 Hale BF

—John (Frances A) caretkr Rimmer (W Manch) h 1010 Hale BF

—Joseph (Grace E) truckman USMC h 9 Russell

Nation Wide Market (F Domenic Clarizia) groc 644 Hale PC

National Association Letter Carriers Branch 585 (George L Dionne pres 27 Crescent ave, Joseph A Libert jr sec 61 Shortell ave) meetings 4th Tues each month 8 Dane

—Asso Letter Carriers Ladies Auxiliary No 1169, Mrs Elinor Poirier pres

**NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP** (Joseph E Greenstein propr) bicycles, tires, oil burners, supplies, etc 393A Cabot See page 23

—Butchers Co (Leonard W Anderson and Leo A Bloch) meats and prov 250A Cabot

—Foundation Infantile Paralysis (Mrs Evelyn Harrison exec sec) 2 Judson h do

—House Furnishing Co (Benedict A Kerr pres) furniture 228-230 Cabot warehouse 60 Pleasant

Naugler Elmer L (Pauline V) buyer 244 Cabot h 21 Madison ave

—Robert D (Mary E) investigator Amer Mut Ins Co (B) h 29 Brimbal ave

—Theodore P bds 19 Madison ave

—Walter E (Elizabeth) inventor USMC h 19 Madison ave

—Winston A emp Bomac Lab Inc bds 19 Madison ave

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC** (Peter D Palombo pres & mngr Gerald R Robinson treas) Plymouth, DeSoto sales and service 4 Colon warehouse rear 38 Enon See page 11

—Factory United Shoe Machinery Corporation 181 Elliott

Navarra Josephine Miss emp Premier Shoe (L) bds 104 Bridge

—Pasquale (Doonisia A) retired h 104 Bridge

Naworski Alfred L rem to Salem

—Richard student (Salem High Sch) bds 7 Kernwood ave

Naylor Annie C widow Felix H jr h 209 Hart BF

—Annie M widow James W h 36 Bartlett

—Arthur E student BHS bds 20 Goodwin rd BF

—Ernest E died Mar 22 1950

—Felix (Elizabeth A) retired h 641 Essex

—Felix H jr died Feb 28 1950

—Rose E Miss clk (40 Court st B) bds 36 Bartlett

—Ruth E widow Ernest E bds 135 Hart BF

—Thomas E 2nd (Annie D) janitor B F school h 20 Goodwin rd BF

Nazaroff Francis N (Ann L) vice pres P W Rounsvell (103 Blackstone st B) h 122 Hart BF

—Marie Mrs cook 31 Boyle bds do

Neale (see Neel)

Neckers Harry E pres & treas The Beverly Kiddies Shop Inc 196 Cabot h at Everett

—Sophie Mrs clk The Beverly Kiddies Shop Inc 196 Cabot h at Everett

Neddo Joseph clk A&P store (Lynn) rms 59 Broadway

Nedreau Luella Mrs hskpr 41 Washington rms 26 Wallis

Needleman Joseph household goods 127 Cabot h at 24 Lafayette pl Salem

Neel Raymonde Miss head mistress 545 Cabot h at Labor-in-Vain rd Ipswich

Neely Eleanor widow James C (Brookline) s r 10 Webster ave BF

Neighbors' Hall 8 and 16 West BF

Neil's (Joseph Needleman) household goods 127 Cabot

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

612

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## NEILY

Neily Leo W h 591 Hale PC

Nelson Agnes M Miss bds 15 Beckford

—Albert H (Cora E) retired h 6 Peirce ave

—Albert P (Wealtha F nurse) mech 81-85 Rantoul h 137 Elliott

—Andrew (Grace M) elect USMC h 8 Cressy

—Andrew (Elizabeth W) bank examiner (B) h 105 Herrick

—Annie L widow Vincent h 4½ Peirce ave

—Augustus E dist sergt State troopers (Batavia N Y) bds 86 Dodge

—Barbara M Miss student BHS bds r 8 Cressy

—Bertram G accountant USMC rms YMCA

—Carl F (Rita B) bds 5 Ray

—Carol N Mrs emp USMC h 17 Echo ave

—David (Margaret) retired bds 105 Herrick

—David (Frances B) foreman USMC h 48 Sohier rd

—David jr (Ruth L) (Merchant Marines) h 7 Iverson rd

—Donald P pro mngr 325 Rantoul bds 105 Herrick

—Dorothy E Miss clk shipping dept GECO (L) bds 40 Butman

—Elof (Clara W) toolmkr SEP (S) h 31 Baker ave

—Emma C Miss hskpr 89 Lothrop bds do

—Frank E clk 214 Cabot bds 13 Agate

—Frank E (Marion P) mach USMC h 4½ Peirce ave

—Graham J student Harvard Coll (Camb) bds 48 Sohier rd

—Graham T (Mary A) clk U S P O h 18 Trask

—Hugh (Margaret) moulder USMC h 11 Charles

—Jacqueline L Miss student Endicott Jr Coll bds 3 Fossa ter

—James (Eris) contractor rem to Intervale N H

—James (Mary K) watchmn eng h 5 Lake Side ave

—James T emp Chevrolet Motors (S) bds 13 Agate

—James W (Carol N) stock rm mngr 453 Rantoul h 17 Echo ave

—Joan E Miss student BU (B) bds 48 Sohier rd

—John (Mary A) meat cutter 61 Bridge h 53 do

—John jr (Margaret E) rem to Youngstown N Y

—John jr (Doris M) tchr Bev Co-op Trade sch also Sandy's Ice Cream Co 477  
Cabot h 15 Upland rd

—John (Lillian) retired h 5½ Lakeside ave

—John R (U S Air Force) bds 158 Bridge

—L Dukeshire (Winifred G) emp Essex Food Products Park st h 24 Chase

—Margaret J Miss student BHS bds 13 Agate

—Margaret L widow James T h 13 Agate

—Margaret M Mrs bds 321 Rantoul

—Marion P Mrs inspector 105 Rantoul h 4½ Peirce ave

—Martha M widow Otto h 32 Cliff

—Martin S (Charlotte G) retired h 352 Cabot

—Mellin N G (Vera G) harbor master h 3 Fossa ter

—Mellin N G jr (Anna J) student (Burdett College) bds 10 May

—Oscar (Pearl) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 30 Cliff

—Oscar E (Lillian) equipment & development SEP (S) h 15 Thorndike

—Paul V (Elizabeth M) meter reader City Water Dept h 40 Butman

—Peter retired h 15 Beckford

—Philip A rem to Salem

—Ralph F student BHS bds 18 Trask

—Robert E plmbr hlpr (D) bds 158 Bridge

—Robert R (Joan T) stock clk (485 Lafayette st S) h 19 Wallis

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886





**COAL — OIL — COKE**  
**OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**  
**G. E. HOME APPLIANCES**  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

613

**NELSON**

- Robert T (Mary A) plmbr John Atkins (Manch) h 158 Bridge
- Ruth E Miss hairdr emp 235 Cabot bds 31 Baker ave
- Thurlow T (Georgina M J) fire ins eng Mutual Fire Insp Bureau of New England (39 Norman st S) h 636 Cabot
- Virginia D Miss student (B U) bds 15 Upland rd
- Walter M (Edith B) mach GEC Co (L) h 9 Warren
- Wealthea F Mrs reg nurse 139 Elliott bds do
- William (Jessie) molder USMC h 38 Simon
- William jr (Merchant Marines) bds 38 Simon
- Woodrow P gardener C Roberts (Grove st Wenham) bds on estate do
- ☛ (See Nielsen)
- Neusbaum Charles E retired bds 23 Webber ave
- Neve Edward J (Lillian V) clk USMC h 24 Hillcrest ave
- Edward J jr student Emerson Coll (B) bds 24 Hillcrest ave
- Frank G (Harriet P) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 2 South
- Marguerite E Miss clk (37-39 Central st S) bds 24 Hillcrest ave
- William H (Mary T) mach opr USMC h 21 Hillcrest ave
- William H jr student USMC Coop trade sch bds 21 Hillcrest ave
- Neville Abbie W widow Daniel J bds 10 Mulberry apt 3
- Daniel J jr (Lorraine A) plumber rem to 168 Ocean ave Salem
- John F (Pauline G) letter carrier Bev Postoffice h 8 Bresnahan ct
- John J (Ellen E) chief eng Salem Water Wks Salem rd h (1) Salem rd North
- John J deceased
- New Arthur F (Edna A) bench wkr USMC h 10 Fayette
- Arthur F jr (Catherine) rem to p o box 853 Salem
- Elliott Chambers The (David J Flaxer propr) lodgings 436 Rantoul
- England Air Service off 796 Cabot
- England Farm Equipment Dealers Association (Russell M Arnold sec) 18 Elnew ave

**NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY** Thomas J Reid representative 30 Thorndike tel 2984 Salem office 49 Washington st tel 1033 See colored insert

- England Tel & Tel Co (Robert A Hamilton mngr) 157 Cabot business office 5 and 7 Washington also 18 Vine BF
- Minnie F Mrs nurse bds 10 Fayette
- Newberry Camman (Marie L) sec to Sen H C Lodge (Washington D C) h 143 West BF
- Newell Evelyn F Mrs bkpr United Metal Seal Co (B) h 36 Butman
- James R (Barbara H) jr civil eng Dépt Public Wks Div h 23½ Central
- John D (Evelyn F) commission slsmn 36 Butman h do
- Newhall Annie L Miss bds 15 Lakeview ave
- Francis A (Florence) mach USMC h 147 McKay
- Ralph E (Hazel H) draftsman USMC h 10 Longwood ave
- Rea G (U S Army) bds 10 Longwood ave
- Virginia Miss student nurse techn Bev Hosp bds at 76½ Lincoln ave Saugus
- Newman Benjamin L (Ella W) buyer R H White Co (B) h 12 Appleton ave
- Fred A (Sadie C) vice pres and gen mngr A J Tower Co (Roxbury) h 28 Pratt ave
- Helen L widow Samuel J (124 Bay State rd B) s r 40 Ober
- John L (124 Bay State rd B) s r bds 40 Ober
- Russell J draftsman USMC bds 505 Cabot
- Sadie E widow Michael J h 505 Cabot

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE


THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beve-ly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**NEWMARK**

**NEWMARK ABRAHAM J** (Frances A) Newmark's (207 Essex st S) h 171  
 Brimbal ave See page 36

- Patricia Miss student Russell Sage Coll (Troy N Y) bds 171 Brimbal ave
- Newton Albert E (Merle R) emp research dept USMC h 6 Longview drive
- Carl A (Katrine L) slsmn 68 Pleasant h 10 Hancock
- Niblett Arthur T (Katherine F) emp BG&E Co River st plant h 22 Cox ct
- Nichols John (Betty M) leawkr (333 Foster st P) h 34 Stone
- Laurence A bds 18 Prospect
- Louis J (Lillian F) milk truck driver (200 Bridge st S) h 47 Railroad ave
- Nathan H (Alice M) mngr Income Tax Dept State St Trust (B) h 27 Trask
- Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist (168 Union st L) h 18 Prospect
- Shirley B Mrs clk USMC bds 403A Cabot

 (See Nicol and Nicoll)

- Nicholson Anthony student BU (B) bds 10 Fillmore
- Betty A Miss saleslady Reid & Hughes (S) bds 10 Fillmore
- Ellen T widow John E h 41 Abbott
- Jean Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Joneena Miss waitress 431 Hale PC bds do
- Paul estimator Pitman & Brown (S) bds 10 Fillmore
- Peter W truck driver 253-259 Rantoul bds 10 Fillmore
- Thirza B Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 27 Vine BF
- William P (Angela) h 10 Fillmore

Nickerson Alfred E h r 72 Cabot


- Amston fisherman bds r 72 Cabot
- Annie widow Charles B died May 2 1951
- Donald W (Isabel L) ins and real est 221 Cabot rm 5 h 15 Ives apt 2A
- Doris A Miss techn Bev Hosp bds at 3 Pillsbury ave Danvers
- Grace E widow Augustus W h 50 Stone
- Isabel L Mrs stenog 221 Cabot rm 5 h 15 Ives apt 20
- Joseph H (Eleanor S) emp T J Stephenson's (N Y City) h at rfd 1 Harwich  
 Pines Chatham

Nickiloulas James N (Helen P) dry cleaner (Marblehead Dry Cleaning Inc) h  
 41 Elliott suite 8

Nickolson Austin W (Gladys D) emp (Lynn Products) h 15 Whitney ave

Nicol John M (Ruth I) mach USMC h 66 Shortell ave

- Margaret R widow Andrew h 14 Spring
- Robert J mngr First National Stores Inc (S) bds 14 Spring
- W Clarence (Frances M) Sergt (U S Army) bds 131 Hart BF
- William Major (Agnes) Salvation Army (retired) h 8 Iverson rd
- William A (Lois E) driver Engine 3 BFD (BF) h 131 Hart BF

 (See Nichols and Nicoll)

Nicoll Alfred M (Jessie S) draftsman USMC h 6 Berkeley ave

- Ann J B Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul h 19 Davis rd
- David (Helen R) designer Stone & Webster (B) h 78 Essex
- Elizabeth A Miss grad nurse Bev Hosp h 19 Davis rd
- Henry retired h 10 Roosevelt ave
- James (Jessie) emp GECO (L) h 50 Butman
- James R (Ruth G) mach USMC h 55 Story ave
- John M (Nell C) mach USMC h 19 Davis rd
- Madeline M Miss clk (100 Nashua st B) bds 10 Roosevelt ave
- Robert A (Marjorie) mach GECO (L) h 20 Somerset ave
- Robert A jr (U S Air Force) bds 20 Somerset ave

**Household Fuel Corp.** “The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

615

### NICOLL

- Ronald (Ethel M) mach USMC h 19 Clifton ave
- Shirley J Mrs bkpr Limon Tanning Co (Peabody) bds 19 Central
- ☛ (See Nichols and Nicol)
- Nicolo Mario (Ida) mach USMC h 18 Story ave
- Mary Miss hairdr emp 160 Cabot bds 40 Sohier rd
- Rose Miss emp SEP (S) h 40 Sohier rd
- Nielsen Barney A (Karen A) mach USMC h 32 Raymond ave
- Dorothy E Mrs tchr 545 Cabot bds 9 Bass River rd
- Herbert rem to Marblehead
- Niels C (Lena) lobsterman h 2 South
- Richard B (U S Army) bds 2 South
- Robert (Corinne) drug detailer Endo Products Inc (Richmond Hills N Y)  
also member Bd of Public Welfare 191 Cabot rms 20-26 h 16 Lake View av
- Viggo H (Dorothy E) pntr 9 Bass River rd h do

☛ (See Nelson and Nielson)

- Nies John H gen foreman USMC h at Hillcrest circle Swampscott
- Niles Henry F (Marion J) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 2 South ter
- John L (Agnes) millwright USMC h 362 Cabot
- Mildred A Miss gift shop 34 Lothrop bds at 66 Elm st Danvers
- Nilson Charlotte H Miss emp Bev Hosp bds do
- Nimblett Albert H frmn 284 Cabot h at 42 Raymond ave Salem
- Arthur T lineman 1st class 223 Cabot h 22 Cox ct
- Francis E (Malvina C) emp (9 Oak st S) h 5 Central ct
- Pauline M Miss trimmer A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 5 Central ct
- Nimms Earl A asst frmn USMC bds 2 Beverly Hills ave
- Grace F widow Albert E bds 2 Beverly Hills ave
- Nisbet Thomas H (Esther F) mech Townsend Motor Co (S) h 7 Woodland ave
- Nix Madalene Mrs sec H P Hood & Sons 131 Conant h at Wenham rd Topsfield
- Nixon Dorothea Miss tchr Briscoe School rms 41 Abbott
- Ervin H (Arlene P) mach SEP (S) h 15 Northern ave

**NIXON JOSEPH P** (Katherine A) propr Cor-Nix Co 248 Cabot and treas  
Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 289 County way See page 64

- Joseph F (Margaret S) (U S Army) h 3 Museum rd
- Marion L Mrs h 6 Prospect
- Mary A Miss bkpr 248 Cabot bds 289 County way
- Milton E gdnr 30 Prince bds at 2 Essex ave Asbury Grove
- Rita A Miss grad nurse Visiting Nurses' Assn bds 289 County way
- Noble Henry H (Dorothy H) rem to rfd Traverse City Mich
- Jerome (Deborah I) Capt of trawler "Dartmouth" h 57 Standley
- Susan J widow John (5 Craigie circle Camb) s r 429 Hale PC
- Noddin Otto S (Fern N) emp 234 Essex bds 28 Peirce ave
- Nodland Sigvall M (Esther C) carp Welch & Williams (S) h 14 Melvin ave
- Nokes Beverly Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Elsie L widow Ernest S h 15 Ives apt 25
- Philip E (Esther M) mech eng USMC h 25 Pershing ave
- Nolan Elizabeth Miss stenog Sears Roebuck (Lynn) h r 122 Hart BF
- John H truck driver Vitale Constr Co bds r 726 Hale BF
- Margaret M Miss billing mach opr (12 Emily st Chstn) bds r 122 Hart BF
- Marjorie C Miss clk 218 Cabot bds at 11 Park st Peabody
- Robert J bds 11 Simon
- William R (Elizabeth) fireman Engine 3 BFD (BF) h r 122 Hart BF
- William R jr painter 13 Vine bds r 122 Hart BF

## Richard A. Marston Co.

COMMERCIAL  
STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

616

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## NOLETTE

Nolette J P Robert (Mary C) personnel suprvr Shea Cleaners (Camb) h 33 Herrick

—Louise O Miss store suprvr (Camb) bds 22 Riverview

—Mary C Mrs reg nurse h 33 Herrick

Noonan Annie J Miss asst cook 2 Boyle

—Arthur C (Myra J) mach (D) h 126 Dodge

—Arthur J (Bertha) emp Leach & Heckle (S) h 90 Park

—Carlton J (Ella T) emp 139-140 Elliott h 126 Dodge

—Ida A widow Nathan bds 126 Dodge

—Myra J Mrs bkpr Reid Bros 139-140 Elliott h 126 Dodge

—Natalie W Mrs spec nurse Bev Hosp bds 15 Devon ave

Norbaka Gustav (Hulda M) retired h 17 Linden ave

—John A (Mary A) truck driver USMC h 45 Cabot

—Margaret Miss sec Bev Hosp bds at 7 Ashland ave Manchester

—Mary A Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 45 Cabot

—Robert J emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 17 Linden ave

—Ruth Miss student BHS also clk 220 Cabot bds 45 do

—Sigrid Miss governess bds 17 Linden ave

Noren Edith Mrs grad nurse Bev Hosp h 9 Brimbal ave

**NOREN HERBERT C** (Esther M) treas Beverly Co-operative Bank 246 Cabot  
also treas Beverly Community Fund Inc h 109 Odell ave See page 19

—Julia A widow Carl E h 84 Essex

—Lillie M Miss clk USMC bds 84 Essex

—Stanley C T (Edith) acct Chas F Rittenhouse Co (B) h 15 Brimbal ave

Norman Alden L (Katherine F) mach frmn USMC h 443A Cabot

—Alden L jr student (Las Cruces New Mexico) bds 433A Cabot

—Barbara Ann Miss tel opr NET&TCo (S) bds 433A Cabot

—Lewis W (Edna M) auditor Boston Safe Dep & Tr Co (B) h 19 Lowell

—Selma S widow Gustaf h 462 Cabot

Normand Alfred N (Pearl L) emp (28 Glendale st S) h 16 Charnock

—Edward L (Emma M) buyer Daniel Low & Co (S) h 174 Dodge

Norris Alice Mrs emp USMC h 61 Cabot

—Kenneth M jr milker 131 Conant bds do

—Mahlin dairyman 131 Conant bds do

—Rex (Virginia F) rem to Neptune Ct

—Richard R (U S Navy) bds 61 Cabot

—William F (Sarah E) emp Bay State Buckle Co (L) h 9 Pearl

North Atlantic Airways Inc (Robert S Wolcott pres and treas) hangar & offices  
Bev Airport (entrance off Burley st Danvers)

—Beverly Cash Market (Morris Sigman propr) groc 139 Dodge

—Beverly Cemetery Cabot byd Conant

—Beverly Pharmacy (Joseph Katz) 136A Dodge

—Beverly Shell Station (Irvin L Morse) auto supplies gas & oil 1 and 3 Dodge

—Shore Block Co (Mrs Mary Vitale propr) 19 Roundy

—Shore Bottling Co (Robert C Albert) bottlers 96 Park

—Shore Crabmeat Co (Alfred J Thibodeau propr) crabmeat etc 1 Front

—Shore Electric Co (Hyman L Karlyn) elect contractors 38 Cabot

—Shore Employment Agency (Mrs Agnes M Curry) 603 Essex

—Shore Fish Co (John H Lamasney) fish 15 Vine BF

—Shore Grinding Service (Simon A Maestranzi propr) grinding 3 Story ave

—Shore Guest House (Mrs Mary L Phillips propr) 9-11 Railroad ave

—Shore Indoor Tennis Club (see Indoor Court Inc)

—Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford Co Inc) whol lobsters and fish 2 Cabot

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
Beverly 1091      Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

617

## NORTH

- Shore Lodge Independent Order Odd Ladies M U No 39, 8 Dane
- Shore Marine Equipment Co (Adolf Growitz propr) marine sup 24 Cabot
- Shore Market (Frank Bonerba propr) meats & prov 297 Rantoul
- Shore News Co (P S Bauer pres Oscar Latour treas Robert M Erdis mngr) wholesale newspapers 31 Park

**NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO** (Robert E Flint propr) book and job printers 6 Wallis See foot lines

- Shore Restaurant Inc (Charles Marquis pres Robert Lapointe treas) restaurant 104 Cabot
- Shore Wholesale Grocery Co (B Frederick Yoffa pres & treas) whol groceries 60 River

Northland Sea Products Co Inc (Vernon C Burge pres, John W Woodberry treas) 51 Lovett

**NORTHROP HENRY B** chiropodist 205 Cabot rm 1 h 9 Pearl

Norton Inez widow Ernest clk Fred A Norton (S) bds 50 Hale

—James P (Flora J) mach designer USMC h 29 Bosworth

—John J emp PWD bds 48 Railroad ave

—John O (M Madeline) rem to Portland Me

—M Madeline Mrs rem to Portland Me

—Mary M Mrs factory wkr Bomac Laboratories Salem rd South h 413 Cabot

—Raymond F cadet U S Military Acad (West Point N Y) bds 29 Bosworth

—Thomas J (Catherine A) mach Duke Mach Co (S) h 48 Railroad ave

—Thomas J jr emp SEP (D) bds 48 Railroad ave

Norwood John M (Gertrude M) sergt BPD h 17 Cedar

—Lake off 216 Dodge

—Sheldon R (Jeannette L) paying teller 175 Cabot h 19 Cedar

Nostrand Nellie F widow Edward bds 345 Cabot

Notar Albert (Helen M) pres & treas Russo's Market Inc 36 West BF h r 56 do

—Alice Miss student BHS bds 56 West BF

—Helen M Miss clk 36 West BF bds r 56 do

Notman John W tchr 545 Cabot h at Windermere Pk ext Manchester

Novack Edna E Mrs emp Standard Crayon Co (D) h 9 Charnock

—Elvira M Miss clk Nat Shawmut Bank (B) bds 9 Charnock

—John H (Edna E) painter 9 Charnock h do

Novello Albert J (Julia) slsmn h 260 Rantoul

Nowak Karl G (Anna) rem to 22 Alden st Ashland

Nowell Hubert B (Emily J) slsmn (42-46 Faneuil Hall B) h 33 Bertram

—Muriel I Miss bds 33 Bertram

—Shirley E Miss tchr Cove School bds 33 Bertram

Noyes Arthur E (A Belle) lastmaker F W Stuart h 1 Bartlett

—Arthur W sealing machine opr HCorp (S) bds 28 Wellman

—Carroll (Alice M) shwkr 1 Park h 13 Lovett

—Charles H (Ruth M) carp h 13 Greene

—Chester R (Rosetta T) stock clk USMC h 10 Judson apt 3

—Clifford W Simone G bds 53 Western ave

—Cortland H clk GECO (L) bds 15 Bartlett

—Douglas M student BHS bds 13 Greene

—Edward S (Gloria L) truck driver C E Hall & Son (Canal st S) h 21 Mill

—George H retired h 28 Wellman

—H S Seafoods Co (Harlan S Noyes) whol and retail fish and lobsters 78 Water

—Harlan S (Helen L) propr H S Noyes Seafoods Co 78 Water h 27 Broadway apt 4

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## NOYES

- Harry (Amanda E) shwkr 1 Park h 140 Rantoul
- Helen L Mrs sub tchr (East Gloucester) h 27 Broadway apt 4
- Helen M Miss student Univ of Conn (Storrs Conn) bds 27 Broadway
- Howard (Gertrude) shwkr Jacob Shoe Co (L) h 15 Bartlett
- Norma V Miss emp 1 Park bds 140 Rantoul
- Parker E (Phyllis C) C.P.A. Cooley & Marvin (Federal st B) h 847 Hale BF
- Rosetta T Mrs emp stockrm USMC h 10 Judson
- Sarah wid Elwood bds 847 Hale BF
- Nuccio Frank A (Barbara A) mach USMC h 408 Cabot
- Joseph (Vernetta C) laborer USMC h 408 Cabot
- Joseph V truck driver 234 Essex bds 408 Cabot
- Pietro J (Rose C) timekpr USMC h 2 Bresnahan ct
- Vincent C (U S Air Force) bds 408 Cabot
- Nugent Catherine A widow James J h 11 Vine BF
- Dorothy M Miss secy Unitarian Soc (25 Beacon st B) bds 11 Vine BF
- James J switchboard opr BG&E Co River st bds 11 Vine BF
- Nunes Austin P (Louisa P) frmn USMC h 16 Swan
- Ronald A student BHS bds 16 Swan
- Nunzio Marinello retired rms 436 Rantoul
- Nutt William H (C Maude) bds 78 McKay
- Nutter Doris Miss tchr Brown Junior High (Malden) bds 6 Lake View ave
- Herbert L (Lucille) toolmkr (P) h 8 Hillcrest ave
- Keith W (Ella F) emp USMC h 43 Wallis
- Mary E widow John G h 304 Cabot
- Rosa B widow Niron W bds 43 Wallis
- William A (Mary I) sorter (Salem Laundry) h 6 Lake View ave
- NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC** (Mima S Dallas treas & mngr Arthur C Cressy asst mngr) dry goods, hosiery, blankets etc 248A Cabot Tel 911  
See head lines
- Nutting Almon M retired bds 17 Briscoe
- Frank B orderly Bev Hosp h 16 Taft ave
- Leslie J (Ruth M) rem to Needham
- Robert M rem to Needham
- William J rem to Needham
- Nuzner (see Neusner)
- Nyhart (see Nihart)
- Nyland Harry E (Carlotta R) emp A&P (Glouc) h 13 Cedar
- Nylund Doris E V Miss bds 26 Belmont
- Edith I Miss bds 26 Belmont
- Ellen V Miss bds 26 Belmont
- Hazel L Miss file clk USMC bds 26 Belmont
- Karl O retired h 26 Belmont
- Leonard O mason Patsy Incampo 5 Kittredge bds 26 Belmont
- Nyman Chester L (Hazel D) civil eng So Essex Sewerage dist (S) h 138 Balch
- Chester L jr student BHS bds 138 Balch
- Priscilla Miss med secy Bev Hosp bds 138 Balch
- Oak's Oil Division—Briggs Coal Co (Richard B McFarland, W Neil Goddard, Stott A Morse, Heath E Morse) fuel oils 364 Rantoul
- Service Station (Albert J Harrington propr) gas & oils 362 Rantoul
- Oakmont Realty Trust Inc (Frank A Robinson pres Charles E Robinson treas Theodore J Doucette sec) 8 Beaver
- Obear Betty Jean Miss student BHS bds 15 Pratt ave

## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

619

## OBEAR

- Eunice M Mrs opr GEC Co (L) bds 2 Woodland ave
- Fannie L widow Benjamin L h 8 Sylvester ave
- Gustavus S (Ethel R) retired h 24 Bates Park ave
- Harold W (Evelyn) plumber 9 Peirce ave h do
- Irving F (Ethel W) custodian First Baptist Church h 9½ Peirce ave
- Kenneth B (Ruth E) metal lathe wkr h 15 Pratt ave
- Kenneth B jr appr metal lathe wks bds 15 Pratt ave
- Murray E (Bertha M) mech tech USMC h 15 Sylvester ave
- Murray W (Jane D) mach USMC h 6 Dearborn ave
- Nellie F Miss bds 78 Lothrop
- Park off Livingstone ave near Danvers River
- Ralph E (Linnie C) plmbr 220 Rantoul h 2 Woodland ave
- Rodney D (M Eunice) (U S Navy) bds 2 Woodland ave
- ☛ (See Ober)
- Ober Alice H Miss social wkr 191 Cabot rms 20-26 h 29 Corning
- Annie F widow Harrie L h 105 Corning
- Arthur T student BHS bds 2 Woodland ave
- Charles E died April 17 1951
- Edward H (Evelyn N) E L Pride & Co accountants and auditors (40 Central st B) tel Lafayette 6565 also secy Briscoe Bldg Comm h 85 Lothrop
- Edward P (Atheline L) projectionist Paramount Theatre (S) h 2 Powers
- Elaine L Miss med sec Bev Hosp bds at 261 Lowell st Peabody
- Harlan F (Elizabeth M) distributor Int Fire Equipment Corp (B) h 55 Conant
- J Larcom (Phila Pa) s r 8 Bailey ave
- Marcia L Miss student BHS bds 2 Woodland ave
- Marion K Miss (E Hartsdale ave Hartsdale N Y) s r 346 Dodge
- Nancy Miss student Walnut Hill Sch (Natick) bds 7 Endicott
- Phyllis H Mrs opr SEP (D) bds 113 Dodge
- Richard N student (Harvard Univ) bds 85 Lothrop
- Ronald A (Natalie B) carpenter emp Biltrite Constr Co h 15 Parsons drive

☛ (See Obear)

Oberg Ernest O (Clara P) retired h 50 Broadway apt 18

Obremski Edward F (Rena) die bender Bay State Cutting Die Co (L) h 91 Cabot apt 1

—Rena Mrs lamp wkr SEP (S) h 91 Cabot apt 1

O'Brien Annie T Miss shwkr bds 26 Stone

—Barbara A Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 50 Butman

—Barbara P Miss stenog Modern Hygiene (B) bds 10 Oak BF

—Bertram F emp USMC bds 13 Herrick ext

—Daniel C leawkr 67 Wallis bds 11 Simon

—David R (Barbara A) emp 140 Elliott h 50 Butman

—Edna E Mrs shwkr bds Ropes st

—Edward D (Florence M) emp Flynn Moving (P) h 16 Cox ct

—Elizabeth A Miss matron BHS bds 53 Hale

—Ellen H Miss retired h 27 High BF

—Florence M Mrs h 16 Cox ct

—Gardner C (Mary tel opr 157 Cabot) mach (90 Holten st D) h 19 Railroad ave

—George F (U S Navy) bds 50 Rantoul

—Harry E (Helen B) foreman composing rm 114 Cabot h 2 Princeton ave

—Helen M Miss stenog USMC bds 14 Matthies

—Irene E Mrs leawkr (Lowell st P) h 20 Blaine ave

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2481

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

620

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## O'BRIEN

- James F bds 21A Herrick
- James P (Marian R) frmn SEP (S) h 27 Bates Park ave
- James R (Frances J) draftsman USMC h 9 Cedar
- James R jr bds 9 Cedar
- Johanna widow Patrick W h 53 Hale
- John J truck opr M&A Exp (S) bds 53 Hale
- John K pres Salem Leather Co (S) bds 144 Colon
- John V operator of O'Brien's Auto School of driving 32 Railroad ave apt 1 h do
- Joseph E social wkr City of Beverly 191 Cabot rm 20-26 bds 11 Charles
- Joseph J (Mary C) leawkr (P) h 11 Charles
- Joseph S (U S Navy) bds 11 Ames
- Lorraine Frances Miss student BHS bds 11 Charles
- Louise J widow John C rem to Salem
- Margaret M widow John J h 14 Matthies
- Marion Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Mary A Miss h 26 Stone
- Mary A Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 19 Railroad ave
- Mary H Mrs hskpr 672 Hale BF bds do
- Mary H wid John treas Salem Leather Co (S) h 144 Colon
- Mary T Miss fashion designer (209 Essex st S) bds 9 Cedar
- Mary W Miss student Emmanuel Coll (B) bds 32A West BF
- Michael Ralph student BHS bds 11 Charles
- Michael W bds 106 Cabot
- Nancy Miss organist St Margaret's R C Church 668 Hale BF bds 726 do
- Patrick J (Mary D) gate crossing tender 594 Hale PC h 32A West BF
- Percy C (Alice M) foreman Salem Gas Co (S) h 1 Bass
- Peter P (Barbara K) plumber 10 Oak BF h do
- Ralph F (Anne) mach opr GECo (L) h 5 Beckford
- Robert L (U S Navy) bds 11 Charles
- Robert P (Frances E) (U S Army) h 4 Bass
- Robert W v-pres Salem Leather Co (S) bds 144 Colon
- Stephen P (U S Air Force) bds 10 Oak BF
- Thomas F (Elizabeth) foundry wkr USMC bds 12 Grant suite 3
- Thomas J student St Mary's H S (L) bds 10 Oak BF
- Virginia Miss clk A&P bds 11 Charles
- William F truck driver Meneci (P) h 11 Simon
- William Francis (Jean A) emp USMC h 41 Elliott apt 6
- William T (Alice R) mach Raytheon Corp (Waltham) h 9 Bay
- O'Callahan Edward F (Eileen M) ins & real est 222 Cabot rms 1-2 h 42 Beckford suite 1
- Mary E widow William J emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 10 Judson apt 4
- William J (Alice T) draftsman USMC h 5 Mill apt 4
- (See Callahan)
- O'Connell Charles M lab Beverly Salem Filtration Plant h at Williams st Salem
- James H (Abbie M) frmn 81-85 Rantoul h 5 Silver ct
- John M retired bds 19 Beckford
- Margaret A Mrs clk 286 Cabot h at Salem
- Mary Miss reporter 108-116 Cabot h at 8 Margin st Peabody
- Robert J (Lorraine E) press opr GECo (L) h 9 Grant
- Vincent M emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- O'Connor Ellen Miss hskpr 91 Hale bds do
- John E (Shirley R) emp Leach & Heckle Co (S) h 20½ Chestnut

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

621

### O'CONNOR

—Margaret M Miss student Marymount Coll (Tarrytown N Y) bds 25 Abbott

—Raymond (Irene M) tchr 545 Cabot h 107 Hart BF

—Shirley R Mrs tester SEP (Forsyth st B) h 20½ Chestnut

—Thomas J (Louise L) atty at law (Boston) h 25 Abbott

—William E (Dorothy E) emp Nat'l House Furniture Co (S) h 42 Chase

—William F night watchman bds 4 Chapman

—William L (Bessie M) gardener 20 Simon h do

☛ (See O'Connor, Connor and Connors)

Odd Fellows Building 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway

—Fellows Hall 3 Broadway

Odell Charles (U S Navy) bds 195 Cabot

—Harry A shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 195 Cabot

—Harry W emp USMC bds 195 Cabot

—James E (Peniola) clk Bev P O h 2 Elnew ave

—Park near B&MRR station

—Ruth Miss stenog 175 Cabot bds at 61 Highland ave Salem

Odette Bertha E Miss mach USMC h 62 Winthrop ave

O'Donnell Arthur J (Anna M) yd foreman B&MRR bds 48 Conant

—Henry J (Eleanor M) mach USMC h 10 Boyden ave

—James Henry (Myra B) chf eng N E Power (S) h 16 Crosby ave

—Kathleen A Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 311 Cabot

—Lawrence A (Kathleen A) emp 138 Elliott h 311 Cabot

—Mary Miss maid 275 Hale bds do

—Mary E widow James J emp International Business Machine (B) bds 13 Her-  
rick

O'Donoghue Catherine E Mrs hskpr 29 Ober apt 1 h 29 Ober apt 2

—Thomas J (Catherine E) mech Loring Motors (Salem) h 29 Ober apt 2

O'Gorman Vincent (Wilma B) research wkr USMC h 29 Abbott

Ogreni Teftter Miss bds 16 Rantoul

—Victor M (Jean C) leawkr (P) h 16 Rantoul

—Vina Mrs bds 16 Rantoul

O'Halloran James A (Dorothy L) (U S Maritime Service) h 508 Elliott apt 2R

O'Hara Ann C Miss clk NET&TCo (B) bds 19 High BF

—Lauretta M Miss admr P F O'Hara est 284 Cabot h at 1 Arbella st Salem

—Margaret M Miss tel op 18 Vine bds 19 High BF

—Nora Miss nurse 40 Prince bds do

**O'HARA P F EST** (Miss Lauretta M O'Hara Admr Lawrence P Bachellor  
mgr) house painting, wall papers and paints supplies etc 284 Cabot, store-  
house 10-12 Elliott See page 57

—Theresa Miss cook 40 Prince bds do

—Thomas J (Margaret M) retired h 19 High BF

O'Hearn Annie Mrs emp A C Lawrence Lea Co (P) h 1 Pride's Park PC

—James (Lillian) laborer 20 Oak BF h 11 Connolly pl BF

—John (Annie) truck driver A C Lawrence Co (P) h 1 Pride's park PC

—Lillian Mrs hskpr 1 Hart BF h 11 Connolly pl BF

—William (Alice P) tmstr h 9 Connolly pl BF

☛ (See Ahearn and Hearn)

Ohlson (see Olsen and Olson)

O'Keefe Felicienne M Mrs v-pres Thomas A O'Keefe Leather Co 58 Rantoul h  
at Peabody

—Thomas A Leather Co (Thomas A O'Keefe jr pres & treas Mrs Felicienne M  
O'Keefe v-pres) finish leather 58 Rantoul

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.



7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**O'KEEFE**

- Thomas A jr pres & treas Thomas A O'Keefe Leather Co 58 Rantoul h at  
Topsfield
- Old Glover Wharf (David and Harry Solomon) ice cream stand 19 Cabot (smr)
- Ladies' Home (Mrs Lena S Thorpe matron) 78 Lothrop
- Standley House (Peter R Kimball) 122 Standley
- Woodberry Tavern (Mrs Ruth B Sunderland propr) restaurant etc 1 Wood-  
bury cor 135 Hale
- Oldreive John D (Violet M) draftsman GEC Co (L) bds 22 Corning
- Nellie F widow Clarence R h 22 Corning
- O'Leary Andrew retired bds 32 Broadway
- Clara N widow Harry L emp 19 Beckford h 14 Bennett
- Elizabeth J widow John bds 20 Longview drive
- Harry J (Yvonne) h 15A Cabot Village
- Timothy A (Anna V) clk 116 Water h 20 Longview drive
- Oleson Joel R (Doris A) carp Alex Realty Co (Arlington) h 4 Roosevelt ave
- Oliver Edna M Mrs cook 68 Dane h 26 Mulberry
- George B (Edna M) retired h 26 Mulberry
- John R (Ruth M) rem to Springfield
- Joseph L (Ethel L) mach 117-119 Elliott h 85 do apt 2
- Violet G widow Harry H bds 26 Beckford
- Wendell Holmes Council K of C (Cornelius J Murray jr G K) 655 Hale PC
- O'Loughlin Helen E Mrs clk 83 Hale h 18 Whitney ave
- John W (Helen E) eng Boston Edison Co (B) h 18 Whitney ave
- Patricia R Miss student BHS bds 14 May
- Olsen Elizabeth Miss maid Ellen A Wood est Paine ave PC bds do
- Howard N slsmn 132 Cabot h at 3 Bridge st Salem
- John retired h 293 County way
- OLSEN OSCAR A** (Lavinia P) Sec-Mngr Beverly Chamber of Commerce 242  
Cabot room 29 Tel 1450-1451 h 22 Prospect See page 5
- Olson Arthur W (Marion B) frmn USMC h 68 Corning apt 5
- Everett E (Helen) joiner GEC Co (Everett) h 19 Everett BF
- John P lumber clk 82 River h 14 Locust ave
- John R (U S Army) bds 14 Locust ave
- Richard S (Thelma E) asst traffic mngr Talbot Mottla (Melchor st B) h 168  
Dodge
-  (See Ohlson and Olsen)
- O'Maley Maureen F Miss student Salem Teachers Coll (S) bds 6 Sylvan rd
- Philip R ins agt (80 Federal st B) bds 30 Ocean
- Thomas H (Mary E) emp NET&TCo h 6 Iverson rd
- Thomas H jr student (Boston College) bds 6 Iverson rd
- O'Malley Thomas F retired rms 14 School apt 3B
- O'Meara John W (Edith) watchmn A C Lawrence Co (P) h 14 Sohier rd
- John W jr (Eva H elec wkr Hytron S) warehouseman Cressey Dockham &  
Co (S) h 14 Sohier rd
- Sarah E Miss bds 14 Goldsmith ave
- O'Neil David J (Corinne) leawkr Bay State Belting Co (S) h 31 Cabot
- Ruby Mrs laundress Immaculate Conception rectory (S) bds 435A Cabot
- Thomas (Mary E) gdnr 64 West BF h 7 Hale Park ave
-  (See O'Neill)
- O'Neill Elizabeth wife Matthew died March 18 1951
- James W (Annie B) patrolman BPD h 151 Essex
- John H emp USMC also pres Fed Bldg Assoc 22 Federal h 27 Central

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL**"  
 Henry S. Archer, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET Tel. 2094  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS



**F. L. WALL**

Successor to Kingston &amp; Wall

**Furniture and Piano Moving  
GENERAL TRUCKING**

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

623

**O'NEILL**

—Mary C Miss sec'y (Harvard Univ) bds 47 Webster BF

—Matthew died March 29 1951

☛ (See O'Neil)

Onesti Rose widow Philip h 139 Park

—Yolanda Miss emp HCorp (S) bds 139 Park

**ORCHARD HOUSE (THE)** (M James Dumas pres, C Abbott Battles treas, Miss Mary A Dumas clk) restaurant 48 Dodge at intersection Routes 1A and 128 Tel 3976 See page 64

Ordway Carina Miss nurse 41 Hart BF bds do

O'Reilly Rachel M widow William J bkpr EMStRy (Mason st Salem) h 7 Pearl st ext

Oriola Dominick mach USMC rms 59 Chase

Ormsby Paul W insp USMC bds 22 Lyman

Ormsbee William W (Caroline P) elec eng NET&amp;TCo (B) h 72 Conant

Orne Beverly M Miss messenger USMC bds 26 Broadway

—Forrest R (Yvonne B) laster Flaute Shoe Co (L) h 26 Broadway

O'Rourke Bertrand L (Marjorie B) emp GECo (L) h 153 Hale

—Elizabeth M Mrs emp SEP (D) h 29 Stone

—James (Elizabeth M) emp SEP (Ips) h 29 Stone

—John J (USAAF) bds 153 Hale

Ortense Thomas laborer 35 Pond bds 47 Chase

Orton Elizabeth widow James C bds 17 Odell ave

Orzechowski Louis C (Margaret L) mach opr Parker Bros (S) h 22 Williams

Osborn Shirley L Miss bds 3 Ober

Osborne George E (Winifred R) fireman B&amp;MRR h 8 Winthrop ave

Osgood Almond A (Eva C) painter 40 Bow h do

O'Shea Alma R widow John D h 33 Beckford

—John J (Mary A) money order clk (Salem Post Office) h 320 Essex

—Mary E Miss nurse (N Y C) bds 33 Beckford

Osheroff Joseph lunch 105 Rantoul h at 25 Henry ave Lynn

Ossoff Michael M (Eve K) Ossoff Leather Co (73 South st B) h 10 Hopkins ave

Ossolinski Irene widow Lucas seamstress Royal Clothes Co (S) h 14 Stone

—John engineer (89 Broad st B) h 14 Stone

Ostberg Ernest S retired bds 24 Lothrop

Ostmark Erik G (Bertha S) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13 Longfellow

O'Sullivan Joseph P (Isabelle C) h 6 Pond apt 2

Ottley Dorothy M Miss clk USMC bds 5 Porter ter

—Francis S (Cecil F) mach USMC h 5 Porter ter

—Francis S jr (Marion H) mech Public Wks dept h 36½ Lothrop

—Louise M Miss student BHS bds 36½ Lothrop

—Marion H Mrs waitress &amp; maid 68 Dane h 36½ Lothrop

—Pearl E Miss opr Vulcan Works bds 5 Porter ter

—William F (Eleanor L) mach assembler USMC h 11 Story ave

Otto R Mouke (Leah R) instr Endicott Jr Coll h 32 Central

Ouellette Annie widow Joseph h 32 Winthrop ave

—Catherine A Mrs h 11 Pickett ct BF

—Edward W truck driver Vitale Constr Co bds 11 Pickett ct BF

—Frances Mrs waitress 54 Cabot h 40 Bartlett

—Helen Louise Miss bds 11 Pickett ct BF

—John J emp 51 Park bds 32 Winthrop ave

—John L (U S Service) bds Cross lane

—J Leo (Carolyn M) sheet mtlwkr (Boston Navy yd) h 39 Story ave

**McKNIGHT'S SHOP  
SMITH**

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

**POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER****BEVERLY, MASS.**

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911


BEVERLY, MASS.

624

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## OUELLETTE

- Leo J (Marion V) propr (Speedway Express Co) 51 Park h Cross lane
- Lucy J Mrs waitress 150 Cabot h 6 Bartlett
- Norman A (Lucy J) laborer United Engineers (B) h 6 Bartlett
- Oscar J emp Speedway Express Co bds 32 Winthrop ave
- Philip E (Katherine A) rem to Salem
- Teresa A Miss clk USMC bds 11 Pickett ct BF
- Virginia Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds at 121 Centre st Danvers
- Yvonne G Miss bds 394 Rantoul

 (See Willet)

- Ouimett Eva L Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe (D) h 32 Railroad ave apt 4
- Joseph (Eva L) shwkr (20 Goodhue st S) h 32 Railroad ave apt 4
- Ouimette Amos (Barbara) pntr h 464 Cabot
- Overberg Arthur W (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 50 Sturtevant
- Overseers of Poor (see Board of Public Welfare)
- Overstreet Zannie T emp 31 Atlantic bds do
- Owen Charlotte H widow Norman L died Aug 1950
- Oxton Evelyn M Mrs bds 34 Walcott rd

Packard Edward bds 12 Cottage lane

- Edward W (Lillian) steamfitter USMC h 12 Cottage lane
- Lillian Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 12 Cottage lane
- Mary Mrs reader 545 Cabot h at Marblehead


Packer Leona B Mrs mach opr USMC h 22 Pond

- Leonard I (Leona B) clk P O h 22 Pond

Pafumi Joseph J (Rita E) mach USMC bds r 17 Lovett

Page Ann P Miss student nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 37 Railroad ave

- Benjamin H (Marjorie T) leawkr Stahlbrand Leather Co (S) h 29 Grant
- Blanche C Miss hairdr (175 Washington st S) bds 37 Railroad ave
- Carl C (Norma S) mach USMC rem to Cherry st Wenham
- Charles W (Louise) mach GECO (L) h 353 Cabot
- Donald A (Jean) auto body wkr rem to 67 Wenham st Danvers
- Earl H (Eltonne) civ eng County Engineer's office (S) h 16 Eastern ave
- Elizabeth A widow Albert J h 109 Elliott apt 7
- Emma L widow Philemon h 37 Railroad ave
- Florence E Miss clk USMC bds 109 Elliott apt 7
- George F (U S Army Air Corps) bds 43 Simon
- Harold R jr bds 43 Simon
- Harold R (Gertrude C) h 43 Simon apt 1
- Helen G Miss student St Mary's High bds 43 Simon
- Herbert F (Agnes V) rem to Salem
- John W tchr BHS h at 88 Dodge row Wenham
- June M Miss student BHS bds 36 Ashton
- Katharine H widow James W mach GECO (L) h 14 Central
- Lewis W rem to 53 Charter st Salem
- Lydia widow George h 2 Pride's Park
- Marie E Miss emp USMC bds 43 Simon
- Mildred R Mrs waitress (S) h 41 Elliott apt 5
- Robert B (U S Navy) bds 29 Grant
- Russell E (U S Army) bds 29 Grant
- W Howard emp Friend Box Co (D) bds 14 Central
- William E (Ruth K) diemkr USMC h 32 Ashton

 (See Paige)

Paglia Alfredo (Santina) (Blackstone Cafe) 323 Rantoul h 8 Dearborn ave

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## PAGLIA

—Louis P (Eva M) treas Essex Package Store (Essex) h 37 W Dane

Pagliaruli Domenico groc 261 Rantoul h do

—Vito mason h 261 Rantoul

Pagnotti Gertrude M Miss sec 242 Cabot rm 4 bds at 37 Mapledale pl Swampscott

Paige Lester P (Narda P) clk New England Trust Co (B) h 13 Lowell

Painchaud Raymond (Ann C) welder Turner Tanning Co (P) h 36 Ashton

Paine (see Payne)

Palardy Dorothy M Miss clk 246 Cabot bds 15 Cliff

—Janet P Miss clk USMC h 15 Cliff

—Oliver L (Jeannette) mach USMC h 15 Cliff

Palavanchuk Rita K Mrs h 400 Rantoul

Palleschi Joan W Mrs emp GEC Co (L) bds 7 Linden

—Michael A (Joan W) emp GEC Co (L) bds 7 Linden

Palm Alma M Mrs h 37 Mill apt 3

—Henry A (Hattie) mach USMC bds 37 Mill apt 3

—Herbert T pres United Electrical Radio & Machine Workers of America Local  
271, 401 Rantoul h at 63 Lawrence st Danvers

—William E (Ann E) br mngr United Special Machine Co (B) h 9 Arlington ave

—William E jr slsmn American Thread bds 9 Arlington ave

Palmer Addie P widow Albert O h 8 Story ave

—Charles A (Dora M) retired h 101 Corning

—Dean M (Mary E) fireman Central sta BFD h 10 Conant

—Doris M Miss reg nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 578 Cabot

—Earl B (Ida H) janitor 545 Cabot h 2A Goldsmith ave

—Florence A Miss bds 8 Story ave

—George R chauffeur (Ipswich) bds 578 Cabot

—J Everett (Gladys C) finished grinder GEC Co (L) h 16 Blaine ave

—John A (Gladys M) fireman BFD (No B) h 1 Tremont

—John F (Doris M) meat mngr 11 West BF h 22 Blaine ave

—Katrina F Mrs private sec 217 Cabot h 25 Vestry

—Mary E Mrs nurse h 10 Conant

—Miriam L Miss senior clk 223 Cabot bds 8 Story ave

—Myrtle M widow Francis L h 4 Woodbury

—Norman W (Dora E) printing tchr BHS h 4 Forest

—Ralph O (Florence E) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave

—Thomas F (Jennie M) retired h 578 Cabot

—Thomas F jr (Katrina F) painter F McDonald (Ham) h 25 Vestry

—William H (Joan F) (U S Navy) bds 20 Fayette

—Wilson gen supt and vice pres USMC h at 6 West Orchard rd Marblehead

— (See DiPalma)

**PALOMBO PETER D** (Ruth D) pres and mngr Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc 4  
Colon h 80 Corning See page 11

Palson Phyllis M Miss ins adjuster Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) bds 50 Lake  
Shore ave

—Robert N student Mass Art Sch (Brookline ave B) bds 50 Lake Shore ave

—William C (Ruth E) mech eng Stone & Webster (B) h 50 Lake Shore ave

Paluzzi Philip (Eleanor) emp GEC Co (L) bds 31 Home

—Sabina widow Antonio h 31 Home

Panagopios Cleo Miss bkpr 7 Rantoul h at Peabody

Pandolphin James V emp GEC Co (L) bds 22 Winthrop ave

Pandora's Gift Box (Mrs Sally Davis propr) gift shop 269 Cabot

Panunzio Diodato P (Mary R) emp Papetti's bakery (Summer L) h 92 Rantoul

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

626

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**PANUNZIO**

- Leo (Doris L) clk 301 Cabot h 21 Green
- Leone L (Doris L) clk 402 Cabot h 9 Adams ave
- Saverio R rem to Lynn
- Panzero Gloria T Miss emp SEP (S) bds 8½ Mechanic
- John E (Virginia L) hlpr USMC bds 8½ Mechanic
- Philomena widow Michael h 8½ Mechanic
- Paolillo Andrew emp rear 60 Pleasant bds 1 Tyler rd
- Benjamin (Model Auto Service) 112 Rantoul bds 76 Cabot
- Carmine (Amelia) propr rear 60 Pleasant h 1 Tyler rd
- Carmine jr (U S Army) bds 1 Tyler rd
- Emil died March 1951
- Paolini Emidio (Rosina) moulder USMC h 6 Medford
- Harold A (Pearl L) foundryman USMC h 4 Medford
- Josephine D Miss filer Hytron (S) bds 6 Medford
- Papa Angelina Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 43 Pond
- Antonio (Bertha H) h 22 Roundy
- Dominic J (Olive J) slsmn Armour Packing Co (S) h 418 Elliott
- John B student BHS bds 43 Pond
- John jr (Angelina) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 43 Pond
- Raymond (Dorothy) cleaner 200 Rantoul h 57 Story ave
- Rockey (Beatrice I) welder h 37 Stone
- Vincenza Miss emp (76 Lafayette st S) bds 43 Pond
- Vincenza widow John B h 26 Chase
- Yolanda Miss clk 224-226 Cabot bds 26 Chase
- Papanicholaou Peter rem to Lynn
- Pappageorge Blanche M Mrs presser 12 Lothrop h 41 Elliott
- Charles D (Blanche M) painter (P) h 41 Elliott
- Pappas E Nasha Miss bds 131 Dodge
- John C pres (Gloria Chain Stores) 268 Rantoul h at 321 Marsh st Belmont
- John G (Jennie) hairdr 136 Dodge h 131 do
- Leo G (U S Army) bds 131 Dodge
- Paquette Edmund L (Joan V) male nurse Henry Lee 45 West BF h 36 do
- Raymond J (Lucille E) emp (Salem Gas Co) h 5 Beverly Hills ave
- Paradise Joan A Miss secy 49 Story ave bds 516 Cabot
- Paramount Cleansers Co (Nicholas Ventola) dry cleaning 296B Cabot also 277 Rantoul
- Parent Daniel L (Patricia) h 30 Arthur
- Henry L (Jeanette) laborer h 25 River
- Pariseau Alma R Mrs clk (29 New Derby st S) h 1 Dane apt 1
- Arthur W (Alma R) service sta mngr 295 Cabot h 1 Dane
- Arthur W jr (Nathalie A) truck driver Goodwins (Manch) h 6 Mechanic
- Beatrice E Miss secy 222 Cabot rms 11, 12, 12a bds 1 Dane apt 1
- Leo emp 80 Colon h at Grant ave Hamilton
- William O (Shirley M) truck driver (25 Foster st P) h 9½ Fayette
- Parisella Cynthia M Miss student BHS bds 8 Giles ave
- Gerald J (U S Army Air Corps) bds 8 Giles ave
- James (Mary A) emp PWD h 231 Rantoul apt 2
- James A (Mary S) florist 32 Ober h do
- Joseph I bds 231 Rantoul
- Joseph J tailor 3 Broadway rm 8 bds 6 Beckford
- Joseph L (Elizabeth) furrier and tailor 3 Broadway rm 8 h 6 Beckford
- Julius P (Mary F) mach USMC h 8 Giles ave

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

**BEVERLY, MASS.**



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

627

## PARISELLA

- Marion T Miss sec A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 32 Ober
- Paul J (U S Army) bds 6 Beckford
- Ralph student BHS bds 6 Beckford
- Park Hotel (see Beverly Park Hotel)
- Parker Alpha Mrs emp Beverly Airport h r 10 Winthrop ave
- Carl W (Marguerite E) foundrywkr USMC h 33 Grant
- Clayton S (Kyllikki E) service mngr 131-137 Rantoul h 4 Edgewood rd
- Eugene Comm Jubilee Yacht Club h at Cambridge

**PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO** (Harold K Parker pres and treas Dwight Foster mngr) grain & feed 58 Park See page 43

**PARKER HAROLD K** pres and treas 58 Park h at 10 Chase st Danvers See page 43

- Hattie B Miss retired bds 25 Atlantic ave
- Helen M widow Perley P bds 16 Princeton ave
- Howard G (Margaret A) rem to Hamilton
- Howard S (Alpha) prod frmn Wood Eng Service (T) h r 10 Winthrop ave
- J Edgar rem to Lynn
- Perley P died June 9 1950
- Robert A (U S Army) bds 16 Princeton ave
- Ruth Miss librarian Endicott Junior College h apt 31 Washington
- Wallace B (Viola M) elec eng GEC Co (B) h 13 Bass River rd
- William H (Mary D) mngr Kennedy's Inc (203 Essex st S) h 25 Atlantic ave
- Parkhurst Albert E (Eleanor C) physician 1 Monument sq h 6 Columbus ave
- Parkinson Richard H (Mary T) chief's aide Central sta BFD h 40 Butman
- Parks Dawn E widow Walter E tchr Briscoe sch h 602 Cabot apt 4
- Mina E Miss student (Simmons Coll) bds 602 Cabot apt 4
- Rexford A (Lillian M) slsmn driver Putnam Bros h 358 Cabot
- Parlee Frances N Miss sec 1 Monument sq bds 57 Ord st Salem
- Parmenter Clay G (Marjorie L) head teller 175 Cabot h 18 Hale Park ave
- John S bds 18 Hale Park ave
- John W died Jan 15 1951
- Lloyd M (Norma A) range burner service 22 Stone h do also serviceman Wm Heard (Danvers)
- Parramatta Chambers (Foster C Terrio propr) rear 68 Corning
- Parran Benjamin 3rd (Elizabeth M) research eng USMC h 28 Raymond ave
- Parry Gordon (Louise) clk NET&TCo (L) h 30 Ashton
- Louise Mrs clk Salem G&ECo (S) bds 30 Ashton
- Parelli Benjamin F (Helen A) research work USMC h 116 Herrick
- Parsons Alfred E gdnr C K Cummings h Paine ave PC
- Benjamin S (U S Navy) bds 607 Cabot
- Edgar L (Mary L) emp 140 Elliott h 23½ Central
- Ella B Mrs waitress Robbins Restaurant (S) h 144 Hale
- John J (Jennie H) auditor B&MRR (B) h 15 Columbus ave
- Leslie W (Ella B) propr Parson's Restaurant (S) h 144 Hale
- Marjorie Miss reg nurse (N H dist nurse) bds Alfred E Parsons Paine ave PC
- Philip C (Edna R) underwriter Holyoke Ins Co (Norman st S) h 13 King ter
- Priscilla P Miss priv sec Merchant's Bank (B) bds 15 Columbus ave
- Ronald student Essex Agric Sch (Hathorne) bds 144 Hale
- Sara A widow Ira h 607 Cabot
- Pasek Ethel Mrs emp Veterans Bureau (Boston) bds 1 Prescott
- Harry F (Alice R) driver Hathaway's Bakery (S) h 3 Prescott
- Ronald J student BHS bds 3 Prescott

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

628

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## PASFIELD

Pasfield William (Fairley) rem to Storrs Ct  
Pasnowski Michael (Norma W) h 32 Thorndike  
Pasquarelli Giuseppe (Lena) retired h 47 Chase  
—Joseph G laborer bds 156 Park  
—Mario R (Alfreda) emp USMC h 21 Roundy  
—Romolo (Marianna) emp USMC h 156 Park  
—Rose Miss student BHS also part time hkpr Bev Hosp bds 156 Park  
Pasquarello Dominic L (Conjetta C) emp USMC h 235 Rantoul  
—Patsey laborer 35 Pond h at 12 High st Salem  
—Vincent G (Sophie) laborer P Incampo h 28 Front  
Pasquaretto Vito emp Cook Leather Co (P) bds 14 Pond  
Paster Donald L (Evelyn) rem to Providence R I  
Pasvantis Leona sales clk (181 Essex st S) h 40 Crescent ave  
—Ulysses (Leona) emp (134 Canal st S) h 40 Crescent ave  
Passante Anna B Miss mngr Western Union Tel Co 5 Broadway bds 6 Munroe  
—Samuel retired h 6 Munroe  
Pastena (see DiPastena)

Patard Albert E emp SEP (S) bds 35 Crescent ave  
—Emma J widow Gustave E h 35 Crescent ave  
Patch Alma R widow Richard W bkpr 123 Hale h 65 do

**PATCH BENJAMIN A** (Anna T) real estate, pres, treas & mngr Lee, Fraser & Patch Inc also (Patch & Lunn) 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 also treas Beverly Fuel Soc h 5 Columbus ave See page 45

—Charles A (Alice B) contractor 526 Essex h do  
—George A (Margaret L) acct Lever Bros (Camb) h 55 Pierson  
—Harold G (Gladys H) mach SEP (S) h 243 Lothrop  
—Harriet F widow Hervey E h 11 Woodbury  
—Judith A Miss student BHS bds 526 Essex  
—Mabel R widow A Frank died April 7 1950  
—Nancy Miss student St Mary's bds 32 Abbott  
—Nancy H Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 526 Essex  
—Norman Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 460 Essex  
—Philip F (Elizabeth H) chauffeur Morris Rosenthal Neptune st h on estate  
—Robert T (Edith B) ins agt (221 Essex st S) h 563 Cabot  
—Roland C (Beatrice A) clk USMC h 162 Colon

**PATCH ROY K** (Almira S) atty at law (81 Wash Salem rms 7 and 8) (tel Salem 1148 & 6326) also sec Lee, Fraser & Patch Inc 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 also chairman Board of Trustees Danvers State Hosp h 16 Dodge tel 47

—Roy L (Ethel M) gdnr 58 Hart BF h 460 Essex  
—Roy N (Marion S) factory supt (Danversport) h 32 Abbott  
—Willis G (Claire L) truck driver 58 Park h 500 Essex

**PATCH & LUNN** (Benjamin A Patch and Robert O Lunn) real estate 234 Cabot rooms 3-4 See page 45

Patrick Albert L (Anne R) physician Children's Hosp (B) h 335 Cabot  
Patrini (see Pietrini)

Pattarozzi Peppina widow Antonio groc 246 Rantoul h do  
Pattee Leon B (Charlotte A) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 155 Hale

Patten Abbie I Miss retired h 7 Devon ave  
—Clara E Miss retired h 48 Stone  
—Claude H (Mary A) director Beverly Trade & Co-operative h 97 Baker ave  
—Frances Miss receptionist (Salem Hospital) bds 97 Baker ave

---

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886




**PATTEN**

- George F (Catherine F) registrar Nat'l Re-employment office (L) bds 7 Devon ave
- Helen T Miss tchr Horace Mann sch (Roxbury) h 12 Princeton ave
- Kenneth W (Marie J) city emp h 13 Charnock
- Marie J Miss cashier and bkpr 234-238 Cabot h 13 Charnock
- Marjorie E widow Harry B secy Bev Hosp h 51 Essex
- Nanno V Miss bds 7 Devon ave
- Patricia Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Patterson Clifford W (Jennie M) clk N E Mutual Life Ins Co (B) h 6 Silver ct
- Milton A (Edna E) carp h 20 Mulberry
- Raymond A (Gretna sec'y 3 Broadway rm 2) electrician USMC h 13 Longwood ave
- Patti Alfia widow Luigi rem to Detroit Mich
- Anthony (Emilia H) student Mass Radio (B) h 28 Story ave

**PATTI ANTHONY** (Josephine H) mason contractor and builder 35 Pond h 42 Baker ave See page 8

- Ida R Miss hairdrsr Artiste Beauty Salon (B) bds 42 Baker ave
- Pattison Thomas L (Geraldine L tel op 157 Cabot) emp SEP (Ips) h 22 Butman
- Paul Kenneth J (Grace R) maint man USMC (L) h 84 Kernwood ave
- Paul's Market (Paul Pricone) 91 Elliott
- Pauling Horace E mngr C F Tompkins Co 132 Cabot h at Main st Wenham
- Paulino Leo (Barbara) farmer (P) bds 17 Swan
- Paulsen Andrew J (Marion E) rem to Cole rd Danvers
- Pavian Dorothy S widow Henry C h 167 Essex
- Henry C died June 26 1950
- Payne Aubrey S (Ellen F) warehouseman (190 Bridge st S) h 8 Salters ave
- Charles W (Harriet L) retired h 49 Eastern ave
- Harry B (Sarah E) mach USMC h 17 Balch
- Richard W student BHS bds 23 Puritan ave
- Roland W agt Mutual Benefit Life Ins Co h 50 Broadway apt 4
- Sarah E Mrs bds 6 Kittredge
- Thomas P retired bds 7 High BF

 (See Paine)

- Payson Edwin V (Elizabeth F) tool clk Eastman Gelatine Corp (P) h 16 Sohier rd
- Ernest W fisherman (Glouc) bds 9 Fayette
- Ernest jr (Ida) emp (287 Bridge st S) h r 9 Fayette
- Pcheny William E (Louise L) meatctr (270 Bridge st S) h 10 Roundy apt 1
- Peabody Alice M widow John A h 390 Cabot apt 1L
- Anna J widow Ralph P emp Wenham Tea House (Wenham) h 66 Dane
- Building 154-156 Cabot
- Edward J (Isabel M) mech 8 Railroad ave h 41 Elliott suite 11
- Frederick A retired bds 34 Rantoul
- Gilbert B (Emma T) draftsman USMC h 7 Putnam
- John A jr laborer GECO (L) bds 390 Cabot 1L
- John R (Theresa) mech William Brittons Co 465-469 Rantoul h 11 Union
- Lena Miss emp SEP (D) rms 49 Railroad ave
- Priscilla Miss tchr Rial Side sch h 308 Essex
- Pead Henry carp (Salem) h 124 Rantoul
- Pearce Donald B rem from city
- Frederick E (A Pauline) carp emp N E Power Co (Salem Willows) h 74 Livingstone ave

**PEARCE**

☛ (See Pierce)

Pearse Jean Miss clk Acme Spring Co bds 12 Solier rd

Pearson Albert G E (Elizabeth G) mach USMC h 11 Friend

—Grace A widow Henry S h 39 Washington

—Herbert A (Pearl F) mach USMC h 28 Northern ave

—Hubert J bds M P Pearson Montserrat rd

—Marmaduke P (Constance B) gen mngr Armour Leather Co (186 South st Boston) h Montserrat rd

☛ (See Pierson)

Pease M Alma Miss retired h 1 James

Peaslee Alfred R (Lucy B) fireman Comb 5 BFD (No Bev sta) h 47 Kernwood ave

—Sarah A widow Lincoln B bds 47 Kernwood ave

—Sarah H Miss dental asst 173 Cabot bds 47 Kernwood ave

Peckham George E (Olive J) furniture refinisher 31 Vestry h do

—Irving W (Ruth E) retired h 61 Essex

Pederson Jerard M (Lucille M lecturer & instr Burdett Coll Boston & Lynn) engineer GEC Co (L) h 16 Longmeadow rd

Pedrick George M retired bds 35 Hull

—Ralph S (Ethel A) retired h 35 Odell ave

—Richard V (Flora P) pres Giles Shoe Co Inc 154 Cabot h at 6 Cherry st Wenham

Pehrson B Ludwig (Lillian M) emp USMC h 1A Mulberry

Peirce Celia M Miss clk USMC bds 15 Atlantic ave

—Charles T (Peggy) emp Atwood & Morrill Co (S) bds 15 Atlantic ave

—George C paperhanger h 15 Atlantic ave

☛ (See Pierce)

Pekin Cleansers & Tailors (Edward A Gold mngr) 8 West BF

Pelczar Stanley J appr plumber 220 Rantoul h at 102 Dayton st Danvers

Pellegrini Gene L (Ann) asst production mngr (9 Oak st S) h 333 Elliott

—John A retired bds 333 Elliott

—Luigi J (Edith N) emp USMC h 333 Elliott

—Michele (Teresa) retired h 22 Pleasant

—Robert N (Dorothy G) rem to Salem

Pelletier Albert E (Margaret M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 41 Cabot apt 1

—Alfred J (Eugenie Jane) mach USMC h 15 Windsor rd

—Arthur J laborer United Engineers (Salem Willows) bds 41 Elliott apt 12

—Arthur L (Audrey E) insp GEC Co (L) h 32 Railroad ave apt 3

—Audrey E Mrs sales clk (118 Washington st S) h 32 Railroad ave apt 3

—Cecile N widow Antonio J bds 29 Lexington drive

—Charles E (Delia) weaver Naumkeag Mills (S) h 14 Summit ave

—Dennis (Agnes) body wkr 131 Rantoul h 4 Highland ave

—Geneva Miss emp Daniel Low Co (S) bds 4 Highland ave

—Geneva C Mrs stitcher 101 Rantoul h 41 Elliott apt 12

—Joan D Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 29 Lexington drive

—Leo A (Rose A) mach USMC bds 19 Chestnut

—Leo O (A Jane) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 361 Rantoul

—Lorraine Miss student BHS bds 12 Auburn rd

—Margaret M Mrs laundress Snow White Laundry h 41 Cabot

—Mary K Mrs nurse (Salem Hosp) h 27 Abbott

—Michael (Kathleen M) hairdr 285B Cabot h 50 Broadway apt 57

—Raymond T (Joan D) research wkr USMC h 29 Lexington drive

**Household Fuel Corp.** “The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL**”

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

631

### PELLETIER

- Robert E (K Shirley) h 60 Lothrop
- Robert J student MIT (Camb) bds 50 Corning
- Rodolphe J pres & treas Will's Motor Car Co Inc 2 Highland ave h do
- Yvette G Miss tchr McKay Sch bds 39 Baker ave
- Pelley Alfred S (Louise T) h 24 Lothrop
- Alfred R (Ruth R) (U S Marines) h 26 Wallis
- William S student BHS bds 24 Lothrop
- Pelliccia Albert A emp (Glouc) bds 730 Hale BF
- Joseph (Mary) gdnr Geo Foster Beaver Pond h 730 Hale BF
- Mary Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 730 Hale
- Nina Miss bkpr 211-217 Rantoul bds 730 Hale BF
- Pellizzaro John J (Dorothy M) propr Johns Poultry Farm (Sea View ave D) h 153 Park

- Pelonzi Amerigo (Fannie C) cafe propr (L) pres Black Cat Soc h 24 Home
- Columbus (Audelia A) coach & tchr Briscoe sch h 406 Rantoul
- Edigio (Florenda) emp USMC h 24 Home
- Giuseppe (Judith) city emp h 24 Home
- Joseph laborer shipping dept USMC bds 24 Home
- Robert student R I State Coll (Kingston R I) bds 24 Home
- Peltz Nick (Daisy P) stock room frmn McDougall & Butler Co (86 Lafayette st S) h 481 Elliott

- Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) florist 579 Cabot h do
- Pendergast Geo A (Eleanor M) (U S Navy) bds 516 Cabot
- Mary L widow George A nurse (Salem Hospital) h 27 Simon apt 3
- Pendleton Donald R (Ann L) clk First Natl Stores (Pea) h 59 Federal
- Guy Leslie rms 9 Railroad ave
- Herbert F (Dorothy) (26 Rockland st Swampscott) s r Foster Point
- Kenneth C (Dorothy J) emp GEC Co (L) h r 123 Bridge
- Penniman Theresa E Mrs clk genl accounts 223 Cabot h at 10 Hathorne st Salem
- Pepin Albert J (Dorothy E) emp USMC h 22 Fayette
- Alberta F widow Charles H jr emp dietary dept Bev Hosp rms 14 Mason
- Patricia A Miss clk research office USMC bds 22 Fayette
- Pepper Horace M (Georgianna H) retired h 16 Charles
- Lillie M widow George W h 2 Butman
- Thelma L Miss clk NET&T Co (Norman st S) bds 8 Winthrop ave
- Walter B (Hilda K) eng N E Power Co (Milford) bds 10 Atlantic ave
- Wilhelmina Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 2 Butman

**PERCO AVIARIES** (John Comeau) Canaries, Parrakeets, Finches, Cockateels, Siamese and Persian cats 442 Rantoul See page 16

- Percy Calvin A piano tuner, technician 52 Railroad ave h at Avon
- Periwinkle Candies (Mrs Margaret A Gillies and Mrs Ethel M Brewer) candy mnfrs 10 Crosby ave
- Perkins Albion O (Velma M) mech Nangle Motors (Dan) h 18 Melvin ave
- Alice M Miss h 25½ Atlantic ave
- Arthur B (Phyllis C) emp (Northeast Air Lines) h 31 Foster
- Benjamin C (Lillian B) atty at law (22 Beacon st B) also clk of corp 182 Cabot h 10 Sargent ave
- Carl J packer (Lynn) bds 43 Simon apt 2
- Carl W (Mary J) vegetables 43 Simon apt 2 h do
- Cassie N widow Albion N h 63 Lovett
- Charles (Eleanor H) grad nurse Bev Hosp) rem to Peabody
- Charles H (Sarah S) clk USMC h 22 Walnut ave

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies  
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES  
181 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

632

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## PERKINS

- Deborah widow Charles shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 31 Northern ave
- Earl W (Alexandra) frmn SEP (S) h 35 Rowell ave
- Edith F Miss retired h 25½ Atlantic ave
- Edwin H (Helene H) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 23 Baker ave
- Eleanor Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds at 20 Proctor st Peabody
- Elsie M widow Fulton T emp 197 Cabot h 19 Essex apt 4
- Emma T widow Harry L clk Court House (S) h 138 Dodge
- Frederick F (Ruth M) civ eng (B) h 24 Ocean
- George W (Alta M) mach USMC h 16 Ropes

**PERKINS GULF SERVICE** (Mrs Nancy Perkins propr, Robert H Perkins mngr) gasoline, oils, lubricants, tires, batteries etc 310 Cabot See page 13

- H Gardner jr (Marie G) painter 19 Mulberry h 2 Charles
- Harry D retired h 129 Dodge
- Harry G (Alice H) night watchman HCorp (S) h 125 Hart BF
- James G (Mary A) sheet mtlwkr (9 Buffum st L) h 14 Hayes ave
- James G jr student Bryant & Stratton Sch (B) bds 14 Hayes ave
- James P (Virginia T) patrolman BPD h r 56 West BF
- John D bds 42 Bridge
- Joseph L (Jessie B) mach USMC h 40 Appleton ave
- Leon C (Eleanor S) slsmn (200 Bridge st S) h 2 Warren
- Lewis D (Edna L) auto mech Nangle Motors Inc (D) h 8 Knowlton
- Lizzie B widow Charles B h 6 Chapman ter
- Lloyd C (U S Army) bds 19 Essex
- Loring V (Martha T) contr USMC bds 40 Appleton ave
- Mabel H widow Joseph E h 42 Bridge
- Mary A Mrs emp cafeteria Briscoe Jr H S h 14 Hayes ave
- Millicent G Miss retired tchr h 138 Dodge
- Nancy Mrs propr Perkins Gulf Service 310 Cabot h 15 Chipman rd
- Raymond F bds 43 Simon
- Richard W (Thelma E) mach USMC h 15 Madison ave
- Robert C mach 140 Elliott h 129 Dodge
- Robert E (U S Air Force) bds 22 Walnut ave
- Robert H (Leah M) carp & contr 9 Woodbury drive h do

**PERKINS ROBERT H** (Nancy) (Perkins Gulf Service) 310 Cabot h 15 Chipman rd See page 13

- Ronald G student BHS bds 2 Charles
- Stephen E emp 140 Elliott h 3 Longfellow
- Velma M Mrs clk 252 Cabot h 18 Melvin ave
- Walter W (Elsie D) pres & gen mngr 140 Elliott h 55 Corning

**PERKINS WESLEY T** (Hazel M) gen secretary YMCA also secy Beverly Rotary Club h 16 Corning See page 6

- William A plasterer 53 Western ave bds 40 Hillside ave
- William E (Loretta M) emp 140 Elliott h 40 Hillside ave
- Perkins Gulf Service (Robert H Perkins) gas & oils 312 Cabot
- Perley Arthur E (Fannie) mach Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 364 Cabot
- Esther K Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds at rfd 4 Georgetown
- Fannie M widow Frank W died Feb 8 1951
- Perlow Victor Dr surgeon rem to New York City
- Pernokas George A (Lillian R) mngr Bay State York Co Inc (Highland ave S) h 140 Livingstone ave
- Pero Edward F (Katherine M) leawkr Wm Duffy's (P) h 94 McKay
- John G (Maria Joanna) rem to Hazel st Salem

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## PERO

- Napoleon (Mary J) propr N Pero Oil Co (20 Linden st S) h 11 Patti rd
- William W gate tndr B&MRR (Salem) bds 94 McKay
- Perotti Ida Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul bds 26 Arthur
- John (Ida) elec wkr (B) also shwkr (S) h 26 Arthur
- Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss social wkr 191 Cabot rms 20-26 also treas Beverly Community Fund Inc h 4 Pearl
- Robert W (Carrie B) chief elect eng BWV sta h 1 Pershing ave
- Robert W jr comp 108-116 Cabot h at Essex
- Perron Edmond J jr (Pauline E) ind eng SEP (S) h 11 Cabot Village
- Robert R (Mary M) elec eng USMC h 8 Bass River rd
- Perrotta Angelina Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 11 Roundy
- Peter (Angelina) laborer USMC h 11 Roundy
- Perrotti Josephine M Mrs (Carbone's) 214 Rantoul h 37 Wallis
- Theodore I (Josephine M) propr 260 Cabot h 37 Wallis
- Perry Adelia S widow Frank (St Petersburg Fla) s r Foster Point

**PERRY ARCHIE H** (Lurietta) mngr H A Doane Co 10 Thissell P C h 4  
Charles See page 27

- Carrie widow John F bds 16 Gove ave
- Clifford A rem to Peabody
- Eli E (Mary E) carp Wm Abbott (S) h 390 Cabot apt 2L
- Emory L student (B U) bds 4 Charles
- Ernest J (Patricia L) emp 83 Elliott h 8 Porter
- Francis F (Grace E) emp CPA Harris S Knight (S) h 17 Coolidge ave
- George W (Bertha P) carp Porter Constr Co (P) h 35 Fairview ave
- George W jr (Muriel E) research dept USMC h 28 Atlantic ave
- Hilton F student BHS bds 4 Charles
- Joseph rem to Salem
- Laurence A (Ethel B) clk 131 Dodge h 129 do
- Leslie H (Lillian E) carp S Pingree (Ham) h 9 Riverview
- Marjorie Miss bds 8 Woodland ave
- Norman A (Dorothy R) meter reader 223 Cabot h 19 River
- William (Maria) emp 14½ Roundy bds 26 Judson
- Winifred R Miss rem to South Hamilton
- Personal Finance Co Inc (Leo R Hansbury res mngr) 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10
- Persson Ingrid Miss waitress Miss Eleanora R Sears Paine ave PC bds do
- Pert Constance E Miss emp Crayon Co (D) h 11 Winter
- Edna S Miss bds 11 Winter
- Edmond S clk rem to North Cohasset
- Edmund S student (Notre Dame) bds 9½ Bay
- Edwin L (Marie C) retired h 8 Roundy
- Grace E Mrs re-checker USMC also hairdresser 86 Hale bds do
- Katherine C Mrs nurse J B Thomas Hosp (P) bds 9½ Bay
- Rosemary H Miss student Emmanuel Coll (B) bds 9½ Bay
- Peruffo Albert mason bds 20 School
- Perugi Archibald H (Norma E) mech eng GECO (B) h 8 Priscilla rd
- Perusse Cynthia A Miss stenog GECO (L) bds 429 Cabot
- Cynthia D widow T Rosario h 429 Cabot
- Pamela P Miss clk W T Grant bds 429 Cabot
- Pesce Daniel J (Marie A) emp 262 Rantoul h 25 Home
- Helen L Mrs bkpr 80 Colon also waitress 81 Elliott bds 10 Heather
- Joseph P (Marie A) h 25 Home
- Joseph W (Anna) h 69 Haskell BF

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## PESCE

- Joseph W jr (U S Army) bds 69 Haskell BF
- Richard L slsmn automotive parts 42 Bisson h do
- Umbert G city emp bds 49 Essex


**PESCOSOLIDO CARL A** district mngr Gulf Oil Corp'n 116 Water h at New Ipswich N H See page 55

Pescuma Gerald L (Lucy T) rem to California

Peters Clark F (Pearl R seasoner A C Lawrence Leather Co P) shipper GECo (L) h 9 Ames


- Edmund J (U S Air Force) bds 11 Ames
- Elaine R Miss student BHS bds 33 Crescent ave
- Margaret widow Frank L bds 11 Ames
- Raymond (Flora H) emp 4 Cabot h 16 Chapman

Petersen Iver M (Alma A) h 8 Arthur

 (See Peterson)

Peterson A William mach USMC bds 10 Summer

- Alice U Mrs bds 35 Cogswell ave
- Barbara J Mrs bkpr (253 Essex st S) h 25 Bow apt 6
- Burton L (Ann K) mach USMC h 16 Nelson ave
- C Thurston (Martha J) mngr International Glue Co (E Bos) h 11 Puritan rd
- Carl (Eileen) auto repairs (Middleton) bds 47 Simon
- Carl D student (B U) bds 429A Cabot
- Carl O (Ebon A) night watchman Endicott Junior College h 429A Cabot
- Dorothy L Miss emp State St Trust Co (B) bds 8 Judson
- Edgar B (Greta P) mach USMC h 19 Dearborn ave
- Ellen A widow Gustav P h 12 Sunset drive
- Emily C widow Bengt M h 10 Summer
- Freda T Mrs hskpr 45 West BF h 8 Judson
- G Edward (F Gladys) draftsman GECo (L) h 8 Bartlett
- Harold G (Mary C) emp USMC h 35 Appleton ave
- Helen L Miss hostess TWA (B) bds 26 Livingstone ave
- Hugo P rem to 8 Howard st Salem
- Lawrence T (Elizabeth W) elect USMC h 26 Livingstone ave
- Nan C Miss bds 64 Lake Shore ave
- Peter A (Marie) slsmn 80 Colon h 10 Story ave
- Richard D slsmn 223 Cabot bds 8 Bartlett
- Robert M (Elizabeth M) carp Porter Constr Co (P) h 35 Cogswell ave
- Virginia M Miss bds 19 Dearborn ave
- William (Barbara J) emp Leonard Iron Fdy (Tulip st S) h 25 Bow apt 6

 (See Petersen)

Petit-Clerc Maurice (Phyllis J) emp House of Television (B) h 14 Parsons drive

—Noella wife Paul L died April 25 1950

—Paul L P O clerk (S) bds 14 Parsons drive

Petronzio Nicholas C (Josephine E) (U S Navy) h 274 Rantoul

—Paul A (Caroline H) dairyman (126 Elliott st D) h 506 Cabot

Petrosino A Olga Miss bds 3 Overlook ave

—Almira J Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 3 Overlook ave

—Domenico h 3 Overlook ave

—Dominick jr baseball player (St Petersburg Fla) bds 3 Overlook ave

—Luigi (U S Navy) bds 3 Overlook ave

—Salvatore (Bertha) emp PWD h 9A Cedar Village

—Stephen laborer PWD bds 3 Overlook ave

Pettigrew Dotty Lou Mrs h 45 Cabot

# The Quality Press Printing Service



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

635

## PETTINGELL

- Pettingell Warren H (Mary M) rem to Newburyport
- Pettipas David C (U S Navy) bds 42½ Charnock
- James attdt 52 Cabot bds 72 do 2L
- John A (Alice C) emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 42½ Charnock
- Joseph V (Elsie F) engineer (Lynn Gas & Elec Co) h 2 Hull
- Patricia L Mrs bkpr 108-116 Cabot h at Hamilton
- Ralph A (Agnes M) glazier USMC h 60 Essex
- Robert J laborer Walsh Constr Co (S) bds 60 Essex
- Vira widow J Arthur emp SEP (S) h 72 Cabot suite 2L
- Pevritsky Edward emp 384 Cabot rms 366 do

**PEVRITSKY JOSEPH** propr (Beverly Market) 384 Cabot h rear do See page 43

- Pfaff Charles G (Lucy B) PBX opr Central sta BFD h 5 Silver ct
- Lucy B Mrs waitress 139 Cabot h 5 Silver ct
- Norman G student (Illinois State Normal) bds 5 Silver ct
- Pfennigsdorf Oskar F L (Martha A) retired bds 515 Cabot
- Phelan Bessie M widow James J bds 91 Dodge
- James A leawkr (S) bds 91 Dodge
- John E (Gertrude W) mach USMC h 21 Odell ave
- Thomas J leawkr (S) h 2 Chase ter
- Phelps Alvin E (Alice M) leawkr Helburn Thompson Co (P) h 25 Bartlett
- Donald H (Gloria B) slsmn Genl Cable Corp (Sidney st Camb) h 18 Chipman rd
- Philbrick Arthur E (Helen H) insp B&MRR (Lawrence) bds 11 Devon ave
- Helen H Mrs clk Essex Co Treasurers office (S) bds 11 Devon ave
- Philinte Ernest A (Mary E) awnings 202 Rantoul h 20 Lowell
- Philipson (see Filipson)
- Phillips Albert C jr (Helen L) mach GEC Co (L) h 265 Elliott
- Albertine widow Nelson bds 44 Bridge
- Benjamin E retired h 3 Somerset ave
- Benjamin E jr bds 3 Somerset ave
- Burton G died May 27 1951

**PHILLIPS BURTON W** (Dorothy R) pres Beverly National Bank 240 Cabot also 1st vice pres Bev Chamber of Commerce and treas Beverly Rotary Club h 278 Essex See page 17

- Christopher H (Mabel O) State senator h Cabot st
- Claude H director of instrumental music BHS h at 17 Savoy rd Salem
- Fannie B widow Charles H h 11 Broadway s r at Florida
- Harold (Emma) watch repairman (S) h 3 Thorndike
- Harry (Dorothy L) mach designer USMC h 38 Whitney ave
- Harry jr student Worcester Acad (Worcester) bds 38 Whitney ave
- Helen F Miss professor BU (B) bds 11 Railroad ave
- Helen L Mrs emp SEP (D) h 265 Elliott
- Marjorie Miss secy Christian Science Pub Soc (B) bds 3 Somerset ave
- Mary L Mrs propr North Shore Guest House h 11 Railroad ave
- Raymond L (Wilhelmina M) emp GEC Co (L) h 32 Thorndike
- Reginald R (Vivian G) safety eng Boit Dalton & Church (B) h 24 Leech
- Roma Miss secy nurse 1 Monument sq h at 179 Federal st Salem
- William (Caroline D) h 801 Cabot (in ave)
- Philpot Fern D Miss clk USMC bds 43 Rowell ave
- Guy D (Nina L) business mngr Gurnard Mnfg Co r 97 Rantoul h 41 Rowell av
- Wallace G (Marjorie A) plumber 265A Rantoul h 43 Rowell ave

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

636

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## PHILPOT

- Wallace G jr (Dora) mach USMC h 46 Bridge
- Philpott Emily widow Arthur J h 40 Ellsworth ave
- Grace S widow Andrew A h 39 Wallis
- Phipps Barbara G Mrs emp SEP (D) bds 5 Pond
- Dorothy Darling Mrs dancing sch tchr 22 Federal h at 100 Elliott st Danvers
- Edward L (Helen R) driver Whiting Milk Co (M'head) h 103 Hale apt 1
- Merle D (Barbara G) (U S Navy Port Hueneme Calif) bds 5 Pond
- Phyllis' Market (Miss Phyllis Carratu propr) groc etc 28 Beckford bds 158 Park
- Piazza Joanne M Miss techn Bev Hosp bds 11 Columbus ave
- Joseph (Lena) pntr (Boston) h 18 Lexington drive
- Picard Louis E (Helena G) real est and ins h 20 Highland ave
- Picardy Charles C jr (Doris A) linoleum mech 282 Cabot h 11 Smithson drive
- Picariello Frank J (Teresa) clk 268 Rantoul h 260 do
- Louis F mach Reid Bros bds 12 Kernwood ave
- Sabato E television man (Iceland) bds 12 Kernwood ave
- Pickard Alfred L retired h 150 Bridge
- Pickering Eva M widow Frank bds 360 Essex
- Florence D widow George W jr h 70 Lovett
- George W 3rd (Rosamond F) indus eng Davidson Rubber Co (Charlestown) h 116 Dodge

**PICKERING GEORGE W COMPANY** (Horace E Davenport pres Charles Andrias vice pres) coal, coke, oil, automatic heating equipment etc 287 Cabot and 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Beverly map

- John L (Elizabeth P) sales mngr (4 Jefferson ave S) h 525 Cabot
- June Miss magazine agt and nurses' registrar bds 70 Lovett
- Rosamond P Miss student BHS bds 116 Dodge
- Pickett Albert G (Rita E) insp USMC h 25 Beckford
- Edward retired bds 31 Lovett
- Elizabeth T Miss h 31 Lovett
- Emma H Mrs h 6 Hayes ave
- Gardner H (Grace M) clk USMC (Boston) h 15 Summer
- Helen L Miss clk USMC bds 25 Beckford
- Marion E Mrs emp car cleaner B&MRR (E Camb) h 10 Cliff
- Mary S Miss h 31 Lovett
- Robert I (Marion E) plumber h 10 Cliff
- Roland G emp Willys Auto Agency (B) bds 6 Hayes ave
- Warren (Doris) eng dept 97 Rantoul h 298½ Cabot
- Pickford George (Mary J) mech eng USMC h 3 Iverson rd
- Pickle Mary A widow Harvey bds 27 Pleasant
- Piconi Alfred (Emilia) leawkr (24 Pierpont st P) h 48 Pleasant
- John (Helen R) bus opr EMStRy h 19 Fayette
- Joseph (Rena C) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 17 Fayette
- Rena C Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 17 Fayette
- Richard J clk 434 Rantoul bds 17 Fayette
- Salvatore (Leona N) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 24 Charles
- Vincent J student (Salem High Sch) bds 17 Fayette
- William A (Mary E emp SEP (S) leawkr (P) h 35 Chase
- Piecewicz Alojzy F (Rose C) patrolman BPD h 38 Pond
- Chester J (Dorothy E) slsmn h 75 Enon
- Piekos Eva A Mrs propr Eva's Curtain Laundry & Service 5 Corning h do
- Theodore J (Eva A) reserve patrolman BPD also mach USMC h 5 Corning

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



**PIERCE**

Pierce Carl (Sylvia A) leawkr Agoos Tanning Co (L) also sec Goldberg-Zassman Post 486 Jewish War Vets h 497 Rantoul

—Clifford C photographer 291 Cabot h at Western ave Essex

—David H student BHS bds 12 Lefavour ave

—Emma L widow Wilbur J h 19 West BF

—Evelyn M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 228 Common

—Franklin T (Natalie J) clk USMC bds 15 Pickett

**PIERCE FREDERICK H** (Gladys M) exec sec Mass secondary school principals rm 2 Odd Fellows Bldg also pres Beverly YMCA h 12 Lefavour ave

—George H slsmn 465 Rantoul h 85 Elliott apt 11

—George W (Helen D) (U S Navy) h 91 Cabot suite 2

—George W jr student BHS bds 91 Cabot suite 2

—Harland E (Marjorie A) emp BFD comb 4 439 Essex h 348 do

—Helen W Miss cashier Bev Gas & Elec 223 Cabot bds 574 Hale PC

—James A (Mary M) gdnr Dudley Pickman h 2 Evergreen drive

—Lawrence M bds 12 Lefavour ave

—Mary A widow David J bds 34 Longview drive

—Mary L Miss reg nurse h 574 Hale PC

—Maude widow Harlan S h 228 Common

—Roger M (Eleanor E) emp Frank Edmands (L) h 443 Essex


—Russell F jr (Phyllis M) student Suffolk Law Sch (B) h 30 Story ave

—Stuart H (U S Navy) bds 228 Common

—Susan Miss domestic 107 Bridge bds 12 Union

—Sylvia A Mrs Jr Vice Comdr Goldberg-Zassman Post 486 Ladies Aux J W Vets 39 Bow h 497 Rantoul

—Walter W retired rms 363 Cabot

 (See Pearce and Peirce)

Pieronni Angelo (Natalina) h 5 Porter

—Derna M Miss seasoner A C Lawrence (P) bds 5 Porter

—Mario (Angelina F) fisherman h 19 School

—Natalina Mrs emp (24 Saunders st S) h 5 Porter

Pierre Daniel F (Ruth V) pres & treas 443-445 Rantoul h 17 Summer

—Frank vice pres 443-445 Rantoul h 50 Broadway apt 36

—Ruth V Mrs sec Atlantic Motor Mart Inc 443-445 Rantoul h 17 Summer

Pierson (see Pearson)

Pietrini Domenico (Santa M) cement finisher h 12 Kernwood ave

—Francisco (Beatrice A) emp USMC h 14 Creek

—John (Shirley J) emp Salem Gas Co (Pierce ave S) h 31 Home

—John L cement finisher bds 12 Kernwood ave

—Joseph (Rose M) waiter Wyoma Golden Circle (L) h 42 Pond

—Shirley J Mrs emp (90 Holten st D) h 31 Home

Pigeon Georgianna S widow Carl h 11 Cole

Piggott Clayton L bds 49 Conant

Pike Bernard T (Lois E) steam eng USMC h 42 Dearborn ave

Pilcher Paul M (Nancy S) vice pres Merchants Nat Bank (S) h 160 Colon

Pilgrim Flying Service (Elton MacNeil pres Horace E Davenport vice pres John E MacNeil mngr) Beverly Municipal Airport "Mountain Field"

—Plastic Leather Co Inc (Nathan Cohen pres & treas) 95 Rantoul

Pillsbury Charles O (Elizabeth M) emp 4 Essex also chancellor com K of P Lodge 103 h 116 Essex

—Clifford S died Mar 22 1950

—Edith M Mrs secy First Baptist Church 211 Cabot h 20 Dane

# LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

## Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

**PILLSBURY**

- Elizabeth M Mrs emp USMC h 116 Essex
- Harry G (Edith M) retired h 20 Dane
- Lulu widow Clifford S h 11 Home
- Shirley O Miss emp 224-226 Cabot bds 11 Home
- Pinanski Doris Miss (180 Ivy st Brookline) s r bds 14 Greenwood ave PC
- Samuel (Anna) (180 Ivy st Brookline) s r 14 Greenwood ave PC
- Pinciario Alberto D (Margaret) emp USMC h 17 Chase
- Alfred L (Irene L) emp Puritan Tannery (S) h 8A Roderick ave
- Amos (Rose C) retired h 57 Chase
- Angelo (Mary C) emp Public wks dept h 22 Judson
- Antonio bds 18 Roundy
- Ernest (Gerinda) propr (E & R Sheet Metal Co) 19 Chase h 33 Arthur
- Ernestine widow Henry E h 118 Rantoul
- Florence M Miss library page Bev Pub Library bds 38 West Dane
- Henry D hlpr 363 Rantoul bds 118 Rantoul
- Irene L Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 8B Roderick ave
- James (Hilda E) driver comb 3 BFD 124 Bridge h 116 do
- James jr (U S Navy) bds 116 Bridge
- Julian (Delia) emp USMC h 38 West Dane
- Liberato (Maria) laborer Public wks dept h 35 Chase
- Mary widow Filippo h 18 Roundy
- Raymond P (Enis S) propr E & R Sheet Metal Co 19 Dane h 17 do
- Rocco retired h 38 West Dane
- Rocco L (Louise M) carrier Bev P O h 100 Rantoul
- Roly P (Clara M) emp GEC Co (L) h Willow
- Rose C Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 57 Chase
- William F loader A & G Food Co (M'head) bds 116 Bridge
- Pinewood Boarding Kennels (Arthur Hughes) rear 79 Enon
- Pingree Block 100-100A Cabot
- Pinkerton John (Lilly) ptrnmkr USMC h 66 Colon
- Lilly Mrs part time in surgery Bev Hosp h 66 Colon
- William J (U S Navy) bds 66 Colon
- Pinkham Lida L Mrs wid Charles bds 8 Davis rd
- Pinnock Thomas W jr (Harriet H) rem to Orlando Fla
- Pinto Anthony C (Mary) landscape gdnr 10 Marsh ave h do
- Pioneer Food Stores (Charles D Adler propr) groc and prov 123 Hale
- Insulation & Modernizing Corp (Frank W Fleming dist engr) insulation 5 Jasper
- Piper Charles R (Elsie E) printer Danvers Herald (D) h 20 Kernwood ave
- Ernest D (Annie C) retired h 39 Kernwood ave
- Pisa Anthony A (Camilla G) emp SEP (B) h 412 Rantoul
- Pisacki William presser 200 Rantoul h at Salem
- Pisani Ann Shirley Miss student BHS bds 118 Rantoul
- Michele (Rose) groc & prov 120 Rantoul and treas 330 do h 118 do
- Michele jr clk 120-122 Rantoul bds 118 do
- Rosemary Miss tel opr NET&T Co bds 118 Rantoul
- Pisicchio Sam (Donnelle M) Lt (j g) U S Coast Guard (B) h 1 Edgewood rd
- Pitman Alfred E D J bds 19 Beckford
- Alfred S (Rita) laborer h 206 Rantoul apt 2
- Alice L Mrs h 300 Cabot
- Charles C jr (Dorothy M) mech Danvers State Hosp garage (D) h 17 Marsh ave

## Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# **F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving**

## **GENERAL TRUCKING**

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

639

### **PITMAN**

- Edgar J retired h 6 Cottage lane apt 3
- Ellsworth L contr 17 Roundy bds 30 Hayes ave
- Frank W (Annie M) carp Pitcher Co (B) h 21 Bosworth
- H Russell (U S Navy) bds 6 Cottage lane
- James R (Edith B) carp (67 Rogers st Camb) h 27 Mulberry
- Rose widow Charles C h 30 Hayes ave
- William A (Louise B) partner Pitman Mnfg Co (S) h 46 Abbott also College Park Route 1 Atlanta Ga

Pitreau Francis W student rem to 150 Oakland st Salem

—Robert A (Helen D) leawkr rem to 150 Oakland st Salem

Pitts George T (Matilde) chauffeur h 5 Herrick

—Louise M Mrs wid Fred W bds 66A Bridge

Pivonski John A (Sophie T) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 27 Abbott

**PIZZANO ANGELO** (Henrietta P) treas Red's Taxi Service 4 Essex h 71 Cabot See page 66

—John pres Red's Taxi Service 4 Essex bds 71 Cabot

Pizzello Angelo laborer 15 Cabot h at 13 Blanchard st Lynn

**PIZZELLO ANTHONY F** (Anita R) treas and mngr John Girdler Co 15 Cabot h 56 Ober Tel 3350-W See foot lines

—Gerald (Rose L) frmn 15 Cabot h Hayes ave

—Gerald jr bds Hayes ave

—Joan A Miss student BHS bds 56 Ober

—Paul truck driver 15 Cabot h at 35 Endicott st Salem

—Pietro (Cammella) retired h 8 Cottage lane

—Richard F (U S Marines) bds 56 Ober

—Rose L Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 23 School

—Warren H (Laura M) propr Beverly Sheet Metal Co 5 Edwards h 317 Essex

Pizzo Anthony S (Nina) emp 140 Elliott h 7 Porter

—Carl (M Gladys fancy stitcher 1 Park) h 15 Pleasant

—Herbert E (Lydia J) carpenter 6 Cottage lane h do

—J Curtis (USAF) bds 10 Cottage lane

—James C stock boy 224 Cabot bds 10 Cottage lane

—James V (Viola) machinist 140 Elliott h 10 Cottage lane

—Louise S Miss emp purchasing dept USMC bds 7 Porter apt 2

—Lydia J spinner Pequot Mills (S) h 6 Cottage lane

Plagas Joseph shwkr (L) h 10 Jasper

Plaisted Emily F widow Frank W bds 74 Lothrop

Plamondon Horace J (Osanna) retired h 59 Chase

Plegge Lawrence W (Charlotte L) bus opr EMStRy (L) h r 13 Munroe (trailer)

Plinos George (Tasia) retired h 341 Rantoul

Ploss Alan clk 377 Cabot bds 27 Livingstone ave

—Clarence R mngr 377 Cabot h 27 Livingstone ave

Plourde Didier J (Josephine) mach USMC h 9 Bennett

—Louise M Mrs bds 13 Fayette

—Mary A widow Thomas E bds 24 Putnam

**PLUMMER DONALD R** (Marjorie E) pres Beverly Taxi Co Inc 500 Rantoul & 254 Cabot h 50 Shortell ave See head lines

—Douglas (Helen) patrolman BPD h 7 Kernwood ave

—George W jr farmhand 14 Cole bds 7 Stone

—Gordon E (Phyllis M) mngr 211-217 Rantoul h 7 Evergreen drive

**PLUMMER GORDON E JR** (Alice V) treas Beverly Taxi Co Inc 500 Rantoul & 254 Cabot h at Hamilton See head lines

# **McKNIGHT'S SHOP**

## **SMITH**

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

**GARDEN TOOLS**  
**GARDEN TRACTORS**  
**GRASS SEED**  
**POWER MOWER Specialists**  
**BEVERLY, MASS.**

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

640

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## PLUMMER

- Helen Mrs loomwkr Pequot Mills (S) h 7 Kernwood ave
- Helen I Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 18 Bennett
- Lawrence K (Helen I) emp USMC h 18 Bennett
- Patricia Miss student BHS bds 18 Bennett
- Phyllis M Mrs clk 146 Cabot h 7 Evergreen drive
- Russell A (Ethel L) mngr accessories dept 211-217 Rantoul h 57 Kernwood ave
- Podgers Robert R (Louise J) mech eng also mnfrs agt 337 Cabot h do
- Pofcher Abel N (Jennie) tester GECo (L) h 18 Grant
- Florence F Miss bkpr Athletic Shoe Co (Camb) bds 39 Front
- Louis retired bds 39 Front
- Stanley M clk (B) bds 18 Grant
- Poirier Adrian R (Elinor L) letter carrier Bev P O h 3 Putnam
- Alexander (Ida A) mach USMC h 30 Federal
- Alexis V gen'l laborer 211-217 Rantoul rms YMCA
- Ida A Mrs mounter Hytron (S) h 30 Federal
- Ludger A (Ruth H) emp Jaynes Auto Supply (S) h 77 Hale
- Maria widow Joseph h 9 Grant
- P Marie Miss clk USMC bds 9 Grant
- Ruth H Mrs sec (New Derby st S) h 77 Hale
- Poitras Irene M Mrs bkpr 7 Rantoul h 31 Cabot
- Joseph F jr (Irene M) auto mech emp 282 Rantoul h 31 Cabot
- Poland Charles H retired h 110 Colon
- S Willard (Agnes L) automotive elec High st Garage (D) h 34 Whitney ave
- Polansky Fannie widow Samuel S h 8 School
- Robert (Mitzie M) shipper Bay State Dye Co (L) bds 36 Lothrop suite 1
- Yetta widow David h 24 Arthur
- Police Station (Edward Aucone chief) 193 Cabot
- Polini Harold (Pearl) h 4 Medford
- Polinski Peter A (Shirley M) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 3 Doane ave
- Polk William W (Martha R) retired h 594 Cabot
- Pollard Ernest (Elizabeth S) chauffeur Mrs Ada S Moore Paine ave PC h 621  
Hale do (smr) and at New York
- Nedd C retired h 50 Broadway apt 56
- Pollock Ann Marie Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds at Prospect st Revere
- Elizabeth M C widow Edward A bds 30 Greene
- James (Barbara Jean) (U S Air Force) h 4 Cedar Village
- Kenneth F (Hazel G) physical instr YMCA also 545 Cabot h 9 Parsons drive
- Sarah G widow Thomas A bds 22 Cressy
- Stewart T' (Emily G) drug clk (Greenwood Mass) h 18 Gardner
- Thomas A jr bds 22 Cressy
- Polmonari Albert (Yolanda G) meatctr Foodland (S) bds 9 Russell
- Pomfret James M (Lilly K) toolmkr USMC h 8 Gary ave
- John F bds 186 Bridge
- John T (Ethel M) mach USMC h 186 Bridge
- Phyllis A Miss insp USMC bds 186 Bridge
- Pompey Joseph H (Alma Y) patrolman BPD h 5 Herrick st ext
- Pomphrey Peter F (Sarah A) retired h 42 Beckford apt 3
- Pomroy Corrine L Mrs opr SEP (S) bds 20 Gove ave
- Franklin (Corrine L) student (Las Vegas New Mexico) bds 20 Gove ave
- Mervin D student Bev Trade Sch bds 20 Gove ave
- Pond Flora B widow Clarence S h 8 Magnolia
- Janice Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Pool Robert W laborer (Dan) bds 23 Grant

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## POOL

- Thomas A (Lillian B) mach USMC h 23 Grant
- Thomas E (Priscilla) carp Parker Bros (S) bds 30 Marion ave
- Poole Arthur E (Elsie M) music tchr (Danvers schools) h 22 Dearborn ave
- Jean F Miss tchr (N Y C) bds 22 Dearborn ave
- Mary E Miss rem to 10 Lowell st Peabody
- Richard (Caroline) laborer h 45 Cabot
- Standley G (Phyllis M) emp Aulson Tanning Mach Co (S) h 31 Whitney ave
- Waldo E bds r 36 West BF
- William F (Nellie M) toolmkr USMC h 17 Dearborn ave
- William F jr student BHS bds 17 Dearborn ave
- William H (Elizabeth S) coremkr USMC h 3 Gove ave

**POPE CHESTER C** (Jeanne G) treas Curtis Lumber Co 68-92 River h 80  
Lothrop See front cover

- Gardner F (Ann M) h 738 Hale BF
- Leonard (Reta H) chef USMC Clubhouse h 40½ Central
- Nicholas (Jacqueline) emp Marvelle Cleansers (D) h 46 Eastern ave
- Ruth G widow Ruel P h 81 Lothrop
- Wharf 82 River
- Popkin Annie widow Samuel h 165 Dodge
- Gertrude Miss social wkr Bev Hosp bds 165 Dodge
- Jordan J student (U of N H) bds 165 Dodge
- Philip advertiser Jewish Advocate (251 Causeway st B) bds 165 Dodge
- Poplosky George retired h 19 Marsh ave
- Poppey Marjorie E Mrs matron 191 Cabot h 29 Charnock
- Udo A (Marjorie E) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 29 Charnock
- Popplewell Winston J civ eng 242 Cabot rm 20 h at 799 Main st W Newbury
- Porcello Henry J (Blanche M) acct clk SEP (S) h 79 Corning
- Porreca Louis H (Marcella) slsmn Willard Helburn Inc (P) h 146 Balch
- Porter Alma Miss emp administration dept Endicott Junior Coll rms Reynolds  
Hall 408 Hale PC
- Arabella L widow Frederick W h 9 Lovett
- Bertha M widow Eustace W h 5 Netherton ave

**PORTER C BURNHAM** real est R M Bradley & Co 56 West bds 840 Hale  
B F See inside back cover

- Edward H (Priscilla H) engineer 126 Park h at 4 Wheatland st Peabody
- Ethel L Mrs hskpr 427 Cabot bds do
- Florence B Miss h 7 Home
- Gladys Miss Christian Science practitioner 10 Vine BF h do
- Isabel DeC Miss landscape architect 840 Hale BF bds do
- John W (Lurana M member Bev Sch Com) industrial eng GECO (L) h 63  
County way
- Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home
- Leslie R (Marie) propr Leslie R Porter Co 126 Park h at 4 Wheatland st Pea-  
body
- Leslie R jr (Jeanne) engineer 126 Park h at 8 Wheatland st Peabody

**PORTER LESLIE R COMPANY** (Leslie R Porter) general contractor 126  
Park See page 27

- Mabel M Mrs retired tchr h 5 Kernwood ave
- Margaret D widow Charles A h 840 Hale BF
- Mary L widow Kingsbury D died Jan 28 1950
- Olin V (Alma C) antiques 42 Washington h do
- Richard W rem to Middleton

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

642

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**PORTER**

- Robert E (Barbara F) machine reprmn Union Special Machine Co (Boston) h 22 Swan
- Robert G (Barbara M) propr Porter's Music Box 291 Cabot h do
- Roland G (Mildred C) professor (Northeastern Univ) h 19 Woodbury
- Ruth Miss medical sec Hardie School h 39 Baker ave
- Sarah E Mrs h 5 Knowlton
- Sydney A (Merle H) instr (Essex Co Agric sch) h 22 Swan
- Wayne W (Fidelia M) emp (188 Essex st S) h 9 Lovett
- Winthrop P (Ethel L emp HCorp S) rem to Middleton
- Porter's Music Box (Robert G Porter) radios, and music 291 Cabot
- Posa Rocco (Maria A) carpenter (Camb) h 39 Beckford
- Post Edna B Mrs clk 237 Cabot h 506 Elliott
- Eric C (Jeannette M) pastry cook USMC h 508 Elliott
- George H (Clara) emp USMC h 5 Hoover ave
- James W (Edna B) florist emp 579 Cabot h 506 Elliott
- John R (Mabel D) (257 Marlboro st B) s r 806 Hale BF
- Machinery Company Division of Reid Bros Co Inc (Walter P Fergnani pres, James F Field vice pres, Thomas J Toomey treas, Walter W Perkins clerk) 140 Elliott
- Martha A widow James bds 506 Elliott
- Madeline B Miss secy 719 Hale BF h 115 Valley BF
- Myrna E Miss student BHS bds 506 Elliott
- Philip G (Carol A) appr patternmkr USMC h 34½ Bartlett
- Postoffice Diner (Douglas Evans propr) 188 Rantoul
- Pothier Carl J carp 253 Rantoul bds (36) Walcott rd
- Mary A widow James H h 36 Walcott rd
- Mary G Miss bds (36) Walcott rd
- Potter Ernest W (Ruth G) elect USMC h 28 Putnam
- Hillard M (Elsie M) elect USMC h 10 Goldsmith ave
- Laurence M clk Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 10 Goldsmith ave
- Nellie B Mrs mngr Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis h 7 do
- R Walden (Edith D) elect USMC h 15 Odell
- Richard M mach USMC bds 10 Goldsmith ave
- Royce A (Nellie B) emp 13 Wallis h 7 do
- Vernon M (Ella A) elec eng N E Power Service Co h 33 Arlington ave
- Pousland Charles F (Gertrude M) laborer foundry USMC h 16 Cox ct
- George W (Bertha C) h 20 Front
- Powell Jessie widow John F bds 18 Agate
- Robert B (Beulah E) chauffeur Keith Merrill Paine ave PC h do
- Roland h 1 McArthur rd
- Powers Anna H Miss clk USMC bds 23 Simon
- Charles N (Elinor M) insp GEC Co (L) h 7 Powers
- Charlotte Mrs tourists 515 Cabot h do
- Edward J (Grace C) elect Bethlehem Steel h 12 Devon ave
- Emma F Mrs emp SEP (S) bds 43 Essex
- Florence Mrs bds 112 Essex
- Florence L Mrs dom nurse bds 23 Grant
- George E (Grace M) clk USMC bds 5 Judson
- Hattie W widow Charles N h 4 Longview drive
- Howard L retired bds 13 Fossa ter
- J Austin died Jan 19 1950
- James F (Ann F) emp USMC h 12 Jasper

## JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN

### INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

643

## POWERS

- James T jr (Marion L) retired h 2 Porter
- John J (Mary L) retired h 7 Doane ave
- John J jr (Lena B) printer USMC h 6 Harris
- Laura N Mrs h 12 Thorndike and 73 Essex
- Lawrence H (Mary M) mach GEC Co (L) h 119 Bridge
- Lottie T widow Thomas F h 5 Judson
- Louise A widow William L h 23 Simon apt 2
- Margaret T widow J Austin rem to Salem
- Marion L Mrs emp 221-223 Rantoul h 2 Porter
- Mary widow John J domestic 26 Thorndike h 7 Bennett
- Milton L (Marguerite) mnfg eng Craig Machine Co (D) h (99) Herrick
- Norman L (Eva F) emp F L Millett Co (D) h 112 Essex
- Raymond J (Catherine T) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 3 Hale Park ave
- Russell L (Charlotte) eng USMC h 515 Cabot
- Ruth Mrs clk (Danvers State Hospital) bds 14 Friend
- Thomas R (U S Marines) bds 43 Essex
- Warren F (Virginia A) color matcher Courtney Finisher Co (D) h 44 Char-nock
- William E (Josephine T) cable splicer NET&T Co (S) h 433 Elliott
- William F caretaker Lyon Weyburn Paine ave PC bds do  
Powlesland (see Pousland)
- Prager Saul mngr Beverly Embossing Co 58 Rantoul h at Salem
- Pranikoff Abraham I (Ida V) emp laboratory for electronics (B) h 18A School
- Joseph (Jennie) hairdr 143 Cabot h 31 Central
- M Leo student (Tufts Medical) bds 31 Central
- Sarah Miss bkpr 47 Park bds 31 Central
- Prata James gdnr Mrs Ada W S Moore Paine ave PC bds 15 Creek
- John (Rosina) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 15 Creek
- Pratt Betty Corning Mrs kindergarten tchr YMCA h 249 Lothrop
- Robert J (Betty C) route frmn (161 Lynnfield st P) h 249 Lothrop
- Walter D (Alice T asst Bev Pub Libr) retired h 9 Bancroft ave
- Preble Edwin G (Dorothy M) tchr Exeter High Sch (Exeter N H) h 98 McKay
- Lena F widow Edwin N died April 30 1950
- Predka Joseph T (Katherine B) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 3 Jacobs ave
- Prendergast John R (Shirley E) screw mach op GEC Co (L) h 38 County way
- Prentice Abbie N A widow Luther Q rms 16 Bartlett
- Prescott Arthur W (Jeanette S) lastmkr McNichols & Taylor (Saugus) h 68  
Bridge
- Gilbert A (Elizabeth N) techn SEP (S) h 72 Winthrop ave
- Henry L (Estelle F) janitor Bev Hosp h 49 Essex
- Thomas G (Beatrice F) elec eng Bomac Lab cor Salem rd and route 128 h 3  
Herrick st ext
- Webster L (U S Air Force) bds 68 Bridge
- Presson William (Eleanor H) planner Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co  
(Camb) h 14 High BF
- Prest John E (Magianna K) foreman GEC Co (L) h 227 Greenwood ave BF
- William H (Frances B) clk 778 Hale also asst treas 49 Story ave h 776 Hale BF
- Preston Abbie F widow Charles A h 8 Dodge
- Alan C (Janet K) emp SEP (Forsythe st B) h 36 Ober
- Abbott M (Mary G) route slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 152 Essex
- Albert A (Frances W) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 38½ Crescent
- Albert E (Jane E) toolmkr SEP (S) h 1 Judson

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE

Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

644

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## PRESTON

- Alice B Mrs artist and designer 807 Hale BF h do
- Amos J (Mary E) retired h 28 Atlantic ave
- Arthur A (Maud) mach USMC h 26 County way
- Bessie W Miss exec sec 271 Cabot bds 18 East
- David (Norma A) metalurgical eng GEC Co (L) h 33 Chipman rd
- Deborah M Miss student BHS bds 38½ Crescent
- Edith S widow Howard K retired h 13 Corning
- Elizabeth E Miss sec Ladies Aux John Low Camp 25 bds 8 Dodge
- Ethel L Miss clk (39 Boylston st B) h 20 Essex
- Faith Miss propr Fiddler's Green Gift Shop h 19 Wallis
- Frank I (Alice B) accountant (40 Central st B) h 807 Hale BF
- Hiram W (Helen C) emp research dept USMC h 356 Cabot
- Isabelle D widow Howard L h 10 Myrtle
- John W student (Georgetown Univ) bds 10 Lake Shore ave
- Lewis C clk USMC bds 8 Dodge
- M Prudence Miss (Waves Akron Ohio) bds 152 Essex
- Mary A widow Edward h 504 Rantoul
- Pauline G Miss secy USMC bds 152 Essex
- Post No 188 G A R 727 Hale BF (inactive)
- Richard A (Hilda M) chem tchr BHS h 45 Corning
- Rodney W (Mary E draftsman GEC Co (L) mach USMC h 30 Mason
- Russell W (Gertrude S) emp Gerbers Restaurant (S) h 9 Cedar Village
- Willard B (Mabel G) eng GEC Co (L) h 66 Baker ave
- William M (Ruth S) State Coastal warden h 10 Lake Shore ave
- Presutti Achille D (U S Navy) bds 58½ Pleasant
- Anna S wife Dominick A died May 20 1950
- Camille (Matilda M) laborer (33 Water st D) bds 7 Stone
- Dominick A shwkr 202 Rantoul h 58½ Pleasant
- Joseph G (Eleanor M) eng Marblehead Pumping Sta h 7 Stone
- Peter A (Helen) tacker Creese & Cook (D) h 100 Livingstone ave
- Pretola Gaetano gdnr (114 Elm st M'head) h Matthies st
- Vincent (Florence L) student Suffolk Univ (B) h 30 Grant
- Prevost Anthime retired rms 146 Rantoul
- Ernest N (Irene M) acct (205 Washington st S) h 23 Atlantic ave
- Price Charles A (Nellie L) retired h 24 Stone
- Lillian M Mrs bds 3 Porter ter
- Marshall S (Grace G) emp SEP (S) h 158 Colon
- Peter G student (Washington & Jefferson Coll) bds 158 Colon
- Richard M student (N Y C) bds 158 Colon
- Robert H emp (15 Aberdeen ave P) bds 24 Stone
- Ruth C Miss bds 24 Stone
- William H (Hilma C) chief clk 85 Water h 17 Fossa ter
- Prichard Marion M widow Charles R h 34 Atlantic ave
- Pricone Paul (Sebastiana) propr Paul's Market groc & prov 91 Elliott h 9 Wash-  
ington
- PRIDE EDWIN O** treas Howard A Doane Co 10 Common lane P C also 40  
Central (Boston) h at 37 Foxcroft rd Winchester See page 27
- Louise O widow Edwin L h 85 Lothrop
- Pride's Crossing Post Office (Frank W Dix postmaster) 4 Thissell PC
- Primmer George M (Martha M) emp 138-140 Elliott h 33 Bow
- Jean S Mrs stitcher Economy Shoe (L) bds 41 Elliott apt 4
- Jeannette F Mrs emp SEP (S) bds 42 Bow

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**





**COAL — OIL — COKE**  
**OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**  
**G. E. HOME APPLIANCES**  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

645

**PRIMMER**


- John P crane opr USMC h 18 Ropes
- John P jr (Jean S) foundry wkr USMC h 41 Elliott suite 4
- Philip emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Marsh ave
- Stella J Mrs died Sept 1950
- Wesley E (Blanche) frmn A J Tower Co (Roxbury) h 15 Bow
- Prince Adelaide H widow Frank S h r 104 Valley BF
- Dorothy L Miss children's libr Bev Public Library h 191 Hale
- Douglas H (Cecile E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 16 Davis
- Janet Mrs h 37 Central
- S Hardy (Priscilla S) A & E mech Pilgrim Flying Service Bev Airport h 22 Oceanside drive
- Princess Billiard Parlor (Murray J Bearse propr) billiards etc 131A-133A Cabot
- Prisby Donald E student (Univ of Idaho) bds 61 Winthrop ave
- Edward W (Edith M) mach USMC h 61 Winthrop ave
- Proctor Bessie Mrs house dir Endicott Jr College bds 390 Hale
- Elaine Miss nurse Bev Hosp rms 4 Roosevelt ave
- Frederick D mngr 234-238 Cabot h at 27 Union st Hamilton
- Harrison H (Susan) rem to Manchester
- James E jr (Hazel G) mngr 141 Balch h 8 Princeton ave
- Nathalie B Mrs propr Hale House Book Shop 39 Hale h 304 do
- Robert (Nathalie B) atty at law (30 State st B) h 304 Hale
- Prokop John J (Helen I) air traffic control Logan Airport (B) h 4 Neptune ct
- Prospect School (Miss Amy M Striley principal) 12 Pickett
- Proud Owen F (Lillie M) blacksmith Public Wks dept h 24 Bow
- Proulx Annette L Miss student Burdett Bus Coll (L) bds 2 Lovett
- Edmund B student (B U) bds 12 Lovett
- Edmund P (Amanda M) mach USMC h 12 Lovett
- Edward C (Viola M) insp USMC h 41 Mill
- Francis L (Dorothy M) janitor BHS h 16 Bartlett
- Frank (Delia) retired h 14 Bartlett
- Frederick E (Liane A L) bench hand USMC h 2 Lovett
- Frederick E jr clk Wetterlow Florists (49 Brook st Manch) bds 2 Lovett
- Liane A L Mrs emp 101-105 Rantoul h 2 Lovett
- Marie C Miss student BHS bds 41 Mill
- Wilfred E (Eva J) mech Naumkeag Chevrolet (S) h 77 Kernwood ave
- Prouslan (see Pousland)
- Provencher Gertrude E widow Fred J hskpr bds 556 Essex
- Joseph P retired bds 32 Bartlett
- Provost Anthime retired bds 146 Rantoul
- Prue Mary Mrs bds 91 Cabot
- Robert G (Nancy L) sales eng Barnes & Jones (Jamaica Plain) h 106 Conant
- Prussman Henry A (Marion C) (Brighton) chauf Charles P Curtis 143 West BF s r 9 Park View ave
- Przypek Arthur K (Eleanor L) meatctr 272 Rantoul h 40 Elliott
- Pszenny Emil S (Eleanor E) leawkr Modern Leather Corp (P) h 8 Blaine ave
- John (Mary) mach USMC h 2 Silver ct
- Public Health Dispensary 191 Cabot rm 12
- Library (see Beverly Public Library)
- PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT** (Roger F DuWart commr) office 2nd floor 191 Cabot rms 28-28A-28B City Hall garage Roundy
- Publicover Ethel M Miss sec SEP (Boston st S) bds 59 Butman
- Eva B widow John M h 16 High BF

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

**THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION**

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beve-lv, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**PUBLICCOVER**

- Florence B D widow Willard B house mother Bev Hosp bds do and 40 Haskell BF
- Helen E Miss bkpr Stone & Webster (B) bds 30 Dane
- Isabell C widow David I h 59 Butman
- Puffer Winthrop M (Alice W) architect (80 Federal st B) h Bay View ave
- Purdy Bernard C (Winifred M) mach USMC also mngr Federal Club h 8 Charles
- Frank W student Briscoe Jr High bds 8 Charles
- John M (Gloria) (U S Navy) h 48 Pond
- Purinton Ellis M (Eva B) Purinton's Personnel Placement Service (30 Kilby st B) also member school committee h 7 Clark ave
- Ellis M jr student Defiance Coll (Defiance Ohio) bds 7 Clark ave
- Eva B Mrs sub tchr Prospect sch h 7 Clark ave
- Jean Miss student Bryn Mawr (Pa) bds 44 Baker ave
- Marion K widow James C stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-16 h 44 Baker ave
- Perley C (Emily M) photostat opr USMC h 26 Cressy
- Purkis Walter G florist rem to Topsfield
-  (See Pearl)
- Pushee William F (Mina E) wire chief NET&TCo (S) h 6 Gregg
- Putnam Elizabeth Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at Blossom lane Manchester
- Putney Herbert V retired bds 24 Odell ave
- Pyburn Harold W R (Thelma J) mech Hytron (S) h 1 Nelwood ter
- Pyne Estelle D widow Walter P h 78 Elliott suite 1
- Margaret B Miss h 78 Elliott suite 2
- Pzegeo Alice R widow Marek G rem to 113½ Bridge st Salem
- Qualantona Joseph (Anna) emp USMC h 20 Livingstone drive
- Quality Cleaners & Dyers Inc (Samuel Weinberg pres John P Miller treas) 200 Rantoul
- QUALITY PRESS (THE)** (M Max and Martin M Hopkins jr) printers 1 Pond tel 700 See foot lines
- Quaranta Mary N Miss bds 11 Roundy
- Salvatore (Antoinette M) fireman (48 Loring ave S) h 11 Roundy
- Queen Alexander (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 20 James
- Apartments (Mrs Lillian Stone propr) 45 Stone
- Queena Theodore (Florence) emp GECO (Medford) bds 21 Judson
- Quiggle Eckley W (Hazel R) slsmn Minn Mining & Mfg Co h 6 Concord ter
- Quigley Dennis F (Ellen C) slsmn (131 Clarendon st B) h 114 Hale apt 2
- Francis H (Bernetta J) draftsman USMC h 12 Pratt ave
- John Arthur (Jeanette E) transportation USMC h 7 Lakeview ave
- Mary E Miss bds 3 Davis
- Theresa M widow William A h 3 Davis
- William A (Mary A) clk USMC h 11 Glidden
- William F (Mary E) acct Raleigh Industries of America (699 Boylston st B) h 110 Conant
- Quill Arthur D student (B U) bds 23 Washington apt 1
- Bessie J Miss bds 73 Hale
- Catherine J widow Daniel M h 23 Washington apt 1
- Daniel M jr (Grace B) garage mech (L) h 23 Washington apt 1
- Helen M Miss exec director 165 Cabot bds 46 Abbott
- John B (Alma M) emp J H Robb h 452 Essex
- Mary J widow Dennis W h 46 Abbott
- Quimby Earl L (Irene R) mach USMC h 372 Cabot

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD


Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

647

### QUIMBY

- Mary T Mrs domestic 1 Monument sq h 309 Rantoul suite 1
- Olive L Miss window trimmer 224-226 Cabot bds 309 Rantoul suite 1
- Willis F jr (Madeline L) paymaster B&MRR (B) h 5 Gray rd
- Quinlan David J (Virginia F) emp State Armory (S) h 569 Cabot
- Quinn Catherine Miss waitress Quincy W Shaw 433 Hale PC bds do
- David S A (Ruth L) personnel asst (Boston Navy yd) h 16 Woodland ave
- Elizabeth M widow Patrick bds 35 High BF
- Jennie Mrs rem to California
- John H (Marie A) toolmkr SEP (S) h 5 Kernwood ave ext
- John J (Kathleen A) store mngr Met Furn Co (252 Essex S) h 760 Hale BF
- Joseph H (Elizabeth C) h 118 Bridge apt 2
- Peter J (Margaret A) truck driver PWD h 35 High BF
- Quinnan (see Queenan)
- Quint Stewart A (M Jane) clk Miller's Music Store (S) h 154 Hale
- Quirk Helen F Mrs tel opr 18 Vine BF h at 42 King st Peabody
- Mary Miss tchr Hardie sch h at Hawthorne blvd Salem
- Minnie F widow Eugene F h 16 Budleigh ave
- Quong Sing Laundry Co (Chin Him propr) 79 Cabot
- R & B Screw Machine Products (Frank A Robinson and Robert W Bruce) 57 Enon
- Raby Henry A (Odna M) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 553 Cabot
- Racine Herman G monotype opr Tudor Press (251 Chauncey B) h 45 West BF
- Lillian C Miss clk Lahey Clinic (B) bds 45 West BF
- Rackliffe Barbara J Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 43 Bridge
- Charles A (Mildred B) emp SEP (S) h 43 Bridge
- Frank E retired bds 56 Butman
- George E (Gertrude A) custodian 1st Baptist Church h 289A Cabot
- Margaret M Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 23 h r 15 Lovett apt 9
- Nelson A (Margaret M) shipper Wilson Printing Co (S) h r 15 Lovett apt 9
- Priscilla G Mrs dental hygienist Dr W C Tannebring jr 163 Cabot h 56 Butman
- Robert C opr IBM (S) bds 43 Bridge
- Wendell I (Priscilla G) pharmacist 1 West BF h 56 Butman
-  (See Ratcliff)
- Racow Edna R Mrs vice pres Beverly Women's Kiwanians h 167 Lothrop
- Harold L (Edna R) propr Cabot Pharmacy 84 Cabot h 167 Lothrop
- Rackowski Frank (Rose B) railway postal clk h 21 Lyman
- Jane Miss sec SEP (S) bds 21 Lyman
- Julia wid John bds 21 Lyman
- Raffa Dominic (Anna) mason h 34 Chase
- Raffenello Pasquale (Amelia) patrolman Boston Police dept rem to Roslindale
- Rafferty Michael J died Sept 11 1950
- Robert J retired h 24 School
- Rafuse Mary R Mrs emp (76 Lafayette st S) h 321 Rantoul apt 6
- Percy (Mary R) truck driver 15 Cabot h 321 Rantoul apt 6
- Raht Albert H retired bds 90 Park
- Railway Express Agency (Robert J Crowe agt) B&MRR station Park
- Rainville Charles W jr (Marie F) plant supt (Salem Gas Light Co) h 65 Dane
- Nancy M Miss student nurse Roosevelt Hosp (N Y C) bds 65 Dane
- Rodman C bds 65 Dane
- Raizin Benjamin (B & B Fish Co) 78 Water h at Gloucester
- William (B & B Fish Co) 78 Water h at Gloucester
- Ralph's Beauty Salon (Ralph J Napolitano) 380A Cabot

## Richard A. Marston Co.

COMMERCIAL  
STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

648

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## RAMAGE

Ramage Helen Miss h 29 Broadway suite 3

Ramsay (see Ramsey)

Ramsdell Carl S emp GEC Co (L) h 272 Essex

—Harriet L Miss bds 688 Cabot

—Helen J Mrs sls lady 218 Cabot h 11 Munroe apt 3

—June P Miss clk USMC bds 6 Salem rd North

—Leonard (Lucie E) mach USMC h 35 Simon

—Miles (E Irene) emp maintenance & prod dept GEC Co (L) h 6 Salem rd North

—Raymond E (Ruth I) appr C E Campbell 65 Cabot h 8 Union

—Richard A bds 35 Simon

—Roy A (Phyllis C) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 688 Cabot

—Roy M mach H Corp (S) bds 8 Butman

—William S retired h 272 Essex

—William S 2nd (Margaret M) driver Sterman's Taxi (D) h 8 Butman

Rand Ida M E widow Gordon W h 19 Corning

—John H clk tire dept 211-217 Rantoul bds 43 Rowell ave

—Ruth P Miss tchr Rial Side sch h 22 Railroad ave

Randall Daniel F (Bessie I) leather embosser (D) h 5 Clifford ave

—Elisha M (Cora L) retired h 17 Clifton ave

Randle Harold (Ellen H) mach USMC h 9 Parramatta rd

—Joan Miss grad nurse (Deaconess Hospital) bds 9 Parramatta rd

Raney Walter A civ eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 430 Arlington st Dracut

Ranier Ernest V (Bertha F) baker 252 Cabot h 6A Winthrop ave

—Myrtle M Miss stitcher 325 Rantoul bds 6A Winthrop ave

Ranieri Leonilda M widow Louis L emp 396 Cabot h 17 Bow

—Louis P (Isabel) propr Country Shore Motors 711 Hale BF h at Manchester

Rankin Allan R (Ada M) instructor of carpentry BHS h 13 Bertram

—Austin M h 51 Hale

—Janet Miss secy Lynn Institution for Savings (L) bds 13 Bertram

Rankins Grace F Mrs grad nurse 346 Cabot h do

—Paul M bds 346 Cabot

Rantoul Cafe Inc (Mrs Margaret Mirandi pres Mrs Vera A Flint treas) 116  
Rantoul

—Cash Market (John Terzakis) groc and prov 298 Rantoul

—Edith Miss died Feb 12 1950

—Hardware Co (Jerry F Vitale) hardware 311 Rantoul

—Harriet C Miss h off 67 West BF

—Lucy Mrs deceased

—Neal (30 Fairfield st B) s r 69 West BF

**RANTOUL PHARMACY** (Nicholas V Galluzzi) drugs etc 293 Rantoul See  
foot lines

Rantz Barney A (Dorothy E) (Rantz & Sons Bakery Che'sea) h 87 Cabot suite 1

—Dorothy E Mrs bkpr 175 Cabot h 87 do suite 1

Rapisarda Antonio (Jessie E) janitor USMC h 67 Park

—Frank bds 230 Rantoul

—Gaetano student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 244 Rantoul

—Gaetano (Filomena) emp USMC h 230 Rantoul

Rasche Robert L (Mary Margaret) pastor 2nd Congregational Church Conant  
also pres Beverly Council of Churches h 68 Conant

Rasmussen Matilda M widow John h 112 Corning

Rathbun Philip K (Kathleen M) clk A&P Co Cabot st h 5 Virginia ave

**RAUCCI FRANK** propr Frank's dry cleaning 502 Rantoul h at 13 Oak ave-  
Peabody See page 33

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## RAUCH

Rauch Henry A retired bds 227 Greenwood ave BF

Rausa Genoveaff widow Benedetto h 58 Federal

**RAWLS HUSTON** (Frances W) managing trustee North Shore Center Suburban Centers Trust also pres National Suburban Centers Inc (84 State st B) h Beaver Pond rd and at Aiken S C See page 4

Ray Earle A (Hilma I) insp USMC h 38 Glidden

—Estella N widow Eugene J h 39 County way

—Gretchen A Miss English tchr BHS h 46 Herrick

—Gwendolyn F Mrs tel op Bev Hosp bds 40 Ellsworth ave

—Loretta Miss clk USMC h 22 Rantoul

—Wallace E (Effie C) propr Gurnard Mnfg Co 97 Rantoul (rear) h 23 Federal

—Walter K (Verna L) slsmn H K Barnes Lea Co (7 Irving st S) h 145 McKay

☛ (See Rae and Rea)

Ray's Gulf Service Station (Louis J Woods jr) 127½ Bridge

Raymond Anna M Miss retired h 19 Thorndike

**RAYMOND C E & SON** (Clarence E and Wallace A Raymond) house painters and paper hangers 53 Ellsworth ave and shop 14½ Roundy See page 57

—Carleton W (Edith L) retired h 11 Giles ave

**RAYMOND CLARENCE E** (Leila E) (C E Raymond & Son) painters 53 Ellsworth ave h do See page 57

—Clinton R (Marion P) farmer h 120 Balch

—David O biology, geology & mathematics instr (Washington Ct) bds 120 Balch

—Frederick A (Dorcas C) mach USMC h 15 Devon ave

—John W jr (Helen L) consulting eng Metcalf & Eddy (B) h 17 Princeton ave

—Lydia Miss tchr Rial Side School bds 8 Highland ave

—Morgan H (U S Army) bds 23 Webber ave

—Myrtle I Miss medical tech (Malden) bds 120 Balch

—Paul L engineer Eng Sales Corp (B) bds 17 Princeton ave

—Raphael B h 13 Guild rd

—Robert F (U S Navy) bds 16 Mulberry

**RAYMOND WALLACE A** (Edith O) (C E Raymond & Son) 53 Ellsworth ave h 11 Auburn rd See page 57

—Wanda A Miss clk Aetna Ins Co (Hartford Ct) bds 11 Giles ave

—Wilbur B (Victoria O) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 16 Lowell

—Willis H (Elizabeth I) janitor 240 Cabot bds 16 Mulberry

Rea Antonio (Madeline) laborer 20 Oak BF h 25 High BF

—Mario J laborer 20 Oak BF bds 25 High BF

—Nancy M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 25 High BF

—William lab 20 Oak BF h 3 Connolly pl BF

Reach Beatrice L Miss stenog 282 Rantoul h 12 Dodge

Read (see Reed and Reid)

Reardon Cornelius (Elizabeth) mach USMC bds 7 Edwards

—Elizabeth Mrs emp USMC bds 7 Edwards

—George A died Dec 29 1950

—Grace E widow George A h 1 Hardy

—John W (Marion P) sales rep (28 Fitchburg st Som) h 86 Corning

—Joseph E emp Gen Glover Inn (S) bds 7 Edwards

—Rita P widow Thomas J h 85 Hart BF

—Robert R (Jane) slsmn (Watertown) rem to 42 Rainbow ter Salem

—Thomas J jr janitor Bev Farms Library bds 85 Hart BF

—William J city laborer h 7 Edwards

☛ (See Riordan)

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## RED

Red Cross (see American Red Cross) Beverly Chapter

Red's Esso Service Station (Miss June E Foster mngr) 41 Enon

**RED'S TAXI SERVICE** (John Pizzano pres Angelo Pizzano treas Joseph W Risoldi clk of corp) office 4 Essex See page 66

Reddy Thomas F (Esther J) Lt Cmdr (U S Navy) bds 15 Gardner

Redlon Laura B Mrs bds 149 Dodge

Redman William J jr acct (205 Washington st S) h at 2 Naples rd Salem

Reed Cassie L Mrs h 4½ Laurel

—Dennie A widow Arthur D bds 78 McKay

—H Stoddard mortician (128 Washington st Lynn) bds 135 Essex

—Harold W (Grace E) carp Endicott Jr Coll Hale st h 284 Essex

—Harrison retired rms 11 Railroad ave

—Henry S (Eleanor M) (U S Service) bds 135 Essex

—Joseph S collector 223 Cabot h 4 Vestry ter

—Keith W (Priscilla M) opr SEP (S) bds 2A Charles

—Lewis W (Evelyn B) press rm foreman Bev Evening Times h 16 East

—Montgomery asst treas & clk Halifax Garden Co 64 Halifax Co h at 3 Concord ave Cambridge

—Priscilla M Mrs nurse Bev Hosp bds 2A Charles

—Ralph O (Charlotte S) production eng USMC h 135 Essex

—(See Reid)

Reever Gerald F (Jeanne B) U S Air Force (Bedford) h 209 Dodge

—Karl D (Martha) packer USMC h 119 Dodge

—Martha Mrs tchr (Wenham) bds 119 Dodge

Reeves Emma Mrs bds 74 Lothrop

—Richard (Mary A) emp 20 Oak BF h 40 Chase

Regan Daniel J (Etna M) mach GECO River Wks (L) h 341 Cabot

—Daniel J (Rose T) retired h 30 Whitney ave

—Ellen A Miss died Jan 1950

—Francis M (Dorothy M) painter 66 Cabot h do apt 1

—James E bds 92 Rantoul

—James H (Helen E) h 92 Rantoul

—Jeanne A Miss student BHS bds 11 Longview drive

—Margaret Mrs bds 66 Cabot

Reginelli Peter retired bds 36 Cliff

Rehm Joan A Miss bds 64 West BF

—Nadine Miss student (Phoenix Arizona) bds 64 West BF

—Theodore A (Marianna B) broker (50 Congress st Boston) h 64 West BF

Reid Abbott F rem to Roanoke Va

—Brothers Co Inc (Walter W Perkins pres Thomas J Toomey treas) machine mnfrs 138-140 Elliott

—David (Mary E) carpenter h 8 Folger ave

—David D student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 30 Thorndike

—Douglass W N (Arlene E) paymaster B&MRR (B) h 260 Hale

—Gordon W student U S Ind Sch and Northeastern Univ bds 30 Thorndike

—Isabella M widow John F h 240 Dodge

—John F (Margaret) gdnr 2 Boyles h 260 Hale

—John U (Mary S) purch agt also vice pres Reid Bros 140 Elliott h 9 Sargent av

—Margaret Mrs cook 2 Boyles h 260 Hale

—Mary Miss bds 106 Cabot

—Mary C Mrs nurse 918 Hale bds do BF

—Mary C Miss office clk B&MRR (B) bds 260 Hale

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

651

## REID

- Mary E Mrs reg nurse h 8 Folger ave
- Ralph A (Edith A) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 1 Pilgrim rd
- Robert B (Mildred A tel op 175 Cabot) emp SEP (S) h 21 Charnock
- Robert F (Esther S) sls mngr also asst treas 140 Elliott h 211 Brimbal ave
- Thomas J (Alice D) ins broker and rep New Eng Mutual Life Ins Co h 30 Thorndike

Reigeluth John B (Olga M) lawyer (Choate Hall & Stuart (B) h 82 West BF  
Reiley William W (Barbara L) leawkr Carr Leather Co (P) h 13 Herrick ext

Reilly Harold J (Caroline G) mach USMC h 6 Willow

- Harold Joseph (Marie F) asst mngr 231 Cabot h 437 Elliott
- John S (Margaret T) emp USMC h 11 Charnock
- John W (Jennie P) retired h r 306 Cabot
- Josephine A widow James bds 7 Harris
- Laura E widow Gilbert H h 15 Ocean
- Margaret Miss tchr McKay sch bds at 35 Conant st Danvers
- Mary L Mrs clk 175 Cabot h 18 Union
- Patricia Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Patrick J (Catherine T) gdnr Beal Est (Manch) h 99 Haskell BF
- William L (Mary L) emp Greycroft Farm (Wenham) h 18 Union

☛ (See Riley)

Rein John (Inez R) propr Donral Photo Service (S) bds 51 Chase

Reina Daniel L student BHS bds 276 Rantoul

- Joseph (Antoinette) truck driver (B) h 276 Rantoul
- Reinhold Carolyn R Miss student BHS bds 9 Garfield ave
- Frank W (Helen L) designer USMC h 9 Garfield ave
- Vernon N deliveryman 120 Balch bds 9 Garfield ave

Reis Justine O Miss supervisor 6 Echo bds do

Remare Carlo (Irena) retired h 390 Rantoul

- Conrad (Virginia L) h 90 Essex
- Natalie F Miss emp Almy's (S) bds 390 Rantoul
- Nicholas (Rita) patrolman BPD h 39 Cabot
- Philip J (Catherine L) clk USMC h 15 Blaine ave
- Rita Mrs benchwkr Hytron (S) h 39 Cabot

☛ (See Rimari)

Remington (see Rimington)

Remis David (Anne A) furniture dlr (25 Foster st P) h 69 Dane

Remon Edna J widow Frederick E h 50 Rantoul

- Elmer P (Mildred C) truck driver Railway Exp Agency (S) h 12½ Dodge

Remsen Albert I (Marcella L) (Remsen & Son) 323 Elliott h do

- Doris E Mrs bds 43 Echo ave
- Thomas B (Remsen & Son) bds 323 Elliott
- & Son (Albert I & Thomas B) trucking 323 Elliott

Renaldy Angelo M mason tender (S) rms 6 Chase

Renkert George F (Florence R) (21 Stevens st Malden) s r Foster's Point

Renwick Frank J (Irene B) emp 140 Elliott h 389 Rantoul

Renzi Carolyn R Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 20 West Dane

- Silvio T (Antoinette A) emp USMC h 20 West Dane

Renzi Antonio F mason h 6 Ward rd

Repchinuck John (Anna) postal clk Bev P O h 13 Lothrop

**RESEARCH PLANNING CENTER** (Metal Hydrides Inc) 357 Hale See  
page 50

Resnick Barney (Anna) mngr meat dept 214 Cabot h 51 Sohler rd

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2481**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

652

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## RESNICK

- C Henry (Resnick and Resnick) 145 Cabot rm 3 bds 53 Lovett
- Charles H lawyer 149 Cabot bds 53 Lovett
- Edwin I student Tufts Coll (Medford) bds 2 Longwood ave
- Hyman (Betty) propr Bay State Cutting Wks (L) h 2 Longwood ave
- Joan B Miss student (Northampton) bds 2 Longwood ave
- Paul atty-at-law Resnick & Resnick 145 Cabot rm 3 bds 53 Lovett

**RESNICK AND RESNICK** (Paul and C Henry Resnick) attys-at-law 145 Cabot rm 3 See page 48


Resoldi (see Risoldi)

Reutter Rudolph O (Janet L) foreman 503 Cabot bds do

—Sophie widow Carl W propr 503 Cabot h do

Revolti Margherita V Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 3 Galloupe ave

—Mario J (Theresa) molder USMC h 3 Galloupe ave

 (See Rivolti)

Reynault Francis A (Mary P) x-ray tech E M Parker Co (B) h 7 Vine BF

Reynolds Charles A slsmn h Winchester ter

—Charles O (Barbara) student B U (B) bds 77 Conant

—Dorothy L Miss student BHS bds 121 Balch

—Grace C Mrs h Winchester ter

—Hall 408 Hale PC

—Harriet M widow Maurice A bds 6 Frankwood ave

—Jacqueline Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

—John A (U S Army) bds 121 Balch

—John F (Edith L) florist 121 Balch h do

—Marjorie A Miss student BHS bds 121 Balch

—Ralph E (Pearl M) farm foreman 131 Conant h 77 do

Rezza Antonio (Vincenzina) h r 30 Haskell BF

—Frank laborer 20 Oak BF bds 30 Haskell BF

—Pasquale (U S Army) bds r 30 Haskell BF

—Rocco (Minnie C) laborer 20 Oak BF h r 28 Haskell BF

—Thomas M (Alice M) laborer 22 West Dane h 142 Park

Rhoades Theodore E jr (Mary A) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 34 Federal

Rhodes Harry F emp Vulcan Electric (D) bds 99 Lovett

—John E (Elizabeth L) cost acct SEP (S) also tax acct 104 Dodge h do

Rial Side Drug Co (Henry R Myers propr) 146 Bridge

—Side Market (John F Heaphy propr) groc 127 Bridge

—Side Men's Civic Asso (Bertram F Hanlon pres)

—Side Parent Teachers Association meets at Rial Side School

—Side School (Miss Winnifred P Upton prin) 137 Bridge

—Side Service Station (A T Malloy & L A Monies) filling sta 83 Bridge

Ricci Adam (Lillian M) Ricci's Express 123 Park also pres 304 Rantoul and alderman Ward 3 h 13 Roundy

—Albert J (Constance) clk 346 Rantoul h 126A Lothrop

—Alfred auto mech 127 Park bds 348 Rantoul

—Armand P used cars 127 Park bds 348 Rantoul

—Antonio clk 350 Rantoul bds 348 do

—Lillian M Mrs emp 14½ Roundy h 13 do

—Flora R M Miss bds 348 Rantoul

—Michele (Eleanora) groc and package store etc 346 Rantoul h 348 do

Ricci's Express (Adam Ricci propr) express & moving 123 Park

Ricciardi Agatino retired h 46 Pond

—Carmella wife Giuseppe h 40 West Dane

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS


Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

653

### RICCIARDI

- Domenico (Joan) gdnr 2 Boyles h 252 Hale
- Frank propr Frank's Garage 13 Elliott bds 46 Pond
- Giuseppe died August 4 1950
- Maria widow Francesco h 390 Rantoul
- Nunziata Mrs matron 240 Cabot rms 11 Judson
- Peter barber (Maple st Danvers) bds 46 Pond
- Violet T' Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 46 Pond
- Rice Charles N (Barbara K) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 4 Chapman
- Donald reporter 108-116 Cabot h at Danvers
- Elsie P widow Francis W h 77 Lothrop
- Edward H (Edna V) elect GECo (L) h 9 Nelwood ter
- Francis W died June 1951
- Lester F (Garden City Candy Co) 451 Cabot h at Salem
- Richard G (Leonice E) mngr Grant's (S) h 207 Dodge
- Robert florist & gardener 17 Vestry h do
- Robert student (Northeastern Univ) bds 207 Dodge
- Robert (Helen) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 15 Hobart ave
- Stewart E mech 453 Rantoul h at Clark st Danvers
- Treadwell (Lee clk GECo L) crossing tndr B&MRR h 525 Cabot
- Rich Frank E (Catherine) treas Lepricon Lumber Co 21 Warren h at 47 Jasper st Saugus
- Herman S (Frances Z) used car exchange 112 Rantoul h 55 Butman
- Margaret J Mrs wid William J h 135 Bridge
- Marvin J slsmn Scott's Surplus Store (Waltham) bds 55 Butman
- Robert student (Tufts Coll) bds 55 Butman
- William J (Lillian F) emp research div USMC h 25 Arthur
- William W jr (Ruth S) note broker (85 Devonshire B) h 11 Greenwood av PC
- Richard Conrad A (Albina G) pipe bender GECo (L) h 5 Ashton
- Conrad A jr student Miramar Coll (Island Creek Mass) bds 5 Ashton
- Ernest M (Eleanor P) mach (Foster ct S) h 31 Chapman
- Eugenie widow John h 30 Bennett
- Henry A (Jean) mach USMC h 245 Rantoul suite 1
- Raoul J (Margaret M) propr Farms Meat Store 10 West BF h 91 Dodge
- Rowell J jr (Margaret M) propr Bev Farms Meat Shop 10 West BF h 91 Dodge
-  (See Richards)
- Richards Adeline G Mrs mounter Hytron (S) h 11 Ames
- Alan (Louise) musician (285½ Essex st S) h 10 Front
- Albert W (Mary V) emp SEP (S) h 22 Appleton ave
- Arlene F Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 267 Rantoul
- Bertha C Miss retired sch tchr h 3 Echo ave
- Charles W maint mn Pequot Mills (S) bds 451 Rantoul
- Chester mech 100½ Cabot h at Topsfield
- Clark B (U S Navy) bds 29 Wellman
- Donald R (U S Army) bds 267 Rantoul
- Dorothy F widow Stephen M jr h 267 Rantoul
- Dorothy G Miss secy A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 12 Hancock
- Ernest A (Adeline G) emp SEP (S) h 11 Ames
- Fidele J (Loretta M) mach Machine Products Inc (P) h 1 Arthur st ct apt 3
- Frederick G bds 18 Cabot
- Frederick G jr (Maria) (U S Naval Reserves) bds 61 Front
- George P (U S Army) bds 50 Elliott

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**RICHARDS**

- Harold B emp 63 Park bds 12 Hancock
- Helen E Mrs bds 149 Park
- Herbert E (Eva B) slsmn Tyler (Northey st S) h 12 Hancock
- John H (Priscilla E) wrecker 63 Federal h 17 Cabot Village
- Loretta M Mrs shoewkr Garden City Shoe Co (Lynn) h 1 Arthur st ct apt 3
- Louise L Miss student BHS bds 451 Rantoul
- Marie R Miss hskpr 15 Folger ave bds do
- Melvin G (U S Army) bds 12 Hancock
- Paul L (Myrtle A) laborer foundry USMC h 29 Wellman
- Peter J (Mary A) retired h 50 Elliott
- Robert L presser 502 Rantoul bds 50 Elliott
- Rosamond Miss student BHS bds 267 Rantoul
- Wallace F (Grace W) tin knocker 131 Rantoul h 35 Thorndike
- Walter J (Barbara J) emp Craig Mach Co (D) h 17 Mason apt 2
- William A (Harriet E) fisherman and junk dlr 18 Federal h do
- William H (Beatrice E) truck driver 123 Park h 7A Center Village
- William H (Esther B) propr Service Station 44 Enon h 48 do
- (See Richard)
- Richardson Adelaïd E widow Albert h 71 Hale apt 1
- Albert H (Ray A) retired and director Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 50 Broadway suite 38
- Alfred (F Louise) supt Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (So Boston) h 79 Odell ave
- Donald A student (Boston College) bds 79 Odell ave
- Donald M (Marilyn J) warehouseman SEP (S) h 329 Cabot
- Ernest P (Lena E) emp stockroom USMC h 6½ Pond
- Ernest S (Florence M) clk Bev Gas & Elec Co 223 Cabot h 6 Pratt ave
- Florence G widow Daniel F clk 244 Cabot bds 40 Colon
- Frances K Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do
- Franklin T (Marjorie B) ind eng SEP (D) h 53 Conant
- Fred W Dr (Priscilla W) physician Bev Hosp h 5 Bosworth
- Gordon T (Gertrude I) Commr of Public Wks (Nahant) h 117 Odell ave
- Joseph (Mary) yardman Geo W Pickering Co (S) h 12 Davis
- Joseph jr (U S Army) bds 12 Davis
- Kenneth W (Ruth L) eng So Essex Sewerage Dist (S) h 8 Scott
- Leora Miss rem to Milton
- Margaret M Mrs h 10 Bennett
- Norman T (Vivian A) mach USMC h 329 Cabot
- Walter A jr (Irene F) clk 380C Cabot h 390 Cabot 1R
- William A retired h 1 Larcom ave
- Richmond Edwin E (Irene M) rem to 10 Kimball ave Danvers
- Mae V widow Karl E tube mkr SEP (S) h 9 Fayette
- Max reg pharmacist 294 Cabot h at Peabody
- Ricker Barbara Miss occupational therapist bds 44 Hale
- Elinor P widow James W h 44 Hale
- James P (Sally R) student rem to Charlottesville Va
- Wesley P distributor Newcomb & Ricker heating appl (137 Kneeland st B) bds 44 Hale
- (See Rieker)
- Riddle Benjamin H (Loretta G) ironwkr N E Power & Light (S) h 6 Lakeside ave
- Ridgley Donald E (Frances L) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 93 Kernwood ave
- Ridley Archie B (Dorothy) mach USMC h 28 Eastern ave
- Donald E compositor 110 Cabot bds 31 Stone

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# **F. L. WALL** Furniture and Piano Moving **GENERAL TRUCKING**

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

655

## **RIDLEY**

- Frances M Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 31 Stone
- Ora M widow Carl C h 31 Stone
- Rieker Charles J (Mary J) mach USMC h 29 Prospect
- Gloria M Miss medical sec Bev Hosp bds 29 Prospect
- Rigby Arthur S (Grace D) rem to Holly Hill Fla
- Riggs Alfred J bds 16 Cox ct
- Doris L Miss tchr Cove sch bds at South Essex
- Otis M (May E) retired h 141 Essex
- Riley David W (Dorothy M) U S Air Force (Bedford) h 22 Sylvan rd
- Donald (Pearl S) (U S Marines) bds 12½ May
- Dorothy H widow Perley E hskpr bds 509 Cabot
- Georgie N Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 98 Lovett
- James (Eleanor) opr GEC Co (L) h 623 Hale PC
- Mary E Miss clk State House (B) h rear 641 Hale BF
- William W leawkr (P) h 6 Nelwood ter
- ☛ (See Reilly and Ryley)
- Rimari Victor F (Louise A) h 400 Rantoul apt 3
- Rimington Elton H (Agnes L) optometrist 221 Cabot rm 4 h 188 Dodge
- Ida L widow John E bds 188 Dodge
- Rines Oscar V (Ruth E emp Ideal Baby Shoe D) emp (Danvers State Hospital) bds 20 Orchard
- Ring Jacob (Daisy) slsmn Capital Distributing Co (Andover) h 7 Ives
- Leo V (Margaret L) carrier P O (S) h 27 Lexington drive
- Riordan Charles F (Elizabeth B) rem to Pembroke
- Daniel F retired h 12 Hart BF

**RIORDAN DANIEL O** (Marie N) propr H Guy Lyman Co 329 Rantoul h 29 Peabody ave See page 61

- Elizabeth Bufford Mrs. tchr rem to Pleasant st East Pembroke
- Timothy J (Edna F) emp H P Hood & Sons (L) h 7 Pleasant

☛ (See Reardon)

**RIOUX GEORGE J** (Gladys E) mngr Essex County Typewriter Co 8 Elliott h do See page 59

- Gladys E Mrs (Essex County Typewriter Co) 8 Elliott h do
- Rising Marion H widow Harry A h 38 Dane apt 3
- Risley Thomas S (Anne M) phys Bev Hosp h 17 Everett BF
- Risoldi Frank J (Rachel L) emp GEC Co (L) h 2 Hardy
- John L (Deborah F) sergeant BPD h 12 Ellsworth ave

**RISOLDI JOSEPH W** (Mary) clk of corp Red's Taxi Service 4 Essex h 71 Cabot See page 66

- Katherine widow Nazzaro h 2 Hardy
- Thomas A (Leona M) pipefitter Navy Yard (B) h 6 Pleasant
- Ritchie Abbie T widow Ralph C bds 37 Beckford
- Ann K Miss medical sec Bev Hosp bds 11 Russell
- Austin F (Gertrude E) mach GEC Co (L) h 3 Bartlett
- Beverly E Miss waitress dining room Bev Hosp bds 37 Beckford
- Elizabeth A Miss stenog USMC bds 23 McKinley ave
- Juliette M Mrs clk 217 Cabot h 11 Russell
- Nadine L Mrs bds 7 High BF
- Ralph B night eng Bev Hosp h 37 Beckford
- Shirley A Miss student BHS bds 37 Beckford
- Thomas E (Anna F) retired h 23 McKinley ave
- Thomas J (Juliette M) mach USMC h 11 Russell

# **McKNIGHT'S SHOP** **SMITH**

**POWER MOWERS**  
**HAND MOWERS**  
**FERTILIZER**

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

656

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## RITCHIE

- Thomas J jr (U S Army) bds 11 Russell
- Riva Anastasia widow Charles E bds 57 Odell ave
- Willard D retired h 216 Dodge
- Rivers George H (Theresa E) printer rem to 16 Vale st Roxbury
- Rix Janice A Miss emp (88 Holten st D) bds 6 Summer
- Ralph T (Mary C) mach Craig (D) h 6 Lenox
- Rizzi (see Rezza)
- Rizzotti Lawrence barber 321A Cabot rms at 26 High st Salem
- Robb C S Co Inc (Cedric S Robb pres and treas) contrs & bldrs 4 Red Rock lane
- Cedric S (Dorothy A) pres and treas C S Robb Co Inc 4 Red Rock lane h do
- J Hampden architect (137 Newbury st B) h off rear 452 Essex
- J Hampden jr rem to Drextil Hill Pa
- Raymond T student BHS bds 4 Red Rock lane
- Robbins Carroll L student BHS bds 37 Greene
- Dana H jr (Evelyn I) carpenter's appr Allen Constr Co (B) h 32 Guild rd
- ROBBINS F EARL** (Marian E) Salem Evening News representative 290 Cabot h 9 Nelson ave See page 54
- Harold A (Marguerite E) 140 Elliott h 15 Peirce ave
- Ivan C (Florence M) h 86 Hart BF
- J Gardner (Annette) emp SEP (S) h 30 Wallis
- Laurence W repairer Dictaphone Corp (B) bds 86 Hart BF
- Mary G Mrs h 16 Summer
- Milton H (Dorothy N) mach USMC h 37 Greene
- Ruth E Miss bds 86 Hart BF
- Shirley M Miss bkpr 443-445 Rantoul bds 16 Summer
- Roberts Alden P emp Gilman Co (S) bds 14 Princeton ave
- Ann S Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 41 Grant
- B Allen (Mildred D) (U S Navy) h 2 Willow
- Benjamin H (Edith) rem to 113 North st Salem
- Benjamin H jr (Priscilla A) weaver Pequot Mills (S) h 28 Bennett apt 1A
- Bert W (Carolyn B) milk dlr B W Roberts (Salem) h 7 Beverly Hills ave
- Bessie W widow Fred H bds 78 Lothrop

**ROBERTS BOYD** (Blanche E) vice pres & treas Walter S Flint Ins Agency Inc 170 Cabot also real estate and rentals tel 2511 also pres Dane St Church Men's Club h 6 Neptune See head lines

- Carol W attendant 229 Hale bds 6 Dearborn ave
- Charles W (Frances L) dist rep Geo W Pickering Co 287 Cabot h 19 Greene
- Clifford (Olga M) vice pres & director USMC h Grover st
- Clifford P student (Brown Univ) bds Clifford Roberts Grover st
- Doris F Miss cook Matthew P Scullin Paine ave PC bds do
- Edson painter bds 43 Railroad ave
- Edward B mach r 97 Rantoul h at 16 Garrison ave Haverhill
- Edward C (Maude A) operator Salem-Beverly filtration plant h 18 Enon
- Ethel F Miss clk State St Trust Co (B) bds 24 Abbott
- Evelyn L Mrs h 1 Hart BF
- Fannie E widow Frank W h 23 Federal
- Francis J (Patricia) h 69 Dodge
- Frederick L (Hattie F) retired h 6 Appleton ave
- Gage L (Ella L) clk Whiting Milk Co (M) h 14 Princeton ave
- Gordon A (Barbara L) milk dlr B W Roberts & Son (S) h 15 Beverly Hills av
- Horace W (Katherine B) mach USMC h 94 Bisson
- Ivan W (Susan A) shipper H P Hood & Sons (S) h 12 Goldsmith ave

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## ROBERTS

- Joan Miss head nurse Bev Hosp bds at Grove st Topsfield
- John B student (Brown Univ) bds Clifford Roberts Grover st
- John R appr mach USMC bds 94 Bisson
- Judith W Miss student BHS bds 36 Arlington ave
- Marilyn Miss emp Bev Hosp bds 14 Princeton ave
- Martha E widow Carl H h 36 Arlington ave
- Mildred M Mrs grad nurse Bev Hosp h 2 Willow
- Noble H (Agnes J) hlpr USMC h 41 Grant
- Phyllis M Miss student St Mary's Sch bds 74 Kernwood ave
- Ralph P bds 41 Grant
- W Kenneth reg embalmer bds 14 Princeton ave
- Wilfred L (Josephine J) propr Cities Service Gas Sta 229 Hale h 6 Dearborn av
- Willie (Marie Jeanne) carp N E Power & Light h 7 Ashton
- Robertson Charles W (Agnes L) mach USMC h 21 Fillmore
- Donald (Estella M) research USMC h 20 Woodbury
- Doris B Mrs emp office mngr School Dept (Winchester) bds 44 Livingstone av
- Jeannette A widow Frederick D bds 35 Odell ave

**ROBERTSON JOHN** (Hazel D) plumber 99 Bisson h do See page 60

- John S (Myrtle A) emp SEP (S) h 3 Holden
- Mabel Mrs house dir Endicott Jr College bds do

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** (Roland B Robertson pres and treas) plumbers and sanitary engineers 220 Rantoul See page 59

**ROBERTSON ROLAND B** (D Arleen) pres and treas 220 Rantoul h 10 Ives  
See page 59

- W Bruce student (Dartmouth Coll) bds 16 Hale
- William H (Janet I) dentist 234 Cabot rm 6 h 16 Hale
- Robichau Edward A (Alice G) mach USMC h 80½ Livingstone ave
- Edward P clk 211 Rantoul h 6 Bennett
- Elva H Mrs rem to Lynn
- Harold V (Florence E) civil eng Stone & Webster (B) h 12 Lowell
- Jean M Miss laboratory tech rem to Danvers
- Joseph A (Bridget M) retired h 4 Linden ave
- Lege B retired bds 28 Bow
- Norman E shipping clk Maas Brothers (St Petersburg Fla) bds 12 Lowell
- Robie Lloyd A (Harriet A) technician 131 Conant h 101 Lovett
- Robinson Alfred E emp GECO (L) bds 287 Rantoul
- Alice I Miss bds 15 Country drive
- Anna M widow William J h 30 Atlantic ave
- Anne M Mrs clk 232 Cabot h 12 Grant apt 3
- Barbara Mrs bds 7 Hopkins ave
- Barbara L Miss bkpr 7 Rantoul bds 470 Cabot
- Bernice G Mrs sub tchr Brown School 30 Conant h 6 Miller rd
- Carol Miss student BHS bds 145 Lothrop
- Charles E (Alice R) paying teller 217 Cabot also treas Oakmont Realty Trust Inc 8 Beaver h do
- Clara B widow John H h 41 Corning
- Clara L Miss emp GECO (L) bds 41 Corning
- Delia Mrs h 20 Bennett
- Edward A (Louise W) elect 7 Ray h do
- Edwin T (Helen A) mach USMC h 109 Corning apt 2
- Ethel F Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe (D) bds 470 Cabot
- Francis A (Mary E) mach USMC h 6 Winthrop ave

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

658

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**ROBINSON**

—Frank A (Gladys M) (Robinson's restaurant) 45 Enon also pres Oakmont Realty Trust Inc also R &amp; B Screw Machine Products 57 Enon h 59 do

—Frank A jr bds 59 Enon

—Frank R (Minnie F) retired h 37 Grant

—Frank W (Bernice G) linotype op (Boston Globe) h 6 Miller rd

—George M (Emily E) mech Howard Motors (L) h 19 Mill

—George R (Jemima R) retired h 109 Corning apt 1

**ROBINSON GERALD R** treas Naumkeag Auto Sales h at 50 Magnolia ave Lynn See page 11

—Harry G (Kathleen R) toolmkr USMC h 145 Lothrop

—Heber B Rev (Frances G) pastor Universalist Church h 50 Charnock

—Irene M Mrs emp SEP (S) h 15 Country drive

—James F jr mach r 97 Rantoul bds 9 Mill 3L

—Mary E Mrs secy (Boston) h 6 Winthrop ave

—Mary E widow Ernest h 287 Rantoul

—Raymond E jr (Vesta M) repairman BWW h 39 Pratt ave

—Raymond L (Irene M) emp Vulcan Electric Co (D) h 11 Country drive

—Robert B (Anne) leawkr (P) h 12 Grant apt 3

—Sheila Mrs h 20 Bennett

—Shirley J Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 59 Enon

—Whitney student (B U) bds 145 Lothrop

Robishaw John H mech 211 Rantoul h at 2 Poplar st Ipswich

Rocci Louis slsmn (S) rms 54 Lothrop

Roccio Albert C (Bertha) emp USMC h 72 Chase

—Alfred T co-mngr Gloria Chain Store 268 Rantoul bds 8 Beckford

—Amalia Mrs h 144 Park

—Arthur J (Theresa G) florist emp 203 Cabot h r 70 Lothrop

—Eleanor H Miss emp 283 Elliott bds 8 Beckford

—Helen E bds 8 Beckford

—John B retired h 8 Beckford

—Joseph P (Mary P) mach USMC h 3 Gage

—Theresa S Mrs emp SEP (Dan) h r 70 Lothrop

Roche William clk 301 Cabot h at 10 Abbott st Salem

Rochford Francis J (Margaret) emp B&amp;MRR h 9 Pond

—Henry L (Gladys L) emp B&amp;MRR Glouc crossing tender h 9 Pond

—Margaret Mrs housemaid (Salem) h 9 Pond

Rock Clifton B (Eleanor G) emp SEP (S) h 8 Taft

—Hannah widow Oliver B emp Kenmore Shoe Co h 37 Eastern ave

Rockwell Adelbert W (Alice) retired h 14 Peabody ave

—Adelbert W jr (Marjorie R) (U S Army) h 9 Cliff

—Arthur D student BHS bds 35 Arlington ave

—Audrey L Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 35 Arlington ave

—Marjorie R Mrs clk Pequot Mills (Salem) bds 9 Cliff

—Mary widow Arthur P cashier &amp; switchboard opr USMC h 35 Arlington ave

Rodd Mary F widow Henry H h 11 Harrison ave

Roderick Anthony S (Mildred R) electn B&amp;MRR h 1 Concord ter

—Mildred R Mrs shoewkr Gold Crest (L) bds 1 Concord ter

—(See Rodrick)

Rodgers Frank I (Jane E) h 1 Harwood ave

Rodie William S (Adella L) gen frmn USMC h 24 Eastern ave

Rodrick Bertha M Mrs maid Bev Hosp h 42 Bow

—Olen A emp 14½ Roundy bds 42 Bow

**IRVING'S BAKERY** **TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!**  
 Quality Is Our First Consideration  
 252 CABOT ST. Telephone 227 BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

659

## ROGER'S

**ROGER'S CITIES SERVICE** (Roger McComiskey) gas and oil repairing etc  
119 Rantoul See page 14

Rogers Alexander M (Margaret T) caretkr and chauf Weld Est 973 Hale BF  
h do (in ave)

- Alfred L jr emp A L Rogers Co (Somerville) bds 18 Ropes
  - Alice B widow George W bds 43 Railroad ave
  - Arthur (Rachel) rem to Malden
  - Arthur W (Edith S) retired h 6 Judson
  - Barbara L Miss timekpr USMC bds 18 Simon
  - Building 218-226 Cabot
  - Carl M (Lillian R) sheet metal furnace and stovework 18 Bow h r 3 Pond
  - Charles E student State Teachers Coll (S) bds 6 Harrison ave
  - Chester (Nona J) constructor Bilt-Rite Corp Cabot st h 19 Briscoe
  - Chester E (Ethel C) asst supervisor USMC h 13 Lakeview ave
  - Chester E jr (Virginia G) draftsman USMC h 4 Lakeside ave
  - Clifford D (Lilian H) mngr & appraiser St Pierre's Auto Body (S) h 41 Chipman rd
  - Donald E clk 200-202 Cabot bds 39 Chase
  - Donald V (U S Navy) bds 6 Harrison ave
  - Edward W (Priscilla A) rem to Middleton
  - Elsie S widow Edward W h 11 Peirce ave
  - Eugene H (Mary E) draftsman USMC h 6 Harrison ave
  - Francis R (Dorothy A) lastmkr Gardner Co (Lawr) h 16 School
  - Frank C carp bds 18 Simon
  - Frank I (Jane E) carp (Hamilton) h 1 Harwood
  - Freeman attdt 474 Rantoul h at Gloucester
  - Furniture Company (Mrs Madeline E Rogers propr Walter O Rogers mngr and slsmn) furniture etc 16-18 Bow
  - George F (Katherine A) mach USMC h 39 Chase
  - George F jr (Gladys) rem to Camp Lejeune N C
  - Helen K Miss died Oct 24 1950
  - Henry retired bds 16 Agate
  - James E jr painter Dion boat yard (S) bds 18 Simon
  - John D (Lucy J clk 244 Cabot) (U S Army) bds 18 Ropes
  - John P student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 3 Tremont
  - Joseph E (M Bernadette) foundryman USMC h 9 Dearborn ave
  - Joseph H (Lavinia) gardener Mrs A S Moore (PC) h 646 Hale PC
  - Karl L (Charlotte E) head watchman USMC h 16 Columbus ave
  - Madeline E Mrs propr Rogers Furniture Co 18 Bow h 11 Peirce ave
  - Marguerite Miss bursar & house mother Endicott Jr Coll bds 376 Hale
  - Mary E Mrs h 6 Harrison ave
  - Mary R widow James E h 18 Simon
  - Norma E Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds r 3 Pond
  - Paul V student BHS bds 9 Dearborn ave
  - Raymond F (Ruth E F) mach GECo (L) h 491 Elliott
  - Richard M (Clarice M) tchr coml dept Briscoe Jr H S h 10 Central
  - Robert L (Marion E) mech Townsend Motors (S) h 3 Tremont
  - Virginia L Miss stock clk USMC bds 18 Simon
  - Walter O (Madeline E) furniture slsmn 16-18 Bow h 11 Peirce ave
  - William R pumice stone etc 70-80 Park hat 164 Prospect ave Gloversville N Y
- ☛ (See Rodgers)
- Rohrkemper Henry F (Evalyn Y) rem to San Diego Cal

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

660

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## ROLAND

Roland Charles A propr Adalaide's Beauty Salon 235 Cabot h 64 do apt 1  
—Victor D hairdresser 242 Cabot rms 7 and 8 h at Topsfield rd Wenham

Rolfe Rachel M wid Roland F tchr h 6 Beacon

—Roland F died July 7 1950

Rolinger Thomas L (Theresa M) watchmkr 219 Cabot h 6 Grant

Rollins Frank C (Ruth) rem to Florida

—Frank E (Ora M) mech rem to 18 Berry st Peabody

—Harold F jr (Willena) custodian Briscoe Jr High bds 8 Harrison ave

—Hazel B Mrs nurse bds 67 Essex

—Myrtle F widow Harold F mngr 277½ Cabot h 8 Harrison ave

—Russell M (Valeria G) eng GEC Co (L) h 14 Smith

—William C (U S Navy, California) bds 8 Harrison ave

Roma Gardens (Richard F S Goodall, propr) restaurant 404-404A Cabot

Romagnoli Caesare (Evelyn) laborer USMC h 395 Cabot

—Paul student BHS bds 395 Cabot

—Peter student Radio Sch (B) bds 395 Cabot

Romani Albert (U S Army) bds 23 Davis rd

—Clara G Miss opr SEP (D) h 23 Davis rd

—Gino W (Minnie M) emp USMC also Romani's plants 17 Williams h do

—Umberto A (Clara G) laborer USMC h 23 Davis rd

Romani's Plants (Gino W Romani) florist 17 Williams

Romeos Michael clk 60 Pleasant h at Endicott st Danvers

Ron D Voo (Thomas A Eliopoulos propr) restaurant 59 Broadway

Ronan James curate St Mary's Star of the Sea Church h 253 Cabot

—John F (Jeannette P) leather weigher A C Lawrence Co (P) h 72 Lothrop

Rones Helene M Miss tchr Endicott Jr College h r 6 Neptune

Roney Ernest E chef Stromberg (S) rms 76 Cabot

Ronie George S (May) rem to 564 Revere st Revere

Ronk Gilbert B (Jeanette M) student Suffolk Law Sch (B) h 100 Corning

—Jeanette M Mrs sec to director (Salem Hospital) h 100 Corning

Ronnquist Paul L (Grace E) h 797 Hale BF

Root Frank E (Myrtle A) dean of boys BHS h 85 Baker ave

—Myrtle A Mrs math tutor h 85 Baker ave

**ROPES DRUG COMPANY INC** (Jewett C Baker pres and treas Fred L True mngr) apothecaries 188-190 Cabot See page 36

—Lawrence G (Ruth G) hydraulic eng (80 Federal st B) h 17 Brimbal ave

Rosales Alice F Mrs organist also acct Ames estate (B) h 15 Ives suite 29

Roscoe G Lambert (Doris M) musician and accompanist The Men's Singing Club also welder (Newton) h 4 Blaine ave

Rose Henry O (Marjorie L) ass't ind relations mngr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 11 Jewett rd

—Lorraine Miss student Bev Hosp bds do

—Marjorie L Mrs sec A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 11 Jewett rd

Rosell Dorothy L Mrs boxmkr Hoague-Sprague Corp (L) h 53 Kernwood ave

—Jean E Miss bds 53 Kernwood ave

Rosenau Adolph G (Jane M) frmn USMC h 13 Washington

—Barbara J Miss medical research (Univ N C) bds 13 Washington

Rosenberg Marion M Mrs bkpr 127 Bridge h 7 Davis

—Peter (Marion M) slsmn New England Linoleum (B) h 7 Davis

Rosenblatt Hyman (Dora) dyemkr Bay State Dye Co (L) h 36 Lothrop suite 1

Rosenbloom Jacob M (Zelda) mach USMC h 45 Pierson

Rosenthal Eugene (Sadie) (148 Comm ave B) s r 27 Ober

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**





COAL — OIL — COKE  
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT  
G. E. HOME APPLIANCES  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

661

**ROSENTHALL**

- Rosenthal Morris (Louise R) (Ritz Carlton Hotel Boston) s r Neptune  
Rosignoll Marion T Mrs mach opr Hytron (S) h 16 Pleasant  
—Ralph (Marion T) leawkr (P) h 16 Pleasant  
Ross Arthur W (Anne D) lineman 223 Cabot h 94 Brimbal ave  
—Betty L Mrs reg nurse (Valhalla N Y) bds 5 So Hardy  
—Chester M tree surgeon PWD 45 Elliott bds 5 Roundy  
—Dorothy E Mrs cashier Ware Theatre h 270 Rantoul  
—Emily E widow Alexander h 28 Swan  
—Florence M Miss prin Edwards sch bds 24 Abbott  
—Fred B (Frances M) retired h 16 Eastern ave  
—Helen I Miss bds 79 Enon  
—Herbert W (Bessie) retired h r 79 Enon  
—Howard I (Edith K) emp kennel man 309 Dodge h 3 Sargent  
—James B (Sarah V) barber emp (Salem) h 12 West Dane  
—James B jr (Dorothy E) emp 24 Railroad ave h 270 Rantoul  
—James E jr (Elizabeth T) propr New England Television Co (416 Broadway  
Camb) h 43 Glidden  
—John R emp PWD (Bev) bds 12 West Dane  
—Joseph F (Betty L) (U S Navy) bds 5 So Hardy  
—Kenneth B office eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h at 55 North st Georgetown  
—William professional dancer bds 12 W Dane  
Rossi Alberta J Mrs stenog A C Lawrence (P) bds 4 Silver  
—Alfred (Helen E) laborer E H Porter (P) h 332 Rantoul  
—Bernard R (Sarah R) emp 316 Rantoul h 306 do  
—Ceasare G (Julia M) gardener 304 Hale h 280 do  
—Guy L (Alberta J) (U S Army) bds 27 School  
—John (Brigida) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 38 Front  
—Lena M Miss piano tchr 280 Hale bds do  
—Louis emp 20 Oak BF h 113 Corning  
—Louis A student Huntington Prep Coll (B) bds 113 Corning  
—Louise G wife Louis died Mar 31 1950  
—Marie A Miss emp L E McGivena Co Inc (444 Madison ave NYC) bds 113  
Corning  
—Pasquale (Antoinette) emp Burnham Est (Topsfield rd Wenham) h 26 Arthur  
—Sarah R Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 306 do  
—Yolanda L Miss art tchr Purdue Univ (Purdue Ind) bds 113 Corning  
Roskopf Anna F widow Louis W h 53 Lovett  
Rosum Frank S (Mary) janitor (Cornell Univ) h 90 Park  
—Mary Mrs emp SEP (S) h 90 Park  
—Richard L (Mary) truck driver Ricci Express bds 90 Park  
—Sigrid (U S Navy) bds 90 Park  
Rothaug Paul G (Kenar) display man Bakers Clothing Store (S) h 401 Cabot  
Rothbord Jack P bds 31 Atlantic ave  
**ROULIER LIONEL E** propr Hemeon Auto Body Co 5 West Dane h at 33  
Laurent rd Salem See page 15  
Rouillard Arthur H (Ida) printer rem to 244 Lafayette st Salem  
—Grace M Mrs clk 90 Rantoul h at 42 Park st Salem  
—Ida M Mrs sec HCorp rem to 244 Lafayette st Salem  
—Romeo pres & treas 90 Rantoul h at 42 Park st Salem  
Rouleau Frederick M (Lorraine R) service man 364 Rantoul h 85 Elliott suite 10  
Roulo Lizzie E widow John B h 31 Broadway apt 3  
—Roger L (Katherine L) emp GEC Co (L) h 10 Federal

**ROUMALCOTES**

Roumalcotes (see Roumas)

Roumas Beatrice C Miss dental hygienist U S Public Health Service (Washington D C) bds 24 Vestry

—Charles J (Catherine C) retired h 24 Vestry

—James C student Univ of Tenn (Knoxville Tenn) bds 24 Vestry

Roundy Augustus K retired bds 30 Ocean

—Azor E jr (Edna R) emp Edmunds Trucking Co (L) h 66 Hull

—Perley B (Annie M) retired h 6 Madison ave

—Richard A (Helen K) attendance officer Beverly School Dept h 26 Federal

—Richard A jr (Ruth O) ins agt (89 Broad st B) h 24 Federal

Roundy's Wharf Water st

Rourke Daniel J (Nora M) Elliott st B&MRR crossing tender h 20 Haskell PC

—Daniel J jr student (Harvard Univ) bds 20 Haskell PC

—M Gertrude Mrs mngr 237 Cabot h 17 Knowlton

—Margaret G Miss student Burdett Coll (Lynn) bds 17 Knowlton

—Patricia N Miss student nurse Mass Gen Hosp (B) bds 20 Haskell PC

—Thomas N (M Gertrude) emp Western Union Tel Co (S) h 17 Knowlton

Rousseau M Eva Miss lab techn Bev Hosp rms 95 Herrick

—William E (Alma R) steamftr 15 Hale Park ave h 19 Bartlett

Roviero Frank emp Verza Leather Co (P) bds 3 Galloupe ave

Rowe Allen G (Mae P clk 188 Essex st S) operation writer USMC h 660 Cabot

—Arthur E (Hazel F) tourist cabin opr (Rockport) h 60 Lothrop

—Charles A (Mary M) clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 14 Lovett

—Edward gas attendant 115 Cabot bds 22 Porter ter

—Edward R (Edna E) carpenter (B) h 22 Porter ter

—Ethel M Mrs emp GECO (L) h 9 Bartlett

—Etta F widow William A h 2 Enon

—Grace widow Frank E h 6 Story ave

**ROWE PHILIP K** (Edna M) pres Beverly Savings Bank 175 Cabot also director Bev Chamber of Commerce h 150 Dodge See front cover

—Ralph M (Ethel M) draftsman GECO (L) h 9 Bartlett

—Robert A (U S Army Air Corps) bds 660 Cabot

—Robert R (Jane S) civil eng 242 Cabot rm 15 h 195 Dodge

—William A died Nov 19 1950

Rowell Dorothy I Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Conway

—John clk 174 Rantoul bds 17 Conway

—John C (May) oils etc 14 Taft ave. h do

—Ralph R jr Commdr USM Boat Club h at 15 Braman st Danvers

—Russell J MD (Barbara M) res phys in pathology Bev Hosp h 140 Colon

—Sidney F (Ethel M) elect B&MRR h (10) East Garfield ave

Rowley Charles E lubrication man 4 Colon h at 17 Harold st Gloucester

Roy Alfred A (Gertrude A) slsmn Keystone Varnish Co (B) h 21 Mill suite 1

—Amanda M widow Edward O bds 5 Fielder rd

—George A propr The Belmont Apts 32 Railroad ave h at 60 Ocean ave Salem

—Henry (Rose) laborer h 124 Rantoul

—Simone T Miss audit clk Vet Admin Bureau Ins div (B) bds 4 Ward

Royal Ernest J (Olive E) clk 280C Cabot h 461 Rantoul suite 5

—Lunch (Theodore Giakoumis propr) restaurant 281 Cabot

Rubin Bertha K Mrs bds 31 Lothrop

Rubinstein Jacob vice pres 117 Elliott h 83 Lovett

—Joseph (Annie) retired h 19 Odell ave

—Joseph H emp 117 Elliott bds 83 Lovett

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

663

### RUBINSTEIN

—Lawrence clk 117-119 Elliott bds 83 Lovett

—Max vice pres 117-119 Elliott bds 83 Lovett

**RUBINSTEIN PHILIP** (Rhoda) treas Utility Metal Products Co 117-119 Elliott and treas 39 Bow h 74 Dane See back cover

—Sadie Miss bds 83 Lovett

**RUBINSTEIN WILLIAM** (Sadie D) pres Utility Metal Products Co 117-119 Elliott h 34 Hale See back cover

Rudden John J (Mary F) truck driver Railway Exp Agency h 95½ Haskell BF  
Rudkin Kent student (Springfield Coll) bds 3 Wilson ave

—Thomas A (Marion T book reviewer) phys dir BHS h 3 Wilson ave

Rudolph Robert P (Joyce B) slsmn 60 River h 3 Hopkins ave

Rudsten Oscar (Naomi) propr Arnold Advertising Agency (262 Wash st B) h 29 Lothrop

Ruest Albert A propr The Johnson's Boat Livery Foster's wharf 43 Water st h at 21 Abington ave Peabody

—Arthur F (Regina J) h 4½ School

—Edna P Miss bds 41 Cabot

—Irma M Mrs emp 14½ Roundy h 39 Chase

—Janet Miss student BHS bds 18 Bennett

—Narcisse Nelson (Rose D) retired h 41 Cabot apt 2

—Norma G Miss bds 4 Highland ave

—R Lorraine Miss receptionist 38 Ocean bds 39 Chase

—Rene J (Irma M) mach USMC h 39 Chase

—Wharf 47 Water st

—Wilfred J (Ruth B clk 252 Cabot) emp 11 East Corning h 18 Bennett

Ruggeri Frank S (Mary M) shipper USMC h 70 Bridge

Ruggerio Joseph J (Mary V) mech Tide Water Oil Co (Revere) h 15 Herrick ext

Rumball George W (Lillian B) retired h 95 Dodge

—Paul G (L Anna) mach USMC h 8 Laurel

Rumble Herbert rms YMCA

Rumery Rosalind L widow Maynard A secy to dean Endicott Junior College bds 19 Peirce ave

Rumley Charles J (Patricia A) eng GECo (L) h 101 Lovett

Rundlett Barbara F Miss emp 188 Cabot h 6 Pleasant

—Chester C (Marion G) insp USMC h 58 Hillside ave

—Emily L widow Elmer M bds r 18 Highland ave

—Mary G Miss rem to 3 Fellows st Danvers

—Wilbur C (Margaret E) rem to Wenham

Runnals Blanche G Mrs matron NET&TCo (S) h 32 Railroad ave

—Delmar E bds 106 Cabot

Runnels Patricia Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 153 Hale

Ruscio Romolo A (Eddie's Barber Shop & Beauty Parlor) 321A Cabot h at 85 Summer st Salem

Rushworth Bradford R (Marjorie) aluminizer SEP (S) h 20 Gove ave

Russell Alvan E (Virginia M grad nurse) elect A C Lawrence Co (P) h 38 Wolcott rd

—Arlene S Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 31 Herrick

—Bertram A (Annabella) mach USMC h 93 Bisson

—Bertram A jr student BHS bds 93 Bisson

—Carl A (Ethel M) truck driver 502 Rantoul h 19 Central

—Carl M jr (Mary G) (U S Army) h 15 Lexington drive

—Charles A (Marion E) mach USMC h 31 Herrick

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

664

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## RUSSELL

- Daniel H (Vivian H) purch agt Lynn Products Co (L) h 149 Dodge
- David acct N E Power Asso (B) h 34 Arlington ave
- Donald W (Marion P) truck driver 31 Park h 413 Cabot
- Foster C (Edith F) elect 7½ Wallis h 23 Lowell
- George E mngr Merit Service Station 7 Water h at Marblehead
- George E jr (Ruth A) draftsman USMC h 17 Lincoln
- Gordon A jr emp (NYC) bds 464 Cabot
- Howard P (Gladys E) mach USMC h 29 Belmont
- Ida B widow Herbert H h 6 Chapman ter
- Irma H student (Bridgewater State Tchrs Coll) bds 149 Dodge
- Janet Mrs h 464 Cabot apt 1
- Jean Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Jean B Miss emp HCorp (S) bds 7 Access rd
- John (Henrietta F) office mngr NET&TCo (S) h 6 King ter
- Lawrence W (U S Army) bds 464 Cabot
- Lena B Miss retired h 50 Broadway suite 15
- Marion E Mrs seamstress Bev Hosp h 31 Herrick
- Marion P Mrs bds 413 Cabot
- Mark (Helen M) maintenance mech Whiting Milk Co (Charlestown) h 15 Dearborn ave
- Natalie C Miss bds 31 Herrick
- Norman student (Bowdoin Coll) bds 6 King ter
- Priscilla W Mrs emp Mass Baptist Congress 88 Tremont (B) bds 29 Belmont
- Rose A Miss slswmn (69 Chauncey st B) bds 34 Arlington ave
- Virginia M Mrs grad nurse Bev Hosp h 38 Walcott rd
- William F (Mary Katherine) mason Walsh Constr Co (S) h 16 Kernwood ave
- William H (Priscilla W) real est & insurance 11A Cabot Village h do
- Russo Frank W (Florence M) emp (Salem Gas Co) h 26 Charnock
- Henry G (Kathleen T) sheet mtlwkr Gilman the Roofer (S) h r 29 West BF

**RUSO JOHN** (Dorothy) (Russo & Milliken) 265A Rantoul h 47 Essex See page 59

- John F student Burdett Coll (Lvnn) bds 38 West BF
- Louis C (Mary C) retired h 38 West BF
- Michael (Mary A) retired h 24 Charnock
- Michael jr (Victoria A) plumber emp Henry Byers (M'head) h 7 Coolidge ave
- Philip J (Anna) restaurant 136 Rantoul h 134 do
- Robert B (Virginia I) plumber 265A Rantoul h 7 Munroe

**RUSO & MILLIKEN** (John Russo and Frank S Milliken jr) plumbing & heating 265A Rantoul See page 59

Russo's Market Inc (Albert Notar pres & treas also mngr) groc, prov 36 West BF

Rust Alice E Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h r 335 Cabot

- Alice M widow John D h 25 Bow
- Harold H (Katherine M) fireman Rial Side BFD h 8 Bates Park ave
- Harold O (Melba M) carp Walsh Constr Co (S) h 3 Doane ave
- John A (Alice E) carp 161 Dodge h r 335 Cabot
- Lawrence B (Miriam) h 50 Broadway apt 59
- Linwood P (Zelma E) shoe findings 5 Edwards h 2 Davis
- Paul E Lt j.g. rem to Chicago Ill
- R A Construction Co (Raymond A Rust) carpenters & builders 161 Dodge
- Raymond A (Marion S) (R A Rust Construction Co) 161 Dodge h do
- William K (Phyllis M) bricklayer (L) h 122 Bridge

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
Beverly 1091      Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

665

## RUTA

Ruta Michael rms 389 Rantoul  
Ruth Mary V Miss secy Bev Hosp bds 30 Sherman  
Ruthven James (Annie R) retired h 15 Opal ave  
Rutkowski Sylvester (Irene M) tester GECo (L) h 40 Lexington drive  
Rutstrom Eric W (Laura G) truck driver Lincoln Motor Exp h 53 Story ave  
—Ruben N (Signe J) diemkr GECo (L) h (8) Conway  
Ryan Anna M wife John P died April 27 1950  
—Barbara Miss bkpr United States Trust Co (B) bds 748 Hale BF  
—Dolores P Miss student Briscoe Jr High bds 2 Beach BF  
—Donald E (Gertrude W) constr work 8 Lenox h do  
—Edward (Eunice W) retired h 12 Auburn rd  
—Gertrude M Mrs hairdressing 234 Cabot rm 9 h at Maple st Middleton  
—Helen M Miss tchr English and Dramatics BHS bds 12 Odell ave  
—Herbert G (Virginia) elec eng HCorp (S) h 29 McKinley ave  
—James E (Agnes M) mach USMC h 6 Haskell PC  
—John F (Rose V) rem to 5 Rose circle Peabody  
—John P retired h 13 Knowlton  
—Mary E widow Frank tel op NET&TCO (S) bds 7 Northern ave  
—Mary R Mrs emp 95 Rantoul bds 160 Park  
—Nellie F Miss h 4 Congress  
—Patrick J bds 4 Congress  
—Paul D (Irene D) mason appr 235 Rantoul h 28 Glidden  
—Sarah E widow Herbert F h 748 Hale BF  
—Thomas J (U S Army) bds 2 Beach BF  
—William died Mar 10 1950  
—William E (Dorothy M) laborer (Salem Gas Co) h 8 Union  
—William J (Mildred N) repairman NET&TCO (L) h 10 Gardner  
—William J jr student Northeastern (B) bds 10 Gardner  
Ryder Austin F (Mary E) mech United Airlines Logan Airport h 64 Conant  
—Ralph A (Rosella E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 27 Arthur  
—Rosella E Mrs emp HCorp (S) h 27 Arthur  
Ryenski Henry F shwkr (B) bds 10 West Dane  
—Jennie M Miss emp HCorp (S) h 10 West Dane  
—John (Rose A) diemkr USMC h 10 West Dane  
—John F gas sta atttdt 104½ Cabot bds 10 West Dane  
Ryley Alexander J (Helen J) emp (1000 Broad st Lynn) h 12 Madison ave  
Ryno Marshall A (Elizabeth E) staty engr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 7 Neptune  
—William cook 4 Cabot h at 11 Beckett st Salem  
Sabatini Alipio (U S Army) bds (17) Whittier  
—David (Benedetta) laborer 20 Oak BF h (17) Whittier  
—Emma Miss student BHS bds 17 Whittier  
—Mary G Miss med records clk Bev Hosp bds (17) Whittier  
Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) retired h 69 Enon  
Sabine Clarence L electn USMC h 274 Rantoul  
—Laurie H (Mary E) mach USMC h 10 Mulberry  
—Mildred F Mrs picker Goodyear Plastics (Goodhue st S) h 41 Elliott apt 7  
Sacchetti Alfred A (Anna Marie) emp 316 Rantoul bds 273 do  
—Donato B (Maria G) retired h 236 Rantoul  
—Maria widow Ernest emp 101 Rantoul h 273 do  
Sacco Joseph died Sept 10 1950  
Sachetti Anthony W (Jeannette E) inspr USMC h 21 Northern ave  
Sahlin Arvid W (Agnes M) watchmkr emp Bernards (Essex st S) h 7 Highland ave

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## SAHLIN

—Arvid W (Inez M) drftsmn Ruggles-Klingemann (S) h 12 Priscilla rd

—(See Hovey)

Sakrison Doris Miss tchr comm dept BHS bds at 182 Linwood st West Lynn

Salem Beverly Filtration Plant (Kenneth F Knowlton supt) Arlington ave

**SALEM EVENING NEWS** (F Earl Robbins representative) branch office 290  
Cabot See page 54

—Water Works Reservoir Pumping sta (John Neville chief eng) Salem rd North

—Water Works Wharf 47 Water

Salimeno Antonio (Gilda) shwkr Bloomfield Shoe Co (Seabrook N H) h 42  
Grant apt 2

Salkins Laura M widow Charles R dom nurse bds 17 Briscoe

Salloway Ira (Rose) h 15 River

Salls Elaine Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

Salomon Laurence E (Arlene L) mach Aulson Tanning Mach Co (S) h 60 Bridge

Salsman Evaline A Miss retired tchr h 18 Taft ave

Salter George H tel op night 18 Vine (BP) rms at Middle st Gloucester

Salvage Louis H pres and treas 101-105 Rantoul h at Swampscott

Salvanelli Albert died Mar 18 1951

—Lena V widow Albert laundry wkr Bev Hosp h 33 Mason

—Renato H (Ethel D) truck driver (101 Margin st S) h 36 School

—Robert E (Livia C) emp USMC h 36 School

—Silvio (Gladys S) printer (24 Mt Vernon st L) h 36 School

Salvation Army Hall (Major Eva Furman in charge) 9 Hale barracks 292 County  
way

Samblin John F L (U S Air Force) bds 26 Vine BF

—Margaret M Mrs dressmaker 26 Vine BF h do

Sample John D (Mary E) carpenter h 8 Medford

Sampson Albert E (Ann Lee) technical slsmn-chemist National Analine Chem  
(B) h 9 Thorndike

Sampsonis Chris (Edna E) rem to Salem

Sanborn Allen G (Winifred E) emp USMC h 25 Hale

—Ethel G Mrs h 25 Hale

—Frederic H (Caroline P) supt Cemetery dept h 30 Baker ave

—Helen E widow Percival E bds 35 Winthrop ave

—Jacqueline L secy Harvard Coll (Camb) bds 25 Hale

—John H emp USMC bds 30 Baker ave

—Mary H widow Charles S died July 25 1950

—Oscar R (Frances L laundry wkr Bev Hosp) retired h 13 Ober

—Robert J tchr Endicott Jr College h 21 Riverview

—Robert L (Audrey) tchr (B) h 21 Riverview

—Ruth Miss bds 6 Peirce ave

—Winifred E Mrs clk USMC h 25 Hale

Sanchez Joseph W (Louise E) photographer also tchn Raytheon Mfg Co (B) h  
27 Simon suite 1

—Roy B student BHS bds 27 Simon

—Stephen part time emp dietary dept Bev Hosp bds 27 Simon

Sandberg Robert N (Sarah F) mach designer USMC h 72 Dane

—Sarah F Mrs tchr (Gloucester) h 72 Dane

—Willard L (Beverly E) mach H T Wilson (S) h 21 Windsor rd

Sanders Joseph V (Laura) clk stockroom J R Mercier (D) h 25 Washington apt 6

—Laura Mrs bkpr (29 New Derby st S) h 25 Washington apt 6

Sanderson Phyllis G Miss lab tchn Bev Hosp rms 95 Herrick

---

## The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

667

## SANDLIN

- Sandlin James W (Eileen L) baker rem to 50 Strawberry ave Lynn  
Sands Dana F mech 131 Rantoul rms 338 do  
—Helen Miss head nurse Bev Hosp bds at 33 Chestnut st Danvers  
—Martha R widow George A h 84 Cabot apt 4  
—Rachel J widow George A h Salem rd South  
Sanford Elliott (Minnie L) truck driver Vitale Constr Co h 31 Jordan  
Sangster Carl D (Ida M) Beverly Sign Co r 18 Orchard h do  
—Edward D (Louise E) chauffeur 254 Cabot h 33 Chapman  
Sanidas John (Carolyn F) candies 174 Cabot h 1 Bancroft ave  
Sanphy George A bds 72½ Essex  
—Lawrence J (Gertrude V) gdnr Frick est off 453 Hale PC h 510 do  
—Marion A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do  
—Nellie L Miss emp SEP (S) bds 4 McKinley ave  
—Priscilla A Miss bds 510 Hale PC  
Santacross Edith A Mrs waitress (15 Bridge st S) h 45 Broadway suite 12  
—Robert G (Artea) emp 5 Kittredge h 37 Railroad ave  
Santamaria Eleanora M Mrs sec 341A Rantoul h 5 Oceanside drive  
—Lucy Miss dom bds 7½ Riverview  
—Paul (Rose) frmn L O Shoe Shop (P) h 19 Bennett suite 3  
—Peter laborer (M'head) bds 7½ Riverview  
—Rose Mrs emp Lafayette Laundry (S) h 19 Bennett suite 3  
—Thomas (Jennie) retired h 7½ Riverview

**SANTAMARIA THOMAS** (Eleanora M) pres & treas Beverly Home Constr  
Co Inc 341A Rantoul h 5 Oceanside drive See page 27

- Santin Barbara L Miss opr Hytron (S) bds 19 Eastern ave  
—Ernest (Virginia) patternmkr emp (374 Broadway Everett) h Bonad rd  
—Frank R bds 19 Eastern ave  
—Frank T (Esther J) emp HCorp (S) h 19 Eastern ave  
—Gerald (Lucy clk 102 Rantoul) h 58½ Pleasant  
—Geraldine Miss student BHS bds 19 Eastern ave  
—Luigia widow Antonio h 382 Elliott  
—Patrick G tchr (Essex Co Agric sch) bds 382 Elliott  
Santisi Attilio P (Elaine) emp USMC and sec F.O.E. 122 Cabot h 18 Parra-  
matta rd  
—John (Cosima) diemaker USMC h 251 Rantoul  
—John jr student (Boston College) bds 251 Rantoul  
—Joseph (Leona H) emp SEP (S) h 59 Story ave  
—Nellie R Miss clk HCorp (S) bds 251 Rantoul  
Santoni Joseph emp USMC rms 389 Rantoul  
Saratoga Pop Corn Co (Morris Dollin & Max Toll) pop corn mnfrs 47 Park  
Saravo Anthony J stockroom man 138-140 Elliott rms YMCA  
Sardelli Andrew shoewkr 221-223 Rantoul bds 15 Creek  
Sargent Cora widow Charles S h 58½ Pleasant  
—Elizabeth M Mrs bds 88 Kernwood ave  
—Freda Mrs h 3 Thorndike  
—George D (Eva F L) riveter Navy yd (Charlestown) h 74 Livingstone ave  
—Harry retired h 50 Broadway suite 1  
—Kenneth M (Victoria) truck driver Lynn Sand & Stone (Swampscott) h 6 Hill-  
crest ave  
—Marion A Miss nurse (11 Cliffside st S) bds 25½ Atlantic ave  
—Mary Miss h Thissell st PC  
—Wilfreda F Mrs violinist h 3 Thorndike

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

**HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.**  
*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*  
76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM Tel. Salem 2263

---

668

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**SARGENT**

- Winthrop 3rd (Gertrude G) freight repres Penn RR (B) h Juniper BF
- Sargeson Alice M Miss comptometer opr GEC Co (L) h 123 Colon
- Elizabeth A widow Harry died 1950
- Ethel T Miss bds 123 Colon
- Harry died Jan 27 1950
- Sauchuk Julian (Thelma I) emp Polymer Chem Co (P) bds 109 Elliott
- Saucier Frank E rms 19 Beckford
- Royal L (Linnie R) clk 146 Rantoul h 11 Fossa ter
- Saulenas Frank A (Gertrude L) cabinetmkr 94 Corning h 18 Porter
- Julia widow Andrew A var store 18½ Porter h do
- Saulnier Etta B Mrs bds 321 Rantoul suite 2
- Harry L (Susie A) mach USMC h 332 Cabot
- Margaret M Miss governess 675 Hale BF bds at 26 Lincoln st Manchester
- Marjorie E Miss bds 332 Cabot
- Rita E Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 9 Mill apt 4R

☛ (See Sounia)

- Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) retired h 6 Hobart ave
- Alma E Mrs shoewkr 59 Park h 25 Bow apt 3
- Amy T Miss bds 94 Essex
- Arthur B (Alma E) mach opr GEC Co (L) h 25 Bow suite 3
- Carol Miss maid Bev Hosp bds 16 Blaine
- Charles T (Mabel V) retired bds 518 Cabot
- Francis T (Odessa O) del slsmn 85-121 Water h 10 Porter
- Henry P (Gladys E) route agt USMC (L) h 36 Eastern ave
- Herbert mach 4 Colon h at 13 Liberty st Gloucester
- John R (Marjorie E) taxi driver Reds Taxi h 16 Blaine ave
- John R jr (U S Army) bds 16 Blaine ave
- Kenneth E (Pearley E) mach USMC h 37 Lyman
- M Allen (Virginia C) rem to Lois st So Hamilton
- Marion Miss bds 16 Blaine ave
- Marjorie E Mrs waitress dining room Bev Hosp h 16 Blaine ave
- Pearley E Mrs ward aide Bev Hosp h 37 Lyman
- Richard L student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 36 Eastern ave
- Rose Miss salad girl Bev Hosp bds 468 Cabot
- Rose Mrs dietary dept Bev Hosp bds 3 Mason
- Stanley A T bds 518 Cabot
- Thomas B emp USMC h 94 Essex
- William T (Flora A) retired bds 94 Essex

☛ (See Sanders)

- Saunter-In Shop Inc (Mrs Edna F Whittemore treas) gift shop 290A Cabot
- Sauvageau Harry J bartender 90 Rantoul h at Peabody
- Victor J (Agnes A) trucking Shaw's lane off Hill h do
- Savage John E stable man Miss E R Sears h 5 Thissell PC
- Savels Harry lastwkr 105 Rantoul h 58½ Pleasant
- Savino Antoinetta Miss opr SEP (S) bds 10 Ropes
- Frank laborer (S) bds 10 Ropes
- James V (Irene L) emp 362 Rantoul h 245 do
- Peter N chef 102 Elliott bds 10 Ropes
- V Antonio (Isabella O) driver J Welch & Son (S) h 10 Ropes
- Saviola Giuseppe deceased
- Savory Wilbur I (Margaret E) foundry wkr USMC h 16 Jordan
- Sawyer Anna M Mrs spinner Pequot Mills (S) h 19 Bennett

---

• For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

669

## SAWYER

- Charles E jr mechanic's hlpr 211-217 Rantoul h at 301 Lynnfield st Peabody
- George W Lucille M) bds 19 Bennett
- Lowell E (Anna M) painter h 19 Bennett
- S Clifford parts mngr 131 Rantoul rms at Lincoln Hotel Salem
- (See Sohier)
- Saxon John J retired bds 67 Ellsworth ave
- Scahill Laura A Mrs tester SEP (S) bds 23 Lothrop
- William A (Laura A) clk HCorp (S) bds 23 Lothrop
- Scales Henrietta Mrs domestic nurse h 15 Mulberry
- Scallioti Angelo F (Barbara A) printer Parker Bros (S) h 14 Lexington drive
- Annetta widow Constanzo L h 53 Chase
- Barbara Mrs opr Hytron (S) bds 14 Lexington drive
- Costanzo died Oct 20 1950
- Pierino A mach USMC bds 53 Chase
- Scalzillo Albert F (Ethel M) fireman BFD h 40 Cliff
- Amelia Mrs laundress Bev Hosp h 18 Cliff
- Edward E (Catherine) rem to Lynn
- Joseph (Amelia) emp 101 Rantoul h 18 Cliff
- Scanlan Eleanor V Mrs clk USMC bds 12 Charnock
- Helen F Mrs tchr Edwards school h 12 Charnock
- Mary L Miss student (Univ of Rochester N Y) bds 12 Charnock
- Thomas J (Eleanor V) mach USMC bds 12 Charnock
- William N (Mary T) slsmn McGray-Hill (B) h 247 Hale
- Scanlon Blanche E widow John h 14 Northern ave
- David J welder GECo (L) bds 16 Bridge
- Dennis (Nellie) leawkr Helburn & Thompson (S) h 27 Giles ave
- Francis J emp Curtis Lumber 82 River bds 16 Bridge
- Glenn S student bds 18 Union
- John died Oct 29 1950
- Joseph M (Margaret E) emp USMC h 3 Highland ter
- Josephine M Mrs emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 152 Cabot
- Josephine M widow Thomas H h 16 Bridge
- Lawrence J (Mary C) radio rep 159 Lothrop h do
- Martin operator (N E Power Co) h 5 Highland ter
- Mary C Mrs pres Kiwanians h 159 Lothrop
- Mary E Miss nurse 16 Bridge bds do
- Mercedes M Mrs bds 18 Union
- Mildred E Mrs tchr Choate sch (Essex) bds 4 Hillcrest rd BF
- Paul C industrial tech rem to 1 Johnson st Peabody
- Radio & Television Service (Lawrence J Scanlon) h 159 Lothrop
- Thomas H died Aug 27 1950
- Thomas H (Mildred E) clk-agt Board of Health 191 Cabot rm 21 bds 4 Hillcrest rd BF
- William J emp 148 Park bds 16 Bridge
- Scanzani Armando (Priscilla) barber 304 Cabot h 321 do
- Charles A (Theresa M) emp Ivory system (P) h 273 Rantoul
- Frank (Laurice E) shoe rep 321B Cabot h 36 Thorndike
- Joseph (Theresa M) tailor and furrier (179 Essex st S) h 26 Atlantic ave
- Lauretta Mrs stenog 60 River h 20 Brimbal ave
- Maria widow Alfonso h 321 Cabot
- Raymond C (Rita) shipping clk USMC h 332 Elliott
- Robert M (Barbara L) design drftsmn Raytheon (Waltham) h 9 Adams ave

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

**SCANZANI**

- Virginia A Miss student (Univ of N H) bds 26 Atlantic ave  
 Scarboro Daniel P emp PWD h 352 Rantoul  
 —Lauretta W Mrs waitress Hawthorne Hotel (S) h 395 Cabot apt 3R  
 Scarfino Rocco propr Beverly Welding Co 38 Cabot rms YMCA  
 Schade Addison F (Mary S) drftsmn Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott (B)  
 h 28 Western ave  
 Schaller Abbie C Mrs h 26 Laurel  
 Schaper Fernando C (Eleanor J) lobsterman also welder (B) h 37 Washington  
 apt 4  
 Scheer Martha A widow Rudolph bds 23 Winthrop ave  
 Scheft Cornelius V (Esther M) slsmn (178 Lincoln st B) also pres Cong Sons  
 of Abraham 39 Bow h 6 Hopkins ave  
 —Simon (Pearl) retired h 27 Broadway  
 Scher Charles C (Clara C) carp 14½ Bridge h do  
 Schieber Charles F (Lillian A) slsmn United Last (E Broadway Lawr) h 11  
 Dodge  
 Schiellein Helen A Mrs h 36 Bow  
 —William A (U S Army) bds 36 Bow  
 Schnabel Arthur H (Geraldine K) stock clk GEC Co (L) h 9 Mill  
 Schneider Pauline L Mrs emp GEC Co (L) bds 3 Stewart ave  
 Schoberth Betty Miss emp (346 Essex st S) h 68 Cabot  
 Schoch George H died Jan 3 1950  
 Schoellhorn Carole J Miss mortgage teller 175 Cabot bds 18 Gardner  
 —John F (Agnes B) rep American Nickeloid Co (Peru Ill) h 18 Gardner  
 Schofield Della F widow William died May 8 1950  
 —Ellice A Miss tchr (Hartford Ct) h 18 Lenox  
 School St Auto Body (Gerardo and Michael Amatucci) auto body rep 2 School  
 Schneider Pauline Mrs emp GEC Co (L) bds 3 Stuart ave  
 Schribman Jessie Mrs retired h 32 Dane  
 Schroder Augusta widow Louis bds 2 Hull  
 Schueler F William (Louise S) research div USMC h 15 Longview drive  
 Schuhart William E (Doris E) rem to Winthrop st Essex  
 Schultz Henry C (Anna G) emp State St Tr Co (B) h 6 Gary ave  
 Schwegerle Karl L milker 131 Conant bds do  
 Sclacca Alfio (Concetta) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 361 Rantoul  
 —Concetta Mrs propr Sunkist Mkt 355-359 Rantoul h 361 do  
 Scialdone Pasquale (Lena M) pick up and delivery man Bev Motors Sales 13  
 Rantoul h 288 do  
 Sciamanna Angelo (Derilda D) mach USMC h 37 Pond  
 —Frances Mrs bds 37 Pond  
 —Henry E student (State Coll of New Mexico) bds 37 Pond  
 —Norman A (Frances) mach USMC h 37 Pond  
 Scianlino Salvatore (Rita E) rem to Boston  
 Scibisz Michael H (Wanda M) mach USMC h 6 Belmont  
 Sciola Anthony J (Angela) mason emp 21 Jewett rd h 9 Windsor rd  
 —Dominic (Florence M) snagger USMC h 7 Windsor rd  
 —Florence M Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 7 Windsor rd  
 —John D (Elizabeth M) lab tech SEP (B) bds 11 Windsor rd  
 —Joseph A (U S Army) bds 7 Windsor rd  
 —Lucille Miss opr SEP (D) bds 7 Windsor rd  
 Sciucco Bernardo (Settimia) retired h 25 Creek  
 Scobey Charles student BHS bds 10 Ropes

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

671

## SCOBEY

- Mary Mrs opr SEP (S) bds 10 Ropes
- Scoglio Carmen (Josephine M) mach USMC h 17 Ames
- Elvita K Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 151 Park
- Filomena widow Antonio h 151 Park
- Gloria A Miss student BHS bds 17 Ames
- Joseph (Elizabeth T) gdnr Flying Horse Farm (Wenham) h 12 Kittredge
- Louis (Helen E) grinder GEC Co (L) h 64 Winthrop
- Luke (Florence) painter USMC h 6 Blaine ave
- Scollin William L (Susan F) printing supvr (Charlestown prison) h 22 Porter
- Scott Albert H (Anita K) maintenance man USMC h Dunham rd
- Beatrice L Mrs h 109 Elliott suite 4
- Christina G Miss waitress 28 Boyles bds do
- Constance Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- David H (Joanne W) physician 1 Monument sq h at 414 Lafayette st Salem
- George W (Clara W) clk USMC h 16 Hale Park ave
- James H meat clk 301 Cabot h at 13 Barr st Salem
- John T (E Lulu) sub frmn 223 Cabot h 30 Federal
- Kingsley E (Muriel E) electrician (Lynn G & E Co) h 11 Upland rd
- Margaret T Miss secy (246 Stuart st B) bds 4 Woodbury
- Mary E widow Walter E h 7 Phillips
- Minnie widow James h 4 Woodbury
- Muriel R Miss clk Jordan Marsh (B) bds 30 Federal
- Nancy M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds 11 Upland rd
- Peter (Albertina K) asst cashier USMC h 36 Giles ave
- Peter H (Helen R) mach USMC h 7 Chapman
- Philip R (Betty Jean) mech eng USMC h 27 Longview drive
- Robert G elect eng Stone & Webster (B) bds r 5 Conant
- Theodore L (Winifred) barber 286A Cabot rm 6 h 7 Tremont
- Thomas A (Louise W) emp 138 Elliott h 5 Conant
- Walter D (Elizabeth A) retired h r 5 Conant
- Walter E (Merchant Marines) bds 10 Cliff
- Scott's Service Station (James A Clough) garage 53 Dodge
- Scotti Arthur (Sarah D) operator 286 Cabot h 23 Chase
- Clara A Mrs propr Scotti's Furn Co 280B Cabot h 31 Ober
- Edmund (Edna M) pres Eastern Aviation Inc and mngr 280B Cabot bds 31 Ober
- Joseph G (Beatrice M) propr (59 Bridge st S) also vice pres Eastern Aviation Inc bds 31 Ober
- Louise H Mrs waitress rem to Salem
- Norma J Miss student BHS bds 31 Ober
- Richard (Clara A) mach 140 Elliott h 31 Ober
- William G buyer Scotti's Furn Co 280B Cabot bds 31 Ober
- Scotti's Furniture Co (Mrs Clara A Scotti propr) 280B Cabot
- Scouller Fred (Ruth) emp GEC Co (L) h 36 Thorndike
- Scoville Laura B widow George F h 11 Judson
- Scranton George A (Olive P) retired h 582 Hale PC
- Scriven Albert K jr (Lorraine A) draftsman USMC h 45 Shortell ave
- Scullin C Gilman (Anastasia L) retired h 14 McKinley ave
- Gretchen Miss s r bds Richard J Scullin North pl BF
- Madeline Miss s r bds Richard J Scullin North pl BF
- Matthew P (Dorothy N) (742 Comm ave B) s r Paine ave PC
- Matthew P jr student (Harvard) bds Matthew P Scullin Paine ave PC

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET



Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

672

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## SCULLIN

- Noel H student (Roxbury Latin) bds Matthew P Scullin Paine ave PC
- Richard J (Mary S) (940 Commonwealth ave Newton Ctr) s r North pl BF
- Richard J jr s r bds Richard J Scullin North pl BF
- Scully Francis T (Eleanor M) emp Salem Elec Light (S) h 5 Woodbury drive
- Sea-Lect Fish Co branch of B & B Fish Co (Glouc) 78 Water (inactive)
- Sea Scout Ship Fjegrih No 14 (Dr David Dove skipper h 24 Hale) sponsored by  
American Legion Wardell Post No 12 rear 3 Monument sq
- View Inc (Abraham Segal propr) restaurant 96 Kernwood ave
- Seaberg Carl A mach bds 13 Bartlett
- Julia Mrs h 22 Whittier
- Louise E Miss emp USMC bds 22 Whittier
- Tor painter h 13 Bartlett
- Seaburg Algott J (Ruth E) elect eng Stone & Webster (B) h 33 Corning
- M Dorothy Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot bds 635 Essex
-  (See Sjoberg and Seaberg)
- Seabury Alice B widow Frank bds 95½ Haskell BF
- Frank research dept USMC bds 6 Hart BF
- Howland (Rosamond J) exec & trustee (136 Federal st B) h 6 Hart
- Seale Mary E T widow John died Feb 18 1950
- Sealer of Weights and Measures (Edmund L McDonnell) 2d fl City Hall
- Sealey Edna widow Edward L h 12 Fayette
-  (See Seeley)
- Seamans Robert (Eugenia A) (Middleton) prof (MIT) s r Merrill Est Paine ave  
PC
- Robert A jr (Eugenia A) radar expert MIT (Camb) h 675 Hale BF
- Searles Earl H (Arlene W) emp GECo (L) h 38 School
- Gordon H cost acct Pequot Mills (S) h 6 Pond
- Sears Anne W Miss (9 Exeter st B) s r bds 431 Hale PC
- Eleanora M widow Richard D (6 Arlington st B) h 431 Hale PC
- Eleanora R Miss (5 Byron st B) s r off Paine ave PC
- Frederick F student (Harvard) bds 431 Hale PC
- Helen C Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at 14 Bridge st Manchester
- Horace J H (Mary E) lawyer (40 Broad st B) and pres West Beach Corpn h  
Hillcrest rd PC
- Horace J H jr slsmn Henry P Foley (P) bds Horace J H Sears Hillcrest rd  
PC
- John (9 Exeter st B) student (Harvard) s r bds 431 Hale PC
- Kenneth W (Barbara A) insurance (Milk st B) h Beach BF
- Mary E Mrs sec for Board of Directors Beverly Health Center 271 Cabot h  
Hillcrest rd PC
- Mason (Zilla) (Dedham) s r 143 West BF
- Philip S (Mary H) (260 Heath st Brookline) s r Branch lane PC
- Richard D 3d (9 Exeter st B) s r bds 431 Hale PC
- Richard D jr (Frederica L) (9 Exeter st B) s r bds 431 Hale PC
- Roland C slsmn N E Decorating Co (B) h 8 Davis
- Seaside School (Miss Marion E Foster principal) 126 Lothrop
- Seaver Evelyn G Miss waitress City Hall Diner 9 Abbott bds 12 Blaine ave
- Percy E (Edna F) prod suprvr USMC & atty 242 Cabot rm 23 h at No Main  
st Middleton
- Seaward Philip J (Marion P) retired h 14 Kernwood ave ext
- Philip J jr (U S Navy) bds 14 Kernwood ave ext

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## SECOND

Second Congregational Church and Chapel (Rev Robert L Rasche Th.D) Con-  
nant st

Sedgwick Ellery (Marjorie) retired s r off 572 Essex

Seely Francis C (Elizabeth T) slsmn IBM (S) h 3 Grey rd

Seelye Alice widow William nurse 39½ Central bds 99 Corning

—(See Sealey)

Seems Eugene G (Lydia M) chemist USMC h 13 Country drive

Segal Abraham (Anna) propr 96 Kernwood ave h 9 Quincy Park

Segreve Joseph F bkpr USMC bds 110 Lothrop

—Margaret M widow Thomas F h 110 Lothrop

Selby William J chauffeur Miss Annie T Rice h 228 Hale

Seligman Harold L student Harvard Univ (Camb) bds 75 Odell ave

—Haskell emp 317 Rantoul also jr vice commdr Goldberg-Zassman Post 486  
Jewish War Vets bds 75 Odell ave

—Meyer (Mary) pres and treas 317 Rantoul h 75 Odell ave

Selin Arvid E (Mabel H) mach (Lafayette st S) h 21 Herrick

Sellenger Albert chauffeur Vick's Taxi (8 High st D) rms 6 Chapman

—Doris L widow John W h 46 Cabot

—Eleanor D Miss student BHS bds 46 Cabot

—John W died June 20 1950

—John W printer emp (B) bds 46 Cabot

Semenya Olga Miss head nurse Bev Hosp bds at 31 Blaney ave Peabody

Seminar Electric Products Inc (Charles R LeBlanc treas) elec equip 334 Rantoul

Semple Alfred J (Amelia V) carp 16 Beckford h do

—Ednor M Miss payroll clk USMC h 71 Hale

—John W (Susan J) steamfitter bds 15 Hull BF

Senecal A Leonard (Elizabeth E) physician 1 Monument sq h 7 Beach BF

—Dorothy M Mrs tchr Shore Country Day School 545 Cabot h at Bridge st  
Manchester

Senechal Raymond A (Virginia L) slsmn (B) bds 10 Bennett

—Raymond E (Catherine C) tester GEC Co (L) h 13 County way

—Raymond W (Margie) dept frmn (B) h 7 Chipman rd

Sennett Marguerite B Mrs tel op 223 Cabot h 32 Dane

Seppanen Alma L Miss maid 3 Sargent ave bds do

Sergeant William C (Priscilla) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 2 Thompson rd

Serpa John S (Mary A J) opr SEP (S) h 10 Goodwin rd BF

Serra Caroline Miss bds 24 West Dane

—John B (U S Air Force) bds 24 W Dane

—Joseph (Grace) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 24 West Dane

—Margaret Miss student BHS bds 24 West Dane

Servizio Joseph (U S Navy) bds 17 Bennett suite 1

—Katherine Miss teller savings dept 240 Cabot bds 17 Bennett apt 1

—Paul (Natalie) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Bennett apt 1

—Peter (Anna clk 191 Cabot) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 10 Blaine ave

Sewall Juanita H widow Rufus L (67 Mt Vernon st B) s r Common lane PC

Seward Michael L (Lillian C) painter 140 Elliott h 1 Dock lane

—William (Bessie) rem to Peabody

Shackelford Fred cashier (127 Washington st S) rms YMCA

Shaffer Morris L (Molly) slsmn (300 Lafayette st M'head) h 43 Bow

Shaiken Archie (Ida) clk (44-48 Lafayette st S) h 44 Lothrop

Shallow Harold D (Sylvia) mail messenger Beverly P O h 27 Broadway apt 3

Shamano Ernest D (Ann P) maint mn GEC Co (L) h 15 Porter ter

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

674

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**SHANAHAN**

- Shanahan Doris Miss sec (Lynn Hospital) bds 50 Broadway apt 46  
 —Ruth G widow Edward laundress Bev Hosp h 50 Broadway apt 46  
 Shannahan Charles V emp USMC rms 38 Ocean  
 Shannehan Bertha Lou Miss died Aug 6 1950  
 —F Robert student Tufts Dental Sch (B) bds 12 Columbus ave  
 —Grace E Mrs tel op 240 Cabot h 127A do apt 2  
 —Helen W widow Frank G h 12 Columbus ave  
 —Odie L widow George W died April 8 1950  
 —Roy A (Alice E) mach insp USMC h 22 Glidden  
 Shannon A Ross (Ethel E) frmn cutter dept USMC h 559 Cabot  
 —Forrest L (Floretta A) mach USMC h 20 Hillcrest ave  
 Shaper M Helena Miss Christian Science practitioner h 57 Lovett  
 Shapiro Lili Miss instr rem to 53 Canterbury rd Newton Highlands  
 —Mary widow Joseph bds 25 Lothrop  
 —Rose Miss salesgirl M H Baker (S) bds 25 Lothrop  
 Shapley Leo clk 91 Cabot h at Wenham  
 Share Irvin H clk Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 67 Lovett  
 —Jack (Sarah) stock mngr H Scheft (150 Lincoln st B) h 45 Stone suite 1  
 —Joseph (Mildred C) (Royal Skirt (S) h 29 Washington  
 —Samuel (Esther) leawkr Central Tanning Co (P) h 67 Lovett  
 Sharp Charles F jr (Ethel L) Staff Sgt (U S Marine Corps) bds 39 Pond  
 —Charles S W (Alice B) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 9 Mill suite 4L  
 —James E CPO (U S Navy) rem to San Francisco Cal  
 —Raymond L (Viola E) mach USMC h 33 Mason  
 —Raymond L jr student BHS bds 33 Mason  
 Sharrock Joseph L (Julie S) tchr Museum Fine Arts sch (B) also silversmith  
 and studio Common lane PC h do  
 —Mary L wife William died Nov 2 1950  
 —William painter bds J L Sharrock Common lane PC  
 —William jr (Louise H) painter 15 Vestry h do  
 Sharych Frank shoewkr 59 Park rms 38 Broadway  
 Shatswell Edna I widow James A h 15 Thorndike  
 Shattuck Bessie L widow Clark W h 14 Summer  
 —Clark W (Violet M) field agt Travelers Ins Co (B) h 32 Pickett  
 —Gertrude W Miss bkpr Century Indemnity (B) bds 13 Walnut ave  
 —Gertrude W Mrs propr Shattuck Home Laundry 13 Walnut ave h do  
 —Herbert W (Gertrude W) retired h 13 Walnut ave  
 —Home Laundry (Mrs Gertrude W Shattuck propr) 13 Walnut ave  
 Shaw Alfred R (Hattie M) retired h 44 Wallis  
 —Alonzo M (Barbara G) farmer 131 Conant h 7 Bresnahan ct  
 —Carroll M (Rose E) civil eng USN Fed Bldg (B) h 20 Bertram  
 —Donald S (Anna B) gardener h 586 Essex  
 —Dorothy B Miss stenog N E Power & Light Co (Stuart st B) bds 586 Essex  
 —Eileen P Mrs tchr 545 Cabot bds 11 Webber ave  
 —Elizabeth P widow Ernest bds 48 Lake Shore ave  
 —Florence M widow Louis A s r 802 Hale BF  
 —Harold G (Mary V) emp research dept USMC h 33 Odell ave apt 1  
 —J Arnold tchr Bev Trade Sch h at 14 Page st Danvers  
 —Jesse W (Belle O) retired h 57 Butman  
 —John C adv mngr Davies, Rose & Co Ltd (22 Thayer st B) bds 72 Lothrop  
 —Louis E (Cora N) night watchman Bev Hosp h 20 Judson  
 —Louis E jr (Eileen P) sergeant BPD h 11 Webber ave

## **JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**

### **INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

675

## SHAW

- Margery Miss emp Quincy A Shaw s r bds 433 Hale PC
- Oscar M (Margaret P) atty-at-law (50 Federal st B) h Lake Shore ave
- Perry L (Lillian S) repairman NET&TCo 5 Washington h 36 Livingstone ave
- Quincy A (11 Exeter st Boston) s r 433 Hale PC
- Quincy A jr (Margery C) (39 Sears rd Brookline) s r off 433 Hale PC
- Quincy A 2nd (Naneen M) h 806 Hale BF
- Robert J (Elizabeth V) ins broker (157 Washington st S) h 13 Madison ave
- Rossie C widow John Glover h 72 Lothrop
- W Earle acct Barrow & Wade (B) h 48 Lake Shore ave

Shay David C student St John's Prep (D) bds 7 Pickett

- George F (Margaret E) clk Postoffice (S) h 28 Bow
- John J (Mary L) whol paper slsmn Central Paper Co (High st B) h 7 Pickett
- John J jr bds 7 Pickett
- Margaret E Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 28 Bow
- Mary E Miss h 37 Railroad ave
- Mary L Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 7 Pickett

☛ (See Shea)

Shea C Richard clk Russell Berg Co (73 Federal st B) bds 90 Bridge

- Catherine A widow Michael J h 6 Bartlett
- Daniel F (Lydia V) rem to Danvers
- Delia G Mrs pres Ladies Division A O Hibernians also laundress 12 Lothrop h 9 Cottage lane
- Dennis F chauffeur h 15 Lovett apt 2
- Dennis V leawkr (P) bds 15 Lovett apt 2
- Edward F retired bds 31 Swan
- Esta Marie Miss tchr Shore Country Day School 545 Cabot bds 33 Bartlett
- Esther M widow Joseph F nurse and admission clk (Salem Hospital) h 33 Bartlett
- James M reporter Salem Evening News bds 9 Cottage lane
- James T shoectr (601 Washington st L) bds 12 Arthur
- James W (Delia G) emp Hawthorne Hotel (S) h 9 Cottage lane
- John A (Mary E) meat clerk 127 Bridge h 12 Arthur
- John H (Mary E) installer NET&TCo (S) h 24 Oak BF
- John J (Delia M) chauffeur General Transportation Co (P) h 90 Bridge apt 1
- Joseph G died Oct 11 1950
- Joseph P emp USMC bds 90 Bridge
- M Thomas rms 436 Rantoul
- Margaret Miss maid 407 Hale PC bds do
- Mary A widow Frederick E packer 105 Rantoul h 10 Sherman
- Paul A tchr Canisius Coll (Buffalo N Y) bds 12 Arthur
- Sara A Mrs (861 Western ave Lynn) s r 31 Crescent ave
- William F student Georgetown Univ (Washington D C) bds 12 Arthur

☛ (See Shay)

Sheehan Andrew J (Barbara T) dental tech 163 Cabot rm 10 h 12 Dartmouth ave

- Arthur J (Helen M) slsmn (150 Causeway st B) h 26 Atlantic ave
- Bartholomew retired bds 19½ Peirce ave
- Catherine F Miss h 27 Pond
- Ellen Miss bds 4 Linden ave
- Gertrude M Mrs emp Wm G Webber Co (S) h 40 Central
- Gregory C clk Hotel Hawthorne (S) rms YMCA
- Gregory P emp Connolly Bros rms YMCA
- John J (Gertrude M) clk USMC h 40 Central

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE

Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

676

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## SHEEHAN

—Julia Miss h 32-36 Railroad ave

Sheehy Thomas F (B Mary) mach USMC h 10 Dearborn ave

Sheen Lillian Mrs clk 128 Cabot h at Lynn

Sheffield Frank H (Gladys T) Ensign (U S Navy) bds 49 Butman

Shelton John R (Ruth W) h 7 Enon Village

Shennel (See Chanel and Chenell)

Shepard Agnes P widow Elmer O h 1 Hardy

—Alice E widow Lewis A h 6 Foster drive

—E Marion Miss h 89 Essex

—Edna F Miss supply supervisor 6 Echo ave bds 89 Essex

—Ernest C (Louise L) mach USMC h 10 Cabot Village

—Ernest H (Sarah M) foundry wkr USMC h 7 Herrick

—Evaleta M widow Harry P mngr Concession USMC bds 16 Warren

—Frank B (Mary F) retired h 40 Front

—Harry I rms YMCA

—Harry I (Anna M) propr variety store 174-176 Rantoul h at 19 Bay View  
Danvers

—Louise Miss clk USMC bds 89 Essex

—Norman H (Rosamond) whol tobacco etc stockroom 178 Rantoul h 16 Warren

—Otis W (Eleanor L) bldg mover emp (Marblehead) h 102 Cabot apt 3

—Warren F (Mabel M) clk B&MRR (B) h 19 Princeton ave

—(See Shaperd)

Shepherdson Albert (Effie L) wood work slsmn near 18 Brown h do

Sherin Irma M Miss tchr Centerville sch bds 116 Essex

Sherman Blanche M Miss secy USMC bds 22 Mulberry

—Eileen P Mrs clk 254 Cabot h 7½ Winter

—Emery W (Mildred I) delivery slsmn 85 Water h 4 Winslow rd

—Everett H (Geneva M) mach USMC h 22 Mulberry

—Fred E (Mildred C) draftsman USMC h 23 Ashton

—Priscilla J Miss clk USMC bds 23 Ashton

—Richard E (Eileen P) lineman 223 Cabot h 7½ Winter

—Sally Irene Miss student BHS bds 4 Winslow rd

Sherrill Gibbs W (May G) prof MIT (Camb) h 97 West BF

Sherwell Walter W (Beulah T) eng USMC h 25 Whitney ave

Shillaber Effie H Mrs h 6 Hawthorne

—Helen K Miss art wood carver 6 Hawthorne bds do

—M Caroline Miss libr Landscape Architectural Libr (Harvard) bds 6 Haw-  
thorne

Shilling (see Schilling)

Shine Virginia E Miss emp SEP (S) bds 9 Washington

Shipp Edward F (U S Navy) bds 8 Davis rd

—Manley F (Louise E) head lineman Bev Gas Water st h 8 Davis rd

Shirley Rufus B (Nadine T) radioman USCG (S) h 74 Essex

Shobe Moses L died Feb 12 1951

Shoe Box The (Leon E Levin) shoes 268B Cabot

Sholds Evelyn Miss clk USMC bds 93 Elliott suite 3

—Frank L (Doris) emp 115 Park h 142 do

—Leslie S retired bds 93 Elliott suite 3

—Oscar D (Dorothy E) truck driver 68 Pleasant h 145 Hale

Sholls Shell Station (Warner B Sholls) gas, oil etc 25 Cabot

—Warner B (Sholls Shell Station) 25 Cabot h at Malden

Shop & Save Store (Chester W Hooper propr) groc 79 Bridge

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**SHORE**

- Shore Country Day School The (Miss Raymonde Neel, head mistress) 545 Cabot  
—Sales Inc (George A Foster pres and treas) distributors motor oils and auto equipment 56-58 River  
Short Samuel (Bernice) mngr Frederick's (53 Washington S) h 45 Stone suite 1  
Shotwell E Carle (Charlotte D) (Helburn & Thompson Leather Co) (Goodhue st Salem) h 143 Valley BF  
—Edward C jr student Berkshire Sch (Sheffield) bds 143 Valley BF  
—Jane Miss bds 143 Valley BF  
Shrader (see Schrader)  
Shuman Laura Memorial Home (The) ("Country Week") Standley near Common  
Shupe Carmen J (Senetta M) mldr Jelly Co (L) h 350 Cabot  
Sibbins Bertha D widow Walter bds 37 Herrick  
Sicard Joseph retired bds 32 Broadway  
Sicotte Lucien A (Rita M) emp (20 Goodhue st S) h 361 Rantoul  
—Rene L (Dora E) fuel oil etc 21 West Dane h do  
Sidell Arthur (Lee) emp United Utilities (B) h 19 Odell ave  
Siegel George M (Lena S) treas Clover Cutting Die Co Inc (L) h 47½ Butman  
—James E (Rebecca R) air craft eng GEC Co (L) h 11 Parsons drive  
—Samuel A (Helen) chauffeur North Shore News Co (Lynn) h 41 Elliott suite 1  
Sieger Earl W (Jane K) mech eng GEC Co (L) h 738 Hale apt 6 BF  
Sigman Leslie H student BHS bds 89 Dodge  
—Morris (Golde F) (North Beverly Cash Market) 139 Dodge h 89 do  
Sihpol Dorothy A Mrs clk USMC bds 1A Mulberry  
—Edward horseman Endicott Jr College 408 Hale bds do  
—Lillian L Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 32A Pickett  
—Theodore C (Marjorie J) slsmn 222 Cabot rms 15-16 also pres Lions Club h 24 Washington  
—William B (Helen C) emp GEC Co (L) h 32A Pickett  
Sillars George S (Ethel M) mech supt Hoague-Sprague Corp (L) h 241 Lothrop  
—Frederick S (J Merle) emp USMC h 6 Grover  
Silsby Roger M (Thelma H) gen foreman USMC h 3 Beach BF  
Silva Anthony bds 8 South  
—Arthur E (Marian G) student Suffolk Univ (B) h 35 Pratt ave  
—Carmella Mrs packer 101-105 Rantoul h 25 Arthur  
—Charles gas & oil 78 Cabot also 383 Cabot h at 8 Walsh ave Peabody  
—Eleanor G Miss h 8 South  
—Ella H widow Joseph P bds 27 Livingstone ave  
—Frederick J (Madeline) emp Agoos Leather Shop (L) h 8 Porter  
—Ida M Miss bds 8 South  
—J Vincent (Evelyn J) mason contr 38 So Terrace h do  
—June M Miss battery hand Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 53 Elliott  
—Mary A Miss designer bds 8 South  
—Richard J patternmkr 335 Rantoul bds at 82 Pine st Manchester  
—Walter (Carmella) shwkr (Peabody) h 25 Arthur  
—Winnifred L Mrs slswm 35 Norman h 53 Elliott  
—(See Silver)  
Silver Anchor Cafe Inc (Ernest Liporto pres & mngr Mrs Bertha M Liporto treas) restaurant 22 Cabot  
—Anna G widow Harvey L h 13 Bates Park ave  
—Bella Miss salesgirl (Lowell) bds 44 Lothrop

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

678

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**SILVER**

- Cynthia D Miss student BHS bds 14 Monroe
- Frank E (Stella E) painter USMC h 39 Walcott rd
- Frank E jr (Marjorie G) sheet mtlwkr USMC h 94 Bridge
- Harvey E (Dorothy M) fireman Comb 1 BFD h 2 Cabot Village

**SILVER MEYER** (Fay) pres Silver's Supply Co Inc (44-48 Lafayette st S) h 14 Munroe See Beverly Map

- Raymond emp (44-48 Lafayette st S) bds 14 Munroe
- Rebecca R Miss bkpr Bay State Chem Co (P) bds 44 Lothrop
- Samuel (Sarah) pntr h 44 Lothrop

**SILVER SAUL** (Louby) treas Silver's Supply Co Inc (44-48 Lafayette st S) h 14 Munroe See Beverly Map

- Thomas W (Margaret P) laborer Pub Wks Dept h 14 Bresnahan ct
- (See Silva and Sylvia)

Silverio Adeline widow Giovanni h 295 Rantoul

- Charles (Laura) mach USMC h 207 Lothrop
- Giovanni died Feb 2 1951
- Laura Mrs emp 325 Rantoul h 207 Lothrop
- Raleigh J (Virginia M) emp GEC Co (L) h 295 Rantoul
- T Delores Miss student (S) bds 207 Lothrop
- William C (Catherine M) gdnr 804 Hale BF bds 48 Wellman

Silverness Lars J pastor Covenant Cong Church 10 Charnock rms 9 Endicott

Silvestris George emp USMC h 301 Rantoul

Silvey Devore H (Mary) h 14 Longmeadow rd

—May Mrs clk GEC Co (L) h 14 Longmeadow rd

Sim Joanne Miss rem to 34 7th

- Sumner S (Lena K) propr (R Sim Tanning Co) (S) h 8 Washington
- Simanton Mary F Mrs pianist also accompanist Choristers h 21 Peirce ave
- Paul E (Mary F) designer USMC h 21 Peirce ave

Simard Charles A (Mary A) carpenter h 52 Corning

- Joseph A (Clara) maint man Reid & Hughes (S) h 54 Corning
- Lucien R bds 54 Corning
- Mary A Mrs shoewkr (S) h 52 Corning

Simmons Elizabeth D widow Ralph C h 10 Bertram

- Ernest J (Jane P) mach GEC Co (L) h 15 County way
- Harry F (Muriel G) heat treater SEP (S) h 37 Hillcrest ave
- Jean W Miss tchr BHS bds C Roberts Grover st
- John H (Margaret) oil truck driver 15 Gregg h 23 River
- John H (May E) retired h 14 Wellman
- Margaret A Miss emp Hytron (S) bds 23 River

—Oliver D (Doris B) clk USMC h 10 Bertram

Simms Albert F (Alice C) caretaker 806 Hale BF h do

- Alberta L Miss missionary (West Africa) bds 806 Hale BF
- Frederick W (Helen V) student rem to 22 Evans way apt 3 Boston
- Martha Miss student (Nyack N Y) bds 806 Hale BF

**SIMMS ROBERT W** carpenter & builders 806 Hale BF h do Tel 275 See page 28

- William (Clara P) blacksmith USMC h 71 Conant

—(See Sims and Symmes)

Simon Ellen T Mrs h 14 Summer

- Joseph L (Dorothy) real est and trustee Simon Realty Trust also Bow Street Realty Trust 48 Beckford also Lincoln apts 41 Elliott h 4 Bay
- Moses I (Ida) atty-at-law 242 Cabot rms 4 & 5 h 9 Quincy pk

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD




Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

679

### SIMON

- Realty Trust (Joseph L Simon) 48 Beckford
- Ruth K Miss tchr T B Harrington School (Lynn) bds 14 Summer
- Stephen H retired h 443A Cabot
- William M (Rose) real est & ins 242 Cabot & 48 Beckford h 5 Hopkins ave
- Simonds Mary J widow Walter E hskpr 115 Odell ave bds do
-  (See Symonds)
- Simoneau Marguerite C Miss rem to Warner N H
- Simpkins Nat S mngr F A Bartlett Tree Experts Co 640 Hale BF h at Manchester
- Olivia widow Nathaniel S jr (295 Marlboro B) s r Webster BF
- Simpson Catherine Mrs tchn Bev Hosp rms Lothrop st
- Howard L truck driver 15 Cabot bds 1 Arthur st ct
- Inc (Lester J Finn pres) liquors 52½ Bridge
- Lucy M widow William A h 19 Porter ter
- Robert (Lily S) rem to 15 Beaver pk Danvers
- Sims Mary Mrs emp Endicott Jr College bds do
- Mary widow Robinson nurse E J Col rms 10 Highland ave
- Sinclair Anne Miss cook 304 Hale bds do
- G Grafton (Gladys F) clk B&MRR (B) h 5 Pond
- Geraldine Miss emp 96 Park h 299 Cabot rm 3
- Gladys Mrs 224 Cabot h 5 Pond
- Robert G (Cynthia A) mech (Bridge st S) h 24 Pond
-  (See St Clair)
- Sing Quong laundry (Chin Him propr) 79 Cabot h do
- Singleton James H (Mary W) route frmn 14 King ter bds 12 do
- Sinibaldi Henry J (Anna L) veg mngr 214 Cabot h 49 Bartlett
- Sipple Donald J (Dorothy M) artist Forbes Lith (Chelsea) h 49 Hale
- Sirois Clarence H mach USMC bds 388 Cabot
- Jean Miss student BHS bds 388 Cabot
- Rose M widow Arthur E h 388 Cabot
- Sister Rose of the Blessed Sacrament superior St Mary's Parochial School bds 15 Chapman
- Sisters of Notre Dame 15 Chapman and 658 Hale BF
- Sjoberg Evelyn A Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 22 High BF
-  (See Seaberg and Seaburg)
- Sjolund Annie I widow Gustav S h 17 Vestry
- Olga Miss stenog W H Ballard Co (B) bds 17 Vestry
- Skea John S (Helen C) mech 138 Elliott h 649 Cabot
- Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) retired h 44 Central
- Skedd's Home Bakery (Elwin M Chute propr) 126 Cabot
- Skeen Walter (Mary D) emp SEP (S) h 29 Arthur
- Skerry Christopher E (Carol E) mach opr A C Lawrence (P) h 738 Hale apt 5 BF
- Skinner C Frank retired bds 17 Briscoe
- Vina P Mrs clk 128 Cabot bds 31 Federal
- Skoglund Carmen J Miss opr Vulcan (D) bds 19 Fairview ave
- Ivan H (Merchant Marines) rms 19 Fairview ave
- Sladen Leslie (Melrose) s r 7 Margaret ave
- Slate David S jr (Laura I) pntr USMC h 7 Bay
- Shirley E Miss clk John Hancock Ins Co (B) bds 7 Bay
- Slater Carl M propr The Manor 50 Broadway h at Brighton
- Pearl P widow Frank S h 68 Cabot

## Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

680

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## SLATTERY

Slattery Anne G Miss stenog USMC bds 9 Blaine ave

—Catherine M Mrs bds 106 Cabot

—Charles H driver bds 11 Simon

—Charles H jr (Arlene E) emp Webb's (S) h 11 Simon

—Elizabeth Miss bds 11 Simon

—Frances F Miss grad nurse (U S Navy) bds 15 Gardner

—Frederick W caretaker Salem-Beverly Filtration Plant h at Lynde st Salem

—Henry F (Clara A) patrolman BPD also pres Beverly Municipal Employees  
Asso h 15 Gardner

—James E route slsmn (200 Bridge st S) h 9 Blaine ave

—James Edmund (U S Army) bds 11 Simon

—John J bds 9 Blaine ave

—John P student BHS bds 11 Simon

—Marion E Miss clk Travelers Ins Co (B) bds 16 Princeton ave

—Mary A Mrs wife James E died April 1950

—Mary E Miss clk Welfare dept 191 Cabot rm 20-26 bds 41 Wellman

—Mary E widow James h 88 Cabot apt 3R

—Robert J set-up man USMC h 16 Princeton ave

—Rosemary N Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 15 Gardner

Slaven Charles A (Esther M) mach USMC h 1A Mulberry

—Donald H student St Michael Coll (Winooski Park Vt) bds 495 Rantoul

—Harold A (Irma L) mach USMC h 3 Roosevelt ave

—John A (Agnes E emp NET&TCo S) emp USMC h 495 Rantoul

—John A jr student State Teachers Coll (S) bds 495 Rantoul

—Marland L clk State dept (B) bds 3 Roosevelt ave

—Ruby L Mrs office nurse 8 Endicott h 36 Appleton ave

—Wilbur F (Ruby L) clk USMC h 36 Appleton ave

Slotnick Herbert student (Northeastern Univ) bds 401 Cabot (2)

—Hyman (Bella) draftsman USMC h 401 Cabot

Slupicke Adam S (Lorraine V) emp (51 Canal st S) h 9 Hardy

Smagala John H (Catherine J) shipper Smidt Leather Co (P) bds 44½ Chase

Small Arthur L (Dorothy E) truck driver 428 Rantoul h 6½ Mechanic

—Byron D rem to Maine

—Clayton L (Patrick M) tinsmith GEC Co (L) h 24 Glidden

—Frank J (U S Navy) bds 10 Longview drive

—John F (Eunice M) mach GEC Co (L) h 98 Bridge

—Joseph P (Margaret A) mach opr GEC Co (L) h 12 Stewart ave

—Mary A widow Frank E h 10 Longview drive

—Robert O (Jennie W) retired h 70 Dane

—Sarah widow Frank S bds 30 Eastern ave

—Walter G laborer 14 Cole bds 23 Blaine ave

—Winifred (Gladys) rem to Hallowell Me

Smart Edna Comstock Mrs director Smart Piano Studios 6 Highland ave h do

—Erwin J (Jean) barber 286A Cabot rm 6 h 96 McKay

—Joel O (Ethel V) mach USMC h 271 Elliott

—Osman S (Edna C) acct A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Highland ave

Smerczynski Albert F (Marv J) mach USMC h 66B Bridge

—Albert T (Mary C) clk SEP (S) h 15 Lothrop

Smiddy Ruth Miss tchr Rial Side sch h 33 Bartlett apt 2

Smigliano Helen widow Achilles waitress 545 Cabot h 35 West Dane

—Vincenzo (Serafina) laborer h 30 Chase

Smiley Fay E Miss head nurse Bev Hosp bds 395 Cabot 3L

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## SMITH

- Smith Albert E (Mary T) gdnr (Manch) h 46 Livingstone ave  
—Albert J (Elizabeth) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 40 Front  
—Alfred W rem to Salem  
—Alice M widow George bds 36 Lovett  
—Arthur E musician Golden Anchor (D) h 213 Bridge  
—Bertram L (Annie E) mach USMC h 39 Pierson  
—Bruce M student School of Forestry (Philadelphia Pa) bds 28 Lyman  
—Carlton P slsmn Parlee Home Specialties Co (Malden) bds 57½ Essex  
—Cassenger G (Catherine A) receiving teller 217 Cabot h 25 Putnam  
—Catherine A Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 25 Putnam  
—Charles A (Grace C) emp (15 St Peter st S) h 12 Jordan  
—Charles A jr (Doris part time clk Kennedy's P) clk Bev P O bds 427 Cabot  
—Charles E (Margaret I) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 2 Davis  
—Charles E (Jane R) emp Ford Motor Co (S'ville) h 3 Parsons drive  
—Charles F retired h 10½ Front  
—Charles H (Catherine E) shop planner electronics Navy yd (Charlestown) h 45  
Winthrop ave  
—Charles W (U S Coast Guard) bds 23 Webber ave  
—Charlotte A Miss student BHS bds 6 Pickett ct BF  
—Chester E (U S Coast Guard) bds 11 Pickett  
—Clyde R (Gladys C) Lieut BPD h 28 Lyman  
—Constance L Miss emp Country Doughnut Shop (Medford) bds 12 Jordan  
—Donaldson M (Ada G) rem to Topsfield  
—Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 11 Tremont  
—Edwin W retired rms 25 Broadway  
—Edwin W B (Lena H) gdnr Mrs L L Steinert Bay View ave h 3 Orchard  
—Elizabeth Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 40 Front  
—Elizabeth A Miss student Endicott Jr Coll bds 7 Bates Park ave  
—Elizabeth C Miss sec Heath Pub Co (B) bds 11 Pickett  
—Elizabeth M Miss h 16 Chestnut  
—Ellenora Mrs reg nurse Pequot Mills (S) h 1 Beverly Hills ave  
—Elmer B furn refinisher Kransberg Furn Co h at 155 Bridge st Manchester  
—Emma M Miss h 76 Essex  
—Ernest L (Dorothy K) mach USMC h 18 Coolidge ave  
—Florence A widow Charles F rem to Topsfield  
—Flora H Miss bds 213 Bridge  
—Frank L (Ada M) emp USMC h 2 Harrison ave  
—Franklin D (Shirley E) opr GECo (Everett) h 9 Grant  
—Frederick retired bds 157 Bridge  
—Frederick R (Kathleen M) sales service mngr SEP (S) h 71 Conant  
—Gail Miss student BHS bds 202 Brimbal ave  
—George A (Helen C matron Briscoe Sch) truck driver 132-138 Cabot h 76 Essex  
—George A retired h 11 Pickett  
—George H (Eleanor L) emp 91 Cabot bds 66 Bisson  
—George W (U S Navy) bds 25 Webber ave  
—Georgia F Mrs bkpr 146 Hale h 5 Dodge  
—Georgianna widow Lyman H bds 42 Bartlett  
—Gertrude J Miss bds 13 Knowlton  
—Gloria Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 13 Knowlton  
—Grace T Miss clk USMC bds 12 Jordan  
—Harold P (Ethel H) retired h 89 Lothrop  
—Harry C died Nov 25 1950

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## SMITH

- Harry M (A Mabel) retired h 37 Wallis
- Helen Rose Miss inspr Navy Dept (S) h 719 Hale BF
- Henry J (M Arletta) foreman Ideal Baby Shoe (D) h 22 Conant
- Hilda V widow Thomas h 108 Colon
- Horace M (Dorothy I) mach GEC Co (L) h 14 Lefavour ave
- Horace M jr student (Univ of Mich) bds 14 Lefavour ave
- Ivan G pres Essex Co Health Assoc Inc 222 Cabot h at 4 Richard st Danvers
- Jennie S Mrs rms 45 Railroad ave
- Jessie A Miss h 4A Charles
- Joanne Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 12 Jordan
- John plmbr 27½ Federal rms at 20 Pleasant st Salem
- John H student U S Naval Acad (Annapolis Md) bds 34 Appleton ave
- Johnson retired h 18 Madison ave
- Joseph (Sarah) vegetable peddler h 6 Chase
- Joseph H (Ellen S emp Briscoe Sch Cafeteria) insp USMC h 9 Hayes ave
- Lawrence I bds 2 Davis
- Lawrence J mngr 77 Cabot bds 12 Jordan
- Leighton B (Adelaide M) chemist Lever Bros (Camb) h 143 Colon
- Lewis W (Janet A) carp emp 634 Cabot h 16 Smithson drive
- Lillian B Mrs died Dec 19 1950
- Lillian F Miss h 76 Essex
- Lillie wid Duncan bds 29 High BF
- Loring M (Hester B) mach B&MRR h 20 Cross
- Lyman E (Anna O) truck driver Connolly Bros (BF) h 6 Pickett ct BF
- Marilyn T Miss emp purchasing USMC bds 14 May
- Marion L Mrs hskpr 3 Woodland ave bds do
- Marjorie R widow Frederick S emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 7 Bates Park ave
- Mary E widow Alfred J h 7 Porter
- Mary E widow Thomas W h 63 Bridge
- Mary G Miss bkpr Bev Nat Bank 240 Cabot bds 13 Knowlton
- Mary H widow Frank C Smith hskpr 88 Essex bds do
- Mary L Mrs emp HCorp (S) bds 18 Ropes
- Mary O widow John W h 25 Pickett
- Matthew A bds 31 Haskell PC
- Melba S Miss emp USMC bds 42 Simon
- Nancy R Mrs pres Beverly Hospital Aid Society h 77 Lovett
- Nellie A Mrs leawkr (72 Flint st S) bds 19 School
- Nettie L widow Walter H h 57½ Essex
- Nettie M Mrs h 3 Longfellow
- P Marlborough (Marjorie W illustrator) broker (50 Congress B) h 159 Colon
- Philip G (Lois P) eng United Engineers (Phila Pa) bds 25 Beckford
- Phyllis Miss student BHS and part time clk 146 Bridge bds 7 Bates Park ave
- Priscilla G Miss clk USMC bds 12 Jordan
- Raymond student (Williams Coll) bds 76 Essex
- Reginald H (Nancy R pres Hospital Aid) atty at law (16A Ashburton pl B) h 77 Lovett
- Richard J (Ruth B) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 5 Bay
- Robert D (Georgia F) mech Eddie's Shell Sta (D) h 5 Dodge
- Robert H (Catherine) caretaker and sexton 701 Hale BF h 693 do
- Robert H jr (Lillian T) emp State Traffic Dir (D) h 34 Appleton ave
- Robert L (Ruth L) Capt (U S Army) h 39 Pierson
- Roy C trainman B&MRR rms 146 Rantoul

---

## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

683

## SMITH

- Roy L jr (Laura E) printer GEC Co (L) h 151 Bridge
- Ruth Mrs sec USMC h 72 Lothrop
- Ruth widow William T rem to 50½ Conant st Danvers
- Ruth E Mrs bds 4 Lenox
- S Ella widow Albert P died Feb 1 1951
- Stephen S (Theresa D) oiler USMC h 14 May
- T Jennie widow Peter D h 13 Knowlton
- Victor M (X Eleanore) adv mngr Eaton Drug (S) h 7 Raymond ave
- Warren H (Ruth) foreman 211-217 Rantoul h 72 Lothrop
- Wilbur H (Irene M) meter office Salem Elec Light Co (S) h 202 Brimbal ave
- William A drftsmn Hyvoltage Eng Corp (B) bds 9 Hayes ave
- William A (Marie C) mech eng Stone & Webster (B) h 8 Lincoln
- William Ackerman died Nov 16 1950
- William B (M Gertrude) mach opr (L) h 11 Haskell BF
- William E emp 211-217 Rantoul bds 18 Gove ave
- William K (Mi-Lady Shop) 212 Cabot h at Hawthorne blvd Winthrop
- Willard H (Thurlie A) principal BHS h 11 Tremont
- X Eleanore Mrs bkpr 222 Cabot rms 15, 16, 17 h 7 Raymond ave
- Smithson Alice wid William bds 634 Cabot
- Ralph O (Hope R) designer USMC also secy Dane St Church Men's Club h 634 Cabot

**SMITHSON RALPH O JR** (Priscilla E) pres and treas Biltrite Construction Co Inc 138 Conant h 24 Ober See colored insert page 199

Smuckler Mayo (Lillian M) shoewkr rem to 42 Broad st Salem

Snell Arthur retired bds 19 Beckford

Snoad Albert (Margaret M) mach USMC h 11 Broadway

Snow Annie E widow Frank W h 12 Roundy

—Arthur Rev instr of Sociology Endicott Junior College h at Stoneham

—Ernest P (Anna) (19 Appleton st Salem) s r Foster's Point

—George H retired h 85 Elliott apt 6

—Harry L (Mina M) mach USMC h 23A Herrick

—Herbert C jr (Anita M) student Manter Hall (Huntington ave B) h r 6 Dane

—Howard R elect 7½ Wallis h at 14 Beach ave Swampscott

—Hubert M jr (Constance M) bkpr (210 Essex st S) h 10 Ober

—Lucy M Mrs h 590 Cabot

—Mabel L wife Wilbert E died April 8 1951

—Paul N civ eng 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at 235 Main st Groveland

—Walter L (Alma M) mach SEP (S) h r 590 Cabot

**SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY** (Constance C Fossa propr) launderers 12 Lothrop Tel 2204 See page 47

—Wilbert E emp USMC h 26 Essex

Snyder Abraham (Rose) retired h 68 Cabot

—Charles E jr (Arlene R) (U S Army) h 78 McKay

—Mabel L wife Wilbert E died April 8 1951

—Rose Mrs (Snyder's Market) 68 Cabot h do

—Sam (Dorothy) Snyder's Market 68 Cabot also treas Goldberg-Zassman Post 486 Jewish War Vets h 5 Mill apt 8

—Viola Miss personal maid 861 Hale BF bds do

Snyder's Market (Mrs Rose and Samuel Snyder) groc & prov 68 Cabot

Socony Gas Station (Stanley J Koloski propr) 114 Elliott

—Service Station No L286 (Edward P White mngr) 642 Hale PC

Sokolowska Bernice J Miss cook 120 Valley BF bds do

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

684

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## SOLARI

Solari Robert L (Nancy C) milkman J F McAdams (L) h 175 Lothrop

Solaris Lillian F Miss bds 16 Crescent ave

—Ralph L (Caroline P) emp NEP (14 Congress st S) h 16 Crescent ave

Solberg Harry A (Geraldyn T) Lt USCG (S) h 12 Crosby ave

Solimena (see Salimeno)

Sollows Clyde R (Florence E) truck opr USMC h 16 Mulberry

—Clyde R jr X-ray techn (Newport R I) bds 16 Mulberry

—Louise A Miss clk PWD 242 Cabot bds 46 Wallis

—William R (Dorothy A) emp USMC h 46 Wallis

Solomon David partner 18 Cabot h at Salem

—Harry (Ethel) partner 18 Cabot h at 1 Holly st Salem

Solomson Contract Stitching Co (Hyman Solomson propr) shoe stitching 1 Park 5th floor

—Hyman propr (Solomson Contract Stitching Co) 1 Park h at 9 Orr sq Revere

Sommer Arthur L (Freda N) supt Barrett Mnfg Co (Swampscott) h 3 Sturtevant

Somes Robert (Anne W) manufacturer's rep 325 Rantoul h 36 Essex

Sons of Abraham Synagogue (Arthur Talmadge rabbi) 37 Bow

—of Italy (Figli d'Italia) Gabrielle D'Annunzio No 592 (Albert Coppola pres) 304 Rantoul

—of Union Veterans 8 Dane

Soper Earl W (Christine) surveyor (100 Nashua st B) h 460 Essex

—Earle W (Pauline W) bldg insp Dept of Public Safety (B) h 24 Ashton

—Herbert N (Jeannette) maint man 286 Cabot h 31 Front

—Jeannette Mrs clk 250½ Cabot h 31 Front

Sorenson Isabelle Mrs h 43 Bartlett

Sormunen Hilja Mrs h 11 Jasper

—Lauri h 11 Jasper

—Eino (Gertrude E) rem to 25 Ethel ave Peabody

Sortivir Jean Mrs tchr Endicott Jr College h at 49 Chestnut st Manchester

Soucier Frank retired rms 19 Beckford

Soucy Alcide E (Theresa E) cook USMC restaurant h 28 Pleasant

—Arthur J (Stella C) eng State Hospital (D) h 4 Webber ave

—Gerald bds 23 Cliff

—Helen G Mrs clk 188-190 Cabot h 23 Cliff

—Katherine N widow Joseph E h 21 River

—Leo J (Rita D) (U S Marine Corps) h 13 Ellsworth ave

—Napoleon E (Helen G clk 188-190 Cabot) emp Salem Gas Light Co (Peirce ave S) h 23 Cliff

—Theresa E Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 28 Pleasant

—Wallace J (Blanch J) (licensed attdt nurse) proprs Mt Carmel Nursing Home 4 Lenox h do

—(See Saucier)

Sounia Donald (U S Army) bds 14 Cole

—J Louis (Dorothy R) truck driver 14 Cole h do

—(See Saulnier)

Sousa Henry meatctr 280C Cabot h at Gloucester

—J R and Sons (Jerome R Sousa, Jerome R Sousa jr, Joseph J Sousa) television and appliances 167 Cabot

—Jerome R (Mary A) pres & treas J R Sousa & Sons 167 Cabot h 91 Lothrop

—Jerome R jr (Theresa F) rem to 38 Tremont st Salem

—Joseph J (Lorraine N) mngr 167 Cabot h 506 do

—Natalie R Miss bkpr 167 Cabot bds 91 Lothrop

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

685

### SOUTH

South Essex Sewerage District pumping station (Wm P Kelaher eng) 135 Water  
Southgate Lila L widow Richard rem to Eastern Pt blvd Gloucester

—Richard student rem to Eastern Pt blvd Gloucester

Southwick Elmer E (Florence) laborer Public Wks dept h 47 Bartlett

—Florence Mrs domestic h 47 Bartlett

—Levi G draw tender Bev-Salem bridge h 414 Essex

—Mary E widow Nelson A h 3 Oxford ter

—Nelson A died May 1 1950

—Richard C (Martha H) contr mnfr (67 Chauncey st B) h 22 Hale

—Richard H (Lillian) emp (67 Chauncey st B) h 15 Ives apt 24

Souza Alfred M (Ruth F) elev mech McLaughlin Elevator Co (B) h 22 Grant

Spaines Dolores Miss factory wkr A C Lawrence (P) h 14 Summit ave

Sparks Charles M retired bds 48 Stone

—Etta S Mrs h 25 River

Sparks Frank B (Myrtle D) guard Naumkeag Mills (S) h 15 Ashton

—Myrtle D Mrs reg pharm Liggett's Drug Co (S) h 15 Ashton

Spear Addie F widow George A h 17 Myrtle

—Alfred M alderman ward 4 also treas John Low Camp No 6 Sons of U V h 9  
Jackson

—Carlton R (Winifred J) emp 26½ Cabot bds 8 Pleasant

—Charles R (Flora E) h 14 May

—Dorothy A Miss bds 9 Jackson

—Elroy E H (Daisy M) propr Spear's Fish Market 394 Cabot h 8 Pleasant

—Eugene E (Mary E) trucking 7 Cox ct h do

—George F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 31 Bertram

—George R (Celia) bond slsmn First Boston Corp (B) h 9 Ober

—Herman A Post No 331 American Legion 122 Cabot rms 9, 10, 11

—Jack F (U S Navy) bds 8 Pleasant

—James S (Grace) emp 344 Essex h 28 Folger ave

—Mary L Mrs emp 14½ Roundy h 25 Judson

—Philip R (Mary E) emp stockroom USMC h 649 Cabot

—Rodman G (Mary L) emp Geo W Pickering Coal (S) h 25 Judson apt 3

—Stanley G Rev retired h 20 Thorndike

—Thomas C retired rms 436 Rantoul

Spear's Fish Market (Elroy E H Spear) 394 Cabot

Spechiulli Leonardo (Annie) retired h 13 Beckford

Speck Gertrude Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

Speedway Express (Leo J Ouellette) office Cross lane, garage 51 Park

Spence Samuel (May G) retired h 46 Bartlett

Spencer Carlisle T tchr 545 Cabot h 205 Dodge

—Elsie M Mrs bds 15 Parsons drive.

—Frank S (Lillian S) eng Warner Bros (Camb) h 15 Ives suite 31

—Raymond V (Hazel E) retired h 161 Cabot apt 5

—Thomas died Jan 18 1950

—Thomas D (Lorraine I) mech 152 Hale h do

—William (Mary A) retired h 206 Rantoul

—William P bds 152 Hale

Speranza Michael A (Ella H) T-Sgt (U S Marine Corps) h 39 Pond

Sperberg Samuel propr (309 Bridge st S) h 70 Lothrop

Spic and Span Restaurant (Samuel L Berman) restaurant 54 Cabot

Spiliotis George mech hlpr 211-217 Rantoul h at 38 Forest st Peabody

Spillane Ida B Mrs seamstress Bev Hosp bds do

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

686

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**SPILLANE**

- Patrick (Bridget M) gdnr 431 Hale PC h 158 Hale
- William H (Ida B) retired h 4 Pearl
- Spiller Earle E (Pearl C clk 218 Cabot) clk GEC Co (L) bds 299 County way
- Edith M widow Ernest P h 299 County way
- Emery A bds 14 South ter
- John P (Eugenia M) rem to Kittery Me
- Mary E I widow Arthur P h 6 Home
- Robert L (Lucille C) sales representative 116 Water also chairman Beverly Airport Commission h 44 Western ave
- Spinale Samuel supt Thomas A O'Keefe Leather Co 58 Rantoul h at Peabody
- Spinazzola Ernest R (Florence E) painter 12 Goldsmith ave h do apt 2
- Florence E Mrs emp Pioneer Electronics Corp'n (24 Saunders st S) h 12 Goldsmith ave apt 2
- Mary C emp Som Won Co (D) bds 14 Guild rd
- Spinney Bernard F watchman USMC bds 13 Blaine ave
- Bertha L Miss clk First Natl Bank (B) h 24 Abbott
- Fannie M Miss propr Fiddler's Green Gift Shop 19 Wallis bds do
- Leo N (Mabel G) lastmkr F W Stuart Co Pleasant st h 12 Longwood ave
- Lovett E (Grace E) leawkr H D C Leather Co (P) h 4 Monroe
- Lyman E mech 443 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Spiridigliozzi Damiano gdnr Clarke Est (Ham) bds 24 Hart BF
- Gaetano asst mngr TWA (B) bds 24 Hart BF
- John (Faustina) gdnr Proctor est (Manch) h 24 Haskell BF
- John jr opr (Gloucester) bds 24 Haskell BF
- John J student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 24 Hart BF
- Libro (Barbara) rem to Manchester
- Mary Miss nurse 865 Hale BF bds 24 Hart BF
- Rose Miss tube tester SEP (S) bds 24 Haskell BF
- Samuel (Nancy) emp GEC Co (L) bds 246 Essex
- Stephen (Joanna) emp Crosby est (Manch) h 24 Hart BF
- Teresa Miss bds 24 Hart BF
- Thomas (Angelina) electn hlpr USMC h 106 Hart BF
- Spittle Deland J (Amelia A) slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 16 Gove ave
- Splaine John W (Mary L) emp Salem Evening News adv dept bds 33 Hart BF
- Spofford Edna N Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 50 Conant
- Norman P (Lillian S) eng SEP (S) h 25 County way
- Spooner Mary Mrs emp Prager Leather Corp rms 451 Rantoul
- Spottswood Harold R emp Pequot Mills (S) h 24 Judson
- Sprague Dorothy P widow Herman W mngr Briscoe sch Cafeteria h 15 Hayes av
- Herman W (U S Army) bds 15 Hayes ave
- Howard B jr (Margaret R) emp U S Govt h 48 Oak BF
- Joseph P (U S Army) bds 15 Hayes ave
- Spurr Doris M Mrs h 8 May
- Marilyn A Miss mounter (76 Lafayette st S) bds 8 May
- Roderick B (U S Marines) bds 8 May
- Squibb Charles W (Thelma H) supvr Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 12 Greene
- Robert (Marjorie L) slsmn Cushman bakery (L) h 509 Cabot
- W John (Alice M) retired h 511 Cabot
- Stacey Elizabeth widow William h 59 Winthrop
- Ernest F (Gwendolyn J) draftsman USMC h 59 Winthrop
- Ernest W (Helen M) inventor USMC h 66 Winthrop ave
- James W (U S Merchant Marine) bds 66 Winthrop ave

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

687

## STACHE

- Stache Lester E (Livia) springmkr 316 Rantoul also crossing tndr B&MRR h  
233 Greenwood ave BF
- Stackpole Frank W (Virginia) patrolman BPD h r 610 Cabot  
—Virginia Mrs tchr (Danvers School Dept) h r 610 Cabot
- Stafford Hattie M Miss bds 78 Lothrop
- Stahl Herbert G (Ruth P) elec eng GECo (L) h 6 Harwood
- Stahle Harold W (Elizabeth A) elec tech (MIT) h 13 Neptune  
—Noelz (Rosamond H) (USA) bds 3 Madison ave
- St Alphonse French Catholic Church (Rev Henry R Daudelin pastor) 40 Rail-  
road ave
- Stamas John (Irene) propr City Hall Diner h 315 Rantoul suite 1
- Stamper Grace Miss h 31½ Cabot
- Stanchfield Frank E emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 43½ Federal  
—George F (Doris T) (U S Army) bds 20 Rantoul  
—Margaret F Mrs h 20 Rantoul  
—Perley A leawkr Kirsten Leather Co (P) bds 91 Cabot apt 4
- Standley Annie E Miss clk State House (B) h 269 Hale  
—Archibald D (Susan D) railway mail clk North Station (B) h 20 Charles  
—Archie D jr mech eng Gillette Co (B) bds Matthew Carfagno Thompson rd  
—Arthur C (Sarah B) retired h 7 Summer  
—Arthur L frmn and plmbr 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak BF  
—Barbara L Miss clk Bev Farms P O bds 6 Oak BF  
—Bertha L Miss hskpr 269 Hale bds do  
—Carolyn F Miss radio & lecturer h 330 Hale  
—Charles F (Barbara E) emp GECo (L) h 12 Odell ave  
—Charles H (Virginia) carp Walsh Cons (S) h 2 Bailey ave  
—Chester H (Gloriana T) sales director USMC h 43 Washington  
—David (Gladys M) h Woodside ave  
—David student (Tufts Coll) bds 34 Bisson  
—Dwight G (Alice O) plmbr 329 Rantoul h 20 Grover  
—Eleanor M Miss tchr bds 43 Washington  
—Eliza A widow Elmer E h 64 Herrick  
—Ellen F Miss bds 30 Ocean  
—Elmer A retired h 430 Essex  
—Esther A widow Albert bds 35 Hull  
—Fredwin (Catherine L) chauffeur Merritt & Arnold (S) h 457 Cabot  
—Gladys A Miss tchr Bryant Stratton's (B) bds 277 Essex  
—Gordon F (Eloise H) plant acct (60 Boston st S) h 12 Walnut ave  
—Harold E (Gertrude M) mach B&MRR (B) h 97 Bridge  
—Harold R emp city public wks dept bds 2 Whittier  
—Helen D Miss bkpr Holyoke Ins Co (S) bds 457 Cabot  
—Janet K Miss student New York Univ (N Y) bds 6 Lakeside ave  
—John N student rem to 28 Woodside st Long Island N Y  
—Joseph A student (U of Me) bds 10 Walnut ave  
—Joseph L (Edwina W) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 10 Walnut ave  
—Lillian L widow Elmer bds 15 High BF  
—Mabel widow Edward A h 409 Cabot  
—Mary E widow George E h 277 Essex  
—Paul E (Helena M) elect wkr SEP (S) h 5 Crosby ave  
—Phoebe E widow Joseph A died Dec 1 1950  
—Ralph L (Ruth G) vault mngr National Shawmut Bank (B) h 24 Washington  
suite 3

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET


Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

688

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## STANDLEY

- Ray T (Marion E) acct USMC h 12 Baker ave
- Richard (Freda B) buyer Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (B) h 289 Essex
- Robert J (Ruth E) asst cashier Rockland Nat'l Bank (B) h 34 Bisson
- Roland T (Elsie R) toolmkr USMC h 11 Home
- Ruth G Mrs emp Colateral Loan (B) h 24 Washington suite 3
- W Grant (Grace S) shipping rm USMC h 4 Lindsey ave
-  (See Stanley)
- Stanhope E Maude widow Frank hskpr 57 Butman bds do
- Stanley Abbie M Miss sec Warren Allen Carpet Co (Canal st B) h 116 Hale
- Anna G wife Arthur C died Oct 19 1950
- Arthur C steam eng (Salem Laundry Co S) bds 13 Lenox
- Eleanor Miss bkpr (126 State st B) h 12 Enon
- Esther L widow Halsey D h 17 Essex
- Francis G physician and surgeon 4 Essex h 95 Baker ave
- George A retired died Feb 23 1950
- George F emp GECO (L) bds 33 Home
- Julia H Miss clk Court House (S) bds 4 Enon
- Lloyd R (Dorothy O) emp GECO (L) h 128 Hale
- Louis P (Eugenia E) B&MRR Dodge st crossing tender h 4 Enon
- Louis P jr (Elizabeth N) eng NET&TCo (S) h 2 Gary ave
- Nancy M Miss bds 39 Simon
- Roger (Lilla M) auto painter (Camb) h 12 Enon
- Roland A (Harriet E) treas (Salem Sav Bank) h 115 Dodge
- Roland T (Elsie R) toolmkr USMC h 2 Home apt 2
- Warren B (Bessie P) h 63 Hale
- Winifred N Mrs waitress 104 Cabot h 39 Simon apt 2
- Stansfield Arthur (Alice) mach Reid Bros Co Inc h 12 Netherton ave
- Stantial Alfred B (Jennie W) clk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell
- R Marshall rem to 48 No Putnam st Danvers
- Stanton Charles H (Irene F) mngr Thomas Cook & Son (B) h 35 Ashton
- Edward (U S Marines) bds 269 Hale
- Edward H (Florence H) emp Leslie Porter Constr Co h 247 Lothrop
- Elizabeth M Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 269 Hale
- Harold W emp U S Ammunition Depot (Hingham) bds 21 Cross
- Howard (Grace M) landscape gdnr h 269 Hale
- Howard jr (Priscilla G) student Univ of Vermont (Burlington Vt) bds 21 Cross
- Joan G Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 269 Hale
- Marjorie H Miss librarian Public Library h 21 Cross
- Richard (U S Air Force) bds 269 Hale
- Sturgis T tutor bds 21 Cross
- Stanwood Alice O widow Fred O clk USMC h 12 Madison ave
- Helen F Miss sec Aetna Ins Co (Hartford Ct) bds 10 Vine BF
- Mary E widow Joseph C h 10 Vine BF
- Stapledon Anne R Miss student Penn Coll for Women (Pittsburgh Pa) bds 4 Lefavour ave
- Jean H Miss student Mass Univ (Amherst) bds 4 Lefavour ave
- Richard S (Anna R) (Beverly Shade Shoppe) 309 Cabot h 4 Lefavour ave
- Sarah A widow William J h 24 Warren
- Staples Frances D Miss grad attendant nurse Bev Hosp bds 15 Lenox
- Gloria Miss student State Tchrs Coll (S) bds F B Jennings Beaver Pond rd
- Harry G (Sarah S) gdnr 345 Hale PC h 3 Prince

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*

**Beverly 1091**

**Salem 1290**

**Danvers 2080**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

689

## STAPLES

- Irving A (Mildred) inspector USMC h 15 Lenox
- Marion S Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 15 Lenox
- Ralph S (Mildred L) clk USMC h 18 Western ave
- Starr Block 280-280A Cabot
- Florence F Mrs groc 34 W Dane h do
- Gussie widow Walter packer 47 Park h 24 Arthur
- Margaret V Miss art instr Mass Dept Education (200 Newbury B) bds 43 Stone
- William J (Margaret T) creditman (11 Beacon st B) h 43 Stone
- Starrett Gardner plumber 220 Rantoul h at Boxford
- Stather Donald G (Mary) tchr (B U) h 13 Goldsmith ave
- Stavrakis Bertha Mrs bds 55 Abbott
- Constance B Mrs tel opr rem to Ayer
- Peter J emp 198 Cabot bds 55 Abbott
- Stazewski Ruth M Mrs nurse J B Thomas Hosp (P) bds 25 Chapman
- St Charles Arthur A (Barbara J) enameLER GECo (L) h 5 Dearborn ave
- Clarence G (Emily R) driver H P Hood (S) h 25 Jordan rd
- Emily R Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 25 Jordan rd
- Rose A widow Wilfred J bds 25 Jordan rd
- Wilfred J jr (Leona A) drill press opr GECo (L) h 16 Hillcrest ave
- Steedman Allen (Alice) rem to Peabody
- Lawrence B (Mary F) tool supply dept USMC also janitor 501 Rantoul h 18 Myrtle
- Lawrence B jr (Mary E) tchr (Glouc) h 356 Cabot
- Steele Ethel T Mrs clk 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18 & 19 h 49 Hale
- Lawrence P mason 5 Kittredge rms YMCA
- Mary A widow Frank W h 58 Bridge
- Richard A (Ethel T) dist rep Diamond Crystal Salt (177 Milk st B) h 49 Hale
- Steen Ernest J (Irene M) moulder USMC and master Budleigh Lodge Masons h 35 Central
- Steeves Elizabeth Mrs house dir Endicott Jr College bds do
- Murray V (Vashti E) emp experimental dept USMC h 45 Sohier rd
- Stein Mary E widow Max clk Royal Skirt Co (S) h 149 Essex
- Paul student (Doylestown College Pa) bds 149 Essex
- Steiner Adolph W (Gladys E) linotype opr 114 Cabot h 23 Winthrop ave
- Gladys A Miss dental asst 221 Cabot rm 7 bds 23 Winthrop ave
- Steinert Lena widow Alexander (401 Comm ave B) s r Bay View ave
- Steinfeld Alma M P Miss nurse h 32 Butman
- STEINMULLER HAROLD L** asst treas and gen mngr Almy's 244 Cabot h at 57 Clifton ave Marblehead See head lines
- Stenberg Carl (Sybil E) painter Donnelly Bros (Boston) h 31 Wallis
- Sybil E Mrs office clk USMC h 31 Wallis
- Stentiford Arthur lab State Highway dept h 139 Park
- Georgianna E wife Arthur died Jan 7 1950
- James A (Agnes F dom nurse) trk driver M&A Merritt Exp (S) bds 14 Simon
- Richard M bds 139 Park
- Stepeneck Daniel S (Joan M) leawkr Hunt-Rankin Leather Co (P) h 27 Home
- Stepenuck Andrieanne M Mrs emp SEP (S) bds 21 River
- William (Andrieanne M) emp (107 Foster st P) bds 21 River
- Stephens Frederick E (Shirley E) (U S Army) rem to Ayer
- Herbert (Dawn M) emp U S Lithograph Co Park sq Bldg (B) s r 7 Silver ct
- Stephenson Arthur retired rms 9 Railroad ave

## LESTER O. STERLING

**REAL ESTATE  
GENERAL INSURANCE**

**AGENCY OF SERVICE**

**222 CABOT STREET**

**Tel. 681**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs

# BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

690

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## STERLING

- STERLING LESTER O** (Winifred L) insurance 222 Cabot rms 15-16-17 tel 681 also clerk Beverly YMCA h 11. Red Rock lane tel 590 See foot lines  
Stermman Abraham (Esther R) treas Stermman's Taxi Co Inc B&MRR sta Park also garage 6 Kernwood ave h 35 Bow  
—Alan S student Brandeis Univ (Waltham) bds 9 Seward ave  
—Augustus H taxi driver 10 Park bds 42 Bow  
—Diane Miss student Univ Mass (Amherst) h 9 Seward ave  
—Isadore E (S Ruth) mngr Stermman's Taxi Co Inc h 9 Seward ave  
—Jacob (Annie) pawn shop and 2nd hand articles 204 Rantoul h 42 Bow  
—Marshall S student Brandeis Univ (Waltham) bds 35 Bow

**STERMAN'S TAXI CO INC** (Abraham Stermman treas Isadore E Stermman mngr) taxi and baggage transfer 10 Park at B&MRR sta also garage 6 Kernwood ave See page 66

Stern Bernard retired rem to 7 Cabot st Salem

**STERN SARA R** (Sara Stern Cagan) (Cagan & Cagan atty-at-law) 222 Cabot rms 11-12-12A tel 3030 h 39 Abbott See page 48

Sterner Allan O (Marjorie J) draftsman USMC h 56 Standley

—Robert A student BHS bds 56 Standley

Sterns Charles F (Madelyn R) adv writer Dickie Raymond (80 Broad st B) h 16 Matthies

Stetson Graydon bds 17 Briscoe

Stevens Agnes L Miss bkpr 155 Cabot h at 17 Arlington st Newburyport

—Aimie W Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 220 Common PC

—Alice E widow William H h 10 River

—Archibald (Marion E) gdnr P S Sears Branch lane h 340 Essex

—C Kenneth (Ruth H) fireman Engine No 5 BFD h 31 Putnam

—E Francis rem to Saugus

—Frederick L caretkr Laura Shuman Mem Home bds 220 Common PC

—Hazel A Miss social wkr (Springfield) bds 14 Mulberry

—Herman S propr (Stevens Shop Unique) 155 Cabot h at 17 Arlington st Newburyport

—Horace R (Jennie I) reg pharm 382 Cabot h 19 Beacon

—Josephine K Mrs leawkr rem to 41 Northend st Peabody

—Leon F (Rita M) sheet metal wkr GECo (L) h 21A Cabot Village

—Lewis E (Ethel M) gdnr 150 Dodge h Foster

—Lewis W (U S Navy) bds Foster

—Maude A Mrs h Hersey ave

—Myra W Miss h 37 Pleasant

—Nellie B widow S Henry died March 29 1951

—Olive F widow Edward L bds 15 Spring

—Ralph H (Ethel M) drawtender Kernwood bridge h 14 Mulberry

—Rita M Mrs bkpr rem to Rowley

—Sarah Mrs h 334 Cabot

—Theodore lobsterman h 338 Rantoul

—Theodore L (Louisa J) mach GECo (L) h 18 Baker ave

—Walter H retired h 220 Common PC

—Walter W emp Veterans Administration Div (Washington D C) bds 14 Mulberry

—William retired rms 67 Hale

—William E (Nadine E) oil burner serv man 62 Bridge h 21 Winslow rd

**STEVENS WILLIAM H JR** stoves & furnace rep 10 River bds do See page 64

—William M retired bds 67 Hale

# IRVING'S BAKERY

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

252 CABOT ST.

Telephone 227

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

# WALTER S. FLINT

Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

691

## STEVENS

—Winnifred M Mrs clk rem to Lake dr So Hamilton

☛ (See Stephens)

Stevenson (see Stephenson)

Stewart Alexander D (Mary A) emp PWD h 25 Bennett

—Annah H widow Webster R dressmaking bds 26 Pickett

—Charles (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle

—Claire J Miss student BHS bds 37 Charnock bds do

—Donald R (Olga V) carpenter 65 Shortell ave h do

—Elwin L emp 102 Rantoul bds 25 Bennett

—Ethel L Mrs clk Reg Deeds Court House (S) h 5 Winthrop ave

—Ethelyn M Miss emp USMC bds 21 Myrtle

—Frank C bds 21 Myrtle

—Gordon R (U S Navy) bds 5 Winthrop ave

—John A (Catherine M) linotype op 114 Cabot h 7 Highland ter

—John D student Tufts Coll (Medford) bds 7 Highland ter

—Leonora E widow Charles E h 28 Dane

—Malcolm C (Marion) atty-at-law Gillette Razor Co (B) h 186 Hart BF

—Marion L widow Norman stitcher 325 Rantoul h 37 Charnock apt 1

—Mary N Miss bds 25 Bennett

—Norman T (U S Air Corps) bds 37 Charnock apt 1

—Roger D (Ruth M) draftsman GECo (L) h 25 Bow

—Ruth M Mrs bkpr HCorp (S) h 25 Bow apt 7

—Thomas J (Sarah E) retired h 413 Cabot

—W Dwight (Ethel L) retired h 5 Winthrop ave

☛ (See Stuart)

St Hilaire Antonio J (Helen A) emp USMC h 16 School

—Joan M Miss emp USMC bds 16 School

—Joseph A (Flora E) lea insp (P) h 62 Essex

Stickens Arthur J (Marjorie A) mach USMC h 2 Brimbal ave

—Clara E widow Herbert bds 18 Mason

—Donald A apprentice 9 Dane bds 2 Brimbal ave

—Herbert died March 9 1951

—Herbert W (Evelyn D) patternmkr USMC h 18 Mason

—Norma J Mrs bds 5 Silver ct

Stickney Fay Miss student Salem College (N C) bds 57 Lothrop

—George A emp (N Y) bds 57 Lothrop

—Whitman E (Edna M) rem to Portland Me

—Whitman G (Ethel M) physician also school physician 13 Thorndike h do

Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) h r 471 Cabot

—Barbara C Miss tchr (Mt Holyoke) bds r 471 Cabot

—Irene G Miss stenog YMCA h 239 Cabot h 471 do

—Rita F Miss credit clk Almy's (S) h 6 Hancock

—Robert M (Blanche B) serviceman Allied Mills (Chicago) h 6 Clifton ave

—Wellington (Patricia P) state civil eng 244 Cabot rms 10-24 h 24 Bow

Stillson Antonina Mrs emp 28 Cabot h 22 Wellman

—Florence M Mrs emp (24 Saunders st S) h 4 Prospect

—Frank E (Florence M) serviceman 68 Pleasant h 4 Prospect

—G Theresa Mrs h 27 Wellman

—Harry P emp (Merchant Marines) bds 3 Oxford ter

—June Miss maid Bev Hosp bds 4 Prospect

—Kenneth W (Antonina) mngr 78 Water h 22 Wellman

—Richard E (U S Marines) bds 24½ Cabot

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

692

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## STILLSON

- William B (Bertha B) emp USMC h 24A Cabot
- Stingel Ronald M bds 182 Hale
- Stinson Elliott W antique repairing 137 Lothrop bds do
- Mayne W E widow Joseph C h 137 Lothrop
- Stirling Kathleen Miss asst dir of nurses Bev Hosp bds do and at 8 Cuba st Andover
- Stites Florence M Miss tchr Washington sch h 15 Clifton ave
- St John's Episcopal Church (Rev A Abbott Hastings rector) 701 Hale BF
- Parish Hall rear 701 Hale BF
- Parish House 705 Hale BF
- St Laurent Doris L Miss sec Personal Finance Co 222 Cabot bds at 96 Congress st Salem
- St Linger Elsie B widow Hans h 129 Bridge
- Fred (Merle P) mech USMC h 27 Lyman
- Hans died March 4 1951
- Paul E (Cecile T) mach USMC h 8 Doane ave
- St Margaret's Associates (Dr Cornelius J Murray pres) meets monthly at 655 Hale PC
- Court of Foresters 665 Hale PC
- Margaret's R C Church (Rev Matthew J Gleason pastor) 668 Hale PC
- Margaret's R C School 660 Hale PC
- St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave
- Parochial residence 253 Cabot
- Parochial School (Sister Rose of the Blessed Sacrament superior) 13 Federal
- Star of the Sea Church (Rt Rev John A Degan pastor) 249 Cabot
- Stockton Richard C (Mary E) slsmn 23 Bridge h 24 Gregg
- Stoddard Bernice L Mrs superv op rm Bev Hosp h 11 Quincy pk
- Bertrand S (Bernice L) guard GEC Co (L) h 11 Quincy pk
- Esther G widow Hatherly A died Oct 18 1950
- Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) retired h 12 Franklin pl
- Edward P (Olive L) emp HCorp (S) h 7 Museum rd
- Kenneth W (Lona J) patrolman BPD h 71 Sohier rd
- Thomas E (Helen J) carpenters hlpr and caretakr (USN) h 39 Hale
- Stone A Pearl Mrs h 30 County way
- Arthur D (Gar Manufacturing Co) 73 Park h at Stafford rd Danvers
- Bella F widow Erven B h 26 Wellman
- Blanch widow Clifford L h 48 Bow
- Everett R (Mary C) caretaker Tuckerman Est 413 Hale bds do
- Everett R jr (U S Army Air Force) bds 413 Hale PC
- Frank W (Sybil H) belt repairman USMC h 19 Mason
- Harold R (Alice D) patrolman BPD h 97 Odell ave
- John A retired bds 5 Oxford ter
- John W (Myra L) fireman Engine 2 BFD h 5 Oxford ter
- Katherine J Mrs propr (14 Williams st D) h 40 Pond
- Kenneth P (Katherine J) mngr (14 Williams st D) h 40 Pond
- Lillian Mrs propr Queen Apartments 45 Stone h at 4 Saltonstall pkway Salem
- Lillian M Miss maid 16 Broadway bds do
- Lucy W widow Ralph E h 15 Lake View ave
- Mary C Mrs bds 161 E Lothrop
- Morris (Esther) lea mnfr (Union st Lynn) h 21 Atlantic ave
- Nancy E Miss student BHS bds 413 Hale PC
- Nellie M widow Samuel H h 42 Central

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**





COAL — OIL — COKE  
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT  
G. E. HOME APPLIANCES  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

**STONE**

- Ralph W (Beatrice A) emp GEC Co (L) h 271 Hale
- Richard S (Kathryn E) emp HCorp (S) h 36 Simon
- Robert E bds 7 Marsh ave
- William F (U S Navy) bds 5 Oxford ter
- Stoneham Alice G Mrs propr Sunshine Gift Shop 27½ Federal h do
- St Onge Amedee (Glenna S) lab Naumkeag Mills (S) h 10 Franklin pl
- Stop & Shop (Raymond A Crane mngr) meats, prov etc 214 Cabot home office at 393 D st Boston
- Stopford Frederick W (Frances T) (Retired Colonel U S Army) treas 2 and 252A Cabot h at Bradenton Fla rfd 1

**STOPFORD WILLIAM CO INC** (Francis Davis pres John T Sudbay vice-pres Frederick W Stopford treas) fish 2 and 252A Cabot See page 39

- Storer Robert T P jr (Margaret) h 216 Hart BF
- Storozek Gregory A (Boncile) contr hlpr bds 2 Wentzell ave
- Stortstrom Charles H (Pearl E) mach Aulsons Tanning Mach Co.(S) h 10 Parsons drive
- Story Cecil P (Clementine F) mngr First National Stores Inc (Danvers) h 31 Appleton ave
- Charlotte R Miss window decorator Clear Weave (S) bds 36 Wallis
- Clifton C (Victoria E) frmn machinist USMC h 498 Elliott
- Clifton W draftsman (Foster Ct) bds 498 Elliott
- Dorinda E widow John bds 78 Lothrop
- Francis P (Mae E nurse Salem Hosp) clk Holyoke Ins Co (S) h 25 Woodbury
- George G (Lila D) rem to 35 Union st Manchester
- Grace H Miss rem to Magnolia
- Herbert jr rem to Belchertown
- Jessie M widow Fred A practical nurse 106 Cabot h 50 Essex
- Lawrence T cabinet mkr (Ipswich) h 36 Wallis
- Lewis E (Ruth B) emp Cemetery dept city h 7 Cedar Village
- Myra A widow Arthur K reg nurse h 27 Odell ave
- Rosina M widow Wilfred G h 7 High BF
- Stotler Catherine S Mrs rem to 337 Linden ave Johnstown Pa
- Stott Chester W (Gretchen L) mech eng GEC Co (L) h 13 Chipman rd
- Gretchen L Mrs nurse Bev Hosp bds 13 Chipman rd
- Lela M widow Harry died May 25 1951
- Richard W student B U (B) bds 38 Butman
- T Edward (Mildred A) clk USMC h 38 Butman
- Stoughton Roger K (Kathryn T) mech eng USMC h 61 Essex
- Stovall Sadie Miss asst principal 6 Echo ave bds do
- Stover Mahlon E (Lillian D) farming 602 Essex h 116 Standley
- Shirley A Miss student BHS bds 116 Standley
- Stowe Nellie A Mrs domestic nurse 158 Colon bds 19 Central
- Stowell Richard (Lois J) mach Sullivan Machine Co (S) bds 540 Essex
- Richard E (Lois E) mach Tri-Homo Corp (90 Highland ave S) h 552½ Essex
- St Peter Edward E (Katherine) die bender (380 Broad st L) h 69 Sohier rd
- Emma J Miss baby sitter bds 6 Ropes
- Shirley Miss maid Bev Hosp bds 6 Ropes
- William V (Evelyn D) emp Bay State Cutting Die Co (L) h 6 Ropes
- St Peter's Episcopal Church (Rev Russell Dewart rector) 4 Ocean
- Parish House 4 Ocean
- St Pierre Amede bds 451 Rantoul
- Annette M Miss tchr Country Day School 545 Cabot bds 19 Stone

## St PIERRE

- Arthur A (Almina M) mach USMC h 19 Stone
- Eleanor F Mrs laundress 12 Lothrop h r 28 Cabot
- Laura E Miss bds 19 Stone
- Lucille R Miss student BHS bds 19 Stone
- Marion P Mrs laundress 12 Lothrop h 37 Stone
- Raymond A emp 474 Rantoul bds 19 Stone
- Richard P laborer D Ryan 8 Lenox bds 19 Stone
- Rita I Miss bkpr 223 Cabot bds 19 Stone
- Robert S fitter's hlpr 223 Cabot h at 1 Hazel st Salem
- Roger E student New England Coll (Henniker N H) bds 19 Stone
- Ronald B (Mary) (U S Navy) bds 37 Stone
- W Arthur (Katherine M) mate Gulf Ref Corp tanker h 3 South
- Wilfred E (Marion P) laborer BPW h 37 Stone
- Wilfred O cabinetmkr bds 37 Stone
- Wilfred T (Eleanor F) moulder Surrrette Storage Battery Co (S) h r 28 Cabot
- Strandal Hannah C Miss tchr of speech correction and crippled children etc  
Beverly school bds 9 Devon
- Wilhelmina G widow Carl J died Feb 15 1951
- Strasnick Isadore v-pres & clk Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc 105 Rantoul h at 52  
Baltimore st Lynn
- Stratton Frank E (Emma E) inventor USMC h 36 Thorndike
- Stravakis Pota Mrs bds 55 Abbott
- Straw Raymond W (Ruth W) slsmn Whitney Seed Co (Buffalo N Y) h 15 Davis  
rd
- Streeter Jean M widow Raymond W h 21 Thorndike
- Striley Amy M Miss principal Brown and Prospect schools h at 133 Newbury st  
Danvers
- Stringer Winslow J (Hazel L) supervisor research div USMC h 286 County way
- Stromberg Charles V restaurant David Lynch Mem Park h at 2 Pierce ave Salem
- Strout Clifford D (Theresa M) clk USMC h 7 Briscoe
- Clifford P (Cora L) mach USMC h 14 Chipman rd
- Stuart Albert L driver 17 Roundy bds 93 Elliott
- Blanche E widow James H h 93 Elliott suite 1
- Everett G state emp rms 436 Rantoul
- Everett W (U S Service) bds 339 Cabot apt 2
- F W Co Inc (M A Stuart treas and gen mngr) last mnfrs 1 Park
- Henry B (Mildred) mach USMC h 20 Jordan
- Lincoln F student Huntington Prep (B) bds 11 Bertram
- Mary E wife Everett G bds 339 Cabot apt 2
- Mary L Miss music tchr BHS and Junior High rms 32 Ocean
- Maxwell A (Gladys L) treas and gen mngr 1 Park h 11 Bertram
- Minnie A widow Fred W h 30 Atlantic ave
- Robert W (Madeline G) mach GECo (L) h 85 Elliott suite 7
- (See Stewart)
- Stubbert Lucy E widow Enoch C h 50 Conant
- Sturgis Howard O (Eleanor B) dept mngr Gorton-Pew Fisheries (Glouc) h 121  
Valley BF
- Sturk Helen M Miss domestic 106 Cabot bds 267 Rantoul
- Sturtevant Donald H (Elva) sheet metalwkr 117-119 Elliott h 17 Mason
- SUBURBAN CENTERS TRUST** (Huston Rawls managing trustee) 127 Hale  
and 84 State st Boston See page 4

## Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

695

### SUDBAY

**SUDBAY JOHN T** (Mary E) vice pres and mngr 252A Cabot h 24 Raymond ave See page 39

—John T jr emp Equitable Ins Co (Denver Col) bds 24 Raymond ave

Sulham Alton F (Margaret M) carpenter h 4 Davis

Sullivan Alice C Miss bkpr AB&W Inc (S) bds 9 Lenox

—Arnold F (Marion) installer power burners h 28 Railroad ave

**SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECKING CO** (Henry F Sullivan propr) wrecking of buildings and all used building materials for sale 63 Federal cor Park See page 32

—Edward F (Corrine) truck driver PWD (Salem) h 18 Chase

—Edward G (U S Army) bds 28 Railroad ave

—Edwin Dr res phys in pathology Bev Hosp h at 99 Andrews st Lowell

—Ella C Miss financial sec Gorman Boston Fuel Corp (148 State st B) h 10 Brimbal ave

—Ellen N widow John F bds 106 Cabot

—Eugene D (Dorothy C) roofing 24 Railroad ave h 22 do

—Fred J jr (Barbara M) emp GECO (L) h 7 Pleasant

—George A (Elizabeth E) retired h 5 Congress ct

—George E (Marie B clk USMC) emp elec dept USMC h 12 Auburn rd

—George F slsmn 8-12 Railroad ave bds 5 Congress ct

—Henry F (Phyllis E) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 14 Swan

**SULLIVAN HENRY F** (Kathleen E) propr Sullivan Building Wrecking Co 63 Federal cor Park h 47 Melvin ave See page 32

—James A hlpr 15 Cabot h at Lebaron rd Essex

—James A (Edith L) (Bocagrande Fla) h r 35 Standley

—John F retired rms 82 Cabot

—John W rem to New York

—Katharine F Miss died Mar 17 1951

—Margaret J widow Edmund h 81 Odell ave

—Marian L Miss clk (Hamilton) bds 15 Ocean

—Mary B Miss stenog Gorman Boston Fuel Corp (148 State st B) bds 10 Brimbal ave

—Mary E widow John F h 15 Ives apt 38

—Mary E widow John P h 722 Hale BF

—Mary J Miss secy USMC bds 15 Ives

—Mary J Miss bds 9 Lenox

—Muriel P Miss clk NET&T Co (S) bds 155 Lothrop

—Nellie V widow Eugene F h 22 Railroad ave

—Nora Mrs bds 132 Essex

—Patrick D (Anna T) janitor USMC h 7 Mason

—Paul F (Ruth A) h 34 Dearborn ave

—Perley F (Marion L) emp Cemetery dept h 155 Lothrop

—Richard E (Adeline E) printer (Washington st B) h 43 Chipman rd

—Richard G plumber bds 18 Dane

—Roofing Co (Eugene D Sullivan propr) 24 Railroad ave

—Thomas S atty at law 173 Cabot rm 12 h 18 Dane

—William J (Carolyn M) retired bds 15 Ocean

—William J jr (Caroline R) (USAF) h 42 Bartlett

—William P (Anna F) electrician 20 Bosworth h do

☛ (See O'Sullivan)

Sullivan's Package Store Inc (Daniel Low pres Albert P Turner treas) liquors 285A Cabot

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

696

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## SULSKI

Sulski John (Lena) emp Puritan Leather Co (S) h 16 Davis

—John jr (U S Navy) bds 16 Davis

—Lena Mrs shwkr 101-105 Rantoul h 16 Davis

**SUMMERS JOHN T** asst treas and mngr 182-186 Cabot h at 119 Washington  
st Marblehead See back cover

Summit Catherine Mrs emp Bomac Laboratories Inc h 125B Rantoul

—Charles E jr (Catherine) taxi driver 509 Rantoul h 125B Rantoul

—Encampment No 41 IOOF 3 Broadway

Sundberg John J h 10 Fayette

—Mary A clk Filene's (B) bds 10 Fayette

Sunderland George S student Brown Univ (Providence R I) bds 1 Woodbury

—Henry N (Ruth B) emp GEC Co (L) h 1 Woodbury

—James H houseman 1 Woodbury h at 12 Cottage st Randolph

—Jean E Miss waitress 1 Woodbury bds do

—Ruth B Mrs propr Old Woodberry Tavern h 1 Woodbury h do

Sunkist Fruit Store (John J Boyle propr) 306 Cabot

—Market (Mrs Concetta Sciacca propr) groc & prov 355-359 Rantoul

Sunray Bakery (Luigi Musumeci propr) bakery 240 Rantoul

Sunshine Gift Shop (Mrs Alice G Stoneham propr) 27½ Federal

Superintendent of Schools (Starr M King supt) office Briscoe school Briscoe

Superior Hat Leather Co Inc rem to Peabody


—Real Estate Corporation rem to Peabody

Surels Arthur W (Josephine F) slsmn 78 Water h 46 Stone

—Charles E (Mildred F) mach Danvers Mach Co (D) h 62 Kernwood ave

—Edward E (Mary L) pntr h 69 Hale

—Ronald C student BHS bds 62 Kernwood ave

 (See Surles)

Surles Thomas C (Mabel G) retired h 16 Dane

—Wilbur P (Bernice) emp PWD h 16 Chapman apt 3

Surette Daniel M (Barbara) mngr W T Grant Co (Weymouth) h 10 High BF

—Elizabeth widow John P seamstress M H Baker (S) h 37 Beckford

—M Catherine Miss chemist Beth Israel Hosp (B) bds 10 High BF

—Murray D (Marie C) foreman 20 Oak h 10 High BF

Sutherland Arthur C utility man 329 Rantoul h at 75 Hobart st Danvers

—Elsie B G Mrs h 28 Butman

—John D (Merchant Marines) bds 45 Railroad ave

—Martha widow Fred h 7 Central suite 2

Sutton Marie M Miss student B U (B) bds 16 Puritan rd

—Ralph E (Mary M) research eng USMC h 16 Puritan rd

—Richard (Shirley J) rem to Wakefield

Suwinski Bette D Mrs emp Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h 15½ Peirce ave

—Thaddeus S (Bette D) emp SEP (Ipswich) h 15½ Peirce ave

Svenson Raymond C (Janet M B) elect eng SEP (B) h 5 Somerset ave

Swackhamer Robert J (Mattie I) emp light dept GEC Co (L) h 198 Dodge

Swan Earl M (Stella A) Capt United Fruit Co (N Y) h 10 Giddings ave

—Edward F clk 211 Rantoul h at 163 Hollis st Danvers

—Franklin W died April 4 1950

—George R (Beatrice C) letter carrier h 8 James

—June C Miss bkpr N E Trust Co (Devonshire st B) bds 8 James

—Marjorie P Miss maid Nurses' Home Bev Hosp rms 16 Franklin

—Mary Miss stenog MIT (Camb) h 22 Thorndike

—Walter R (Mary G) h 22 Thorndike

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R



Let Us Submit Our Menu

Quality Food

Right Prices



## SWAN

- William M retired h 36½ Lothrop
- Swanson Albert A (Shirley E) Silver Supply Co (S) bds 4 Remick ave
- Alfred W (Myrtle M) gen mngr 131-137 Rantoul h 36 Essex
- Carl E clk 588 Cabot bds 14 Hillcrest ave
- Delilah widow Conrad S bkpr rem to Woodward ave Gloucester
- E Walter (Gertrude B) emp GEC Co (L) h 11 Summer apt 3
- Floyd R student messenger USMC bds 500 Elliott
- Harold W (Anna T) shipping frmn SEP (S) h 7 Eastern ave
- Henry C (Virginia V) (Swanson & Marquis) 588 Cabot h 602 do
- Hulda S Mrs cook 6 Echo ave h 40 Sturtevant
- John T (Hulda S) foreman USMC h 40 Sturtevant
- John W (Anna E) foundry wkr USMC h 14 Hillcrest ave
- Rena E widow August W h 500 Elliott
- S Fred (Lena C) mech USMC h 278A Cabot
- Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) retired h 20 Pond
- Grace G Miss died March 3 1951
- Russell R (Elizabeth A) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 24 Mechanic
- Sweater Shop The (Frank W Clark) 1012 Hale BF
- Sweeney Annie A Miss rms 7 Highland ave
- Frank M (Frances I) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 676 Cabot
- Henry asst eng William J DiPietro Co (Worcester) rms YMCA
- Leonard N (Carolyn) emp J A Sullivan Branch lane h 52 Standley
- Mildred E Miss tchr Edwards School h 4 Vestry ter
- Rosalie J widow James H h Foster drive
-  (See McSweeney and McSwiney)
- Sweet Arnold L (Philomene I) emp USMC h 10 Fayette
- J Edward (Helen T) adjuster Travelers Ins Co (23 Central ave L) h 580 Cabot
- J Edward jr student bds 580 Cabot
- Nancy E Miss sec J W Brett Co (B) bds 580 Cabot
- Priscilla E Miss (Waves) bds 10 Fayette
- Sweitzer James E (Margaret M) met eng GEC Co (L) h 13 Crosby ave
- Swett Clarence (Carrie W) retired h 599 Cabot
- John H (Sadie M) shipper USMC h 175 Bridge
- John H jr (U S Navy) bds 175 Bridge
- Patricia A Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 175 Bridge
- Sadie M Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 175 Bridge
- Swicker Seldon (Evelyn emp HCorp S) emp PWD h 498 Rantoul
-  (See Zwicker)
- Swift Herbert J (Ruth) caretaker 545 Cabot bds 76 Trask
- John B farmer h 76 Trask
- Mabel Miss mach USMC h 62 Winthrop ave
- O Thomas (Mildred E) sales rep NET&TCo also treas Y Men's Club h 3 Davis rd
- Swinarski Thaddeus F (Yvonne M) mach GEC Co (Everett) h 8 Hillcrest ave
- Sybicki Edward H (R Jeanne) rem to Indiana
- Sylva Albert S (Agnes M) supt Bancroft Apts 15 Ives h do apt S
- Madeline R Miss secy USMC bds 25 Appleton ave
- Mary widow Loring A bds 25 Appleton ave
- Sylvain Charles H (Stefanie A) toolmkr GEC Co (L) h 13 Ocean
- Sylvester Harold I (Doris B) draftsman 140 Elliott h 69 Chase
- John J (Mabel L) retired h 39 Lyman
- Mabel L Mrs clk 234-238 Cabot h 39 Lyman

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## SYLVESTER

- Marion L Miss sec'y Martin Real Estate (L) bds 43 Lyman  
Sylvia Joseph (Priscilla) pntr h 33 Riverview  
Symmes Lewis R (Gladys E) emp city cemetery dept h 620 Cabot  
☛ (See Simms)  
Symonds Charles H jr (Cynthia K) h 18 Wellman  
—Warren G rem to So Orange N J  
—Willis G (Mildred G) asso state sec YMCA Mass and R I h 141 McKay  
☛ (See Simonds and Simones)  
Synodinos Arthur T waiter (S) h 176 Bridge  
Szapoczka Konstantin (Maria) shoemkr 221-223 Rantoul h r 9 Ocean  
Szarycz Walter P (Mary B clk 278 Rantoul) pres 278 Rantoul h 61 Park  
Szczebanek Josephine Mrs finisher Pequot Mills (S) h 39 Trask  
Szczeny Meceslaus A (Gertrude W) mech USMC h 62 County way  
Szczeni Stanley presser 200 Rantoul h at Salem  
Szikney Stephen A (Patricia A) emp N E Power Project (S) h 27 Central  
Szostek Stephen Z (Veronica J) lab USMC h 625 Hale PC  
Szybiak Joseph P lab Lynn Plastic Co (L) also (Tex The Caterer) 30 Williams  
bds do  
Tache Barbara M Miss slsldy AB&WInc (S) h 5 Roosevelt ave  
—George (Millie's Lunch) 79½ Cabot h at 62 Bridge st Salem  
—Joseph E (Millie's Lunch) 79½ Cabot h at Salem  
—Norman C mngr 204 Cabot h at 14 Dearborn st Salem  
—Paul E (Doris A) (Millie's Lunch) 79½ Cabot h 61 Enon  
—Richard R (Frances H) h 10 Woodbury drive  
—Stanley R (Evelyn) mach GECo (L) h 5 Roosevelt ave  
Taft Lorado E (Beatrice M) ins adjuster Lumberman's Mutual (Lawrence) h 18  
Clifton ave  
—Priscilla H Miss student (Boston School of Dental Technician) bds 18 Clifton  
ave  
Tagg Ronald C mngr GtA&P 11 West BF h at 35 Baltimore st Lynn  
Taglieri Josephine A Miss waitress bds 18 Fayette  
—Mario G rem to Salem  
—Santo (Elizabeth) farmhand G W Walker Grove st h 158 Park  
Tagney John G (Jane K) mngr Int Business Machine Co (S) h 5 Westerly rd  
Tait Harry T (Mary B) meatctr 199 Cabot h 101 Lovett  
☛ (See Tate)  
Talbot Arthur A (May I) foreman Creese & Cook Leather Co (D) h 66A Bridge  
—Arthur F (Doris M) Talbot's Cities Service 119 Rantoul also painter h 64  
Bridge  
—Charles M (Carlotta H) banker Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co (B) h Nep-  
tune  
—Francis H (Angelina Y) emp Creese & Cook (D) bds 21 School  
—George H died April 1 1950  
—Glenn F (Frances H) shipping clk USMC h 5 Dolloff ave  
—Hazel R widow J Frank h 15 Walcott rd  
—Helen R Miss inspr USMC bds 15 Walcott rd  
—J Frank died March 8 1951  
—Joseph W kitchen hlpr Bev Hosp bds 30 Broadway  
—Mary A Miss attendant nurse Bev Hosp bds 30 Broadway  
—Olevene widow George H h 30 Broadway  
Tallo Frances Mrs emp 221-223 Rantoul h 23 Cox ct  
—James J clk teller 175 Cabot bds 23 Cox ct

# The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

699

## TALLO

- John (Frances) emp (Everett) h 23 Cox ct
- Talmadge Arthur (Phyllis) rabbi 39 Bow h 27 Baker ave apt 1
- Tanguay Francis A (Rita D) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 5 South ter
- Olive N Mrs laundress Bev Hosp bds 29½ Vestry
- Tannebring Annie widow Charles F h 40 Bertram
- Chester H (Ruth S) dentist 163 Cabot rms 9-12-13 h 18 Hale
- Rebecca Miss student Walnut Hill School (Natick) bds 18 Hale
- Robert S student Babson Institute (Wellesley) bds 18 Hale

**TANNEBRING WILLIAM C** (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 5-6-7-8 also  
pres Beverly Rotary Club h 38 Baker ave tel 105

**TANNEBRING WILLIAM C JR** (Marian M) dentist 163 Cabot rms 16-17  
h 658 do Tel 510

- Tannenbaum Herbert clk 214 Cabot h at 37A Dehon st Revere
- Tanner Isaac (Bertha) clergyman h r 28 Echo ave (trailer)
- Phoebe A Mrs h 8 Smith
- Walter S (Loreen P) emp Oak's Oil Service 362 Rantoul h 5 Lovett
- Tanzella Giuseppe (Angela) retired h 10 Beckford
- James (Margaret E) hoisting eng h 18 Dolloff ave
- John (Angelina) crane opr GECo (L) h 12½ Folger ave
- John G emp 97 Rantoul bds 10 Beckford
- Joseph cleaner 200 Rantoul bds 10 Beckford
- Nicholas (U S Army) rem to Woonsocket R I
- Nicholas filling sta attdt 111 Cabot h 12½ Folger ave
- Nicola died Sept 8 1950
- Palma M widow Nicola h 1 Lee
- Palmina Marie Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp bds 12½ Folger ave
- Philip (Beatrice) eng GECo river works (L) h 1 Lee
- Vito M student BHS bds 12½ Folger ave
- Tanzer Samuel sprayer & matcher 58 Rantoul h at 27 Charter st Salem
- Tappan Peter C student BHS bds 8 Conant
- Samuel E (Thelma E) slsmn Boston Consolidated Gas Co (Boston) h 7 Newbury
- Sarah L widow James K bds 7 Newbury
- Sidney N shift supt Lever Bros (Camb) h 8 Conant
- Thelma E Mrs pres Mother's Club h 7 Newbury
- Tapper Arthur T (Mildred B) retired h 11 Porter ter
- Lenore widow William H propr Greycroft Inn 68 Dane h do
- Mildred B Mrs head bkpr 240 Cabot h 11 Porter ter
- Tarantino Joseph (Rosa D) barber (Dan) h 369 Rantoul
- Tardiff Hector (Rita) student barber h 8 Rantoul
- Pauline Miss shoewkr 100 Rantoul bds 21 Herrick
- Uric (Frances shoewkr 100 Rantoul) leawkr (P) h 21 Herrick
- Tarlow Barnet (Victoria) leather embosser (54 Foster st P) h 12 Willow
- Tarr Arthur C (Lillian) retired h 9 Home
- Forrest E (Blanch M) retired h 7 Atlantic ave
- G Irving (Minnie I) tax acct (Tremont bldg B) h 22 McKinley ave
- Grace F widow George I bds 22 McKinley ave
- Tasker Lorna B Miss history tchr BHS h 15 Ives suite 37
- Tate Granville E (Emily L) clk B&MRR (E Camb) h 87 Essex
- Robert J (Shirley M J) emp USMC h 19 W Dane
- Roland B (Vivian S) tobacco slsmn (129 Oxford st L) h 15 Harrison ave
- ☛ (See Tait)

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

700

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## TATTLE

Tattle David deceased

Tatro (see Tetreault)

Tavis Terrance J (Gloria E) propr Peabody Radio Cab (P) bds 40 Sturtevant

Tawse George D (Margaret) insp GEC Co (L) h 20A Mason

—George R retired h 413 Cabot

Taylor Albert L bds 82½ Essex

—Ardra M Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp h 6 Princeton ave

—Arthur W (Elsie W) tchr (Salem High) also instr of chemistry Endicott Jr College Inc h at 41 Lovett

—Berle Nye Mrs vocal coach 156 Cabot h 172 Burrill st Swampscott

—Charles A (Hazel M) sawyer USMC h 60 County way

—Charles D (Marion H) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 2 Tyler rd

—Charles J (Lillian T) emp florist h 4 Haskell ave

—Charles W (Florence H) retired h 129 Water

—Daniel (Stella) sprayer (151 Canal st ext S) h 6A Cabot Village

—David A (Nellie L) pork etc 9½ Wallis h 51 Butman

—David A jr (Marion W) production man GEC Co (L) h 602 Cabot apt 3

—David H (Constance M) slsmn Dewey & Almy Chem Co (Camb) h 277 Dodge

—Delia widow Frederick C bds 23 Raymond ave

—Fannie P widow Charles J bds 69 Essex

—George L (Jennie H) North Shore Protect Patrol h 614 Cabot

—Gilmore L (Catherine) clk USMC h 31 Chapman

—H Carney (Phyllis M) emp 14-20 Congress h 18 Agate

—James H (Gladys V) boxmkr GEC Co (L) h 82½ Essex

—James H jr (Martha J) emp GEC Co (L) h 4A Cedar Village

—John E (Veronica L) mach USMC h 8 Jasper

—John P (Norma M) prod supvr USMC h 9 Hillside ave

—Margaret A widow Frederick W rem to 9 Mason st Salem

—Millard F (Lillian L) ins adjuster (40 Broad st B) h 43 Eastern ave

—Philip M (Vera D sec Pingree Hamilton) emp USMC club house bds 12 Melvin ave

—Robert (Dorothy) mach USMC h 34 Beckford

—Ronald S (Mildred E) slsmn Lanes Drug (S) h 10 Jasper

—Susannah Miss h 5 Roundy

—Walter E Rev rem to Delmar N Y

—Winifred E Miss nursing instr Bev Hosp bds 6 Princeton ave

Teague Albert F (Lena S) plmbr 6 Walnut ave h do

—Lucy T widow Lyndon h 8 Blaine ave

—Ralph E jr (Ruth F) clk USMC also vice chairman 49 Story ave h 55 Sohier rd

Teakles Caroline D widow Frank R h 11 Hillside ave

—Karl D (Althea M) mech (Salem Laundry Co) h 20 Hillside ave

Tebeau (see Thebeau and Thibault)

Teel Epta F (Virginia F) research USMC h 42 Glidden

Teeter Harold W (Vivian R) caretaker 310 Hale h 231 do

Tefft Donald R (Florence A) asst dist supt Salem Gas & Elec h 29 Arlington ave

Temple Frederick M (Ida H) mach USMC h 15 Ives suite 4

—Ida H Mrs emp mail order dept D Low & Co (S) h 15 Ives suite 4

—Mary M Mrs died May 11 1950

—Raymond H emp 14½ Roundy h 21 Knowlton

Tennant Charles (Gertrude) retired h 22 Cross

Terenzi Anthony (Rita) (U S Navy) h 20 Beckford

—Rita Mrs clk SEP (S) h 20 Beckford

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

701

### TERRIBILE

Terribile John (Dora M) emp B&MRR h 20 Bennett

—Louis deceased

—Luigi retired bds 20 Bennett

—Mary A Miss packer SEP (D) bds 20 Bennett

Terrieo Henry A (Jacqueline H) emp USMC h 7 Winter

—Henry C (M Arline) tool grinder USMC h 29 Mason

—Norman W night agt Pullman Co (B) bds 29 Mason

Terrio Alfred (Philomena) pntr 2 Goldsmith ave h do

**TERRIO C F & SON** (Charles F and Foster C Terrio) contractors and builders  
110 Lothrop and 23 Pearl st ext See page 26

—C Robert carp C F Terrio & Son 23 Pearl st ext rms do

**TERRIO CHARLES F** (Mary K) (C F Terrio & Son) 110 Lothrop h do See  
page 26

—Esther C Miss insp A J Tower Co (W Rox) bds 5 Scott

**TERRIO FOSTER C** (Doris E) (C F Terrio & Son) 23 Pearl st ext h do See  
page 26

—John B died March 18 1951

—Mae C widow Frank A h 5 Scott

—Olive G Miss clk 139 Cabot bds 5 Scott

—Ted J (Rosamond) painter Champion Lamp Works (L) h 50 Bridge

(See Theriault)

Terry Edith P Mrs stenog USMC h 278A Cabot

—Edward C (Elizabeth G) tanner Kernstein (P) h 25 Mill apt 2

—Edward C jr h 4 McArthur rd

—J Charles (Elizabeth E) janitor SEP (S) h 348 Cabot

—Laurence M student BHS bds 278A Cabot

—Martin F (Mary A) janitor BPD h 35 Livingstone ave

—Michael J jr (Margaret E) rem to Salem

—Vincent G (Elsye M) eng USMC h 15 Princeton ave

—Vincent G jr student (Amherst) bds 15 Princeton ave

—William F jr part time taxi driver 4 Essex also emp USMC bds 278A Cabot

—William M emp 82 River bds 16 Chapman

—Winifred R Miss sec SEP (S) h 50 Broadway suite 45

**TERSOLO CHARLES J** (Helen M) pres and treas Beverly Motor Sales Co  
Inc 131 Rantoul also owner Central St Garage 6 Central ct h 5 Auburn rd  
See colored insert and gold ribbon

Terzakis Andrew J propr 10-16 Cabot bds 300 Rantoul

—Bros Service Station (Andrew J and Theodore J Terzakis proprs) 10-16 Cabot

—George clk 298 Rantoul bds 300 do

—James J student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 300 Rantoul

—John (Evelyn) (Rantoul Cash Mkt) 298 Rantoul h 300 do

—Theodore J propr 10-16 Cabot bds 300 Rantoul

Tetrault Joseph F student BHS Trade Sch bds 7 Porter

Tetreault Blanche Y Miss rem to Peabody

—Joseph H (Olivia M) contractor 6 Marsh ave h do

—Napoleon (Henrietta J) rem to Peabody

Tex The Caterer (Joseph J Szybiak) caterers 30 Williams

Tex's Riding Stable (Norman E Coffill propr) 234 Dodge

Texaco Service Station (Joseph E White propr) gasoline etc 52 Cabot

Thaler Dr Richard W (Victoria S) capt Med Corps USA rem to Ft Eustis Va

Thalheimer B Mary Mrs clk 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18 & 19 h Hull

—Harold E (B Mary) mngr (Danvers Motor Co) h Hull

Thatcher John G (Cora M) caretaker J A Sullivan rear 35 Standley h 35 do

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

62 BRIDGE ST.

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

## THATCHER

- John G jr clk 54 Dodge bds 35 Standley
- Thayer Carl J frmn plmbr 329 Rantoul h at 10 Hathorne st Salem
- Grace M Mrs clk Holyoke Ins (S) h 587 Cabot
- Marylyn Miss student BHS bds 587 Cabot
- Milton H sls mngr 15 Cabot h at Wenham
- Milton W clk 588 Cabot bds 587 do
- Thebado (see Thibedeau)
- Themes Angelo (Dorothea C) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 26 Wellman
- Therriault Alfred J (Edith P) asst supt BG&ECo River st h 6 Chapman ter
- Alfred J jr (U S Navy) bds 6 Chapman ter
- Dhomme (Selina C) mason bds 26 Bow
- Edmund J (Eileen) (Eddie's Barber Shop) 46 Beckford h 39 Simon
- Florence I Miss tchr Washington sch bds 36 Whitney ave
- Joseph H L (Louise I) painter & carp Champion Light (L) h 52 Rowell ave
- Louis A (Matilda R) welder USMC h 26 Bow
- Philip A painter 2 Goldsmith ave bds do
- Philomene widow Thomas bds 12 Charles
- Placide J (Victoria) Elliott Lunch 83 Elliott h 27 Echo ave
- Richard (U S Air Force) bds 6 Chapman ter
- ☛ (See Therriault and Terrio)
- Thibault Alfred E student BHS bds 492 Cabot
- Alphonse (Jane M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 24 Putnam
- Cheerie E Mrs nurse h 261 Hale
- Emil R (Blanche A) partner Babe's Market 492 Cabot h do
- Joseph A (Anne M) carp 85 Water h 29 Rantoul
- Joseph E (Florence) (J E & E R Thibault) 492 Cabot h do
- Leon J (Elizabeth G) bartender 83 Elliott h 319 do
- Leon J jr student BHS bds 319 Elliott
- Leonce (Cheerie E) mech Pequot Filling Sta (Salem) h 261 Hale
- Louis A (Laura J) emp (Salem Sign Co) h r 323 Elliott
- Thibedeau Charles C (Frances A) painter 21 Bates Park ave h do
- Charles H (Helen P) retired h 8 Virginia ave
- Everett A last designer (Lynn Last Co) rms 34 Central
- Harley F (Eva M) painter h 4 Chase ter
- Harry F (R Evelyn) mach Craig's Machine Shop (D) h 140 Elliott
- Lillian B widow Freeman A h 28 Echo ave
- Thibodeau Alfred J (Marjorie) (North Shore Crabmeat Co) 1 Front bds 11 Union
- Clara D widow George E h 11 Union
- Claude (Ethel M) dismantling USMC h 21 Riverview
- Delia W Mrs waitress h 21 Riverview
- George E (Jean) elect Horace Sargent Elect Contr (Park st D) h 25 Arthur
- George E student (New Mexico) bds 14 Franklin pl
- Harry F (Reta) mach Pequot Mills (S) h 23 Front
- Marjorie Mrs grad nurse Bev Hosp h 11 Union
- Sylvia W Mrs tel opr 18 Vine BF h at 5 Haskell ct Gloucester
- Wilfred J (Juliette I) office clk USMC h 14 Franklin pl
- Wilfred J jr (U S Navy) bds 14 Franklin place
- ☛ (See Thibedeau)
- Thierfelder Richard E retired h 15 Beckford
- Thimmer Joseph (Mary) lumber wkr USMC h 18 Eastern ave
- Joseph J (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 44 Charnock
- Mary E Miss typist USMC bds 18 Eastern ave

## Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

703

### THISSELL

Thissell Amy D Miss retired h 86 Preston rd BF

—Arthur P (Mildred) truck driver PWD bds 74 Cabot

—Charles A collector h 13 West Dane

—Frank E retired h 107 Corning

—Frank E jr (Frances L) emp GEC Co (L) h 32 Bow

—Grace L Mrs bkpr 1 Park h 74 Cabot

—Mildred F Miss waitress 102 Rantoul bds 74 Cabot

—Richard P (M Jean) mortician 9 Dane h 14 Auburn rd

—Theodora F Miss h 86 Preston pl BF

Thivierge Gaudias body man 443-445 Rantoul h at 184 Elm st Amesbury

Thomas Alice M Miss bds 34 Walcott rd

—Anthony M (Jean) carp (Dan) h 74 Elliott

—Carlyle W jr mason hlpr bds 34 Walcott rd

—Cecelia T Mrs clk 83 Cabot h 29 Bartlett

—Charles B (Martha V clk 174 Cabot) clk USMC h 7 Lawrence

—Charles E jr (Marion H) carp 15 High BF h do

—Charlotte B Miss bds 68 Dane

—Christy co-mngr 268 Rantoul h at Peabody

—Earl E (Elizabeth R) chief petty officer (USN) h 82 Essex

—Edward J emp (57 Foster st P) h 24 Roundy

—Eleanor M Mrs h 8 Puritan rd

—Emma R widow George W jr emp 105 Rantoul h 11 Winter

—Flora A widow William R bds 13½ Union

—Floyd W (U S Army) bds 34 Walcott rd

—Frank retired bds 91 Lothrop

—Frederick W musician also city employee bds 11 Winter

—George S (Rena A) mach USMC h 3 Upton ave

—George W (Eleanor A) asst mngr Pilgrim Trust Co (31 Milk B) h 252 Essex

—Geraldine Miss bds 50 Front

—Gerard E (Cecelia T) letter carrier Beverly P O h 29 Bartlett

—John (Mamie L) mech (P) h 50 Front

—Laura A Miss student BHS bds 34 Walcott rd

—Mabel E widow William R bds 14 Bennett

—Margaret G L Mrs companion nurse h 15 High BF and at 32 Buffum st Salem

—Margaret L Mrs h 34 Walcott rd

—Melissa Miss student (Univ of Virginia) bds 50 Front

**THOMAS RAYMOND W** (Elizabeth M) mngr The Delaney Apothecary Inc  
also treas Bev Chapter of American Red Cross 207 Cabot h 25 Parramatta  
rd See back cover

—Richard B (Margaret) laborer Logan Airport (B) h 28 Bennett

—Walter E (Lucy) h 8 Roundy apt 5

—William T (Genevieve) exec Union Chemical (D) h 140 Livingstone ave

—Yvette M Mrs shoewkr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 24 Roundy

Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) draftsman USMC h 11 Garden

—Doris E Miss reg nurse 11 Garden bds do

—Edith L Miss bds 11 Garden

—James L died Aug 25 1949

Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) mach designer (90 Holten st D) h 12 Newbury

—Anna A Miss hairdr 163 Cabot bds 12 Newbury

—Archie C (Barbara L) laster Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc 101-105 Rantoul h 109  
Dodge

—Arthur F (Esther G) A F Thompson & Son 14 Cole h do

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

704

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## THOMPSON

**THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON** (Arthur F & Arthur Foster Thompson)  
contractors 14 Cole See page 30

- Arthur Foster (Phyllis A) A F Thompson & Son 14 Cole h 15 do
- Barbara L Mrs sec SEP (D) bds 109 Dodge
- Carl G (Helen P) toll tester NET&TCo (S) h 12 Giles ave
- Carol R (Judy F) mech 465-467 Rantoul h 9 Phillips
- Clifford (Louise M) machinist (90 Holten st D) h 34 Broadway
- Edward (Susie E) agt (8½ Front st S) h 238 Essex also prov corresponding sec'y IOOF MU of Mass
- Elbridge A (Evelyn A) machine shop and lawnmower service 73 Park h 29 Peirce ave
- Esther G Mrs pres Bev Women's Republican Club also auctioneer h 14 Cole
- Eva Miss h 41 Central
- Faith C Miss X-ray techn Bev Hosp bds 547 Essex
- Frances A Miss supvr nursing (100 Nashua st B) bds 238 Essex
- Frank H carpenter 4 Thompson rd h do
- George clk P O h 547 Essex
- George jr student Cornell Univ (Ithaca N Y) bds 547 Essex
- H Otto baker 192 Cabot rms 11 Pleasant
- Harriet E widow William h 6 Netherton ave
- Helen L Miss bookkpr 217 Cabot bds 547 Essex
- Jacqueline L Miss student State Teachers College (S) bds 12 Giles ave
- Janice H Miss Kemtron electron wkr (S) bds 376 Cabot
- Louise M Mrs sub tchr Cove School h 34 Broadway
- Margaret B Mrs rem to 921 South st Needham
- Marjorie E Miss dental hygienist Dr Norman H Tracey (10 High st B) bds 12 Newbury
- Marjorie E Miss bds 238 Essex
- Minnie W widow Orin P h 28 Pond
- Newton E (Jennie M) elect emp 453 Hale PC h do on est
- Paul B (USCG) bds 12 Giles ave
- Paul S (Charlotte P) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 3 Bass River rd
- Preston (Dorothy L) emp Am Tel & Tel Co (B) bds 12 Newbury
- Robert bds 21 Dearborn ave
- Roger B student (Univ of Mass) bds 547 Essex
- Roger W (Katherine nurse Lynn Hosp) cook 386 Cabot h 3 Mason
- William C (Jane H) emp Sagamore Golf Club (Lynnfield) bds 12 Newbury
- William H (Florence J) shwkr Gregory & Reed (L) h 4 Chapman ter
- Willis L (Blanche A) retired h 10 Harrison ave

☛ (See Thompson)

Thomson Samuel A (Annie M) molder Lynn Br & Aluminum Co (L) h 18 Hayes ave

☛ (See Thompson)

Thook Joseph mech rear 500 Rantoul h at 15 Sawyer st Peabody

Thornberg Harry C butler rem to 69 Auburn rd West Medford

Thorndike Associates (Russell P Brown pres, Bennett E Merry sec, Ernest G Flint treas)

—Richard K (Lucy S) investment broker (50 Congress st B) h 142 Valley BF

Thorne Grace C widow Augustus S bds 5 Salters ave

—Hilyard L (M Louise) carp 14 Home bds do

—Solomon (Marjorie E clk 252 Cabot) emp USMC h 17 Fillmore

Thorner Anna M widow Walter W rem to St Petersburg Fla

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"


Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## THORNER

- Edwin G (Annie M) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 25 Railroad ave
- Thornton Florence C widow George K died April 12 1950
- Gordon D (Thelma R) teller 242 Cabot h 27 Dearborn ave
- Joseph W (Florence G) mach USMC h 470 Cabot
- Mary C widow Mark B died Feb 26 1951
- Thorpe Lena S Mrs matron Old Ladies Home 78 Lothrop h do
- Thorson Jenny M widow Hans P h 17 Baker ave
- Thresh Frank R (Mary L) designer USMC h 18 Puritan rd
- Thule Lodge No 96, 22 Federal
- Thurber William F (Loraine A) mach USMC h 16 Franklin pl
- Thurston Harold rem to Lynn
- Mary E wife Harold died Mar 7 1950
- Tibbetts Frank E (Gladys) mach USMC h 5A Clifford ave
- Harris H (Helen T) frmn Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 6 Arlington ave
- Percy G (M Jeannetta) painter 10 Lyman h 300 Cabot
- Warren L (Ruby U) dist mngr International Shoe Mch Co (292 Main st Camb) h 427 Elliott
- Warren L jr (U S Navy) bds 427 Elliott
- Tiberio Henry R (Frances A) rem to Springfield
- Tic-Toc Donut Shop (Jacob Brodie propr) 250½ Cabot
- Tierney Annie M wife Michael J died Feb 17 1951
- Carrie F widow Stephen P nurse bds 27 Abbott
- James C (Jennie R) chauffeur 2 Boyle h 252 Hale
- Joseph F (Leona A) h 29 Mason
- Michael J mach USMC h 14 Myrtle
- Patricia A Miss student BHS bds 26 Lyman
- Thomas J pattern maker USMC bds 14 Myrtle

 (See Tahaney)

- Tifft Charles (Alice L) stock broker Schirmer-Atherton Co (50 Congress st B) h 89 West BF
- Tilas Nicholas E (Christine) slsmn Ipswich Shellfish Co (Ipswich) h 14 Long-view drive
- Tileston Corinne S Miss asst to pastor of Dane St Church rms 6 Home
- Tillson Annie M wife George A died Feb 1 1951
- Chester G (Helen C) (U S Navy) h 61 Front
- George A retired h 38 Roundy
- John L jr (Anna C) emp Raytheon (Waltham) h 28B Winthrop ave
- Leslie Q (Gertrude L) mach USMC h 4A Cabot Village
- Tilton June Miss tchr Rial Side School h 22 Railroad ave
- William E H (Shirley L) insp USMC h 12 Garfield
- William H student (Essex Agric) bds 12 Garfield ave
- Times Building 108-116 Cabot

**TIMES PUBLISHING CORPORATION** (Laurance S Hovey pres Lewis R Hovey treas Carleton B Hovey clk) publishers Beverly Evening Times 108-116 Cabot See head lines

- Tindall George L (Isabel P) sls promoter Wyeth (Quincy) h 80 Conant
- Tindley Walter J (Alice F) retired h 177 Lothrop
- Tingley George (Patricia J) painter USMC h 9 Knowlton apt 3
- H Calvin (Mary T) elect USMC h 35 Green
- James R (Marion F) mach USMC h 8 Rowell ave
- Mildred E widow Henry R pres Amer Legion Aux 8 Dane h 4 Rowell ave
- William H student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 4 Rowell ave

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

706

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**TINKHAM**

Tinkham Floyd S (Reba A) appr plumber J A Mercier Inc (83 Elm st D) h 11 Munroe

—George E (Henrietta) emp rear 234 Essex h 11 Munroe

—Herbert houseman Endicott Junior College 408 Hale bds do

—Ila M Mrs h 439 Cabot

—Norma Mrs sec Endicott Jr College bds 109 Elliott apt 1

—Reba A Mrs receptionist Salem Hosp (S) h 11 Monroe

—Richard A (Norma) boilerman Bev Hosp h 109 Elliott apt 1

—Shirley M Miss rem to Lynn

Tirabassi Clyde G (Josephine P) slsmn C F Tompkins (S) h 22 Pleasant

Tirney Patrica A Miss bkpr Vulcan Co (D) bds 26 Lyman

Tirrell Ralph jr (Barbara L) rem to Gloucester

—Russell C (Dorothy D) safety eng SEP (S) h 5 Gardner

Titony Bernard F (Virginia S) lab N E Power Project (S) h 4 Lovett


Titus Alice widow Harry A bds 486 Rantoul

Tivnan Mary A widow William L h 11 Charnock

—Mary L widow John B bds 69 Lothrop

—Paul Dr chief roentgenologist Bev Hosp h 69 Lothrop

—William L (Elizabeth M) student rem to 18 Trask st Danvers

 (See Toby)

Tobin Charles S (Alice S) h 105 Hale

—James J (Levina A) emp GEC Co (L) h 7 McArthur rd

—Phoebe Mrs h 3 Lothrop

—Richard J (Virginia) assembler GEC Co (L) h 309 Rantoul apt 6

—William J (Margaret) retired h 12 Atlantic ave

Toby Philip propr Co-op Cleansers &amp; Dyers 81 Bridge h at 13 Laurel st Salem

Tobyne Leroy C (Louise T) mech 4 Colon h Richard rd

—Louise T Mrs clk 219 Cabot h Richards rd

Todd Barbara K Mrs reg nurse bds 7 Munroe

—Barnard P (Jeanette) physician 1 Monument sq h 1 Crosby ave

—Charles W emp USMC h 7 Munroe

—Edwin T (Bessie F) h 18 Folger ave

—Herbert A (Lena H) embosser A C Lawrence Co (P) h 19 Gregg

—Jeannette Mrs treas Beverly Hospital Aid Society h 1 Crosby ave

—Lena H Mrs stamper Ideal Baby Shoe (D) h 19 Gregg

—Robert W (Barbara K) bds 7 Munroe

Todreas Barbara R Miss student BHS bds 91 Lovett

—David (Anna) mngr Boston Leader Store Essex and (Central st S) h 91 Lovett

Tognacci Lucy M Mrs emp (75 Sylvan st D) h 30 Pond

—Paul U (Lucy M) mach Tri-Home Corp (S) h 30 Pond

Tolas Elsie Mrs dom nurse h 114 Lothrop

Toll Harris slsmn (898 Broad st L) bds 102 Lothrop

—Israel (Lillian) propr Lynn Stay Co (L) h 59 Dane

—Joseph (Fannie F) propr (898 Broad st L) h 102 Lothrop

—Louis H (Betty) propr Lynn Stay Co (Broad st L) h 21 Ocean

—Max (Annie) Saratoga Pop Corn Co 47 Park h 4 Ives

—Morris student (Bowdoin College) bds 4 Ives

—Morris (Beverly J) commdr Ladies Aux Jewish War Vets 39 Bow) atty-at-law  
also supt Salwin Leather Co (P) also commdr Jewish War Vets 39 Bow  
h 102 Lothrop apt 2

Tolvanen A Reynold (Kathleen E) mach emp A C Nichols (P) h 17 Hayes

—Hannah widow Otto h 9 Jasper

**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN  
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

707

## TOLVANEN

**TOLVANEN WALTER O** (Madolyn M) (Wally's Ski Shop) also carpenter and floor sanding 232 Hale h do See page 65

Tomeo Barbara A Mrs emp research lab Bev Hosp h 176 Cabot

—Edward C hairdresser 163 Cabot rms 14-15 also grand knight K of C h 27 Porter

—Esther widow Thomas deceased

—Frederick G (Mary E) emp USMC h 28 Wellman

—Joseph M (Barbara A) hairdresser rem to 46 Maple st So Hamilton

—Pasquale (Josephine) retired h 16½ Porter

Tompkins Block 130 Cabot

—C F Co (Horace E Pauling mngr) general house furnishing 132-140 Cabot

—Jacquelyn L Miss opr SEP (D) bds 15 Grant

—June Miss welder SEP (S) bds 15 Grant

—Nancy E Miss bds 15 Grant

—Woodbury G (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 15 Grant

—Woodbury I (U S Army) bds 15 Grant

Tondreau George D (Alice E) leawkr Helburn-Thompson (S) h 11 Fayette

Toneatti Harold J (Irma J) piper J C Pitman (L) h 8 Elizabeth ave

—Irma J Mrs mach opr Som Wom (D) h 8 Elizabeth ave

Tonks Kenneth A (Ruth M) USN Reserve Training Ctr (S) h 11 Pond

Tonneson Elmer E (Margaret C) Tonneson & Larson (80 Federal st B) h 170 Dodge

Toomey D Frank (Florence E) tchr (Salem Comm) h 810 Hale BF

—Dennis M retired h 23 Haskell BF

—Elizabeth A Miss chief clk NET&TCo (S) bds 23 Haskell BF

—Ellen M Miss tel opr NET&TCo bds 9 Charles

—Helen Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 2 Tyler rd

—Helen G Mrs tel opr 18 Vine h 365 Cabot

—John F student St John's Prep (D) bds 810 Hale BF

—Judith A Miss student BHS bds 346 Cabot

—May Miss public stenog 23 Haskell BF bds do

—Michael A gas attdt 10-16 Cabot bds 9 Charles

—Michael J (Victoria N) laborer 70 Park h 9 Charles

—Thomas J (Helen G) treas Reid Bros & Post Mach Co 140 Elliott h 346 Cabot

—Victoria T Miss tel opr NET&TCo (S) bds 9 Charles

☛ (See Twomey)

Toothaker Charles J painter emp 110 Lothrop rms YMCA

—Viola Mrs bds 106 Cabot

Tormey Donald H (Theodora) int rep UER&MW of America h 31 Vestry

—Leonard S (Doris May) slsmn (277 Washington st Newton) h 6 Baker

—Thomas H (Addie M) rem to Orlando Fla

Torngren Frank A (Anna M) retired h 103 Dodge

☛ (See Thorngren)

Torosian Armand (Esther M) store mngr First Nat Stores (P) h 516 Cabot

—Esther M Mrs clk 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-7-18 & 19 h 516 Cabot

Torrey Ernest M roofing slsmn (B) bds 34 Federal

—Ida M widow Eugene L h 29 Bow

—Irving R (Louise W) cataloguer USMC h 19 Fairview ave

—James A blacksmith 73 Park h 28 Mulberry

—Lily G widow H Malcolm h 34 Federal

—Madeleine R Miss editor emp Essex Co Agric sch (Hathorne) bds 28 Mulberry

—Robert I (Patricia S) mngr 149 Cabot h 34 Livingstone ave

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE

Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

708

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## TORREY

- Sara Miss h 161 Cabot suite 1
  - Tosi Bruno pres 304 Rantoul h at Jersey lane Manchester
  - Eugenio retired bds 44 Federal
  - Flavio J (Lana L pres Mothers' Club) emp GEC Co (L) h 46 Winthrop ave
  - Francis A laborer foundry USMC bds 18½ Bisson
  - John F student BHS also clk 434 Rantoul bds 18½ Bisson
  - John L (Susan) gdnr Keith Merrill (PC) h 18½ Bisson
  - Joseph L mech 29 West BF h 18 Bisson
  - Pierino J (Celia) tourist mngr (P) h 48 Essex
  - Touey John (Jacqueline) truck driver (Lynn) h 339 Cabot
  - Toulouse William tchr Endicott Junior College rms 32 Thorndike
  - Tower Benjamin C real est Sargent Bradlee br mngr 719 Hale BF
  - Gordon W (U S Navy) bds 49 Front
  - Leo F (Catherine P) diemkr USMC h 9 Kernwood ave
  - Lizzie G widow Evald H stitcher (601 Washington L) h 10 Cliff
  - Vivian E Miss waitress 139 Cabot bds 49 Front
  - Walter J (Flora) laborer Salem Gas Co (S) h 49 Front
  - Towey Hazel Miss bds 14 Winthrop ave
  - Towle Mary P widow Charles E W h 554 Essex
  - Ruth W Miss Instr Business Science Endicott Junior Coll bds 554 Essex
  - Towne Charles A (Bernadette L) rem to Wenham
  - Walter H (Gladys N) retired h 73 Conant
  - Townsend Henry S died Nov 6 1950
  - John W (Dorothy R) Townsend Oil Co 87 Haskell BF h 33 High BF
  - Mial E (Margaret J) mngr 87 Haskell BF h do
  - Nancy Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
  - Oil Co (J W Townsend propr Mial E Townsend mngr) fuel oils 87 Haskell BF
  - Ralph L (Mary U) clk transportation dept GEC Co (L) h 35 Everett BF
  - Townshend Benjamin (Virginia C) emp GEC Co (L) h 3 Harrison ave
  - Herbert J (Evelyn L) mech GEC Co (L) h 12 Mechanic
  - Ruth widow Victor A h 58 Dane
  - Tozer George K student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 22 Devon ave
  - Eliot F (Kathleen G) drawing prof (Northeastern Univ) h 22 Devon ave
  - Kathleen G Mrs pres Woman's Auxiliary YMCA h 22 Devon ave
  - Nancy Miss typist Fireman's Fund Ins Co (B) bds 22 Devon ave
  - Tozier Emily E Mrs executive secy Am Red Cross (P) h 28 Swan
  - Enid F Miss tchr BHS bds 22 Appleton ave
  - Harry E student (Springfield Coll) bds 358 Cabot
  - Wilbert L (Emily E) frmn USMC h 28 Swan
  - Tracey Anna T Mrs domestic 1 Monument sq h 38 Bow
  - Charles T (Bertha M) watchman USMC h 60 Shortell ave
  - John P (Anna G) fireman Engine 5 Central sta BFD h 20 Bow
  - Leo A (Mary E) insp USMC h 58 Western ave
  - Marvin bds 4 Bay
  - Richard W student Syracuse Univ (Syracuse N Y) bds 58 Western ave
  - Robert E (Veronica K) (Connolly & Tracey) 221 Rantoul h 2 Wentzell ave
  - Tracy Leo A (Pauline M) (U S Navy) h 36 Wellman
  - Trafton Georgie E widow Charles S h 13 Home
  - Trahan Edmond F (Mary B) carp 9 Arlington ave bds do
  - Trainor Edward F (Louise M) kitchenman Bev Hosp h 149 Park
  - Edward F jr bus boy Bev Hosp bds 149 Park
  - TRAINOR ELIZABETH A** asst treas 244 Cabot h at 3 Willow ave Salem
- See head lines

---

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886





COAL — OIL — COKE  
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT  
G. E. HOME APPLIANCES  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

709

### TRAINOR

- Mary L Miss emp dietary dept Bev Hosp bds 149 Park
- Raymond J (Ethel M) steamfitter USMC h 80 Essex
- Robert P (Marguerite F) emp HCorp (S) h 7 Foster drive
- Thomas W student Merrimac College (No Andover) bds 149 Park
- Trask Amy L Miss nurse bds 210 Bridge
- Anna F widow Benjamin F died Aug 1 1950
- Arline G Miss dom nurse h 17 Briscoe
- Calvin K (Ethel E) assembler Bev Mattress Co (S) h 21 Hillside ave
- Charles rem to Salem
- Charles E died Nov 9 1950
- Charles F (Helen C) mach USMC h 8 Union
- Christina L wife Edgar E h 22 Cressy
- Edgar E retired h 22 Cressy
- Edna H Miss student BHS bds 8 Union
- Edward P (Helen M) rem to Greece
- Eleanor Mrs waitress 102 Rantoul h 12 May
- Everett I (Elizabeth M) h 114 Lothrop
- Helen W widow Frederick J h 129 Water apt 2
- John E (Irene M) clk USMC h 16 Atlantic ave
- Laura M widow Charles R (Briscoe Rest Home) 17 Briscoe h do
- Lillian R widow Edgar F died May 1950
- Loring W (Eleanor) leawkr Loring Leather (P) h 12 May
- Lyman E (Arlena) mach USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave
- Millard E painter 210 Bridge h do
- Norma V Miss student BHS bds 8 Union
- Norman D (Annie M) retired h 132 Balch
- Ralph L (Ann E) prod clk USMC h 57 Essex
- Richard E rem to Philadelphia Pa
- Ruth E Miss insp SEP (B) bds 116 Essex
- Ruth E Mrs mach opr GEC Co (L) bds 50 Stone
- William E (Muriel D) mach USMC h 9 Orchard
- Travers Joseph W (Louise) dental tech (24 Main st P) h 8 Kittredge
- Louise Mrs accountant Harris Knight & Co (208 Essex st S) h 8 Kittredge
- Louise M Mrs clk Salem Hosp (S) h 33 Bartlett
- Travis George E pharmacist 136A Dodge h at 42 Burrill ave Lynn
- Trayers Anglyne F Mrs reg nurse rem to 26 Winter st Salem
- Treadwell Abbie A Miss bds 4 Harrison ave
- Alice W Miss h 4 Harrison ave
- C William jeweler Daniel Low Co (S) bds 4 Harrison ave
- Treche Lea Miss French governess (New York) bds 16 Odell ave
- Treem Harry C (Antoinette) laborer DeMatteo Constr Co (B) h 131 Brimbal av
- Trefrey Charles I (U S Army) bds 460 Cabot
- Herbert D clk (U S Medical Corps) bds 364 Cabot
- Herbert G (Hattie J) guard Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 364 Cabot
- Trefry Anna M widow Charles K emp dietary dept Bev Hosp h 460 Cabot
- C C (Charles C and L Earle Trefry) painters 10 & 12 Lyman
- Charles (U S Army) bds 460 Cabot
- Charles C (Mabel M) (C C Trefry) 10 Lyman h do
- Charles J stock clk 131-135 Rantoul bds 40 Pleasant
- David T (Ruth J) research dept USMC h 63 Story ave
- Donald D mech W W Britton Inc h at 428 Essex st Lynn
- Edith M Mrs domestic Greycroft Inn h 22 Lothrop

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**TREFRY**

- Frank H (Edith M) painter r 22 Lothrop h do
- Harold L (Nellie S) fence bldr h 338 Rantoul
- Hope Miss clk 234-236 Cabot bds 10 Lyman
- John A student rem to So Hamilton
- L Earle (Catherine W) (C C Trefry) 10 & 12 Lyman h at Asbury st So Hamilton
- Lawrence R (Norma) taxi driver Bev Taxi bds 7 Herrick
- Mary H widow Gordon C emp Beverly Park Hotel h 40 Pleasant
- Mary L Miss student nurse St John's Hosp (Lowell) bds 40 Pleasant
- Norman E (U S Army) rem to So Hamilton
- Robert W painter bds 22 Rantoul apt 1
- Samuel (Virginia M) (U S Navy) h 67 Herrick
- Walter (U S Army) bds 460 Cabot
- Tremblay Alfred J watchman Essex County Sanitarium (M'ton) bds 23 Greene
- Anna A Miss secy Mutual Life Ins (B) bds 23 Greene
- Arthur J (M R Edna) dentist (Salem) h 50 Corning
- Cecile C Miss student St Mary's High Sch bds 23 Greene
- Clement L student Burdett Business College (Lynn) bds 23 Greene
- Damase mach USMC h 12 Hobart ave
- Gaetan (Azilda) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 44 Bartlett
- Henry R (Barbara E) clk USMC bds 4 West Dane
- Henry R (Marjorie) utility man 247 Cabot bds 4 West Dane
- J Jacques emp Whitmore Poultry Farm (Lynnfield Ctr) bds 23 Greene
- Laurent printer Hull Print (Ips) bds 44 Bartlett
- Leo E (Dorothea C) dispatcher GEC Co (L) h 131 Balch
- Leonidas J (Alice) frmn USMC h 23 Greene
- Louis S (Dorothy B) genl frmn Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd South h 10 County way
- Noel V emp 8 Hillcrest ave bds 12 Hobart ave
- Oseline P Mrs h 65 Livingstone ave apt 2
- Peter M student (Essex Agric Sch) bds 23 Greene
- Raymond A rem to Hamilton
- Raymond M mach USMC bds 23 Greene
- Roger G (Fernande) textile wkr Pequot Mills (S) h 24 Windsor rd
- Romeo (Eugenie) retired h 4 West Dane
- Yvonne A Miss matron BHS bds 65 Livingstone ave apt 2
- ☛ (See Trembley)
- Trembley Ida widow Odillo rem to 125 Conant st Danvers
- ☛ (See Tremblay)
- Trepanier Albert F milker 131 Conant bds do
- Tribou Clarence L (Eva F) mach USMC h 8 Orchard
- Clarence L jr emp Lyn-Art Publishers (40 Sidney ave L) bds 8 Orchard
- Trod Bros (Mustapha and Abraham Trod) refrigeration rear 500 Rantoul
- Mustapha (Trod Bros) rear 500 Rantoul h at Peabody
- Trohon Charles E (Mabel A) frmn USMC h 15 Beacon
- Troiani F Joseph (Isabelle B) field mngr Allied Appliance (B) h 5 Sunset drive
- Tronis George (Julia) h 398 Rantoul
- Troop Forrest L (Mary A) rem to Essex
- John E (Mildred M) foreman USMC h 29 Winthrop ave
- Tropeano Antonio (Jennie) foundry wkr USMC h 19 Judson
- Nancy Miss sec 173 Cabot bds 19 Judson
- Trott George C (Barbara G) baker Country Donut Shop (S) h 19 Gary ave

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS

Tel. 2094



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

711

### TROUBETARIS

- Troubetaris Constance M Miss bds 47 Federal  
—George J (Mildred) emp SEP (D) h 321 Rantoul suite 3  
—James J (Margaret) emp 10 Park h 67 do  
—John D (Katherine G) retired h 47 Federal  
Trow Charles E jr (Florence B) mach USMC h 4 Story ave  
—John H janitor Queen Apartments h 45 Stone  
—Lillian A Mrs h 14 Hull  
—Natalie V Miss bkpr 29 West BF bds 4 Story ave  
Trowt B Sylvia Miss sec (1 Federal st B) bds 564 Hale PC  
—Belvita S widow John A h 564 Hale BF  
—Charles E dentist (U S Navy) bds 50 Broadway apt 18  
—Doris F Mrs tel opr Court House (S) h 136 Lothrop  
—Frances E Miss tchr Briscoe Junior High sch bds 564 Hale PC  
—Franklin D (Barbara E) emp 12-24 Congress h 4 Dearborn ave  
—Harry E (Doris F) (Trowt's Movers and Express Inc) 105 Elliott h 136 Lothrop

**TROWT HARRY E JR** (Elsie M) pres & treas Trowt's Movers & Express Inc  
105 Elliott h do See page 38

- John F (Marion A) mech 14-20 Congress h 6 Judson  
—Lucy N widow Fred W h 27 Vine BF  
—Marion F widow Edward J h 9 River

**TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS INC** (Harry E Trowt Jr pres & treas)  
furniture movers & express 105 Elliott See page 38

Trudeau Catherine C Mrs h 27 School

- George H carpenter bds 44 Bartlett  
—Oscar R (Rita M clk 94 Corning) cabinet mkr 94 Corning h 44 Bartlett  
—Raymond A (Nora E) emp Ted's Master Service (S) h 10 Brackenbury lane

**TRUE FRED L** (Beatrice P) mngr Ropes Drug Co 188 Cabot h at 91 Nelson  
st Georgetown See page 36

Truesdale John (Mary H) gdnr F M Guardabassi Paine ave PC h on estate

- John A (U S Army) bds John Truesdale Paine ave PC  
—Robert truck driver Hillcrest rd PC bds John Truesdale Paine ave PC

Trugli Emilio (Irlanda) stock rm USMC h 26 Mason

Tsoutsanis Sylvia S Miss student Endicott Jr Coll bds 722 Hale BF

- Stephen (Rose) pres & treas Liberty Restr Inc 24 West BF h 722 Hale BF

Tuck Helena B Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds at 30 Union st South Hamilton

Tucker Albert C (Eleanor J) bank examiner A S Shatswell Co (B) h 39½ Wallis

- Anna widow George H bds 13 Longwood ave

—Arthur foremn 221 Rantoul bds 333 Cabot

- B Rodney (Ellen E) emp SEP (S) h 9 Arthur

—Ernest S (Lotus P) foremn 110 Cabot h 14 Appleton ave

- George K (J Lorraine) leawkr Puritan Tannery (P) h 12 Cabot Village

—Harry (Lottie I) mach USMC h 22 Northern ave

- Harry R (Kathryn G) inspr USMC h 88 Kernwood ave

—Herbert P (Bessie G) mach 140 Elliott h 31 Rowell ave

- Ina L Mrs bds 4 Clifton ave

—Joseph E (Joyce M) laborer GECO (L) h 20 Blaine ave

- Lauris A Mrs sec Luther Witham (L) h 4 Clifton ave

—Olive M Miss house wkr Endicott Jr Coll bds 22 Northern ave

- Raymond A bds 321 Rantoul suite 2

—Richard C (Lauris A) major (Air Transport Command) h 4 Clifton ave

- Sallie E widow William R h 7 Longwood ave

## Richard A. Marston Co.

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

712

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## TUCKERMAN

Tuckerman Herbert S (Sarah C) emp O'Brien & Russell Ins (B) also chairman  
1950 Red Cross drive h 413 Hale

—Phyllis Sears Mrs h 31 Boyles

Tudal Rene H (Barbara R) bakery mngr GtA&PTeaCo 200 Cabot h 28 Bennett

Tufts Blanche Mrs bds 32 Broadway

—George E (Martha A) coordinator SEP (S) h 21 Laurel

Tulloch Isabell M Mrs clk Salem Savings Bank (S) h 425 Cabot

—James (Maria T) elect GEC Co (L) h 19 Mill

Tully Brendon V (Rita C) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 40 Giles ave

Tuneburg James B (Mary E) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 17 Pleasant

**TUNIPOO INN** (Joseph M Francesco) hotel 8 Vine B F See page 44

**TUPPER ELEANOR DR** Dean Endicott Junior College of Liberal and Vocational Arts for young women h 361 Hale Tel Bev Farms 226-418 See page 35

—Hall 289 Hale

—Lois M Miss service clk 5 Washington h 20 Lothrop

—Russell E tchr (Salem High) h 18 Lyman

—Russell E jr student BHS bds 18 Lyman

Turcotte John R (Rita B) taxi driver Erving Taxi (S) h 27½ Wellman

—Joseph E (Gloria M) emp GEC Co (L) bds 23 Fayette

—Norman R rem to Peabody

Turgeon Ernest L (Irene) engineer GEC Co (L) h 64 Cabot apt 5

—Nancy B Miss student St Mary's H S bds 64 Cabot apt 5

Turlo Joseph L (Marie B) mail clk Railway mail service (B) h 20 Stone

Turner Albert G (Edna M) bus opr EMStRy (L) h 41 Elliott suite 9

—Albert P (Katherine A) treas 285A Cabot h 13 Clifton ave

—Arthur G (Minnie C receptionist 25 Hale) clk Postoffice h 33 Crescent ave

—Blanche B widow Charles W h 321 Elliott

—Cameron (Dora E) draftsman USMC h at Haverhill st Rowley

—Eugene L (Eva G) emp USMC h 24 Fayette

—Frank A (Helen L) trucker USMC h 26 Riverview

—Harold G (Marion J) bus opr Service Bus Lines (Revere) h 21 Cabot Village

—Helen E Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 28 bds 40 County way

—Hugh F (Rosaleen M) metal ptrnmkr GEC Co (L) h 112 Conant

—John W (Gertrude A) emp USMC h 10 Jackson

—Minnie C Mrs receptionist 25 Hale h 33 Crescent

—Richard G (Ann K) mach USMC h 123½ Bridge

—Richard H died 29 1951

—Ruth E Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at 60 Gregory st Marblehead

—Vivian B widow George W h 329 Cabot

Turpel Louise E Miss retired bds 591 Hale PC

Turpin Frederick A (Isabel M) chauffeur Geo W Pickering Coal Co (S) h 9 Davis

Tustin George A (Winifred L) mach GEC Co (L) h 406 Cabot apt 2

Tuxbury Frank H (Annie) emp wholesale lumber div Diamond Match Co (So Walpole) h 97 Dodge

Tweedie Agnes M Miss stenog (22 Summer B) h 50 Broadway apt 41

Twenty-five Associates (C E Ober chairman, Frank W Foster trustee and treas) real estate operators 240 Cabot

Twin Hill Kennels (William J A Harvey proprs) 91 Hart BF h do

Twiss David L (Dorothy) spec ins agt h 161 Cabot suite 2

—Dorothy Mrs emp (Boston) h 161 Cabot suite 2

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## TWOHIG

Twohig Daniel J died April 3 1951

—John P (Jean clk 231 Cabot) (U S Navy) bds 28 Arthur

Twombly Charles A (Lucenia G) propr Twombly Lunch 81 Elliott h 10 Heather

—Charles A jr (Flo S) emp (77 Bridge st S) h 6 Smithson drive

—Lucenia G Mrs waitress 81 Elliott h 790 Cabot

Twomey Mary J widow Patrick h 76 Kernwood ave

☛ (See Toomey)

Tyburski Richard hlpr bds 41 Elliott apt 4

—Seigfried A (Patricia) hlpr USMC h 41 Elliott

Tyldsley Robert (Gladys E) emp Cricket Press Inc (Manch) h 49 Butman

Tyler Evaline H Miss rms 25 Railroad ave

—Frederick W (Nettie F) retired h 21 Pickett

—Lois L widow Edward H h 417 Cabot suite 1

Tynan Edward S retired bds 37 School

—Grace E Miss mngr Cabot Cleaners 81 Cabot bds 37 School

Tyrie Wallace R (Kathleen E) plastic eng Pioneer Plastics Corp (28 Goodhue st S) h 28 Pickett

Ulrich Vinton K (Evelyn M) rem to New Jersey

Umblejs Otto D (Martha) tailor Pekins (Salem) h 8 Pickett ct BF

Underwood Godfrey D (Miriam L) police h 71 Enon

—Kathleen A Mrs bds 21 Hillside ave

**UNION BUILDING ASSO OF BEVERLY INC** (Raymond A MacNeil pres, and W Wallace Burgess jr clerk) 401 Rantoul See page 67

—Club (William Herd pres & mngr) 141 Cabot 2nd floor

—Club Parking Lot 8 Franklin

**UNITARIAN CHURCH** (see First Parish Unitarian) Rev Dr Wm H Gysan minister) 225 Cabot See page 7

—Parish House 9 Federal

## UNITED ELECTRICAL RADIO & MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA

**LOCAL 271** (Herbert T Palm pres, Miss Eleanor S Mitchell rec sec, Richard A Cook fin sec, W Wallace Burgess jr business agt, Donald H Tormey Int rep) 401 Rantoul business office 37 Roundy See page 67

—Shoe Machinery Athletic Asso (Adon R Hoar pres) Club House 134 McKay storehouse off Goodyear

**UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPN** (Sidney W Winslow jr chairman of Board, George R Brown pres, Wallace M Kemp treas, Edward N Chase sec, Joseph F Wogan vice pres & gen mngr, Wilson Palmer vice pres and gen supt) shoe machinery mnfrs, and Naumkeag factory 181 to 231 Elliott and drop forge factory 200 do Boston office 140 Federal See page 51

—Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club (Ralph R Rowell jr comm) off Elliott n McKay

—Shoe Machinery Corpn Golf Club and Tennis Division McKay

—States Coast Guard Hospital Pt Light Station jurisdiction USCG (S) Bayview ave

—States Post Office (Roger W Fegan postmaster) 165 Rantoul

—States Postal Station No 3 (David J Flaxer clk) 434 Rantoul

—States Postal Station No 4 Merrill Stationers 146 Cabot

—States Postal Station No 5 Saunter In Shop Inc 290A Cabot

Universalist church (Rev Heber Robinson pastor) 3 Judson

Uppvall Hilmer A (Lillian C) slsmn Nat'l Biscuit Co (S) h 70 Shortell ave

Upson L Paul (Lucy) pharmacist (Peabody) h rear 64 Dane

—Lucy Mrs dietitian Bev Hosp h rear 64 Dane

Upton Charles B retired h 67 Bridge

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## UPTON

—Mary A wife Charles B died March 25 1950  
—Winifred P Miss principal Rial Side sch h 10 Highland ave  
Uptown Fish Market (Theodore I Perrotti propr) fish 260 Cabot  
Urban Donald C (Sarah C) mngr Salem Lumber Co h 8 Oceanside drive  
Urquhart George A (Myrtle I) h 66 Dane  
Ushakoff Alexis E (Dorothy) consulting eng Secutan Inc (99r Albion st Som)  
h 20 Warren

—Alexis E jr student BHS also part time photographer bds 20 Warren

—Dorothy Mrs plastics eng 20 Warren h do

—Tamara A Miss student Museum of Fine Arts (B) bds 20 Warren

**UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO INC** (William Rubinstein pres Philip  
Rubinstein treas) heavy sheet metal fabrication, stove & furnace fittings  
mnfrs 117-119 Elliott See back cover

—Workers of New England Inc Local No 317, Salem Elect Co (Salem) (Wil-  
liam R Higgins pres, Fred L Clark v-pres, John MacInnis sec) meets at  
22 Federal

Vaccaro Anthony (Mary) fisherman h 41 Front

—Arthur T truck driver 14 Davis bds 26 Front

—Attiglio A (Elizabeth M) lobsterman h 26 Front

—Carmelia widow Tomasso h 27 Front

—Francesca widow Achilles h 50 Front

—Frank (C Roberta) city employee h 6 Cottage lane

—Joseph (Mary B) emp USMC h 3 Lothrop

—Mary B Mrs assembler Pioneer Electronics (S) h 3 Lothrop

—Nicholas (Anna M) fisherman h 15 Pleasant

—Norma Mrs emp GEC Co (L) bds 27 Front

—Prineo (Norma A) emp A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) h 27 Front

—Thomas A bds 26 Front

Vacco Norma A Mrs insp GEC Co (L) h 27 Front

Vacirca James M (Jennie) tailor 282A Cabot h 10 Gove ave

Vadeboncoeur George F (Gladys G) rem to Peabody

Vaillancourt Omer (Emily) emp 140 Elliott h 76 Chase

Vale Barbara H Miss dom nurse bds 2 Rowell ave

—William J (Emma L) retired h 2 Rowell ave

Valente Joseph A (Viola E) barber 142 Rantoul h 273 do

Valentine Alfred E (Mary C) h 295 Rantoul

—Elizabeth J Miss bds 38 Sohier rd

—Henry (Aurore D) moulder USMC h 9 Arthur apt 3

—Wilfred H (Eleanor F) (Merchant Marine) h 25 River apt 1

Valentino Orlando (Laura) emp GEC Co (L) h 400 Rantoul

—Roland (Elizabeth J) emp GEC Co (L) h 38 Sohier rd

—Romolo (Mary) moulder USMC h 38 Sohier rd

Vallari James (Theresa J) boilermkr Boston Navy yd (B) h 25 West Dane

—Theresa J Mrs clk Walters Shoe Store (Central st S) h 25 West Dane

Valliere Arthur C (Rose C) janitor GEC Co (L) h 9 Beckford

Vallone Angelo (Antoinette) tailor also pres 330 Rantoul h 42 Grant

—Lucio F appr USMC bds 42 Grant

—Luigi F (Ruth E) emp USMC h 42 Grant

—Pietro emp (14 Central st S) bds 49 Chase

Valva Joseph A (Alice M) civil eng (B) h 7 Lefavour ave

VanArsdale Ann Mrs clk (Clarendon st B) bds 5 Linden

VanDerpool James G (Margaret) (Urbana Ill) s r h Prince

# NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

715

## VANDI

- Vandi Aldo J (Josephine T) mach USMC h 8 Grant  
—Attilio (Maria) mach GEC Co (L) h 33 Pond  
—Mario (Rose) part owner 102 Elliott h 386 Rantoul  
—Rosemary Miss office clk 211 Rantoul bds 33 Pond  
VanDine J Arthur (Florence R) staty fireman USMC h 40 Ashton  
—Margaret H Mrs lab tchr Bev Hosp h 54 Lovett  
—Norman (Margaret H) student (B U) h 54 Lovett  
VanDyke Ruth S Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do  
Vanessa George (Roberta A) leawkr (P) h 42 Railroad ave  
VanHorn Harold F (Gertrude L) parts man Loring Motors Co (S) h 13 Bates  
Park ave  
VanHorne Reuben V (Edith F) painter h 45 Cabot  
Vanikiotis George (Rose) mach opr USMC h 17A Cabot Village  
—Katina Miss clk PWD 191 Cabot bds 205 do  
—Kostas (Laura) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 205 Cabot  
—Laura Mrs seamstress 162 Cabot h 205 do  
VanKnome Donald E (June R clk 196 Cabot) emp (205 Washington st S) h 20  
Stewart ave West  
VanSteenburg Bethia B widow Harry A clk Probate Court (S) h 15 Clifton ave  
VanTassel Helen widow Edward h 15 Ives apt 1  
Varas John (Lillian) clk A&P h 7 Fossa ter  
Varnavas Alex (Cora M) laborer (28 Goodhue st S) h 38½ Federal  
—Charles (Varnas Store) groc 3 Union h do  
—Olga Miss shwkr bds 3 Union  
Varney Blanche D widow Dr Elton M dean of women Gordon Theological Col-  
lege (B) rms 58 Bridge  
—Emma M widow Charles E bds 14 Story ave  
Vartzelis George student St John's Seminary (Brighton) bds 36 Pleasant  
—Glorid E Miss bds 36 Pleasant  
—Louis D (Catherine D) shwkr 95 Rantoul h 36 Pleasant  
Vasella (see Vosella)  
Vaseli Raphael J (Elvia) retired h 5 Mason  
Vasile Thomas (Theresa) constr wkr Vitale Constr Co h 17 Roundy  
Vasquenz Robert sect hand B&MRR rms 436 Rantoul  
Vatter Joseph R (Maryann) hotel clk Irvington Hotel (B) h 23 Chipman rd  
Vaughan Herbert W (Ann) lawyer (60 State st B) h 14 Thissell PC  
—Samuel died April 6 1950  
—Samuel jr (Joan R) representative NYNH&HRR (B) h 44 Thissell PC  
Vaughan's Studio (Ira V Woodbury jr) photographers 21 Vestry  
Vaughn Wendell L (Carolyn F) div mngr Sears Roebuck Co (S) h 9 Beverly  
Hills ave  
Veator Joan M Miss student BHS bds 7 Douglas ave  
Veen Andree Miss tchr of French Shore Country Day School rms 556 Cabot  
Veilleux Gertrude T Miss clk 101 Rantoul bds 408 Elliott  
—Joseph Octave (Melanie) mason 408 Elliott bds do  
Velona Mary widow Frank shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 42 Pond  
Venetian Cafe Inc (Victor A Fields pres & treas) lunch 258 Rantoul  
Venezia Edward M (Marion M) propr Fox & Ross Tree Co 45 Elliott h do  
—Marion M Mrs clk USMC h 45 Elliott suite 3  
Ventola Nicholas (Irene R) propr Paramount Cleansers 296B also 277 Rantoul  
h 11 Union  
Ventrella Salvatore laborer B&MRR bds 1 Wentzell ave

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

716

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## VENTRESCA

- Ventresca Anthony L (Josephine) painter USMC h 8 Porter  
Ventura Arthur A (Julia M) mach Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 2 Marsh ave  
—Richard A (U S Navy) bds 2 Marsh ave  
—William R student BHS and clk 124 Cabot bds 2 Marsh ave  
Vergari Frank (Annie) pntr USMC h 8 Swan  
—Frank B jr (Shirley A) emp USMC h 21 County way  
—Joseph student BHS bds 8 Swan  
—Julio A (Marion J) sheet metalwkr Ace Welding (Saugus) h 3 Charles  
Vet's Cleaning Service (Sumner A Leonard propr) walls, woodwork, cellars, etc  
11 Madison ave  
Veteran's Emergency Fund of Beverly Inc (Richard L Buckley pres) 242 Cabot  
rm 29  
Veterans of Foreign Wars (Leonard F Campbell Comm) 19 Broadway  
Viccovio Mary Miss clk 188-190 Cabot bds at Salem  
Vickary Maud E Miss hskpr 8 Federal bds do  
—Nancy B P widow Horace B bds 10 McKinley ave  
Victor Manufacturing Co (Victor D Piana) oil mnfrs 43 Roundy  
Vicky's Beauty Parlor (Virginia R and Rose M Crisafulli proprs) 97 Elliott  
Vidito Winnifred C Mrs sec'y Halifax Gardens Co 68 Hart BF h 72 do  
Viel Henry P (Helen H) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 23 Linden ave  
Vigars Catherine F widow Martin J h 73 Hale  
—Joseph P (Roma A) tool grinder GECo (L) h 134 Lothrop  
—Martin J died Jan 15 1950  
—Roma A Mrs clk USMC h 134 Lothrop  
Vigeant Midive butler 304 Hale h at 1 Rawen ct Jamaica Plain  
Villanti Angelina J Miss bkpr Son Won Co (D) bds 28 Mason  
—Dominick (Catherine) emp roofer 26 Elliott h 28 Mason  
—Philip J (Emma) pres and treas Villanti Roofing Inc 110 Elliott h do  
**VILLANTI ROOFING INC** (Philip J Villanti pres and treas) roofers 110 El-  
liott See page 63  
Villari James F (Theresa J) boilermkr (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 9 Arthur  
Villiani Augusto retired rms 19 Beckford  
Vincent Barbara Miss student BHS bds 19 Sturtevant  
—Bertha D widow Clarence (174 Dodge st B) s r Fosters Point  
—Eugene W (Marjorie A) bus driver EMStRy (S) h 86 Kernwood ave  
—Richard E (Joan C) medical corps (U S Service) bds 19 Sturtevant  
—Wilbrod A retired bds 19 Sturtevant  
—Wilbrod D (Bertha R) mach USMC h 19 Sturtevant  
Vitale Beatrice R Mrs sub tchr Washington sch h 8 Ward rd  
—Charles Tobey (Lillian F) retired h 34 South ter  
—Construction Co Inc (Stephen Vitale pres Luigi Vitale treas) genl contr Bev-  
erly Airport off Cabot  
—Frank (Albina M) contractor & carp 61 Hale h do  
—Geraldine J Miss student BHS bds 17 Mechanic  
—James student (New Mexico State Coll) bds 17 Roundy  
—Jerry (Florida) contractor 17 Roundy h do  
—Jerry F (Lorraine) propr 311 Rantoul h 8 Evergreen drive  
—Joseph (Rose) contractor (Ipswich) h 17 Mechanic  
—Louis W (Lucile A) (Cabot Radio and Television Co) 52 Federal h 353 Cabot  
—Luigi (Beatrice R) treas Vitale Constr Co Inc h 8 Ward rd  
—Mary Mrs propr No Shore Block Co 19 Roundy h 17 do  
—Michael (Helen T shoewkr S) vice pres Vitale Const Co Inc h 23 Jordan

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

717

## VITALE

- Ralph J (Doris G) emp 286 Cabot h 17½ Mechanic
- Salvatore F (Ethel M) bull dozer opr h 390 Rantoul
- Stephen (Irene) pres Vitale Constr Co Inc h 354 Cabot
- Vittori Joseph (U S Marines) bds 141 Brimbal ave
- Peter (Dora) farmer 141 Brimbal ave h do
- Vittum Block 270-276 Cabot
- Vivace Carlo (Luigia) emp USMC h 38 Roundy
- Vogel Alice A Miss emp USMC bds 3 Phillips
- Donald L (Rose Lorraine) emp USMC h at Patch ave Wenham
- Frank M (Elisabeth J) slsmn Francis Denney Inc (Pa) h 75 Lovett
- John E (Florence F) emp Goodell's (S) h 3 Phillips
- Robert E (Delphine M) frmn Zina Goodell mach shop (S) h 6 Devon ave
- Shirley A Miss student BHS also page Bev Public Library bds 3 Phillips
- Vohsing Florence E Mrs clk 220 Cabot h 9 Beckford
- Vose Donald W (Thelma A) patternmkr (92 Brookline ave B) h 4 Jacobs ave
- Edith B Mrs bds 4 Jacobs ave
- Herbert L rms Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave
- Norman L emp bellhop Hawthorne Hotel (S) rms Bond Hotel
- Thelma A Mrs waitress 164 Cabot h 4 Jacobs ave
- Winthrop B (Jane Park) rem to Winthrop
- Voyer Ernest A (Mary E) h 42 Roundy
- Gertrude widow George H h 394 Rantoul
- Wade Ada S widow Beverley deceased
- John C (Ruth M) frmn GECG (L) h 150 Essex
- William R (Olga M) designing eng USMC h 17 Country drive
- Wadman Harriet J Miss supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do
- Wadsworth Eliot M (Natalie H) research division USMC (B) h 813 Hale BF
- Waggott Benjamin F (Ethel E) field eng Eagle Oil Co (Quincy) h 4 Endicott
- William O (Theresa V) retired h 8 Lovett
- Wagner Burton H carp (Salem Willows) bds 41 Kernwood ave
- Edward M (Maisie R) rem to New Jersey
- Karl O (Wilma R) elec eng GECG (L) h 37 Chipman rd
- Rosena widow Henry J h 41 Kernwood ave
- Theo Miss rem to New Jersey
- Walter A bds 106 Cabot
- Waight Harold P (Hester A) mngr Armour Co (S) h 14 Enon
- Maxine E Miss tchr (Marblehead) bds 14 Enon
- Wait Luther (Eleanor A) insp Burroughs Adding Mach Co (B) h 127 Water
- (See Waite and Waitt)
- Waite Alwyn R (Lucille N) eng Combustion Eng Co (N Y City) bds 23 Pickett
- Robert S (Florence C) manual training tchr Briscoe School h 23 Pickett
- (See Wait and Waitt)
- Waitt Annie widow William D h 6 Silver ct
- Bessie M widow Leroy W practical nurse rem to Rowley
- Chester M retired h 453 Rantoul
- Elmer (Frances) laborer rms 20 Lothrop
- Elmer M (Helen emp 224 Cabot) (U S Army) bds 3 Agate
- Frances Mrs presser 12 Lothrop rms 20 Lothrop
- Howard A (Eleanor) slsmn autos & gas sta (Andover pike M'ton) h 14 Windsor rd
- John F C (Muriel A) foreman USMC h 331 Cabot suite 1
- Louis A (Winnifred E) filling sta attndt (M'ton) h 2 Tudor rd

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**WAITT**

- Thurston O (Rita A) truck driver h 453 Rantoul
- (See Wait and Waite)
- Walburn Annie M widow Charles H clk Eaton Drug Store (S) bds 31 Peirce ave
- William C (Josephine A) clk USMC h 709 Hale BF
- Walden Carrie M Mrs bds Bay View ave
- Waldie John M (Mildred I) slsmn 131 Rantoul h 20 Appleton ave
- John M jr bds 20 Appleton ave
- Waldman Robert H (Sarah clk 175 Cabot) draftsman (Stone & Webster 49 Federal B) h 27 Atlantic ave
- Waldron Carroll C (Grace A) mngr Shell Pet Co (Cambridge) h 17 Chestnut
- Ethel B widow Ralph bds rear 10 County way
- Evans W rem to Somerville
- Loyce Miss grad nurse Bev Hosp bds do and 17 Chestnut
- Marilyn Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Maynard F (Bernice C) mach USMC h 204 Bridge
- Waldrop Bernard B (Mary E) truck driver 60 River h r 268 Cabot
- Wales Frederick C (Edith P) tchr (Reading) h 62 Ober
- Jennie B widow Frederick A h 27½ Federal
- Walker Abigail widow Jesse W bds 78 Lothrop
- Elizabeth H Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 15A Sherman
- Elizabeth J Mrs bds 5 Charles
- Frances M Mrs emp HCorp (S) h 20 Fayette
- Francis H mngr mortgage dept Bev Trust Co h at County rd Ipswich
- Frederick S (Frances M) emp GECo (L) h 20 Fayette
- Frederick S jr (U S Navy) bds 20 Fayette
- Guy W (Nancy S) emp Stock Exchange (B) h 67 Grover
- Herbert (Hazel M) restr wkr USMC h 32 Story ave
- Ida Miss domestic 31 Boyles bds do
- Katherine C Mrs emp 12 Lothrop h 12 Highland ave

**WALKER LEON C** (Sybil H) (Walker Linoleum Shop) 282 Cabot h 46 Lake Shore ave See head lines

**WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP** (Leon C Walker propr) floor coverings 282 Cabot See head lines

- Marion E Mrs reg nurse (Danvers State Hosp) h 10 Judson apt 1
- Ralph E (Rita G) mach USMC h 20 Story ave
- Sumner (Katherine C) emp 12 Lothrop h 32 Pierce ave
- William B carp McDonald (Ham) h 7 Lake View ave
- Walkup Chester E (Agnes A) grocer 25 Trask h do
- Donald E (Ruth) truck driver (NYC) bds 12 Enon
- Ernest W (Arlene R) service representative Addressograph-Multigraph Corp (B) h 212 Brimbal ave

**WALL FREDERICK L** (Laura M) furniture mover (7 Dodge st Salem tel Salem 2285) h 556 Cabot tel 3091 See head lines

- Wallace Dorothy A Miss sec BHS h 16 Woodbury
- Earle H jr (M Lorraine) emp USMC h 20 Corning
- Effie M widow Russell B h 378 Cabot
- Frank S (Julia P) retired h 18 Butman
- James F (Evelyn E) painter James A Wallace (S) bds 27 Liberty
- John student BHS bds 14 Simon
- Mary B widow Norman L h 50 Broadway apt 24
- Mary E widow Earl H clk 280 Cabot h 510 do
- Mary J Miss emp State House (B) h 16 Woodbury

**Household Fuel Corp.** “The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager      68 PLEASANT STREET      Tel. 2094  
RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

719

### WALLACE

- Mira Miss tchr State Teachers' College (S) h 28 Lothrop
- Robert S (Eleanor A) chipper GECO (L) h 39 Sohler rd
- Samuel H (Evalyn R) emp S S Pierce Co (B) h 109 Hale
- Thomas J (Lillian J) supt of mails Beverly P O h 33 Thorndike
- William H student BHS bds 14 Simon

☛ (See Wallis)

Wallis Annie E Miss bds 38 Ober

- Carlton W slsmn Shreve Crump & Low (B) h 38 Ober
- Fred H retired vice pres Bev Historical Soc and clk 2nd Cong ch h 27 Conant
- Fred T (Lena D) retired h 141 Colon
- Grace H widow Albert h 145 Hale
- Joseph P (Miriam S) retired h 26 Judson
- Mary Elizabeth widow Edward F h 14 Enon
- May Mrs bds 7 Beckford
- Miriam S Mrs emp 14½ Roundy h 26 Judson
- Nancy Miss Lieut MWC and clk USMC h 30 Broadway
- Seward C (Gertrude M) retired h 98 Hale
- William S (Jack & Jill Ice Cream) rms YMCA
- William Square Jct Cabot, May and Bartlett sts

☛ (See Wallace)

Wallius Toivo W (Dorothy T) (U S Army) h 431A Cabot

Walls William E (Agnes L) milker rem to Wenham

**WALLY'S SKI SHOP** (Walter O Tolvanen) sporting goods 232 Hale See page 65

Walor Louis P (Margaret E) propr Davison & Walor Mkt 61 Bridge h 34 Bartlett

Walsh Annie D widow Robert E h 29 Bridge

- B Beatrice widow John J clk (Salem Laundry) h 133 Essex
- Charles A (Helene A) athletic director BHS and Briscoe J H Sch also coach football and baseball h 29 Pearl
- David J (Marie V) route slsmn Parsons Laundry (S) h 427 Cabot
- Esther B Miss opr SEP (S) bds 29 Bridge
- Everett E (Anna N) insp USMC r (120) Herrick
- George F (Rose A) truck driver M&A Exp (S) h 7½ Cove ave
- James D (Nellie E) emp Salem Terminal Corp (S) h 12 Bartlett
- James J (Margaret T) patrolman BPD h 23 Herrick
- James J jr Staff Sergt (U S Army Air Force) bds 23 Herrick
- James P (U S Army) bds 29 Bridge
- James W (Vivian B) emp research dept USMC h 271 Essex
- John E (Lillian L stenog USMC) mach designer USMC h 41 Livingstone ave
- John J student (Northeastern Univ) bds 23 Herrick
- John J (Gertrude A) retired h 13 Pond
- Joseph W chief baggagemstr B&M sta h at Lynn
- Joseph W (Marion A) winder GECO (L) h 40 Rantoul
- Martin emp Bev Hosp bds 436 Rantoul
- Mary A Miss stitcher Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 328 Cabot
- Mary M Miss emp dietary dept Bev Hosp bds 23 Herrick
- Myles J (Helen D) slsmn Hollihans Ale Co h 12 Ocean Side drive
- Robert E jr dishwasher Essex County Sanatorium (M'ton) bds 29 Bridge
- Ruth E Miss opr SEP (S) bds 29 Bridge
- S Winifred widow William M bds 214 Bridge
- Virginia S Mrs bkpr 217 Cabot h 580 do
- Timothy M student BHS bds 23 Herrick

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

720

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## WALSH

- William emp Flying Horse Farm (Hamilton) bds 23 Herrick
- William E (Marion C) acct mngr Jordan Marsh (B) h 75 Conant
- & Wittenhagen (David J Walsh and Arthur F Wittenhagen) pool room 77 Cabot
- (See Welch and Welsh)
- Walton Catherine G Mrs bds 1 Enon Village
- Donald L (Edith M) fireman Comb 6 BFD h 11 Williams
- Dora M Mrs bakery decorator 192 Cabot bds 35 Federal
- James elev opr USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Nellie F widow Charles h 36 Whitney ave
- Sargent L (Vivian) emp Navy Dept (Washington D C) bds 30 Lyman
- Wangler Frederick J Postmaster Beverly Farms P O bds 10 High BF
- Waranowski Priscilla Miss techn Bev Hosp bds at 26 Estes st Ipswich
- Ward Adeline Miss bds 18 Arlington ave
- Alan T (Virginia B) (Sergt USA) asst public relations offices Army Base (B) bds 34 Laurel
- Annie J widow Patrick J bds 18 Arlington ave
- Beatrice L widow Merton S h 77 Odell ave
- Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) retired h 12 Home
- Bros (Thomas W and Merton S Ward jr) florists 89 Corning
- Charlotte H Miss asst BHS Cafeteria h 26 Federal
- Donald M (Elizabeth) h 13 Grant
- Edward W (Gladys L) mech 13 Elliott h 28 Cabot
- Eleanor M Miss emp research dept USMC bds 39 Cross
- Ellen J Miss bds 808 Hale BF
- Five Playground (C S Brown school ground) Conant
- Five Polling-booth Precinct One Colon
- Four Playground Boden and Cross
- Gerald P rem to So Dakota
- Grassie B Mrs h 808 Hale BF
- Harvey E (Laura A) retired h 90 Bisson
- Helen M Mrs hskpr 6 Endicott bds do
- Hugh C jr administrative asst Army Dept (Wash D C) bds 808 Hale BF
- Ivy D widow James G bds 32 Broadway
- James F (Dorothy J) emp USMC h 22 School
- James F (Josephine M) chemist Amer Resinous Corp (Foster st P) h 623 Hale PC
- James T (Nellie W) emp Iona Supply Co (S) h 80½ Essex
- Joanne G Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 80½ Essex
- Joanne S Mrs (Joanne's Beauty Shop) 160 Cabot h 42 Abbott apt 3
- John L (Desolina J) florist h 39 Cross
- June A Miss emp research dept USMC bds 77 Odell ave
- Katie widow Louis A died April 7 1950
- Lawson J (Regina F) mach SEP (S) h 12 Parramatta rd
- Lillian G widow Charles D h 29 Broadway suite 2
- Loring J bds 28 Cabot
- Margaret M Mrs h 39 Cross
- Marilyn Miss secy 54 Dodge bds 77 Odell ave
- Merton S jr (Ward Bros) 89 Corning and asst veterinarian 644 Hale PC bds 77 Odell ave
- Nancy Jane Miss clk Reid & Hughes (S) bds 13 Grant
- Nancy M Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 80½ Essex

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## WARD

- One Playground (precinct 2) Porter and School
- One Polling-booth 137 Bridge st Rial Side schoolhouse
- One Rial Side playground Livingstone ave
- Paul G (U S Army) bds 1 Boyden
- Percy G (Grace M) emp 117-119 Elliott h 1 Boyden
- Peter B student Hobart Coll (Geneva N Y) bds 808 Hale BF
- Ralph (Elsie Z) draftsman USMC h 34 Laurel

**WARD RALPH W** propr Bev Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross h do See page 39

- Richard J instructor (Bates Coll) bds 39 Cross
  - Roger A (Millicent G) emp PWD h 20 Charnock
  - Six playground Haskell BF
  - Thomas W (Ward Bros) 89 Corning bds 77 Odell ave
  - Three playground Roundy
  - Two playground Bartlett gardens Rich
  - Virginia B Mrs clk Army Base (B) bds 34 Laurel
  - Walter H (U S Army) bds 13 Grant
  - William P (Leona M) elec USMC h r 35 Prince
  - William P jr (Joanne S) chauffeur emp McCarthy Bros (P) h 42 Abbott apt 3
- Ward's Employment Agency (Mary A McKeigue and Helena C Donovan) 12 West BF

Ware Theatre (E M Loew Co propr Winslow R Allen mngr) theatre 286 Cabot

—Theatre building 286-290A Cabot

Warmington Winifred S widow George emp Baby Shoe (D) h 8 Woodland ave

Warner Harry E (Ina L) retired h 20 Mulberry

—Lester M (Teckla E) fireman BFD eng 2 h 26 Overlook ave

—Martha M Mrs sec Columbian Nat Life Ins Co (B) bds 73 Dane

—Teckla E Mrs part time attnd nurse Bev Hosp h 26 Overlook ave

Warren Eleanor L Miss tchr of modern language BHS h 25 Central

—Elizabeth S widow Bayard s r off 412 Hale

—Francis J clk 301 Cabot h at 21 Thorndike st Salem

—Gretchen Mrs widow Fiske (8 Mt Vernon pl B) s r bds E R Sears Paine av PC

—Helen T Mrs s r Paine ave PC

—John jr (Cornelia M) emp Am Resinous Co (103 Foster st P) h 30 Charnock

—Kenneth W (Barbara M) leawkr Leach & Heckel (S) bds 7 Walnut ave

**WARREN MELVIN L** (Edith E) catering in all its branches 102 Rantoul Tel 805W h 23 Raymond ave See foot lines

—Paul W (Winifred I) metallurgist GEC Co (L) also musician h 15 Dodge

—Ralph W (Annie L) printer Newcomb & Gauss (S) h 15 Dodge

—The Caterer (Melvin L Warren propr) 102 Rantoul

Warren's Variety Store (John F Hazell and Mrs Alma E Hazell proprs) var store also Branch Bev Pub Library 77 Bridge

Warwick John C pharmacist 188 Cabot h at Lynn

Wasenius Alma widow George K h 5 Linden ave

—Elvi B Miss tchr (Lynn) bds 5 Linden ave

Washington School (Miss Edna Barron prin) cor Elliott and 415 Rantoul

—Street Congregational Church (Rev T Downing Bowler) Washington st

Waterhouse Thelma R Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 25 Lovett

Waters Alice F Mrs tchr Adult Education h 52 Bridge

—Alma A widow Frank J rem to Boston

—Henry LeB (Alice F) h 52 Bridge

☛ (See Watters)

## LESTER O. STERLING

**REAL ESTATE  
GENERAL INSURANCE**

**AGENCY OF SERVICE**

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

722

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**WATHEY**

**WATHEY ARTHUR A** pres Household Fuel Corp 68 Pleasant h at Needham  
See foot lines

Watson Alexander J (Norma M) mach USMC h 5 Myrtle

—Bruce H (Madeline L) truck driver 7 Rantoul h 18 Lovett

—Charles I painter rem to Middleton

—Elizabeth C Miss student Endicott Jr Coll bds 15 Everett BF

—Florence E Mrs tel op 18 Vine BF h 15 Everett do

—Frederick (Maja) emp USMC h 32 Whitney ave

—George J (Dorothy A) USCG (Salem Air Sta) h 14 Munroe

—Guy H retired h 32 Washington

—Hazel M Mrs shwkr Kendrick Mfg Co h 5 Ropes

—Jane Miss student BHS bds 15 Everett BF

—John H (Florence E) foreman 20 Oak BF h 15 Everett BF

—Mary J Miss mach opr USMC h 27 Central

—Ralph driver Eastern Fuel Co (P) bds 5 Ropes

—Robert E (Alice C) emp Cushman Bakery (L) h 5 Dodge

—Roy E (Marguerite M) slsmn h 24 Matthies

—Ruth A Miss student Endicott Jr Coll bds 32 Whitney ave

Watters Elsie M Miss tchr BHS h 161 Cabot suite 6

—Robert H h 3 McArthur rd

Watts Carrie Mrs bds 78 Lothrop

—Frederick (Sarah M) retired h 69 Chase

—Kenneth W (Pauline W) draftsman research dept USMC h 7 Clifton ave

Waurzyniak Andrew (Mary) retired h 12 Simon

—Chester A rem to Laconia N H

—Helen M Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 12 Simon

Weaver Anna L Mrs waitress (29 Bridge st S) h 7 Hillcrest ave

—James M jr (U S Navy) bds 7 Hillcrest ave

Webb Alden (John B Webb) watchmkr & jewelry 5 Broadway

—Bessie L Miss clk 5 Broadway h 325 Cabot

—Eileen Miss child's nurse 142 Valley BF bds do

—John B (Florence W) (Alden Webb) 5 Broadway h 23 Odell ave

—Marion S widow Henry C h 48 Bow

Webber Arthur H (Kathryn M) retired also rec sec Beverly Historical Society  
h 6 Longwood ave

—Arthur H jr student (B U) bds 6 Longwood ave

—Barbara Miss maid Bev Hosp bds 5 Grant

—Charles (Alice M) gen foreman Gulf Ref Co 85 Water h 159 Bridge

—Charlotte C widow Edward S h 108 Lothrop

—Dorothy G Miss stenog U S Treasury dept (B) bds 14 Pearl

—E Louise Mrs bds 108 Lothrop

—Edith W Miss h 16 Thorndike

—Ellery S (Samantha A) plumber h 4 Berkeley ave

—Florence E widow Arthur W died Feb 25 1950

—H Margaret widow William h 14 Pearl

—John T filling sta attdt 91 Park bds 6 Longwood ave

—Laura H Miss emp First Natl Bank (B) h 11 Whitney ave apt 3

—Richard H (U S Marines) bds 6 Longwood ave

—Robert E (Priscilla A) (U S Army Air Force) bds 108 Lothrop

—William E (Ella) elec Fisher & George (Manch) h 5 Grant

—William I emp MacIsaac & Perkins 25 Cabot bds 14 Pearl

Webster Ann E Miss student St Mary's H S bds 40 Stone

**IRVING'S BAKERY** **TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

252 CABOT ST.

Telephone 227

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

723

## WEBSTER

- Arthur overseer Endicott Junior College bds Bullock Hall
- Frederick A physician 221 Cabot rm 2 res at 10 Walnut rd Wenham
- Joan M Miss student Salem Teachers' Coll bds 40 Stone
- Marion T widow Lawrence P tchr Burdett College (L) h 40 Stone
- William L (Lula M) emp GEC Co (L) h 51 Hale
- Wedgwood Olive E Miss clk NET&T Co (S) bds 15 Whitney ave
- William (Olive E) steamfitter 220 Rantoul h 15 Whitney ave
- William J (U S Army) bds 15 Whitney ave
- Weeks Annie Mrs cafeteria wkr Bev Hosp bds 1 Roosevelt ave
- Edward A (Fredericka W) editor Atlantic Monthly (59 Chestnut st B) s r Preston pl BF
- Herbert L (Annie) truckman USMC h 1 Roosevelt ave
- Wilbert C (Jane R) cement wkr Donald E Ryan 8 Lenox h 28 Dearborn ave
- Weglarz Andrew leather fnshr B Cox Leather Co (Hardy st P) h 30 Williams
- Wehling Arthur S (Dorothy R) office supvr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 50 Butman
- Weichardt Cathinka Miss rms 3 Thorndike
- Weinberg Max M (Sadye C) slsmn 7 Rantoul h 87 Bridge
- Rosa Lee Miss office wkr (L) bds 87 Bridge
- Samuel (Elaine) pres 200 Rantoul h 39 Abbott
- Weiner Bernard (Jeanette) emp (77 Bridge st S) h 48 Pond
- ☛ (See Winer)
- Weir Florence S Mrs clk 277½ Cabot h 72½ Essex
- John S (Florence S) mach USMC h 72½ Essex
- Mary A widow W Frederick died March 3 1951
- Weisman Jacob A (Dorothy) treas Jules A Gourdeau Inc 94 Corning h 5 Hopkins ave
- Welch Ann A Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 29 Porter
- Anne E Mrs clk (B) bds 29 Porter
- Catherine M Miss h 39 School
- Daniel J laborer bds 39 School
- Edward F laborer bds 39 School
- Edward P plant acct 223 Cabot h at 187 State st Portsmouth N H
- J Norman (Nancy A) student Northeastern (B) bds 35 Standley
- Mary L widow John bds 21 Crosby ave
- Mary S widow John S h 29 Porter
- William cabinet mkr 324 Rantoul h at 70 Lynn st Peabody
- ☛ (See Walsh and Welsh)
- Welcome Wagon (Mrs Florence L Wilkinson hostess) 20 Whitney ave
- Weld Christopher M student (Harvard) bds 973 Hale BF
- Francis M (Elizabeth B) broker (Congress st B) h 973 Hale BF
- Patricia Miss bds 973 Hale BF
- Welding Beatrice E Mrs ward aide Bev Hosp h 14 Ropes
- John E (Beatrice E) h 14 Ropes
- Weldon Edward A (Dorothy M) milkman Wethersfield (D) h 38 Dearborn ave
- Eva A Miss part time ward aide Bev Hosp h 38 Broadway
- George D (Flora A) emp USMC h 31 Wallis
- Hammett S (Mary C) mach USMC h 6 Glidden
- Katherine J Mrs sub tchr McKay sch h at 3 Andrews st Danvers
- Welmc Joseph shop frmn 453 Rantoul h at Green st Danvers
- Wells Edward H retired bds 234 Essex
- Forest A (Helen I) asst eng B&MRR (North Sta B) h 163 Lothrop

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*



76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

724

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## WELLS

- Henry N (Mabel A) (U S Marines) h'84 Cabot apt 3
- Jean G art tchr Kent Sch for Girls (Denver Coll) bds 163 Lothrop
- Natalie Miss sec'y Council of Churches (N Y) bds 163 Lothrop
- Welsh Albert F died Mar 28 1951
- Alice M widow Albert F h 16 Fayette
-  (See Walsh and Welch)
- Wendell Barrett jr (Margaret M) slsmngr Coffin & Burr (B) h 62 Hart BF
- Carl V (Bessie I) printer 11 Fayette h do
- Carl V jr emp (59 Foster st P) bds 11 Fayette
- Harold E (Mary L) clk A&P (Glouc Crossing) h 24 Elliott
- Wenham Lake-Salem Ice Co (Metropolitan Ice Co owners J Fred Foster local mngr) filling sta 38 Enon
- Wentworth Chester F (Mary E) dispatcher Geo W Pickering Co (S) h 22 Bartlett
- Elinor J Miss student (Burdett Coll) bds 10 Frankwood ave
- George M (Marian H) letter carrier h 10 Frankwood ave
- Wentzell Anna C widow John F emp house mother nurses home Bev Hosp h 9 Lenox
- John mngr automotive div (118 Washington st S) bds 9 Lenox
- Werman Israel S (Ida R) propr Beach Bluff Pharmacy (M'blehead) h 31 Atlantic ave
- Werme David E instr Beverly Airport bds 100 McKay
- Gustaf A (Mary A) mach USMC h 100 McKay
- Gustaf R (Phyllis G) credit clk 233 Cabot h 37 Kernwood ave
- Werning Robert painter emp John Novack bds 33 Lexington drive
- Wescott James L (Marjorie G) slsmn elect appliances 9 Tyler rd h do
- Wesolowski Mitchell rem to Sandi Arabia
- Rhoda T Mrs h 20 Rantoul apt 2
- West Annie W Mrs widow Edwin F bds 10 Walnut
- Arthur R (Annie L) retired bds 556 Cabot
- Beach Bath House off 131 West BF
- Beach Corporation (Horace J H Sears pres Gerald Deeley treas Frank W Dix clk) proprs bath house etc West BF
- Lester truck driver 82 River h at Lynn
- Westenthall George retired rms 47 Railroad ave
- Western Union Telegraph Co (Miss Anne B Passante local mngr) 5 Broadway also 27 West BF Arthur Buston mngr
- Westfall Richard R (Frances M) emp Gilman's Metal Wks (S) h 2 Bass River rd
- Westgate Elmer E (Eleanor) retired h 7½ Edwards
- Weston Albert B (Gloria) emp M&A Exp (Essex st S) h 9 Melvin ave
- Edrith N Miss drftsmn GECo (W Lynn) h 18 Bosworth
- Elmina Mrs h 8 East Garfield ave
- Wetherbee Lillie widow Reuben D h 373 Cabot
- Reuben D died May 27 1950
- Stephen H (Marjorie A) emp Saco-Lowell Shop (Biddeford Me) h 20 Bartlett
-  (See Weatherbee)
- Wetmore Frank H (Lois U) sls mngr G W Pickering Co (S) h Bay View ave
- Weyburn Lyon (Ruth A) atty at law (1100 Pemberton bldg B) h Paine ave PC
- Whalen Alan J (U S Navy) bds 15 Fossa ter
- Elizabeth M Miss tchr BHS h 5 James
- Gladys M Miss student BHS bds 73 Haskell BF
- Helen G Miss tchr McKay sch h 37 Central

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**WHALEN**

- Herman T J appr USMC bds 73 Haskell BF
- James N rem to 46 West 73 A st New York City
- Janice N Miss typist rem to 46 West 73 A st New York City
- John N (Gilda J) tinplater USMC bds 162 Park apt 2
- Katherine M Miss tchr (Cambridge High) bds 5 James
- Lawrence L (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 58 Sohler rd
- Lucy A widow John A bds 15 Fossa ter
- Pauline M Miss bds 15 Fossa ter
- Robert W painter Connolly Bros (BF) bds 73 Haskell BF
- Thomas S (Lillian M) emp 126 Park h 14 Pleasant
- Walter C (Virginia C) rem to 74 Union st Lynn
- Walter S (U S Navy) bds 15 Fossa ter
- William J jr (Daisy) fireman Engine 3 BFD (BF) h 73 Haskell BF
- (See Wheelen, Walen and Whelan)

Whalley Barbara Mrs clk USMC h 50 Hale

—James F (Barbara) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 50 Hale

Whatmough Evelyn Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

Wheatley E Frank jr (Patricia A) X-ray phys (Salem Hosp) h 10 Beverly Hills ave

—Mary A Miss bds 15 Lake View ave

Wheaton Elizabeth A Miss retired bds 25 Pearl

—Mary F widow Walter rem to Rhode Island

Wheelden Ralph H (Winnifred I) reg pharmacist (170 Essex st S) h 25 Washington

Wheelen Katherine Miss tchr Center sch (P) bds 42 School

—Thomas F substitute clk Bev P O h 42 School

Wheeler Adelbert E retired rms 16 Bartlett

—Arthur F (Marion A) mason (Salem Willows) h 31 Herrick

—Beverly A Miss student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 35 Broadway

—Clarke (Ina) electrician 7 Briscoe h at 15 Dayton st Danvers

—Cleo A Mrs dressmaker W G Webber (S) h 35 Broadway

—Ethel Mrs h 486 Rantoul

—Kasson B (Dorothy A) mach GEC Co (L) h 15 Stewart ave West

—Rock C (Cleo A) emp purchasing dept Stevens & Arnold (B) h 35 Broadway apt 1

—Willie A (Bertha E) (U S Navy) bds 48 Bow

Whelan Kathryn J Miss nursemaid 218 Hart BF bds do

Whelpley Florence M widow Edgar J rem to 200 Raleigh ave Pawtucket R I

—George E (Margaret E) patrolman BPD h 75 Livingstone ave

—June Miss phys educ tchr BHS and Briscoe sch bds 20 Chapman

—Lee G (Minnie S) foreman USMC h 17 Dolloff ave

—Margaret E Mrs IBM opr Pequot Mills (S) h 75 Livingstone ave

Whidden James E retired h 14 Lovett

—Robert L (Phyllis A) emp Boyle Williams Co (113 Munroe L) bds 14 Lovett

Whigham Elizabeth M wife Robert died Mar 13 1951

—John (Dorothy L) elect (4 School st Manch) h 16 Kernwood ave

—Robert retired h 89 Haskell BF

—Robert A (Carrie O) clk broker's office (B) h 18 Haskell PC

Whipple Beth M Mrs table wkr SEP (B) h 30 Bennett

—Charles H bds 13 Ellingwood ct

—Frederick F (Grace M) railway mail clk (North Station B) h 4 Upland rd

—Shirley A Miss dental hygienist 163 Cabot h at 46 Marjory st Hamilton

**WHITAKER**

Whitaker Carl F (Dorothy) pres & treas Production Engineers (B) h 5 Quincy Park

- Carl F jr (U S Army) bds 5 Quincy Park
- Claude A (Hilda C) retired h 22 Columbus ave
- Gordon R (Mary) truck driver h 8 Oakhurst rd
- Gordon T (Mae J) frmn GECo (L) h 70 Dodge
- John T carp Walsh Constr Co bds 70 Dodge
- Judith J Miss sec 244 Cabot bds 70 Dodge
- Marcia J Miss student Univ of N H (Durham N H) bds 22 Columbus ave
- Mary A Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 72 do
- Norman student (USN Base Tokyo Japan) bds 20 Columbus ave
- Patricia A Miss bkpr 244 Cabot bds 70 Dodge
- Peter S student (Bates College) bds 5 Quincy Park
- Richard (Mary) driver h 8 Oakhurst rd
- Robert B (Constance) carp (S) h 14 Nelson ave

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** (Mrs Mary P Whitcomb pres and treas, John T Summers asst treas, Benj P Perkins clerk) hardware, paints, oils, auto supplies also radio equipment 182-186 Cabot See back cover

- Ellen M Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 3 Chestnut
- Frank A died Jan 14 1950
- Mary E widow Frank A h 3 Chestnut
- Mary E D widow John M died July 10 1950
- Mary P widow Willis C pres and treas 182-186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave
- Willis jr bds 3 Sargent ave

White Alton T (Catherine M) slsmn rem to 141 Holten st Danvers

- Anna M Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 12 Columbia rd
- Annie L widow Harvey E h 136 Lothrop
- Carter propr Essex County Ins Service 130 Cabot rm 5 h at 240 Locust st Danvers
- Cora A Miss tchr Briscoe sch also first reader Christian Science Church h 1 James
- David A mason Lloyd F Johnson 13A Lyman bds 12 Walcott rd
- Dennis N (Edith P) emp GECo (L) h 5 Doane ave apt 1
- Donald A student MIT (Camb) bds 486 Essex
- E Laurence (Harriet L) stock broker (NYC) h 861 Hale BF
- Edward (Mildred) truck driver 132 Cabot h 8 Front
- Edward P (Olive L) propr 642 Hale h 33 Everett BF
- Elizabeth G Mrs bkpr 54 Dodge h 788 Hale BF
- Florence widow William E h 67 Hull
- Frederick E (Anna M) prof of Physics (Boston College) h 12 Columbia rd
- Frederick W (Catherine A) retired h 91 Odell ave
- George F (Sarah S) hoisting eng GECo (L) h 486 Essex
- Gilbert L (Genevieve A) mach 140 Elliott h 13 Edwards
- Harold E (Evelyn L) mach Surrrette Battery Co (Jefferson ave S) h 6 Knowlton
- Helen M Miss clk USMC bds 16 Lovett
- Jacqueline Miss student BHS bds 49 Odell
- James E student Fisher Secretarial Sch (B) bds 13 Edwards
- James M (Elizabeth G) pres 54 Dodge and district agt Travelers Ins Co (B) h 788 Hale BF
- James M jr (U S Army) bds 788 Hale BF
- James W (Doris L) merchandiser Sears Roebuck (S) h r 5 Conant

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

727

### WHITE

- John P (U S Navy) bds 13 Edwards
- John B (Dorothy I) mach 138 Elliott h 8½ Front
- John H office mngr 131 Rantoul h at 66 Leach st Salem
- John T student BHS bds 486 Essex
- Joseph B (Selma L V stitcher Danvers) retired h 11 Pleasant
- Joseph B jr (Priscilla A) emp SEP (S) h Evelyn rd
- Joseph E (Marion E) gasoline 52 Cabot h 49 Odell ave
- Joseph F (Beatrice) retired h 40 Lothrop
- Lawrence W (Jane T) rem to Ipswich
- Leslie F (Winnifred) emp United Finish Co (Peabody) h 9 Smithson drive
- Marjorie C widow Joseph M h 12 Walcott rd
- Maurice T (Winifred) Distinctive Match Co (180 Milk st B) s r Paine ave PC
- Olive L Mrs asst librarian 22 Vine h 33 Everett BF
- Philip M (May V) rem to So Hamilton
- Robert C carp L R Porter 126 Park bds 12 Walcott rd
- Robert S (Helen M) mach USMC h 16 Lovett
- Sophie B widow Charles A bkpr 10 Thissell PC h at Wenham
- Sylvester A (Yvonne) leawkr Universal (P) h 82 Bridge
- Walter J (Dorothy H) assemblyman USMC h 29 Glidden
- William J died Jan 14 1950
- William J (U S Navy) bds 29 Glidden
- (See Wight and Whyte)
- Whitehead Alice C widow Ernest bds 2 Pickett
- Norman M (F Evelyn propr Whitehead's Variety 371 Cabot h 2 Pickett
- Vernon C (Elizabeth C) Capt (Merchant Marine) h 72 Lothrop
- Whitghan James H retired bds 32 Broadway
- Whiting Alice M widow Elisha bds 27 Simon
- Elisha died July 3 1950
- George (Janice) Comdr Naval Res Training Center (Lynn) h 6 Millbrook rd
- Whitman Alice M Mrs dressmkr 40 Central h do
- Carl A (Ethel A) slsmn Sexton Can Co (Everett) h 330 Dodge
- Ernest J (Hilda C) carp h 37 School
- Ernest W (Mae A) gen contr 17 Knowlton h do
- Florence widow Raymond L h 45 West BF
- Keith R (Alice M) baker (15 Bridge st S) h 40 Central
- Lulu R Miss clk USMC h 41 Central
- Max L (Lillian C) baker (44 Railroad ave Hamilton) h 41 Central
- Pauline F Miss techn X-ray dept Bev Hosp bds 40 Central
- Whitmarsh J Alden (Irene) h 53 Winthrop ave
- Whitmore Robert A (Betty-Jane) physics dept USMC h 45 Odell ave
- William T (Virginia) cabinetmkr 20 Oak BF h 16 Windsor rd
- Whitney Henry P (Myrtle C) welding dept USMC h 24 Corning
- Herbert rms 14 Bartlett
- Mary Elsie widow C Ray h 106 Dodge
- Whittemore Beatrice H Miss clk assessor's office 191 Cabot rm 11 h 50 Broadway suite 42
- Edna F Mrs treas Saunter-In Shop Inc 290A Cabot h 20 Thorndike
- Emma G widow Percy R insp Tower Co (Roxbury) h 34 Broadway
- George H (Edna F) atty at law h 20 Thorndike
- Muriel L Miss clk (10 Post Office sq B) bds 34 Broadway
- Nellie F widow Charles A bds 50 Broadway suite 42
- WHITTEN C E & SONS** (Harry E and Ernest Whitten, Leland A Bryant mngr) Buick sales-service 375-377-381 Rantoul See page 10

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies  
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES  
181 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestic

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

728

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## WHITTEN

- Ernest (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Harry E (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Ocean View rd Swampscott
- Whittier Anna W Mrs h 6 Fillmore
- Elinor M Miss fashion artist 573 Cabot bds do
- John D advertising man Stop & Shop (B) bds 573 Cabot
- Martha O Miss tutor (Boston) bds 573 Cabot
- Olive widow James h 573 Cabot
- Paul propr Woodside Gardens 573 Cabot bds do
- Wilbur P supvr Hytron (N'byport) bds 6 Fillmore
- Whyte Arthur J (Jeanes) gdnr Keith Merrill Est Paine ave PC h do
- Bruce A student (Northeastern Univ) bds Paine ave PC
- Donald A student (Northeastern Univ) bds Paine ave PC
- Douglas student (Northeastern Univ) bds Paine ave PC
- Wickers Francis (Marjorie R) mach USMC h 114 Hale
- Thomas J died Sept 22 1950
- Thomas J jr (Anna M) chaser USMC also alderman ward 5 h 33 Lexington dr
- Thomas J 3rd (Eleanor F) mach USMC h 15 Congress
- William J (U S Marines) bds 33 Lexington drive
- Wickstrom Carl A (Austra H) emp No Shore Cutting Die Co (Lynn) h 33 Lake Shore ave
- Widen Elmer H (Virginia draftsman USMC) acct USMC h 21 Parramatta rd
- Wiederhorn Norman M (Henrietta A) chemist USMC h 31 Ocean
- Wig Wam Flue Top (Melvin J Deveau propr) chimney tops 36 Wallis
- Wiggin Doris A Mrs emp USMC h 17 Ocean
- Esther E widow Dr Ralph C h 918 Hale BF
- Frances E Mrs reg nurse (847 Mass ave Camb) h 44 Bertram
- Kenneth A (Frances E) ptrnmkr GEC Co (L) h 44 Bertram
- Robert A student New England Coll of Pharmacy (B) bds 17 Ocean
- William student (Harvard) bds 918 Hale BF
- Wigglesworth Thomas (Elise S) adm asst B B Chemical Co (Camb) and alderman h 45 West BF
- Wight James (Eleanor M emp Old Col Tr Co B) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 10 Peirce ave
- Wightman Barbara W Mrs sprayer SEP (S) h 9 Lothrop
- Ernest H (Barbara W) mach GEC Co (L) h 9 Lothrop
- Evelyn M Mrs h 15 Wellman
- Ida M widow George rem to Bridge st Salem
- Raymond C (Evelyn M) emp 19 Pond h 15 Wellman apt 1
- Wilbur George S lessee-propr (Chateau Montserrat) Dunham rd office 161 Devonshire st B) h at 67 Redland rd Roxbury
- Wilde Rosale Miss bds 30 Ocean
- Wildes Albert L picker Clarks Poultry Farm bds 9 Grant
- Frederick (Edna J) mach USMC h 42 Beckford (4)
- George R (Lucille T) mach USMC h 30 County way
- Harland H (Margaret G) com'l artist 589 Essex h do
- Lewis C (Gertrude M) foreman GEC Co (Everett) h 4 Warren apt 1
- Lucille T Mrs stenog SEP (S) h 30 County way
- Margaret G Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 589 Essex
- Wiley Agnes Mrs clk rem to 682 Summer st Lynn
- Arnold L apprentice rem to 682 Summer st Lynn
- Doris M Mrs emp USMC h 10 Bartlett
- Jacqueline F Miss stenog GEC Co (L) bds 10 Bartlett

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## WILEY

- Mabelle G Mrs bds 27 Pickett
- Roger M (Joy) steward Copley Plaza (B) h 11 Beckford
- ☛ (See Wylie)
- Wilkins Charles E (C Louise) caretkr & poultryman George N Clark 18 Enon h 4 Roosevelt ave
- Donald E (Marion U) slsmn Waters & Brown (S) h 10 Country drive
- Ellsworth (Glenys) mach USMC h 37 Beckford
- Gordon C (Frances M) rem to California
- Henrietta widow Charles bds 19 Beckford
- Henry M asst constr eng 242 Cabot rm 19 h at 23 Abbot st Marblehead
- Herbert L emp Parker Bros (Bridge st S) bds 4 Doane ave
- J Augustus (Ella C) retired h 43½ Abbott
- Louise A Miss student (Boston Dental School) bds 12 Somerset ave
- Norman F (L Mabel) pressman (Manch) h 14 Jackson
- Roger L (Mildred C) clk USMC h 12 Somerset ave
- Russell W jr (Adeline M) carp USMC h 61 Story ave
- Ruth S Mrs h 4 Doane ave

☛ (See Wilkens)

- Wilkinson Amy Evelyn Miss bds 47 Simon
- Bruce S student BHS bds 20 Whitney ave

**WILKINSON CLARENCE S** (Mary F) city mayor 191 Cabot rm 30 also contractor & trucking 19 Lovett h do See page 28

- Donald M (Bertha L) insp USMC h 7 Dearborn ave
- Florence L Mrs hostess (Welcome Wagon) h 20 Whitney ave
- J Franklin retired rms 239 Cabot
- John W student BHS bds 7 Dearborn ave
- John W (Jessie A) mill carp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 37 Rowell ave
- Lewis E (Florence L) supt Hume Pipe Co (Swampscott) h 20 Whitney ave
- Lois E Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 20 Whitney ave
- Richard A student BHS bds 7 Dearborn ave
- Robert F janitor Universalist Church rms YMCA
- Robert M (Shirley E) truck driver Flynn Contr (D) h 9 Cabot Village

- Wilks Norman (Helen G) atty-at-law (60 State st B) h 10 Magnolia
- Norman jr (Wilkscraft Stationers) 3 Broadway rm 4 bds 10 Magnolia
- Robert P student (Harvard Coll) bds 10 Magnolia

Wilkscraft Stationers (Norman Wilks jr) social and coml stationers 3 Broadway rm 4

- Willand Alice Miss tel suprvr Bev Hosp bds 23 Lyman
- Willard Elliott A (Gertrude) electn E R Dickinson (268 Essex st S) h 7 Eastern ave apt 2
- Louie B Miss emp SEP (S) h 21 Pond

Willey Raymond E (Rita E) (U S Air Force) bds 46 Grover PC

**WILLIAM CHARLES STUDIO (The)** (Leonard Levy) photographers 7 Wallis See page 58

- Williams A Frances Miss sec 56 West bds 54 Hart BF
- Abbie F Miss bkpr 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 bds 584 Hale PC
- Addie M Miss bkpr 7½ Wallis h at Hull st Wenham
- Alice B widow Harry S deceased Dec 30 1950
- Alice P Miss tchr Edwards sch h 15 Bow
- Anna M Mrs h 5 Fossa ter
- Archie C (Ada L) chauffeur rem to 513 West 19th st Costa Rica Cal

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## WILLIAMS

- Bessie G Miss chief clk 191 Cabot rm 28 h 20 Essex
- Bradley B (Katherine E) slsmn Northeast Provision Co (P) h 142 Lothrop
- C June Mrs h 22 Ropes
- Chester A laborer h 8 Hancock
- Dana B (M Louise) chauffeur Lynn Sand & Stone Co (Swampscott) bds 21 Porter ter
- Dorothy L bds 28½ Cabot
- Dorothy R Miss nurse Bev Hosp bds 40 Friend
- Edith J widow Charles A bds 1 Nelwood ter
- Elsie B Miss shwkr bds 35 Wallis
- Esther F Miss teller (25 Exchange st Lynn) bds 11 Burton ave
- F Paul (Elizabeth A) ptrnmkr USMC h 78 Baker ave
- Frank A died Feb 4 1950
- Frank N (Katherine) painter 7 Rantoul h 28½ Cabot
- Frank N jr student Bev Trade Sch bds 28½ Cabot

**WILLIAMS GEORGE A** (Louisa C) propr Chapman's Greenhouses 58 Hart B F h do See page 40

- George S (Grace B) carp h 127 Hart BF
- Grace I Mrs emp Daniel Low Co (Salem) h 2 Goodwin rd
- H Walter (Grace I) gdnr Merrill est Paine ave PC h 2 Goodwin rd BF
- Harry retired bds 32 Broadway
- Howard P (Helen E) retired h 34 West BF
- John A florist Chapman Greenhouses bds 58 Hart BF
- John H (Illa F) emp GECo (L) h 7 Prospect
- John H jr clk 301 Cabot bds 7 Prospect
- John W retired bds 13 High BF
- Joseph student BHS bds 28½ Cabot
- Joseph H (Sadie M) retired h 23 Thorndike
- Joseph Howell (Nancy) installer NET&TCo h 39 Thorndike
- Joseph R (C June) waiter (1280 Beacon st B) h 22 Ropes
- Kenneth S (Eleanor) emp shipping rm USMC h 44 Bertram apt 1
- Leroy F (U S Marines) bds 7 Prospect
- Lester P (Gladys B) paster A C Lawrence Co (P) h 23 Madison ave
- Lorraine Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Lucy M Miss tchr Hardie Sch bds 36 Whitney ave
- Minna B Miss bds 6 Grove BF
- Philip G student BHS bds 23 Madison
- R Boak retired h 6 Grove BF
- Ralph L rem to 25 Crowley-Roger way apt 739 So Boston
- Richard A (U S Army) bds 19 Everett BF
- Robert C (Barbara G) (U S Navy) h 12 Bow
- Robert Perry (Emily F) retired h 54 Hart BF
- Sally A Miss student BHS bds 5 Fossa ter
- Samuel jr (Grace A) toolmkr USMC h 40 Friend
- Sylvia T Mrs hairdr 278A Cabot h do
- Theron (Hattie F) retired h 11 Burton ave
- Wallace S (Madeline M) emp USMC h 4 Davis
- Walter C (Carolyn M) draftsman Stone & Webster (B) h 58 Hart BF
- William D chem eng (Gardner) bds 127 Hart BF
- Winifred B Miss bds 6 Grove BF
- Winifred M widow Frank A h 9 Vine BF
- Winnie M Miss retired tchr h 24 Bertram apt 2

---

## The Quality Press Printing Service



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

731

## WILLIAMSON

Williamson Robert F (Eleanor L) emp NET&TCo (L) h 8 Wellman

—William J (Kathryn T) foreman NET&TCo (L) h 8 Wellman

Willis Joseph L (Evelyn M) (U S Army) bds 30 Mulberry

—Sarah widow Joseph h 30 Mulberry

—Victor student BHS bds 30 Mulberry

—W H Verdun (Lillian) (U S Army) bds 30 Mulberry

☛ (See Willys)

Willmott Herbert J (Winifred P) inventor USMC h 25 Odell ave

☛ (See Wilmot)

Wills Ervine S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 14 Bow

—Govenor N (Estelle S) mech George Dodge Motors (D) h 6 Enon Village

—Howard T (Lois A) mach USMC also pres Essex County Beagles h 255 Dodge

—Travis H mach USMC h 255 Dodge

Wills' Motor Car Co Inc (Rodolphe J Pelletier pres & treas M Irving Herbster clk) Kaiser-Frazer sales & service 2 Highland ave

Wilmot Bernice L widow Percy R clk 217 Cabot h 95 Essex

—Curtis E (Lottie L) painter h 80½ Cabot

—Jean M Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 95 Essex

☛ (See Willmott)

Wilson Annie L widow Charles H E h 6 Edwards

—Betsey P Miss died June 10 1950

—Chester S emp 7 Rantoul bds 6 Edwards

—E Carroll (Elizabeth M) pay teller Brown Bros Harriman & Co (B) h 24 Conant

—Earle H (Alice F) toolmkr USMC h (19) Stewart ave west

—Edward presser 81 Cabot h at Danvers

**WILSON EDWARD H J** (Priscilla E) atty at law (81 Washington st S tel 0364) h 38 Dane tel 2512-M

—Eleanor C Miss tchr Washington sch rms 5 Peabody ave

—Ernest service mngr 443-445 Rantoul h at 131 Water st No Andover

—Frances Mrs emp (Salem Hospital) bds 116 Essex

—Frances M Miss clk SEP (S) bds 14 Oak BF

—Henry C mngr 281 Cabot rms 60 Lothrop

—Howard P (Elizabeth J) general frmn USMC h 28 Bertram

—Howard P jr (Katherine F) installer NET&TCo (S) h 11 Gary ave

—Ida C widow Charles E bds 19 Stewart ave West

—Janet Mrs S P Health Epidemiologist Bev Hosp h at 34 Porter st Wenham

—Joanne E Miss bds 14 Oak BF

—John died June 29 1950

—John A mach USMC bds 132 Lothrop

—John C (Priscilla A) (DMD) dentist 173 Cabot rms 6 and 7 h 132 Lothrop

—John F rem to Salem

—Marion D Mrs domestic nurse h 54 Lothrop

—Maurice L (Helen M) retired h 13 Ocean

—Nancy M Miss student BHS bds 54 Lothrop

—Raymond S shoewkr 97 Rantoul bds 6 Edwards

—Richard A (Mary M sec 37 Roundy) (U S Navy) h 32A West BF

—T W (Lucile E) radio techn USCG (S) h 52 Lovett

—William C (Mary I) gen mngr Dehydrating Process Co (Glouc) h 14 Oak BF

—William L retired bds 32 Broadway

Wimer William E (Alice G) minister Immanuel Congregational Church also N E minister to students from Congregational Churches h 155 Bridge

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

732

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## WINCHELL

Winchell Lilly widow Howard bds 78 Lothrop

Winchester Elizabeth D Mrs pres Col Ebenezer Francis Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution h 9 Winthrop ave

—Gordon (Teenie) mach B&MRR roundhouse (S) h 28 Arthur

—Gordon S (Grace E) auditor Griswold Acct Co (B) h 35 Mason

—Richard H (Elizabeth D) insp USMC h 9 Winthrop ave

Winer Benjamin treas 190-198 Rantoul h Cross lane

**WINER BROS INC** (Jacob Winer pres Benjamin Winer treas) hardware, paints, wall paper etc 190-198 Rantoul tel 2300 See page 44

—Carl G propr Carl's Tire & Auto Supply Co 118-120 Cabot h at 52 Bates rd Swampscott

—Irwin I student Colby Coll (Waterville Me) bds 12 Sherman

—Jacob (Florence H) pres 190-198 Rantoul h 12 Sherman

—Louis emp GEC Co (L) bds 194 Rantoul

—Maurice (Ann) both proprs Kiddie Mart (4 Front st S) h 43 Bow

—Nathaniel student BHS bds 12 Sherman

Winick Eli treas Esquire Slipper Mfg Co h at 90 Blodgett ave Swampscott

Winiecki Frank J mech 211 Rantoul h at 19 Carleton st Peabody

Winokur Wolf (Ila) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 87 Bridge

Winqvist Otto R (Ruth E) tchr BHS h 9 Miller rd

Winslow Cecil H Major (Lorraine M) retired h 117 Hart BF

—Christopher C student BHS bds 117 Hart BF

—Edward H (Louise H) foremn USMC h at 242 Locust st Danvers

—Franklin I (Alice F) maint mech HCorp (S) h 160 Bridge

—Peter B bds 9 Dearborn ave

**WINSLOW SIDNEY W JR** chairman Board of Directors USMC h at Brookline See page 51

Winsor Thomas C (Clara L) mason J G Parker (L) h 6 Franklin place

Winter Marilyn B Miss student BHS bds 623 Cabot

—Marion B Mrs slsw 54 Dodge h 623 Cabot

—Marion B Mrs h 292 County way

—William B (Marion B) process eng 117-119 Elliott rms 436 Rantoul

Winters Charles (Bernadine) driver Pepsi-Cola Co (L) h 48 Wellman

—Edgar A retired h 22 Lyman

—Robert J (Dorothy A) roofing & siding contr 7 Parsons drive h do

Winther Neils C (Johanna K) carp USMC h 2 Virginia ave

Winthrop Hall 361 Hale

Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) retired bds 226 Dodge

—Richard A (Virginia C) civil eng 242 Cabot h 226 Dodge

—Robert appr auto mech 146 Hale h at Salem

Wise Daniel P student (Harvard Coll) bds 117 Valley BF

—Harold W (Edwina W) tutoring school 117 Valley BF h do

—Joseph (Rose) mach USMC h 23 Simon apt 1

Wisegold Frank (Evelyn) leawkr Fermon Leather Co (P) h 47 Sohier rd

Wiseman Ethel B Mrs h 27 Prospect

—James R laborer PWD rms 11 Railroad ave

—Lena widow Benjamin h 25 Lothrop

—Ruth E Mrs office clk (Salem Evening News) bds 27 Prospect

—William W (Ruth E) frmn GEC Co (L) bds 27 Prospect

—(See Wiesman)

Wisniewski Charles J (Katherine) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 9 Longview drive

Witham Raymond propr Beverly Rest Home 32 Bway h at 11 Sylvan st Danvers

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

733

### WITHAM

- Zebulon (Margaret A) retired bds 36 Dane
- Wittenhagen Arthur F (Aileen D) clk Postoffice also pool 77 Cabot h 25 Lovett
- Catherine widow Rudolph h 15½ Mulberry
- Frederick W chief BFD h 31 School
- Mary E Miss stenog Beverly school dept bds 15½ Mulberry
- Witwicki Bronislaus (Eugenia P) emp 140 Elliott h 352 Rantoul
- Chester A (Loretta G) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 72 Cabot 2R
- Loretta G Mrs bench wkr SEP (S) h 72 Cabot 2R
- Wogan Joseph F vice pres and gen mngr USMC h at Newton
- Philip A (Betty G) tchr Reading High Sch (Reading) h 5 Lexington drive
- Wojrowicz John leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 20 Roosevelt ave
- Wolcott Robert S pres & treas North Atlantic Airways Inc h at Myopia Hunt Club Hamilton
- Wold Fred emp (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 9 Upland rd
- Wolf Maud L widow Lewis L h 40 South ter
- Oscar H (Margaret) auto body pntr Whitehead Buick (Glouc) h 618 Cabot
- Wolfe Bernard K (Eleanor S) mngr Westerbeke Fish Gear Co h 25 Appleton av
- Women's Auxiliary YMCA (Mrs Kathleen G Tozier pres) 235 Cabot
- Republican Club meets 1st Tuesday afternoon of each month 237 Cabot
- Shop (The) (Miss Ethel Bruley) women's ready to wear 278 Cabot
- Wonson Martha T Miss retired h 13 Bancroft ave
- Roger C (Mary L) electronics eng Raytheon (Waltham) h 17 Jordan
- Wood Alletta R Miss retired h 8 Highland ave
- Ann L Mrs insp SEP (Loring ave S) h 9 Washington
- Annie L Miss h 46 Charnock
- Cornelius A emp Am Woolen Co (Shawsheen) h Paine ave PC
- Cornelius A (Muriel) trustee (Andover) bds "Woodstock" Paine ave PC
- David R elect eng GEC Co (Syracuse N Y) bds 10 Clark ave
- Donald E bds 37 Arlington ave
- Edmund J (Nellie M) elect Dickinson (S) h 37 Arlington ave
- Eleanor Mrs hskpr (BF) rms 49 Railroad ave
- Ellen A widow William M h "Woodstock" Paine ave PC
- Ethel M Miss emp (1000 Washington st B) bds 59 Winthrop ave
- Florence J widow J Elmer h 38 Central
- Frank A (Elizabeth R) retired h 10 Clark ave
- Fredric H (Mary A) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 123½ Bridge apt 2
- Helen Miss maid 865 Hale BF bds do
- Henry J (Leona) bds 285C Cabot
- James G (Alice L) slsmn rem to Jenkins rd Andover
- James H (Leona) emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 285C Cabot
- Jean M Miss sec Lynn Products Co (L) bds 10 Winthrop ave
- John J (Ann L) leawkr h 9 Washington
- Joseph (Ada) mach USMC h 15 Bates Park ave
- Lawrence B (Marguerite A) emp Jack's Auto Service (P) h 14 Central
- Marguerite L widow Kenneth h r 265 Cabot
- Marjorie J Miss beauty parlor 221 Cabot rm 3 bds at 17 Winthrop st Essex
- Mildred I widow George W table wkr USMC h 352 Cabot
- Nellie M Mrs clk in charge 131 Dodge h 37 Arlington ave
- Parlee L (Isabel L) mach USMC h 18 James
- Pauline widow William W bds 59 Enon
- Pauline I Mrs med sec 16 Broadway h 138 Bridge
- Robert A eng Wood Engineer Service (Tops) bds 10 Winthrop ave

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

### OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

## WOOD

- Robert M (Marjorie E) Major (U S Air Corps) h 10 Winthrop ave
- Ruth Miss bds 8 Highland ave
- Thomas R (U S Army) bds 18 James
- Will C mach USMC h 66 Lovett
- William A (Pauline I) patrolman BPD h 138 Bridge
- Wood's Variety (Jeremiah P McCarthy) 399B Cabot
- Woodberry Alice C Miss hskpr bds 170 Hale
- Amy B widow Charles D h 52 Baker ave
- Burrage L (Dorothy) diesel eng mech (Manch) h 25 Cross
- Clifford R retired bds 7 Ray
- Dorothy Mrs emp Champion Lamp Wks (L) h 35 Cross
- Dudley C (Hazel E) chauffeur Dr Phippen (S) h 36 Kernwood ave
- Edgar E bds 11 Ober
- Edward H (Margaret L pres Beverly Improvement Society) industrial eng  
Lamson Corpn (79 Milk st B) h 25 Bancroft ave
- Elizabeth L Miss bds 28 Bartlett
- Ella F Miss bds 11 Ober
- Ellen L Mrs clk Wm G Webber (S) h 190 Lothrop
- Emory P (Marion F) retired h 43 Cross
- Frank S reserve patrolman BPD bds 51 Lovett
- Gail Miss student BHS bds 7 Ray
- George R (Sadie C) bkpr New Eng Coal & Coke (Stuart st B) h 6 Giddings av
- Grace M widow Elliott F h 18 East
- Horace W jr (Margaret F) slsmn (11 East 26th NYC) also pres Beverly Com-  
munity Chest h 33 Lothrop
- John E (Selma V) h 26 Cox ct
- John W treas Northland Sea Products Co Inc bds 51 Lovett
- Judith F Miss nurse (39 Warren st S) bds 109 Corning
- Laura G Miss h 28 Bartlett
- Lawrence E bds 990 Hale BF
- Maria K Miss bds 11 Ober
- Marshall J (Anna C) agent h 990 Hale BF
- Marshall J jr (Shore Lunch) bds 990 Hale BF
- Mary A Miss h 170 Hale
- Max A (Ethelyn T) rem to Marblehead
- Nellie K Miss retired h 11 Neptune
- Philip E (Barbara L) mach USMC h 527 Essex
- Prescott O (Helen R) mason 22 Orchard h do
- Preston E asst treas 246 Cabot also treas Dane st Church Men's Club bds 18  
East
- Prince (Ruth M) maintenance dept Court House (Federal st S) also treas  
Budleigh Lodge AF&AM h 25 Cross
- Tavern (Old) (Mrs Ruth B Sunderland propr) restaurant 1 Woodbury
- Walter C emp USMC h 170 Hale
- William H (Margaret M) retired h 51 Lovett
- ☛ (See Woodbury)
- Woodbury Aimie A Miss retired h 85 Hale
- Alonzo (Eleanor) clk State St Tr Co (B) h 6 Story ave
- Alonzo O (Phebe J) both deceased
- Alvah B (Josephine E) mach USMC h 16 James
- Anna J Miss emp Winslow Potato Chip Co (M'head) bds 20 Grover
- Annie L widow Arthur E h 30 Sherman

## Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

735

## WOODBURY

- Arlene R Mrs kindergarten 16 Winthrop ave h do
- Arthur P retired h 345 Cabot
- Bessie B Miss bds r 122 Hart BF
- Carrie M widow Lewis A bds 16 Lowell
- Donald A appr carp 2 Bowden bds 16 James
- Dora widow Lyman h 71 Essex and s r at 10 Ross ave Hampton Beach N H
- Elsie K Miss public library asst bds 68 Dane
- Elsie O Miss bds 167 Hale
- Ethel M Mrs stitcher Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 16 James
- Harry C (Lettie D) retired h 624 Cabot
- Horace G (Elizabeth W) textile broker (220 Commercial st B) h 251 Essex
- Ira V jr (Dorothy L) Vaughan's Studio 21 Vestry h rear 22 Broadway
- Jacob H caretaker 140 Hart h r 122 Hart BF
- Joan L Miss typist research office USMC bds 16 James
- John E student BHS bds 16 James
- John H B died Feb 11 1951
- Louis A (Marguerite) stock clk Westinghouse Elec Co (B) also C C Beverly  
Lodge 103 K of P h 2 Friend
- Louis W (Justina A) retired h 16 Lowell
- Maynard F (Nina L) asst eng Court House (S) h 133 Hale
- Nettie F Miss h 167 Hale
- Nina L Mrs pres Bev Health Center 271 Cabot h 133 Hale
- Otila M Miss tchr (Moses Brown sch Prov R I) s r 251 Essex
- Richard K (Arlene R) eng High Vol Eng Co (Camb) h 16 Winthrop ave
- Robert N (Dorothy J) rem to New York
- Robert O (Mary L) P O letter carrier h 16 Lyman
- Robert O jr bds 16 Lyman
- Robert W student Middlebury Coll (Middlebury Vt) bds 122 Hart BF
- Stanley D (June V) mach USMC h 14 Cabot Village
- Stephen E (Laura R) retired h 244 Lothrop
- Susan B Miss died Jan 10 1951
- Thomas L emp USMC h 37 Bartlett
- Walter M (Evelyn E) emp USMC (L) h 173 Lothrop
- William W emp 11 E Corning h 11 Ober
- ☛ (See Woodberry)

Woodfin Clifford W (Ruth E) chief clk Seaboard Air Lines Co (B) h 55 Winthrop ave

Wooding Angie E Mrs bds 107 Essex

Woodman C Kingston (Avis E) emp research div USMC h 54 Hale

Woods A Leo (Florence S) mach Craig Machine Co (D) h 2 Orchard

—Albert L jr (U S Army) bds 2 Orchard

—Arthur E (Mary A) rem to Peabody

—Austin L (U S Army)

—Charles D (Louise E) rem to Ipswich

—Charles E (Elizabeth A) (U S Navy) bds 132 Lothrop

—Charles H (Amy E) laborer GECo (L) h 73 Livingstone ave

—Doris L Miss clk USMC bds 36 Echo ave

—Frederick E (Edna P) parcel post clk P O h 67 Livingstone ave

—Frederick E jr (U S Navy) bds 67 Livingstone ave

—George E died Oct 7 1950

—George F printer (B) bds 67 Livingstone ave

—Georgianna A widow Thomas H h 36 Echo ave

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

736

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## WOODS

- J Earl (Florence M) watchman USMC h 41 Pierson
- John H patternmkr (D) bds 67 Livingstone ave
- Louis J (Alice D) variety store 87 Kernwood ave h do
- Louis J jr filling sta 127½ Bridge cor County way bds 87 Kernwood ave
- Marilyn E student Colby Jr Coll (New London N H) bds 4 Clark ave
- Marion B widow George E bds 11 Eastern ave
- Mary L A Miss secretary SEP (S) bds 36 Echo ave
- Raymond F (Anne) mach SEP (S) h 4 Lovett
- Richard A cement block wkr 9 Wellman bds 36 Echo ave
- Robert A student (Harvard Coll) bds 67 Livingstone ave
- Sally L Miss junior clk 223 Cabot bds 87 Kernwood ave
- William A asst cashier Travelers Ins Co (147 Milk st B) h 4 Clark ave
- William A jr student Univ of Mass (Amherst) bds 4 Clark ave

☛ (See Rehm)

Woodrow Annie widow James died March 17 1950

Woodward Charles W (Edith B) retired h 68 Lothrop

—George T (Pearl G) draftsman USMC h 239 Lothrop

—John painter Bev Hosp rms 27 Swan

☛ (See Woodard)

Woodworth Clyde R physician 1 Monument sq h 30 Arlington ave

—John F (Edna R) retired h 30 Arlington ave

Woolworth F W Co (N Y) five and ten cent store (Frederick D Proctor mngr)  
234-238 Cabot

Worcester George L (Alice L) retired h 39 Odell ave

—Ruth E Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 39 Odell ave

Workman Addie C widow Robert W h r 8½ Franklin pl

—Eleanor E Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot bds 18 Kernwood ave

—Fannie E Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 18 Kernwood ave

—William H jr (Dorothy L) propr Community Taxi also model shop 509 Rantoul h 2 Sohler rd

World Radio Service (Emile E Cormier) radios etc 177 Rantoul

Worley Mary Miss bds 16 Hale Park ave

Worrall H Madeline Mrs emp Miller Shoe Co (D) h 10 McKinley ave

—James (H Madeline) h 10 McKinley ave

—Janice Miss emp SEP (D) bds 10 McKinley ave

—Nancy A Miss student BHS bds 10 McKinley ave

Worssam Charles A jr (Julia I) gdnr Mrs Ada S Moore Paine ave h 621 Hale PC

Worthen Alfred R jr (Ruth S) rem to Hamilton

Worthylake Ernest E (Jennie M) foreman USMC h 187 Lothrop

Worting Dorothy E Mrs tchr 6 Echo ave h at 83 Tremont st Salem

Wrest Charles (Bertha) painter 14 Lenox h do

Wright Anna C Miss clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 131 Hale

—Anna W widow Nathaniel H h 304 Cabot

—Audrey J Miss student bds 463 Cabot

—Barbara E Mrs hostess (2 Bridge st S) h 15 Whitney ave

—Bertram M (Florence S) retired h 16 Somerset ave

—Edgar A (Esther P) dentist (70 Washington st S) h 40 East Corning

—Edward D (Cora) emp NET&TCo (S) h 25 Upland rd

—Emerson W bds 18 Bennett

**WRIGHT ERNEST** (Amy E) (Ernest & Ernest B Wright) ice & fuel dlr 24  
Odell ave tel 764-W h do garage at 38 Bisson See margins

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## WRIGHT

**WRIGHT ERNEST B** (Ethel M) (Ernest & Ernest B Wright) ice & fuel dlr  
24 Odell ave tel 764-W h 75 Corning See foot lines

**WRIGHT ERNEST & ERNEST B** ice and fuel oil dlr office 24 Odell ave tel  
764-W garage 38 Bisson See foot lines

—Ethel M Mrs obstetrical superv Bev Hosp h 75 Corning

—Fay F Miss tel opr 157 Cabot bds 463 Cabot

—Gladys N Mrs dietary wkr Bev Hosp h 463 Cabot

—Gloria E Miss student BHS bds 40 East Corning

—Harold M (Claire J) mach USMC h 66 Story ave

—Mabel B widow Ralph E X-ray technician Bev Hosp bds 21 Gage

—Mabel S widow John T h 131 Hale

—Roland (Barbara E) janitor 134 McKay h 15 Whitney ave

—Stanley E carp rms 436 Rantoul

—Theodore S (Anna T) grinder GECO (L) h (40) Walcott rd

—Wilfred C (Jessie M) rem to Danvers

Wrobel Anthony ydmn S Knight Sons Co 29 West BF bds at 37 Bennett st  
Manchester

—Janet Miss lab techn 1 Monument sq bds at 37 Bennett st Manchester

Wroblewski Louis J (Mary F) sales clk Zina Goodell Corp (S) h 14 Hillcrest ave

—Lucille L Miss bkpr 59 Park bds at 156 Elliott st Danvers

Wudarczyk Henry h 341 Rantoul

Wyatt Wendell B (Hazel H) credit mngr United Utilizer (B) h 20 Balch

Wyeth Ann M Miss student (Smith Coll) bds 31 Abbott

—Caroline F Miss student (Radcliffe Coll) bds 31 Abbott

—Helen F widow William H h 31 Abbott

Wykes Elijah (Lois J) retired h 3 Arthur

—Geraldine A Mrs waitress 446 Rantoul h 41 Elliott apt 10

—Mildreth E Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) h 266 Cabot

—Verna H Miss clk USMC bds 3 Arthur

Wylie Mildred O Miss h 9 Bancroft ave

Wyman James N (Ella F) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 35 Stone

Wysocki Jane S Miss draftsman GECO (L) bds 39 Ober


—Zygmunt (Sophia) const eng & gen contr 39 Ober h do

Xenelis Michael N propr Ye Olde Cabot Restaurant 150 Cabot h at 145 Lawton  
ave Lynn

Y Men's Club (Frank Gauthier pres) meets 1st Tuesday evening of each month  
at 237 Cabot

Yaffa Abraham D (Ida) Beverly Mattress Co (51 Canal st S) also pres Bev  
Zionist Organization h 29 Lothrop

—Gladys Miss bds 29 Lothrop

 (See Yoffa)

Yarn Center The (Roland A Moody propr) yarns 5 Abbott

Yates ——— h 22 Clifton ave

Ye Olde Cabot Restaurant (Michael N Xenelis propr) 150 Cabot

Yeannakopoulos Anastash (Amalia) coffee roaster (33 Walnut st P) h 26 Grant

Yeaton Alvin H (Edith A) mach USMC h 4 Boyden ave

—Charles L (Emma J) emp USMC (B) h 3 Columbus ave

—John G (Isabel M) insp USMC h 297 Cabot

—Norma G Miss stenog USMC bds 297 Cabot

Yee Thomas emp Raytheon Corp (Waltham) bds 5 Wallis

Ylonen Arthur (Dorothy S) emp Whiting Milk Co (M'head) h 20 Summit ave

—Arthur H (U S Navy) bds 20 Summit ave

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

738

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

**YLONEN**

—Charles S (Pearl) rem to Virginia

Yoffa B Frederick (Sabra F) pres and treas 60 River h 3 Seward ave

—Borah J (Beatrice) shipper 60 River h 34 Thorndike

—Gloria H Miss student Bates Coll (Lewiston Me) bds 3 Seward ave

—(See Yaffa)

Yorgy Lawrence R (Norma E) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 8 Smithson drive

York Clifton L student BHS bds 41 Grover

—Douglass R (U S Army) bds 41 Grover

—Harold L (Ruth H) electrician h 15 Railroad ave

—Hilda E Miss laundry wkr Bev Hosp bds 41 Grover

—Howard R (Gertrude E) printer Page &amp; Goodwin (P) h 48 Grover

—James O (Myrtle E) elec eng E B Badger (B) h 4 Fielder rd

—John B (Agnes L) emp Porter Constr Co (P) h 38 Grover

—John B (Laura) gdnr Mrs Rosamond P Barbour W Beach Hill BF h 22 West  
BF apt 3

—Josephine V Mrs laundress Bev Hosp h 41 Grover

—Leander T retired h 32 Grover

—Lester V retired KRS Beverly Lodge 103 K of P h 15 Railroad ave

—Myron A (Alice R) mech 148 Park h 46 Grover

—Myron A jr (Norma M) emp 123 Park h 115 Corning

—Ralph E (U S Air Force) bds 46 Grover

—Raymond L (Josephine V) emp USMC h 41 Grover

—Reta G Miss sec Bev Trade Co-operative and Evening Trades Schools Sohler  
rd bds 32 Grover

—Richard A (U S Service) bds 46 Grover

—Robert H (Martha J) guard ADT (Salem) h 13 Giles ave

Young Arthur L oil service man 15 Cabot h at 32 Ash st Danvers

—Charlotte Mrs waitress bds 405 Cabot

—Clarence J (Edna J) truck driver h 6 Davis

—Dorothy L wife Stephen F jr died April 10 1951

—Edna J Mrs presser 200 Rantoul h 6 Davis

—Edward B (Mary) (U S Coast Guard) h 9 Museum rd

—Elinor G widow C Irvin h 181 Hale

—Elizabeth D widow Oscar W lawyer Reg Deeds office Court House (S) h 25  
Vine BF

—Frank S (Jennie C) bridge maint State Highway Dept h 405A Cabot apt 2

—Frederick T student BHS bds 405A Cabot apt 2

—Janet J Miss student nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 16 Home

—LeRoy H (Celesta B) janitor Briscoe school h 11 Ellsworth ave

—LeRoy H jr rem to rear 23 Adams st Danvers

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION** (Leslie Morgan treas, Lester  
O Sterling clerk, Wesley T Perkins gen sec, Clarence W Hood jr boys'  
secy, Kenneth F Pollock physical instructor) 239-247 Cabot; Women's  
Auxiliary 239-247 Cabot, Y Men's Club (Paul W Crosby pres) 239-247  
Cabot See page 6**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSO YOUTH CENTER** (Garrett N Cook  
general supervisor, Rev Walter E Taylor director) 239-247 Cabot See  
page 6

—Mertrude B widow Charles B h 27 Pratt ave

—Mildred A Miss student h 22 Somerset ave

—Minnie K Mrs (N Y City) s r 950 Hale BF

—Nellie A widow Wilbur C died Jan 30 1950

**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**  
**INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

739

## YOUNG

- Otta M Miss stenog Immigration sta (Boston) bds 7 Union
- Pauline C Miss senior clk 223 Cabot bds 11 Ellsworth ave
- Ralph I (Ruth M) driver Comb 3 BFD 124 Bridge h 16 Home
- Richard J (USAF) bds 11 Winthrop ave
- Richard N clk 301 Cabot bds 31 Greene
- Robert (Adelina E) emp GEC Co (L) h 68 Essex
- Robert A (USAAF) bds 68 Essex
- Robert G (Alice L) research eng (B) h 107 Dodge
- Robert W (Alma M reg nurse Salem Hosp) tool eng USMC h 411 Elliott
- Stephen F jr painter 48 Beckford h 5 Grant
- Sylvester W (Lydia A) draftsman (Charlestown Navy yd) h 11 Winthrop ave
- T Fred died Mar 25 1951

Your Market (Fred Cohoon and Avon Cohoon proprs) groc etc 593 Cabot

Yudin Edith widow Hyman bds 497 Rantoul

Yudow Joseph (Rowena A) mach (B) h 47 Simon

Yuill Augustus R (Nellie) forester h 25 Mill

Zack Abraham (Rose) retired h 28 Charnock

Zagarella Peter J (Rita M) mach hlpr Vulcan Elec (D) h 7 County way

—Rita M Mrs benchwkr Vulcan Electric (D) h 7 County way

Zajonc Fred H (Margaret M) quality mngr U S Gypsum (Charlestown) h 11  
Old Farm rd

Zalewski Elizabeth M Miss maid 3 Seward ave bds do

Zamecinik Paul C (Mary V) physician (Mass Gen Hospital B) h 572 Essex

Zampell Angelina Mrs h 4 Goodwin rd BF

—Carmella Miss nurse 865 Hale bds 4 Goodwin rd BF

—Ernest J mason hlpr O Manzi & Son Inc bds 4 Goodwin rd BF

—Ernest S painter h 22 Roundy

—Paul J laborer 20 Oak BF bds 4 Goodwin rd BF

—R F Paul retired h 29 Everett BF

—Rose Miss clk 30 West BF bds 4 Goodwin rd BF

—Thomas J (Helen M) mason GEC Co (L) h 22 East Corning

—Virginia A Miss acct dept NET&T Co (S) bds 4 Goodwin rd BF

Zanni Harry emp SEP (S) h 30 Wallis

Zanuccolli Antonio retired h 44½ Chase

—Armando (Elizabeth I) auto mech Harper Garage (S) h 6 Gage

—Carlo (Jean) sprayer Prager Leather Co (P) h 128 Balch

—Maria A wife Antonio died Jan 12 1950

Zarella James P (Elizabeth) h 496 Cabot

Zarkade George D student (Northeastern Univ) bds 47 Federal

—Harry (Ruby) emp Tower Co (B) h 47 Federal

—Tena Miss bkpr (86 Lafayette st S) bds 47 Federal

Zassman Henry (Irene) carp 412 Cabot h do

—Louis rem to Revere

Zawacki Claude J (Pauline P) elec truck driver USMC h 4½ Peirce ave

Zdanowicz Edmund S (Isabelle M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 21 Bennett  
apt 1

—John S (Esther V) lobsterman h 31 Swan

Zeilon Carl B (Maude V) foreman USMC h 18 Devon ave

—Dean student BHS bds 18 Devon ave

—Kent student BHS bds 18 Devon ave

Zelano Anna widow Giovanni h 156 Park

—Giovanni died Mar 20 1951

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

740-800

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

## ZELANO

—Louis (Philomena) constr wkr Bert Moore (Salem) bds 153 Park

—Nicola emp 221 Rantoul bds 156 Park

Zerega Martin S retired bds 34 Laurel

Zetlen Nathan (Jenny N) slsmn T R Kerr (L) h 109 Elliott apt 5

Ziegenhorn Fred (Christine) emp GEC Co (L) h 20 Hull

Zielinski Caroline Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

Zilinsky John G (Veronica C) mach USMC h 88 Bridge

Zimble David M (Marion H) clk (217 Washington st S) h 7 Ellingwood ct

Zobel Dorethy Mrs domestic wkr h 13 Ames


Zubiel Claire M Mrs emp Hytron (S) bds 21 Pleasant

Zwicker Alvah B (Harriet L) dairyman (200 Bridge st S) h 4 Western ave

—Alvah B jr emp 14-24 Congress bds 4 Western ave

—Gordon D (U S Navy) bds 4 Western ave

—Harriet Louise Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 4 Western ave

 (See Swicker)

---

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



*T. R. Kerr*  
**FURNITURE COMPANY**

68 WASHINGTON ST.

SALEM, MASS.

Next to Bus Terminal

*Salem's largest  
Furniture Institution*

*A Complete Line of Furniture for  
Every Room in the House*

We offer appliances bearing the following FAMOUS BRANDS: — WESTINGHOUSE, PHILCO, CROSLEY, HOTPOINT, EMERSON, THOR, ABC, GIBSON, G. E., ZENITH, BLACKSTONE, ROYAL, FLORENCE, UNIVERSAL, BENDIX, ESTATE, and many others.

*We Invite Your Inspection*

It Costs No More-Yet It Means So Much-to Say "IT CAME FROM KERR'S"

***T. R. Kerr***  
**FURNITURE CO.**

**68 WASHINGTON ST.**  
*Next to Bus Terminal*  
**TELEPHONE SALEM 89**



# *Don't Neglect Your Roof*

*Let Us Put It In Condition To Protect You*



TAR, GRAVEL, SLATE ROOFING, PAPER AND  
METAL ROOFING, ROOFING MATERIALS  
ASPHALT  
SHINGLE ROOFING

---

## Insulation and Sidewalling

*Time Payment Plan*

## Sheet Metal Work

---

ESTABLISHED OVER 90 YEARS

# **TRASK ROOFING COMPANY, INC.**

A. H. FRANCIS, Pres. and Treas.

S. E. FRANCIS, Mgr.

36 ST. PETER STREET

SALEM, MASS.

Tel. Office: Salem 288

Residence: 29 Bradford St., Salem, Mass. Tel. 3914-R





COAL — OIL — COKE  
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT  
G. E. HOME APPLIANCES  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

803

# CROWLEY & LUNT'S CITY OF BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1951

(For Hamilton and Wenham Business Directory See Back of Book)

Beverly, clean, healthful city on the North Shore, cooled in summer and tempered in winter by the seven miles of Atlantic shore line, recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points. With a valuation of nearly \$50,000,000. the manufacturing industries comprise machinery, shoes, oils, chemicals, iron foundries, metal processors, tanneries, leather processors, planing mills, sheet metal works, electric laboratories, etc.

The United Shoe Machinery Corporation occupies one of the largest reinforced concrete factory plants in the world and employs 5,000 expert mechanics. Spur tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1951, estimated about 32,000. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad. Eastern Mass. bus connections to all nearby points. Superior harbor. Three banks. Daily newspaper. Superior fire department. Good sewers. Superlighted streets. First-class public schools. Good hotels and theatres. Public school playgrounds costing over \$150,000. Parks, modern bath house at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

\* Patrons' insertions only under headings with asterisk.

\*\* Special contract for out of town customers.

## *Accountants*

Rhodes John E (tax) 164 Dodge

## *\*Acetylene Welding*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES INC 131-  
137 Rantoul See colored insert

HINCKLEY'S GARAGE 146 Hale  
See page 13

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4  
Colon See page 11

## *\*Adding Machines*

ESSEX COUNTY TYPEWRITER CO  
8 Elliott See page 66

## *Advertising Agencies*

CROWLEY & LUNT 242 Cabot rm 1  
Fowler J Kenneth 2 Oakhurst rd

## *\*Aerial Photography*

WILLIAM CHARLES STUDIO 7  
Wallis See page 58

# ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT

# ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

## *\*Agricultural Tools*

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *\*Air Conditioning*

COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION  
CO 95 Elliott See page 63  
HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge See  
page 56 and foot lines  
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See  
page 61

## *Airports*

Beverly Municipal Airport (Mountain  
Field) off 796 Cabot

## *Airways*

Eastern Aviation Inc off 796 Cabot  
North Atlantic Airways Inc off 796  
Cabot entrance off Burley st Dan-  
vers  
Pilgrim Flying Service (Mountain  
Field) off 796 Cabot

## *Amusement Machines*

Marciano Angelo 100½ Cabot

## *Amusement Machines*

### *(Mnfrs.)*

Champion Amusement Inc 101 Rantoul

## *\*Antennas (Television)*

BRAY RADIO & TELEVISION CO  
483 Rantoul See page 61

## *Antique Furniture*

### *Refinishing*

BAKER O M CO r19 Mulberry See  
page 200  
BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO  
296A Cabot See page 67  
Stinson Elliott W 137 Lothrop

## *Antiques*

Mills Sidney M 123 Standley

## *\*Apothecaries*

DELANEY APOTHECARY (The) 207  
Cabot See back cover

FARMS APOTHECARY INC (The)  
1 West B F See page 36

HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See  
back cover

RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul  
See foot lines

ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cab-  
ot See page 36

## *\*Aprons*

NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *Architects*

Edwards Robert A 13 Foster  
Hunt William H & Son 218 Rantoul

## *Artists*

Belman Edwina Mrs 68 Corning  
Colbert May E Mrs 174 Hale  
Forni Joseph (com'l) 12½ High BF  
Levis Willis S 182 Hale  
Lewis Lester J (com'l) 15 Rowell ave  
McCabe Hugh Jr (paint'g) 18 Lexing-  
ton drive  
Morris John V 222 Dodge  
Preston Alice B Mrs (also designer)  
807 Hale BF  
Whittier Elinor M Mrs (fashion) 573  
Cabot  
Wildes Harland H (com'l) 589 Essex

## *Artists' Supplies*

Beecher-Hollins Co 25 School  
O'HARA P F EST 284 Cabot See  
page 57

## *\*Asphalt Tile*

WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP 282A  
Cabot See foot lines

## *\*Auctioneers*

LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC 234  
Cabot See page 45  
MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot See  
foot lines  
PATCH BENJAMIN A 234 Cabot See  
page 45

## *Authors*

Lancaster Bruce 67 Grover

# Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

805

### *\*Auto Body Work*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC  
131 Rantoul See colored insert and  
silk ribbon  
DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad  
ave See page 10  
HEMEON AUTO BODY CO 5 West  
Dane See page 15  
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4  
Colon See page 11

### *\*Auto Electricians*

BERRY R C MOTOR CORP 282 Ran-  
toul See page 10  
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4  
Colon See page 11

### *Auto Livery*

(See Taxi Service)

### *\*Automatic Heating Equipment*

CABEEN CHARLES F 140 Essex  
(and 81 North st Salem) See page  
60  
CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale  
BF See page 58  
GIRDLER JOHN CO 15 and 170 Ca-  
bot and 78 Water See foot lines  
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See  
page 61  
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave  
See front cover  
PICKERING GEORGE W COMPANY  
287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See  
head lines and Bev map  
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO INC 220  
Rantoul and 6 Oak BF See page 59  
STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River  
See page 64

### *Automobile Dealers*

(See also Garages)

Atlantic Motor Mart, Inc 443-445 Ran-  
toul  
BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORATION  
(Chrysler and Plymouth) 282 Ran-  
toul See page 10  
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC  
(Oldsmobile) 131 Rantoul See col-  
ored insert opp name and silk ribbon  
Bushby Sidney B 60 Dodge  
Country Shore Motors 711-717 Hale  
BF

DiGrandi George J 49 Cabot  
Dooling and Sons (used cars) 43 Cabot  
DOOLING'S GARAGE (Hudson) 8-12  
Railroad ave See page 10  
FAY THOMAS J CO (Studebaker) 81-  
85 Rantoul See page 11  
FOSTER GEORGE A CO (Ford) 211-  
217 Rantoul see colored insert opp  
name  
NANGLE MOTORS BEVERLY INC  
(Chevrolet) 453 Rantoul See page  
10  
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC  
(Plymouth, DeSoto and G M C  
trucks) 4 Colon See page 11  
Ricci Armand P (used cars) 127 Park  
Ricciardi Frank (used cars) 13 Elliott  
Rich Herman S (used cars) 112 Ran-  
toul  
WHITTEN CHARLES E & SONS  
(Buick) 381 Rantoul See page 10  
Wills' Motor Car Co Inc 2 Highland  
ave

### *Automobile Painters*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC  
131 Rantoul See colored insert opp  
name and silk ribbon  
HEMEON AUTO BODY CO 5 West  
Dane See page 15  
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4  
Colon See page 11  
School St. Auto Body Co 2 School

### *\*Automobile Parts*

BRITTON W W INC 465-469 Rantoul  
See page 14  
NANGLE MOTORS BEVERLY INC  
453 Rantoul See page 10

### *Automobile Parts (Mnfrs.)*

Gurnard Manufacturing Co 97 Rantoul

### *Automobile Repairing, and/or Supplies, Etc.*

(See also Dealers and Garages)

Allen Frederick A 313 Cabot  
Beaulieu Howard E 313 Cabot  
BERRY R C MOTOR CORPN 282  
Rantoul See page 10  
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC  
131-137 Rantoul See colored insert  
opp name and silk ribbon  
Blomberg Adolph B 484 Rantoul

# Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

# COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

806

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

BRITTON W W INC (parts and service) 465-467 Rantoul See page 14

Brown Auto Supply Inc 276 Cabot

Capitol Auto Parts 289 Rantoul

Country Shore Motors 711-717 Hale BF

Dix Albert W 586-590 Hale PC

DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad ave See page 10

Durkee James 226 Rantoul

FAY THOMAS J CO 81-85 Rantoul See page 11

FOSTER GEORGE A CO 211-217 Rantoul see colored insert opp name

Gangloff Harold B 426 Rantoul

HINCKLEY'S GARAGE 146 Hale See page 13

HOWARD'S CITIES SERVICE 313 Cabot See page 13

Koloski Stanley J 114 Elliott

LECLERC JOSEPH M 474 Rantoul See page 14

Maco's Inc 277 Cabot

McNeil Walter H 232 Rantoul

NANGLE MOTORS BEVERLY INC 453 Rantoul See page 10

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4 Colon See page 11

North Beverly Shell Station 1 and 3 Dodge

PERKINS GULF SERVICE 310 Cabot See page 13

Pesce Richard L 42 Bisson

Ricciardi Frank 13 Elliott

ROGER'S CITIES SERVICE 119 Rantoul See page 14

Scott Service Station 53 Dodge

Shore Sales Inc 56-58 River

Sterman's Garage 6 Kernwood ave

White Joseph E 52 Cabot

WHITTEN C E & SONS 381 Rantoul See page 10

Wills' Motor Car Co Inc 2 Highland ave

## *\*Automobile Renting*

BEVERLY TAXI CO INC 254 Cabot and 496 Rantoul See head lines

## *Automobile Schools*

Dyer Orren 362 Rantoul

## *Automobile Storage*

DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad ave See page 10

## *\*Automobile Towing and Road Service*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC 131-137 Rantoul See colored insert and silk ribbon

DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad ave See page 10

HINCKLEY'S GARAGE 143 Hale See page 13

HOWARD'S CITIES SERVICE 313 Cabot See page 13

LECLERC'S ESSO SERVICENTER 474 Rantoul See page 14

ROGER'S CITIES SERVICE 119 Rantoul See page 14

## *\*Automobile Truck Dealers*

BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORATION 282 Rantoul See page 10

FAY THOMAS J CO 81-85 Rantoul See page 11

FOSTER GEORGE A CO 211-217 Rantoul see colored insert opp name

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC (GMC) 4 Colon See page 11

## *\*Automobile Washing*

LECLERC JOSEPH M 474 Rantoul See page 14

## *Automobile Wrecking*

Beverly Auto Wrecking rear 60 Pleasant

## *Aviaries*

PERCO AVIARIES 442 Rantoul See page 16

## *\*Baby Carriages Repaired*

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP 393A Cabot See page 23

## *\*Baggage Transfer*

STERMAN'S TAXI CO INC 10 Park at B&MRR sta See page 66

## *Bakers*

Columbus Bakery 36 W Dane

IRVING HERBERT H 252 Cabot See foot lines

KLINK CARL E 192 Cabot See page 16

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
Beverly 1091      Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

807

Musumeci Luigi 240 Rantoul

## *Bands and Orchestras*

Beverly High School Boy's Band High school bldg  
Beverly High School Orchestra High school bldg  
United Shoe Machinery Co Field Band  
USMAA Clubhouse

## *Banks*

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK  
246 Cabot See page 19  
BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK 240  
Cabot See backbone and page 17  
BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Cabot See front cover  
BEVERLY TRUST CO 217 Cabot, 721 Hale BF and 37 Railroad ave So Hamilton See page 18

## *\*Battery Dealers*

(See also Garages)

BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORATION  
282 Rantoul See page 10  
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC  
137 Rantoul See colored insert and silk ribbon  
BRITTON W W INC 465-467 Rantoul See page 14  
PERKINS GULF SERVICE 310 Cabot See page 13  
WHITTEN C E & SONS 381 Rantoul See page 10

## *Beauty Shops*

(See Hairdressers)

## *\*Bed Spreads*

NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *\*Beer and Ale (Retail)*

(See also Licensed Beer & Ale)

BEVERLY MARKET 384 Cabot See See page 43

## *\*Beer and Ale (Whol.)*

(See also Licensed Liquor Dealers)

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Rantoul See front cover

## *Bicycle Dealers and Repairers*

McGinnis Charles 276 Cabot  
NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP 393A Cabot See page 23

## *Billiards*

Princess Billiard Parlor (M J Bearse)  
131A-133A Cabot

## *Blacksmiths*

BUSSONE ARMAND P 122 Park See page 46  
Torrey James A 73 Park

## *\*Blankets*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 240 Cabot See head lines  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC 248A Cabot See head lines

## *Boarding Houses*

(See also Hotels and Lodging Houses)  
Greycroft Inn 68 Dane

## *Boat Builders*

Knowles Byron S Wellman

## *Boat Livery*

Johnson's Boat Livery 43 Water

## *\*Boiler Repairing*

STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River See page 64

## *\*Book and Job Printing*

CROWLEY & LUNT 241 Cabot See advs  
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO 6 Wallis See foot lines  
QUALITY PRESS (The) 1 Pond See foot lines

## *\*Bookkeeping Machines*

ESSEX COUNTY TYPEWRITER CO 8 Elliott See page 66

## *\*Bookkeeping Supplies*

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181 Rantoul See foot lines

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

***Books***

Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot  
GOODWIN JOHN L 231 Cabot See  
back cover  
Hale House Book Shop 39 Hale  
MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot  
See head lines

***Bottlers***

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7-9 Rantoul See front cover  
North Shore Bottling Co 96 Park

***Bowling Alleys***

Brunswick Bowling Alleys 145 Cabot  
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSO  
239-247 Cabot See page 6

***Brazing and Welding***

BUSSONE ARMAND P 122 Park  
See page 46

***\*Bread, Cake and Pastry***

IRVING HERBERT H 252-Cabot See  
foot lines  
KLINK BAKERY 192 Cabot See page  
16

***Brick Work***

(See Masons)

***\*Buick Sales and Service***

WHITTEN C E & SONS 381 Rantoul  
See page 10

***Builders***

(See Contractors)

***\*Builders' Finish***

CURTIS LUMBER CO 82 River See  
front cover  
GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 32

***\*Builders' Hardware***

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 32  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

***Building Wreckers***

SULLIVAN BUILDING & WRECK-  
ING CO 63 Federal See page 32

***Bus Operators***

HEMEON MOTOR COACH SERV-  
ICE Inc 5 West Dane See page 24

***\*Busses For Hire***

HEMEON MOTOR COACH SERV-  
ICE Inc 5 West Dane See page 24

***Butter, Cheese and Eggs***

(See also Groceries and Provisions)  
Kennedy & Co 204 Cabot

***Button Coverers***

MAMPRE D H 242 Cabot rm 3

***Cabinet Work***

Browning Robert D 992 Hale BF  
DOANE H A & CO 10 Thissell PC  
See page 27  
Gourdeau Jules A Inc 94 Corning  
Myers Howard C 112 Bridge  
Trudeau Oscar R 94 Corning

***\*\*Cabling and Bracing  
(Trees)***

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main  
Wenham See page 931

***\*Cadillac Sales and Service***

COUNTRY SHORE MOTORS 711  
Hale BF See page 11

***\*California Stucco***

CLEMENZI BATTISTA PLASTER-  
ING CO INC 28 Mason See page 25

***Canaries***

Fowler Ida E Miss 3 Burton ave  
PERCO AVIARIES 442 Rantoul See  
page 16

***\*Candids***

WILLIAM CHARLES STUDIO 7  
Wallis See page 58

**NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.**

***Fine Commercial Printing***

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

809

## \*Candles

GIFT SHOP (The) 112 Bridge See  
page 43

## Candy Manufacturers

Garden City Candy Co 451 Cabot  
Geanakos Bros 139 Cabot  
KLINK BAKERY 192 Cabot See page  
16  
Periwinkle Candies 10 Crosby ave  
Sanidas John 174 Cabot

## Candy (Retail)

Arvanitis George A 268 Cabot  
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The) 207  
Cabot See back cover  
FARMS APOTHECARY INC (The)  
1 West BF See page 36  
GOODWIN JOHN S 231 Cabot See  
back cover and foot lines  
HARLEY'S VARIETY STORE 10  
Enon See page 67  
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See  
back cover  
KLINK BAKERY 192 Cabot See page  
16  
RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul  
See foot lines  
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot  
See page 36

## Candy (Wholesale)

Beverly Wholesale Tobacco & Candy  
Co 290 Rantoul

## \*Carbonated Gas

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Rantoul  
See front cover

## \*Cards, Books, Etc.

MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot  
See head lines

## Carpenters and Builders

(See also Contractors)

Allard Elmer H 15 Bennett  
Bartholomew Fred 25 Bosworth  
BEVERLY HOME CONSTRUCTION  
CO INC 341A Rantoul See page 27  
BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO 634  
Cabot See colored insert 199 and  
front edge stamp  
Brennan Fitch L jr 526 Cabot

Brochu Earl J 50 Hillside ave  
Brochu John B 52 Hillside ave  
Browning Robert D 992 Hale BF  
Byrne Paul J 5 Lenox  
CANN LAWRENCE M 20 Heather  
See page 25  
CANN WILLIAM H & SON INC  
253-259 Rantoul See top edge stamp  
Cassola Albert B 4 Silver ct  
Charland Philip 10 Pleasant  
CHAURETTE WINTHROP A 11 Wal-  
nut ave See page 26  
Clay Thomas H 8A Harris  
CLEMENZI JOHN & SONS INC 110  
Elliott See page 30  
Connolly Bros 20 Oak BF  
Conrad Bradford H 637 Essex  
Cormier Lionel 47 E Garfield ave  
Crosby Ralph A 173 Lothrop  
Davis Arthur C 12 Vine BF  
Deinstadt Andrew S & Son 40 County  
way  
Desjardins Francis H 10 Home  
DOANE H A & CO 10 Thissell PC  
See page 27  
Dunbar Perley E 20 Walnut  
Edwards Sidney B 540 Essex  
FOSTER NORMAN C 2 Boden See  
page 26  
Gabriel Frederick C r25 Washington  
Gadbois Arthur F 10 Summer  
Gadbois Arthur R 33 Sohier rd  
Houston Charles J 714 Cabot  
Hurlburt Job F 20 Dane  
Kampersal Edgar C 39 Pratt ave  
KAPAON STEPHEN N 4 Herrick ext  
See page 31  
Lovett Earle B 5 Princeton ave  
Lyman A Herbert 8 Folger ave  
Martin William J 22 Hobart ave  
MacINTYRE THOMAS 12 Opal ave  
See page 28  
McLarren Roy 50 Hale  
Myers Howard C 112 Bridge  
Nelson James 73 Dodge  
Perkins Robert H 9 Woodbury drive  
PORTER LESLIE R CO 126 Park  
See page 27  
RUST R A CONSTRUCTION CO 161  
Dodge  
Scher Charles C 14½ Bridge  
SIMMS ROBERT W 806 Hale BF See  
page 28  
Stewart Donald R 65 Shortell ave  
TERRIO C F & SON 23 Pearl ext  
See page 26  
Thomas Charles E jr 15 High BF  
Thompson Frank H 4 Thompson rd

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

810

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

Thorne Hilyard L 14 Home

TOLVANEN WALTER O 232 Hale  
See page 65

Trahan Edmond F 9 Arlington ave  
WHITMAN ERNEST W 17 Knowlton  
Zassman Henry 412 Cabot

## *\*Carpets and Floor Coverings*

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC  
363 Rantoul See page 2  
WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP 282A  
Cabot See head lines

## *Caterers*

Creed Wm J & Son 1 East Corning  
IRVING H H 252 Cabot See foot lines  
KLINK CARL E 192 Cabot See page  
16  
Tex the Caterer 30 Williams  
WARREN MELVIN L 102 Rantoul  
See foot lines

## *\*Ceiling Work*

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See  
page 200

## *Cement Block Mnfrs.*

Bay State Cement Block Co 503 Cabot

## *\*Cement Construction*

CLEMENZI BATTISTA PLASTER-  
ING CO INC 28 Mason See page 25  
CLEMENZI JOHN & SONS INC 110  
Elliott See page 30  
INCAMPO PASQUALE 5 Kittredge  
See page 30  
PATTI ANTHONY 35 Pond See page  
8

## *\*\*Cemetery Memorials*

ABATE ADOLFO & SON 416 Rantoul  
See page 53  
KIMBALL BROTHERS 7 and 9 Dodge  
st, Salem see colored insert

## *Cesspool and Vault Cleaning*

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14  
Cole See page 30

## *Chamber of Commerce*

BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COM-  
MERCE 242 Cabot See page 5

## *Chemical Companies*

Beecher-Hollins Co 25 School

## *\*Chevrolet Sales & Service*

NANGLE MOTORS BEVERLY INC  
453 Rantoul See page 10

## *Children's Furnishing*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 240 Cabot See head lines  
Dollin William 284A Cabot  
Neckers Harry E 196 Cabot

## *Chimney Top Repairing*

INCAMPO PASQUALE 5 Kittredge  
See page 30  
Manzi O & Sons Inc 21 Jewett rd  
Wig Wam Flue Top 36 Wallis

## *Chiropodists*

Callahan James R 22 Chapman  
Donovan Donald D 234 Cabot  
McGinness John W 234 Cabot  
Northrop Henry B 205 Cabot

## *Chiropractors*

Corning P V 156 Cabot  
Vincent Richard E 173 Cabot rm 17

## *Christian Association*

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSO-  
CIATION 239-247 Cabot See page 6

## *Christian Science Practitioners*

Porter Gladys Miss 10 Vine BF

## *\*Chrysler and Plymouth Sales and Service*

BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORATION  
282 Rantoul See page 10

## *Church Organ Repairers*

Laws William W rear 11 East Corning

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

811

### \*Churches

(See also complete list in front of book)

DANE STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH 10 Dane See page 7  
FIRST PARISH IN BEVERLY (UNITARIAN) 225 Cabot See page 7

### *Cigars and Tobacco (Retail)*

Beverly Smoke Shop 145 Cabot  
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The) 207 Cabot See back cover  
FARMS APOTHECARY INC (The) 1 West BF See page 36  
GOODWIN JOHN S 231 Cabot See back cover and foot lines  
HARLEY'S VARIETY STORE 10 Enon See page 67  
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See back cover  
RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul See foot lines  
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot See page 36

### *Cigars and Tobacco (Whol.)*

Beverly Wholesale Tobacco and Candy Co 290 Rantoul

### \*Circulating Libraries

GOODWIN JOHN S 231 Cabot See back cover and foot lines

### *Civil Engineers*

APPLETON THOMAS A 311 Essex See page 33  
Mitchell Edgar G 191 Cabot rm 25  
Robichau Harold V 12 Lowell

### \*Clams and Oysters

STOPFORD WM CO INC 252A Cabot See page 39

### *Cleaners and Dyers*

Burkle Jack 61 Elliott  
Cabot Cleaners 81 Cabot  
City Cleaners & Dyers 237 Cabot  
Cooperative Cleaners & Dyers 81 Bridge  
DeLuxe Cleaners & Dyers 85-89 Cabot

FRANK'S DRY CLEANSERS 502 Rantoul See page 33  
LeBlanc Cleaners Inc 277½ Cabot  
Moore William S 30 West B F and 131 Dodge  
Morrison Harry 397 Cabot  
Paragon Dry Cleaners 61 Elliott  
Paramount Cleaners Co 296B Cabot and 277 Rantoul  
Pekin Cleaners & Tailors 8 West BF  
Quality Cleaners & Dyers Inc 200 Rantoul

### *Clergymen*

Bigelow Gordon E (1st Bapt) 8 Bertram  
Bowler T Downing (Washington St Cong) and (Centerville Christian Endeavor) 32 Lothrop  
Daudelin Henry P (St Alphonse French R C) 40 Railroad ave  
Degan John A (Msgr) (St Mary's R C) 253 Cabot  
Dewart Russell (St Peter's Epis) 8 Columbus ave  
Frauman Millard L (Baptist) 17 High BF  
Gallagher John F (curate St Mary's R C) 253 Cabot  
Gleason Matthew J (St Margaret's R C) 672 Hale BF  
Glynn William F (curate St Mary's R C) 253 Cabot  
GYSAN WILLIAM H (ThD) First Parish in Beverly (Unitarian) 53 Lothrop See page 7  
Hastings A Abbott (St John's Epis) 820 Hale BF  
Keeler George H (Nazarene) 501 Rantoul  
Leibovitz C Joseph (Jewish) 11 Simon  
LITTLE ROBERT W (Dane St Cong) 2 Hawthorne See page 7  
McDonough William P (curate) 672 Hale BF  
McNamara James F (St Mary's R C) 253 Cabot  
Rasche Robert L (2nd Cong) 637 Cabot  
Robinson Heber (Universalist) 50 Charnock  
Ronan Rev 253 Cabot  
Silverness Lars J (Covenant Cong) 10 Charnock  
Spear Stanley G (retired Univ) 20 Thorndike

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Talmadge Arthur (rabbi 39 Bow) 27  
 Baker ave  
 Taylor Walter E (Meth) 9 Giddings  
 ave  
 Wimer William E (Immanuel Cong)  
 140 Bridge

### *Clock Work*

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Cabot  
 See bottom edge stamp  
 Kratz Carl O 361A Rantoul

### *Clothing Manufacturers*

Hayes Thomas E Co 325 Rantoul

### *Clothing and Furnishings*

(See also Department Stores)  
 Beverly Syndicate 137 Cabot  
 Conrad E A Co 299 Cabot  
 Earl's Men's Store 28 West BF  
 Griffin D N & Co 319 Rantoul  
 Johnny Appleseeds Inc Dodge cor  
 Conant  
 Stevens' Shop Unique 155 Cabot

### *Coal Dealers*

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 234 Essex  
 See page 2  
 GIRDLER JOHN CO 15 170 Cabot  
 and 78 Water See foot lines  
 HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORATION  
 68 Pleasant See foot lines  
 Knight Samuel Sons Co 29 West BF  
 PICKERING GEORGE W COMPANY  
 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See  
 head lines and map

### *Coats and Suits*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
 INC 244 Cabot See head lines

### *\*Cockateels*

PERCO AVIARIES 442 Rantoul See  
 page 16

### *\*Cocktail Lounges*

TUNIPOO INN 8 Vine BF See page  
 44

### *Coil Spring Mnfrs.*

Acme Spring Products Co 316 Rantoul

### *Coke*

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
 (mnfrs and dlrs) 223 Cabot and  
 River opp RR Station See page 42  
 BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 234 Essex  
 See inside front cover  
 PICKERING GEORGE W COMPANY  
 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See  
 head lines and Bev map

### *Colleges*

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE  
 (Liberal and Vocational Arts for  
 young women) 287-370-410 Hale  
 Pride's Crossing Tel Bev Farms 418  
 See page 35

### *\*Commercial*

#### *Photographers*

WILLIAM CHARLES STUDIO 7 Wal-  
 lis See page 58

### *\*Commercial Refrigeration*

COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION  
 COMPANY 95 Elliott See page 63

### *\*Commercial Stationery*

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181  
 Rantoul See foot lines  
 MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot  
 See head lines

### *Concrete Block Mnfrs*

Montserrat Concrete Block Co Inc 21  
 Jewett rd

### *Community Chest*

BEVERLY COMMUNITY CHEST 242  
 Cabot rm 1

### *\*Conductor and Gutter*

#### *Work*

VILLANTI ROOFING INC 110 Elliott  
 See page 63

### *Contractors*

(See also Carpenters)  
 Bartholomew Fred 25 Bosworth  
 Beaulieu J H & Son 17 May  
 Beverly Construction Co 22 West Dane

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

# Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

813

## BEVERLY HOME CONSTRUCTION

CO INC 341A Rantoul See page 27

## BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO INC

634 Cabot See col insert page 199  
and front edge stamp

Brady James R 17 Haskell PC

Breton Leo J 2 County Way

Browning Robert D 992 Hale BF

Bryne James W 61 Ellsworth ave

CALLAHAN A J & SON (plumbing)

719½ Hale BF See page 58

CANN LAWRENCE M 20 Heather  
See page 25

CANN WILLIAM H & SON INC 253-

259 Rantoul See top edge stamp

CARLSON OTTO D (paint'g) 8 Stew-  
art ave See page 57

CESARONE CARMELLO C 29 Cabot  
and 319 Highland ave Salem See  
front cover

Chamberlain Albon 37½ Crescent ave

CHAURETTE WINTHROP A 11 Wal-  
nut ave See page 26

CLEMENZI BATTISTA PLASTER-  
ING CO INC (mason) 28 Mason See  
page 25

CLEMENZI JOHN & SONS INC

(gen) 110 Elliott See page 30

Connolly Bros 20 Oak B F

Connolly & Tracey 6½ Prospect

Crosby Edwin P 7 Porter Terr

Crosby Wendell H 21 Hart BF

Davis Arthur C 12 Vine BF

DOANE H A & CO 10 Common lane  
PC See page 27

Dunbar Perley E 20 Walnut ave

Freeman C Gilbert 47 Dodge

FOSTER NORMAN C 2 Boden See  
page 26

Gibney Leonard B 236 Dodge

GILL WILLIAM B (paint'g) r 709  
Hale BF See page 56

Grady James L (stone) 18 Summer

GRANT ALBERT E (plumbing) 17  
Somerset ave See page 59

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO (elec-  
trical) 7½-9 Wallis See foot lines

INCAMPO PASQUALE (mason) 5  
Kittredge See page 30

JOHNSON FLOYD F (mason) 13A  
Lyman See page 31

Josselin Albert J (heating) 9 Mill

KATZ MICHAEL (plumbing) 25 Clif-  
ton ave See page 58

KAPAON STEPHEN N 4 Herrick  
ext st See page 31

L'Italien Jean R 12 Sylvester ave

Lovett Earl B 5 Princeton ave

MacCausland Harry A 3 Hooper ave

MacINTYRE THOMAS 12 Opal ave  
See page 28

Manzi O & Sons Inc (mason) 21  
Jewett rd

Marcos John F & Frederick (masons)  
141 Park

Mason William H 130 Essex

McCarthy Timothy F 21 Knowlton

McQUEENY CHARLES E CO (elec-  
trical) 7 Briscoe See head lines

Menesale Domenic (mason) 235 Ran-  
toul

Montoni Antonio & Sons (mason) 9  
Wellman

Nelson James 73 Dodge

Patch Charles A 526 Essex

PATTI ANTHONY (mason) 35 Pond  
See page 8

Perkins Robert H 9 Woodbury drive

PORTER LESLIE R Co 126 Park See  
page 27

Robb C S Co 4 Red Rock lane

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO INC  
(water supply etc) 220 Rantoul See  
page 59

Rust R A Construction Co 161 Dodge

SIMMS ROBERT W 806 Hale BF See  
page 28

SULLIVAN BLDG WRECKING CO  
63 Federal See page 32

TERRIO C F & SON 110 Lothrop and  
23 Pearl st ext See page 26

Tetreault Joseph H 6 Marsh ave

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON  
(grading and general) 14 Cole See  
page 30

TOLVANEN WALTER O 232 Hale  
See page 65

Townsend Mial E 87 Haskell BF

VILLANTI ROOFING INC 110 El-  
liott See page 63

Vitale Frank 61 Hale

Vitale Jerry 17 Roundy

Vitale Construction Co Beverly Air-  
port off Cabot

Whitman Ernest W 17 Knowlton

WILKINSON CLARENCE S (mason  
etc) 19 Lovett See page 8

Winters Robert (roofing) 7 Parsons  
drive

Wysocki Zygmunt 39 Ober

## Convalescent Homes

Briscoe Rest Home 17 Briscoe

Conant Harry C 78 McKay

Martin Waldo C & Jean C 30 Ocean

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

814

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

Morphew Bridie M Mrs 19 Beckford  
Mount Carmel Nursing Home 4 Lenox  
Wiggin Esther E Mrs 918 Hale BF  
Witham Raymond 32 Broadway

COOK THE FLORIST 263A Cabot  
See page 40  
WARD RALPH W 18 Cross and 646  
Hale BF See page 39

## *Cooked Foods*

Brodie Jacob 250½ Cabot

## *Co-operative Banks*

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK  
246 Cabot See page 19

## *Corsetieres*

Benedict Mary B Mrs 32 Railroad ave

## *\*Corsets*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

## *Crab Meat Dealers*

(See also Fish Dealers)  
Chapman Crab Meat Co 2r Cabot  
Thibodeau Alfred J 1 Front

## *\*Cream Dealers*

HOOD H P & SONS 131 Conant and  
200 Bridge Salem See page 52  
LAROE & BURR DAIRY 14 King terr  
See page 52

## *Credit Unions*

Beverly Investment & Credit Union 39  
Bow

## *\*Crockery Dealers*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

## *\*Curtains*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *\*Cut Flowers*

BARTER BROS 151 Cabot See page  
200  
BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J 203 Cabot  
See page 40  
CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSE 58 Hart  
BF See page 40

## *\*Dairy Products*

HOOD H P & SONS 131 Conant and  
200 Bridge st Salem See page 52  
LAROE & BURR DAIRY 14 King terr  
See page 52

## *Dancing Teachers*

Foy Vivian R Miss 13 Longview drive  
Gauthier Marjorie G Miss 130 Cabot  
Mitchell Mary M Mrs 27 Chapman  
Phipps Dorothy D Mrs 22 Federal

## *\*Decorators*

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See  
page 200  
CARLSON OTTO D 8 Stewart ave  
See page 57  
DUNN JAMES 5 Everett BF See page  
56  
GILL WILLIAM B r 709 Hale BF See  
page 56  
O'HARA P F EST 284 Cabot See page  
57  
RAYMOND C E & SON INC 53 Ells-  
worth ave See page 57

## *Dentists*

Burnham C Boardman 221 Cabot  
Carbone Frank S 221 Cabot rm 6  
Cutler Maurice K 221 Cabot  
Desmond Frederick J (school) Wash-  
ington school and 191 Cabot  
Frasca Michael J 234 Cabot rm 1  
Haskell Edmund G (DMD) 173 Cabot  
rms 5, 18, 19, 20, 21  
Hersey Glenwood I 268A Cabot  
Hurd George C (orthodontist) 173 Ca-  
bot rm 8  
Mayne James L jr 26 Broadway  
McKenna Ernest J (Fridays only) 163  
Cabot  
Murray Cornelius J 2 Haskell BF  
Robertson William H 234 Cabot  
Tannebring Chester H (DMD) 163  
Cabot  
TANNEBRING WILLIAM C (DMD)  
163 Cabot office hours 8 to 12 m, 1  
to 5 pm except Wednesdays 8 to 12  
m and by appointment Tel 105  
Tannebring William C jr 163 Cabot  
Wilson John C 173 Cabot

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## *Department Stores*

(See also 5, 10, \$1.00 Stores)  
ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
Davidson's Department Store Inc 218  
Cabot  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *\*Developing and Printing*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 64  
GOODWIN JOHN S 231 Cabot See  
back cover and foot lines  
ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See  
page 36  
WILLIAM CHARLES STUDIO 7 Wal-  
lis See page 58

## *\*Diamonds*

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Cabot  
See bottom edge stamp

## *Diners*

(See also Lunch)  
Colonial Diner 4 Cabot  
Miss Beverly Diner 386 Cabot

## *Dining Rooms*

(See Restaurants)

## *Directory Publishers*

CROWLEY & LUNT 242 Cabot rm  
1 See advt

## *Dog Caterers*

Lunt & Ferriero 503 Rantoul

## *\*Dog Collars and Leashes*

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *\*Dog Foods*

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO 58  
Park See page 43

## *Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.*

CURTIS LUMBER CO 82 River See  
front cover  
GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 32

## *Doughnuts*

Margeson Carl L 284C Cabot

## *\*Drain and Sewer Pipe*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 32  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 186 Cabot  
See back cover

## *\*Drapery Material*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *\*Dress Goods*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *Dresses*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
Bonerba Jennie Mrs 361 Rantoul  
Bruley Ethel F Miss 278 Cabot  
Margaret's Inc 280 Cabot  
Mi-Lady Shop 212 Cabot

## *Dressmakers*

Denis Jennie E Miss 28 Railroad ave  
Fisher Jennie M Mrs 15 Lovett  
Hall Lucie H Mrs 13 Washington  
Johnson Ernestine E Mrs 125 Bridge  
LeBail Ida M Mrs 11 Bow  
McKeigue Eliza A Miss 39 Everett BF  
Samblin Margaret M Mrs 26 Vine BF  
Whitman Alice M Mrs 40 Central

## *Druggists*

Cabot's Inc (Beverly Drug) 294 Cabot  
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The)  
207 Cabot See back cover  
FARMS APOTHECARY INC (The)  
1 West BF See page 36  
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See  
back cover  
Katz Joseph 136A Dodge  
Levy Hyman 434 Rantoul  
Macaulay Joseph W 382 Cabot  
Myers Henry R 146 Bridge  
Racow Harold L 84 Cabot  
RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul  
See foot lines

# LESTER O. STERLING

222 CABOT STREET

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

# BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

816

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot  
See page 36

## *\*Druggists' Sundries*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 64  
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot  
See page 36

## *Dry and Fancy Goods*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
Casey Earl F 28 West BF  
Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc 232  
Cabot  
Cohn A Louis 149 Cabot  
Fortunato Peter F 350 Rantoul  
McKeigue Mary A Miss 12 West BF  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *\*Duco Painting*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC  
131 Rantoul See colored insert  
HEMEON AUTO BODY CO 5 West  
Dane See page 15  
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4  
Colon See page 11

## *\*Dynamos and Telephones*

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and  
9 Wallis See foot lines

## *Egg Brokerage*

Boden William J 29 E Corning

## *\*Eggs (Farm Fresh)*

JOHNSON PEER P jr 292 Dodge See  
page 39

## *Electric Appliances*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
223 Cabot See page 42  
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and  
9 Wallis See foot lines  
Haywood Radio & Television 283 Cabot  
McQUEENY CHARLES E CO 7  
Briscoe See head lines  
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287 Ca-  
bot and 211 Derby Salem See head  
lines and Beverly map

## *Electric Equipment*

Seminar Electric Products Inc 334  
Rantoul

## *Electric Light and Power*

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
Office 223 Cabot power station  
River opp B&M Station See page 42

## *\*Electric Refrigerators*

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO 223  
Cabot See page 42  
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and  
9 Wallis See foot lines  
McQUEENY CHARLES E CO 7  
Briscoe See head lines  
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287 Ca-  
bot and 211 Derby Salem See head  
lines and Beverly map

## *\*Electric Welding*

BUSSONE ARMAND P 122 Park See  
page 46

## *Electricians*

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and  
9 Wallis See foot lines  
LEE ELECTRIC CO 9 Wallis See foot  
lines  
Lee Joseph W 114 Lothrop  
McQUEENY CHARLES E CO 7  
Briscoe See head lines  
Morrill Hudson T 22 Washington  
North Shore Electric Co 38 Cabot  
Robinson Edward A 7 Ray  
Sullivan William P 20 Bosworth

## *Electron Tube Mnfrs.*

Bomac Laboratories Inc Salem rd  
South

## *\*Embalmers*

CAMPBELL CHARLES E 65 Cabot  
See foot lines  
GENTLEE CURTIS H 5 Briscoe See  
backbone and gold stamp on front  
and back cover and page 345  
LEE AND MOODY CO 9 Dane See  
front and back covers

## *Embroidery Goods*

Niles Mildred A Miss 34 Lothrop

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 227



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

817

## *Employment Agencies*

Curry Agnes M Mrs (No Shore) 603  
Essex

Ward's Employment Agency 12 West  
BF

## *Engineers (Mechanical)*

Podgers Robert R 337 Cabot

## *\*Engraving*

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Cabot  
See bottom edge stamp

## *Expresses*

(See also Trucking)

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 234 Essex  
See inside front cover

Falloni Paul A 9 Agate

Modugno Arthur A and S A (3)  
Coolidge ave

Railway Express Agency Inc Park  
Ricci Adam 123 Park

Speedway Express Co 58 Ober

TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS  
INC 105 Elliott See page 38

## *\*Farm Supplies and Fertilizers*

HERRICK GRAIN CO r58 Park See  
page 43

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186 Ca-  
bot See back cover

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *Farmers*

JOHNSON PEER P jr 292 Dodge  
See page 39

Vittori Pietro 141 Brimbal ave

## *Fences*

Collins Fence Service Inc 127 Park

## *\*Filing Cabinets and Supplies*

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181 Ran-  
toul See foot lines

## *\*Finches*

PERCO AVIARIES 442 Rantoul See  
page 16

## *\*Firearms and Ammunition*

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186

Cabot See back cover

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *\*Fire Escapes*

BUSSONE IRON WORKS 122 Park  
See page 46

## *Fire Insurance*

(See Insurance)

## *Fish Dealers (Retail)*

Beverly Fish Co 47 Water

Beverly Uptown Fish Market 260 Ca-  
bot

Mancini Ruggero 238 Rantoul

North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine BF

North Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot

NOYES H S SEAFOODS CO 78 Water

Spear's Fish Market 394 Cabot

STOPFORD WILLIAM CO INC (The)  
2 and 252A Cabot See page 39

## *Fish Dealers (Whol.)*

NOYES H S SEA FOODS CO 78  
Water

## *\*Fishing Tackle*

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover

## *Five, Ten and \$1.00 Chain Stores, Etc.*

Grant W T Co 226 Cabot

Woolworth F W Co 234-238 Cabot

## *\*Floor Coverings*

WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP 282A  
Cabot See head lines

## *Florists*

BARTER BROS 151 Cabot See page  
200

BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J 203 Cabot  
See page 40

Butman Charles F 8 Harwood

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

818

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

Carroll Michael J 410 Essex and 385 Cabot  
CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES 58  
Hart BF See page 40  
Clark Chester N 564 Cabot  
COOK CHARLES H 263A Cabot See page 40  
Crombie Samuel B Mrs 298 Cabot  
Halifax Garden Co 68 Hart BF  
Parisella James A 32 Ober  
Pembroke Aubrey A (whol) 579 Cabot  
Reynolds John F 121 Balch  
Rice Robert 17 Vestry  
Romani Gino 17 Williams  
Ward Bros 89 Corning  
WARD RALPH W (Bev Cove Greenhouse) 18 Cross See page 39  
Whittier Paul 573 Cabot

## *Florists' Supplies*

Daniels Melvin P Melvin ave

## *Food Processing*

Essex Food Products Co Inc 98 Park

## *\*Ford Sales and Service*

FOSTER GEORGE A CO 211-217  
Rantoul See insert opp name

## *\*Foreign Money*

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK 240  
Cabot See backbone and page 17

## *Foresters*

HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO INC 9 Story ave See front cover

## *Freezer Plants*

Garden City Frozen Locker Plant 199  
Cabot

## *\*Frozen Foods*

BEVERLY MARKET 384 Cabot See page 43

## *Fruit and Confectionery*

Beverly Fruit Market 268A Cabot  
Boyle John J 306 Cabot  
Cabot Fruit Store 319 Cabot  
Carbone's 214 Rantoul  
Casali John A 10 Iverson rd  
Costa Antonio 20 Winthrop ave

Foster Farm (veg) 267 Essex  
Govoni Henry L 131 Dodge  
Laventis Mary Mrs 198 Cabot  
MacGregor Harry P 18 West BF  
Marshall Alfred 33 Enon  
Sciaccia Concetta Mrs 355 Rantoul  
Smith Joseph (veg) 6 Chase

## *\*Fuel Oils*

(See also Oil Dealers)

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 232 Essex  
See page 2  
BILL'S OIL SERVICE 91 Park See page 56  
GOLDBERG SAMUEL & SON 428  
Rantoul See page 55  
GULF OIL CORPN 85-121 Water See page 35  
HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge See page 56 and foot lines  
HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORATION 68 Pleasant See foot lines  
PICKERING GEORGE W COMPANY 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See head lines and margins on map  
WRIGHT ERNEST & ERNEST B 24 Odell ave See foot lines

## *\*Funeral Designs*

BARTER BROS 151 Cabot See page 200  
BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J 203 Cabot See page 40  
CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES 58  
Hart BF See page 40  
COOK CHARLES H 263A Cabot See page 40  
WARD RALPH W (Beverly Cove Greenhouses) 18 Cross See page 39

## *\*Funeral Directors*

(See also Undertakers)

CAMPBELL CHARLES E 65 Cabot See foot lines  
GENTLEE CURTIS H 5 Briscoe See backbone and gold stamp on front and back covers and page 345  
LEE AND MOODY CO FUNERAL HOME 9 Dane See front and back covers

## *\*Funeral Service Homes*

CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME 65  
Cabot See foot lines

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



**GENTLEE'S FUNERAL SERVICE**  
AND CHAPEL 5 Briscoe See back-  
bone and gold stamp on front and  
back covers and page 345

**LEE AND MOODY CO FUNERAL**  
HOME 9 Dane See front and back  
covers

***Furnace and Stove Pipe***  
***Mnfrs.***

**UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO**  
177-179 Elliott See back cover

***Furnace and Stove***  
***Repairers***

**STEVENS WILLIAM H JR** 10 River  
See page 64

***\*Furnaces***

**LYMAN H GUY CO** 329 Rantoul See  
page 61

**STEVENS WILLIAM H JR** 10 River  
See page 64

***Furniture Dealers***

Allen Fred G 69 Dodge  
Cabot Furniture Co 261 Cabot  
**KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC**  
363 Rantoul See page 2  
Rogers Furniture Co 18 Bow  
Scotti Clara A Mrs 280B Cabot  
Tompkins C F Co 132 Cabot

***\*Furniture Movers***

**KELLEHER JOHN C** 234 Essex See  
inside front cover  
**TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS**  
INC 105 Elliott See page 38  
**WALL FREDERICK L** 556 Cabot and  
at 7 Dodge Salem See head lines

***\*Furniture Refinishers***

**BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO**  
296A Cabot See page 67

***Furniture Repairers***

**BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO**  
296A Cabot See page 67  
Grant Frank W 137 Lothrop  
Peckham George E 31 Vestry

***\*G M C Trucks***

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC** 4  
Colon See page 11

***\*Garages***

(See also Auto Repairs)

**BERRY R C MOTOR CORPN** 282  
Rantoul See page 10

**BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC**  
131-137 Rantoul See colored insert  
opp name

**DOOLING'S GARAGE** 8-12 Railroad  
ave See page 10

**FAY THOMAS J CO** 81-85 Rantoul  
See page 11

**FOSTER GEORGE A CO** 211-217  
Rantoul See insert opp name

**HINCKLEY'S GARAGE** 146 Hale See  
page 13

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC** 4  
Colon See page 11

**STERMAN'S GARAGE** 6 Kernwood  
ave See page 66

**WHITTEN C E & SONS** 381 Rantoul  
See page 10

***\*Garden Tools***

**McKNIGHT'S** 244 Elliott See foot  
lines

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See back cover

**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

***\*Garden Tractors***

**McKNIGHT'S** 244 Elliott See foot  
lines

***Gardeners (Landscape)***

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE**  
CO INC 9 Story ave See front cover  
O'Connor William L 20 Simon

***Gas Company***

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**  
Office 223 Cabot cor Hale works  
River opp B&M Station See page 42

***Gasoline and Service***  
***Stations***

(See also Auto Rep & Supplies)  
Beaulieu Howard 313 Cabot  
Beaulieu Raymond P 90 Cabot

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

820

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

Beverly Sunoco Service Station 78 Cabot

**BILL'S OIL SERVICE** 91 Park See page 56

Bovio Nicholas J 50 Cabot

Burns Robert C 586 Cabot

Daley James W 36 Cabot

Dix Albert W 586-590 Hale PC

Doyle Edward J 39 West BF

**FOSTER GEORGE A CO** 211-217 Rantoul See insert opp name

**GOLDBERG SAMUEL & SON** 428 Rantoul See page 55

Harrington Albert J 362 Rantoul

**HOWARD'S CITIES SERVICE** 313 Cabot See page 13

Keefe Francis N 137 Dodge

Kittredge Service Station 491 Cabot

Koloski Stanley J 114 Elliott

**LeCLERC JOSEPH M** 474 Rantoul See page 14

Lewis Ralph E 191 Essex

MacIsaac Edward A 104½ Cabot

MacKenney Horace L 449 Cabot

Mazzetta Agostino 18 Lothrop

McComiskey Roger W 119 Rantoul

McCullough George L 111-115 Cabot

Merit Service Station 7 Water

Metropolitan Ice Co 38 Enon

Moody Bob & Son 90-98 Cabot

Murphy Edward T 119 Bridge

North Beverly Shell Station 1 Dodge

Oaks Oil Div (Briggs Coal Co) 362 Rantoul

Paolillo Benjamin 112 Rantoul

**PERKINS GULF SERVICE** 310 Cabot See page 13

Ray's Gulf Service Station 127½ Bridge

Red's Esso Service Station 41 Enon

Rial Side Service Station 83 Bridge

Richards William H 44 Enon

Roberts Wilfred L 229 Hale

**ROGER'S CITIES SERVICE** 119 Rantoul See page 14

Scott Service Station 53 Dodge

Sholls Warner B 25 Cabot

Silva Charles 78 Cabot

Sousa Jerome R 167 Cabot

Stan's Service Station 389 Essex

Talbot Arthur F 119-119½ Rantoul

Terzakis Bros 10-16 Cabot

White Joseph E 52 Cabot

White's Service Station 642 Hale PC

Williams Louis J jr Bridge cor County Way

***Gasoline (Whol.)***

**GULF OIL CORPN** 85-121 Water See page 55

***Gift Shops***

Baird James W 262 Cabot

Carnevale Mary Mrs 275 Rantoul

Davis Sally Mrs 269 Cabot

Fiddler's Green 19 Wallis

**GIFT SHOP (The)** 112 Bridge See page 43

Jacobson Henry H 197 Cabot

Nicol Jessie Mrs 50 Butman

Niles Mildred A Miss 34 Lothrop

Saunter-in Shop Inc 290A Cabot

Stoneham Alice G Miss 27½ Federal

***\*Ginger Ale and Tonic Bottlers***

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** 7 Rantoul See front cover

***\*Glass***

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186 Cabot See back cover

**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul See page 44

***\*Glaziers***

**BAKER O M CO** r19 Mulberry See page 200

**RAYMOND C E & SON** 53 Ellsworth ave See page 57

***Goat Farms***

Bryan Jack H 152 Conant

***Golf Goods***

**COR-NIX CO** 248 Cabot See page 64

***\*Grading and Excavating***

**BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO** 234 Essex See page 2

**THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON** 14 Cole See page 30

***\*Grain and Feed***

(See Hay, Grain and Straw)  
**PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO** 58 Park See page 43

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

821

### **\*\*Granite and Marble**

ABATE ADOLFO & SON 416 Rantoul See page 53

KIMBALL BROTHERS 7 and 9 Dodge st Salem See colored insert

### **\*Grass Seed**

McKNIGHT'S 244 Elliott See foot lines

### **\*Gravel, Sand, Loam, Etc.**

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 232 Essex See page 2

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14 Cole See page 30

WILKINSON CLARENCE S 19 Lovett See page 28

### **\*Greeting and Gift Cards**

GOODWIN JOHN S Ellis sq See back cover and foot lines

MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot See head lines

### **Groceries**

(See also Provisions)

Acciavatti Simone 14 Davis

Adler Charles D 123 Hale

Amatucci Alphonse 4 Lyman

Balboni Lena Mrs 396 Cabot

BEVERLY MARKET 384 Cabot See page 43

Bonacci Peter 304 Rantoul

Bonerba Frank 297 Rantoul

BUCCI CHARLES 262 Rantoul See page 43

Carbone's 214 Rantoul

Carratu Phyllis Miss 28 Beckford

Chiras Andrew 38 Rantoul

City Hall Cash Market 199 Cabot

Cohoon Avon & Fred 593 Cabot

Courchene G Henry 6 Orchard

Cullivan William Inc 91-95 Cabot

Davison & Walor Mkt 61 Bridge

D'Ettore Salvatore 393 Rantoul

Dion Edith A Mrs 347 Elliott

Edelstein Rose Mrs 271 Rantoul

Fassett's Market Inc r579 Essex

First National Stores Inc 124, 301 and 402 Cabot, 146 Bridge

Frager Max 121 Cabot

Galper Alexander E 83 Hale

Gaudreault Gerard A 114 Bridge

Gloria Chain Stores 268 Rantoul

Goodwin Ralph B 778 Hale BF

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The) 383 Cabot and 11 West BF

HARLEY'S VARIETY STORE 10 Enon See page 67

Heaphy John F 127 Bridge

Hooper Chester W 79 Bridge

Hooper Warren F 161 Essex

Kent Merton F 1 to 5 Chapman

Lavoie Arthur G 63 Front

Lemieux Sadie C Mrs 18 Charnock

Manhattan Market 393 Cabot

Marquis Leo A (Henry's Mkt) 588 Cabot

McKnight Thomas 20 Lothrop

Mills Paul G 453 Essex

Nation Wide Market 644 Hale PC

National Butchers Co 250A Cabot

Pagliaruli Domenico 261 Rantoul

Pattarozzi Peppina Mrs 246 Rantoul

Pisani Michele 120 Rantoul

Pricone Paul 91 Elliott

Ricci Michele 346 Rantoul

Russo's Market Inc 36 West BF

Sciaccia Concetta Mrs 355-359 Rantoul

Sigman Morris 139 Dodge

Snyder's Market 68 Cabot

Starr Florence F Mrs 34 West Dane Stop & Shop 214 Cabot

Swanson Henry C 588 Cabot

Terzakis John 298 Rantoul

Thibault J E & E R 492 Cabot

Varnavas Charles 3 Union

Walkup Chester E 25 Trask

### **Groceries (Whol.)**

North Shore Wholesale Grocery Co 60 River

### **\*Gutters and Conductors**

CURTIS LUMBER CO 68-92 River See front cover

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See page 32

VILLANTI ROOFING INC 110 Elliott page 63

### **Hairdressers**

(Men's and Ladies')

Appolloni Alfred 266 Rantoul

Aucone Joseph G 27 Cabot

Brancato John 9 West BF

Callely Mary A Miss 234 Cabot

Capozzi Elizabeth M Miss 380A Cabot

Carney Margaret Miss 238 Cabot

Carrier Erase 482 Rantoul

Chouinard Albert 260A Cabot

# Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

822

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

Coral Beauty House 269A Cabot  
Crisafulli Frank 89 Elliott  
Crisafulli Virginia R 97 Elliott  
Cucinelli Amelio 286A Cabot  
Davies Jeffrey 343 Cabot  
Davies Marion A Mrs 343 Cabot  
DeSantis Attilio 3 Broadway  
DiVincenzo Albert 292 Rantoul  
Eddie's Barber Shop 46 Beckford  
Eddie's Barber and Beauty Shop 321A Cabot  
Evans Dewey A 242 Cabot  
Felix Ernest G 394½ Cabot  
Fortunato Donato 354 Rantoul  
Fumarola Mary Miss 22 Winthrop ave  
Gangloff Mary B Mrs 321A Cabot  
Gaudreau Francis X 40 West BF  
Giancola Geraldine Miss 234 Cabot  
Gianoulis Peter 269C Cabot  
Gilly's Barber Shop 82A Cabot  
Hammond Lillian E Mrs 136B Dodge  
Jacques Romeo 125 Cabot  
Josselin Eva Mrs 18 Franklin pl  
Kangas Jeannette Miss 242 Cabot  
Kenney Mary L Miss 265 Cabot  
Knowlton Gladys H Mrs 7 Winthrop ave and 12 West BF  
Lopes Albert 269C Cabot  
Lyman Charlotte Miss 235 Cabot  
McElroy Beulah M Mrs 2 Newbury  
Mello James E 266 Rantoul  
Morgan Harold C 6 Eastern ave  
Munro Anna M Mrs 242 Cabot  
Napolitano Ralph J 380A Cabot  
Pappas John G 136 Dodge  
Pelletier Michael 285B Cabot  
Pranikoff Joseph 143 Cabot  
Rizzotti Lawrence 321A Cabot  
Roland Charles A 235 Cabot  
Roland Victor D 242 Cabot  
Ryan Gertude M Mrs 234 Cabot  
Scanzani Armando 304 Cabot  
Scott Theodore L 286A Cabot  
Tomeo Edward C 163 Cabot  
Valente Joseph A 142 Rantoul  
Ward Joanne S Mrs 160 Cabot  
Williams Sylvia T Mrs 278A Cabot  
Wood Marjorie J Miss 221 Cabot

## *Hairdressers' Supplies*

Houtz Ellwood F 140 Elliott

## *\*Handkerchiefs*

NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *Hardware*

Brett Lloyd G jr 380 Cabot  
Burton Arthur E 27 West BF  
Rantoul Hardware Co 311 Rantoul  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186 Cabot See back cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *\*Hay, Grain and Straw*

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO 58 Park See page 43

## *\*Heating and Ventilating*

CABEEN CHARLES S 140 Essex (also at 81 North st Salem) See page 60  
CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale BF See page 58  
GRANT ALBERT E 17 Somerset ave See page 59  
HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge See page 56 and foot lines  
KATZ MICHAEL 25 Clifton ave See page 58  
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See page 61  
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave See front cover  
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See head lines and Beverly map  
ROBERTSON JOHN 99 Bisson See page 60  
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO 220 Rantoul See page 59  
RUSSO & MILLIKEN 265A Rantoul See page 59

## *\*Home Insulation*

BEVERLY HOME CONSTRUCTION CO INC 341A Rantoul See page 27

## *\*Homes (New)*

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO INC Conant See col insert and front edge stamp  
CHAURETTE WINTHROP A 11 Walnut ave See page 26  
FOSTER NORMAN C 2 Boden See page 26  
KAPAON STEPHEN N 4 Herrick st ext See page 31  
MacINTYRE THOMAS 12 Opal ave See page 28

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



SIMMS ROBERT W 806 Hale BF See  
page 28

TERRIO C F & SON 23 Pearl st ext  
See page 26

## *Horse Transportation*

Horse Pullman Hillcrest rd BF

## *\*Horsemen's Supplies*

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover

## *\*Hosiery*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *Hospitals*

BEVERLY HOSPITAL CORP Herrick  
corner Heather

## *\*Hospital Supplies*

DELANEY APOTHECARY (The) 207  
Cabot See back cover  
FARMS APOTHECARY INC (The) 1  
West BF See page 36  
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See  
back cover  
RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul  
See foot lines  
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot  
See page 36

## *\*Hot Top Driveways*

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 232 Essex  
See page 2  
WILKINSON CLARENCE S 19 Lov-  
ett See page 28

## *Hotels*

(See also Boarding and Lodging  
Houses)

Beverly Park Hotel Inc 146 Rantoul  
Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave  
HITCHING POST INN 56 Lothrop  
See page 44  
TUNIPOO INN INC 8 Vine BF (smr)  
See page 44

## *House Cleaning*

Leonard Sumner A 11 Madison ave

## *\*House Finish*

CURTIS LUMBER CO 82 River See  
front cover  
GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 32

## *\*House Furnishings*

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC  
363 Rantoul See page 2

## *\*House Lots*

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO  
Conant See colored insert

## *Hucksters*

Perkins Carl W 43 Simon apt 2

## *\*Hudson Sales and Service*

DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad  
ave See page 10

## *Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)*

Beverly Ice Cream Parlor 139 Cabot  
HOOD H P & SONS 131 Conant and  
200 Bridge Salem See page 52  
Nelson John jr 477 Cabot

## *\*Ice Cream Equipment*

COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION  
COMPANY 95 Elliott See page 63

## *Ice Dealers*

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO r 234 Essex  
See page 2  
Davis Frank B 15 Gregg  
Hilton Austin H 21 Hillside ave  
WRIGHT ERNEST & ERNEST B  
24 Odell ave See foot lines

## *Ice Houses*

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO r 234 Essex  
See page 2

## *Ice Manufacturers*

Hill S M Ice Mnfg Co Inc (Met Ice  
Co lessee) 91 Park

## *Imports (Glass & China)*

GIFT SHOP (The) 112 Bridge See  
page 43

---

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

***Infants' and Children's  
Furnishings***

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
Beverly Kiddies' Shop Inc 196 Cabot

***\*Inns***

HITCHING POST INN 56 Lothrop  
See page 44  
TUNIPOO INN Vine BF See page 44

***\*Insect Work***

HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC 9 Story ave See front cover

***\*Insecticides***

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover

***\*Insulating Contractors***

BEVERLY HOME CONSTRUCTION  
CO INC 341A Rantoul See page 27

***Insurance Adjustors***

Brady George W 211 Essex

***Insurance Agents***

ARCHER CLEMENT C 271 Cabot  
See page 45  
Burke Joseph P 173 Cabot rm 11  
Cameron Frank H Insurance Agency  
(acc) 87 Lovett  
Carpenter Wm E Insurance Agency  
36 Ocean  
DONOVAN JOSEPH F X 267 Cabot  
See foot lines  
Edwards Dora L Miss 555 Essex  
Fleming Charles H (life) 19 Wallis  
FLINT WALTER S INSURANCE  
AGENCY INC 170 Cabot See head  
lines  
FORNESS & MORGAN INC 173 Ca-  
bot rms 8, 9, 10 See foot lines  
LEE FRASER & PATCH INC 234  
Cabot rm 3 and 4 See page 45  
McPHERSON JAMES R 173 Cabot  
rm 12 See page 46  
Nickerson Donald W 221 Cabot  
O'Callahan Edward F 222 Cabot  
Payne Roland W (life) 50 Broadway  
Reid Thomas J 30 Thorndike  
Russell William H 11A Cabot Village

Simon William M 242 Cabot rms 4-5  
and 48 Beckford  
STERLING LESTER O 222 Cabot  
rms 15-16 See foot lines

***Insurance (Savings Banks)***

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Ca-  
bot See front cover

***\*Interior Decorators***

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See  
colored insert  
CARLSON OTTO D 8 Stewart ave  
See page 57

***Investments***

Ebsen Arthur C 222 Cabot

***\*Iron Work***

BUSSONE IRON WORKS 122 Park  
See page 46

***\*Jewelers***

(See also Watchmakers)  
DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Cabot  
See bottom edge stamp

***Junk Dealers***

Casper George J 69 Park  
Hentschel Paul A 23 Kernwood ave  
Fushpanski Emil J 10 Cox ct  
Richards William A 18 Federal

***Justices of the Peace***

Commissions usually renewed Expire  
Camero Hollis L Feb. 28 1952  
Casey Thomas J Sept 6 1957  
Ford Lawrence A Oct 6 1955  
Loring Augustus J jr Feb 28 1952  
Simon Joseph L May 2 1958  
Weyburn Lyon Aug 16 1957

***\*Kalsomining and Tinting***

BAKER O M CO 19 Mulberry See  
page 200  
RAYMOND C E & SON 53 Ellsworth  
ave See page 57

***Kennels***

Como Marjorie F Mrs 652 Hale PC  
Harvey William J 91 Hart BF  
Hughes Arthur 79 Enon



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

825

## *Kindergartens*

(See also Schools)

Adams Dorothy M Mrs 360 Cabot  
Hamilton Dorothy T Mrs 8 Leech  
Mitchell Olive J Mrs 27 Chapman  
Seaside School 126 Lothrop  
Woodbury Arlene A Mrs 16 Winthrop  
ave

## *\*Kitchen Furnishing Goods*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *\*Labor Unions*

UNITED ELECTRICAL RADIO  
AND MACHINE WORKERS OF  
AMERICA (Local 271) 401 Rantoul  
See page 67

## *Laboratories*

Bomac Laboratories Salem rd (south)

## *Ladies Hosiery and Furnishings*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
Jennie's Fashion Shoppe 361 Rantoul  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *Ladies' Tailors*

MAMPRE D H 242 Cabot rm 3

## *Landscape Architects and Gardeners*

CESARONE C 319 Highland ave  
Salem See front cover  
Edwards Robert A 13 Foster  
HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC 9 Story ave See front cover  
Pinto Anthony C 10 Marsh ave  
Porter Isabel DeC Miss 840 Hale BF

## *\*Landscape Work*

CHAPMAN GREENHOUSES 58 Hart  
BF See page 40

HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC 9 Story ave see front cover  
WARD RALPH W (Beverly Cove  
Greenhouses) 18 Cross See page 39

## *Last Manufacturers*

Leader Last Co Inc 225 Rantoul  
Stuart F W Co Inc 1 Park

## *\*Lathers*

CLEMENZI BATTISTA PLASTER-  
ING CO INC 28 Mason See page 25

## *Laundries*

Hammond James R 8 Bow  
Jeffs Charles W 2 Beacon  
Katz Morris J 440 Rantoul  
Piekos Eva Mrs 5 Corning  
Shattuck Gertrude W Mrs 13 Walnut  
ave  
SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY 12 Loth-  
rop See page 47

## *Laundries (Chinese)*

Chin Gan Lee 299 Rantoul  
Chin Ken Goon 79 Cabot  
Him Soo Hoo 5 Wallis  
Lee King Y 77 Elliott  
Lee Sam 299 Rantoul  
Sing Quong Laundry 79 Cabot

## *Lawnmower Service*

McKNIGHT JOHN C 244 Elliott See  
foot lines  
North Shore Grinding Service 3 Story  
ave  
Thompson Elbridge A 73 Park

## *\*Lawnmowers (Power and Hand)*

McKNIGHT'S 244 Elliott See foot  
lines

## *Lawyers*

Aldrich George D 143 West BF  
Allen Donald G 9 Iverson rd  
Birmingham John C 221 Cabot rms  
10-11  
Birstine Elena L Miss 5 Pleasant  
Bryant John W 76 West BF  
CAGAN SARA STERN 222 Cabot  
rms 11, 12, 12A

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

826

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

CAGAN SAUL J 222 Cabot rms 11,  
12, 12A

CAGAN & CAGAN 222 Cabot rms 11,  
12, 12A

Cameron Hollis L 87 Lovett

Casey Thomas J 28 Hale

Chansky George H 4 Essex

Cicchetti Albert M 286A Cabot

Cole Howard W 36 Washington

Conway Hugh J 14 Atlantic ave

Duane Lawrence E 222 Cabot

English William D 67 Boyles

Evans William 97 Haskell BF

Ford Lawrence A 221 Cabot rms 10  
and 11

Ford M Anna Mrs 3 Lefavour ave

Foster John M 26 Washington

Giuliani (see Julian)

GLOVSKY & GLOVSKY 173 Cabot

Heaphy Matthew S 6 Evergreen drive

Julian Raymond W 234 Cabot

Kearns Lawrence M 19 Washington

Kenway Herbert W 29 Atlantic ave

LEDERMAN BENJAMIN 242 Cabot

Loring Augustus P jr 573 Hale PC

Loring Caleb 569 Hale PC

Loring Caleb jr Paine ave PC

Massarella Philip 132 Hale

McDonald George P 222 Cabot rm 21

Metcalf Charles H 7 Woodbury

Moran Frances M Miss 110 Essex

Morphew Kathleen M Miss Crosslane

Murch Leroy C 173 Cabot rm 10

Murphy John A 34 Longview drive

O'Connor Thomas J 25 Abbott

PATCH ROY K 234 Cabot and 81  
Washington Salem

Perkins Benjamin 10 Sargent ave

Proctor Robert 304 Hale

Reigeluth John B 82 West BF

RESNICK and RESNICK 145 Cabot  
rm 3 See page 48

Sears Horace J H Hillcrest rd PC

Seaver Percy E 242 Cabot

Shaw Oscar M Lake Shore ave

Simon Moses I 242 Cabot

Smith Reginald H 77 Lovett

STERN SARA R 222 Cabot rms 11-12

Stewart Malcolm C 186 Hart BF

Sullivan Thomas S 173 Cabot

Vaughan Herbert W 14 Thissell PC

Welsh Albert F 16 Fayette

Weyburn Lyon Paine ave PC

Whittemore George H 20 Thorndike

Wilks Norman 10 Magnolia

Wilson Edward H J 38 Dane and at  
81 Washington Salem

## *Leather Finishers*

Beverly Embossing Co 58 Rantoul

Beverly Leather Finishing Co 115  
Park

Comet Leather & Finishing Co 58  
Rantoul

General Refinishing Co r101 Rantoul

Lion Leather & Plastic Co 95 Rantoul

O'Keefe Thomas A Leather Co 58  
Rantoul

Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc 95  
Rantoul

## *Leather Machinery Mnfrs.*

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY COR-  
PORATION 181-231 Elliott See  
page 51

## *Leather Novelty Mnfrs.*

Lion Leather and Plastic Co 95 Ran-  
toul

Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc 95  
Rantoul

## *Licensed Liquor Dealers*

### *Package Goods Stores*

(All kinds of Liquors)

Beverly Beverage Co 317 Rantoul

Beverly Package Co Inc 100 Cabot

L & G Package Store Inc 380C Cabot

Russo's Market Inc 36 West BF

Simpsons Inc 52½ Bridge

Sullivan's Package Store Inc 285A  
Cabot

### *Package Goods Stores*

(Beer & Wine only)

Adler Charles D 123 Hale

PEVRITSKY JOSEPH 384 Cabot See  
page 43

Ricci's Market Inc 346 Rantoul

### *Restaurants*

(All Kinds of Liquors)

Carbone's Lunch Inc 208½ Rantoul

Colonial Cafe Inc 306A Cabot

Dreamland Cafe Inc 90 Rantoul

Elliott Lunch Inc 83 Elliott

Giuliani John 446-448 Rantoul

Laffy Lawrence 13 Enon

Lighthouse Cafe Inc 278 Rantoul

Maxie's Lunch Inc 392 Cabot

Morris Barnet 129 Cabot

North Shore Restaurant Inc 104 Cabot

Rantoul Cafe Inc 116 Rantoul

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

827

Roma Gardens Inc 404A Cabot  
Silver Anchor Cafe Inc 22 Cabot  
Spic & Span Cafe Inc 54-56 Cabot  
Venetian Cafe Inc 258 Rantoul

### Restaurants

(Beer and Wines only)

Lauranzano Natale 376 Rantoul  
Liberty Restaurant Inc 24 West BF  
MIAH'S LUNCH INC 29 Cabot See  
front cover  
Ron De Voo 59 Broadway  
Russo Philip 136 Rantoul

### Drug Stores

(Package Goods)

GALLUZZI NICHOLAS V 293 Ran-  
toul See foot lines  
Myers Henry R 146 Bridge

### Innholders

Beverly Park Hotel 146 Rantoul  
Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave  
TUNIPOO INN 8 Vine BF See page  
44

### Clubs

Federal Building Association 22 Fed-  
eral  
Garden City Aerie No 1640 F O  
Eagles 122 Cabot  
Italian Community Club 306-310 Ran-  
toul  
Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave  
Loyal Order of Moose Club 275½  
Cabot  
Union Club 141 Cabot  
United Shoe Machinery Co Club  
House McKay

### \*\*Lightning Protection

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main  
Wenham See page 931

### \*Lime, Cement and Masons' Supplies

GIRDLER JOHN CO 15, 170 and 231  
Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines  
HERRICK GRAIN CO 58 Park See  
page 43

### \*Linens

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

### Linoleum

WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP 282A  
Cabot See head lines

### Loan Companies

Personal Finance Co Inc 222 Cabot  
Garden City Finance Co 254 Rantoul

### Lobster Dealers

North Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot  
NOYES H S SEAFOODS CO 78  
Water  
STOPFORD WM CO INC 252A Cabot  
See page 39

### Locksmiths

Faulkner Herbert G 27 Kernwood ave

### Lodging Houses

(See also Boarding Houses and  
Hotels)

Brown Lewis A 38 Broadway  
HITCHING POST INN (The) 56  
Lothrop See page 44  
Kerrison Thomas A 451 Rantoul  
New Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul  
Powers Charlotte Mrs (tourists) 515  
Cabot

### \*Long Distance Moving

TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS  
INC 105 Elliott See page 38  
WALL FREDERICK L 556 Cabot and  
at 7 Dodge st Salem See head lines

### \*Love Birds

PERCO AVIARIES 442 Rantoul See  
page 16

### Lumber Dealers

CURTIS LUMBER CO 68-92 River  
See front cover  
Freeman Vincent T 62 Dodge  
GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 32  
Knight Samuel Sons Co 29 West BF  
Lepricon Lumber Co 21 Warren  
Remsen & Son 323 Elliott  
SULLIVAN BLDG WRECKING CO  
(2nd hand) 63 Federal cor Park  
See page 32

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

### OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

### *Lunch Rooms and Luncheonettes*

(See also Restaurants)

Blackstone Cafe Inc 323 Rantoul  
 Carbone's Lunch Inc 208 Rantoul  
 GOODWIN'S Ellis sq See back cover  
 and foot lines  
 Elliott Lunch 83 Elliott  
 Grant Louis P jr 166 Cabot  
 Kyser's Lunch 307 Rantoul  
 Liberty Lunch Inc 129 Cabot  
 Margeson Carl L 284C Cabot  
 MIAH'S LUNCH INC 29 Cabot See  
 front cover  
 Millay Franklin E 288 Cabot  
 ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot  
 See page 36  
 Shore Lunch 724 Hale BF  
 Ted's Lunch 256 and 281 Cabot

### *\*Machine Workers' Union*

UNITED ELECTRICAL RADIO &  
 MACHINE WORKERS 401 Rantoul  
 See page 67

### *Machinists and Machinery Mnfrs.*

Aluminum Last Corp 109 Park  
 Bruce Robert W 57 Enon  
 Gar Mnfg Co 73 Park  
 Gurnard Mnfg Co 97 Rantoul  
 HINCKLEY'S GARAGE 146 Hale See  
 page 13  
 Lang Machine Co 67 Wallis  
 Post Machinery Co 140 Elliott  
 R & B Screw Machine Products 57  
 Enon  
 Reid Bros Co Inc 138-140 Elliott and  
 53 Park  
 Thompson Elbridge A 73 Park  
 UNITED SHOE MACHINERY COR-  
 PORATION 181-231 Elliott See  
 page 51

### *Mailing Service*

K C Mailing Service 279 Cabot

### *\*Maps of Beverly*

CROWLEY & LUNT 242 Cabot rm 1  
 See advts  
 MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot  
 See head lines

### *\*Marble and Granite*

ABATE A & SON 416 Rantoul See  
 page 53

### *Marine Equipment*

North Shore Marine Equipment Co 24  
 Cabot

### *Market Gardeners*

(See Commercial Greenhouses)  
 Foster Henry F 259 Essex

### *Masons*

(See also Stone Masons)

Beaulieu J H & Son 17 May  
 Bouchard George P 88 Cabot  
 CLEMENZI BATTISTA PLASTER-  
 ING CO INC 28 Mason See page 25  
 CLEMENZI JOHN & SON INC 110  
 Elliott See page 30  
 Garvey John K 14 Haskell BF  
 Gibney Leonard B 236 Dodge  
 Grady James L 18 Summer  
 Hadley Vernon M 28 Northern ave  
 INCAMPO PASQUALE 5 Kittredge  
 See page 30  
 JOHNSON LLOYD F 13A Lyman See  
 page 31  
 MANZI O & SONS INC 21 Jewett rd  
 Marcos John F & Frederick 141 Park  
 McAuley John P 58 Bartlett  
 McCurdy Arthur R 13 Parramatta rd  
 Menesale Domenic J 235 Rantoul  
 Montoni Antonio & Sons 9 Wellman  
 Patti Anthony 35 Pond See page 8  
 Silva J Vincent 38 South ter  
 Veilleux Joseph O 408 Elliott

### *Masseuses*

Barry Ann M Miss (Swedish) 3 Pond  
 Mason Mildred T Mrs 140 Lothrop

### *Masters in Chancery*

Cameron Hollis L 87 Lovett  
 Duane Lawrence E 222 Cabot  
 Wilson Edward H J 38 Dane

### *Meat Dealers*

(See Provisions)

### *Medical Examiners*

(7th Essex Dist)  
 Box Leonard F (asso) 39 Broadway  
 Stickney Whitman G 13 Thorndike

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# **F. L. WALL** Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

829

## **\*Men's Furnishings**

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

## **\*Metal Furring**

CLEMENZI BATTISTA PLASTER-  
ING CO INC 28 Mason See page 25

## **\*Metal Trim**

WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP 282A  
Cabot See head lines

## **Metal Products Mnfrs.**

METAL HYDRIDES INC 12-24 Con-  
gress See page 50  
UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO  
INC 117-119 Elliott See back cover

## **\*Metallic Powder (Mnfrs.)**

METAL HYDRIDES INC 12-24 Con-  
gress See page 50

## **Milk Dealers**

Bryan Jack H (goats) 152 Conant  
Bulrush Farm 318 Dodge  
Chaloner Guy B 141 Balch  
Doane & Hansen 5 Netherton ave  
Gasper Lester B 17 Conant  
HOOD H P & SONS 131 Conant and  
200 Bridge Salem See page 52  
LAROE & BURR DAIRY 10 King ter  
See page 52

## **Millwork**

Gourdeau Jules A 94 Corning

## **Millinery and Millinery Goods**

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
Jeannette's Hat Shop 262A Cabot

## **\*Mimeograph Supplies**

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181 Ran-  
toul See foot lines

## **\*Modern Homes**

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO  
INC Conant See col insert 199 and  
front edge stamp

## **\*\*Monuments**

ABATE A & SON 416 Rantoul See  
page 53  
KIMBALL BROS 7-9 Dodge st Salem  
See page 346

## **\*Mortgage Loans**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Ca-  
bot See front cover  
BEVERLY TRUST CO 217 Cabot, 721  
Hale BF and 37 Railroad ave So  
Hamilton See page 18

## **\*Mortgages**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Ca-  
bot See front cover  
BEVERLY TRUST CO 217 Cabot See  
page 18  
BRADLEY R M & CO INC 56 West  
BF See inside back cover  
FORNESS & MORGAN INC 173 Ca-  
bot rms 8, 9, 10 See foot lines  
LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC 234  
Cabot rms 3 and 4 see page 45  
MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot rms 8,  
9, 10 See foot lines  
MORGAN & DOUGLAS 173 Cabot  
See page 62  
STERLING LESTER O 222 Cabot  
rms 15-16 See foot lines

## **Motor Coach Service**

HEMEON MOTOR COACH SERV-  
ICE INC 5 West Dane See page 24

## **Music**

(See Sheet Music)

## **Music Teachers**

(See also Schools)

Bradstreet Cora S Miss 59 County  
way  
Clifford Mary P Miss 11 Pratt ave  
Davekos Nicoletta Miss 25 Beckford  
Demack Leo C 86½ Essex  
Dunham Betty J Mrs 22 Somerset  
ave  
Endicott Alice T Miss 156 Cabot  
Ford Alice E Mrs 10 River  
Gladding Katherine E Miss 286A  
Cabot  
Green P Gordon 5 Clifton ave  
Hull Trenton F 1 Cabot Village

# **McKNIGHT'S SHOP**

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

830: BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

McDermott Gwenn G Mrs 13 Long-  
view drive  
Morgan Clarence E 5 Burton ave  
Riordan Elizabeth B Mrs 295 Dodge  
Roscoe G Lambert 4 Blaine ave  
Rossi Lena M Miss 280 Hale  
Smart Piano Studio 6 Highland ave

## *Musical Merchandise*

Beverly Music Inc 258 Cabot  
Cagan Charles 294A Cabot  
Marciano Angelo 100½ Cabot  
Porter's Music Box 291 Cabot  
Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe 266 Ca-  
bot

## *News Dealers*

(See also Variety Stores)  
Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot  
Freemont's 275 Cabot  
GOODWIN JOHN S 231 Cabot See  
back cover and foot lines  
MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot  
See head lines  
North Shore News Co (whol) 31 Park  
Shepard Harry I 174 Rantoul

## *Newspapers, Etc.*

Aegis High School  
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES 110-  
114 Cabot See head lines  
SALEM EVENING NEWS 290 Cabot  
See page 54

## *Notaries Public*

Commissions usually renewed Expire  
Annable Benjamin M Mch  
ARCHER CLEMENT E Oct 31 1955  
Ardito Alessio Jan 24 1952  
Axelrod Frederick Apr. 25 1958  
Barron Everard E jr Dec 15 1955  
Barron Malcolm E Dec 3 1953  
Bartlett Arthur L Aug 29 1956  
Birmingham John C Apr 29 1957  
Birstine Elena L Jan 16 1953  
Bishop Mae N May 1 1953  
BOTT THOMAS H JR Mch 2 1956  
Boule Charles Dec 20 1956  
Boyden Albert June 12 1957  
Brown Edward L Mch 7 1952  
BROWN RUSSELL P Aug 1954  
Brown S Winifred Apr 13 1956  
Bunker John P Dec 10 1953  
Burke Joseph P Aug 8 1952  
Burnham John H Aug 28 1953

CAGAN SARA STERN

June 15 1956

CAGAN SAUL J

Nov 7 1953

Callichy Theodore R

Oct 9 1953

CAMPBELL CHARLES E

Sept 19 1952

Casey Thomas J

Sept 6 1956

Caves Leighton O

Oct 18 1951

CHANSKY GEORGE H

Jan 7 1955

Cicchetti Albert M

Oct 4 1951

Clayton Lillian D

July 18 1958

Cohen Joseph M

May 11 1956

Cole Howard W

Feb 14 1958

Cole Priscilla M

Feb 28 1958

Connery Mary A

May 2 1958

Connolly S John

Mch 1954

Conrad Estella J Miss

Apr 26 1951

Conway Hugh J

Apr 25 1958

Cook William H

Mch 6 1953

CORNING REID H

Nov 7 1952

Couhig John J

Mch 2 1956

Creed Mary C

June 6 1955

Currier Francis E

July 8 1955

Cutler Royal M

Cutler Richard M

Apr 25 1958

Davis Lewis W

Sept 22 1955

Dodge Margaret S

June 1 1957

DONOVAN JOSEPH F

Jan 15 1954

Duane Catherine A

Nov 29 1957

Duane Lawrence E

Oct 10 1952

Ebsen Arthur C

Oct 29 1954

Edwards Dora L

Feb 4 1955

English William D

Dec 14 1957

Evans William P

Mch 9 1956

Filiault Yvonne L

Oct 6 1955

Fish Eugene I

June 22 1957

Fitzgibbon Thomas T

July 8 1955

FOSTER GEORGE A

May 2 1954

Fullerton James P

Apr 25 1952

GAY EARLE E

June 22 1957

GENTLEE CURTIS H

Feb 7 1952

Gilbert Eleanor B

Apr 11 1958

Glichouse Myron H

Dec 29 1955

GLOVSKY ABRAHAM

Dec 21 1952

Glovsky Bertram

May 16 1958

Glovsky C Henry

Aug 27 1954

Goldberg Louis M

Aug 21 1953

Grant Chester D

Feb 23 1956

Gray Edward A

Feb 23 1956

Gulbrandsen Margaret

Dec 20 1956

Hanners Roger W

Feb 21 1958

Harrington Francis J

Feb 5 1957

Hawes Edgar P

Oct 31 1952

Hayes T Vincent

Feb 14 1958

Hayes W Kimball

Jan 3 1952

Heaphy Matthew S

Mch 16 1956

Hersey Dorothy G

June 11 1954

Hood Ralph M

May 19 1955

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS. Telephones, 2478 and 635



BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

831

Hunt Barbara L May 23 1958  
Hutchinson Arthur P May 9 1958  
Jones Arthur W Dec 2 1955  
**JULIAN RAYMOND W** Nov 7 1953  
Kelley Joseph A Jan 17 1958  
Kenney Orin S Dec 15 1950  
Kenway Herbert W Dec 26 1953  
Killcoyne Francis J June 30 1958  
King Ralph B Apr 20 1957  
Knowlton Moses Dec 24 1954  
Kline Anita F July 25 1958  
**LEDERMAN BENJAMIN**  
Aug 23 1951  
Leonard Gertrude K Miss  
Mch 20 1953  
Leonard Ralph L Aug 8 1957  
**LISTER LEWARD M** May 22 1953  
Loring Augustus J jr Oct 1954  
Loring Caleb Apr 13 1956  
Lunn Robert O Aug 23 1957  
Lyon Weyburn Aug 23 1957  
MacArthur F Claude Nov 22 1951  
Mason Pearl B Nov 14 1952  
Massarella Filippo Nov 7 1953  
McDonald George P May 15 1953  
McKenney W Erwin Mch 28 1958  
McManus Frank J Oct 10 1952  
McNeil Daniel F May 26 1955  
**MERRILL GEORGE W** Jan 2 1952  
**MERRY BENNETT E** Apr 28 1957  
Metcalf Charles H Apr 25 1958  
Minton Francis J Sept 27 1957  
Mood Winston A May 9 1952  
Moore Franklin H Apr 24 1953  
Moran Frances M June 20 1958  
**MOODY WILLIAM L** Mch 30 1956  
**MORGAN LESLIE** Apr 25 1958  
Morphew Kathleen H T Sept 25 1954  
Mullen Alice L Apr 2 1957  
Murch Leroy C May 31 1958  
Nickerson Donald W Dec 27 1957  
**NOREN HERBERT C** Feb 28 1956  
Norman Lewis W Apr 18 1952  
**OBER CHARLES E** Mch 6 1953  
Ober Edward H Mch 23 1956  
O'Connor Thomas J Aug 7 1953  
**PATCH BENJAMIN A** Nov 1954  
**PATCH ROY K** May 2 1952  
Patten George F June 22 1956  
Perry Francis F Mch 16 1956  
**PHILLIPS BURTON W** May 9 1952  
Pickett Roland G Jan 1 1954  
Pisani Michele Jan 14 1954  
Preston Frank I Feb 17 1957  
Prevost Ernest N Sept 9 1955  
Quill Helen M June 12 1953  
Rackcliffe Charles A Nov 7 1952  
Racow Harold L Oct 6 1955

Rhodes John E Apr 25 1952  
Riggs Otis M Feb 9 1956  
Resnick Paul Sept 27 1957  
Resnick C Henry Nov 9 1957  
Robinson Charles E Feb 16 1956  
Rogers Chester E Jan 24 1952  
Rosenbloom Jacob M June 12 1953  
Sampson Albert E Mch 23 1956  
Schultz Henry C jr Feb 17 1956  
Scott Peter Apr 24 1953  
Sears Horace J H Feb 8 1957  
Seaver Percy E Nov 22 1951  
Sihpol Theodore C June 30 1958  
Silverio Joseph B Mch 9 1954  
Simon Dorothy June 7 1958  
Simon Joseph L Nov 9 1951  
Simon Moses I July 11 1952  
Simon William M Apr 16 1954  
Smith Cassenger G July 25 1958  
Smith Xaverine B May 22 1957  
Spiller Robert LeRoy Apr 25 1956  
**STANLEY ROLAND A** July 6 1957  
Sullivan Thomas S Nov 17 1955  
Tarr George I Mch 24 1957  
Thissell Osmond R Mch 20 1953  
Toll Morris Oct 30 1953  
Toomey Thomas J Jan 1954  
Tozier Emily E Sept 18 1953  
Tufts G Eldon Jan 25 1957  
Vaughan Samuel July 22 1955  
Wallis Frank B April 17 1953  
Welsh Albert F June 13 1952  
Weyburn Lyon Jan 31 1958  
Wilkinson John F Mch 23 1956  
Wilkinson Lewis E Aug 21 1953  
Wilks Norman July 24 1953  
Wilson Edward H J Nov 28 1952  
Woodbury Preston E Aug 15 1956

## *\*Novelties*

**GIFT SHOP (The)** 112 Bridge See page 43  
**Harley's Variety Store** 10 Enon See page 67

## *Novelty Manufacturers*

**Mayberry Joseph S Juniper BF**

## *Nurserymen and Nursery Stock*

**CHEBACCO NURSERIES** Belcher, Essex See page 41  
**H & H NURSERIES** 249 Essex See front cover

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

832

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

**Nurses**

Abbott Mary A Mrs (dom) 9 Phillips  
ct  
Alexander Helen E Mrs (dom) 30  
Ocean  
Arnold Helen L Mrs (city nurse) 13  
Herrick  
Axelsson Margaret A Miss 7 Thorn-  
dike  
Barberns Irene Miss (reg) 515 Cabot  
Batcheller June B Mrs (reg) 126  
Dodge  
Birmingham Jane Miss (reg) 20 Cliff  
Boswell Pauline L Mrs (reg) 27 Ap-  
pleton ave  
Breault Elizabeth J Miss 454 Cabot  
Brotchie Virginia A Mrs (reg) 179  
East  
Brown Louise M Miss 11 School  
Buckle Pauline A Miss (grad) 15 Ives  
suite 36  
Butler Mary V Mrs 28 Matthies  
Cahill Bertha A Miss (reg) 11 Cen-  
tral  
Caldwell Mary L Miss (reg) 135 Balch  
Callahan Katharine A Mrs (dom) 38  
Pierson  
Caverly M Anna Mrs (reg) 5 Folger  
ave  
Chase Cynthia A Miss (reg) 27 Ab-  
bott  
Churchill O Elaine Mrs (reg) 41 Ash-  
ton  
Cloutman Nora M Mrs 33 Hart BF  
Coan Myrtle M Mrs (dom) 32 Broad-  
way  
Collins Mary I Mrs (reg) 29 Porter  
Coletti Eleanor Mrs (reg) 10 Ocean-  
side drive  
Cook Amy E Mrs (reg) 331 Dodge  
Corning Florence V Mrs (reg) 245  
Lothrop  
Coughlin Helen C Miss (reg) 726 Hale  
BF  
Craig Mildred G Mrs 31 Pleasant  
Curtin Louise Miss 46 Oak BF  
Danjou Adele Miss (reg) 135 Elliott  
Dawson Margaret Miss 67 West BF  
Donovan Alice Miss (dom) 38 Broad-  
way  
Doucette Evelyn F Mrs (dom) 1  
Winter  
Durkee Katherine F Miss (dom) 13  
School  
Durkee Mabel E Mrs 78 McKay  
Dyer Isabel G Mrs (dom) 34 Broad-  
way  
Ekengren Laura Mrs (reg) 6 Prospect

Evans Leslie A Mrs (dom) 41 Chase  
Fellows Elizabeth D Miss (reg) 10  
Central  
Fitts Mabel S Mrs (dom) 20 Dane  
Fitzgerald Elizabeth L Miss (reg) 24  
Washington  
Fitzgerald Madeline M Miss (grad) 24  
Washington  
Fogg Marion E Miss (grad) 57 Bridge  
Foster Elizabeth W Miss 99 Corning  
Foster Veronica R Mrs (reg) 49 Cross  
Foucher Eleanor B Mrs (reg) 5  
Oceanside drive  
Fullerton Kathleen L Miss (district)  
271 Cabot  
Galeucia Susan C J Miss (reg) 50  
Broadway  
Gamble Elizabeth M Mrs (dom) 485  
Elliott  
Gray Alice M Miss (dom) 19 Sher-  
man  
Greene Bessie J Mrs (grad) 7 Home  
Griffin Vera B Miss (public health)  
15 Ives  
Hagan Edith M Mrs (dom) 23 Wallis  
Hall Doris B Mrs (dom) 5 Peabody av  
Hanlon Catherine J Miss (grad) 3 So  
Hardy  
Hanson Dorothy I Miss (reg) 46 Win-  
throp ave  
Hanson Jennie E Miss (school) 29  
Baker ave  
Harrigan Margaret E Miss (reg) 3  
Madison ave  
Hartigan Leo T 14 Bass River rd  
Hayes Ellen A Miss (reg) 12 River-  
view  
Hines Theodosia Miss (grad) 78 Loth-  
rop  
Hogan E Louise Miss (reg) 43 Lovett  
Holmes Alice Miss r3 Haskell BF  
Johnson Lillian B Mrs 1 Watch Hill  
Johnson Marianna I Mrs (dom) 7  
Longview drive  
Jones Marion F Mrs (dom) 27 Abbott  
Jusiewicz Ruth M Mrs 28 Gregg  
Kelly Ethel C Mrs (dom) 34 School  
LaCourse Gertrude F Mrs 18 Central  
Larkin Katherine Miss 17½ Peirce av  
LeClerc Rita Miss 45 West BF  
Lessard Blanche F Miss 32 Railroad  
ave  
Levin Julia F Miss 407 Hale  
Lewis Alice E Mrs (dom) 90½ Essex  
Lomas Ethel M Mrs (dom) 9 Lincoln  
Low Elizabeth A Mrs (reg) 44 Bart-  
lett  
MacLeod Verna C Miss 20 Union

## JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN

### INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

833

Maestrofrancesco Florence Miss (reg) 145 Park  
Mallardi Esther Miss (reg) 20 Chapman  
Mallardi Katherine Miss (reg) 20 Chapman  
Manning Eleanor E Mrs (reg) 38 Broadway  
Martin Jean C Mrs 30 Ocean  
Mason Mildred T Mrs (reg) 140 Lothrop  
McComb Mary E Mrs (dom) 5 Lovett  
McDonnell Louise M (dom) 14 Douglas ave  
McIntyre Anna Miss (reg) 18 Madison ave  
McKenzie Arline Mrs (dom) 19 Briscoe  
McLellan Nellie E Mrs 304 Cabot  
Miller Mabel G Mrs 15 Pratt ave  
Mooney Marion G Mrs (reg) 16 Lenox  
Moore Willa T Mrs (reg) 27 Abbott  
Nelson Wealtha F Mrs (reg) 139 Elliott  
New Minnie F Mrs 34 Bartlett  
Nolette Mary C Mrs (reg) 33 Herrick  
O'Hara Nora 40 Prince  
Ordway Corina Miss 41 Hart BF  
Paquette Edmund L (male) 36 West BF  
Pierce Mary L Miss (reg) 574 Hale PC  
Powers Florence L Mrs (dom) 23 Grant  
Rankins Grace F Mrs (grad) 346 Cabot  
Reed Priscilla M Mrs 2A Charles  
Reid Mary E Mrs (reg) 8 Folger ave  
Rollins Hazel B Mrs 67 Essex  
Russell Virginia M Mrs (grad) 38 Walcott rd  
Salkins Laura M Mrs (dom) 17 Briscoe  
Saulnier Rita E Miss 9 Mill  
Scales Henrietta Mrs (dom) 15 Mulberry  
Scanlon Mary E Miss (reg) 16 Bridge  
Smith Helen C Mrs (Briscoe sch) 76 Essex  
Spiridigliozzi Mary Miss 24 Hart BF  
Steinfeld Alma M P Miss 32 Butman  
Story Jessie M Mrs (dom) 50 Essex  
Stott Gretchen L Mrs 13 Chipman rd  
Taylor Ardra M Miss (reg) 6 Princeton ave  
Taylor Winifred E Miss (reg) 6 Princeton ave  
Thibault Cheerie E Mrs 261 Hale

Thomas Doris E Miss (reg) 11 Garden  
Tierney Carrie E Mrs 27 Abbott  
Todd Barbara K Mrs (reg) 7 Munroe  
Tolas Elsie Mrs (dom) 114 Lothrop  
Trask Amy L Miss 210 Bridge  
Trask Arline G Miss (dom) 17 Briscoe  
Trayers Anglyne F Mrs (reg) 23 Simon  
Vale Barbara H Miss (dom) 2 Rowell ave  
Webb Eileen Miss (childs) 142 Valley BF  
Williams Dorothy R Miss 40 Friend  
Wilson Marion D Mrs (dom) 54 Lothrop

## \*Office Furniture

(Steel and Wood)

ESSEX COUNTY TYPEWRITER  
CO 8 Elliott See page 66  
MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181  
Rantoul See foot lines

## \*Office Supplies

ESSEX COUNTY TYPEWRITER CO  
8 Elliott See page 66  
MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181  
Rantoul See foot lines  
MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot  
See head lines

## Oil Burners and Service

Burner Supply Co Inc (whol) 364 Rantoul  
CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale BF See page 58  
GOLDBERG SAMUEL & SON 428 Rantoul See page 55  
GRANT ALBERT E 17 Somerset ave See page 59  
HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge See page 56 and foot lines  
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See page 61  
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave See front cover  
NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP (Supplies) 393A Cabot See page 23  
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See head lines and Beverly map  
Parmenter Lloyd M (service) 22 Stone  
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO INC 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak BF See page 59

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

834

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

**RUSSO & MILLIKEN** 265A Rantoul

See page 59

**STEVENS WILLIAM H JR** 10 River

See page 64

## *Oil Dealers (Fuel)*

(See also Filling Stations)

**Balboni Henry A** 396 Cabot

**Beaulieu George H** 5 Eastern ave

**Beaulieu William L** 5 Eastern ave

**BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO** 232 Essex

See page 2

**BILL'S OIL SERVICE** 91 Park See  
page 56

**Davis Frank B** 15 Gregg

**Dooling Oil Service** 32 Roundy

**Economy Oil Service** 5 Eastern ave

**Faulkner Oil Service** 20 E Corning

**GOLDBERG SAMUEL & SON** 428  
Rantoul See page 55

**GULF OIL CORPN** 85-121 Water  
See page 55

**HERSEY LEE OIL CO** 62 Bridge See  
page 56 and foot lines

**Hilton Austin H** 21 Hillside ave

**HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPN** 68

Pleasant See foot lines

**Metropolitan Ice Co** 38 Enon

**Oak's Oil Division—Briggs Coal Co**  
362 Rantoul

**PICKERING GEORGE W CO** 287  
Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See  
head lines and Beverly map

**Rowell John C** 14 Taft ave

**Shore Sales Inc** 56-58 River

**Sicotte Rene L** 21 West Dane

**Townsend Oil Co** 87 Haskell BF

**WRIGHT ERNEST & ERNEST B** 24  
Odell ave See foot lines

## *Oil Dealers (Whol.)*

**GULF OIL CORPN** 85-121 Water See  
page 55

## *Oil Manufacturers*

**Victor Manufacturing Co** 43 Roundy

## *\*Oldsmobile Sales and Service*

**BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC**  
131-137 Rantoul See colored insert

## *Opticians*

**Art Jewelers** 250 Cabot

## *Optometrists*

**Margolis Samuel L** 263 Cabot

**Muir J Vernon** 296 Cabot

**Rimington Elton H** 221 Cabot rm 4

## *\*Ornamental Railings*

**BUSSONE IRON WORKS** 122 Park

See page 46

## *\*Ornamental Work (Plastic)*

**CLEMENZI BATTISTA PLASTER-  
ING CO INC** 28 Mason See page 25

## *Osteopathic Physicians*

**Collins J Richard** 8 Chestnut

**Kidder-Ober Elizabeth M** 234 Cabot  
rm 5

**Laroe Frank W jr** 95 Hale

## *\*Overhead Garage Doors*

**HERSEY LEE OIL CO** 62 Bridge See  
page 56 and foot lines

## *Painters*

**BAKER O M CO** r19 Mulberry See  
colored insert 200

**BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO**  
Conant See colored insert 199 and  
front edge stamp

**Bye Herbert** 25 Charnock

**CARLSON OTTO D** 8 Stewart ave  
See page 57

**Caron Joseph F X** 12 Hobart ave

**Clarizia Albert** 40 Bow

**Cole James F** 22 West BF

**DePalma John** 79 Dodge

**DUNN JAMES** 5 Everett BF See  
page 56

**Eldridge Harold A** 7 Woodland ave

**Frost O C & Son** 14 Bridge

**GILL WILLIAM B** r709 Hale BF  
See page 56

**Hurlburt Wilson F** 84 Cabot

**Landergren Harold G** 610 Cabot

**LAPOINTE EUGENE L** 23 Cox ct  
See page 57

**Mason William H** 130 Essex

**Matson Emil M jr** 23 Wellman

**Monaghan John J jr** 23 Bennett

**O'HARA P F EST** 284 Cabot See  
page 57

**Nielsen Viggo H** 9 Bass River rd

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**RAYMOND C E & SON** 53 Ellsworth  
ave See page 57  
**Regan Francis M** 66 Cabot  
**Sharrock William jr** 15 Vestry  
**Spinazzola Ernest R** 12 Goldsmith ave  
**Talbot Arthur F** 64 Bridge  
**Terrio Alfred** 2 Goldsmith ave  
**Theriault Philip A** 2 Goldsmith ave  
**Thibedeau Charles C** 21 Bates Park av  
**Trask Millard E** 210 Bridge  
**Trefry C C** 10 and 12 Lyman  
**Wendell Carl V** 11 Fayette  
**Williams Frank N** 7 Rantoul

### *Paints, Oils, Glass, Etc.*

**BAKER O M CO** r19 Mulberry See  
colored insert 200  
**Beaulieu & Linsky Co** 278B Cabot  
**GILL WILLIAM B** r709 Hale BF  
See page 56  
**GOVE LUMBER CO** 80 Colon See  
page 32  
**O'HARA P F EST** 284 Cabot See page  
57  
**RAYMOND C E & SON** 53 Ellsworth  
ave See page 57  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

### *Paper Hangers and Hangings*

(See also Wall Paper)

**BAKER O M CO** r19 Mulberry See  
colored insert 200  
**CARLSON OTTO D** 8 Stewart ave  
See page 57  
**DUNN JAMES** 5 Everett BF See  
See page 56  
**GILL WILLIAM B** r709 Hale BF  
See page 56  
**LAPOINTE EUGENE L h** 23 Cox ct  
See page 57  
**Morse Ronald B** 7A Knowlton  
**O'HARA P F EST** 284 Cabot See page  
57  
**Peirce George C** 21 Lyman  
**RAYMOND C E & SON** 14½ Roundy  
See page 57

### *Parcel Service*

**Anderson A Leo** 344 Essex

### *\*Parrakeets*

**PERCO AVIARIES** 442 Rantoul See  
page 16

### *Patent Drawing*

**Hussey Norman C** 40 Abbott

### *Patternmakers*

**Glass Robert V** 335 Rantoul

### *Pawn Shops*

**Sterman Jacob I** 204 Rantoul

### *\*Peat Moss*

**PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO** r58  
Park See page 43

### *Personal Finance*

**Personal Finance Co Inc** (License 181)  
2nd floor Rogers bldg 222 Cabot

### *Photographers*

**Davenport Richard A** 24 Central  
**Pierce Clifford C** 29A Cabot  
**WILLIAM CHARLES STUDIO (The)**  
7 Wallis See page 58  
**Woodbury Ira V Jr** 21 Vestry

### *Photographic Supplies*

**COR-NIX CO** 248 Cabot See page 64  
**Letterman Edward** 281½ Cabot  
**ROPES DRUG CO** 188-190 Cabot See  
page 36

### *\*Photostats*

**WILLIAM CHARLES STUDIO (The)**  
7 Wallis See page 58

### *Physicians*

(See also Osteopathic)

**Albert Samuel M** 25 Hale  
**Alt Richard E** 1 Monument sq  
**Box Leonard F** 39 Broadway  
**Brodsky Edwin** 376 Cabot  
**Commette Joseph P** 1 Monument sq  
**Curtis Charles N** 189 Hale  
**Dove David** 24 Hale  
**Fenn George K** 8 Endicott  
**Fine Jacob H** 26 Abbott  
**Gale Howard Charles** 16 Broadway  
**Goodman Melvin** 1 Monument sq

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT**

**ICE AND OIL**

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

Goulding Sherman Eugene 38 Ocean  
 Grush Herman B 366 Cabot  
 Hill Allen M 1 Monument sq  
 JOHNSON PEER P 1 Monument sq  
 Kelley Henry J 25 Broadway  
 Lizio Benjamin F 6 Atlantic ave  
 MacDonald A Stuart 1 Monument sq  
 MAIUZZO ANTHONY M 15 Broad-  
 way  
 MURPHY DANIEL F 336 Cabot Tel  
 231  
 Parkhurst Albert E 1 Monument sq  
 Richardson Fred W 5 Bosworth  
 Risley Thomas S 17 Everett BF  
 Rowell Russell L 140 Colon  
 Senecal Alphonse L 1 Monument sq  
 Stanley Francis G 4 Essex  
 Stickney Whitman G 13 Thorndike  
 Thaler Richard W 9 Endicott  
 Todd Barnard P 1 Monument sq  
 Webster Frederick A 221 Cabot rm 2  
 Woodworth Clyde 1 Monument sq

***Physicists (Consulting)***

Hilliard Robert C Hillcrest rd BF

***\*Piano Movers***

TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS CO  
 105 Elliott See page 38

***Piano Tuners and  
 Repairers***

Belman Edward 68 Corning

***\*Pillows***

NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
 248A Cabot See head lines

***Plasterers***

(See also Masons)

CLEMENZI BATTISTE PLASTER-  
 ING CO INC 28 Mason See page  
 25

JOHNSON LLOYD F 13A Lyman  
 See page 31

PATTI ANTHONY 35 Pond and 235  
 Rantoul See page 8

***Plastics Engineers***

Ushakoff Dorothy Mrs 20 Warren

***Plumbers***

Brennan Arthur J 732 Hale BF

CABEEN CHARLES F 140 Essex  
 also at 81 North st Salem See page  
 60

CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale  
 BF See page 58

Desmarais Oscar J 2 Moulton ct

Elliott James 19 Pond

GRANT ALBERT E 17 Somerset ave  
 See page 59

Henken George P 24 Union

KATZ MICHAEL 25 Clifton ave See  
 page 58

LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See  
 page 61

MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave  
 See front cover

O'Brien Peter P 10 Oak BF

ROBERTSON JOHN 99 Bisson See  
 page 60

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO INC 220  
 Rantoul and 6 Oak BF See page  
 59

RUSSO & MILLIKEN 265A Rantoul  
 See page 59

Smith John 27½ Federal

Teague Albert F 6 Walnut ave

***\*Plymouth and Chrysler  
 Sales and Service***

BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORA-  
 TION 282 Rantoul See page 10

***\*Plymouth and DeSoto  
 Sales and Service***

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4  
 Colon See page 11

***Podiatrists***

Callahan James R 22 Chapman  
 Donovan Donald D 234 Cabot

***Pool, Etc.***

Walsh & Wittenhagen 77 Cabot

***Popped Corn Mnfrs.***

Saratoga Pop Corn Co 47 Park

***Portable Grill Mnfrs.***

Beverly Portable Units Co 27 River

***\*Potted Plants***

WARD RALPH W 18 Cross See page  
 39

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

837

### *Poultrymen*

Appleton William 316 Essex  
Clark G Newton 18 Enon  
Elliott Horace E 74 Stanley  
Jacobs Herbert G 575 Essex  
JOHNSON PEER P JR 292 Dodge  
See page 39

### *\*Poultry Supplies*

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO 58  
Park See page 43

### *\*Prescriptions*

FARMS APOTHECARY INC (The)  
1 West BF See page 36

### *\*Power Mowers*

McKNIGHT'S 244 Elliott See foot  
lines

### *Printers*

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (The)  
114 Cabot See head lines  
Decie Albert S 45 Broadway  
McLean Lawrence M 7-9 May  
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO 6  
Wallis See foot lines  
QUALITY PRESS INC (The) 1 Pond  
See foot lines

### *Printing (Custom)*

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181 Ran-  
toul See foot lines

### *\*Private Party Restaurant*

ORCHARD HOUSE INC (The) 48  
Dodge See page 64

### *\*Private Schools*

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE  
(Liberal and Vocational Arts for  
young women) 287-370-410 Hale  
Pride's Crossing Tel Bev Farms 418  
See page 35

### *Provisions*

(See also Groceries and Provisions)  
Beverly Farms Meat Shop 10 West  
BF  
BEVERLY MARKET 384 Cabot See  
page 43  
Bowman Milton K 280C Cabot

BUCCI CHARLES 22 Rantoul See  
page 43

Davison-Walor Market 61 Bridge  
Hennessey John W (horse meat) 309  
Rantoul

Latorella Mario F 272 Rantoul  
Leibovitz William H r273 Rantoul  
Taylor David A 9½ Wallis

### *Public Accountants*

Dodge Margaret S Mrs 417 Elliott  
Dukeshire Velta A Mrs 7 Riverview

### *Public Autos*

(See Taxi Service)

### *Public Stenographers*

Toomey May Miss 23 Haskell BF

### *Publishers*

CROWLEY & LUNT (directories etc)  
242 Cabot rm 1 See advts  
SALEM EVENING NEWS 290 Cabot  
See page 54  
TIMES PUBLISHING CORP'N 108-  
114 Cabot See head lines

### *Pumice Manufacturers*

Rogers William R 70-80 Park

### *Radio Repairs*

BRAY RADIO & TELEVISION CO  
483 Rantoul See page 61  
Vitale Louis W 353 Cabot

### *Radios and Accessories*

(See also Musical Mdse)  
ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
BRAY RADIO & TELEVISION CO  
438 Rantoul See page 61  
Cabot Radio & Television Co 81  
Federal  
Finocchiaro Sebastian 22 Longview  
drive  
Haywood Radio & Television 283 Ca-  
bot  
KRANSBURG FURNITURE CO INC  
363 Rantoul See page 2  
Porter's Music Box 291 Cabot  
Scanlon Lawrence J 159 Lothrop  
Sousa J R & Sons 167 Cabot  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover

# Richard A. Marston Co.

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

# COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

838

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

World Radio Service 177 Rantoul  
YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE  
266 Cabot

## *Range Oil*

(See Fuel Oils)

## *\*Raspberries and Strawberries*

JOHNSON PEER P JR 292 Dodge  
See page 39

## *Real Estate Agents and Dealers*

ARCHER CLEMENT C 271 Cabot  
See page 45  
Bay State Realty Trust 48 Beckford  
BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO  
INC Conant See colored insert 199  
and front edge stamp  
Bow St Realty Trust 48 Beckford  
BRADLEY R M & CO INC 56 West  
BF See inside back cover  
Burke Joseph P 173 Cabot rm 11  
Colbert Roger E 174 Hale  
Colbert William T 645 Hale PC  
Cray William T 645 Hale PC  
DALEY HENRY H 56 Lothrop See  
page 61  
Edwards Dora L Miss 555 Essex  
Emerson Guy L 34 Broadway  
FORNESS & MORGAN INC 173 Ca-  
bot rms 8, 9, 10 See foot lines  
Hayes Richard G 127 Balch  
Kingsbury John J 39 Baker ave  
LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC 234  
Cabot See page 45  
Leonard Real Estate 206 Bridge  
Lovett Earle B 5 Princeton ave  
Lowe Christine E Mrs 85 Standley  
Mead Donald P 4 Essex rm 1  
MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot rms 8,  
9, 10 See foot lines  
MORGAN & DOUGLAS 173 Cabot  
See page 62  
Nickerson Donald W 221 Cabot  
Oakmont Realty Trust Inc 8 Beaver  
O'Callahan Edward F 222 Cabot  
PATCH BENJAMIN A 234 Cabot  
rms 3-4 See page 45  
Patch & Lunn 234 Cabot rms 3-4  
Picard Louis E 20 Highland ave  
PORTER C BURNHAM (broker) 56  
West BF See inside back cover

ROBERTS BOYD 170 Cabot See head  
lines

Russell William H 11A Cabot Village  
Simon Joseph L 48 Beckford  
Simon William M 242 Cabot and 48  
Beckford

STERLING LESTER O 222 Cabot  
rms 15-16 See foot lines

SUBURBAN CENTERS TRUST 173  
Cabot See page 4

TERRIO C F & SON 23 Pearl and  
110 Lothrop See page 26

Tower Benjamin C 719 Hale BF

## *\*Realtors*

BRADLEY R M & CO INC 56 West  
BF See inside back cover

## *Refrigeration*

COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION  
COMPANY 95 Elliott See page 63  
Trod Brothers r500 Rantoul

## *\*Refrigerators (Electric)*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
233 Cabot See page 42

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and  
9 Wallis See foot lines

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC  
363 Rantoul See page 2

PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287  
Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See  
head lines and Beverly map

## *\*Remodelling of Homes*

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO  
INC Conant See colored insert 199  
and front edge stamp

CANN LAWRENCE M 20 Heather  
See page 25

FOSTER NORMAN C 2 Boden See  
page 26

KAPAON STEPHEN N 4 Herrick  
ext See page 31

SIMMS ROBERT W 806 Hale BF See  
page 28

TERRIO C F & SON 23 Pearl st ext  
See page 26

## *\*Rentals (Residential)*

ROBERTS BOYD 170 Cabot See head  
lines

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## *Restaurants*

(See Diners, also Lunch and Luncheonettes)

Ahmed Frank 124 Lothrop  
Baker Max 392 Cabot  
Balser Eugene E 343 Rantoul  
Berman Samuel L 54 Cabot  
Beverly Ice Cream Parlor 139 Cabot  
Blackstone Cafe Inc 323 Rantoul  
Chateau Montserrat Dunham rd  
City Hall Diner and Dining Room 9 Abbott  
Colonial Cafe Inc 306A Cabot  
Dreamland Cafe Inc 90 Rantoul  
Eliopoulos Thomas A 59 Broadway  
Giakoumis Theodore 281 Cabot  
GOODWIN'S Ellis sq See back cover and foot lines  
Grant Louis P jr 166 Cabot  
Greg's Restaurant 102 Elliott  
Hedblom Hugo L 386 Cabot  
Laffy Lawrence M 13 Enon  
Lauranzano Natale 376 Rantoul  
Liberty Restaurant Inc 24 West BF  
Lighthouse Cafe Inc 278 Rantoul  
MIAH'S LUNCH INC 29 Cabot See front cover  
Mollica Joseph 507 Rantoul  
Morris Barnet 129 Cabot  
North Shore Restaurant Inc 104 Cabot  
ORCHARD HOUSE 48 Dodge See page 64  
Osheroff Joseph 105 Rantoul  
Rantoul Cafe Inc 116 Rantoul  
Robinson Frank A 45 Enon  
Roma Gardens 404-404A Cabot  
ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See page 36  
Russo Philip J 136 Rantoul  
Sea View Inc 96 Kernwood ave  
Silver Anchor Cafe 22 Cabot  
Tache Joseph E 79½ Cabot  
Theriault Placide J 83 Elliott  
TUNIPOO INN Vine BF See page 38  
Twombly Charles A 81 Elliott  
Venetian Cafe Inc 258 Rantoul  
Woodberry Tavern (Old) 1 Woodbury  
Xenelis Michael 150 Cabot

## *\*Reupholstering*

BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO  
296A Cabot See page 67

## *Riding Schools*

Coffill Norman E 234 Dodge

## *Roofers*

BEVERLY HOME CONSTRUCTION  
CO 341A Rantoul See page 27  
MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO 29  
Federal See page 63  
Sullivan Eugene D 24 Railroad ave  
TRASK ROOFING CO 36 St Peter  
Salem and 16 Gardner Beverly See  
colored insert page 802  
VILLANTI ROOFING INC 110 El-  
liott See page 63  
Winters Robert J 7 Parsons Drive

## *\*\*Roofers*

### *(Gravel and Tar)*

MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO 29  
Federal See page 63  
TRASK ROOFING CO 36 St Peter  
Salem and 16 Gardner Beverly See  
colored insert page 802  
VILLANTI ROOFING INC 110 El-  
liott See page 63

## *\*Rooms To Rent*

(See also Lodging Houses and Hotels)  
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSO-  
CIATION 239-247 Cabot See page  
6

## *\*Rubber Boots and Shoes*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 64

## *Rubber Goods (Retail)*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 64

## *Rubber Goods (Whol.)*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 64

## *\*Rubber Goods and Sick Room Supplies*

DELANEY APOTHECARY (The)  
207 Cabot See back cover

## *\*Rubber Tile*

WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP 282A  
Cabot See head lines

## *\*Rugs*

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC  
363 Rantoul See page 2

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET  
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

***\*Safe Deposit Vaults***

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK 240  
Cabot See backbone and page 17  
BEVERLY TRUST CO 217 Cabot and  
721 Hale BF and 37 Railroad ave  
So Hamilton See page 18

***Sails and Awnings***

Philinte Ernest A 202 Rantoul

***Sand and Gravel***

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 232 Essex  
See page 2  
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14  
Cole See page 30  
WILKINSON CLARENCE S 19 Lov-  
ett See page 28

***\*Sanitary Engineers***

MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave  
See front cover  
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO INC 220  
Rantoul and 6 Oak BF See page 59

***Savings Banks***

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Ca-  
bot See front cover

***Saw Filers***

Jewett Ned M 31 Ashton

***\*School Supplies***

HARLEY'S VARIETY STORE 10  
Enon See page 67  
MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181 Ran-  
toul See foot lines

***Schools (Private)***

(See also Kindergarten)

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE  
(Liberal and Vocational Arts for  
young women) 287-370-410 Hale  
Pride's Cross Tel Bev Farms 418  
See page 35  
Hilpert Alice L Mrs 24 Swan  
International Correspondence School  
(Herman E Ayers counselor) 65  
Essex  
Seaside School 126 Lothrop  
Shore Country Day School (The) 545  
Cabot  
Wise Harold W Tutoring School 117  
Valley BF

***\*Seeds***

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

***\*Sewer Work***

CLEMENZI JOHN & SONS INC 110  
Elliott See page 30  
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14  
Cole See page 30

***Sheet Metal Workers***

Beverly Sheet Metal Co 5 Edwards  
and 11 Rantoul  
CABEEN CHARLES F 140 Essex and  
at 81 North st Salem See page 60  
CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale  
BF See page 58  
E & R Sheet Metal Co 19 Chase  
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See  
page 61  
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave  
See front cover  
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO INC 220  
Rantoul See page 59  
RUSSO & MILLIKEN 265A Rantoul  
See page 59  
STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River  
See page 64  
UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO  
117-119 Elliott See back cover

***\*Sheet Metal Goods Mnfrs***

UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO  
117-119 Elliott See back cover

***Sheet Music***

Porter's Music Box 291 Cabot  
Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe 266 Ca-  
bot

***\*Sheets and Pillow Cases***

NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

***Shingles***

CURTIS LUMBER CO 68-92 River  
See front cover  
GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 32

**NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.**

***Fine Commercial Printing***



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

841

## *Shoe Dealers*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
Cohen Benjamin E 194 Cabot  
Giles Shoe Co Inc 154 Cabot  
Griffin D N & Co 319 Rantoul  
Levin Leon E (Shoe Box) 268B Cabot

## *\*Shoe Findings*

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *Shoe Machinery Manufacturers*

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION 181-231 Elliott See page 51

## *Shoe Manufacturers*

Bell D H & G H Shoe Co 221-223 Rantoul  
Economy Shoe Co Inc 59 Park  
Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc 97 Rantoul  
Flint Brothers 202 Rantoul  
Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc 101-105 Rantoul  
Milson Shoe Corp 1 Park

## *Shoe Repairers*

Cabot Shoe Repairing Co 285-D Cabot  
Carcione John 26 West BF  
Carusiello Philip 25 West BF  
Christopher Brothers 142 Cabot  
Clemeno Joseph 118½ Bridge  
Cortucci Romolo E 285D Cabot  
Furnari Louis 265 Rantoul  
Katz Harry 384A Cabot  
Lombardi Joseph 87 Elliott  
Moutsopoulos Savas 201 Cabot  
Scanzani Frank 321B Cabot

## *Shoe Polishers*

Christopher Bros 142 Cabot  
Moutsopoulos Savas 201 Cabot

## *Shoe Stitching*

Solomson Contract Stitching Co 1 Park

## *Shoe Stock*

(See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather)  
Rust Linwood P 5 Edwards

## *\*Shingles*

VILLANTI ROOFING INC 110 Elliott See page 63

## *\*Sidewalls*

BEVERLY HOME CONSTRUCTION CO INC 341A Rantoul See page 27  
VILLANTI ROOFING INC 110 Elliott See page 63

## *Signs*

Sangster Carl D 18 Orchard

## *\*Silver, Cut Glass, Etc.*

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Cabot  
See bottom edge stamp

## *Silversmith Studio*

Sharrock Joseph L Common lane PC

## *\*Skates Sharpened*

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP 393A Cabot See page 23

## *\*Soda Bottlers*

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7-9 Rantoul See front cover

## *\*Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.*

BEVERLY ICE & OIL 232 Essex See page 2  
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14 Cole See page 30

## *Sporting Goods*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 64  
Red's Sporting Store 138 Conant  
WALLY'S SKI SHOP 232 Hale See page 65  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186 Cabot See outside cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul See page 44

## *\*Spray Painters*

DUNN JAMES 5 Everett BF See page 56

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating Troubles to Us for Correction—

**Phone Beverly 248**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

842

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

RAYMOND C E & SON 53 Ellsworth  
ave See page 57

## ***\*\*Spraying & Pruning***

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main  
Wenham See page 931

HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC 9 Story ave See front cover

## ***Spring Manufacturers***

Acme Spring Products Co 316 Rantoul

## ***\*Statement Machines***

ESSEX COUNTY TYPEWRITER CO  
8 Elliott See page 66

## ***Stationery***

(See also Variety Stores)

Baird James W 262 Cabot  
ESSEX COUNTY TYPEWRITER CO  
8 Elliott See page 66

Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot  
Elliott Charles F 57 Dane

HARLEY'S VARIETY STORE 10  
Enon See page 67

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181  
Rantoul See foot lines

MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot  
See head lines

ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See  
page 36

Wilkscraft Stationers 3 Broadway  
rm 4

## ***\*Stationery (Commercial)***

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 181  
Rantoul See foot lines

## ***\*Steel Cabinet Mnfrs***

UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO  
117-119 Elliott See back cover

## ***\*Stokers***

GIRDLER JOHN CO 15 Cabot See  
foot lines

PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287  
Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See  
head lines and Beverly map

## ***\*Stone Masons and Contractors***

(See also Masons)

CLEMENZI JOHN & SONS INC 110  
Elliott See page 30

INCAMPO PASQUALE 5 Kittredge  
See page 30

PATTI ANTHONY 35 Pond and 235  
Rantoul See page 8

WILKINSON CLARENCE S 19 Lov-  
ett See page 28

## ***Stove and Furnace Repairs***

STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River  
See page 64

## ***\*Stoves and Ranges***

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC  
363 Rantoul See page 2

PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287  
Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See  
head lines and Beverly map

## ***\*Straw, Hay, Grain, Etc.***

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO 58  
Park See page 43

## ***\*Studebaker Sales and Service***

FAY THOMAS J CO 81-85 Rantoul  
See page 11

## ***\*Surety Bonds***

MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot rms 8,  
9, 10 See foot lines

STERLING LESTER A 222 Cabot  
rms 15-16 See foot lines

## ***Surveyors***

APPLETON THOMAS A 311 Essex  
See page 33

## ***\*Sweet Corn***

JOHNSON PEER P JR 292 Dodge  
See page 39

## ***Tailors, Repairing, Etc.***

Barron Abraham N 269B Cabot

Butera Vincenzo 285 Rantoul

Grossman Louis 105 Cabot

Jabis Costas 175 Rantoul

Katz Bros 79 Elliott

MAMPRE D H (ladies) 242 Cabot rm  
3 See adv

Mitchell William J 162 Cabot

For any form of Insurance call

# FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

843

Parisella Joseph J 3 Broadway rm 8  
Vacirca James M 282A Cabot

### *Taxi Service*

BEVERLY TAXI CO INC 254 Cabot  
and 500 Rantoul See head lines  
Bonjorno Anthony V 140 Park  
Community Taxi Service 509 Rantoul  
Lister Cab Service 50 Broadway  
RED'S TAXI SERVICE INC 4 Essex  
See page 66  
STERMAN'S TAXI CO INC 10 Park  
See page 66

### *Tea Rooms*

Dawson Hall Tea Room off Ober

### *Teachers*

(See Music Teachers, also Schools)

### *Teaming and Trucking*

(See also Trucking)

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 232 Essex  
See inside front cover  
Brady John J Hillcrest rd PC  
Remsen & Son 323 Elliott  
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14  
Cole See page 30  
WILKINSON CLARENCE S 19 Lov-  
ett See page 28

### *Telegraph*

Western Union Telegraph Co 5 Broad-  
way and 27 West BF

### *Telephone*

New England Telephone & Telegraph  
Co 5 and 7 Washington and 18 Vine  
BF

### *\*Television*

BRAY RADIO & TELEVISION CO  
438 Rantoul See page 61  
COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION  
COMPANY 95 Elliott See page 63  
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287  
Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See  
head lines and Beverly map

### *\*Television Repairs*

BRAY RADIO & TELEVISION CO  
483 Rantoul See page 61

### *Theatres*

Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis  
Ware Theatre 286 Cabot

### *\*Tile*

WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP 282  
Cabot See foot lines

### *\*Tile Setters*

PATTI ANTHONY 35 Pond and 235  
Rantoul See page 8

### *Tinsmiths*

MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave  
See front cover  
STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River  
See page 64  
UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO  
(mnfrs) 117-119 Elliott See back  
cover.

### *\*Tire Chains*

PERKINS GULF SERVICE 310 Ca-  
bot See page 13

### *\*Tire Dealers*

(See Auto Supplies)

### *\*Toilet Articles*

DELANEY APOTHECARY (The)  
207 Cabot See back cover  
FARMS APOTHECARY INC (The)  
1 West BF See page 36  
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See  
back cover  
RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul  
See foot lines  
ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See  
page 36

### *Tool and Gauge Mnfrs.*

Gurnard Manufacturing Co 97 Ran-  
toul

### *Tool Sharpeners*

BUSSONE ARMAND P 122 Park See  
page 46  
Maestranzi Simon 3 Story ave  
McKNIGHT JOHN C 244 Elliott See  
foot lines  
Thompson Elbridge A 73 Park

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

***Toy Manufacturers***

American Doll Carriage & Toy Co 97  
Roundy

***Toys, Games, Etc.***

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
GIFT SHOP (The) 112 Bridge See  
page 43  
HARLEY'S VARIETY STORE 10  
Enon See page 67  
MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot  
See head lines  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover

***Trading Posts***

Beverly Trading Post 330½ Cabot

***\*Transportation (Bus)***

HEMEON MOTOR COACH SERV-  
ICE INC 5 West Dane See page 24

***\*Transportation  
(Trucking)***

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 232 Essex  
See page 2  
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14  
Cole See page 30  
TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS CO  
105 Elliott See page 38

***\*\*Tree Experts***

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main  
Wenham See page 931  
ENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC 9 Story ave and 249 Essex  
See front cover

***Tree Surgeons and  
Transplanters***

Bartlett Tree Export Co 640 Hale PC  
DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main  
Wenham See page 931  
Fox and Ross Tree Co 45 Elliott  
ENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC 9 Story ave and 249 Essex  
See front cover  
Locale Tree Co 9 Hillside ave  
Marsh Frederick 14 West Dane

***\*Tricycles***

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP 393A  
Cabot See page 23

***Trucking***

(See also Express)

Anderson Oscar B 25 Federal  
BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 232 Essex  
See inside front cover  
Conway John P 6 Bennett  
Fiore Paul P 171 Hart BF  
Hentschel Paul A 23 Kernwood ave  
LaPointe Robert R 10 Longmeadow rd  
Remsen & Son 323 Elliott  
Ricci Adam 123 Park  
Spear Eugene E 7 Cox ct  
Sauvageau Victor J Shaw's lane  
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14  
Cole See page 30  
TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS CO  
105 Elliott See page 38  
WILKINSON CLARENCE S 19 Lov-  
ett See page 28

***\*Trunks and Bags***

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

***Trust Companies***

BEVERLY TRUST CO 217 Cabot, 721  
Hale BF and 37 Railroad ave So  
Hamilton See page 18

***Typewriter Dealers***

ESSEX COUNTY TYPEWRITER CO  
8 Elliott See page 66

***Typewriting***

Haskell Edith C Miss 205 Cabot  
Toomey May Miss 23 Haskell BF

***Undertakers***

CAMPBELL CHARLES E 65 Cabot  
See foot lines  
GENTLEE CURTIS H 5 Briscoe See  
backbone and gold stamp on front  
and back cover and page 345  
LEE AND MOODY CO 9 Dane See  
front and back covers  
McKenna J F & Son 23 Hale

***\*United Motors Service***

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4  
Colon See page 11

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
DL & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# **F. L. WALL** Furniture and Piano Moving **GENERAL TRUCKING**

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

845

## *Upholsterers*

**BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO**  
· 296A Cabot See page 67  
Casavant Alphonse A 10½ Enon

## *Used Merchandise*

Morgan Memorial Goodwill Industries  
128 Cabot

## *Vacuum Cleaners*

(See Electric Appliances)

## *Variety Stores*

(See Five and Ten Cent Stores)

Baird James W 262 Cabot  
Brady Doris M Mrs 151½ Hale  
Burke Concetta Mrs 24C Cabot  
Bussone Frank P 502A Rantoul  
Butts Burton A 29 Bartlett  
Carinos Emanuel 84 Hale  
Caverly M Ann Mrs 20 Bridge  
Davis Harley J 10 Enon  
Ferrier Charles G 294 Elliott  
Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot  
Freemont's 275 Cabot  
Gershaw Louis 59 Rantoul  
GIFT SHOP (The) 112 Bridge See  
page 43  
Hannah Shop (The) 197 Cabot  
HARLEY'S VARIETY 10 Enon See  
page 67  
Hiatt Annie E Mrs 33 Winthrop ave  
Johnny Appleseeds Inc Dodge & Co-  
nant  
Larrabee Arthur P 157-159 Essex  
Massary Alfred H 14 Burton ave  
Needleman Joseph 127 Cabot  
Saulenas Julia Mrs 18½ Porter  
Shepard Harry I 174-176 Rantoul  
Shepard Norman H 178 Rantoul  
Warren's Variety Store 77 Bridge  
Whitehead Norman M 371 Cabot  
Winer Carl G 118-120 Cabot  
Woods Variety 399B Cabot  
Woods Louis J 87 Kernwood ave

## *Vault and Cesspool Cleaning*

**THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14**  
Cole See page 30

## *Veterinary Surgeons*

Fanning James J 642A Hale BF  
Lambert Horace D 309 Dodge

## *\*Wall Coverings*

**WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP 282A**  
Cabot See head lines

## *\*Wall Paper*

**BAKER O M CO** r19 Mulberry See  
colored insert 200  
**GILL WILLIAM B** r709 Hale BF See  
page 56  
**CARLSON OTTO D** 8 Stewart ave  
See page 57  
**O'HARA P F EST** 284 Cabot See page  
57  
**RAYMOND C E & SON** 53 Ellsworth  
ave See page 57  
**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *Wardrobe Manufacturers*

Collier N & Co 324 Rantoul

## *\*Washing Machines*

(See also Electrical Appliances)  
**PICKERING GEORGE W CO** 287  
Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See  
head lines and Beverly map

## *Watchmakers and Jewelers*

Art Jewelers 250 Cabot  
**DESJARDINS JEWELERS** 219 Ca-  
bot See bottom edge stamp  
Cameo Jewelry Co 302 Rantoul  
LeBel Jewelers 264 Cabot  
Webb John B 5 Broadway

## *\*Water Coolers*

**COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION**  
**COMPANY** 95 Elliott See page 63

## *\*Water Supply Plants*

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO INC** 220  
Rantoul See page 59

## *Waterproof Clothing Mnfrs.*

Hayes Thomas E Co 325 Rantoul

## *Welding*

Beverly Welding Co 38 Cabot  
**BUSSONE ARMAND P** 122 Park See  
page 46

# **McKNIGHT'S SHOP** **SMITH**

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

**POWER MOWERS**  
**HAND MOWERS**  
**FERTILIZER**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

846-850

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

## *\*Wet Wash*

SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY 12 Lothrop See page 47

## *Window Shades, Etc.*

Beverly Shade Shoppe 309 Cabot  
KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC  
363 Rantoul See page 2

## *\*Wines (Whol.)*

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Rantoul  
See front cover

## *\*Women's Dresses*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

## *\*Wood Dealers*

BEVERLY ICE & OIL CO 234 Essex  
See page 2  
GIRDLER JOHN CO 15, 170 Cabot  
and 78 Water See foot lines  
HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORATION  
68 Pleasant See foot lines  
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14  
Cole See page 30

## *\*\*Woodland Improvement*

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main  
Wenham See page 931

## *Woodworking*

(See also Millwork)  
Beverly Woodcraft Inc 109 Colon

Gourdeau Jules A Inc 94 Corning

## *\*Wrecking Service (Auto)*

DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad  
ave See page 10

## *\*Wrecking Service (Bldg.)*

SULLIVAN BUILDING & WRECK-  
ING CO 63 Federal cor Park See  
page 32

## *\*Yacht Hardware*

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *Yacht and Marine Plumbers*

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO INC 220  
Rantoul and 6 West BF See page 59

## *Yarns*

Clark Frank W 1012 Hale BF  
Moody Roland A 5 Abbott  
Niles Mildred A Miss 34 Lothrop  
Stevens Herman S 155 Cabot

## *Young Men's Christian Association*

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSO-  
CIATION 239-247 Cabot See page  
6

---

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## CROWLEY & LUNT'S HAMILTON Street and House Directory

(INCLUDING CHEBACCO LAKE)

1951

NOTE: Street numbers, shown herein are the official numbers allotted for each property by authorized survey.

(For Asbury Grove streets, see section following Hamilton.)

\* Indicates a telephone at this address

⊙ Indicate real estate ownership

### ADAMS ROAD

from Baker ave to Boston ave

Left Right

4 \*Archibald J Marshall ⊙  
 23 \*Mrs Grace Lawrence, s r ⊙

Left Right

13 Roland P Berry ⊙  
 17 \*Harold M Child ⊙  
 16 \*Philip S Plummer  
 22 \*George G Beckett ⊙  
 23 \*Mrs Margaret I Morrow ⊙

### APPLETON

from Durham ave near Highland

Left Right

24 John H Bodge ⊙  
 36 \*Richard R Ford ⊙  
 — — Durham ave crosses  
 0 Edward Thatcher

### ARTHUR AVENUE

from Garfield ave to Washington ave  
 (H'land Park)

Left Right

3 \*Thurman R Cook ⊙  
 11 \*George Morrow ⊙  
 15 \*Albert L Foss ⊙  
 19 \*Harry S Bullerwell ⊙  
 25 \*Mrs Alice Grant ⊙  
 \*Bailey W Herndon

### APPLETON AVENUE

from Knowlton

Left Right

42 \*Gordon E Plummer, jr  
 47 Lawrence Berry ⊙  
 46 Edward H Sargeant ⊙  
 49 \*Mrs Belle Caverly  
 Charles H Ryder ⊙  
 55 \*James M McCulloch ⊙

### ARLINGTON

from Maple to Park

Left Right

10 \*Mrs Margaret T Pierce

### ASBURY

from Main to Topsfield line

Left Right

— — B&MRR crosses at grade  
 89 \*Lawrence E Trefry ⊙  
 — Willow st intersects  
 95 \*Willard R Herrick ⊙  
 100 \*John C Back, garage  
 101 \*Robert F Wilson  
 \*Edward F Tinkham

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

852

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

**ASBURY—Continued**

Left Right		Left Right	
104	*Edward J Ready ☉	261	*Joseph F Maguire ☉
—	<b>Maple st intersects</b>	260	Paul L Chagnon
105	*Harold G Allen, oil ☉	264	*Lester W Wallace ☉
106	Philip Caverly	266	Franklin R Little
—	*Henry J Stellan ☉	268	<b>Spring ave intersects</b>
110	*Mrs Merle K Robertson ☉	—	<b>Garfield ave intersects</b>
114	Benjamin G Robertson	270	*Carl C Anderson ☉
—	*Roger Taylor ☉	267	R Joseph Cocuzza ☉
111	Mrs Agnes C Turner ☉	—	<b>Grant ave intersects</b>
—	Mrs Lillian T Cullen ☉	275	*S Johnson Tilson ☉
118	*Richard E Knowlton, apt 1	—	Asbury st Market
—	*Stuart E Knowlton, apt 2	—	<b>Lincoln ave (Hamilton</b>
119	Malcolm F Dodge, 1	278	<b>park) intersects</b>
—	Marston C Busineau, 2	277	*Henry J LeBlanc ☉
—	Charles W Holmes, rear	—	Howard B Lougee
—	<b>Union st intersects</b>	280	<b>Roosevelt ave intersects</b>
121	Gdoucester Fresh Sea	—	*George A Perkins ☉
—	Foods	286	<b>Western ave intersects</b>
123	Antonio Stelling	290	*Earl L Whitcomb
127	Mrs Etta B Lightbody ☉	—	*Ronald C Miller ☉
—	<b>Park st intersects</b>	283	<b>Baker ave intersects</b>
132	*Mrs Ruth F Donaldson ☉	285	*Antonio Maione ☉
133	*Thomas J Walsh	—	Dewey Pierson ☉
135	*Mrs Ellen L Walsh	289	<b>Washington ave intersects</b>
139	*William T McCarthy ☉	294	Benjamin E Dodge ☉
142	Arthur M Knight ☉	—	*Edward F Sanders ☉
—	Frank C Back	295	<b>Central ave intersects</b>
148	*Leon S Perkins ☉	302	*Gordon W Webb ☉
149	Christ Episcopal church	304	*Robert W Rollins
158	*Robert A Chittick, 3rd ☉	—	*Rev William A Haggerty,
162	*Lawrence R Stone ☉	—	s r ☉
168	*Mrs Ruby L Southwick ☉	308	<b>Harris ave intersects</b>
159	*Quincy A S McKean, in	—	*Edmond J Gallant ☉
—	ave ☉	309	Guy Whitfield
161	*George S Cutler ☉	315	*Alphonse E Maione ☉
172	*John H Perkins ☉	314	Frank Maione, contr
171	*Harold E Porter ☉	—	*Lewis P Foote ☉
—	*Robert P Whittier	—	*Alfred J Jermyn ☉
180	*Mrs Bertha F Knowles ☉	—	Al's Variety Pastry Shop
188	William J Bursaw	322	<b>Boston ave intersects</b>
191	*Arthur L Bennett ☉	319	Charles Cannella
200	Frank W Wetherbee	329	*Joseph B Sabeau ☉
217	*John R Mann ☉	—	*Cecil R Killam ☉
222	*Arthur W Day ☉	—	Esso Station, gas & oil
—	A W Day & Sons, trucking	—	Floyd L Killam
230	*G Gordon Love ☉	0	<b>Highland st crosses</b>
240	*William J Bouchard ☉	353	Asbury Grove P O
242	Freeman A Walker, 1	357	Ellsworth S Adams ☉
—	Forrest M Hazlip, 2	650	George W Caley ☉
257	*Quincy A Shaw McKean	0	*Mrs Beatrice A Patton ☉
—	(in ave) (service en-	676	Reginald H Maidment (on
—	trance) ☉	—	est)
—	—	—	*Edward J Hopping

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**Quality Is Our First Consideration  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 227



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

853

## BAKER AVENUE

from 292 Asbury to dead end  
(H'ton pk)

Left Right

10 Vacant  
14 James H Dunn  
18 \*Paul M Pooler ☉  
19 James H Thacher ☉  
20 Lee W Schofield ☉  
24 Adam F Piotrowski

## BOSTON AVENUE

from Asbury to Park ave  
(H'ton pk)

Left Right

14 \*Hugh C Wentworth ☉  
16 Maynard G MacGregor ☉

## BRIDGE

from Main to Sagamore

Left Right

6 \*Walfred B Sellman ☉  
6r Everett C Welch (trailer)  
10 \*Herbert E Sellman ☉  
14 \*Robert B Walsh ☉  
13 \*Alfred Weis ☉  
30 Jack L Scarff  
Robert M Harmon  
Robert W Chalmers  
36 \*Edwin Johnson  
52 \*Sanford C Peek  
58 \*George H Barney  
76 \*Charles F Choate ☉  
93 \*George H Sprague ☉  
— Miles River rd intersects  
100 \*Mrs Charlotte L Deshon ☉  
180 \*Baha'i Center  
\*Mrs Emma M Rice ☉  
\*Joseph S MacDonald  
199 Carmelite Junior Seminary  
Austin C Lydon  
— Woodbury st intersects  
251 \*Leslie I Hatt ☉  
254 \*Robert H Johnson  
259 \*Roland S Stone ☉  
269 \*Richard L Wiggin ☉  
269r Thomas J Britton  
279 \*Wallace H Knowlton ☉  
292 \*Forrester A Clark (in  
ave) ☉  
Percival Curtis, supt (on  
est)  
Robert B Minturn (on est)

Left Right

Thomas G Stevenson (on  
est)  
Donald F Cutler (on est)  
Mrs Russell Burrage (on  
est)  
Paul F Perkins, jr (on est)  
Mrs Nancy B Pell (on est)

— School st intersects

293 \*Philip A Graham ☉  
303 \*Mrs Grace A Wood ☉  
327 \*Michael F Wynne-Wilson ☉  
329 \*Ernest M Barker ☉  
333 Lawrence E Pelkey ☉  
339 Harry L Moore  
343 \*Roger B Knapp ☉  
363 Osmond R Thissell  
375 \*Daniel J Moran  
377 \*Charles P Ware ☉  
\*Mrs B Preston Cutler ☉  
419 \*Mrs Elizabeth J Ayers ☉  
\*Gordon G Coogan ☉  
\*Robert Baldwin ☉  
\*Earle W Henderson ☉  
David P Foss  
509 \*Fred F Stillings ☉  
519 \*Frank Leonard Tree ☉  
— Sagamore st intersects  
530 \*Hugh E MacDonald ☉  
550 Vacant  
580 William M Chute ☉

## CAMP ROAD

(Chebacco Lake)

formerly Shade Lane

from Forest to Lake View ave

Left Right

0 Baptist Boy Scout camp  
David W Hannable, s r ☉  
0 Albert P Gillissen, s r ☉  
0 Albert P Gillissen, s r ☉

## CARRIAGE LANE

from opp 224 Main

Left Right

0 \*John C Garland ☉  
2 \*Dantan W Sawyer ☉  
Harold O Moses

## CENTRAL AVENUE

from Asbury opp stables to Park  
(H'ton pk)

Left Right

12 \*James E Sanders ☉

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE

Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

854

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## CENTRAL AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

11 \*Edwin R Sanford ☉

19 \*Charles E Jones ☉

— — Gifford rd crosses

29 \*Harris J Pohas ☉

28 \*Floyd R Walker ☉

## CHEBACCO ROAD

from Essex to Manchester line

Left Right

194 \*James W Alder

328 Part of Gordon College of  
Theology

## CHEBACCO PARK

off Chebacco rd

## CHESTNUT

from Wenham line to Pine

Left Right

0 Elmer J Davison

41 Mrs Eliza A Martin ☉

26 Leslie E Garde

40 John M Peterson ☉

42 Omer G Poirier ☉

49 William L Burchard

## COTTAGE

from Hamilton ave by end of Mill  
northerly

Left Right

4 Harold E Doyle

8 \*Charles H Harding ☉

10 \*Hovey F Humphrey ☉

9 Mrs Mary E Dixon ☉

13 Mrs Clemmie Morneau ☉

16 \*Daniel P McGinley ☉

17 \*Walter J Cragen ☉

18 \*Mrs Rosealba M Lavoie ☉

21 \*Everett A Hurd ☉

## CUMMINGS

from Willow to B&MRR crossing

Left Right

33 \*Mrs Annie C Lee ☉

32 \*Mrs Eveline M Fisher ☉

51 \*Edward J Regan

52 \*Mrs Mabel F Simpson ☉

70 \*John C Dixon ☉

71 \*Revere W Brooks ☉

## CUTLER'S ROAD

from Main n Hamilton P O to  
Highland

Left Right

12 \*Mrs Dora S Perkins

23 \*Mrs Harriet E Merrill

42 \*Hans C Nielson ☉

56 \*Leonard W Davison

83 \*Frank W Buzzell, jr

(83) Brainard D Feltis

87 Archie L Moore

103 \*Sydney A Smith ☉

\*Mrs Ann H Cullity

109 \*Warren K Riddle

117 \*John Quincy MacGregor

129 Mrs Mildred M Haraden

135 Wayne A Shafer

139 \*William F MacKenzie

145 Gelean Campbell

175 \*Stuart A Spaulding

— — B&MRR crosses below  
grade

243 \*Sylvanus Holbrook ☉

278 \*Justin W Griess (in ave) ☉

430 Col Francis T Colby stable

434 \*Col Francis T Colby ☉

## DURHAM AVENUE

from Highland

Left Right

— — Stopford ave intersects

17 Mrs Mary E Sears

Stanley E Allen, jr

— — Appleton st crosses

31 \*G Johnston Geikie ☉

0 Donald F Glendenning

## ECHO COVE ROAD

(Chebacco Lake)

from Essex beyond Prospect  
to the lake

Left Right

0 \*Stanley J Comeau ☉

0 Horace E Day ☉

0 Stanley R Berry ☉

0 Gardner F Hersey ☉

0 \*Mrs Amelia H Carbee ☉

0 J Fenton Landergan, s r ☉

0 Harold M Leach, s r ☉

0 \*Arthur K Bates, s r ☉

0 \*Benjamin P Moreland ☉

0 Benjamin M Annable, s r ☉

0 \*Edson D Granger ☉

0 Robert S Foster, s r ☉

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



Left Right

0	James B Blessington, s r ☉
0	*Henry Dine, s r ☉
0	Leon W Bishop ☉
0	Raymond W Morse ☉
0	Woodbury Appleton ☉
0	Carl E Herrick, s r ☉
0	Perley B Roundy, s r ☉
0	Frank S Martin, s r ☉
0	Mrs Alice H Francis, s r ☉
0	Mrs Jessie L Smith, s r ☉
0	Samuel H Wallace, s r ☉
0	Edward Migneault, s r ☉

**ELLIOTT**

from Linden to Railroad ave

Left Right

14	*M Keith Lander ☉
22	*Mrs Julia B Sargent ☉
—	<b>Pleasant st intersects</b>
24	*John D MacIsaac ☉
28	*George E Anderson ☉

**ESSEX**

from Wenham line to Essex line

Left Right

13	*Charles F Ayer, s r ☉
	Jeffrey M O'Connell, on est
42	A Ivan Erikson
89	*James D Emslie, on est
0	Michael Moroney, on est
100	Nolan Adkins
	Sargent Griffin
—	Entrance to Carmelite Jr Seminary
158	Earl B Tucker ☉
182	*William P Poole
182r	Donald O Butman
188	*John H Horn ☉
190	Mrs Emma E Horn, filling sta
190r	Frank Kimball
—	<b>Woodbury st crosses</b>
233	*Thomas P Carroll ☉
288	*Miss Carrie M Dodge ☉
—	<b>Chebacco rd intersects</b>
307	*Clarence Newlin
315	Pierce W Butler
328	*James G Allen
329	Mrs Ella S Cameron ☉
349	*Bartlett Gardens, landscaping, etc
	Woodbury M Bartlett
366	C Glover Dodd ☉

Left Right

—	<b>School st intersects</b>
372	*Ralph A Glover ☉
374	Edward Swan, candy mnfr
388	*Robert Petersen
388r	Vacant
394	*William R Corning, poultryman ☉
396	*John L Varnum, var store
400	*John L Varnum ☉
	Harvey L Doucette
409	*C Donald Woodman ☉
—	<b>Prospect st intersects</b>
—	<b>Forest st intersects</b>
428	*John E Elwell, s r ☉
444	Herman A Tremblay ☉
433	*Fred Berry ☉
494	Vacant
505	*Ralph C Berry ☉
—	<b>Echo Cove rd intersects</b>
602	*Harry Wheeler
601	Rev Mark J Sullivan, s r ☉
606	*F Harlan Clock ☉
	Mrs Nellie F Clock, junction, ice cream stand
—	<b>Sagamore st intersects</b>
628	William M Chute

**FARMS ROAD**

(See Cutler's Road)

**FOREST**

(Chebacco Lake)

from Essex n Essex line to Lake Shore ave

Left Right

0	*James K Burke, junk dlr ☉
0	*John Flegg
0	*Irving L Morse
0	*Donald E Healy
—	<b>Gregory Island rd intersects</b>
0	Joseph R Wilcox
0	Carl M Freeman
0	Mrs Carrie H Armstrong, s r ☉
0	Edward L Wheatly
0	Norman E Lawnsby
0	Edward L Wheatly, jr
0	Rev Eugene J Vincent, s r ☉
—	<b>Lake View ave intersects</b>
0	First Universalist Church of Beverly

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

856

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

**FOREST—Continued**

Left Right

- Beverly Boy Scout Camp  
 0 Fossa and Drago, s r ☉  
 0 Willard H Ordway, s r ☉  
 0 Joseph W Yasi  
 — **Camp rd intersects**  
 0 Paul Q Boisvert, s r ☉  
 0 Mrs Mary E West, s r ☉

**GARDNER**

from Main to Ipswich line

Left Right

- 2 Ernest E MacGregor  
 18 \*Mrs Annie S Caverly ☉  
 22 \*Donald P Greeley  
 25 \*Francis P Sears, jr ☉  
 57 \*Walter J Emeney ☉  
 Joseph Correia  
 0 \*Richard Henry Young  
 65 \*Frank W Buzzell ☉  
 0 \*Burleigh Leach ☉  
 0 Roy Leach ☉  
 77 Mrs Nellie V McDonald  
 79 William R Bancroft  
 83 \*William W Bancroft ☉

**GARFIELD AVENUE**

from Asbury to dead end  
 (H'land park)

Left Right

- 14 \*Edward W Seaver ☉  
 20 Miss Lena Boyd, s r ☉  
 21 \*Warren R Gray ☉  
 — **Arthur ave intersects**  
 31 \*Saul B Meyer ☉  
 36 Alvah I Day  
 41 Joseph T O'Leary ☉  
 44 Fred C Morris  
 48 \*Mrs Helen M Dodge ☉

**GIFFORD ROAD**

(formerly Park ave)

from Baker ave to Harris ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Raymond H Stone ☉  
 8 \*Henry L Sanders ☉  
 — — **Central ave crosses**  
 12 \*Reginald L Cann ☉  
 14 Mrs Ethel N Feindle ☉

**GOODHUE**

from Highland to Ipswich line

Left Right

- 25 Vacant

Left Right

- 28 \*Foster E Tappan ☉  
 38 Harold Fay  
 39 \*Arnold E Morgan

**GRANT AVENUE**

from Asbury (Highland pk)

Left Right

- — **Arthur ave crosses**  
 41 \*Walter Jacobson ☉  
 42 \*Mrs Eunice M Bunce ☉  
 43 \*Leo Pariséau ☉  
 48 \*Mrs Arlene A Stone ☉

**GREGORY ISLAND ROAD**

(Chebacco Lake)

from Forest to the lake

Left Right

- 0 John T Doran, s r ☉  
 — **Norris rd intersects**  
 0 \*Joseph Dodge, s r ☉  
 0 Anthony DeBlasie  
 0 Estate of William F Mc-  
 Carthy  
 0 \*William G Bromley, s r ☉  
 0 A Kendall Goodwin, s r ☉  
 — — **Lake Shore drive intersects**

**HAMILTON AVENUE**

from Willow to and beyond Cottage  
 to a right of way called North

Left Right

- 10 Philip Whearty  
 John F McManus  
 12 James F Neall  
 Mrs Vivian Foy  
 9 \*Thomas J Burns ☉  
 11 H Grant Crowell  
 15 \*Eugene J Gorini ☉  
 16 Sumner L Raymond, atty  
 at law  
 \*Mrs Bertha L Crowell ☉  
 17 \*Mrs Mary A Hoy ☉  
 25 \*Robert H Chittick ☉  
 26 \*Randall E Adams ☉  
 34 \*Allan MacCurrach ☉  
 29 Herbert B Machon ☉  
 — — **Union st crosses**  
 47 \*Carl G Ricker, refrigera-  
 tors ☉  
 48 Adolph M Olson ☉  
 50 \*Archibald C Peters ☉  
 49 \*George S Cann ☉  
 51 \*Ralph W Armstrong ☉

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

857

Left Right

- 54 Charles W Dolliver ☉  
59 \*Mrs Mary E McGrath ☉  
60 Amos W A Fuller ☉  
— Cottage st intersects  
70 Alexander J Koloski  
72 Mrs Nellie Koloski ☉  
71 Clifford Ruggles  
73 North st intersects  
75 George D Smith ☉

### HAMILTON PARK

from Spring ave to Highland off  
Asbury  
(private grounds)

### HARRIS AVENUE

from Asbury to Park ave (H'ton pk)

Left Right

- 10 \*Harold L Howard ☉  
9 \*John A Dunlap  
11 \*Mrs Marion S Webb, s r ☉  
17 Robert N Davis ☉  
21 Thomas L Henley ☉

### HATFIELD ROAD

from Maple to dead end

Left Right

- 0 Joseph D Bowden ☉  
0 Raymond P Higgins ☉

### HEMLOCK ROAD

off Summerwood Park

Left Right

- 0 \*Edward W Lutes

### HIGHLAND

from Wenham line to Ipswich line

Left Right

- 22 Marshall D Gero  
24 \*Eric T Johnson ☉  
24r Valentine MacDonald  
— Idlewood Lake entrance  
36 \*George F Rogers  
42 Lester B Holmes ☉  
46 \*Oscar E F Palm ☉  
Millard O Palm  
82 \*Francis W Eldredge ☉  
— Durham ave intersects  
— Moynihan rd intersects  
99 Victor Surpitski  
106 \*Jessie S Mann ☉  
108 \*George H Bailey ☉  
126 Richard Cameron

Left Right

- 123 Mrs Edith N Steinfeld ☉  
147 David Cummings  
149 \*Ford W Keith ☉  
149r James H Morgan  
0 Mrs Gladys M Johnson  
Private garage  
— Asbury st crosses  
206 \*Theodore E Johnson ☉  
225 \*Henry A Messer ☉  
227 \*Charles F Deane ☉  
229 \*William A Caldwell ☉  
Vacant  
231 \*Arcade J LeBlanc  
235 Philip J Gilbride  
\*Bernard F Cooney  
Dodge's lane intersects  
354 \*William F Walsh  
367 \*George G Foster  
379 Same as Pingree ave  
— Pingree (or Gail) ave intersects  
0 \*Mrs Alice D Tilton, (Hickory Farm) (in ave) ☉  
477 Flying Horse Farm stables  
Bradley Palmer ave intersects  
— State Park  
527 \*Sumner A Pingree ☉  
551 \*Corey C Garey  
Bradley Palmer Park  
550 \*Frank Dagresta  
572 \*Louis Davino ☉  
— Winthrop st intersects  
616 Vacant  
635 \*Joseph Crateau  
\*Groton House Farm, dairy products  
\*Michael C Cullinane  
Norbert V White, on est  
\*Frederic Winthrop, jr (in ave) ☉  
\*Hugh E Duran  
— Cutler's rd intersects  
785 \*Irving H Manzer  
— Goodhue st intersects  
893 \*Dudley W L Hawkins ☉  
\*George B Horne ☉  
— Waldingfield rd intersects  
951 \*Elof N Selin  
956 \*John Beveridge ☉

# Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies  
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

858 HAMILTON DIRECTORY. 1951

HIGHLAND PARK		Left	Right
(Local designation for certain streets near Asbury Grove)		0	William Chester Raymond, s r ⊙
		0	Henry W Gardiner ⊙
HILL ROAD		0	Elmer E Crosby
(Chebacco Lake)		0	*Guy A Crosby ⊙
from Lake Shore drive		0	*Nelson S Mitchell ⊙
Left	Right	0	—— Michaud, s r ⊙
0	Murray R Blair, s r ⊙	0	*Oscar S Lightbody ⊙
		0	Robert Brackett
HOME		0	Albert Bronstein, s r ⊙
from Linden to Railroad ave		0	*Julius C Horovitz, s r ⊙
Left	Right	0	James L DeAngelis, s r ⊙
23	*Erving O Maxwell ⊙	0	*Robert C Chapman, s r ⊙
25	*Mrs Julia Pappas ⊙	0	*Edward F Terrill
28	*L Harold Cushman ⊙		Winston H Tirrell
27	Alfred S Poyner	0	Lawrence E Leach, s r ⊙
29	*Mrs Nora M Carlson	0	Mrs Mary Martin, s r ⊙
33	*Mrs Pauline C Gould ⊙	0	Mrs Mary Kinsman, s r ⊙
		0	William F Sullivan, contr ⊙
HOPKINS ROAD		0	Anthony Fontaine, s r ⊙
(see Miles River rd)		0	Ray Hodgdon (in ave), s r ⊙
HOWARD		0	Walter A Anderson, s r ⊙
continuation of Howard st Wenham		0	Stanley C Hushen, s r ⊙
Left	Right	0	Earl S Gadbois ⊙
0	Miss Florence Stobbart	0	Edward Glawson, s r ⊙
	Miss Clementina Haynes	0	Mario Luciano, s r ⊙
0	*Donald M Keyser ⊙	0	Lawrence Tortorella, s r ⊙
0	Leonard R Heurlin	—	Leigh rd intersects
—	Naples rd intersects	0	Miss May Duncan ⊙
0	James G Callahan	0	Jeremiah F Brown ⊙
		0	Elisha J Towle ⊙
IDLEWOOD		0	*Elisha J Towle ⊙
(see Pleasant Pond)			
KNOWLTON		LAKE SHORE AVENUE	
from School		(Chebacco Lake)	
Left	Right	from end of Forest, north and south (North section)	
14	Walter E Cheever ⊙	Left	Right
—	Appleton ave intersects	0	Frank A Saulenas, s r ⊙
21	*Mrs Marjorie M Grant ⊙	0	Mrs Elizabeth Surette, s r ⊙
24	*Mrs Ella F Dodge ⊙	0	Henry Wright, s r ⊙
31	*Geoffrey C Sargeant ⊙	0	Herbert B Machon, s r ⊙
28	*Robert Caverly ⊙	0	Daniel A Dunn, s r ⊙
33	*Peter C Costas ⊙	0	John Russo, s r ⊙
37	Earle C Faulkner ⊙	0	William Cullivan, s r ⊙6 camps
LAKE ROAD		0	Bowden G Osborne, s r ⊙
(Idlewood Lake)			Frank Chandler, s r ⊙
from jct Pleasant Pond rd and Summerwood rd			Edward Carroll, s r ⊙
Left	Right	0	Mrs Betsy K Rogers, s r ⊙ camps
0	Roy E Crosby		

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W      Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Let Us Submit Our Menu      Quality Food      Right Prices



# ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858  
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

859

Left Right

(South section)

- 0 Ezra D Edwards, s r ⊙
- 0 George H Flewelling, s r ⊙
- 0 David L Luce ⊙
- 0 Lewis J Lyman, s r ⊙

## LAKE SHORE DRIVE

(Chebacco Lake) (partly in Essex)

from Gregory Island rd to the lake  
Note that houses marked E are in town of Essex

Left Right

- 0 P William Davock, s r ⊙
- 0 Arthur F Wentworth, s r ⊙
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 Michael F Flynn, s r ⊙
- 0 Amos W A Fuller, jr, contr E
- 0 Richard W Bartlett, s r ⊙ E
- 0 Dr Elmer E Kerwin, s r ⊙ E
- 0 Mrs Marion Crowell, s r ⊙ E
- 0 Alphonse A Anctil, s r ⊙
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 Heirs of Samuel Marron, s r ⊙
- 0 Vacant, s r E
- 0 Mrs Donald Ham, s r ⊙
- 0 ——— Thompson, s r E
- 0 Vacant, s r E
- 0 Mrs Sven Johnson, s r ⊙ E
- 0 Norman Shepard, s r ⊙ E
- 0 George McDonald, s r ⊙ E

## LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Chebacco Lake)

from Forest to the lake

Left Right

- 0 Estate of Carroll L Hughes, s r ⊙
- 0 Mrs Anita Moran, s r ⊙
- 0 Edward Andrews
- 0 John Giuliani, s r ⊙
- 0 Roy P Hatch, s r ⊙
- 0 \*Leo P StLaurent ⊙
- 0 Leo J Harrison, s r ⊙
- 0 Mrs Reta O Clarke, s r ½ ⊙
- 0 Mrs Caroline P Sanborn, s r ½ ⊙
- 0 Naaman Stiles, s r ⊙
- 0 George W Merrill, s r ⊙
- 0 Robert E Frary, s r ⊙

## LEIGH ROAD

from Lake rd opp Miss M Duncan's

Left Right

- 0 James L McGrath
- 0 \*Mrs Anna W Headburg ⊙
- 0 Mrs Edith Burwell, s r ⊙
- 0 \*Cleo Kingsley ⊙

## LINCOLN AVENUE

from Asbury to Park ave  
(H'ton pk)

Left Right

- 5 \*George A Tinkham ⊙
- 6 Daniel E Hughes ⊙
- 14 \*Lester F Stanley ⊙
- 15 \*Albert P Lougee ⊙
- 18 \*Mrs Nathalie E Brown ⊙
- 22 \*Lewis K Pierce
- 21 \*Eugene Brackett ⊙
- 22r Mrs Alice N Lovering ⊙
- 23 \*Maurice G Hatt ⊙
- 30 Harvey E Barnes
- 42 \*Herbert E Harraden ⊙

## LINDEN

from Wenham line to Union

Left Right

- 81 \*Joseph E Austin (half of house in Wenham)
- 85 \*Earl E Johnson ⊙
- Willow st intersects
- 103 John J Melanson ⊙
- 105 Richard H Lawton
- 109 \*Perley G Anderson ⊙
- 110 \*Mrs Grace B Lamson ⊙
- Alfred H Nickerson
- 114 \*John A Bick ⊙
- 111 \*John A Wood ⊙
- 115 \*Harold C Back
- \*Frederick J Caldwell ⊙
- Elliott st intersects
- 121 \*Jack D Cook ⊙
- 120 \*Truman W Carew ⊙
- 127 Mrs Rita Finney
- Mrs Mary Cullen ⊙
- Home st intersects
- 131 \*Mrs Martha M Powers ⊙
- 137 \*Ellsworth L Duclo w ⊙
- 136 \*Leverett A Haskell ⊙
- — Union st crosses
- — Lorenzo st intersects
- — Lois st crosses

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

860

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

LOIS		Left Right	
from 1 to Linden		40	*Mrs Eleanor L Jewett, beauty shop
Left	Right		
1	*John Page ☉		*Hunneman & Co, realtors
2	*Alfred R Worthen	44	*Henry P Connolly, drug-gist
—	<b>Savoy rd intersects</b>		<b>Railroad ave intersects</b>
7	*Bernard M Pineles ☉	—	Pekin Cleansers
8	*Paul A Brumby ☉	51	*Hamilton & Wenham B & M R R sta
0	*Moses A Saunders ☉	53	Miss Laura Pepper
0	*Raymond R Martel ☉	(53)	*George E Anderson, taxi service ☉
—	<b>Naples rd intersects</b>	0	
17	*John W Dolliver ☉		*Mrs Jennie A Nielsen
0	*Harold M Johnson ☉		*Richard A Crowley
—	<b>Linden st crosses</b>	68	Mrs Elizabeth B Cumming Estate ☉
40	*Miss Hazel E Cram		Lawrence Desitille,
42	*Peter J Kilhouley, jr ☉	94	*Depot Sq Filling sta
41	Miss Althine Low ☉		<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>
48	*Ray M Sanford ☉		<b>Walnut st intersects</b>
0	John H Woods ☉	86	
56	*Thomas J Millerick ☉	—	161 *Alden L Southwick, ice dlr
LORENZO			Mrs Pearl M Berrett ☉
from Linden to Rust			Mrs Constance Contestabile
Left	Right		
30	Mrs Dorothy J Wilson ☉	169	*Richard C Taylor
36	*Chester R Chase ☉		David M Deans ☉
—	<b>Railroad ave crosses</b>	191	*William Deans
52	Edward A DeWitt		*George E Bilodeau ☉
MAIN		209	*William Ethridge
from Wenham line to Ipswich line			*Richard W Johnson ☉
Left	Right	224	*Barkeley W Tree ☉
12	Vacant	0	Elm Tree, ice cream stand ☉
17	*John H Ostrom, service sta	—	<b>Carriage lane intersects</b>
16	*South Hamilton postoffice		*Francis C Moynihan ☉
18	So Hamilton Branch Library and reading room	248	*Timothy A Moynihan ☉
24	Brenda's Olde Bay Road Gift Shop	264	Community House
26	Myopia Cafe Inc, lunch	284	Hamilton Chamber of Commerce
28	*Mrs Jennie A Mears, dry goods	—	<b>Asbury st intersects</b>
31	*Hamilton Police Dept	—	<b>Gen George S Patton playgrounds</b>
	*Miss Claire Y Morin, beauty shop	351	*E Andrew Anderson ☉
	D'Arcy & D'Arcy, realtors	394	Eddie Carter (in ave)
	*Stephen J D'Arcy, ins	435	*Myopia Hunt Club
	James D'Arcy, antique broker	448	*Mrs Julia E Goodwin ☉
37	*Hamilton Hardware Store	454	Joseph Nolepka (on est)
39	*Hamilton Diner, (rear)		*Richard Preston ☉
34	*Edwin R Smith, pub acct	479	Richard L Greeley (on est)
36	*Richard W Johnson, real est & ins	484	*Lee B Mann ☉
		483	*Standish Bradford (in ave) ☉
			Mrs Margaret C Inches ☉

## The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

861

Left	Right	Left	Right
489	*Mrs Bessie D Vaughan ☉	682	*Patrick J Keough ☉
495	*Thomas Corrow ☉	684	*Miles River Riding School
505	*G A Harrigan, bottled liq- uors	700	*Mrs Grace B Kilham ☉
511	*George A Harrigan ☉		*Edwin W Phillips
513	*George A Harrigan, jr Ralph T Harrigan	710	*Henry I Hammond Alexis A Mahan
514	*John R Hollister ☉	721	*Fellowes Davis
—	<b>Norman rd intersects</b>	721r	*Guy P Haskell
525	*Henry P Connolly ☉	722	*Donald S Shaw Philip O Coffin, s r
—	<b>Orchard rd intersects</b>		*George Von L Meyer, s r (in ave) ☉
528	Arthur J April ☉		*Mrs Rosamond N Moulton, gifts
540	*Mrs Abbie Sard	776	*Barrett Wendell, s r ☉ T Sidney Dunn, on est Homewood Gardens, plants
545	*Alfred Weis, florist	810	*Samuel A Welldon, s r (in ave) ☉
—	<b>Bridge st intersects</b>		799 *John F Neary ☉
557	*Roger A Smerage, Esso service sta, gas & oils		823 *Cornelius C Felton, (in ave), s r ☉
559	Storage		*Benjamin O Gardiner
560	*Michael J Halloran		*Francis P Sears, s r ☉
563	*Thomas D Meyer		Vacant
563r	Vacant		Vacant
568	*Mrs Victoria T Coolidge ☉		*Dudley L Pickman, jr, s r ☉
569	*Mrs Lydia Haraden ☉	828	*Charles G Rice ☉
577	*Hamilton Town hall	862	Vacant
581	James Hay	866	<b>Moulton st intersects</b>
585	*William J Daley ☉	872	Vacant
587	*Daley's Market & Grocery Hamilton postoffice	874	*George J Magnan ☉
588	*Harlan D Crowell ☉		<b>Gardner st intersects</b>
598	*Donald W Gates ☉	918	*Edward W MacGregor ☉
595	*Harold A Daley ☉		*John E Hartnett ☉
601	*Richard H Smith ☉		*Arthur C Kirby, jr ☉
605	*Rupert H Crehore ☉		*Robert A Greeley Vacant
604	*Percival D Whipple ☉		*Roger P Sturgis ☉
610	*Frank Pulsifer	938	Vacant
613	*Mrs Sarah H Trussell ☉	944	Albert D Coonrod
	*Est of Donald G Trussell, contr	946	953 Charles R Appleton, gas and oils
621	*Miss Mary Curtis ☉		965 *Mrs Addie C Safford ☉
	*Michael J Darcy (in ave)	956	Donald E Gasper
624	*Albert L Rider ☉		*Merrill J Smallwood, jr
630	First Cong church		*Lloyd K Marsters, an- tiques ☉
—	<b>Cutler's rd intersects</b>		985 *Dr Stanley A Wilson ☉
—	Hamilton cemetery		1005 *William H Gabel
638	*Dexter R Hunneman ☉		1031 *J Lawrence Gavaza
639	*Clarence P Roberts ☉	968	*Oliver Wolcott ☉
641	*Ernest F Stockwell, (in ave) ☉	974	
0	*Carl R Hammond (in ave)	988	
645	*Edward A Underhill ☉		
640	*Miss Esther B Proctor, s r		
650	James W Brown		
675	*Eliot Hubbard 3rd	1020	

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

862

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## MAIN—Continued

Left Right

- 1044 \*John T Walke  
\*J Roderick Chisholm  
1072 \*William C Bickel

## MAPLE

from Asbury to B&MRR byd  
Arlington

Left Right

- 8 \*Allen Fuel Co, oils ☉  
10 Donald H Child  
Egbert L Hatt  
19 \*William S Sampson ☉  
18 \*Norman H Hurd ☉  
21 \*Robert O Dewar ☉  
22 \*Edward B Pulsifer ☉  
23 \*Francis W Sargent ☉  
27 \*Alexander M MacDonald,  
jr ☉  
28 \*Alfred H Philcrantz ☉  
— **Arlington st intersects**  
34 \*David L Crowell ☉  
33 \*Frank P Day ☉  
35 \*John H Quinn, jr ☉  
40 \*Albert S Abbott ☉  
39 \*John Walsh ☉  
\*William J Driscoll  
42 \*George E Thibodeau, (in  
ave)  
46 Joseph Tomeo  
\*Ray M Sanford, jr  
45 \*Archie J McLean ☉  
49 \*Arthur J BurrIDGE  
52 \*Charles A McRae  
61 Raymond D Mailhoit ☉  
Reginald A Maidment  
Adrien Benjamin  
60 \*Albert J St Germain ☉  
— **Hatfield rd intersects**  
64 Fred H Sturk ☉  
65 \*Frederick M Marks ☉  
72 \*Jerome F Flynn, elect ☉

## MARJORIE

from Linden to Railroad

Left Right

- 0 J Edward Lundbeer  
31 \*Robert J A Thackor ☉  
35 \*Charles E Grant ☉  
37 \*Lloyd G Knowles ☉  
46 \*Raymond A Whipple ☉

## MILES RIVER ROAD

from Essex st to Bridge

Left Right

- 0 Clifford Smith ☉  
34 \*Mrs Gertrude Forbes, s r ☉  
0 \*Thomas E Proctor, 2nd ☉  
149 \*Richard C Storey ☉

## MILL

from Willow near Asbury to Cottage

Left Right

- 3 Lawrence Lamson  
10 Mrs Sarah A Edmondson  
12 \*Albert Edmondson ☉  
15 John A Brumby's garage  
Mrs Anne W McGovern  
16 Harry F Clarke ☉  
19 James J Dratus  
21 \*Walter D Cooke ☉  
26 \*George V Shannon ☉  
27 \*Robert F Horsman ☉  
32 Carl Poehler, jr ☉  
29 \*Frank E Manthorn, 1 ☉  
Edward O Manthorn, 2  
31 \*James W Frost ☉  
— **Union st crosses**  
46 \*Philip C Hopkins  
50 Mrs Katherine A McPar-  
land  
52 Alfred H McRae  
\*Robert P Chase  
49 \*Henry C Jackson ☉  
Frank Laski ☉  
54  
51 \*Frank L Tree ☉  
53 Luther M Caverly ☉

## MOULTON

from Main to Sagamore

Left Right

- 2 George H Jones  
24 \*Norman D Vaughn ☉  
31} \*Mrs Annie F Poole ☉  
33} \*Charles F Poole, milk dlr ☉  
44 \*James B Parker ☉  
54 \*James R Hughes  
58 \*Winfield W Hughes ☉  
60 Mrs Bernice Tate ☉  
— **Miles River bridge**  
198 \*R Lentner Sewall ☉  
212 \*Francis H Whipple ☉  
232 Vacant

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

863

### MOYNIHAN ROAD

from Highland opp Durham rd to  
dead end

Left Right

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| 0 | Vacant                 |
| 0 | *Edmund T Belton ☉     |
| 0 | *Dr Mortimer H Wells ☉ |
| 0 | *Gerald W Cleversey ☉  |
| 0 | *Rudolph F Holub ☉     |
| 0 | Vacant                 |
| 0 | *Albert G Jones ☉      |
| 0 | *Mrs Georgette Pratt ☉ |
| 0 | Vacant                 |

### NAPLES ROAD

from opp 17 Lois to dead end

Left Right

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| 0 | *John H. Wetson ☉      |
| 0 | Corwin W Baker         |
| 0 | *Fred C Barnes ☉       |
| 0 | Horace L McKenney ☉    |
| 0 | *William M Foley       |
| 0 | *John C Kerans         |
| 0 | *J Robert Zeh ☉        |
| 0 | *Robert D Thomas       |
| 0 | *Kenneth N Faulkner ☉  |
| 0 | *Edward W McGuinness ☉ |

### NORMAN ROAD

from opp 528 Main

Left Right

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 0 | *First Congregational Par-<br>sonage |
|   | Rev Ernest C Berry                   |
| 0 | *W Whitney Lundgren ☉                |
| 0 | *Richard L Pesce ☉                   |
| 0 | *Ernest C Berry ☉                    |

### NORRIS ROAD (Chebacco Lake)

from Gregory Island rd

Left Right

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 0 | Alfred R Tenny, s r ☉   |
| 0 | Harold W Crowell, s r ☉ |
| 0 | Robert H Crowell, s r ☉ |
| 0 | Thomas D Soencer, s r ☉ |

### NORTH

from 73 Hamilton ave

Left Right

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 9  | *John H Young ☉       |
| 13 | *Charles Gagnon ☉     |
| 16 | J Stephen Sargent     |
| 19 | Percy Hammond, carp ☉ |

### ORCHARD ROAD

from opp 540 Main

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 0  | Eugene Beaulieu ☉      |
| 0  | *Frederick R Hammond ☉ |
| 18 | *Alonzo G Walker ☉     |
| 33 | *Walter G Estey ☉      |
| 0  | *Morley L Piper ☉      |

### PARK

from Asbury to byd Arlington

Left Right

- |    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 11 | Charles E Burns           |
| 12 | Raymond Perkins           |
| 14 | *Mrs Elizabeth McGinley ☉ |
| 20 | Miss H Esther Dodge       |
| 15 | *Gordon R MacCulloch ☉    |
| 21 | *George D Grant, jr ☉     |
| 25 | *Arthur F Morrow ☉        |
| 22 | *Ralston E Pickering ☉    |
| 26 | *Walter T Ramsdell ☉      |
| —  | Arlington st intersects   |
| 30 | *Robert N Peale ☉         |
| 34 | *Mrs Lucy M Perkins ☉     |
| 38 | *Kastanty J Surpitski ☉   |
| 39 | *John W Szaryc ☉          |

### PARK AVENUE

(now Gifford rd)

### PINE

from Walnut to Plum

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 9  | *Clifton A Sibley ☉    |
| 0  | — Day                  |
| —  | Chestnut st intersects |
| 0  | *Robert L Barden ☉     |
| 31 | *Wesley H Towle ☉      |

### PINE TREE DRIVE (Idlewood Park)

off Lake rd byd J C Horovitz's

Left Right

- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 0 | *Phillips Brackett ☉      |
| 0 | Leon H Fairbanks ☉        |
| 0 | Louis G DeAngelis, s r ☉  |
| 0 | Harry S Wright ☉          |
| 0 | Arthur L Largenton, s r ☉ |

### PINGREE AVENUE

from 379 Highland

Left Right

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| 0 | *Thomas E Powers   |
|   | S A Pingree, dairy |

# LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

864

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

**PINGREE AVENUE—Continued**

Left Right

0 Henry Trepanier  
 0 Donald Pacey

**PLEASANT**

from Willow to Elliott

Left Right

4 \*Alvin L Perley ☉  
 9 \*Bernard F Collins ☉  
 10 \*John W Hubbard  
 \*Miss Jetta Roberts ☉  
 Vernon W Campbell  
 13 Mrs Mary F Mullins ☉  
 \*James S MacLaren  
 14 Myron G Merrow  
 Eugene W Driscoll ☉  
 16 George M Emmerton  
 John F Lamoureaux

**PLEASANT POND**

(formerly Idlewood)

Left Right

14 Elmer L Harrison  
 0 \*Mrs Anita J Bruyere ☉  
 — Lake rd

**PLUM**

from end of Pine

Left Right

Left Right  
 0 Vacant  
 55 \*Otho L Charles ☉  
 59 \*Samuel J Tyack ☉  
 61 \*Elmo O Adams ☉  
 69 \*Patrick J McCarthy ☉  
 Pine Grove Boarding sta-  
 ble  
 75 \*Winslow B Dodge ☉

**POINT WAY (In Essex  
 (Chebacco Lake)**

from Lake Shore drive to the lake

Left Right

0 Bertrand W Taylor, s r ☉E

**PROSPECT**

from School to Essex

Left Right

4 \*Thomas G Jones ☉  
 5 H M Dodge, blacksmith  
 10 \*Leland D Thompson ☉  
 22 \*Raymond A Tucker ☉

**RAILROAD AVENUE**

from Main opp Depot to byd  
 Lorenzo

Left Right

22 \*First National Stores Inc,  
 groc etc  
 30 \*Samuel S Conary, newspa-  
 pers etc  
 33 \*Beverly Trust Co  
 35 Chittick's farm Sup Annex  
 34 \*Joseph P Govoni, fruit etc  
 42 Mrs Alice M MacDonald  
 Mrs Mamie G MacDonald,  
 gifts  
 44 \*Dantan W Sawyer, archi-  
 tect  
 46 Harold D Moses, dentist  
 41 Jeremiah J Carey, hairdr  
 43 Mrs Brenda M Campbell,  
 furniture rep  
 52 \*Morris Koll, tailor  
 56 \*Chittick's Farm Supply  
 60 Vacant  
 64 \*Wm J & Evelyn F Spiers,  
 bakery  
 59 \*M Edward Hall, hairdr  
 61 \*New Eng Tel & Tel Co  
 65 \*Bennett's Footwear  
 68 James S MacLaren, Chev-  
 rolet show room and  
 household appliances  
 75 \*Hamilton & Wenham Ga-  
 rage  
 85 Theodore Maione, lunch ☉  
 95 Hallet P Johnson  
 Hamilton-Wenham Chron-  
 icle  
 — Willow st crosses  
 100 Same as 82 Willow  
 110 \*Thomas H Wetson  
 Warren Crosby  
 113 Mrs Maude I Davis  
 Marshall K Neilson  
 117 Frank C Hills ☉  
 118 \*Ovide J Trembley ☉  
 — Elliott st intersects  
 121 So Hamilton Methodist  
 Church  
 122 \*Theodore W Maione ☉  
 128 Morris Koll  
 129 \*Hamilton grade school  
 Home st intersects  
 \*Harold C Smerage ☉  
 \*Myron E Clarke ☉

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

865

Left Right

- 141 \*Dr Allen M Hill
- 142 \*Mrs Ellen J McLean ☉
- — **Union st crosses**
- 154 \*Walter R Snow
- **Lorenzo st crosses**
- 158 \*Michael J Donlon ☉
- 164 \*Mrs Laura B Holland ☉
- 151 Same as 50 Union
- 163 \*Frederick W Gray ☉
- 171 \*Melvin F Reid ☉

## ROOSEVELT AVENUE

from Asbury to Arthur ave  
(Highland pk)

Left Right

- 9 \*Edward H Frederick
- 10 \*Stanley E Allen ☉
- 12 \*Albert Oser ☉
- 15 \*Edmund J Liscomb ☉
- — **Arthur st crosses**

## RUST

from Willow to beyond Lois

Left Right

- 8 Mrs Annie Cleary ☉
- 11 \*William J Spiers ☉
- 14 \*Robert H Wills ☉
- 16 \*Charles A Smerage ☉
- 15 H Norman Weldon
- 17 \*Mrs Mae E Knowlton ☉
- Lawrence Freeman
- 19 Robert J Bilodeau
- 20 Mrs Nancy D Bradeen ☉
- 25 \*Mrs Annie S Broughel ☉
- 31 \*Robert H Kirby ☉
- 33 Henry E Tobyne
- 38 \*James D MacDonald ☉
- 37 \*Miss Gertrude L Fletcher ☉
- — **Union st crosses**
- 47 \*Rudolph H Haraden ☉
- 49 \*Melville S Day ☉
- **Lorenzo st intersects**
- 53 Mrs Grace M Fraser ☉
- 56 \*Elmer H Smith ☉
- 59 \*William A Larkin ☉
- 58 James F Ward ☉
- 62 \*Willis S Levis, jr ☉
- 70 \*John J Donlon ☉
- 65 \*Eugene N Hayes
- 67 \*Philip C Keyser
- 69 \*Lawrence C Foster ☉

Left Right

- **Lois st intersects**
- 73 \*James H Goodrich ☉
- 75 \*Miss Ruth E Austen ☉
- 80 \*Edward W Wallace ☉
- 79 \*Roger A Smerage ☉

## SAGAMORE

from Essex to Ipswich line

Left Right

- 24 Joseph W Silveira ☉
- 44 \*Edgar Letalien ☉
- — **Bridge st crosses**
- **Moulton st intersects**
- 169 Vacant
- 236 \*George C Clement ☉
- 0 Vacant camp

## SAVOY ROAD

from opp 1 Lois to Howard st  
Wenham

Left Right

- 0 \*Robert E Hickey ☉
- 0 \*Miss Olive Welch and Miss Elizabeth Greenlaw ☉
- 0 \*Charles L Titus ☉
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Francis G Martel ☉
- 0 \*Charles P Cardani ☉

## SCHOOL

from Essex to Bridge

Left Right

- 17 Mrs Harriett Norris ☉
- 18 \*Gordon L Thompson, trucking ☉
- 21 \*Harold M Dodge ☉
- 22 \*Harold L Knowlton ☉
- **Knowlton st intersects**
- **Prospect st intersects**
- 28 \*John J Costello, jr ☉
- 37 A P Gardner Post 194 Am Legion
- 41 Mrs Stacia C Blenkhorn ☉
- 45 Vacant
- 48 Mrs Mary A Day ☉
- Mrs Hazel M Soper
- 140 Edgar C Eskelson ☉

## SPRING AVENUE

from 268 Asbury

Left Right

- 2 • \*Frederick R Little ☉

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

866.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

STOPFORD AVENUE		Left Right	
off Durham ave		71	*Mrs Catherine C Moynihan ☉
Left	Right	74	Mrs Winifred M Ginty
0	*William Walls ☉	—	Mill st crosses
0	*Peter Zetes ☉	80	*Robert M Dunn ☉
SUMMERWOOD ROAD		84	*Mrs Ethel J Boreham ☉
(or Perkins ave)			Milton C Blanchard
from Pleasant Pond rd		86	*Gerald F Colwell ☉
Left	Right	90	John C Back
0	*Arthur S Purdy ☉	92	*Mrs Annie T Faulkner ☉
0	Mrs Rita A Lavoie	85	Benjamin A Dodge ☉
0	Daniel Houle	87	*Ernest W Moad ☉
0	Louis S Morin	91	*Dene C Moulton ☉
0	Paul V Eldridge	95	*John R Chaisson ☉
—	Lake rd intersects	100	Mrs Helen A Carew, groc & prov
0	Francis MacEachern ☉		
0	Lloyd E Ricker, jr		
0	*Clarence A Green ☉		
0	*Mrs Ruth T Carter		
0	*Amos A Dolliver		
0	Mrs Marjorie G Ricker ☉		

WALDINGFIELD ROAD	
from Highland at Ipswich line	
Left	Right
19	*Jackson W Garfield ☉

UNION		WALNUT	
from Wenham line to Asbury		from Main n B&MRR to Wenham line	
Left	Right	Left	Right
14	*Hamilton High School	8	*Everett F Haley ☉
—	Linden st crosses	11	Charles H Dodge
24	*Merrill J Smallwood ☉	18	*Wilfred S Goodell
27	*Fred D Proctor		*John L Rice ☉
28	*Henry W Sheward ☉	23	*Miss Martha E Pierce ☉
30	*Frank H Tuck ☉	26	*Miss Martha T Robinson ☉
31	*Mrs Jessie W Cunningham, 1	27	*Dr Henry F Larchez ☉
	*Miss Susan T Linnell, 2 ☉	33	*Arthur S Jones ☉
	Charles Blaney, 3	39	*Harold G Dodd ☉
33	*John H Ostrom ☉	36	Kerwin Harding ☉
34	*James H Perron ☉	42	*Dr Alaska L Weiler, chi- ropodist ☉
36	*Mrs Madeline V MacGregor ☉	45	*Mrs Mary L Frothingham ☉
40	*A Merrill Cummings ☉		*Eber Jordan ☉
—	Railroad ave crosses		*Albert LeBel ☉
47	*Finley D MacDonald ☉	50	*Henry J Gourdeau (in ave) ☉
48	St Paul's R C church	—	Walnut lane intersects
50	St Paul's R C Rectory	58	*Donald C Davis ☉
—	Rev Edward J McLaughlin	—	Pine st intersects
—	Rust st crosses	62	*John W Baikus ☉
58	*Arthur A Begg ☉	65	*Mrs Ella C Pope ☉
62	*George W Fitz ☉	74	*Dr John King, dentist ☉
61	*Timothy Kelleher ☉	80	*Ralph W Porter ☉
—	Hamilton ave crosses		Thomas E Hogan (ave en- ters from Wenham)
68	*Omer D Dauphinais ☉		
69	*James Wilson ☉		
70	*Frank Dane ☉		

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"  
Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS. Telephones, 2478 and 635



## WALNUT LANE

from near 53 Walnut

Left Right

0 Vacant

## WASHINGTON AVENUE

from Asbury to Arthur ave  
 (Highland pk)

Left Right

9 Vacant

11 Orville P Burr

12 \*Peter J Thimmer ☉

13 Charles W Bryant ☉

14 William F Conlon

20 \*Edward J Hopping, jr ☉

17 Lucien Ruest ☉

24 \*Jakob O Christofferson ☉

— Arthur ave intersects

## WESTERN AVENUE

from Asbury to Park ave  
 (H'ton pk)

Left Right

12 \*Mrs Hazel M C Bray ☉

11 \*Henry Stone

17 \*George H Madison ☉

18 \*Paul H Cormier ☉

25 \*Frank W Wheeler

## WILLOW

from Linden to Asbury

Left Right

26 Vacant

— Pleasant st intersects

62 \*Berpy L Merry ☉

63 Mac's Shoe Repair

69 \*Hamilton Fire Dept  
 Engines 1 and 2

78 Community Package Store  
 Inc

80 \*Community Market Inc,  
 groc & prov

— Railroad ave crosses

100 \*James A Crowley ☉

116 \*Charles A Peterson ☉

136 \*Mrs Signe K Dunn  
 John A Dunn

136r Miss Anna L Person

Left Right

—

156

Rust st intersects

Edward S Vennard

\*Nelson R Lent

151 \*John F Counihan ☉

— Cummings ave intersects

176 \*Samuel D Malone ☉

175 \*Alfred E Edmondson ☉

— Hamilton ave intersects

202 \*John Mullins ☉

203 Dr Albert R Larchez ☉

222 \*Arthur Mason ☉

227 \*Mrs Estella C Peterson ☉

— Mill st intersects

281 \*P J Hansbury & Co, cabi-  
 net, sash and millwork,  
 bldg mat & lumber ☉

305 \*Welch & Lamson Inc, con-  
 tractors ☉

296 \*Dr George J Sullivan, vet-  
 erinarian

323 \*Archie J McLean, black-  
 smith

## WINTHROP

from Highland to Ipswich line

Left Right

0 Private barn

0 \*John E Lawrence ☉

0 Turner Hill Farm (in Ips)

210 Glenn Senior ☉

260 Daniel Goddard

267 Vacant

270 \*Heath E Morse

## WOODBURY

from Wenham line to Bridge

Left Right

14 \*Lawrence D Sargeant ☉

25 \*Harcourt W Dodge

31 Sidney J Simpson

0 Miss Helen C Frick farm

53 \*Mrs Doris M Kennedy

Mrs Alice C Mann

— Essex st crosses

175 \*Edward A Taft, s r ☉

200 \*Carmelite Junior Seminary

0 \*Benjamin R Cronk

## *Cost of City Directories*

●

There is a necessary fixed cost in production of a Directory. The City does not pay for it — the *subscribers* do.

If there were only ONE sponsor he would necessarily bear the whole cost.

If there were 1,000 sponsors each would bear 1/1,000 of the cost.

**MORAL:** To keep directory costs DOWN and directory service UP, do your share. Don't be a Borrower — Be Fair.

Merchants referred to as "Borrowers" of the Directory unthinkingly injure themselves in the public estimation. *Someone else has to pay for it for them.*

---

*A Directory Good Enough to Use  
is Good Enough to Advertise in.*

---

**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN**  
**INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

---

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

869

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S HAMILTON GENERAL DIRECTORY

(INCLUDING CHEBACCO LAKE)

1951

Abbreviations: A. G., Asbury Grove, P. O.; B., Boston; Bev., Beverly; H., Hamilton P. O.; S. H., South Hamilton P. O.; E., Essex R. F. D.; I., Ipswich R. F. D.; W., Wenham P. O.; M., Manchester P. O.; USMC, United Shoe Machinery Corp'n (Beverly). Postoffice addresses are shown by above abbreviations.

For regular abbreviations see front of book.

NOTE: For Asbury Grove listings (within the grove) see end of this section.

### ABBOTT

Abbott Albert S (Alice S) (E A Abbott Co 3 Park st Boston) h 40 Maple SH  
Adams Ellsworth S (Mary F) slsmn h 353 Asbury AG  
—Elmo O (Nellie J) retired h 61 Plum SH  
—Nellie J Mrs clk 28 Main h 61 Plum SH  
—Randall E (Harriet F) insp GEC Co (L) h 26 Hamilton ave SH  
Adkins Nolan (Hazel) chauffeur 49 Miles River rd H h 100 Essex SH  
Ahern John (Theresa maid C F Ayer) butler C F Ayer Essex bds do (smr) and  
at 315 Dartmouth st Boston  
Al's Variety Pastry Shop (Alfred J Jermyn) 314 Asbury AG  
Alden Ella L Mrs (35 Willow ave W Somerville) s r 35 Central ave AG  
Alder James W (Elsa H) emp GEC Co (L) h 194 Chebacco rd H  
Allen Carrie M widow Joseph E bds 105 Asbury SH  
—Fuel Co (Harold G Allen) fuel oils and gasoline 8 Maple SH  
—Harold G (Maud) (Allen Fuel Co) h 105 Asbury SH  
—James G (Edith) gardener h 328 Essex H  
—Jean Miss student HHS bds 328 Essex H  
—Joseph G (U S Army) bds 10 Roosevelt ave SH  
—Stanley E (Gertrude M) maintenance dept USMC h 10 Roosevelt ave SH  
—Stanley E jr (Mary C) truck driver 8 Maple h 17 Durham ave SH  
—William (Judith) trucking bds 328 Essex H  
American Legion A P Gardner Post 194, School H  
Amor Charles J retired bds Arthur S Purdy Summerwood rd SH  
Ancil Alphonse A (Arlene) (32 Hollingsworth st L) s r Lake Shore drive rfd E  
Anderson Ada S Miss hskpr R C Berry 505 Essex bds do H

---

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

870

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## ANDERSON

- Anna B Miss bds 270 Asbury SH
- Carl C mach USMC h 270 Asbury SH
- E Andrew (Martha W) Stoneham Box Mnfg Co (Stoneham) h 351 Main SH
- Edith M Miss teacher HHS bds 270 Asbury SH
- Frank L slsmn (215 State rd Swampscott) bds Cleo Kingsley Leigh rd SH

**ANDERSON GEORGE E** (Helen M) taxi service at B&MRR sta h 28 Elliott SH See page 931

- Harry (Gloucester Fresh Seafoods) 121 Asbury SH h at 21 Calder st Gloucester
- Jennie M Miss bds 270 Asbury SH
- Judith A Miss (55 No Gate pk W Newton) s r bds W A Anderson Lake rd SH
- Lucy M Miss designer GECO (L) bds 270 Asbury SH
- Perley G (Grace C) druggist Eaton's Drug Store (Essex st S) h 109 Linden SH
- Robert E U S Govt Service bds 351 Main SH
- Walter A (Elva S) (55 No Gate Pk W Newton) s r Lake rd SH

**ANDERSON TAXI** (George E Anderson) at B&MRR sta and 28 Elliott SH See page 931

- Andrews Bernice J Miss tchr Cutler sch (Somerville) bds 639 Main H
- Edward (Dolores) mech h Lakeview ave rfd E
  - Minnie F widow Henry W hskpr 433 Essex bds do rfd E
  - S Vaughan (Beverly E) chemist rem to 39 Pond st Marblehead
- Annable Benjamin M (Olive L) (1 Lowell Bev) s r Echo Cove rd E
- Apostolakos Charles mngr 26 Main rms 202 Willow SH
- George shwkr (L) bds 202 Willow SH
  - Soteros pres & treas 26 Main bds 202 Willow SH
- Appleton Charles R (Mildred B) gas & oil 953 Main h do p o I
- James T mech Hawthorne garage (S) bds Leonard M Davison 56 Cutler rd H
  - Woodbury (Ruth L) h Echo Cove p o Bev
- April Arnold A student HHS bds 528 Main H
- Arthur J (Joan A) investments h 528 Main H
  - Joan A Miss student HHS bds 528 Main H
- Armstrong Carrie H Mrs (159 Washington st Lynn) s r Forest rd rfd E
- Ralph W (Beatrice A attd nurse Danvers State Hosp) h 51 Hamilton ave SH
- Arnold Howard S (Sarah L) rem to Hampton N H
- Asbury Grove Postoffice (Mrs Ruth Tillson P M) Asbury AG
- Street Market (S Johnson Tillson) variety 275 Asbury SH
- Atkinson ————— 19 Asbury ave AG
- Norma Mrs cook 484 Main bds do H
- Austen Ruth E Miss tchr HHS h 75 Rust
- Austin Everett F tractor opr S Pingree 527 Highland SH h at Ipswich
- Jean T Miss student N E School of Art (Boston) bds 81 Linden
  - Joseph E (Oceana K) bkpr Atwood & Morrill (S) h 81 Linden SH
  - Joseph E jr bkpr Atwood & Morrill (S) bds 81 Linden SH
  - Mary E Miss bds 81 Linden SH
- Ayer Charles F (Annabelle) (315 Dartmouth st B) s r 13 Essex H
- Ayers Elizabeth J widow Frederick H h 419 Bridge E
- Back Edith F Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 142 Asbury ave SH
- Frank C (Mary T) town laborer h 142 Asbury ave SH
  - Harold C (Margaret) mech 75 Railroad ave h 115 Linden SH
- BACK JOHN C** (Marjorie L) propr Community Garage 100 Asbury h 90 Union SH See page 933

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**





COAL — OIL — COKE  
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT  
G. E. HOME APPLIANCES  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

871

### BAHA'I

- Baha'i Center 180 Bridge H  
Bailey Frank L electrician 95 Railroad ave bds do SH  
—George H retired h 108 Highland SH  
Baker Corwin W (Marion A) inventor research div USMC h Naples rd SH  
Baldwin Robert (Anna L) retired h 468 Bridge SH  
Balkus Alice P Mrs slsldy Rogers (S) h 62 Walnut SH  
—John W (Alice P) leawkr Roberts Tanning (P) h 62 Walnut SH  
Bancroft William R (Sylvia N) contractor h 79 Gardner H  
—William W (Bessie E) carp 83 Gardner h do H  
Bane Joseph P Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH  
Barden Robert L (May V) elec contact man Salem Elec Co (S) h Pine SH  
Barker Ernest M h 315 Bridge E  
—Ernest M jr (Emily M) jobbing bds 315 Bridge E  
Barnes Dorothy A Mrs sec USMC h 30 Lincoln ave SH  
—Fred C (Eunice C) air line pilot American Air Lines h Naples SH  
—Harvey E (Dorothy A) del frmn H P Hood & Sons (L) h 30 Lincoln ave SH  
Barney George H (Edna A) eng NET&TCo (State st Boston) h 58 Bridge  
Barry Richard F bds 17 Hamilton ave  
Bartlett Gardens (Woodbury M Bartlett) landscape designing etc 349 Essex  
—John P (Bertha D) retired bds 349 Essex H  
—Robert A frmn 349 Essex h at Manchester  
—Woodbury M propr Bartlett Gardens 349 Essex h do H  
Barton Marion L Mrs h 6 Pleasant ave AG  
Batchelder Margaret K Miss tchr Jonathan Lamson sch bds at Wenham  
Bates Arthur K (Marie) (14 Prospect st Dan) s r Echo Cove rd p o Danvers  
Baxter Norman A Rev (Wilda W) rem to Marblehead  
Beaulieu Eugene (Rosanna) carp h Orchard rd H  
Beck John A (Louise M) (Community Market) 80 Willow h 114 Linden  
Beckett Elizabeth L Mrs tchr (Rowley) h 22 Arlington SH  
—George G (Elizabeth L) atty at law (70 Washington S) h 22 Arlington SH  
Bee M Elizabeth Mrs (43 Mall st Lynn) s r 8 Baker ave AG  
Begg Arthur A (Josephine J) meatctr h 58 Union SH  
Beliveau Edward F bds 10 Bridge H  
Bell Florence A Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h at Ipswich  
Bellevue Joseph E (Jennie L) retired bds 14 Bridge H  
Belton Edmund T (Eleanor H) airline pilot American Air Lines h Moynihan rd SH  
Benjamin Adrian (Geraldine) emp SEP (Ips) h 61 Maple SH  
—Lillian M widow Frederick L died Mar 29 1950  
Bennett Arthur L (Miriam S) Bennett's Footwear 65 Railroad ave h 191 Asbury SH  
—Barbara A Miss student HHS bds 191 Asbury SH  
—Judith M Miss student HHS bds 191 Asbury SH  
Berrett Pearl M widow Edward P h 161 Main SH  
Berry Ernest C (Gertrude S) dentist Vets Admin (Boston) h Norman rd H  
—Fred fire warden h 433 Essex E  
—Haven S retired h 34 Maple cor Arlington SH  
—Lawrence (Ursula M) carp hlpr h 47 Appleton ave H  
—Mabel J wife Haven S died March 4 1950  
—Ralph C (Helen E) (R C Berry Motor Corpn Bev) h 505 Essex H  
—Roland P (Edna L) insp USMC (B) h 13 Arlington SH  
—Stanley R (453 Essex) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**

872

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

**BEVERIDGE**

Beveridge John (Elizabeth A) h 956 Highland I

**BEVERLY TRUST CO** (Walter S Flint pres, Reid H Corning sec-treas, John H Corning, Melvin W Buker co-mngrs) 33 Railroad ave SH See page 18

**BICK JOHN A JR** (Louise M) treas Community Market Inc 80 Willow h 114 Linden SH See page 931

—Louise M Mrs pres Community Market Inc 80 Willow h 114 Linden SH

Bickel William C (Minnette D) rep Gulf Oil Co h 1072 Main H

Bilodeau George E (Elise) mach USMC h 191 Main SH

—George O (U S Army) bds 191 Main SH

—Robert J (Joan M) contractor Ransom & Bilodeau (D) h 19 Rust SH

Bishop Leon W (Alice M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h Echo Cove rd E

Bisson Esther M wife George H died May 7 1950

—George H rem to 79 Lakewood rd So Weymouth

Blair Murray R (Olga E) (108 Highland ave S'ville) s r Hill rd rfd E

Blanchard Milton C (Muriel H) school supt also princ HHS h 84 Union

Blaney Charles (Mary K) caretkr M E Appleton (M'head) h 31 Union SH

—Harold emp T E Hogan h on estate off Walnut SH

—Mary K Mrs emp SEP (Ips) h 31 Union SH

Blenkhorn Charles L rem to Beverly

—Creighton C (U S Air Force) bds 41 School rfd E

—Stacia C Mrs h 41 School rfd E

Blessington James B (Florence S) (247 Union st Lynn) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E

Bodge John H (Jessie V) caretkr 985 Main h 24 Appleton ave H

Bohrer Frank ship carp United Fruit Co (B) bds 18 Cottage SH

Boisvert Paul Q (Ruby) (6 Summer st Bev) s r Forest rfd E

Boreham Ethel J widow Arthur A h 84 Union SH

Boston & Maine Railroad station (Charles F Deane agt) 53 Main SH

Boswell Millicent Miss tchr HHS bds at 20 Swan st Beverly

Bouchard William (Hilda M) coremkr USMC and patrolman HPD h 242 Asbury SH

Bowden Joseph D (Margaret C) retired h Hatfield rd SH

Bowley Hazel E Miss (47 Coburn st Lynn) s r 6 Kingsley ave AG

Bowman Clarence E crossing tender B&MRR 53 Main SH h at Beverly

Boy Scouts Troop No 1 (Baptist Church Bev) s r Camp rd rfd E

Boyd Lena Miss (133 Eutah st E Lynn) s r 20 Garfield ave SH

Brackett Carleton bds Harry S Wright Pine Tree drive SH

—Charles P rem to West Virginia

—Eugene (Eva) bulldozer opr Gordon L Thompson h 21 Lincoln ave SH

—Phillips (Florence H) research eng USMC h 65 Pine Tree drive SH

—Robert emp USMC h Lake rd SH

Bradeen Nancy D widow Avon D h 20 Rust SH

Bradford Standish (Dorothy W) atty Ropes Gray Boyden & Perkins (B) h 484 Main SH

Bradley Beatrice Miss parlormaid 448 Main bds do H

Bradstreet Albert C rem to Rowley

—Walter C (Elizabeth W) rem to Beverly

Brady Gordon L Rev Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH

—Winifred Mrs bkpr Hamilton & Wenham garage bds at 215 Norfolk Dorchester

Brambella Julia Mrs s r bds 776 Main H

Bransfield Anastasia Miss hskpr 434 Cutler's rd bds do H

Bray Harold W bds 12 Western ave SH

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
**D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

873

### BRAY

- Hazel M C widow Webster K hskpr 540 Main h 12 Western ave SH
- Julia M widow Edwin T bds 53 Mill SH
- Brenda's Olde Bay Road Gift Shop (Silas P & Brenda M Campbell) gift shop  
24 Main SH
- Trading Post (Mrs Brenda M Campbell propr) used articles 43 Railroad av SH
- Bridge Malcolm S (Dorothy B) rem to Ipswich
- Britton Thomas J (Virginia K) sales service (200 Boston ave Medford) h r 269  
Bridge H
- Bromley William G (Martha P) emp (Wenham) h Gregory Island rd rfd 1 E
- Bronstein Albert (Eleanor) (333 Washington st Boston) s r Lake rd SH
- Brooks Howard M service man 305 Willow SH h at Wenham
- Revere W (Doris M) rec clk USMC h 71 Cummings SH
- Revere W jr bds 71 Cummings SH
- Robert H emp Registry of Deeds (S) bds 71 Cummings SH
- Broughel Annie S widow James H h 25 Rust SH
- Eleanor F Miss bkpr John C Paige Ins Co (40 Broad st B) bds 25 Rust SH
- Julia Miss bds 25 Rust SH
- Brown Ann C hskpr Myopia Hunt Club bds do H
- Edward H jr (Louise) (505 Washington st Chelsea) s r 10 Merrill ave AG
- George W instr NET&TCo (N'byport) bds 650 Main H
- James W (Nora F) caretaker 648 Main h 650 do H
- Jeremiah F (I Ferne) retired h Lake rd SH
- Nathalie E Mrs emp USMC h 18 Lincoln ave SH
- Norman J student (Northeastern) bds 650 Main H
- Robert L (U S Navy) bds 18 Lincoln ave SH
- Thomas F (U S Air Force) bds Jeremiah F Brown Lake rd SH
- Brumby John A (Mary A) propr Brumby's Garage 13-17 Mill SH h at Walnut  
rd Wenham
- Paul A (Marguerite) mach USMC h 8 Lois SH
- Bruyere Anita J widow Harvey H nurse h Pleasant Pond rd SH
- Harvey H died April 11 1950
- Bryant Alberta M Miss student HHS bds 13 Washington ave SH
- Beatrice I Miss (6 Collins st N'byport) s r 6-8 Central ave AG
- Charles W (Caroline M) mach GECO (L) h 13 Washington ave p o AG
- Buker Melvin W co-mngr Beverly Trust Co 33 Railroad ave SH h at Essex
- Bullerwell Harry S (Wilma F) mach Howard Motors (L) h 19 Arthur ave SH
- Wilma F Mrs attdt State Hosp (D) h 19 Arthur ave SH
- Bullis Hazel Miss tchr Center Sch (W) h 8 Lois SH
- Bunce Eunice M widow George h 42 Grant ave AG
- Burchard William L (Mary S) eng research div USMC (Bev) h 49 Chestnut SH
- Bureck William J baggage master Ham & Wen B&MRR sta h at Ipswich
- Burke Elizabeth A Miss hskpr 292 Bridge SH bds do
- Ella F Mrs bds 12 Western SH
- James K (Florence B) junk dlr Forest h do E
- Burns Charles retired bds 11 Park SH
- Charles E (Dorothy A) frmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 11 Park SH
- Francis M bds 9 Hamilton ave SH
- Peter T clk Revere Sugar Co (B) bds 9 Hamilton ave SH
- Thomas J retired h 9 Hamilton ave SH
- Burr Orville P (Jean E) tr driver Laroe & Burr (Bev) h 11 Washington ave SH
- Burrage Russell Mrs h 292 Bridge (on the est)
- Burridge Arthur J (Mary A tel opr SH) carp 47 Union H h 49 Maple SH

## Richard A. Marston Co.

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

874

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## BURRUCKER

Burrucker Fred C (Carolyn R) bds 168 Asbury SH

Bursaw William J (Patricia N) mngr heating div Bursaw Oil Co (Jefferson ave S) h 188 Asbury SH

Burton Clayton M (Betty E) emp (8 Enon st Bev) bds 44 Garfield ave SH

Burwell Edith Mrs (4 Fellsmere ave Saugus) s r Leigh rd SH

Busineau Marston C (Kathleen B) The Richard A Marston Co (181 Rantoul st Bev) h 119 Asbury SH

Butler Mary A widow Alfred bds 28 Home SH

—Pierce W (Dorothy) mach Am Mach Wks (B) h 315 Essex H

Butman Donald O (Ruth A) truck driver h r 182 Essex H

Butts Albert F rem to Boston

—Elizabeth E widow Mowry F bds 11 Central ave SH

Buzzell Frank W (Martha W) carp h 65 Gardner H

—Frank W jr foreman (381 Rantoul B) h 83 Cutler's rd H

—Violet A Mrs rem to Ipswich

Cacciola Peter (Mary) rem to Beverly Farms

—Theresa D rem to Beverly Farms


Cadigan Catherine cook 650 Asbury bds do SH

Cahill Kevin Rev prior 199 Bridge bds do SH

—Tierney J Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH

Caldwell Frederick J (Isabelle O) clk USMC h 118 Linden SH

—William A (Irene P) mach USMC h 229 Highland AG

 (See Colwell)

Caley George W (Leona C) spec products dept SEP (Boston) h 357 Asbury AG

Callahan James G (Marion D) slsmn Union Motor Sales (S'ville) h Howard SH

Cameron Elizabeth P Miss emp HCorp (S) bds 329 Essex H

—Ella S widow Reginald G h 329 Essex H

—Richard (Celia M) emp (E Boston) h 126 Highland SH

Campbell Arthur M bds 57 Gardner H

—Brenda Mrs (Brenda's repair shop) 43 Railroad ave SH h 195 Main st Wenham

—Dwight mech Community Garage 100 Asbury bds at Wenham

—Gelean (Margaret M) hostler Clifford Smith h 145 Cutler's rd SH

—Gelean M student BU (B) bds 145 Cutler's rd SH

—Silas P (Brenda M) proprs Brenda's Olde Bay Road Gift Shop 24 Main also 43 Railroad ave h at 195 Main st Wenham

—Vernon W (Ethel R) tchr Bev Trade sch h 10 Pleasant SH

Cann Charles L student HHS bds 12 Gifford rd SH

—George S (Salma) carp h 49 Hamilton ave SH

—Reginald L (M Alma) maint man GEC Co (L) h 12 Gifford rd SH

Cannella Charles (Mildred) mach Navy Yard (Charlestown) h 322 Asbury AG

—Mildred Mrs millwkr Raytheon Co (Quincy) h 322 Asbury AG

Carbee Amelia H widow J Gerome h Echo Cove rd p o box 380 Bev

Cardani Charles P (Jean N) mech eng USMC h Savoy rd SH

Carew Helen A Mrs (Carew's Store) 100 Union h 120 Linden

—Truman W (Helen A) insp GEC Co (L) also violin and trumpet tchr h 120 Linden SH

Carew's Store (Mrs Helen A Carew) groc & prov 100 Union SH

Carey Jeremiah J hairdr 41 Railroad ave SH h at 4 Ryan st Ipswich

Carlsen Frank C (Ruth K) truck opr h 19 Pleasant ave AG

Carlson John F died Nov 4 1950

—Marie L Miss bds 29 Home SH

—Nora M widow John F h 29 Home SH

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## CARMELITE

- Carmelite Junior Seminary 199 Bridge H  
Carroll Edward s r Lake Shore ave North rfd E  
—P Thomas (Honora F) supt F H Prince (Aiken S C) h 233 Essex PC  
Carter Eddie (Mamie) groom W S Forbes est h 394 Main H (in ave)  
—Eleanor Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 394 Main H  
—Francis leawkr (D) bds 394 Main H  
—Katherine Miss bds 394 Main H  
—Leroy H (U S Army) bds 394 Main H  
—Madeline Miss emp (101 Rantoul st B) bds 394 Main H  
—Ruth T Mrs h Summerwood SH  
Caverly Annie S widow Roscoe h 18 Gardner H  
—Belle widow Chester B h 49 Appleton ave E  
—Luther M (Adeline T) supt cemetery h 53 Mill SH  
—Marguerite Miss student HHS bds 49 Appleton ave E  
—Philip (Grace M) mech (282 Rantoul B) h 106 Asbury SH  
—Robert (Dorothy R) emp Winchester Brick Co (Winchester) h 28 Knowlton H  
Chagnon Paul L (Elizabeth) eng SEP (B) h 260 Asbury SH  
Chaisson John R (Marguerite H) (U S Marines) h 95 Union SH  
Chalmers Robert W (Irene) slsmn Johnson & Johnson (B) h 30 Bridge H  
Chandler Frank s r Lake Shore ave North rfd E  
Chapman Robert C (Ethel M) (391 Broadway Somerville) s r Lake rd SH  
Charles Lester (Shirley S) painter and patrolman HPD bds 55 Plum SH  
—Otho L caretaker (W) h 55 Plum SH  
—Shirley S Mrs reg nurse h 55 Plum SH

**CHASE CHESTER R** (Alice E) plumbing and heating 36 Lorenzo h do SH  
See page 931

- Robert P (Helen P) eng NET&T Co (S) h 52 Mill SH  
Chasson Edward R (Esther B) rem to Nahant  
Chavavell Joseph laborer bds Irving L Morse Forest st rfd E  
Cheever Lucy G Miss bds 14 Knowlton rfd E  
—Walter E town employee h 14 Knowlton rfd E  
Child Donald H (Lorraine F) truck driver 56 Railroad ave SH h 10 Maple do  
—Harold M (Jennie M) emp GEC Co (L) h 17 Arlington SH  
—Mertie E Miss med sec (Beverly Hosp) bds 17 Arlington SH  
—Richard L student BU (B) bds 17 Arlington SH  
—Robert A died Feb 28 1950  
Chionopoulos Peter T (Betty) rem to Beverly  
Chisholm J Roderick (Mary E) groom h 1044 Main H  
—Mary E widow John bds 8 Cottage SH  
—Peter P clk 22 Railroad ave bds 1044 Main H  
Chittick Bette G Mrs tchr J Lamson School (Ham) h 158 Asbury SH  
—Donald W student B U (B) bds 25 Hamilton ave SH  
—Nancy Miss student Gorham Normal Sch (Gorham Me) bds 25 Hamilton ave SH  
—Robert H jr (Mabel B) wholesale hay dlr also Chittick's Farm Supply 56 Railroad ave h 25 Hamilton ave SH  
—Robert H 3rd (Bette G) clk 56 Railroad ave SH h 158 Asbury SH  
—Ruth H widow Robert H bds 25 Hamilton ave SH  
Chittick's Farm Supply (Robert H Chittick jr propr) 35 and 56 Railroad ave SH  
Choate Charles F (Jhan) atty-at-law (Boston) h 76 Bridge H  
Chouinard Adrian N mngr 22 Railroad ave SH h at Salem  
—Gilbert clk 22 Railroad ave SH h at Salem

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## CHOUINARD

- Lucien clk 22 Railroad ave SH h at Beverly  
Christ Episcopal church (Rev Halsey DeWolf Howe rector) 149 Asbury SH  
Christofferson Jakob O (Virginia) frmn SEP (D) h 23 Washington ave SH  
Churchill Bertha N Mrs (58 Brookline st Lynn) s r 7 Haven ave AG  
Chute William M (Viella) retired h 580 Bridge rfd E also h 628 Essex  
Claire's Beauty Salon (Miss Claire Y Morin propr) hairdressing 31 Main SH  
Clark Forrester A (Katherine B) h 292 Bridge SH  
Clarke Harry F (Doris J) purch dept USMC h 19 Mill SH  
—Myron E (Alma M) maint man GEC Co (L) h 140 Railroad ave SH  
—Reta P Mrs (Beverly) s r Lake View ave rfd E  
Clay Leo D (Marjorie L) rem to Beverly  
Cleary Annie widow Cornelius h 8 Rust SH  
Clement George C (Anna S) paddock judge Eastern Racing Assoc h 236 Sagamore SH  
Cleversey Gerald W (Ruth W) mach designer USMC h Moynihan rd SH  
Clifford Mary A maid 149 Miles River rd bds do SH  
—Walter C (Mary A) rem to Hampton N H  
Clock Elizabeth Miss student HHS bds 606 Essex rfd E  
—F Harlan (Nellie L) h 606 Essex rfd E  
—F Harlan jr student Essex Co Agric Sch (D) bds 606 Essex rfd E  
—Nellie L Mrs propr The Junction 606 Essex h do rfd E  
Cocuzza R Joseph (Muriel B) emp USMC h 267 Asbury SH  
Coffill James L (Sybil V J) (U S Army) bds 12 Gifford rd SH  
Coffin Philip O (Alice M) retired h 722 Main H  
Cohen (see Kohn)  
Colantoni Peter N (Annie M) mach opr USMC bds 309 Asbury AG  
Colby Francis T Col h 434 Cutler's rd H  
Cole John bds 23 Asbury ave AG  
—Mabel C Miss kitchen hlpr Deaf & Dumb Sch (Bev) bds 289 Asbury SH  
Coleman Oliver W Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH  
Coletti Umberto rem to Boston  
Collins Bernard F (Lois H) route slsmn Ipswich Dairy (Ips) h 9 Pleasant SH  
Collyer Howard M auto body wkr (Ips) bds 12 Western ave SH  
Colwell Gerald F (Freda E) painter 86 Union h do SH  
Comeau Stanley J (Bertha A) laborer h Echo Cove rd rfd E  
**COMMUNITY GARAGE** (John C Back) auto rep, supplies 100 Asbury SH  
See page 933  
—House (Lawrence R Stone supt) 284 Main SH  
**COMMUNITY MARKET INC** (Mrs Louise M Bick pres, John A Bick Jr treas) groc & prov 80 Willow SH See page 931  
—Package Store (Francis C Moynihan) liquors 78 Willow SH  
Conary Dorothy M Mrs clk 30 Railroad ave SH h at Pleasant st Wenham  
—Samuel S newspapers and variety store 30 Railroad ave SH h at Pleasant st Wenham  
Conlon William F (Doris L) appr chef (L) h 14 Washington ave p o AG  
Connolly George H student Assumption Coll (Worcester) bds 525 Main H  
—Henry P (Florence E) druggist 44 Main SH h 525 Main H  
Connors Humphrey O Carmelite rector charge of students 199 Bridge bds do SH  
Contestabile Constance Mrs widow Richard P h 161 Main SH  
—Richard P died Dec 30 1949  
Conway James H bds 109 Linden SH  
Coogan Gordon G (Florence) broker h 466 Bridge H

## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

877

## COOK

Cook Glenn student HHS bds 121 Linden SH  
—Jack D (Nathalie) asst chemist Salem Oil & Grease (S) h 121 Linden SH  
—Thurman R (Lillian E) mach repairman GECo (L) h 3 Arthur  
Cooke Walter D (Florence) mach USMC h 25 Mill SH  
Coolidge Lawrence died Jan 3 1950  
—Lawrence jr student (Groton) h 568 Main H  
—Robert T student (Groton) bds 568 Main H  
—Victoria T widow Lawrence h 568 Main H  
Cooney Bernard F (Edith M) student Northeastern (B) also buyer (188 Essex st S) h 244 Highland SH  
Coonrod Albert D (Ruth L) Research Eng MIT (Camb) h 956 Main H  
Cooper Harry (75 Broadway Arlington) s r 1-3 Mt Zion ave AG  
—Helen Miss bds 26 Walnut SH  
Corcoran John G (Beatrice P) retired rem to Stoneham  
Cormier Paul H (Barbara B) route slsmn Cushman's Bakery (L) h 18 Western ave SH  
Corning John H co-mngr Beverly Trust Co 33 Railroad ave SH h at Beverly  
—William R (Doris R) poultryman 394 Essex h do E  
Correia Joseph (Evelyn) dist mngr (9 Wenham st Danvers) h 57 Gardner H  
Corrow Thomas (Mabelle L) slsmn mech rubber h 495 Main H  
Costas Peter C (Margery W) (U S Army) h 33 Knowlton H  
Costello John J jr (Shirley M) slsmn h 28 School rfd E  
—Maude J widow Harry H h 52 Lorenzo SH  
Counihan Daniel J student Hunting Prep Sch (B) bds 151 Willow SH  
—John F (Mary E) postmaster So Hamilton Post Office h 151 Willow SH  
—Mary R Miss student nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 151 Willow SH  
Coward Catherine A Mrs wife Henry J died Mar 22 1951  
—Henry J chauffeur Sumner A Pingree h 527 Highland SH  
Cragen Walter J (Rose A) mail carrier (Bev) h 17 Cottage SH  
Cram Earl L retired bds 40 Lois SH  
—Hazel E Miss dom h 40 Lois SH  
—Neil emp Grant's Auto Shop (S) bds 40 Lois SH  
Crapon Louanna C widow Josiah bds 2 Carriage lane SH  
Crateau Joseph (Kathryn M) maintenance frmn S A Pingree h 635 Highland SH  
Crawley Helen C Miss hskpr 76 Bridge bds do H  
Crehore Rupert H (Helen V) slsmn Page & Shaw (B) h 605 Main H  
Creighton Wilfred A (12 Linden ct Quincy) s r 21 Asbury ave AG  
Crockett Neil T (Margarate M) 2nd mate Maritime Service bds 56 Lois SH  
Cronin Mary Miss chambermaid 650 Asbury bds do SH  
—Robert H (Jennie M) h 4 Skinner ave AG  
Cronk Benjamin R (Grace W) gdnr C F Ayers Essex st h Woodbury  
Crosby Elmer E (Olive E) weather stripping h Lake rd off Summerwood rd SH  
—Gordon G clk (377 Rantoul st Bev) bds Guy A Crosby Lake rd SH  
—Guy A (Harriet A) mason h Lake rd off Summerwood rd SH  
—Roy E (Mabel E) h Lake rd SH  
—Warren (Ethel) tool & dye mkr SEP (S) h 110 Railroad ave SH  
Cross Priscilla A widow G Frank died Dec 26 1950  
Crowell Bertha L widow Frank B tax collector h 16 Hamilton ave SH  
—David L (Mary C) engineer (Merchant Marines) h 34 Maple SH  
—H Grant (Margaret E) mach USMC h 11 Hamilton ave SH  
—Harold W (Marblehead) s r Norris rd rfd E  
—Harlan D (Jeanette L) financial organizer h 588 Main H

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

878

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## CROWELL

- Robert H (Marblehead) s r Norris rd rfd E
- Crowley Bertha widow Alexander bds 10 Prospect SH
- James A (Dorothy A) mach USMC h 100 Willow SH
- Marina E Miss bds 68 Main SH
- Richard A (M Kathleen) gate tender B&MRR (S) h 68 Main SH
- Cullen Bernard A bkpr (Essex Woolen Mills) bds 111 Asbury SH
- Lillian T widow Walter H h 111 Asbury SH
- Mary Mrs h 127 Linden SH
- Walter H died Dec 15 1949
- Cullinane John P caretaker 434 Cutler rd H
- Michael C (Nellie F) hostler 746 Highland h do p o I
- Cullity Ann Helena widow John J h 103 Cutler's rd H
- Ann H Miss bds 103 Cutler's rd H
- Mary Lou secy USMC (Boston) bds 103 Cutler's rd H
- Cullivan William (47 Cabot st Bev) s r camp on Lake Shore ave North rfd E
- Cummings A Florence Miss h 94 Main SH
- A Merrill (Ethelda G) (Depot Square Filling Sta) 86 Main SH h 40 Union do
- Charles F bds 94 Main SH
- David (Betty) dairyman Shirley Hill Farm h 147 Highland SH
- Peter valet Myopia Hunt Club bds do H
- Cunningham Jessie W widow J William h 31 Union SH
- Martha W Miss nurse bds 31 Union SH
- Currier Morton J (Mary F) slsmn Elk Spring Beverage (Wakefield) bds 153 Railroad ave SH
- Curtis Mary Miss h 621 Main opp Cong church H
- Percival (Gladys) supt 292 Bridge h do (in ave) on est SH
- Cushman L Harold (Rosamond M) research eng USMC h 28 Home SH
- Cutler B Preston Mrs h 377 Bridge H
- Donald F (Nancy S) h 292 Bridge (on est) H
- George C jr (Phyllis T) (Boston) s r 161 Asbury SH
- Dagresta Angelina F Miss student HHS bds 550 Highland AG
- Frank (Irene) gdnr Flying Horse Farm h 550 Highland AG
- Rosina Miss clk USMC bds 550 Highland AG
- Daley Alice W wife William J died June 26 1949
- Harold A (Alice) partner 587 Main h 595 do H
- Nellie Miss chambermaid 49 Miles River rd bds do H
- William J partner 587 Main h 585 do H
- Daley's Market & Grocery (Harry A and William J Daley) grecc & prov 587 Main H
- D'Amato Theresa Miss tel opr NET&T'Co 33 Railroad ave SH bds at Beverly
- Dane Bessie A Mrs retired tchr bds 639 Main H
- Frank emp Myopia Hunt Club polo grounds h 79 Union H
- Danielson Bertha Mrs chambermaid T E Proctor Miles River rd bds do H
- D'Arcy James (D'Arcy and D'Arcy) 31 Main bds 621 do H
- Mary C Miss bds 621 Main H
- Michael J caretaker Miss Mary Curtis 621 Main h on estate do H
- Sarah T wife Michael J died Jan 25 1950
- Stephen J (D'Arcy and D'Arcy) also ins 31 Main bds 621 do H
- & D'Arcy (Stephen J and James D'Arcy) realtors 31 Main
- Dauphinais Omer D (Mildred A) h 68 Union SH
- Davidson (see Davison)
- Davino Louis (Josie J) laborer George Scott (Ips) h 572 Highland I

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

879

### DAVIS

Davis Donald C (Sally C) h 58 Walnut SH

—Fellowes (Alice) architect (B) h 721 Main H

—Judith E Miss student HHS bds 17 Harris ave AG

—Maude I widow Dr Charles H h 113 Railroad ave SH


—Robert N (Ruth L) fire marshal A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Harris ave AG

—Solly C Mrs (Pandora's Gift Box) 269 Cabot st (Bev) h 58 Walnut

Davison Elmer J (Nancy C) draftsman (49 Federal st B) h Chestnut SH

—Florence M Mrs emp Daley's Mkt h 56 Cutler's rd H

—Leonard W (Florence M) emp Standish Bradford h 56 Cutler's rd H

 (See Davidson)

Davock P William (Lamos N) (165 Blossom st Lynn) s r Lake Shore dr rfd E

Day ——— h Pine SH

—A Louise Miss died Oct 31 1949

**DAY A W & SONS** (Arthur W, Arthur W jr and John H Day) trucking, tractor work etc 222 Asbury SH See page 934

—Alvah I (Katherine A) chauffeur (540 Main st Ham) h 36 Garfield ave SH

—Arthur W (Clara D) (A W Day & Sons) 222 Asbury h do SH

—Arthur W jr (A W Day & Sons) 222 Asbury bds do SH

—Ernest B rem to Boston

—Frank P (Margaret C) painter (Bev Hosp) h 33 Maple opp Arlington SH

—Horace E lab h Echo Cove rd rfd E

—John H rem to 20 West ave Salem

—Mary A widow George E h 48 School rfd E

—Melville S (Lilla C) retired h 49 Rust cor Lorenzo SH

Deane Charles F (Valeria E) Sta Agt B&MRR (SH) h 227 Highland SH

DeAngelis James (Somerville) s r Lake rd SH

—Louis G (Mary A) (Somerville) s r Pine Tree drive SH

Deans Bertha Mrs (21 Hawkes st Marblehead) s r 25 McClintock ave AG

—David (Dorothy) slsmn Heinz Foods (B) h 169 Main SH

—Dorothy Mrs lampwkr SEP (S) h 169 Main SH

—William (Olive) slsmn h 191 Main SH

DeBlasie Anthony J (Gertrude) mngr (1 Dodge Bev) h Gregory Island rd rfd E

DeCourcy Edward (Louise) rem to Newburyport

deMonacal Angelina Mrs bds 783 Main H

Dennis Grafton S (Grace L) rem to Wenham

Depot Square Filling Station (A M Cummings propr) 86 Main opp Depot SH

Deshon Charlotte L widow Warren E h 100 Bridge H

—Richard J emp Park Square Bldg (B) bds 100 Bridge H

—Warren E died Nov 27 1950

Desitille Lawrence (Joan) clk (Lynn) h 94 Main SH

—Leonard student HHS bds 94 Main SH

Desmond Robert J mech 75 Railroad ave h at 31 Brownsville ave Ipswich

Dever Frank T s r Forest rfd E

Dewar Robert O (Annie V) supt Mrs J E Goodwin 448 Main h 21 Maple SH

DeWitt Alan E student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 52 Lorenzo SH

—Edward A (Ione C) carpenter USMC h 52 Lorenzo SH

Dine Henry (Marion L) (140 Oxford st Lynn) s r Echo Cove rfd E

Divino Pasquale laborer rem to 24 Broadway Ipswich

Dixon Charles H groom Myopia Hunt Club bds 9 Cottage SH

—Edward M groom Myopia Hunt Club bds 9 Cottage SH

—J Allen groom F H Prince (Newport R I) bds 9 Cottage SH

—Joan M Miss student Burdett College (L) bds 70 Cummings SH

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

## DIXON

- John C (Marion K) groom Frederick Ayer (W) h 70 Cummings SH
- Mary E widow Charles H h 9 Cottage SH
- Maude I Miss bds 9 Cottage SH
- Dodd C Glover (Theodora M L) leawkr J McCarthy (P) h 366 Essex E
- Harold G (Nellie C) retired h 39 Walnut SH
- Theodora M L Mrs bkpr J McCarthy Co (P) h 366 Essex E

**DODGE BENJAMIN A** (Irene M) carp & builder 85 Union h do SH See page 935

- Benjamin A jr leawkr (P) bds 85 Union SH
- Benjamin E retired h 289 Asbury SH
- Carrie M Miss h 288 Essex H
- Charles H (Effie I) h 11 Walnut SH
- Ella F widow William W h 24 Knowlton rfd E
- Florence B wife Harold M died May 25 1950
- H Esther Miss clk (So Hamilton P O) h 20 Park SH
- Harcourt W (Germaine M) caretkr Miss Helen Frick farm h 25 Woodbury SH
- Harold M blacksmith 5 Prospect h 21 School rfd E
- Helen M widow Wendell W h 48 Garfield ave SH
- James H bds 25 Woodbury SH
- Joseph (Beatrice) frmn 349 Essex h Gregory Island rd rfd E
- Malcolm F (Marion) clk GECO (L) h 119 Asbury SH
- Winslow B (E Maude) town employee h 75 Plum SH
- Dolan Elizabeth Mrs rem to Boston
- Dolliver Amos A (Mary B) emp GECO (L) h Summerwood rd SH
- Charles W (Dorothy G) mech 13-17 Mill h 54 Hamilton ave SH
- John W (Emily J) mech Colonial Garage (S) h 17 Lois SH
- Donaldson Ruth F widow Donald h 132 Asbury SH
- Donlon Catherine E Miss bkpr (Bev Motor Sales) bds 158 Railroad ave SH
- Ella E Miss clk USMC bds 158 Railroad ave SH
- John J (Violet M) groom Miss Eleanor R Sears (Bev) h 70 Rust SH
- Mary F wife Michael J died Oct 29 1949
- Michael J retired h 158 Railroad ave SH
- Michael J jr rem to Salem
- Donohue Mary Miss maid 49 Miles River rd bds do H
- Doran John T (Louise F) (114 Marianna st Lynn) s r Gregory Island rd rfd E
- Doucette Harvey L (Alice B) retired h 400 Essex E
- Doyle Harold E (Stella J) insp USMC h 4 Cottage SH
- Jeremiah J (Mary A) retired bds 16 Cottage SH
- Dragon Gerard E clk 22 Railroad ave SH h at Salem

**DRATUS JAMES J** (Helen E) junk, iron scrap and waste products 21 Mill h do SH See page 937

- Driscoll Eugene W (Shirley L) leawkr Creese & Cooke (D) h 16 Pleasant SH
- Julia M wife William J died April 1949
- William J retired h 39 Maple SH
- Duclo Donald rem to 167 Commonwealth ave Boston
- Ellsworth L (Marion S) frmn USMC h 137 Linden SH
- Duffy Ellen Miss tchr Jonathan Lamson School bds Mrs E B Duffy Lake ave Wenham
- Dumas Mary A Miss sec Groton House Farm Highland SH h at 50 Broadway Beverly
- Dun Angus jr (Betty S) rem to Medford
- Duncan May Miss h Lake rd SH

## Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

881

## DUNDES

- Dundes Christina E widow Richard J rem to Lynn  
—Richard J died April 17 1949  
Dunlap John A (R Jane) meatctr Stop & Shop (S) h 9 Harris SH  
Dunn Alice S Miss sec A D Little Co (Camb) bds 136 Willow SH  
—Andrew R died Sept 25 1949  
—Daniel A (Mary M) (421 Boston st Lynn) s r Lake Shore ave N rfd E  
—George A (Mary E) rem to North Carolina  
—James H (Betty) mngr 613 Main h 14 Baker ave SH  
—John A (Rosamond A) (U S Navy) bds 136 Willow SH  
—Martin R (Joan E) draftsman GECo (L) bds 53 Walnut SH  
—Robert M (Georgina R) stonecutter A. Barton & Son (Ips) h 80 Union SH  
—Roger S (Homewood Gardens) 810 Main bds do H  
—Signe K widow Andrew R h 136 Willow SH  
—T Sidney (Lucy F) caretaker 810 Main h do H  
Duran Hugh E (Catherine) chauffeur F Winthrop jr h 752 Highland H  
—Thomas H emp (Bev) bds 752 Highland I  
Durkee Mary E widow Frank G died June 14 1950  
Durkin Katherine Miss cook S A Pingree 527 Highland bds do SH  
Echo Cove Association Echo Cove rfd E  
Edmondson Albert (Margaret) maintenance SEP (Ips) h 12 Mill SH  
—Alfred E (Elizabeth A) emp Myopia Hunt Club h 175 Willow SH  
—Beatrice H Miss tchr (Danvers) bds 10 Mill SH  
—Elizabeth Mrs secretary of schools h 175 Willow SH  
—Sarah A widow Joseph W h 10 Mill SH  
Edwards E Henry jr (S Beatrice) (120 Tremont st B) s r 27 Wesley pk AG  
—Ezra D (Elsia A) (Lewiston Idaho) s r Lake Shore ave N rfd E  
Egan Mae Miss maid S A Pingree 527 Highland SH bds do  
Eisen Elizabeth M Miss maid 434 Cutler's rd bds do H  
Elario Leo G (Esther M) contractor Monaghan rd h do AG  
Eldredge Francis W (Sophia) retired h 82 Highland SH  
Eldridge Doris E Mrs hskpr 514 Main H bds do  
—Paul V (Phyllis M) cargo loader Am Airlines (E Boston Airport) h Summer-  
wood rd SH  
Eleanor's Beauty Shop (Mrs Eleanor L Jewett propr) hairdressing 40 Main SH  
Elm Tree Ice Cream Stand (Mrs Katharine S Tree) Main SH  
Elwell Almont S Dr s r bds 428 Essex E  
—Annie T Miss (4 Holly st Salem) s r bds 428 Essex E  
—Bessie B Miss (4 Holly st Salem) s r bds 428 Essex E  
—Gertrude Miss (4 Holly st Salem) s r bds 428 Essex E  
—John E (4 Holly st Salem) s r 428 Essex E  
Emeney Victor L (U S Navy) bds 57 Gardner H  
—Walter J (Beatrice) plumber h 57 Gardner H  
Emmerton George M (Grace M) shipper Cushman Bakery (L) h 16 Pleasant SH  
Emslie James D (Jessie A) gdnr C F Ayer 13 Essex h 89 do  
Erikson A Ivan (Ellen) caretkr C Smith Miles River rd H h 42 Essex SH  
Eskelson Edgar C (Bertha C) mech Boston Navy yard (B) h 140 School rfd E  
Estey Janet P Mrs reporter Beverly Times h 36 Orchard rd H  
—Walter G (Janet P) mach USMC h 33 Orchard rd H  
Ethridge William (Ann M) slsmn A C Lawrence (P) h 209 Main SH  
Fairbanks Leon H pest exterminator h Pine Tree drive SH  
Fairfield Jeffrey Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH  
Farnham Muriel P Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h at Beverly

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

882

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## FARNSWORTH

- Farnsworth Clara L Miss (6 Scott pl Everett) s r 25 Wesley pk AG  
Faulkner Anne P Miss lampwkr SEP (Ips) bds 92 Union SH  
—Annie T widow Ernest R h 92 Union SH  
—David P (Doris M) slsmn rem to 83 Pleasant st Marblehead  
—Dorothy J Miss nurse (Beverly Hosp) bds 92 Union SH  
—Earle C (Ruth) mech Trimount Co (Everett) h 37 Knowlton rfd E  
—Edna M Miss nurse 454 Main H bds 92 Union SH  
—Kenneth N (Georgia Anna) emp SEP (Ips) h 17 Naples rd SH  
—Ralph F rem to Salem  
—William H bds 32 Union SH  
Fay Harold (Irene) handymn 746 Highland SH h 38 Goodhue I  
—Warren rem to Ipswich  
Feindle Ethel N widow George C retired h 14 Clifford rd AG  
Feltis Brainard D (Jeannette C) laborer h 83 Cutler's rd H  
—Jeannette C Mrs sec 36 Main SH h 83 Cutler's rd H  
Felton Cornelius C (Hope) (215 E 72 st NYC) s r 823 Main H  
—Cornelius C jr (215 E 72 st NYC) s r bds 823 Main H  
—Janette Miss (215 E 72 st NYC) s r bds 823 Main H  
—Juliette Miss (215 E 72 st NYC) s r bds 823 Main H  
Finney Rita Mrs h 127 Linden SH  
First Congregational church (Rev William B Perry pastor) 630 Main cor Cutler's rd  
—Congregational Parsonage Norman rd H  
—National Stores Inc (Adrien Chouinard mngr) groc 22 Railroad ave SH  
—Universalist Church (Beverly) s r Forest rfd E  
Fisher A Coleman (Marion I) both deceased  
—Clarence H died Jan 18 1951  
—Eveline M widow Clarence H tel opr 61 Railroad ave h 32 Cummings SH  
Fitz George W retired h 62 Union SH  
—M Elizabeth Miss sec (80 Federal st B) bds 62 Union SH  
Fitzgerald Cyril Thomas Rev Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH  
Flaherty Robert C Rev Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH  
Flanders Benjamin F (Viola J) clk Stopford Fish Co bds 108 Highland SH  
—Viola J Mrs bkpr City Fish Co (S) bds 108 Highland SH  
Flegg John C (Doris H) butler h Forest rfd E  
Fletcher Gertrude L Miss h 37 Rust SH  
—Helen H widow Roland W bds 37 Rust SH  
—Robert G bds 37 Rust SH  
Flewelling George H (Elodie M) (3 Thorndike st Somerville) s r Lake View ave H rfd E  
—George Herbert (Somerville) s r Lake Shore ave South rfd E  
Flint Althea Miss (125 Highland st Roxbury) s r 3 Haven ave AG  
Flying Horse Farm (Sumner Pingree) Pingree ave and Highland SH  
Flynn Earl F Cadet Merchant Marine Acad (King's Pt N Y) bds 72 Maple SH  
—Frances D Mrs night mngr Service Shop (Salem Hospital) h 72 Maple SH  
—Jerome F (Frances D) elect GECo (L) h 72 Maple SH  
—Michael F (Florence) (Peabody) s r Lake Shore drive rfd E  
—Wallace K student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 72 Maple SH  
Foley William M (Joyce L) dist mngr Universal C I T Credit Corp (Lynn) h Naples rd SH  
Fontaine Anthony (Blanche B) (333 Jefferson ave S) s r Lake rd SH  
Foote Lewis P (Ellena E) partner 39 Main h 315 Asbury AG

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



**FORBES**

Forbes Gertrude widow William S s r Miles River rd H

—William S died Feb 2 1951

Ford Richard R (Rose) emp NET&TCo (S) h 36 Appleton SH

Foss Albert L (Grace F) cable splicer NET&TCo (S) h 15 Arthur ave SH

—David P emp USMC h 490 Bridge H

—Kenneth E rem to Beverly

—Margaret Mrs rem to Oklahoma

—Robert W (Phyllis W) rem to California

Fossa Joseph inventor research div USMC bds 42 Lois SH

—& Drago (Danvers and Peabody) s r Forest rfd E

Foster Donald H rem to Wenham

—Doris E Mrs tchr Jonathan Lamson School h 69 Rust SH

—Gail L Miss student HHS bds 69 Rust SH

—George D retired bds 367 Highland SH

—George G (Hazel E) herdsman Flying Horse Farm h 367 Highland SH

—Gertrude M Mrs hskpr 70 Union bds do

—Jean L Miss bds 588 Main H

—Lawrence C (Doris E) carp and contractor h 69 Rust SH

—Richard L student MIT (B) bds 69 Rust SH

—Robert S (Mary F) (265 Hale st Bev) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E

—Wilma L Mrs bds 588 Main H

Fowlie Albert A h 31 Asbury ave AG

Fox Frank (Mary M) bds 93 Bridge H

Foy Vivian Mrs dancing tchr h 12 Hamilton ave

Foye Frank L (47 Gray st Boston) s r 9 Wesley pk AG

Francis Alice H widow Stephen W (16 Gardner st Bev) s r Echo Cove rd E

Frary Robert E (Frances) (132 Timson st Lynn) s r Lake View ave rfd E

Fraser Geraldine M Miss emp SEP (S) bds 53 Rust SH

—Grace M widow Peter E h 53 Rust SH

Frederick Edward H (Dorothy A) chief of police h 9 Roosevelt ave SH

—Edward A (Nathalie T) bartender 85 Railroad ave SH bds 41 Garfield ave SH

Freeman Carl M (Gertrude) eng h Forest rfd E

—George V (Madelyn L) emp florist (47 Dodge st Bev) bds 115 Linden SH

—Lawrence (Nancy D) h 17 Rust SH

—Nancy D Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 17 Rust SH

Frick Helen C Miss (Mt Kisko N Y) farm n 31 Woodbury h and p o at Beverly Farms

Frost James W mach USMC h 31 Mill SH

—Viola Mrs rem to Danvers

Frothingham Mary L Mrs h 45 Walnut SH

Fugere Wilfrid M mngr First Nat'l Stores Inc (L) bds 65 Gardner H

Fuller Amos W A (Helen E) truck driver State Highway dept h 60 Hamilton ave SH

—Amos W A jr (Pearl M) contractor Lake Shore drive h do p o H (E)

Gadbois Earl S (Elizabeth) maint man GECo (L) h Lake rd SH

Gagnon Charles (Edith) (U S Navy) h 13 North

Gallant Edmond J (Helen C) truck opr Harris Oil Co (Ips) h 308 Asbury AG

Gard Marion L Mrs (12 Governor st N E) s r 6 Lee Park AG

Garde Leslie E (Elsie C) elec designer GECo (L) h 26 Chestnut SH

—Olive P Miss stenog First Nat Bank (B) bds 26 Chestnut SH

Gardiner Benjamin O (Elizabeth M) music critic Boston Herald-Traveler also emp Baldwin Piano Co (B) h 828 Main H

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

**222 CABOT STREET****Tel. 681****BEVERLY, MASS.**

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

884

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

**GARDINER**

- Ena W Miss (U S Waves) bds Henry W Gardiner Lake rd SH
- Gloria A Miss student HHS bds Henry W Gardiner Lake rd SH
- Henry W (Edith H) stock clk Gulf Ref Co (Bev) h Lake rd SH
- J H (Camilla W) rem to Topsfield
- O David hlpr Amos Fuller jr (H) bds Henry W Gardiner Lake rd SH
- Gardner A P Post 194 American Legion (Richard Preston comm) 37 School H
- Garey Corey C (Florence E) mngr Flying Horse Farm Pingree ave h 551 Highland SH
- Corey C jr rem to Harrisburg Pa
- Garfield Jackson W (Lillian E B) mngr 40 Main SH h 19 Waldingfield rd H
- Richard real estate slsmn 40 Main h at Dunstable
- Garland John C (Josephine C) asst vice-pres First Natl Bank (67 Milk B) h 2 Carriage lane SH
- Gaspar Donald E (Lydia L) foreman Oliver Wolcott h 968 Main H
- Gates Donald W (Helen A) broker h 598 Main H
- Gauthier Wayne R student HHS bds 3 Mill SH
- Gavaza J Laurence (Jenney) office mngr h 1031 Main
- Geikie G Johnston (Christina) insp SEP (Boston) h 31 Durham ave SH
- G Johnston jr student HHS bds 31 Durham ave SH
- Genthner Henry W (Gertrude E) mech rem to Wenham
- Gero Marshall D (Ruth P) tchr HHS h 22 Highland SH
- Raymond W (Winona) rem to California
- Gift Box (The) (Mrs Alice M MacDonald and Mrs Mamie G MacDonald) glass and leather gifts, cards, etc 42 Railroad ave SH
- Gilbride Philip J (Vivian L) chef 527 Highland h 235 do SH
- Gill James (Eunice) bds 435 Main H
- Thomas (Sadie) retired bds 435 Main H
- Gillissen Albert P (Alice E) mach 1st class USN h Camp rd rfd 2 E
- Gilman Louis tailor emp 52 Railroad ave SH h at 31 Hancock st Salem
- Ginty John J steward Hawthorne Hotel (S) bds 74 Union SH
- Mary E Miss clk Reid & Hughes (S) bds 74 Union SH
- Winnifred M widow John J h 74 Union SH
- Giuliani John (Beverly) s r Lake View ave rfd E
- Glawson Edward (Helen) (Medford) s r Lake rd SH
- Glendenning Donald F (Louise) emp B&MRR (Boston) h Durham ave SH
- Gloucester Fresh Seafoods (Harry Anderson) 121 Asbury SH
- Glover Ralph A (Mabel F) gdnr (31 Boyles st B) h 372 Essex E
- Goddard Daniel (Louise) truck driver (364 Rantoul st Bev) h 260 Winthrop I
- Gold Arthur (Marian) mngr 53 Main SH h at Beverly Farms
- Goldthwaite William K (Elizabeth G) rem to Wenham
- Goodell Wilfred S (Helen B) fireman B&MRR h 18 Walnut SH
- Wilfred S jr bds 18 Walnut SH
- Goodhue Frederick P gdnr C W Davis (Wenham) bds 87 Cutler's rd H
- Goodrich James H (Martha F) supt Hamilton Park dept h 73 Rust SH
- Goodspeed Robert F (Joanne W) slsmn rem to 27 Garfield rd Melrose
- Goodwin A Kendall (Alice L) (7 Nichols st Danvers) s r Gregory Island rd rfd E
- Julia E widow Augustus F h 448 Main H
- Gorini Eugene J (Mary M) clk VA (Boston) h 15 Hamilton ave SH
- Gormon Mary M Miss sec Mrs B Preston Cutler 377 Bridge bds do H
- Goudreau Richard student BHS (Bev) bds 53 Walnut SH
- Gould Pauline C Mrs h 33 Home SH
- Goulding Lewis R (Florence I) rem to El Paso Texas

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND  
GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
**BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone 227



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

# WALTER S. FLINT

Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

885

## GOURDEAU

Gourdeau Henry J (Elizabeth A) contr (93 Canal st Salem) h 53 Walnut (in ave) SH

Gouzie Ann J Miss tel opr NET&TCo 33 Railroad ave SH h at Wenham

Govoni Joseph P propr The Fruit Store 34 Railroad ave SH h at 98 Baker ave Beverly

Graham Percy (Mona A) rem to Lynn

—Philip A (Thelma H) turkey farm h 293 Bridge rfd E

Granger A Carol (31 Michigan ave Lynn) s r bds E D Granger rfd E

—Edson D (31 Michigan ave Lynn) s r Echo Cove rfd E

Grant Alice widow George D h 25 Arthur ave SH

—Charles E (Hazel E) mach USMC h 35 Marjorie SH

—Charles R steamfitter (329 Rantoul B) bds 25 Arthur ave SH

—Donald G died April 10 1949

—Donald W student HHS bds 35 Marjorie SH

—Dorothy A Miss bds 21 Park SH

**GRANT GEORGE D JR** (Evelyn M) (Geo D Grant Co) (9 Dodge st ct Salem) h 21 Park SH

—Louise W Mrs bds 87 Cutler's rd H

—Mabel L Miss bds 37 Rust SH

—Marjorie M widow J Robert h 21 Knowlton H

—Minnie G Mrs hskpr 621 Main H bds do also h at Ipswich

—Russell B emp Eastern Gelatine Co (P) bds 25 Arthur ave SH

—Sylvia M Miss student HHS bds 21 Park

—Warren E bds 25 Arthur ave SH

Gray Frederick W (Elizabeth W) asst bank mngr National Shawmut Bank (B) h 163 Railroad ave SH

—Warren R (Marjorie H) painter emp 613 Main h 21 Garfield ave AG

Greeley Donald P (Louise W) clk 587 Main also postmaster Hamilton P O h 22 Gardner H

—Richard L (Eileen F) emp USMC h off 454 Main SH

—Robert A (Mary T) student h 946 Main

Green Clarence A (Isabel F) retired h Summerwood rd SH

Greenlaw Elizabeth Miss payroll clk Hytron (S) h Savoy rd SH

Griess Justin W (Katherine H) (Cincinnati O) h 278 Cutler's rd H

Griffin Sargent (Christine) gardener h 100 Essex H

Gross Herbert Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH

Groton House Farm (Frederic Winthrop propr Norbert V White mngr) dairy products 734 Highland p o I

Grove Wayne student HHS bds 5 Lincoln ave SH

Gusoski Stanley student HHS bds A S Purdy Summerwood rd SH

Haggerty William A Rev (Amy J) (Burlington Mass) s r 304 Asbury AG

Hale Ruth F Mrs rem to Wenham

Haley Barbara C Miss stenog Court House (S) bds 8 Walnut

—Doris E Mrs emp Service Shop (Salem Hospital) h 8 Walnut

—Everett F (Doris E) kennelman Myopia Hunt Club h 8 Walnut SH

Hall M Edward hairdresser 59 Railroad ave SH h at Main st Wenham

Ham Donald Mrs (Beverly) s r Lake Shore drive rfd E

Hamill Lloyd C (Evelyn M) rem to Beverly

Hamilton Branch Public Library Main SH

—Cemetery Main opp First Congregational church

—Chamber of Commerce (Silas P Campbell sec) 284 Main SH

—Diner (Lewis P Foote and Harold S Higgins) lunch 39 Main SH

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE

Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers, Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

886

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## HAMILTON

- Fire Department Engines 1 and 2, 69 Willow n Railroad ave SH
- Food Shop (Wm J & Evelyn F Spiers proprs) home bakery 64 Railroad av SH
- Gardens (Alfred Weis) florists 545 Main cor Bridge H
- Grade school 129 Railroad ave SH
- Hardware Store Inc (J H Welch pres & treas) hardware 37 Main SH
- High School 14 Union SH

**HAMILTON OIL CO** (Frank Maione propr) range and fuel oil 309 Asbury  
See page 932

- Police Station 31 Main SH
- Postoffice (Donald P Greel P M) 587 Main H
- Public Library (Mrs Lydia L Haraden librarian) Town hall Main H
- Town Clerk (Frances H Whipple) 577 Main
- Town Hall 577 Main H
- Wenham Chronicle (Morley L Piper) 95 Railroad

**HAMILTON-WENHAM GARAGE** (James S MacLaren propr) Chevrolet  
Sales and Service garage 75 Railroad ave SH See page 933

- & Wenham Grange meetings held at Community House Hamilton
- Hammond Carl R (Phyllis G) emp 641 Main h on est H
- Frederick R (Lillian E) service mngr (Ips) h Orchard rd H
- Henry I (Edith R) retired h 700 Main H
- Lillian E Mrs hairdresser 234 Cabot h Orchard rd H
- Percy (Lillian M) carp 19 North h do SH
- Hannable David W (Bev Farms) s r Camp rd rfd E
- Marjorie R Mrs (Beverly) s r 19 Central ave AG

**HANSBURY P J & CO** (Philip J Hansbury) mill and cabinet work, lumber,  
building supplies, house paint, doors, windows, screens 281 Willow SH  
See page 933

- Philip J propr P J Hansbury Co 281 Willow SH h at 108 Corning st Beverly
- Haraden Donald G bds 47 Rust SH
- Edward A (U S Navy) bds 47 Rust SH
- Gordon U (USCG) bds 569 Main H
- Helen W Miss clk Hamilton P O 588 Main bds 569 Main H
- Lydia L widow George H h 569 Main H
- Mildred M Mrs h 129 Cutler's rd H
- Rudolph H (Martha A) (Tree Warden Moth Dept) and eng Fire dept h 47  
Rust SH
- S Hila Miss bds 569 Main H

! (See Harraden)

- Harasen Stephen M (Josephine J) emp USMC bds r 448 Main H (in ave)
- Harding Charles H (Helen M) emp USMC h 8 Cottage SH
- Kerwin (Frances T) credit mngr (Bev Hospital) h 36 Walnut SH
- Harmon Robert M (Elinor W) sales rep American Sugar Refining Co (Boston)  
h 30 Bridge H
- Harraden Herbert laborer HHD h 42 Lincoln ave AG
- Harrigan George A (Margaret F) bottled liquors 505 Main h 511 do H
- George A jr (Eleanor L) student Coyne Electric Sch (B) h 513 Main H
- Mary A Miss sec Bomac Lab (Bev) bds 511 Main H
- Ralph T (Dorothy M) tester GEC Co (L) h 513 Main H
- Harrison Elmer L mach (Danvers) h 14 Pleasant Pond rd SH
- Leo J (Bertha C) (Salem) s r Lake View ave rfd E
- Lillian L Miss hskpr 14 Pleasant Pond rd bds do SH
- Hart Helen R Mrs bds 117 Cutler's rd H

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



**HARTNETT**

- Hartnett John E (Virginia B) atty-at-law (8 State st B) h 938 Main H  
Haskell Donald B emp (Gt Barrington) bds 136 Linden SH  
—Guy P h 721 Main H  
—Laura A widow Frederick bds 136 Linden SH  
—Leverett A (Marion L) teller Personal Loan dept 1st Natl Bank (B) h 136 Linden SH  
Hatch Roy P (Mary C) (22 Thorndike st Bev) s r Lake View ave rfd E  
Hathaway Robert stableman 69 Plum SH h at Elliott st Beverly  
Hawks Harry (Salem) s r Gregory Island rd rfd E  
Hatt Egbert L (Nellie M) retired h 10 Maple SH  
—Leslie I (Kathleen P) crossing tender B&MRR h 251 Bridge SH  
—Maurice G (Helen W) mason emp (Pea) h 23 Lincoln ave SH  
—Maurice G jr rem to 48 Lowell st Peabody  
—Warren H F mason (Pea) bds 23 Lincoln ave SH  
Hawkins Dudley W L (Florence R) sales eng Continental Can Co (Malden) h 893 Highland I  
—Jerry F died Jan 24 1950  
—Mary O widow Jerry F rem to Beverly  
Hay James groom G Prince (Wenham) bds 9 Pleasant SH  
Haves Eugene N (Nena) tech writer SEP (S) h 65 Rust SH  
—Nevin W Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH  
Hayford Edmond C (Elizabeth) (64 Adams st Danvers) s r 11-13 Clark ave AG  
Haynes Clementina Miss (R N) visiting nurse h Howard p o SH  
Hazelip Forrest M (Sarah E) welding supvr Chicago Bridge & Iron Co (Elizabeth N J) h 242 Asbury SH  
Headburg Anne W Mrs h Leigh ave SH  
Healy Donald E (Virginia) mach (Bev) h Forest rfd E  
Heaphy Shirley F Mrs emp SEP (Ips) bds 944 Main H  
Heath Florence A widow Harry bds 30 Lorenzo SH  
Hemenway A Gordon (Alice V) clk 30 Railroad ave bds 33 Home SH  
Henderson Earle W (Grace L) handyman Fairfield Est (W) h 478 Bridge rfd E  
—John W died Dec 1949  
Henley Betty Miss student HHS bds 21 Harris ave AG  
—Robert student HHS bds 17 Harris ave AG  
—Thomas student HHS bds 17 Harris ave AG  
—Thomas L mech (Bev) h 21 Harris ave AG  
Henry Herbert C meatctr Community Mkt Inc 80 Willow SH h at Danvers  
Herndon Bailey W (Hazel G) mach USMC h 25 Arthur ave apt 2 SH  
Herrick Carl E (Mo'lie B) (28 Pickett st Bev) s r Echo cove rfd E  
—Willard R (Henrietta S) retired h 95 Asbury SH  
Hersey Gardner F (Alice M) cook h Echo Cove rd rfd E  
Heurlin Leonard R (Marion E) mech eng GECO (L) h Howard SH  
Hickey Robert E (Esther M) buver (256 Essex st S) h Savoy rd SH  
Higgins Harold S partner 39 Main SH h at 4 Warren st Ipswich  
—Lillian A Mrs reg nurse (Beverly Hosp) h Hatfield rd SH  
—Raymond P (Lillian A) mach Zina Goodell (S) h Hatfield rd SH  
Hill Allen M (Wilma S) physician (Bev) h 141 Railroad ave SH  
—Charles A bds 127 Asbury SH  
Hills Frank C painter D Trussell h 117 Railroad ave SH  
Hodgdon Irven R (Alice V) (77 Magoun ave Medford) s r bds Ray Hodgdon Lake rd SH  
—Ray (Edith M) (97 Rock Glen rd Medford) s r Lake rd SH

**HOGAN**

- Hogan Everett H T E Hogan Inc (B) s r bds T E Hogan SH  
 —Thomas E (Bertha M) T E Hogan Inc (B) h Walnut SH (ave entrance in town of Wenham)  
 Holbrook Sylvanus (Ruth) retired h 243 Cutler's rd  
 Holland Laura B widow Albert C h 164 Railroad ave SH  
 —Laura E Miss rem to Beverly  
 —Theodore A (Fannie F) rem to Beverly  
 Holleran Michael J (Mary M) caretaker 568 Main h 500 do H  
 —Thomas gdnr R C Storey 149 Miles River rd bds do SH  
 Hollister John R (Frances C) mngr C H Sprague & Sons (B) h 514 Main H  
 Holmes Charles W (Beatrice B) retired h r 119 Asbury SH  
 —Lester B (Eleanor B) mach USMC h 36 Highland SH  
 —Phyllis M Miss bds 36 Highland SH  
 Holub Rudolph F (Florence C) retired h Moynihan rd SH  
 Holway Edith S Miss domestic 489 Main H bds do also at Weymouth  
 Homan Mildred A Mrs bds 55 Plum SH  
 Homewood Gardens (Roger S Dunn) perennials and veg plants 810 Main H  
 Honeysett Alice H widow Arthur E rem to Danvers  
 —Arthur E died Dec 23 1949  
 —Edward A bds Honeysett Myopia Hunt Club p o H  
 Hopkins Philip C (Rena M) clk Community Mkt h 46 Mill SH  
 —Rena M Mrs emp Pequot Mills (S) h 46 Mill SH  
 Hopping Arthur R (Audrey L) painter bds 18 Lincoln SH  
 —Edward J (Eva B) frmn Mrs B A Patton 650 Asbury h 676 do SH  
 —Edward J jr (Ruth) truck driver Essex Co Coop Asso (Tops) h 20 Washington ave SH  
 —James C (Zelda J) truck driver Monroe-Arnold-Merritt Exp (S) bds 58 Moulton H  
 —Walter (U S Navy) bds 676 Asbury p o SH  
 Horn Emma E Mrs filling sta 190 Essex h 188 do  
 —John H (Emma E) retired h 188 Essex H  
 Horne George B (Virginia B) vice pres Watt's Regulator Factory (No Andover) h 920 Highland I  
 Horovitz Julius C (Hazel R) (33 Elm st Wakefield) s r Lake rd SH  
 Horsman Robert J (Arlene T) draftsman USMC h 27 Mill SH  
 Houle Daniel retired h Summerwood rd SH  
 —Leo J (Irene M) rem to Danvers  
 —Omer bds Daniel Houle Summerwood rd SH  
 Howard Harold L (Marion G) steamfitter GECO (L) h 10 Harris ave AG  
 —John K bds 435 Main H  
 —Marion G Mrs lamp emp SEP (D) h 10 Harris ave AG  
 Hoy George W died July 1 1950  
 —Mary A widow George W h 17 Hamilton ave SH  
 Hubbard Eliot 3rd (Margaret V H) purch agt h 675 Main H  
 —John W (Mary E) mason h 10 Pleasant SH  
 Hughes Carroll L Estate of (Cogswell ave Bev) s r Lake View ave rfd E  
 —Daniel E (Charlotte E) draftsman Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 10 Lincoln ave SH  
 —James J h 127 Linden SH  
 —James R (Maida I) farmer R C Berry (505 Essex st H) h 54 Moulton H  
 —Mary I Miss bds Winfield W Hughes Moulton H  
 —Robert G rem to Essex

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

889

### HUGHES

- Winfield W (Iva A) night watchman S A Pingree h Moulton H
- Zelda J student bds Moulton H
- Humphrey Hovey F (Grace S) janitor Jonathan Lamson sch h 10 Cottage SH
- Roger V (Florence E) mngr 22 Railroad ave h 14 Lee Park AG
- Hunneman Dexter R (Alberta R M) broker Hornblower & Weeks (B) h 638 Main H
- Carleton pres 40 Main h at 110 Churchill lane Milton
- & Company (Carleton Hunneman pres Edward E Wendell treas) real est 40 Main SH
- Hurd Eleanor M Miss student HHS bds 18 Maple SH
- Everett A (Julia) mach USMC h 21 Cottage SH
- Norman H (Agnes B) gen foreman USMC h 18 Maple SH
- Hurley Mary H Mrs (8 Vermont st Saugus) s r 8 Baker ave AG
- Hursty Joseph (Suoma E) gdnr 199 Bridge h 37 Lois SH
- Ralph (Grace M) acct Cushman Bakery (L) bds 37 Lois SH
- Suoma E Mrs cook O Wolcott h 37 Lois SH
- Hushen Stanley C (Hilda) (439 Ferry st Malden) s r Lake rd SH
- Hutchinson Allen C (Elizabeth) rem to 1619 N Y st Orlando Fla
- Cleaves K gardener (862 Main st Ham) bds 117 Cutler's rd H
- Inches Margaret C Mrs h 483 Main H
- Jackson Henry C (Charlotte A) emp Hearing Aids of N E (B) h 49 Mill SH
- Henry C jr emp USMC bds 49 Mill SH
- Jacobson Walter (Alida) emp USMC h 41 Grant ave SH
- Janes John E (Clara) (19 Wedgewood st Everett) s r 5 Merrill ave AG
- Jermyn Alfred J (Mabel M) (Al's Variety Pastry Shop) 314 Asbury h do AG
- Clifton L student HHS bds 314 Asbury SH
- George A student HHS bds 314 Asbury SH
- Jervins Ignatius rem to Lynn
- Jewett Eleanor L Mrs propr Eleanor's Beauty Shop 40 Main SH h at 25 Stevens st Peabody
- Johnson Donald bds 95 Railroad ave SH
- Earl E (Bernice D) retired h 85 Linden
- Edwin (Eva B) retired h 36 Bridge H
- Eric T (Olga M) h 24 Highland s r 4 Skinner ave p o AG
- Frederick R (Wilma S) chauffeur J B Blood Co (L) h 6 Maple ave AG
- George A tchr Hart Trade Sch (Boston) bds 36 Bridge H
- Gladys M Mrs (6 Bow pt Taunton) s r r 129 Highland AG
- Hallett P (Mabel V) mach GEC Co (L) h 95 Railroad ave SH
- Hallett P jr student (Bev Trade Sch) bds 95 Railroad ave SH
- Harold M (Myrtis A) emp USMC h Lois SH
- Harold M jr (Dorothy B) bank clk rem to 10007 So Racine st Chicago Ill
- Myrtis A Mrs clk Shore Country Day School (545 Cabot st Bev) h Lois SH
- Richard A laborer Hamilton Gardens bds 36 Bridge H
- Richard W (Hilda N) real est & ins 40 Main h 209 do SH
- Robert H (Bula F) director Fish & Game Dept h 254 Bridge H
- Theodore E (Ella D) painter also supt Asbury Grove h 206 Highland SH
- Jones Albert G (Alma L) (USCG) h Moynihan rd SH
- Arthur M jr (Anstiss D) rem to Bridge st Manchester
- Arthur S (Mary P) civil eng State Dept (Bev) also reg surveyor and prof eng h 33 Walnut SH
- Charles E (Mary M) frmn 684 Main h 20 Central ave SH
- George H (Marjorie V) mach opr SEP (S) h 2 Moulton H

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

890

HAMILTON DIRECTORY. 1951

## JONES

- Henry B bds 191 Main SH
- Marguerite E Mrs reg nurse bds 191 Main SH
- Thomas G (Mabel) gdnr h 4 Prospect rfd E
- Thomas G jr student (Bev Trade Sch) bds 4 Prospect rfd E
- Jordan Eber (Dorothy S) retired h Walnut (in ave) SH
- Joseph Marion Miss rem to Beverly
- Joslin Ethel Miss (73 Marion st Brookline) s r 9 Essex ave AG
- Judrey Arthur rem to Rowley
- Junction (The) (Mrs Nellie L Clock) ice cream etc 606 Essex rfd E
- Karr George R (Evelyn E) rem to Florida
- Kay Michael cook 13 Essex bds do H
- Kearney Henry (Rachel) (57 Wilbur st Everett) s r 37 Central ave AG
- Keith Ford W (Bertha) shipper A S Campbell (E Boston) h 149 Highland AG
- Jean Miss maid 159 Asbury bds do SH
- Keleher Albert F (Marie G) rem to Boston
- Kelleher Timothy (Sarah A) gdnr T E Proctor h 61 Union SH
- Kelliher J Laurence (Anne C) rem to Rowley
- Kenerson Waldo I pastor South Hamilton Methodist Church 121 Railroad ave  
SH h at 47 Lafayette st Marblehead
- Kennedy Doris M Mrs sec Mrs Ruth W Larsen (Wenham) h 53 Woodbury
- Keough Margaret widow Patrick J rem to Boston
- Margaret M Miss rem to Boston
- Patrick J jr emp Miles River Riding sch 682 Main h do H
- Kerans John C (Merrilyn) (U S Navy) h Naples rd SH
- Merrilyn Mrs tel opr (P) h Naples rd SH
- Keyser Donald M (Louise N) genl mngr (157 Washington st S) h Howard SH
- Leigh M (U S Army) bds Howard SH
- Mary M Mrs typist Stone & Webster (B) h 67 Rust SH
- Philip C (Mary M) G I training Bev Times h 67 Rust SH
- Kilham Grace B widow Fred P h 700 Main H
- Kilhoulley Peter J jr (Fairlyn) pullman conductor So Station (B) h 42 Lois SH
- Kilkenny Eugene F Rev Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH
- Killam Cecil R (Bertha L) gas station 329 Asbury h do AG
- Floyd L (Pola) carp hlpr bds 329 Asbury AG
- Gerald L (U S Army) bds 329 Asbury AG
- Kimball Frank h r 190 Essex H
- King John rem to Wenham
- John (Alice R) dentist 74 Walnut h do SH
- William rem to Wenham
- Kingsley Cleo (Flora) (Lynnfield) s r Leigh rd off Lake rd SH
- Kinsman Grace C widow Gustavus bds 965 Main H
- Mary Mrs (Swampscott) s r Lake rd SH
- Kirby Arthur C jr (Doris H) emp USMC h 944 Main H
- Norma M Mrs lamp wkr SEP (D) h 31 Rust SH
- Robert H (Norma M) social wkr Welfare Dept h 31 Rust SH
- Knapp Roger B (Sarah) slsmn Printing Equipment h 343 Bridge H
- Knight Arthur M (Gladys B) pilot Comm of Mass (B) h 142 Asbury SH
- Gladys B Mrs sec SEP (Ips) h 142 Asbury SH
- Knowles Bertha F widow Chester H h 180 Asbury SH
- Lloyd G (Elizabeth A) designer USMC h 37 Marjorie SH
- W Nathan gdnr 489 Main bds do H
- Knowlton Gertrude F Miss died May 21 1950

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## KNOWLTON

- Harold L (Nellie V) slsmn Creamery Package Co (B) h 22 School H
- Mae E widow Douglas H h 17 Rust SH
- Richard (Ruth H) asst buyer (188 Essex st S) h 118 Asbury SH
- Stuart E (Ethel B) clk USMC h 118 Asbury apt 2 SH
- Wallace H (Elsie C) carp h 279 Bridge H
- Kohn Morris died Jan 17 1951
- Koll Fannie Mrs tailoress 52 Railroad ave h 128 do SH
- Morris (Fannie) tailor 52 Railroad ave h 128 do SH
- Koloski Alexander J (Doris V) mach USMC h 70 Hamilton ave SH
- Nellie widow Frank h 72 Hamilton ave SH
- William P (Shirley E) mach (Gloucester) bds 72 Hamilton ave
- Kubik Fred J crossing tender B&MRR 53 Main SH h at Newburyport
- Kuhnle L Brent rem to Washington State
- Sybil L Miss bds 2 Carriage lane SH
- Lamoureux John F (Evelyn) Jack & Paul Esso Station (P) h 16 Pleasant SH
- Lamson Grace B widow Jonathan h 110 Linden SH
- Lawrence (Dorothy M) (Welch & Lamson Inc) 305 Willow h 3 Mill SH
- Lander Carolyn W Mrs tchr Hamilton schools h 14 Elliott SH
- Helen Miss student nurse (Bev Hosp) bds 14 Elliott SH
- Lucy A Miss student HHS bds 14 Elliott SH
- M Keith (Carolyn W) truck frmn USMC h 14 Elliott SH
- Landergan J Fenton (794A Western ave Lynn) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E
- Langley Robert rem to Rockport
- Langworthy Frank H (Bertha) (94 Hanover st Lynn) s r 6 Simpson ave AG
- Larchez Albert R (Margaret D) physician office and residence 203 Willow SH
- Henry F (Elizabeth J) physician office and residence 27 Walnut SH
- Largenton Arthur L (Nora L) (113 Rindge ave Camb) s r Pine Tree drive SH
- Arthur L jr rem to Cambridge
- Larkin Eileen M Miss secy St John's Prep School (D) bds 59 Rust SH
- Helen F Miss bds 59 Rust SH
- Jean A Miss sec (267 Cabot st Bev) bds 59 Rust SH
- William A died Oct 29 1949
- William A jr chemist Union Chemical Co (D) bds 59 Rust SH
- Laski Frank (Petrenela V) retired h 54 Mill SH
- Laughlin Henry A jr (Elizabeth) rem to Cumberland Me
- Lavoie Rita A Mrs h Summerwood rd SH
- Rosealba M widow Henry J h 18 Cottage SH
- Stanley H (Florence) rem to Beverly
- Lawnsby Norman E (U S Army) h Forest rfd E
- Lawrence Grace widow Joel E s r 23 Adams rd H'ton pk AG
- Joel E deceased
- John E (Ann T) James Lawrence & Co (B) h 15 Winthrop SH
- Lawrie Sarah B widow Alexander P bds 27 Walnut SH
- Lawton Mary M widow Frederick M bds 105 Linden SH
- Raymond H (Mary E) draftsman GEC Co (Everett) h 105 Linden SH
- Leach Burleigh (Louise) mach designer SEP (S) h Gardner H
- Harold M (Doris G) (10 Laurel st Danvers) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E
- Laurence E (Bernice L) janitor City Hall (P) h Lake rd SH
- Roy h Gardner H
- LeBel Albert (Lena) h 50 Walnut SH
- Albert jr student HHS bds 50 Walnut SH
- Leblanc Arcade J (Adele M) butler S A Pingree h 231 Highland SH

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

**LeBLANC**

- LeBlanc Henry J (Alma M) laborer h 278 Asbury AG  
—Richard D bds 278 Asbury AG  
—Robert H (U S Navy) bds 278 Asbury AG  
Lee Annie C widow Wm A h 33 Cummings SH  
Leger Alphonse (Alda M cook 15 Winthrop) caretkr 15 Winthrop bds do SH  
Leighton Henry V student BU (Boston) bds 36 Union  
Lent Nelson R (Dorothy) mech Geo W Pickering Co (S) h 156 Willow SH  
Lesuer Ruth P Mrs h 11 Essex ave AG  
Letalien Edgar (Ruth) bridge painter State Highway dept h 44 Sagamore  
Levis Willis S jr (Marjorie L) draftsman GECO (L) h 62 Rust SH  
Lewis Clarence W (Nellie) rem to Florida  
—James S died July 7 1950  
—Minnie E widow Joseph rem to 301 So College st Statesboro Ga  
—Nellie Mrs clk Whidden Hardware (P) h 2 Lois SH  
—Violet G widow James S h 4 Lois SH  
Lightbody Donald M student HHS bds O S Lightbody Lake rd SH  
—Etta B Mrs accommodator h 127 Asbury SH  
—Marion M Mrs tel opr 61 Railroad ave h Lake rd SH  
—Oscar S (Marion M) slsmn h Lake rd off Summerwood rd SH  
Lincoln Ida D widow Fred A deceased  
—Robert S (Thelma S) emp GECO (L) bds 16 Rust SH  
Linnell Susan T Miss retired tchr h 31 Union n Linden SH  
Liscomb Barbara E Miss student HHS bds 15 Roosevelt ave SH  
—Edmund J (Eva M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 15 Roosevelt ave SH  
—Edmund J jr student HHS bds 15 Roosevelt ave SH  
Little Franklin R (Marjorie A) horseman 484 Main h 266 Asbury SH  
—Frederick R (Priscilla M) mach Ruggles-Klingemann Mfg Co (Foster ct S) h 2 Spring ave SH  
—Priscilla M Mrs emp SEP (D) h 2 Spring ave SH  
Lougee Albert P (N Virginia) truck driver Essex Coop Farmers (Tops) h 15 Lincoln ave SH  
—Howard B (M Esther) gdnr 650 Asbury h 277 do SH  
—Mary E Mrs clk 51 Main h 277 Asbury SH  
—Milton H (Charlotte M) rem to Providence R I  
Love Edmund (Estella) rem to Lynn  
—G Gordon (Virginia H) civil eng Mass Public Works (Bev) h 230 Asbury SH  
Lovering Alice N widow Merrill S h r 22 Lincoln ave SH  
—Walter H (Ann E) rem to Somerville  
Low Althine Miss linotype opr Salem News Co (S) h 41 Lois SH  
Luce David L (Florence M) retired h Lake Shore ave South rfd E  
Luciano Mario (Carmelo) (12 Cannell pl Everett) s r Lake rd SH  
Lull Florence M Miss died Aug 27 1949  
Lundberg J Edward (Lois E) eng GECO (L) h 30 Marjorie SH  
—Lois E Mrs sec GECO (L) h 30 Marjorie SH  
Lundgren W Whitney (Jennie F) civil eng Metcalf & Eddy (B) h Norman rd H  
Lutes Edward W (Vera A) toolmkr Burche Mnfng Co (Wakefield) h Hemlock rd off Lake rd SH  
Lydon Austin C (Florence G) tire recapping (No Bev) h 199 Bridge SH  
Lyman Lewis J (Hazel G) (10 Central ave Everett) s r Lake Shore ave N rfd E  
Lynch Catherine Miss maid Mrs Julia E Goodwin 448 Main bds do H  
**MAC'S SHOE REPAIR** (Robert A McRae) shoes and repairs, shoe findings etc  
63 Willow SH See page 937
- 

## The Quality Press Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

893

## MacCALL

MacCall Mary Mrs laundress Mrs B Preston Cutler 377 Bridge bds do H  
MacCulloch Gordon R (Dorothy C) optometrist (221 Essex st S) h 15 Park SH  
—Robert student SHS (Salem) bds 15 Park SH  
MacCurrach Allan (Ann F) slsmn h 34 Hamilton ave SH  
—Ann F Miss student HHS bds 34 Hamilton ave  
MacDonald Alexander M jr (Mamie G) carp F D MacDonald h 27 Maple SH  
—Alice M Mrs (The Gift Box) 42 Railroad ave h 38 Rust SH  
—Finlay D. (Bertha M) carp & contr 47 Union SH h do  
—Hugh E (Mildred M) emp USMC h 530 Bridge rfd E  
—James D (Alice M) retired h 38 Rust SH  
—Joseph D houseman 180 Bridge H h do  
—Mamie G Mrs (The Gift Box) 42 Railroad ave h 27 Maple SH  
—Margaret Miss hskpr 180 Bridge H bds do  
—Mary L Miss reg nurse (Lynn) bds 180 Bridge H  
—Mildred M Mrs emp HCorp (S) h 530 Bridge rfd E  
—Sydney J bds 38 Rust SH  
—Valentine retired h r 24 Highland SH  
MacEachern Francis S (Cora S) mach USMC h Summerwood rd SH  
MacEnaney Katherine Miss maid Mrs B Preston Cutler 377 Bridge bds do  
MacGregor Cornelia A Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 36 Union SH  
—Edward W (Emma C) contr h 935 Main H  
—Ernest E (Dorothy G) contr h 2 Gardner H  
—Howard B bds 935 Main H  
—John Q retired h 117 Cutler's rd H  
—Madeline V widow Harry R h 36 Union n Railroad ave SH  
—Maynard G (Doris S) laborer h 16 Boston ave AG  
Machon Herbert B s r Lake Shore ave North rfd 1  
—Herbert B (Lottie M) mech Frederick Ayer (W) h 29 Hamilton ave SH  
MacIsaac John D (May M) serv sta mngr (406 Essex st S) h 24 Elliott SH  
MacKenzie Mabel I Miss (1 Church pl Cambridge) s r 26 Thompson ave AG  
—William F (Eleanor R) research eng USMC h 139 Cutler's rd H

**MacLAREN JAMES S** (Hamilton-Wenham Garage) 75 Railroad ave also house-  
hold appliances 68 Railroad ave h 13 Pleasant SH See page 933

Madison George H (Myra E) retired h 17 Western ave AG  
Magnan George J (Ada L) coremkr USMC h 925 Main H  
Maguire Joseph F (Priscilla G) leawkr Slattery Bros (S) h 261 Asbury SH  
Mahan Alexis A (Olive G) slsmn h 710 Main H  
—Gauntt U S Govt Service (Foreign service) bds 710 Main H  
Maidment Jeannette Miss bds 650 Asbury SH  
—Reginald A (Virginia M) carp (Woburn) h 61 Maple SH  
—Reginald H (Nellie M) chauffeur 650 Asbury h do p o SH  
—Robert P laborer 159 Asbury bds 650 do SH  
Mailhoit Raymond D (Theresa) attdt 953 Main h 61 Maple SH  
Maione Alphonse (Ida V) trucking 309 Asbury h do SH  
—Antonio (Mary S) trucking h 283 Asbury SH  
—Daniel farmer bds 309 Asbury SH

**MAIONE FRANK** (Frank Maione Construction) and (Hamilton Oil Co) 309  
Asbury bds do p o SH See page 932

**MAIONE FRANK CONSTRUCTION** (Frank Maione) gen contractor, truck-  
ing, grading, hot top driveways, mason work 309 Asbury p o SH See  
page 932

—Mary S Mrs reg nurse h 283 Asbury AG

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

894

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## MAIONE

- Theodore Lincoln student MIT (B) bds 122 Railroad SH
- Theodore W (Mary) restaurant 85 Railroad ave SH h 122 do
- Theresa M Miss secy Cagan & Cagan (Bev) bds 122 Railroad ave SH
- Malone Bertram J Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH
- Frank J died Dec 17 1949
- Samuel D (Helen V) emp SEP (D) h 176 Willow SH
- Mann Alice C Mrs h 53 Woodbury
- Jesse S (Marion F) retired h 106 Highland AG
- John R (Anna L) retired h 217 Asbury SH
- Lee B (Jean) vice pres (43 Harvard sq Charlestown) h 479 Main
- Mansfield Ella M widow Charles A bds 12 Western ave SH
- Manthorn Edward (Regina G) laborer USMC h 29 Mill SH
- Frank E (Adelaide O) town laborer h 29 Mill SH
- George V truck driver (Brighton) bds 29 Mill SH
- Manthorne Barbara J Miss bds 20 Park SH
- Hilda M Mrs bds 20 Park SH
- Manzer Irving H (Sidne A) handyman Appleton Farms (Ips) h 785 Highland I
- Marks Barbara A Miss emp SEP (Ips) bds 65 Maple SH
- Frederick M (Grace E) retired h 65 Maple SH
- Paul D student Burdett Coll (L) bds 65 Maple SH
- Robert W rem to Salem
- Marquis Romeo J (Dorothy I) rem to Beverly
- Marron Samuel Heirs (21 Rockdale ave Peabody) s r Lake Shore drive rfd E
- Marshall Archibald J (Ruth E A) insp Bomac Laboratories Inc (Bev) h 4 Adams SH
- Marsters Lloyd K (Doris M) antiques 988 Main H h do
- Martel Francis G (Yvonne D) carp 47 Union h Savoy rd SH
- Raymond R (Stella C) carp 69 Rust h Lois SH
- Stella C Mrs lamp wkr SEP (Ips) h Lois SH
- Yvonne D Mrs stitcher (97 Rantoul st Bev) h Savoy rd SH
- Martin Eliza A widow Willard O J h 41 Chestnut SH
- Frank S (Ethel R) (3 Osborne st Salem) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E
- Mary Mrs dressmkr (585 Boylston st B) s r Lake rd SH
- Robert G (Minnie F) superv USMC bds 41 Chestnut SH
- Robert G jr slsmn (98 Brookline ave B) bds 41 Chestnut SH
- Mason Arthur retired h 222 Willow cor Mill SH
- Arthur jr (Blanche M) rem to Pittsfield
- Maxwell Erving O (Elsie M) jeweler (228 Essex st S) h 23 Home SH
- McAlpine Hiram (Bessie) retired bds 602 Essex rfd E
- McAndrew Ellen Miss maid S A Pingree 527 Highland bds do SH
- McCallion Sarah G Miss laundress (Bev Hosp) bds 59 Rust SH
- McCarthy Patricia A Miss bds 69 Plum SH
- Patrick J (Ann M) propr Pine Grove Boarding Stable 69 Plum h do SH
- William F Estate of (75 Washington st Glouc) s r Gregory Island rd rfd 1 E
- William T (Delia V) retired h 139 Asbury SH
- McCulloch James M (Ethel M) mach USMC h 55 Appleton ave SH
- McDonald Harold B (U S Navy) bds 77 Gardner H
- Hester D widow William S bds 12 Gifford ave SH
- Nellie V widow Michael J h 77 Gardner H
- Robert J slsmn Wilson Sporting Goods Co (B) bds 77 Gardner H
- Thomas P jr elec Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH
- McGinley Daniel P (Evelyn G) insp USMC h 16 Cottage SH

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

895

### McGINLEY

- Elizabeth widow William h 14 Park SH
- Grace E Miss teacher (Gloucester High Sch) bds 14 Park SH
- McGovern Anne W widow Hugh W h 29 Mill SH
- McGrath James L (Lorraine B) painter h Leigh rd off Lake rd SH
- Mary E widow Frederick E h 59 Hamilton ave SH
- Walter E (Janet O) emp Salem Elect Light Co (S) bds 59 Hamilton ave SH
- McGuiness Bridget W widow Patrick J bds E W McGuiness Maple rd SH
- Edward W (Ellen M) chem eng GEC Co (L) h Naples rd SH
- McKay Priscilla Miss tchr HHS bds 109 Linden SH
- McKean Q A Shaw (Katherine W) h 159 Asbury SH
- McKenney Horace L (Nancy L) Atlantic Service Station (Bev) h Naples SH
- McLaughlin Edward J Rev pastor St Paul's R C Church h 50 Union SH
- McLean Ann M Miss bds 142 Railroad ave SH
- Anna Miss maid Mrs B Preston Cutler 377 Bridge bds do
- Archie J (Elizabeth A) blksmith 323 Willow h 45 Maple SH
- Ellen J Mrs h 142 Railroad ave SH
- John D chauffeur 621 Main rms 13 Cottage SH
- John D jr clk Community Mkt bds 142 Railroad ave SH
- McMahon Stephen J (Virginia L) contr rem to 10 Story ave Beverly
- McManus John F (Jane L) acct MacLeod & McManus (75 Federal st B) h 10  
Hamilton ave SH
- McParland John Vincent auto mech Ray Sullivan (D) bds 50 Mill SH
- Katherine A widow John emp J F Poor (W) h 50 Mill SH
- Robert J student HHS bds 50 Mill
- McRae Alfred H (Amy W) painter emp 47 Union h 52 Mill SH
- Charles A (Blanche C) retired h 52 Maple SH
- Gordon J rem to Wakefield
- McRAE ROBERT A** (Eva) (Mac's Shoe Repair) 63 Willow bds 52 Maple SH  
See page 937
- Mears H Claribel Miss died Jan 13 1950
- Jennie A Mrs dry goods 28 Main SH h at Essex
- Mehlman Robie W (Mary E) rem to Plaistow N H
- Melanson John J (Margaret) retired h 103 Linden cor Willow SH
- Melleady Theresa A widow Thomas P hskpr Mrs Margaret C Inches 483 Main  
bds do
- Mendip Cottage Ltd (Michael F & Jacqueline N Wynne-Willson proprs) manu-  
facturers marmalade 327 Bridge H
- Merrill George W (Emily) (19 McKinley ave Bev) s r Lake View ave rfd E
- Grace F widow Frederick D bds 23 Cutler's rd H also h at 15 Franklin st Lynn
- Harriet E widow Albert R h 23 Cutler's rd H
- Morrow Myron G (Margaret G) auto mech Howard Motors (L) h 14 Pleasant  
SH
- Merry Berpy L (Lena A) meat cutter 585 Main h 62 Willow SH
- Roger S (USAAC) bds 62 Willow SH
- Messer Henry A (Izetta R) patroleum insp Pickering's (S) h 225 Highland SH
- Izetta R Mrs emp SEP (S) h 225 Highland SH
- Ruth L Miss student HHS bds 225 Highland SH
- Metcalfe Edith widow Joseph S deceased
- Gertrude Miss millinery (S) bds 988 Main H
- Methodist Church (see So Hamilton Meth Church)
- Meuse Elizabeth M widow Frank L bds 70 Cummings SH
- Meyer George von L died Jan 25 1950

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

### OVERHEAD Four Sectional GARAGE DOORS

Wholesale Distributor Morrison Roly-Door

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

**MEYER**

- Marion E Mrs sec SEP (S) h 31 Garfield ave SH
- Saul B (Marion E) packer Parker's Games Co (S) h 31 Garfield ave SH
- Thomas D (Francise W) sales rep So Eastern Cottons Inc (B) h 563 Main H
- Michaud ————— s r Lake rd SH
- Migneault Edward (Claudia) (11 Lenox rd Peabody) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E
- Miles River Riding School (P J Keough jr) saddle horses 682 Main H
- Miller Ronald C (Rita C) leawkr A C Lawrence Lea Co (P) h 290 Asbury SH
- Millerick James student Merrimac College (No Andover) bds 58 Lois SH
- Margaret M Mrs pantry wkr (Wenham Tea House) h 56 Lois SH
- Thomas (Margaret M) horseman C G Rice h 56 Lois SH
- Minturn Robert B (Mary Y) emp (40 Water st B) h 288 Bridge SH
- Mitchell Everett S (Ruth E) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds N S Mitchell SH
- Nelson S (May W) retired h Lake rd SH
- Moad Audrey M Miss photographer USMC bds 87 Union SH
- Ernest W (May) radio tech GECO (L) h 87 Union SH
- Hilda M Miss tel opr NET&TCo (H) bds 87 Union SH
- Mollet Touzel (Marion) gdnr 746 Highland SH h do p o I
- Monagle Katherine Miss cook Miss E Proctor 640 Main H bds do (smr)
- Mood Elaine M Miss student HHS bds 87 Union SH
- Moore Archie L (Sarah G) town employee h 87 Cutler's rd H
- Harry L (Ruth H) clk 587 Main h 339 Bridge H
- Ruth H Mrs sec (211 Derby st S) h 339 Bridge H
- Moran Anita Mrs (81 Kirkland st W Lynn) s r Lake View ave rfd E
- Daniel J (Mary E) chauf Mrs Bessie Cutler h 375 Bridge H
- Mary E Miss student HHS bds 375 Bridge H
- William D student HHS bds 375 Bridge H
- Moreland Benjamin P (Florence P) gdnr h Echo Cove rd rfd E
- Morgan Arnold E (Edith M) gdnr (Appleton Farms) h 39 Goodhue I
- Harold F laborer Myopia Hunt Club (H) bds Fred F Stillings 509 Bridge rfd E
- James H (Dorothy) clk (159 Cabot st Bev) h r 149 Highland SH
- Morin Cecile M Miss nurse maid 9 Pine bds do SH
- Claire Y Miss beauty shop 31 Main SH bds at 16 Lafayette rd Ipswich
- Louis S (Hazel D) carp B&MRR h Summerwood rd SH
- Morneau Clemmie widow Donat h 13 Cottage SH
- Moroney Michael (Josephine) stable frmn Charles F Ayer h nr 89 Essex on est H
- Morris Fred C (Wilhelmina W) emp (18 Enon st Bev) h 44 Garfield ave SH
- Morrison Blanche I Mrs (24 Linwood st Lynn) s r 2 Mt Zion ave AG
- Ruth D widow Daniel J bds 18 Walnut SH
- Morrow Alexina D Miss bkpr 44 Main bds 23 Arlington SH
- Arthur E (Bertha E) frmn Ham & Wenham Garage h 25 Park SH
- Bertha E Mrs tel op 61 Railroad ave h 25 Park SH
- Edward (U S Army Air Force) bds 25 Park SH
- George (Margaret C) frmn Flying Horse Farm SH h 11 Arthur ave SH
- Margaret I widow John F h 23 Arlington SH
- Robert S killed in U S service
- Morse Heath E (Helen M) treas (364 Rantoul st Bev) h 270 Winthrop p o I
- Irving L (Mabel J) frmn USMC also special police h Forest rfd E
- Raymond W (Ruth C) frmn (282 Rantoul st Bev) h Echo Cove rd rfd E
- Robert E student (B U) bds I L Morse Forest rfd E
- Moseley Thomas F (Beverly D) mach Zina Goodell (S) h 9 Pine SH
- Moses Harold D (Jeanne) dentist 46 Railroad ave h 2 Carriage lane SH
- Moulton Dene C (Hilda M) slsmn Fuller Brush Co (Hartford Ct) h 91 Union SH

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL

Successor to Kingston & Wall

## Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

897

### MOULTON

- Raymond (U S Army) bds 91 Union SH
- Rosamond Niles widow John B propr The Hobby Horse 776 Main h do H
- Moynihan Catherine C widow Dennis F h 71 Union SH
- Cornelius F newspaper man Associated Press bds 71 Union SH
- Francis C (Edna W) liquor package store 72 Willow SH h 248 Main SH
- Timothy A (Abbie M) retired h 264 Main SH
- Mulley Pliman J (716 Park ave Revere) s r 25 Asbury ave AG
- Mullins John (Ellen K) retired h 202 Willow cor Hamilton ave SH
- Mary widow Michael cook Barclay Tilton Hickory Lane Farm off Highland bds do SH
- Mary F widow Cornelius J h 13 Pleasant SH
- Neil J rem to Ipswich
- Thomas F emp SEP (Ips) bds 13 Pleasant SH
- Myer Edward R (Ipswich) s r 12 Clark ave AG
- Myopia Cafe Inc (Soteris Apostolakos pres & treas) restaurant 26 Main SH
- Hunt Club (Gilbert Steward pres Oliver Wolcott sec George H Batchelder treas) 435 Main in ave byd B&MRR station p o SH
- Neall James F (Muriel B) eng Vulcan Elec Co (D) h 12 Hamilton ave
- Neary John F (Ann N) adv mngr Reid & Hughes (S) h 799 Main H
- Neilson Marshall K (Esther A) h 113 Railroad ave SH
- New England Telephone & Telegraph Co (Miss Jetta W Roberts chief op) Ham exchange 61 Railroad ave n Willow SH
- Newbegin Mildred Miss waitress bds 307 Essex H
- Newhall Loella Miss (343 Chatham st Lynn) s r 2 Lee Park AG
- Marion A widow Walter E tel opr NET&TCo bds 123 Highland AG
- Newlin Barbara Miss student bds 307 Essex H
- Clarence (Clara) egg broker 307 Essex h do H
- Clarence jr student bds 307 Essex H
- Nicholls Mary E Mrs (19 Pleasant Park rd Winthrop) s r 12 Mt Zion ave AG
- Nickerson Alfred H (Kathryn L) mach Watertown Arsenal (Watertown) h 110 Linden SH
- Nielsen Esther A Mrs emp Wenham Tea House (Wen) h 113 Railroad ave SH
- Marshall K (Esther A) chauf E W Sears h 113 Railroad ave SH
- Nielson Anne M Miss asst Harvard Medical Sch (B) bds Hans C Nielson 42 Cutler's rd H
- Hans C (Alma E) farmer also gdnr S A Welldon h 42 Cutler's rd H
- Jennie A Mrs h 68 Main SH
- John (U S Marines) bds 113 Railroad ave SH
- Nixon Anna E Miss bds 2 Essex ave AG
- Nolepka Joseph gdnr 448 Main h do on est H
- Norris Harriett widow Jeremiah h 17 School rfd E
- Norton Ida E widow Morris E bds 15 Rust SH
- Lottie W widow Lewis B died Sept 1 1949
- O'Connell Frank S reg pharm 44 Main SH h at 23 Phelps st Salem
- Jeffrey M (Elizabeth A) gdnr 13 Essex h do (on est) H
- O'Donnell Frank J (Cora E) rem to 39 Leach st Salem
- O'Hara Francis A (Honora F) supt Gordon College (Wenham) bds 233 Essex p o PC
- O'Leary Joseph T (Myrtle A) chauffeur (71 Foster st P) h 41 Garfield ave SH
- Richard J bds 41 Garfield ave SH
- Ollis John H (Adelaide P) s r bds Mrs Mary Martin Lake rd SH
- Olsen Gunda Miss domestic 34 Miles River rd bds do SH

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

GARDEN TOOLS  
GARDEN TRACTORS  
GRASS SEED  
POWER MOWER Specialists  
BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

898

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## OLSON

- Olson Adolph M (Alma W) gdnr (Newton) h 48 Hamilton ave SH  
—Gunda Miss cook Clifford Smith Miles River rd bds do SH  
Ordway Willard H (Anne A) (9 Kenwood st Hempstead L I) s r Forest rfd E  
O'Neil John E (Marjorie) tchr rem to 75 Church st Wilmington  
Osborne Bowden G (Merle) (234 Pleasant st M'head) s r Lake Shore ave N rfd E  
Oser Albert (Lillian E) retired h 12 Roosevelt ave AG  
Ostrom Jeannette M Miss student St Mary's Sch (Bev) bds 33 Union SH  
—John H (Margaret M) gas & oil 17 Main h 33 Union SH  
Pacey Donald supt Q A Shaw McKean h Pingree ave SH  
Page John E (Martha) mach GEC Co (L) h 1 Lois SH  
Palm Charles B utility man USMC bds 46 Highland SH  
—Dorothy Mrs rem to Salem  
—Gladys Miss bench wkr Hytron (S) bds 46 Highland SH  
—Millard O (Winifred M) janitor Christ Church h 46 Highland SH  
—Oscar E F (Gladys) emp Myopia Hunt Club h 46 Highland SH  
—Richard W rem to Salem  
Pappas Julia widow James P h 25 Home SH  
Pariseau Janet Miss student HHS bds 43 Grant ave SH  
—Leo (Grace M) chauffeur Gove Lumber Co (Bev) h 43 Grant ave SH  
Parker James B (Helen A) slsmn h 44 Moulton H  
Patton Beatrice A widow Gen George S h 650 Asbury SH  
—George (U S Army) bds 650 Asbury SH  
Peabody Chester H (Lavina F) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 10 Cottage SH  
Peale Robert N (Fannie B) mach USMC h 30 Park opp Arlington SH  
Peck Lena T Miss (48 Baltimore st Lynn) 7 Mudge ave AG  
Peek Sanford C (Barbara L) eng SEP (S) h 52 Bridge H  
Pekin Cleansers (Arthur Gold mngr) cleansing 53 Main SH  
Pelkey Lawrence E (Mary A) dep coll Internal Revenue (S) h 333 Bridge H  
Pell Nancy B widow Nelson h 340 Bridge SH  
Pendleton Guy insp rem to 11 Railroad ave Beverly  
Pepper Laura Miss h 53 Main H  
Perkins Bertha P Mrs clk 28 Main SH h at Main st Wenham  
—Charles E emp Nat Biscuit Co (N Y) bds 46 Mill SH  
—Dana P rem to Harrison N J  
—Dora S Mrs h 12 Cutler's rd H  
—George A (Ida) mech Navy yd (Charlestown) h 280 Asbury SH  
—John H (Mary M) pntr (111 Devonshire st B) h 172 Asbury SH  
—John H jr student (Harvard) bds 172 Asbury SH  
—Leon S (Florence S) carp h 148 Asbury SH  
—Lucy M widow Walter S h 34 Park SH  
—Nellie D widow C Ernest bds 18 Gardner H  
—Paul F jr (Mary W) h 292 Bridge (on est) H  
—Raymond L (Angela L) h 12 Park SH  
—Robert P acct (Boxford) bds 172 Asbury SH  
—Ruby M Mrs rem to Ipswich  
—Walter S jr bds 34 Park SH  
Perley Alvin L (Jennie S) retired h 4 Pleasant cor Willow SH  
—Jennie S Mrs librarian South Hamilton Branch Public Library also newspaper correspondent h Pleasant SH  
Perron James H retired h 34 Union SH  
Perry William B (Sylvia B) pastor First Congregational Church h Norman rd H  
Person Anna L Miss h r 136 Willow SH

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



## PESCE

Pesce Richard L (Leonda) parts slsmn (Lynn) h Norman rd H

Peters Alice Mrs hskpr 621 Main bds do

—Archibald C (Violet L) slsmn Valvoline Oil Co h 50 Hamilton ave SH

Petersen Robert (Marion C) clk Provident Inst for Savings (B) h 388 Essex E

☛ (See Peterson)

Peterson A Lee emp GEC Co (L) bds 227 Willow SH

—Barbara A Miss bds W F Sullivan SH

—Charles A retired h 116 Willow SH

—Estella C widow George A h 227 Willow SH

—Ethel S Mrs clk SEP (Ips) bds W R Snow 154 Railroad ave SH

—John M (Tora) painter h 40 Chestnut SH

—Lawrence M (Edith D) rem to Wenham

☛ (See Petersen)

Pettengill J Bradley (Isabelle G) (16 Walnut st Arlington) s r 11 Hamlin ave AG

**PETTIPAS JOSEPH** (Patricia M) contractor and builder 25 Western bds do  
SH See page 935

—Patricia M Mrs clk (108 Cabot st Bev) bds 25 Western ave SH

Pfaff Edith E widow Emil O bds 175 Willow SH

—Henry N mach USMC bds 175 Willow SH

Philcrantz Alfred H (Elsa A) layout man Whittredge Portable Bldg Co (L) h  
28 Maple SH

Phillips Edwin W (Barbara T) slsmn (Haverhill) h 700 Main H

Pickering Ralston F (Marion E) slsmn (20 March st Salem) h 22 Park SH

Pickman Dudley L jr (Vivian) (303 Comm ave Boston) s r 874 Main H

Pierce Geraldine Mrs bds 46 Appleton ave H

—Leslie R rem to Beverly

—Lewis K (Helen L) town truck driver h 22 Lincoln ave AG

—Lewis K jr rem to Corning N Y

—Margaret T widow Samuel F h 10 Arlington SH

—Martha E Miss tchr (Brockton) h 23 Walnut SH

—Theresa W widow E Nelson died Sept 11 1950

Pierson Dewey (Constance) mason (20 Oak st B F) h 285 Asbury SH

Pike Julia R Mrs deceased

Pine Grove Boarding Stables (Patrick J McCarthy) 69 Plum SH

Pineles Bernard M (Barbara K) research chem USMC h 7 Lois SH

Pingree Charles W (U S Navy) bds 527 Highland SH

—John R student Brooks Sch (N Andover) bds 527 Highland SH

—Sumner (Mary W) h Flying Horse Farm 527 Highland SH

—Sumner jr rem to Cuba

Piotrowski Adam F (Lois D) moulder USMC h 24 Baker ave p o AG

—Lois D Mrs lamp wkr Hytron (S) h 24 Baker ave SH

Piper Morley L (Wanda H) corr (Ipswich Chronicle) also Hamilton-Wenham  
Chronicle 95 Railroad h Orchard rd H

Placy Walter caretaker 489 Main bds do

Plummer Gordon E jr (Alice V) Plummer Bros (254 Cabot and 496 Rantoul  
Bev) h 42 Appleton ave H

—Philip S (Irene T) vault mkr Norwalk King Vault Co (D) h 16 Arlington ave  
SH

Poehler Carl jr (Anna M) architect Badger & Son (Boston) h 32 Mill SH

Pohas Harris J (Pauline E) tr driver Anderson Parcel Service (Bev) h 29 Cen-  
tral ave AG

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

900

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

**POIRIER****POIRIER OMER J** (Mary F) carpenter & builder 42 Chestnut SH h do See page 935

Polyson James (Dorothy M emp 28 Goodhue st S) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 48 Garfield ave SH

Poole Annie F widow Charles B h 31-33 Moulton

—Charles B died Mar 5 1950

—Charles F (Anna J) milk dlr also police officer 31-33 Moulton bds 139 Asbury SH

—Ethel M Miss sec Naumkeag Ins Co (S) bds 31-33 Moulton H

—Francis V (Lucy) rem to Essex

—Gladys M Miss bkpr and stenog town treasurer's dept (Ipswich) bds 31-33 Moulton H

—Robert W student Burdett Coll (L) bds 139 Asbury SH

—William P (Eileen M) mach USMC h 158 Essex H

Pooler Lionel F student HHS bds 18 Baker ave SH

—M Alice Miss student Salem Tchrs Coll (S) bds 18 Baker ave SH

—M Rita Miss dental asst 74 Walnut bds 18 Baker ave SH

—Mildred Miss bds 18 Baker ave SH

—Paul (M Genevieve) contr 18 Baker ave SH h do

—Paul W emp 18 Baker ave SH bds do

Poor Raymond J clk 34 Railroad ave SH h at Wenham

Pope Donald C (Thelma D) rem to Manchester

—Elizabeth A Miss clk Filene's (B) bds 65 Walnut SH

—Ella C widow Elmer R h 65 Walnut SH

Porter Blanche M widow Herbert W bds 16 Hamilton ave SH

—Harold E (Lydia M) (treas Ipswich Motor Co, Ips) h 171 Asbury SH

—Ralph W (Edith E) pres (Ipswich Motor Co Ips) h 80 Walnut SH

Powers Eleanor M Miss bds T E Powers SH

—Frances K Miss bds T E Powers SH

—Martha M widow John J h 131 Linden SH

—Richard gardener Miss M Curtis 621 Main bds 202 Willow SH

—Thomas E trainer Sumner Pingree h Gail ave SH

Poyner Alfred S (Phyllis E) emp GECO (L) h 27 Home SH

Pratt Anna E Mrs (335 Waltham st Newton) s r 3 Thompson ave AG

—Georgette Mrs h Moynihan rd SH

—Matthew (Maria E) coastal warden rem to So River Farm Marshfield

Preston Richard (Carolyn C) emp United Fruit Co (B) h 454 Main H

—Selina Mrs bds 171 Asbury SH

Proctor Esther B Miss h 648 Main H

—Fred D (Glenys M) mngr (234 Cabot st Bev) h 27 Union

—Thomas E (Margaret O) (Arizona) h 49 Miles River rd H

Pulsifer Edward B (Barbara W) emp SEP (Ips) h 22 Maple SH

—Frank (Janice P) mach designer h 610 Main H

Purdy Arthur S (Evelyn G) truck opr Clarence Newlin (D) h Summerwood rd SH

Putnam Georgianna Mrs bds 60 Moulton H

Quinn John H jr (Thurley I) frmn gen eng dept SEP (S) h 35 Maple SH

Ramer Hazel Mrs tchr HHS h at Marblehead

Ramsdell Helen J Mrs rem to Beverly

—Walter T mach USMC h 26 Park SH

Rankin Evelyn Miss tchr Hamilton grade sch bds 20 Rust SH

Rauscher Edward student HHS bds 83 Cutler's rd H

**JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN  
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE**

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

901

## RAUSCHER

- Frederick L died April 11 1949
- Ray Edna Miss (Box 363 Salem) s r 39 Mudge ave AG
- Raymond Summer Low attorney (81 Washington st Salem) also 16 Hamilton ave SH bds at Salem
- William Chester (Sybil) (Melrose) s r Lake rd SH
- Ready Clarissa E Mrs clk So Ham P O h 104 Asbury SH
- Edward J (Clarissa E) photographer 104 Asbury h do SH
- Reardon John W (Marion P) bds Pingree ave SH
- Regan Edward J (Esther L) leawkr Morrill Leather Co (P) h 51 Cummings SH
- Reid Dorothy N Mrs clk AB&W Inc (Salem) h 171 Railroad ave SH
- Melvin F (Dorothy N) foreman USMC h 171 Railroad ave SH
- Rhodes Isabelle widow James credit mngr (179 Essex st S) h r 24 Highland SH
- Rice Charles G 2nd (Lily B) h 863 Main H
- Emma M Mrs h Baha'i Center 180 Bridge p o H
- John L (Audrey E) h 18 Walnut SH
- John L (USN) bds 18 Walnut SH
- R P Rev bds 8 CcClintock ave AG
- Richards Earle J (Anne S) chauffeur rem to 21 Leach st Salem
- Mildred Missrem to 21 Leach st Salem
- Orman J (Rose A) stockman GECO (L) bds 34 Union SH
- Ricker Beatrice E Miss assembler Parker Bros (S) bds Mrs Marion G Ricker SH
- Carl G (Madeline) refrigerator and serviceman (Ips Elec Shop) h 47 Hamilton ave SH
- Lloyd died Oct 2 1950
- Lloyd jr (Shirley W) instructor Eastern Aviation (Bev) h Summerwood rd SH
- Marion G widow Lloyd h Summerwood rd SH
- Robert H student HHS bds 47 Hamilton ave
- Riddle Helen F Mrs clk First Natl Stores Inc (Bos) h 109 Cutler's rd H
- Warren K (Helen F) eng USMC h 109 Cutler's rd H
- Rider Albert L (Louise C) emp (201 Devonshire st Boston) h 624 Main H
- Rieger Eugenie Mrs died June 1 1949
- Riordon (see Reardon)
- Roberts Clarence P died April 18 1950
- Jetta W Miss chief op NET&TCo Hamilton 'exch h 10 Pleasant SH
- Robertson Benjamin G (Minnie) asst sls mngr Watts Regulator Co (Lawrence) h 110 Asbury SH
- Merle K widow Robert jr secy 40 Main h 110 Asbury SH
- Robert 3rd teller Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) bds 110 Asbury SH
- Robinson Martha T Miss h 26 Walnut SH
- Rochford Edward T dishwasher Myopia Hunt Club 435 Main bds do
- Rogers Betsy K Mrs (Apple st Essex) s r camps on Lake Shore ave North rfd E
- Rollins Aylene A Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 302 Asbury SH
- Robert W (Alyene A) motor mech 75 Railroad ave h 302 Asbury SH
- Ropes George F (Edythe E) eng Hytron (S) h 36 Highland SH
- Roundy Perley B (Annie M) (6 Madison ave Bev) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E
- Rowe C Arthur died Aug 27 1950
- Ruest Lucien (Isabel M) operator Salem Gas & Light Co (Pierce ave S) h 17 Washington ave AG
- Ruggles Clifford (Loretta clk Filene's B) emp chemist (B) h 71 Hamilton ave SH
- Russo John (Dorothy) (47 Essex st Bev) s r Lake Shore ave N rfd E
- Ryder Abbie M Mrs mach opr SEP (S) h 49 Appleton ave E
- Charles H (Abbie M) farmer (120 Balch st Bev) h 49 Appleton ave rfd E

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

902

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## SABEAN

Sabeau Joseph B (Eda M) male nurse h 319 Asbury AG

Safford Addie C widow George E h 965 Main H

Sampson Bertha E wife William S died Feb 1 1951

—William S mach adj USMC (Lynn) h 19 Maple SH

Sanborn Caroline P Mrs (Beverly) s r Lake View ave rfd E

Sanders A Genevieve Mrs tel opr 61 Railroad h 294 Asbury AG

—Edwin F (A Genevieve) town enmployed h 294 Asbury AG

—Henry L (Frances E) supt Hickory Lane Farm h 8 Gifford rd SH

—James E spec policeman retired h 12 Central ave SH

—James E jr gdnr George L Von Meyer bds 12 Central ave SH

—Joseph V (Lura M) rem to Washington st Beverly

—Mary M wife James E died July 7 1950

Sanford Edwin R (Theo M) painter h 11 Central ave SH

—Ray M Sr (Abbie L) assemblymn Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 48 Lois SH

—Ray M jr (Madeline) mach GEC Co (L) h 46 Maple SH

Sard Abbie Ingalls Mrs h 540 Main H

Sargeant Edward H (Evelyn M) carp h 46 Appleton ave H

—Geoffrey C (Doris N) emp 305 Willow h 31 Knowlton H

—J Henry retired bds 31 Knowlton H

—Lawrence D (Irene C) emp GEC Co (L) h 14 Woodbury H

—Shirley A Miss clk First Natl Stores Inc (S) bds 46 Appleton ave H

Sargent Francis W (Mary C) steward 37 School h 23 Maple SH

—J Stephen (Ann H) emp (Salem Gas Works) and patrolman HPD h 16 North SH

—Joseph V rem to Groton Mass

—Julia B widow Thomas h 22 Elliott SH

—Mary E Miss sec (34 State st B) bds 22 Elliott SH

—Thomas jr bds 22 Elliott SH

—Virginia A Miss secy Cameracraft Shop (Central st S) bds 22 Elliott SH

Saulenas Frank A (Gertrude I) (18 Porter st Bev) s r Lake Shore ave N rfd E

Saunders Harvey F (Lucy) gdnr 783 Main h Essex ave AG

—Mildred A widow Fred A bds 117 Railroad ave SH

—Moses A (Virginia C) maint man (12 Congress st Bev) h Lois SH

—Virginia C Mrs waitress (8 Central st Ips) h Lois SH

Sawyer Dantan W (Doris B) architect 44 Railroad ave h 5 Carriage lane SH

—Nellie E Mrs (21 No Central st Pea) s r 45 Central ave AG

Scarff Jack L (A Marselda) sales eng GEC Co (L) h 30 Bridge H

Schofield Dagmar L bds 20 Baker ave SH

—James M (U S Army) bds 20 Baker ave SH

—Lee W (Lucy B) buffer Witch City Tannery (S) h 20 Baker ave SH

—Lee W student HHS bds 20 Baker ave SH

Searles Christiana Mrs domestic 25 Gardner bds do H

—Edward (Christiana) gardener 25 Gardner bds do H

Sears Everett W (Mary E) carp h Asbury Grove p o AG

—Francis P (Marie M) (83 Mt Vernon st Boston) s r 862 Main n Moulton H

—Francis P jr (Barbara) h 25 Gardner H

—Iris D widow Walter A rem to 101 Lovett st Beverly

—Mary E Mrs h 17 Durham ave SH

Seaver Edward W (Alice C) tech Union Pace Co (Hyde Park) h 14 Garfield ave SH

—Edward W jr (U S Marines) bds 14 Garfield ave SH

Seawright Roland D (Florence B) rem to 180 Main st Wenham

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**





COAL — OIL — COKE  
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT  
G. E. HOME APPLIANCES  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

903

## SELIN

- Selin Alice E Miss student HHS bds 951 Highland I  
—Elof N (Agnes E) gdnr River House (Ips) h 951 Highland I  
Sellman Herbert F (Ethel M) painter h 10 Bridge H  
—Walfred B (Gertrude E) town treasurer also office mngr Welch & Lamson Inc  
h 6 Bridge H  
Senior Glenn farmer h 210 Winthrop I  
Sevigny Richard J (Betty I) carp bds 75 Plum SH  
Sewall R Lentner (Leila S) stock broker (53 State st B) h 198 Moulton H  
Shadbolt Joseph E bds 51 Mill SH  
Shafer Wayne A jr (Barbara H) designing eng USMC h 135 Cutler's rd H  
Shanahan Margaret Miss maid 776 Main H bds do  
Shannon David C student HHS bds 26 Mill  
—George V (Evelyn A) service mngr Colonial Garage (S) h 26 Mill SH  
—George V jr mech Naumkeag Chevrolet (S) bds 26 Mill SH  
Shaw Donald S (Anna) supt G Von L Meyer Main h 722 do (in ave) H  
—Dorothy B Miss clk N E Power Asso (B) bds D S Shaw 722 Main H  
—Robert J (Elizabeth V) ins broker rem to 13 Madison ave Beverly  
Sheridan Julia K widow Edward H hskpr Mrs Alice D Tilton off Highland SH  
bds do  
Sheward Henry W (Louise B) tech rep Dupont Co (Wilmington Del) h 28  
Union SH  
Sibley Clifton A (Rebecca M) dist mngr Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) h 9 Pine SH  
Silveira Joseph W (Mary B) painter h 24 Sagamore  
Simons Gregory W (U S Navy) bds 158 Essex H  
Simpson Mabel F widow John G h 52 Cummings ave SH  
—Sidney J (Gertrude M) caretkr Frick Farm h 31 Woodbury SH  
—Sidney J jr Bev Gas & Elec Co (Bev) bds 31 Woodbury SH  
Smallwood Merrill J (Alice Y) mach USMC h 24 Union SH  
—Merrill J jr (Marjorie B) steward Hotel Statler (B) h 974 Main  
Smerage Charles A retired h 16 Rust SH  
—Harold C (Julia B) frmn American Can Co (B) h 134 Railroad ave SH  
—Roger A (Irene O) opr Esso Gas Sta 557 Main H h 79 Rust SH  
Smith Clifford (Marion) h 34 Miles River rd SH  
—Edwin Ross certified pub acct 34 Main h at Arbor st Wenham  
—Ellie M Miss nurse 15 Winthrop bds do p o SH and at Boston  
—Elmer H (Virginia S) draftsman Badger Co (B) h 56 Rust SH  
—George D (Helene L) retired h 75 Hamilton ave SH  
—Jessie L Miss (145 Lewis st Lynn) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E  
—Nellie Miss maid Mrs B Preston Cutler 377 Bridge bds do H  
—Richard H (Natalie H) slsmn h 601 Main H  
—Robert student HHS bds A A Dolliver SH  
—Sydney A (H Ruth) trucking State H'way h 103 Cutler's rd H  
—Vinnie B Mrs bds 31 Garfield ave SH  
Snow Walter R (Augusta W) retired h 154 Railroad ave SH  
Soderblom Ruth Miss domestic 34 Miles River rd bds do SH  
Soper Eugene S (U S Army) bds 48 School rfd E  
—Hazel M Mrs h 48 School rfd E  
—Ralph A (U S Army) bds 48 School rfd E  
South Hamilton Branch Library & Reading Room 18 Main SH  
—Hamilton Methodist Church 121 Railroad ave SH  
—Hamilton Postoffice (John F Counihan postmaster) 16 Main SH  
—School Railroad ave SH

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

**SOUTHWICK**

- Southwick Alden L (Abbie R clk 52 Railroad ave) ice dlr 161 Main h do SH  
 —Ruby L widow Arthur h 168 Asbury SH  
 Spaulding Stuart A (Ruth H) asst plant mngr A C Lawrence Lea Co (P) h 175  
 Cutler's rd SH  
 Spencer Thomas D (152 Hale st Bev) s r Norris rd rfd E  
 Spiers William J (Evelyn F) proprs Hamilton Food Shop 64 Railroad ave SH h  
 11 Rust do  
 Sprague George H (Ethel A) Sunnyslope farm 93 Bridge h do H  
 —Gertrude Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 93 Bridge H  
 Sprott Bessie M widow George W died May 9 1949  
 Stanchfield Kenneth (Gertrude M) clk rem to 6 Cressy ave Salem  
 Stanley L Hazel Mrs slsldy Jordan Marsh Co (B) h 14 Lincoln ave SH  
 —Lester F (L Hazel) janitor Hamilton Town Hall h 14 Lincoln ave SH  
 Stapledon William A (Mildred M) painter rem to rfd 4 Laconia N H  
 Steenken Katherine M K widow George W bds 12 Cutler's rd H  
 Stegemann Herman retired bds 12 Roosevelt ave AG  
 Steinfeld Edith N widow Charles R h 123 Highland SH  
 Stelling Antonio (Mary) gdnr S A Pingree h 123 Asbury SH  
 —Henry J (Rita I) mech Berry's Garage (Bev) h 106 Asbury SH  
 —John A gdnr Stewart Estate (Tops) bds 123 Asbury SH  
 —Virginia Miss student HHS bds 123 Asbury SH  
 Sternberg Albert (Louise D) bkpr Turner's Tannery (Pea) bds L E Leach Lake  
 rd SH  
 Stevens Alfred C frmn 349 Essex h at Wenham  
 Stevenson Thomas G (Mary S) airport mngr N E Airlines (B) h 296 Bridge SH  
 StGermain Albert J (Lena E) benchhand USMC h 60 Maple SH  
 —Elaine E Miss dietitian SEP (S) bds 60 Maple SH  
 —Roy A mach USMC bds 60 Maple SH  
 Stiles Naaman (Charlestown) s r Lake View ave rfd E  
 Stillings Fred F (Elsie M) retired h 509 Bridge rfd E  
 —Mabel E Miss reg nurse (Bev Hosp) bds 509 Bridge rfd E  
 StLaurent Leo P (Elsie J) emp GECo (L) h Lake View ave rfd E  
 Stobbart Florence Miss school nurse h Howard p o SH  
 Stockwell Ernest F (Beatrice B) Barbour-Stockwell Steel Co (Cambridge) h 641  
 Main H  
 —Ernest F jr bds 641 Main H  
 —James J student MIT (B) bds 641 Main H  
 —Sherwood B student (MIT) bds E F Stockwell 641 Main H  
 Stone Arlene A widow William A h 48 Grant ave SH  
 —Barbara M Mrs tel opr NET&TCo 33 Railroad ave SH h at Ipswich  
 —Effie M Mrs clk F W Woolworth Co (Boston) h 4 Gifford rd SH  
 —Henry (Catherine L) retired h 11 Western ave SH & AG  
 —Lawrence R (Clara M) janitor Community House h 162 Asbury SH  
 —Louisa L Miss bds 444 Essex rfd E  
 —Natalie Miss student HHS bds 162 Asbury SH  
 —Raymond H (Effie M) crossing tndr B&MRR (SH) h 4 Gifford rd SH  
 —Roland S (Ethelyn B) toolmkr USMC h 259 Bridge H  
 —William A died May 14 1950  
 Storey Bayard student (Harvard) bds 149 Miles River rd SH  
 —Richard C 2nd (Mabel B) director (N Y) h 149 Miles River rd SH  
 —Richard C 3rd student (Harvard) bds 149 Miles River rd SH

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"  
 Henry S. Archer, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET Tel. 2094  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

905

### ST PAUL'S

St Paul's Roman Catholic church (Rev Edward J McLaughlin pastor) 48 Union SH

Stubbs Merle E hand sewer (Hav) bds 58 Moulton H

Sturgis Roger P (Laura M) dairy farm (Ips) h 946 Main H

Sturk Fred H (Helena F) shwkr (Swampscott) h 64 Maple SH

Sullivan George J (Jean F) veterinarian 296 Willow h do

—Mark J pastor (All Saints church Rox) s r 601 Essex near Sagamore E

—Mary widow Sylvester rem to Danvers

—Sylvester died July 28 1949

—William F (Marie) contractor h Lake rd SH

Sunnyslope Farm (George H Sprague propr) mkt gardener h 93 Bridge H

Surpitski Kastanty J (Ellen) sign painter Salem Sign Co (S) h 38 Park SH

—Victor (Dorothy V) h 99 Highland SH

Surette Elizabeth Mrs (37 Beckford st Bev) s r Lake Shore ave North rfd E

Swan Edward (Myla) propr Swan's Candies (374 Essex st H) h at 163 Holton st Danvers

Swan's Candies (Edward Swan propr) candy mnfrs 374 Essex H

Swindell Francis (Priscilla M) h Asbury Grove p o AG

Szaryc John W (Elizabeth A) painter (13 Vine st Bev) h 39 Park SH

Taft Edward A (Gertrude T) lawyer (1 Federal st B) s r 175 Woodbury H

Tangberg Einar chauffeur Charles F Ayer bds on est H

Tanguay Mary J Mrs bds 106 Asbury SH

Tappan Foster E retired h 28 Goodhue I

Tarnawsky Hermine Miss nursemaid 25 Gardner bds do H

Tarr Henry A (Millicent E) carp h 1 Haven ave AG

Tate Bernice Mrs bench wkr Hytron (S) h 60 Moulton H

—Laura I Miss student HHS bds 60 Moulton H

Taylor Richard C (Julie C) lumber slsmn Woodstock Lumber Co (Bos) h 169 Main SH

—Robert A (Dorothy M) emp USMC h Beckford

—Roger (Grace S) horseman 746 Highland h 114 Asbury SH

—Roger jr bds 114 Asbury SH

—Vera D Mrs bkpr Flying Horse Farm Highland SH h at 12 Melvin ave Beverly

Tenney Alfred R (Haverstown Pa) s r Norris rd p o E

Terrill see Tirrell

Thacher James H (Janet L) filing clk Jackson & Moreland (B) h 19 Baker av SH

—Janet L Mrs emp Bomac Laboratories (Bev) h 19 Baker ave SH

Thacker Robert J A (Louise H) advertising & solo promotion GECO (L) h 31 Marjorie SH

Thatcher Edward (Barbara) emp USMC h Appleton ave SH

Thibeau Charles (Barbara M) butler 159 Asbury SH bds do

Thibedeau Irene M wife Raymond J died Feb 7 1950

—Raymond J architect rem to Walnut rd Wenham

Thibodeault George E (Annabelle M) carp h 42 Maple SH

Thimmer Peter J (Dorothy M) mach USMC h 2 Washington ave

—Peter J jr student HHS bds 12 Washington ave SH

Thissell Amy Miss maid 159 Asbury h do SH

—Osmond R (Mabel J) mngr (32 Central st Manch) h 363 Bridge H

Thomas Isaac R bds 435 Main H

—Robert D (Elizabeth J) air pilot American Air Lines h Naples rd SH

# Richard A. Marston Co.

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

906

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## THOMPSON

**THOMPSON GORDON L** (Barbara A) gen contractor, trucking, excavating, grading etc 18 School h do p o SH and rfd E See page 934

—Janice H Miss bds c/o Louis S Morin Summerwood rd SH

—Leland D (Marion A) town road surveyor h 10 Prospect SH

Tilson Ruth T Mrs postmaster Asbury Grove P O h 275 Asbury AG

—S Johnson (Ruth T) wtchmn USMC also Asbury st Mkt 275 Asbury h do AG

—Walter G student (B U) bds 275 Asbury AG

Tilton Alice D widow Barclay h Hickory Lane Farm off Highland SH

Tinkham Edward F (Hazel V) printer Boston American (B) h 101 Asbury SH

—George A (Virginia L) laborer h 5 Lincoln ave AG

Tirrell Edward F (Annie S) retired h Lake rd SH

—Winston H (Vera G) auto mech 75 Railroad ave h Lake rd SH

Titus Charles L (Helen M) mach designer SEP (S) h Savoy rd SH

—Marlene L Miss bds Savoy rd SH

Tobyne Eleanor G Miss payroll dept SEP (S) bds 33 Rust SH

—Henry E (Mildred M) truck driver 309 Asbury h 33 Rust SH

—Henry E jr (U S Marines) bds 33 Rust SH

—Herbert H farmhand bds 33 Rust SH

—Leroy C rem to No Beverly

—Mildred M Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 33 Rust SH

—Pauline M Miss tel opr 61 Railroad ave bds 33 Rust SH

—Robert J (Mildred A) carp Omer Poirier bds 33 Rust SH

Tomeo Barbara A Mrs emp research lab (Bev Hosp) h 46 Maple

—Joseph M (Barbara A) hairdrsr AB&WInc (S) h 46 Maple

Toomey Joan A Miss tel opr NET&TCo 33 Railroad ave SH bds at Wenham

Tortorella Lawrence (Florence) (39 Cabot st Everett) s r Lake rd SH

Towers Sigrid C (Emma A) (Malden) s r 10 Lee Park AG

Towle Elisha J (E May) retired h Lake rd SH

—Wesley H (Mary E) carpenter h 31 Pine SH

Towne Elwin F (Gwendolyn G) supt of schools rem to Summer st Dexter Me

Tozier Ernest F (Emily M) mach MTA (Everett) h 30 Lois SH

—Mina J widow Frank M died Feb 10 1951

Tree Barkeley W (Katherine S) contr 224 Main SH h do

—Frank L (Elizabeth M A) mach USMC h 51 Mill SH

—Frank Leonard (Alice M) sheet mtlwkr SEP (Ips) h 519 Bridge H

—Frank Leonard jr student Essex Agric Sch (D) bds 519 Bridge H

Trefry John A (U S Navy) bds 89 Asbury SH

—Lawrence E (Catharine W) ptrnr C C Trefry (Bev) h 89 Asbury SH

—Norman E (USAF) bds 89 Asbury SH

Tremblay Doris A Mrs bds 290 Asbury SH

—Herman A (Dorothy D) retired h 444 Essex rd rfd E

—Hilaire A rem to Beverly

—Lee D Miss student HHS bds 444 Essex rfd E

—Raymond A student Salem Tchrs Coll (S) bds 444 Essex E

—Richard G mason contractor 444 Essex bds do E

Trembley Loretta G Mrs cook Hamilton Sch Cafeteria h 118 Railroad ave SH

—Norman J (U S Army) bds 118 Railroad ave SH

—Ovide J (Loretta G) emp USMC h 118 Railroad ave SH

—Robert O mach USMC bds 118 Railroad ave SH

Trepanier Henry (Sarah) dairyman Flying Horse Farm 379 Highland h Gail ave SH

Trussell Donald G died Nov 11 1950

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## TRUSSELL

TRUSSELL DONALD G (Estate of) contractors and builders 613 Main H

See page 935

- Robert H student (Univ of N H) bds 613 Main
- Sarah H widow Donald G trustee Public Library h 613 Main H
- Tuck Frank H (Violet M) mach USMC h 30 Union n Linden SH
- Helen B Miss clk F W Woolworth Co (B) bds 30 Union SH
- Tucker Earl B (Vina M) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 158 Essex H
- Joan M Miss student HHS bds 158 Essex H
- Paul S (U S Navy) bds 22 Prospect SH
- Raymond A (Lillian A) gdnr 920 Highland h 22 Prospect rfd E
- Robert A emp HHD bds 22 Prospect rfd E
- Tuckerman John A (Katherine) rem to Jackson Springs N C
- Tully Jane Mrs hskpr 50 Union bds do SH
- Tuma Louise Mrs tchr rem to 34 Granite st Melrose
- Turner Agnes C widow John T h 111 Asbury SH
- John T jr mech (14-24 Congress st Bev) bds 111 Asbury SH
- Patricia Ann Miss sec Hotel Hawthorne (S) bds 111 Asbury SH
- Tyack David B student (Harvard Coll) bds 59 Plum SH
- John W appr joiner Navy Yard (B) bds 59 Plum SH
- Samuel J (Mary W) slsmn Shreve Crump & Low (B) h 59 Plum SH
- Underhill Edward A (A Gertrude) gdnr 641 Main h 645 Main n Cong church H
- VanTwyver Klaas (Angeline) rem to Ipswich
- Varnum John L variety store 396 Essex h 400 do E
- Vatcher Ephraim (Alice M) (20 Groves ave Lynn) s r 24 also 27 Mudge ave AG
- Vaughan Bessie D widow George C h 489 Main H
- George C jr (Dora P) rem to Davis Hill rd rfd 2 Westport Conn
- Vaughn Norman D (Rosamond L) slsmn h 24 Moulton H
- Vennard Charita W Miss bds 156 Willow SH
- Edward S mach USMC h 156 Willow cor Rust SH
- Vickery Israel B (Mary E) mach GEC Co (L) h Hamlin ave AG
- Viglioni Joseph (55 Otis st Cambridge) s r 15 McClintock ave AG
- Vincent Eugene J Rev (290 Jefferson ave Salem) s r Forest rfd E
- Volk Libby L Miss tchr HHS bds at 91 Hanover st Lynn
- Wadman F Cortland (Ruth M) rem to Boston
- Wadsworth Stephen F jr (Gwendolyn) rem to 50 Fayette st Boston
- Walke John T (Elizabeth J) gdnr 1020 Main h 1044 do H
- Walker Alonzo G (Sadie L) chauffeur (Danvers Coal Co) h 18 Orchard rd H
- Floyd R (Irene H) carp h 28 Central ave AG
- Francis H rem to Beverly
- Freeman A (Julianne H) chauffeur Natural Gas Co (Tops) h 242 Asbury SH
- Geraldine Mrs rem to Beverly
- Lloyd E rem to Salem
- Wallace Edward J emp Gulf Oil Corp (South America) bds 80 Rust SH
- Edward W (Mary A) retired h 80 Rust SH
- John J (U S Army) bds 80 Rust SH
- Lester W (Lillian M) auto accessories 264 Asbury SH h do
- Paul student HHS bds 80 Rust SH
- Samuel H (Evelyn R) (109 Hale st Bev) s r Echo Cove rd rfd E
- Walls William (Agnes) herdsman Cherry Hill Farm (D) h Spofford ave SH
- Walsh Ellen L widow Thomas J h 135 Asbury SH
- John (Nora R) emp SEP (Ips) h 39 Maple SH
- Joyce Mrs hskpr Leon H Fairbanks Pine Tree drive bds do SH

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

## WALSH

- Robert student HHS bds Leon H Fairbanks Pine Tree drive SH
- Robert B lawyer (27 State st Boston) also town counsel h 14 Bridge H
- Thomas J (Zelna) slsmn Munsing Ware (Minn) h 133 Asbury SH
- William F (Theresa B) dairyman S A Pingree h 354 Highland SH
- Ward James F (Lillian A) eng B&MRR h 58 Rust SH
- Kenneth supt rem to 279 East Squantum st No Quincy
- Lillian A Mrs buyer (244 Cabot st Bev) h 58 Rust SH
- Michael B taxi driver 28 Elliott bds do SH
- Orrin K bds 58 Rust SH
- Ware Charles P (Dorothy P) emp Amer Airlines (B) h 377 Bridge SH
- Washburn Arthur H bds 168 Asbury SH
- Roger student HHS bds 168 Asbury SH
- Webb Gordon W (Marian J) (U S Navy) bds 295 Asbury AG
- Marion S widow Henry C (48 Bow st Bev) s r 11 Harris ave AG
- Weiler Alaska L widow William E chiropodist 42 Walnut bds do SH
- Weis Alfred (Sarah G) (Hamilton Gardens) 545 Main cor Bridge h 13 Bridge H
- Welch Everett C attdt 557 Main h (trailer) r 6 Bridge H
- James N pres & treas Hamilton Hardware Store Inc h at Savoy rd Salem
- Olive P Miss linotype opr (S) h Savoy rd SH
- & Lamson Inc (Lawrence Lamson pres & treas) fuel oils 305 Willow SH
- Weldon H Norman (Ursula A) prod man GEC Co (L) h 15 Rust SH
- Welldon Janet Miss (Wash D C) s r bds 783 Main H
- Samuel A (Julia M) (169 East 64th st NYC) s r 783 Main H
- Wells Mortimer H (Dorothy G) physician Moynihan rd h do SH
- Wendell Barrett (Barbara H) (1170 Lake Shore drive Chicago Ill) s r 810 Main H
- Edward E treas 40 Main SH h at Milton
- Wentworth Edmund A student HHS bds 14 Boston ave SH
- Hazel S Miss bds 14 Boston ave p o AG
- Hugh C (Mildred F) patrolman HPD, school bus opr h 14 Boston ave AG
- West Mary E Mrs (69 Ellerton st Revere) s r Forest Chebacco rfd E
- Wetherbee Frank W (Ethelyn L) draftsman USMC h 200 Asbury SH
- Wetson Elizabeth F widow Harry bds J H Wetson Naples rd SH
- John H (Rosamond) mach USMC h Naples rd SH
- Thomas H (Olivia) punch press set-up man SEP (Ips) h 110 Railroad ave SH
- Whearty Philip F (Julia G) carp Connolly Bros (BF) h 10 Hamilton ave SH
- Wheatley Edward L (Nellie E) carp h Forest p o H
- Edward L jr (Margaret L) bulldozer opr h Forest p o H
- Wheeler Frank W (Josephine B) retired h 25 Western ave SH
- Harry (Virginia) h 602 Essex rfd E
- Whipple Alvin P (U S Navy) bds 46 Marjorie SH
- Francis H (Alva L) welfare agent also town clk and acct h 212 Moulton H
- Frank L deceased
- Hope B Mrs bds 65 Gardner H
- Percival D (Eleanor G) tel eng NET&T Co (Boston) h 604 Main H
- Raymond A (Ruth P) Cemetery Comm and supt water dept h 46 Marjorie SH
- Roy W gdnr bds 65 Gardner H
- Shirley A Miss dental hygienist (163 Cabot B) bds 46 Marjorie SH
- Whitcomb Dorothy L Mrs lamp wkr SEP (D) h 286 Asbury SH
- Earl L (Dorothy L) emp USMC h 286 Asbury SH
- Ray A bds 286 Asbury SH
- White James W (Doris L) sales clk rem to 5 Conant st Beverly
- Norbert V (Nancy L) mngr 746 Highland h 734 do I
- Whitfield Guy (Lois A) (U S Navy) h 308 Asbury AG

## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

909

## WHITMAN

- Whitman Lillian C Mrs clk 64 Railroad ave SH h at Beverly  
—Max L baker 64 Railroad ave SH h at Beverly  
Whittier Robert P (Sally P) student MIT (Camb) h 171 Asbury SH  
—Sally P Mrs asst tchr (Wenham) h 171 Asbury SH  
Whyman B E treas Swedish Camp Meeting Assoc Skinner & Oak ave AG h at  
11 Ferncroft way Malden  
Wiggin Charles E retired bds 269 Bridge H  
—Richard L (Cynthia B) supervisor Cent Ind Co (B) h 269 Bridge H  
—Richard L 2nd student Lenox Sch for Boys bds 269 Bridge H  
—Sandra B Miss student HHS bds 269 Bridge H  
Wilcox Joseph R (Rosalind) gardener 641 Main h Forest rfd E  
Wiley Elmer A (Nettie) (2 Warren st Ipswich) s r 28 Mudge ave AG  
Williams Marguerite T Miss tchr HHS bds at 6 Goodell st Salem  
Willick Gerald Rev Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH  
Wills Robert H (Ann T) acct (719 Boylston st B) h 14 Rust SH  
Wilson Barbara Mrs tchr (Newburyport) h 101 Asbury SH  
—Dorothy widow Leonard J accommodator h 30 Lorenzo SH  
—Fred R rem to Ipswich  
—James (Martha E) retired h 69 Union SH  
—Robert D (Barbara) student BU (B) h 101 Asbury SH  
—Robert L (Jessie M) rem to Ipswich  
—Stanley A (Katherine M) X-ray physician (Salem Hospital) h 985 Main H  
—Stanley A jr student bds 985 Main H  
—Thomas F retired bds 27 Home SH  
Winthrop Frederic (Angela F) propr Groton House Farm 734 Highland h  
746 do I  
Wolcott Oliver (Sybil A) vice pres Old Col Tr Co (B) also Town Moderator h  
1020 Main H  
—Oliver jr student (Harvard) bds 1020 Main H  
—Robert S airport director bds 435 Main H  
Wolstrom Annette Mrs cook 49 Miles River rd bds do H  
Wood Grace A widow Oscar A h 303 Bridge E  
—Joe retired bds 925 Main H  
—John A (Ellen) meter tester (Salem Gas & Elec Co) h 111 Linden SH  
Woodason William H (Mildred P) real est rem to 37 Summit st Sharon  
Woodbury Mabel L widow Chester P bds 116 Willow SH  
Woodman C Donald (Nellie E) emp USMC h 409 Essex H  
—C Donald jr bds 409 Essex rfd E  
Woods John H (Virginia S) mngr of operations Amer Air Lines (East Boston)  
h Lois SH  
Worthen Alfred R jr (Ruth S) real estate slsmn h 2 Lois SH  
Wright Harry S (Lillian B) conductor B&MRR h Pine Tree drive SH  
—Henry (21 Pickwick rd Marblehead) s r Lake Shore ave North rfd E  
Wynne-Willson Michael F (Jacqueline N) proprs Mendip Cottage Ltd 327  
Bridge H h do  
Yasi Joseph W emp GEC Co (L) s r Forest rfd E  
Yonge William A jr (Irene S) (64 Adams st Danvers) s r 63-65 Mudge ave AG  
Yore Lambert F Carmelite Jr Seminary bds 199 Bridge SH  
Young Richard Henry h Gardner H  
—John H (Sandra M) planning board GEC Co (L) h 9 North  
Zeh J Robert (Eleanor) mngr (L) h Naples rd SH  
Zetes Peter (Anne) broker Stoddard ave h do SH  
Zorjorski Steven S (665 Sale st Malden) s r 29 Kinsley ave AG

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# **HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.**

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

---

910

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

## **CROWLEY & LUNT'S ASBURY GROVE STREET DIRECTORY**

**1951**

Baker Avenue, from Morris ave to Wesley Park  
Central Avenue, from Pleasant ave to Asbury ave  
Circle, from Lee Park to Central ave  
Clark Avenue, from Mudge av to Morris ave  
Essex Avenue, from Pleasant ave to Hedding ave  
Hamlin Avenue, from Pleasant ave to Asbury ave  
Haven Avenue, from Pleasant ave to Asbury ave  
Hedding Avenue, from Lee Park to Highland ave  
Kingsley Avenue, from Mudge ave to Morris ave  
Lee Park, from Central ave to Morris ave  
Maple Avenue, from Pleasant ave to Asbury ave  
McClintock Avenue, from Mudge to Morris ave  
Merrill Avenue, from Central ave to Mudge ave  
Morris Avenue, from Lee Park to Mudge ave  
Mount Zion Avenue, from Mudge ave to Morris ave  
Mudge Avenue, from Lee Park to Morris avenue  
Oak Avenue, from Hedding ave to Skinner ave  
Pleasant Avenue A G, from Highland to Central ave AG  
Robson Circle, from Essex ave to Hedding ave  
Simpson Avenue, from Lee Park to dead end  
Skinner Avenue, from Lee Park to Oak ave  
Sunnyside Avenue, from Central ave to dead end  
Thompson Avenue, from Mudge ave to Morris ave  
Wesley Park, from Mt Zion ave to McClintock ave

---

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

911

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S ASBURY GROVE GENERAL DIRECTORY

1951

### List of Residents and Summer Resident Cottage Owners

(Part of Town of Hamilton)

Postoffice is Asbury Grove

#### AL'S

- Al's Variety Pastry Shop (Alfred J Jermyn) 314 Asbury AG  
Alden Ella L Mrs (35 Willow ave W Somerville) 35 Central ave AG  
Alger Lilla M Miss (9 So Maple ave East Orange N J) 11 Sunnyside ave AG  
Allis Dexter W (Pinehurst p o Billerica) 24 Morris ave AG  
—John Mrs (6 Pickwick rd M'head) 9 Mudge ave AG  
Annis Robie W (3 Larchmont Lynn) 1 Wesley park AG  
Armstrong William B (64 Grover Everett) 5-7 Sunnyside ave AG  
Asbury C M Corp 32 Central ave also Barnet house Circle 1 Merrill ave, 17-18-36  
Mudge ave, 31 Thompson ave AG  
—Grove Postoffice (Mrs Ruth T Tillson P M) Asbury Grove  
Atkinson ——— 19 Asbury ave AG  
Ayers Marion L Miss (6 Auburn Newburyport) 12 Kingsley ave AG  
Baggs George A (Elsie F) 11 Asbury ave AG  
Baker Agnes N Mrs (6 Jefferson Winthrop) 51 Central ave AG  
—Clarence Rev (5 Balcomb Salem) 4 Sunnyside ave AG  
Barber Russell K (Eletha M) (865 Washington Elms Camb) 1 Merrill ave AG  
Barton Marion L Mrs 6 Pleasant ave AG  
Batchelder Frank I (64 Albion Everett) 15 Central ave AG  
Beard Clarence (75 Greenleaf Malden) 5 Wesley pk AG  
—Robert C (Grace D) (8 Windsor Everett) 18 Wesley pk AG  
—Robert C (91 Cedar East Weymouth) 5 Wesley pk AG  
Bee M Elizabeth Mrs (43 Mall Lynn) 8 Baker ave AG  
Benfield Frank L Rev (Collicoon N Y) 25 Kingsley ave AG  
Berry Louise M Mrs (87 Essex Melrose) 26 Central ave AG  
Bodwell Harold W (Martha) (12 Gardner Lynn) 21 Hamlin ave AG  
Bowen Jane Mrs (Lynn) 29 Asbury AG  
Bowley Hazel E Miss (47 Coburn Lynn) 6 Kingsley ave AG  
Brooks Ellison B (20 Graves place Lynn) 6 Oak ave AG  
—Harold E (20 Graves pl Lynn) 17 Mudge ave AG

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**BROWN**

Brown Edward H jr (Louise) (505 Washington Chelsea) 10 Merrill ave AG  
 —Marvin C (Vera S) (14 West Highland ave Melrose) 3 Sunnyside ave AG  
 Bryant Alfreda J Mrs (6 Collins Newburyport) 6-8 Central ave AG  
 —Beatrice I Miss (6 Collins Newburyport) 6-8 Central ave AG  
 Buckwell Lillian M Mrs (16 Baker Saugus) 4 Thompson ave AG  
 Carlsen Frank C 19 Pleasant ave AG  
 Chapman Nettie Mrs (157 Pleasant pl Malden) 3 Wesley pk AG  
 —Robert (Lois) (320 Dodge Beverly) 22 Morris ave AG  
 Churchill Bertha N Mrs (58 Brookline Lynn) 7 Haven ave AG  
 Cole John 23 Asbury ave AG  
 Cooper Harry (75 Broadway Arlington) 1-3 Mt Zion ave AG  
 Cormack Evaline V M (38 Lyman Lynn) 44-46 Mudge ave AG  
 Creighton Grace C (17 Tewksbury Winthrop) 21 Asbury ave AG  
 —Wilfred A (12 Linden st Quincy) 21 Asbury ave AG  
 Crocker Nellie C Mrs (10 Sea View ave Winthrop) 53 Central ave AG  
 Davis Wilson (139 Chester ave Chelsea) 10 Haven ave AG  
 Dean Bertha Mrs (21 Hawkes Marblehead) 25 McClintock ave AG  
 Delano Willis L (Carrie L) (499 Washington ave Chelsea) 51 Mudge ave AG  
 Densmore Ann J Mrs 8 Simpson ave AG  
 Dillon William H (170 Maple Malden) 5 Thompson ave AG  
 Dutra Sarah E (25 Pickett Beverly) 7-9 McClintock ave AG  
 Edwards E Henry jr (S Beatrice) (120 Tremont Boston) 27 Wesley pk AG  
 Elliott Jennie E Mrs (33 Falcon East Boston) 10 Mt Zion ave AG  
 Ells Stanley B (Elizabeth) 27 Robson circle AG  
 Enos Harold F (23 Bolten st Somerville) 62 Mudge ave AG  
 Erwin Barbara S Mrs (30 Perkins Winthrop) 55 Mudge ave AG  
 Farnsworth Clara L Miss (6 Scott pl Everett) 25 Wesley pk AG  
 —Zelna F Mrs (328 Maple Lynn) 18 Lee Park AG  
 Fessenden Wallace (Mabel) (134 Western ave Lynn) 3 Skinner ave AG  
 Fifteen Associates (Owners of Wakefield bldg) (Herbert Anderson pres) Circle AG  
 Fish Lillian M Miss (173 Newbury Boston) 26-28 McClintock ave AG  
 Flint Althea Miss (125 Highland Roxbury) 3 Haven ave AG  
 Fogg G Justen (343 Chatham Lynn) 2 Lee Park AG  
 Foss Martha P Miss (4 Oakland Salem) 9 Central ave AG  
 Foster Harvey M (Rowena B) (13 Sewall Lynn) 16-18 Mudge ave AG  
 Fowlie Albert A 31 Asbury ave AG  
 Foye Frank L (47 Gray Boston) 9 Wesley pk AG  
 Furbush A F (498 Chestnut Lynn) 12 Morris ave AG  
 Gard Marion L Mrs (12 Governor N E) 6 Lee Park AG  
 Glover Bessie M Mrs (70 Bowdoin Winthrop) 4 Merrill AG  
 Hall Guy A (59 Melvin ave Lynn) 22 Lee pk AG  
 Hamilton Elsie M Mrs (27 Federal Beverly) 12-14 Merrill ave AG  
 Hampton Allen Mrs (90 Malden Everett) 16 Kingsley ave AG  
 Hannable Marjorie R Mrs (Beverly) 19 Central ave AG  
 Hatch Ruth (15 Franklin Lynn) 29 Mt Zion ave AG  
 Hathaway Evelyn Miss (13 Munroe Beverly) 3-5 Baker ave AG  
 Hawes Walter B (26 Sea Everett) 9 Kingsley ave AG  
 Hawley Howard H (63 Lennox ter Nahant) 7 Simpson ave AG  
 Hayford Edmond C (Elizabeth) (64 Adams Danvers) 11-13 Clark ave AG  
 Henderson Howard R (Dorothy L) (65 Chatham Lynn) 2 Maple ave AG  
 Herbert Sarah C Miss (6 Scott pl Everett) 25 Wesley pk AG  
 Holda Marian Mrs (7 Highland ave Ipswich) 7 Mt Zion ave AG

**Household Fuel Corp.** “The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1951

913

## HOOPER

- Hooper Helena (125 Highland Roxbury) 2 Haven ave AG  
 Hunt Edith M Miss (27 Maplewood Malden) 17 Thompson ave AG  
 Hurley Mary H Mrs (8 Vermont Saugus) 8 Baker ave AG  
 Janes John E (Clara) (19 Wedgewood Everett) 5 Merrill ave AG  
 Johnson Eric T (24 Highland SH) 4 Skinner ave AG  
 Joslin Ethel Miss (73 Marion Brookline) 9 Essex ave AG  
 Joyce Stewart Mrs (171 Falcon E Boston) 16 Clark ave AG  
 Kearney Henry (Rachel) (57 Wilbur Everett) 37 Central ave AG  
 King Rebecca L Mrs (97 Warren Medford) 4 Thompson ave AG  
 Lamont Arthur T (Jessie P) (15 Winter st Malden) 8 Sunnyside ave AG  
 Langworthy Frank H (Bertha) (94 Hanover Lynn) 6 Simpson ave AG  
 —Florence Miss (94 Hanover Lynn) 97 Hedding ave AG  
 Law Myrtie Mrs rem to Rockport  
 Lee Jesse Hall 32 Central ave AGA bldg Circle AG  
 LeGrow Allen (46 Englewood ave Everett) 32 Mudge ave AG  
 —Mary Mrs (Sagamore st Chelsea) 47 Central ave AG  
 Lent Florence M (11 Linden M'head) 21-23 Mt Zion ave AG  
 Leonard Henry S (35 Michigan S'ville) 13 Mudge ave AG  
 Lesuer Ruth P Mrs 11 Essex ave AG  
 Lyndell Institute Building Corporation Bldg AGA Circle AG  
 MacKenzie Mabel I Miss (1 Church pl Cambridge) 26 Thompson ave AG  
 Mayer Esther M Mrs (1880 Beacon Brookline) 17 Clark ave AG  
 McAdoo Harriet A Mrs (6 Johnson ter Saugus) 4 Mt Zion ave AG  
 McAuliffe Esther K Miss (201 Lafayette Salem) 9 Mt Zion ave AG  
 McCormack Ella Mrs (33 Falcon East Boston) 14 Mt Zion ave AG  
 McDonald Eva G Mrs (54 Mountain ave Malden) 11 McClintock ave AG  
 McKiernan Thomas H (43 Brookline Cambridge) 66 Central ave AG  
 Mercer Richard (840 Broadway Everett) 24 McClintock ave AG  
 Meyer Edward R (Verna C) (12 Liberty Ipswich) 12 Clark ave AG  
 Michie George (34 Highland ave Somerville) 57 Mudge ave AG  
 Moody Alice Mrs (35 Cottage pl Malden) Wakefield House AG  
 Mootry James Mrs (40 Pratt Malden) 10 Circle AG  
 Morrill Herbert A (516 Pleasant Malden) 4 Central ave AG  
 Morrison Blanche I Mrs (24 Linwood Lynn) 2 Mt Zion ave AG  
 —Mary A Mrs (Nova Scotia) 8 Maple ave AG  
 Moulton Roy E (Jennie H) (53 Carey Milton) 7 Essex ave AG  
 Mulley Pliman J (716 Park ave Revere) 25 Asbury ave AG  
 Myer Edward R (Ipswich) 12 Clark ave AG  
 Newhall Loella Miss (343 Chatham Lynn) 2 Lee Park AG  
 Nicholls Mary E Mrs (19 Pleasant Park rd Winthrop) 12 Mt Zion ave AG  
 Niles Grace M Mrs (88 Prospect Berlin N H) 28 Mt Zion ave AG  
 Nixon Annie E Mrs 2 Essex ave AG  
 Olsen Victor B (Laura B) (137 Nichols Everett) 11 Wesley pk AG  
 Parrott George E (B Mabel) (26 Lakeview ave Lynnfield) 27 Asbury ave AG  
 Parsons J W Mrs (30 Mt Vernon Saugus) 24 Kingsley ave AG  
 —Mary E (23 Parkland ave Lynn) 36 Mudge ave AG  
 Peck Lena T Mrs (48 Baltimore Lynn) 7 Mudge ave AG  
 Pettengill J Bradley (Isabelle G) (16 Walnut Arlington) 11 Hamlin ave AG  
 Pike Hazel and Mary H (137 Chester ave Chelsea) 9 Haven ave AG  
 Pratt Anna E Mrs (335 Waltham Newton) 3 Thompson ave AG  
 Priest Alice L Miss (59 Berkeley Somerville) 4 Clark ave AG  
 —Eleanor E Miss (59 Berkeley Somerville) 4 Clark ave AG  
 Ray Edna Miss (Box 363 Salem) 39 Mudge ave AG

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

914-930

HAMILTON DIRECTORY: 1951

## RICE

Rice R P Rev 8 McClintock ave AG  
Riley Donald (Pearl S) (12½ May Beverly) 18 Clark ave AG  
Ritchie Francis L (Marian A) h 6 Pleasant ave AG  
Roome Albert S (4 Walker rd Peabody) 9 Thompson ave AG  
Rose Herbert Mrs (60 Sagamore Chelsea) 13 Essex ave AG  
Sampson Clifford A and Ethel T (21 Myrtle Malden) 30 Thompson ave AG  
Sander Emily C (45 Seymour Roslindale) 19 Kingsley ave AG  
Sawyer Nellie E Mrs (21 No Central Peabody) 45 Central ave AG  
Shorey Clarence C (Oretha A) 44 Pleasant AG  
—Marion Mrs (12 Munroe New York) 23 Central ave AG  
Skinner Charles E (21 Varick rd W Roxbury) 9 Clark ave AG  
Slate Grace Miss (231 Washington Malden) Wakefield House AG  
Small Alfred B (201 Banks Cambridge) 20 Lee pk AG  
Smith Philip R greenhouse 27 Porter (W) 1-3 Skinner ave AG  
—Seth H (132 Bridge Salem) 21 Essex ave AG  
Snooks George W (43 Freeman ave Chelsea) 33 Mudge ave AG  
—Harold M (39 Adams ave Chelsea) 35 Mudge ave AG  
Stevenson Louise C Mrs 51 Robson circle AG  
Streeter E W (233 Broadway Lynn) 27 Mt Zion ave AG  
Strong Kenneth W (171 Nichols Everett) 8 Kingsley ave AG  
Swaffield James S (27 Farrington Arlington) 5 Central ave AG  
Swedish Camp Meeting Association Skinner ave AG  
Tarr Alice Mrs (19 Gage st Lynn) 4 Morris ave AG  
—Henry W (9 Allen Gloucester) 1 Haven ave AG  
Thompson Elfreda L (31 Burrill ave Lynn) 24 Lee Park AG  
Thurston Grace E Mrs (35 Willow ave W Somerville) secy Cottage Owners'  
Assn 33 Central ave AG  
Tilley George L (40 Englewood ave Everett) 14 McClintock ave AG  
—William J (40 Englewood ave Everett) 14-16 Thompson ave AG  
Towers Sigrid C (Emma A) (Malden) 10 Lee Park AG  
Trask Raymond (Freda F) (19 Ayer Peabody) 20 Morris ave AG  
Trefethen Norman E (76 High Rock Lynn) 16 Mt Zion ave AG  
Tyler Harry R (15 Northey Salem) 12-14 Central ave AG  
Vatcher Ephraim (Alice M) (20 Graves ave Lynn) 24 also 27 Mudge ave AG  
Viglioni Joseph (55 Otis Cambridge) 15 McClintock ave AG  
Wakefield House owners of Wakefield Bldg (c/o Mrs Grace Slate treas 231 Wash  
st Malden) In Circle AG  
Wallick Leafy M (61 Bickford Lynn) 27-29 Central ave AG  
Walsh Natassa V (54 Edgemere Lynn) 11 Mt Zion ave AG  
Wescott James S (88 Glen Rock ave Malden) 28 Kingsley ave AG  
Westover Alice Mrs (1 Sherman Belmont) 2 Merrill ave AG  
White Ruby B Mrs (3 Fletcher Winchester) Swampscott House 41 Circle AG  
Whyman B E treas Swedish Camp Meeting Assoc (11 Ferncroft way Malden)  
Skinner & Oak aves AG  
Wigginton Irene H (20 Haviland Boston) 8 Clark ave AG  
Wiley Elmer A (Nettie) (2 Warren Ipswich) 28 Mudge ave AG  
Williams Edith M L (106 Addison Chelsea) 50 Mudge ave AG  
Wills Elsie S Mrs (14 Bow Beverly) 12 Thompson ave AG  
Woodbury Harrison O Mrs (50 Howard Salem) 3-5 Kingsley ave AG  
Worling Benjamin (83 Tremont Salem) 26 Mudge ave AG  
Yonge William A jr (Irene S) (65 Adams Danvers) 63-65 Mudge ave AG  
Young T Fred (Beverly) 19 Central ave AG  
Zorjorski Steven S (665 Sale Malden) 29 Kingsley ave AG

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



---

# THE DODGE ASSOCIATES TREE EXPERTS

SPRAYING, PRUNING, CABLING and BRACING  
FEEDING - TREES and SHRUBS

Woodland Improvement      Lightning Protection

Tel. Hamilton 331 - 464 - 74-M

268 MAIN STREET

WENHAM, MASS.

---

# ANDERSON'S TAXI

B. & M. STATION — Tel. HAMilton

ALSO SERVICE BY HOUR OR DAY

# 690

---

# COMMUNITY MARKET INC.

## GROCERIES — PROVISIONS

Top Quality Meats

Frozen Foods

Fruits & Produce

DELIVERY SERVICE

80 WILLOW ST.

Tel. 390

SOUTH HAMILTON

---

# CHESTER R. CHASE



Plumbing & Heating — Fixtures

Water Filters & Softeners

Tel. Hamilton 227

36 LORENZO STREET

SOUTH

HAMILTON

---

# **FRANK MAIONE CONSTRUCTION**

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS**

**Landscaping - Grading and Excavating**

**Trucking - Mason Work**

**Hot Top Driveways - Gravel, Loam and Sand**

Telephone 512

309 ASBURY STREET

SO. HAMILTON, MASS.

---

# **HAMILTON OIL CO.**

FRANK MAIONE, Prop.

**RANGE AND FUEL OILS**

**BURNER SERVICE OF ALL KINDS**

Telephone 512

309 ASBURY STREET

SO. HAMILTON, MASS.

---

## **Forbidden by U. S. Copyright Laws**

Copying by print, mimeograph or typing of any information printed in this Directory for the purpose of distribution in any manner by any person, or committee worker, or firm is positively forbidden and subject to prosecution in Federal Courts.



---

## HAMILTON - WENHAM GARAGE

JAMES S. MacLAREN, Prop. — Tel. 132-M

CHEVROLET SALES AND SERVICE

Tires and Supplies — Delco Batteries

A L A Service

Frigidaire Electric Refrigerators

Florence Range and Heater Burners

Store — 68 Railroad Avenue



Garage — 75 Railroad Avenue, So. Hamilton, Mass.

---

## COMMUNITY GARAGE

GENERAL AUTOMOBILE REPAIRS

JOHN C. BACK

Genuine Ford Parts — 24-Hour Road Service

Electric & Acetylene Welding — Body and Fender Repairing  
Auto Painting

100 Asbury St. cor. Willow St.

South Hamilton, Mass.

Telephone Hamilton 765

---

## P. J. HANSBURY & CO.

BUILDING MATERIALS - LUMBER - PAINT

MILLWORK - HOUSE FINISH

DOORS, WINDOWS, BLINDS and SCREENS

CUSTOM BUILT CABINETS

Tel. Hamilton 0700

281 WILLOW ST.

SO. HAMILTON, MASS

---

## S P E L L I N G

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical Directory you must be sure of the spelling.

The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½% correct.

Crowley & Lunt

## ARTHUR W. DAY & SONS



### TRACTOR WORK

PLOWING A SPECIALTY  
TRUCKING OF ALL KINDS

Pea Stone, Sand and Gravel for Driveways and Concrete Work  
Fireplace Wood — Dressing for Agricultural and Garden Purposes

222 ASBURY ST.

Tel. 125

SO. HAMILTON, MASS.

## G. L. THOMPSON CONTRACTOR

Bulldozer and Power Shovel Work

GRADING

SAND - GRAVEL - LOAM - HOT TOP DRIVEWAYS

PEA STONE

18 SCHOOL ST.

Tel. Hamilton 714

So. Hamilton, Mass.



You are appreciative of the service  
which only a good directory can give.

DO YOU MENTION IT TO OUR  
ADVERTISERS?

Only through their financial backing  
is this book made possible.





Telephone Hamilton 6

**ESTATE OF**

**DONALD G. TRUSSELL**

**Contractors and Builders**

*Estimates Gladly Furnished—Jobbing of All Kinds*

613 MAIN STREET

HAMILTON, MASS.

Tel. Hamilton 751

**BENJAMIN A. DODGE**  
**BUILDER**

85 Union St.

South Hamilton, Mass.

**JOSEPH PETTIPAS**  
**CONTRACTOR**



**BUILDING**  
**MODERNIZING**

Tel. Hamilton 266-R

25 Western Ave. So. Hamilton, Mass.

Tel. Hamilton 572-R

**OMER J. POIRIER**

**CARPENTER and BUILDER**

New Homes Built — Estimates Given

42 Chestnut St.

South Hamilton, Mass.

## REAL ESTATE

North Shore Office

56 West Street

Beverly Farms

*C. Burnham Porter*

Manager

TEL. BEVERLY FARMS 470

Residence Telephone Beverly Farms 476

## R. M. BRADLEY & CO., INC.

BOSTON OFFICES

250 BOYLSTON ST.

Commonwealth 6-6166

84 STATE ST.

Lafayette 3-2350



---

# JAMES J. DRATUS

*Dealer In*

Junk, Scrap Iron, Metal Products and Waste Paper

Tel. 608-R

21 Mill St.

South Hamilton, Mass.

---



## MAC'S SHOE REPAIR

Robert A. McRae

QUALITY SHOE REPAIRING—(All Types)

Rubber Heels

Shoe Findings

Ladies' and Misses' Loafers

63 Willow St.

South Hamilton, Mass.

---

### *"Plants That Live"*

TREES  
SHRUBS

EVERGREENS

PERENNIALS

FORESTRY WORK



FLORISTS  
LANDSCAPE  
DESIGN

CONSTRUCTION  
MAINTENANCE

Stock Display and Sales Room, Essex-Gloucester Route 22 and 121  
Belcher St. Tel. 140-2—Res. 140-3 Essex, Mass.

---



*Look at the Property Ownership indicated*

*in the pages of this book. Have you ever had such*

*vital information in your hands before?*

---

**W. A. TROWT**  
**INSURANCE**  
**SURETY BONDS**

25 MONUMENT ST.

WENHAM, MASS.

Telephone Hamilton 152-R

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co.

Pennsylvania Insurance Co.

Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co.

American Surety Co. of N. Y.

Traders & Mechanics Fire Insurance Co.

---

**JOHN DODGE**  
**Main Street Garage**

GENERAL AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING

Tires and Supplies

Gas and Oil

All Work Neatly and Promptly Done

105 MAIN STREET

WENHAM, MASS.

Tel. Hamilton 592-W

---

**WENHAM MARKET**

GROCERIES, FRESH FRUITS and VEGETABLES

*Try Our Frozen Foods*

*Less Waste — Better Taste*

154 MAIN ST.

Tel. Hamilt n 604-M

WENHAM, MASS.

---

**KAVANAGH & CLARKE**

**Painters and Decorators**

PAPER HANGING - WALL PAPERS

ALL WORK UNDER PERSONAL SUPERVISION

LICENSED RIGGERS — INSURED

ARBOR ST.

Tel. Hamilton 270

WENHAM, MASS.



## CROWLEY & LUNT'S

# WENHAM

## Street and House Directory

### 1951

Note: The street numbering for Wenham, places all numbers in reverse of the customary system, so that the even numbers appear on the right side and the odd numbers on the left side of street.

\* Indicates telephone at the address  
 ◎ Indicates real estate ownership

#### ARBOR

from Main opp Town Hall to  
 Hamilton line

Left Right

3 Congregational chapel  
 10 \*Rev James King  
 11 \*Frank A Gray ◎  
 Austin A Putnam  
 14 Mrs Alice J Smith ◎  
 15 \*Harry D Elliott ◎  
 16 \*Edward L Sargent ◎  
 17 \*James Ackerman ◎  
 — Eddel ave intersects  
 20 \*Elmer E Clarke ◎  
 Stephen J Ryan, jr  
 Leroy F Clarke  
 19 \*James E Kavanagh ◎  
 Kavanagh & Clarke, paint-  
 ers  
 22 \*Miss Laura A Sargent ◎  
 21 \*Samuel H Eaton ◎  
 — Eddel ave intersects  
 24 \*Joseph F Lynch ◎  
 26 \*Philip R Peterson ◎  
 — School st intersects  
 27 \*Albert W Dodge ◎  
 28 John A Lindbloom ◎  
 29 \*Donald F Jaquith ◎  
 32 \*Elwood F Chace ◎

Left Right

34 Edward Freeman  
 33 \*Harlton F Burr ◎  
 Hamilton Press  
 Mrs C L Burr, kindergar-  
 ten  
 35 Allen M MacKinnon ◎  
 (35) \*Leonard M Tracy  
 36 Hiram L Clay, jr. ◎  
 38 \*Glenn E Blanchard  
 38r \*William T Leach ◎  
 Harry R MacGregor  
 — Bruce lane intersects  
 44 \*Carl A Gustafson ◎  
 — Porter st intersects  
 49 \*Edmund H Kendrick ◎  
 56 J Henry Mohr  
 59 \*Roe B McKenzie ◎  
 — Juniper st intersects  
 60 \*Edmund R Smith ◎  
 70 \*James Kinsella ◎  
 65 \*John P Lyons  
 75 Howard E Perkins ◎  
 79 Clarence P Butman

#### BATCHELDER PARK

Idlewood Lake off Pleasant

Left Right

3 \*Charles M Bixby ◎

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

Two-Way Radios In All Cabs  
**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

940

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

**BATCHELDER PARK—Continued**

Left Right

0	John J Murray, s r ☉
29	*Harry A Davis ☉
33	*Douglas W Harwood
35	*Rupert B Lillie ☉
102	Burdell D Spencer
103	Charles W Davis
0	*Charles Monkiewicz, s r ☉
0	Emil Bilodeau, s r ½☉
	George Bilodeau, s r ½☉
0	Boleslaw Kousmar, s r ☉
0	William D Milward, s r ☉
0	Mrs Myrtle M Palmer, s r ☉
0	*Stanley Leskiewicz, s r ☉
0	Stanley M Lutes, s r ☉
0	Charles Reith, s r ☉

**BRANCH LANE**

from Grapevine rd to Beverly line

**BRUCE LANE**

near 44 Arbor to Perkins

Left Right

6	Vacant
5	*Richard W Daniels ☉
8	*Everett M Hyde ☉
7	*Bernard A Jones ☉
10	*Mrs Dorothy B Evans ☉
12	*John B Warburg ☉
14	*William J Cousins ☉

**BURLEY**

from Maple to Danvers line

Left Right

26	*Calvin T Perkins
29	*Leslie R Hicks, jr ☉
32	*George A Perkins ☉
0	Vacant

**CEDAR**

from Cherry to Topsfield rd

Left Right

1	William T Sullivan
4	*Frank A Corning ☉
5	*Lloyd Brooks ☉
6	Michael A Byrnes ☉
8	*Thomas M Barnes ☉
10	*Arthur Cook ☉
12	Kenneth A Cook
14	Thomas J Luxton ☉
13	*James Parker, 2nd ☉
15	*Mrs Margaret M Cole
18	*Edmund S Cogswell ☉

Left Right

	*Mrs Frances H Wendt
26	*James D Wiley ☉
28	Vacant
0	Charles J Trainor
—	<b>Wenham Lake</b>

**CEDAR**

from Wenham Lake to end

Left Right

52	*James Smith ☉
0	Vacant
66	*Wendell H Campbell ☉
72	*John W Toomey ☉
78	*Francis J Seward
80	*John F Butterworth ☉
82	*Reginald R Hersey ☉
84	*Kenneth R Butterworth ☉
91	*Frederick M Dearborn, jr ☉
100	*Fred C Burnham
114	*Alfred C Stevens

**CENTRAL SQUARE**

(part of Main st)

from Monument to corner of Arbor

**CHERRY**

from Main to jct Topsfield rd and Maple

Left Right

1	Joseph Harrington, jr ☉
2	Dr Daniel M Rogers of- fice ☉
7	*Richard V Pedrick ☉
10	*A Louis Bodge ☉
14	*Charles B Mitchell ☉
18	*Robert C Jones ☉
15	*Harold W Lee ☉
15r	Moses Knowlton, jr ☉
17	*Miss Mary E G Butler ☉
	*Harold Anderson
20	*Mrs Gwendolen D Knowl- ton ☉
22	Mrs Bessie M Caves ☉
	Frederick W Tindley
22r	Robert S Caves
21	Ernest T Gregory
24	Frank W Welch
24	*Mrs Lillie B Eaton ☉
23	Mrs Annetta C Brooks ☉
26	Mrs Carrie D Holmes ☉
26	W Clifton Ober
—	<b>Cedar st intersects</b>
30	*Mrs Jane Y Howard ☉

**IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

**TRADE HERE AND**

**GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

**BEVERLY, MASS.**



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT

Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.

Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

941

Left Right

- Edgar E Joiner  
31 \*Frank A Cooke ☉  
35 \*Joseph Robertson  
40 \*Mrs Marion E Atkins ☉  
39 \*George W Harwood ☉  
42 \*William F Patch ☉  
44 \*Henry J Cottrell  
H Lawrence Cottrell  
41 Frank Campbell  
45 \*Andrew T Mallon  
47 \*William E Whitney ☉  
48 \*Mrs Katherine C Knowl-  
ton ☉  
— Monument st intersects  
56 \*C Frederick Aiken ☉  
— Pleasant st intersects  
69 \*Aloysius J Jones ☉  
72 \*Edwin P Cummings  
74 \*Harrison Gardner (in  
ave) ☉  
— Salem and Beverly pump-  
ing station and head of  
Longham canal  
94 Vincent S Kraeger  
— Cedar pond  
123 \*Max M DeMille  
John M Beers  
127 \*Francis L Higginson ☉  
130 \*Sheldon L Crockett  
Harry Cook  
133 Reginald Crocker  
137 \*Bernard T Levesque ☉  
140 \*Dr Donald E Currier ☉  
143 \*John T Brown  
— Regwill ave intersects  
147 \*Gerard Alexander ☉  
155 \*Joseph F Poor ☉  
— Flint st intersects  
162 \*Henry A Erhard ☉  
169 \*John M Darnton  
177 \*John E Catherwood ☉  
179 Edward J Mulry, jr, bldr  
183 \*Carl C Page ☉  
185 \*David S MacLean ☉  
187 \*Everett D Burns ☉  
188 \*Randolph F Tucker, s r (in  
ave) ☉  
0 \*Evan B Roberts

## DODGE'S ROW

from Larch row to Beverly line

Left Right

- 6 First Baptist church

Left Right

- 8 First Baptist Church  
Chapel  
10 \*Charles A Leach ☉  
14 \*Donald H Bell ☉  
11 \*Elmer L Mitchell ☉  
— Longham brook bridge  
45 \*Theodore C Hollander (in  
ave) ☉  
57 \*William T Kemble (in  
ave) ☉  
63 \*Ernest L Haley (in ave) ☉  
67 \*Henry W Genthner  
72 \*John W Page ☉  
77 \*Martin H Garvey ☉  
86 \*Alonzo Young, jr  
88 \*Horace Altman ☉  
96 \*Ernest B Dodge ☉  
— Grover st intersects

## EDDEL AVENUE

from 19 Arbor to dead end

Left Right

- 4 \*Austin D Campbell ☉  
6 \*Robert E Clarke ☉  
10 \*Gardner W Holmes ☉  
11 \*G Austin Fuller ☉  
12 \*Porter J Perkins ☉  
15 \*Harold R Blackford  
\*Mrs Ethel M Brewer  
16 \*David G Doane ☉  
22 \*Richard L Clarke ☉  
42 \*James A Gould ☉

## ELLIS AVENUE

from School st to dead end

Left Right

- 3 \*A Miles Herrold ½☉  
Miss Ruth D Perkins ½☉  
4 \*Arthur G Larrabee ☉  
5 \*Fred L Boxwell ☉  
6 \*Franklin L Sargent ☉  
7 \*Harry I Dale ☉

## ESSEX

from Grapevine rd to Beverly line

## FAIRVIEW AVENUE

from Main n Cherry westerly

Left Right

- 4 \*Norman F Prescott ☉  
7 \*Thomas P Jones ☉

# GOODWIN'S

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

942

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

## FISKE ROAD

from Main opp Lake View Golf Club  
Inc to dead end

Left Right

- 6 \*J Edward Batchelder ☉
- 7 \*Dr Almont S Elwell ☉
- 10 \*Philip A Bagnell ☉
- 0 Vacant
- 15 \*D Joseph Lyons ☉

Left Right

0 \*Leverett W Campbell, (on  
est)

- — Longham brook bridge
- — Essex st intersects
- — Thompson's corner
- 91 \*Iron Rail Vacation Home☉
- 118 \*William O'Brien
- 120 \*Edward F MacNichol ☉
- Rubly rd intersects

## FLINT

from Cherry to Topsfield rd

## FRIEND COURT

from Main opp Arbor

Left Right

- 0 Vacant
- 6 \*Mrs Susan C Landers
- Alfred W Parsons
- 8 \*Philip D Barter ☉
- 9 \*Mrs Christine B Taylor ☉
- 10 Charles E Summit
- Bertram G Cole
- Albert L Lewis
- 11 \*Austin S Cook ☉
- Sidney R Cook
- 13 \*Arthur C Stanton ☉
- 16 \*Stephen O Yeaton
- 16r \*Benjamin A Gatchell ☉
- 15 Andrew R Bowden ☉
- 20 \*James J O'Meara ☉
- 22 \*Mrs Edith H Nason ☉
- Albert G Homan
- 21 \*Leslie V Keniston ☉
- 27 \*Alexander Begg ☉

143

- — Gentlee's corner
- 136 \*Sydney K Prince ☉
- 140 \*Thomas J Sullivan
- \*Charles W Davis ☉
- 204 James M Campbell
- 272 \*Henry P McKean, poul-  
try ☉
- 261 Herman Olsen
- 0 Gordon College of Theol-  
ogy
- 325 \*Allston P Thompson (on  
est)
- Hull st intersects
- 0 Private stable
- Boulder lane intersects
- 335 \*J Lindsey Dexter ☉
- Horse Hill lane intersects
- 332 \*Karl T Smith
- 349 \*William E Butman
- 346 Mrs Ellice Endicott ☉
- 350 Vacant
- 356 \*John T Nightingale ☉
- 358 \*Francis P Sears, jr
- 360 \*Dwight Brooks

## GENTLEE'S CORNER

from Grapevine rd cor Rubly rd

## GROVER

from Dodge's row to Beverly line

## GRAPEVINE ROAD

from Larch row to Beverly Farms  
line at Hart st

Left Right

- 14 \*William H Coolidge, jr ☉
- 16 F Burnham Chapman
- 17 \*The Misses Prince
- Samuel R Prince
- 25 \*Mrs Alice B Prince ☉
- 31 \*John J Maciejowski ☉
- 0 \*Mrs R Boyer Miller, s r ☉
- 0 \*Adam Lammert ☉
- 72 \*Stefan Kracynski (on est)
- 74 \*Donald W Joiner (on est)

## HORSE HILL LANE

from Grapevine rd to Bev Farms line

## HOWARD

from Parker northerly

Left Right

- 5 \*Howard M Brooks ☉
- 8 J A Norman Strom ☉
- 9 \*Edwin C Eldred ☉
- 11 \*Grafton S Dennis ☉
- 14 \*Joel P Stacy ☉
- 15 \*George S Gouzie ☉
- 17 \*Lawrence M Peterson ☉
- 16 \*John A Foster ☉

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



## HULL

from Grapevine rd to Beverly line  
 Left Right  
 3 \*Mrs Florence E Hawkins⊙  
 5 \*Miss L Josephine Williams ⊙  
 9 Mrs Sophie B White  
 Mrs Minerva G Adams  
 15 Vacant  
 16 John D Cannon ⊙  
 26 \*Mrs Blanche A Breton  
 40 \*Raymond A Heyworth  
 49 \*Paul G Mills ⊙  
 42 Theodore R Johnson

## IDLEWOOD LAKE

(Pleasant Pond)

Left Right  
 Mrs Anna A Graves, s r ⊙  
 Mrs Mattie M Brown ⊙  
 Charles T Burke ⊙  
 Joseph A Belanger, s r ⊙  
 William J Brown, s r ⊙  
 \*Howard W Wernery, s r ⊙  
 \*James F Pettingell, s r ⊙  
 \*Arthur Snell  
 \*Paul Hallett, lunch, camps  
 etc ⊙  
 Eldridge T Davis, s r ⊙  
 Michael Marino, s r ⊙  
 Walter T Murphy  
 William T Connor, s r ⊙  
 Pine Knoll Day Camp  
 (smr)  
 Mrs Eunice C Faunce, s r ⊙  
 \*George L Cann ⊙  
 Mrs Mary M Tiernan, s r ⊙  
 Oscar J Burt ⊙  
 Charles P Russell, s r ⊙  
 Fred A Philcrantz, s r ⊙  
 Mrs Grace H Fiske ⊙  
 Miss Alicia McDermott, s  
 r ½ ⊙  
 Miss Mary J McDermott,  
 s r ½ ⊙  
 Richard C Davis ⊙  
 \*Oakley V Mills ⊙  
 Russell A Green, s r ⊙  
 James Kontoules, s r ½ ⊙  
 Alyre S Landry, s r ½ ⊙  
 \*Mrs Nellie A Rupp ⊙  
 \*Walter H Dance, s r ⊙  
 Angus F Merrill, jr ⊙  
 George C Noyes, jr ⊙

## Left Right

Robert S Blackman, s r ⊙  
 Mrs Hazel E Manzer, s r ⊙  
 Charles A Goldsmith, s r ⊙  
 James W Foster, s r ⊙  
 Anthony Mauro, s r ⊙  
 Anthony J DeRosa, s r ⊙  
 Oscar Michaud, s r ⊙

## JUNIPER

from Arbor opp 59 to dead end

Left Right  
 0 \*William House ⊙  
 0 \*Clifford P Homan ⊙  
 0 \*Walter L Abel ⊙  
 0 \*Andrew A Root ⊙  
 0 \*Robert W Ireland ⊙

## LAKE AVENUE

from Main near Wenham lake

Left Right  
 3 \*Michael Amatucci ⊙  
 7 \*George K Richardson ⊙  
 8 Mrs Ivy S Lander  
 \*Myron A Perkins ⊙  
 11 \*Mrs Ellen B Duffy ⊙  
 13 William O Nichols ⊙  
 15 \*Lt Com George W Girdler

## LARCH ROW

from Main to Hamilton line

Left Right  
 8 \*Charles M Kase ⊙  
 7 \*John B Glabach, jr  
 9 \*Wallace C Haszard ⊙  
 — Private way  
 14 \*Leo F Shapley ⊙  
 11 \*Roger T Armstrong ⊙  
 11½ \*John L McCarthy (in  
 ave) ⊙  
 13 Mrs Florence E Haszard ⊙  
 \*Roger B Haszard, contr  
 19 \*William B Trafford ⊙  
 16 \*John Fairfield ⊙  
 27 \*Everett A Armington ⊙  
 38 \*James R Reynolds, (in  
 ave) ⊙  
 40 \*Philip M Reynolds  
 \*John E Luxton ⊙  
 39 — B&MRR crosses at grade  
 45 \*William L Wildes ⊙  
 55 \*Frederick W Newman ⊙  
 57 \*George J Thomas ⊙  
 — Miles river bridge

**LARCH ROW—Continued**

Left	Right	Left	Right
		56	*M Edward Hall
80	*Irving L Burnham ☉		*Mrs Ethel B Wentworth ☉
	William A Foster	—	Lake View Golf Club Inc
	Walter D MacDonald		Course
0	Jeremiah T Donovan, (on	57	*Wilfrid W Brouillette ☉
	est)	—	<b>Fiske rd intersects</b>
0	Albert E Conti, (on est)	62	*Frederick C Batchelder ☉
86	*J Donald Jeffers	61	*Mrs Ethel C Batchelder ☉
97	Vacant	—	<b>Lake ave intersects</b>
0	Vacant	0	Vacant
0	*Mrs Sarah E Donlan, (on	—	<b>Wenham Cemetery</b>
	est)	—	Boston-Ipswich rd mile-
110	*Louis A Dodge ☉		stone
112	Maynard L Diamond	79	*Albert W Jones
156	*Edward P Motley, real		*Alfred P Cummings
	est ☉	0	Wenham Golf Club Inc
157	*Norman V Armour ☉	93	Greycroft Farm
173	Frederick M Dearborn, jr		*Melville G Grey ☉
166	Herbert Jaques, jr	98	*Norman C Tarr ☉
0	*Frederick Winant, s r ☉		Raymond K Tarr
0	S Sumner Peabody	97	Bertram Jackson
0	*Edward H Osgood, s r ☉		Royce G King
0	*Edward H Osgood, jr	101	*Mrs Carrie P Durgin ☉
—	<b>Walnut rd intersects</b>	104	*Charles E Woodman ☉
—	<b>Dodge's row intersects</b>	106	Edward Woll ☉
202	*Mrs Adeline P Cole ☉	105	*John Dodge, garage ☉
204	*Mrs Ann S Cole		John Dodge
213	*Charles F Keene	108	*Frank G Sargent ☉
—	<b>Grapevine rd intersects</b>	—	<b>Fairview ave intersects</b>
217	Joseph F Robbins ☉	116	*Edmund J Mead ☉
231	*Edward Wigglesworth, jr ☉	120	*Albert H Getchell
232	Louis L Doucette	—	<b>Cherry st intersects</b>
	Charles E McPhilony	123	*Dr Daniel M Rogers ☉

**LINDEN**

from Main to Hamilton line

Left	Right	Left	Right
6	Norman R Crawley ☉		Public Wks Dept
8	(this residence is in Ham-	—	<b>Monument st intersects</b>
	ilton)	—	<b>Central square</b>
9	*Clifford P Swaine ☉	133	Hobbs House
—	<b>Willow st intersects</b>		Mrs Mina Christofferson
15	*Mrs Eva L Gould ☉	—	<b>Soldiers' Monument</b>
		137	Congregational church

**MAIN**

from Beverly line to Hamilton line

Left	Right	Left	Right
4	*Dr Thomas P Devlin, s r ☉	—	<b>Arbor st intersects</b>
24	*Otto R Haas ☉	—	<b>Friend ct intersects</b>
34	*Philip Horton Smith ☉	144	Vacant store
—	<b>Wenham Lake</b>	146	Wenham Postoffice
—	Rev Hugh Peters Me-	143	*Jesse E Brown ☉
	morial Boulder	145	*Robert B Brown ☉
		148	Wenham Fire dept house

# Household Fuel Corp.

**"The CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"**

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

945

Left Right

150	Water Dept
152	Joseph E St Hilaire
	*Leo F Martel
154	J Wesley Chadder, groc
	*J Wesley Chadder ☉
158	*George A Landers, jr
	Robert E Landers
149	*Ralph W Perkins ☉
151	Mrs Bertha P Perkins
	*Dean E Cogswell ☉
153	*Afton F Bezanson ☉
168	Russell Burrage, jr ☉
	Ralph C Sanderson
155	*Harold A Sturges ☉
170	*Donald S Smith ☉
172	*Horace E Pauling ☉
157	*Delano M Kennard
161	*Justin W Poor ☉
176	*Robert W Dodge
	Harry G Dodge ☉
163	*John A D Lawrence
—	<b>Perkins st intersects</b>
—	<b>Patch's ave intersects</b>
180	*Donald C Corse
	*Roland D Seawright
167	*Robert L Johnson ☉
182	*Donald E Flynn ☉
184	*Fred Pulsifer ☉
	Frederick C Wilson
169	*William P LeRette ☉
	Vacant
188	*Mrs Ruth E Potter ☉
175	*Clarence H Lunt ☉
—	<b>Larch row intersects</b>
179	*Nelson T Bagnell ☉
190	*Reginald W Tarr ☉
194	*Daniel McCarthy ☉
196	*Paul H Warren
185	*Theodore B Austin ☉
187	*Albert Winslow Dodge ☉
200	Vacant
202	*Lester E Libby ☉
	Scott D Libby, music tchr☉
191	*Donald R Ferris ☉
206	*Fred Ashworth ☉
208	*Chester G Martin, jr ☉
195	*John W Crediford ½☉
	Mrs Brenda M Campbell
	½☉
197	*Henry H Meyer, jr ☉
201	*Eric N Meakin
214	*Gordon C Prince ☉
205	*Chester A Goldsmith ☉

Left Right

—	<b>Wenham public park</b>
225	*Arthur Lindsley ☉
—	<b>Linden st intersects</b>
233	*Standard Oil Co of N Y,
	gasoline
268	Dodge Associates, tree ex-
	perts e

### MAPLE

from jct Cherry and Topsfield rd to  
Danvers line

Left Right

6	*George O Bromley ☉
7	*Lindreth T Roberts
0	*William G Bromley ☉
9	*John S Amory ☉
26	*Richard H Payson
0	*Mrs Martha K Stevens ☉
47	*Lawrence J Brengle ☉
53	*F Guy Cole ☉
53a	*Maurice A Rousseau, jr
53b	Gerald Crowell ☉
58	*Robert M Burnett ☉
60	*Wenham St Garage
	*Roland E Cummings
74	*Lendell G Foan ☉
	Richard L Saunders
—	<b>Burley st intersects</b>
84	*Francis H Daigle ☉
86	Albert Maker
90	Miss N May Peabody, s r☉
94	*George W Preston ☉
96	Robert A Roberts ☉
100	*Dominick Clemenzi ☉
	Trailer (vacant)
105	Carl R S Nylund
107	
113	*James P Spiliotis ☉

### MONUMENT

from Main near Soldiers' monument  
to Cherry near Pleasant

Left Right

1	*Capt George E Barton ☉
7	*William K Kopp ☉
4	*Wenham Tea House and
	Exchange ☉
11	*William R Campbell ☉
20	*Orpheus L Woodbury ☉
15	Mrs Alice G Lovejoy ☉
19	*Arthur L Eldridge ☉
25	*W Arthur Trowt, ins ☉
26	*John A Bick ☉
30	*William F Laws ☉

## Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics  
248A CABOT STREET Tel. 911 BEVERLY, MASS.

946

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

## MONUMENT—Continued

Left Right

- 29 Frederick A Prah1 ◎  
32 \*Fred H Brown (in ave) ◎  
33 \*John D Whittier ◎  
34 \*Wells E Nickerson ◎  
36 \*A Lawrence Davis ◎  
37 \*Lewis W Sawyer ◎  
41 Andrew S Read ◎  
44 \*Ray G Knowlton ◎  
46 \*Mrs Bertha S Bradshaw ◎  
48 \*Harold J Arthur ◎  
48 \*Mrs Elsie M Rix, rear ◎  
50 \*John E Rix ◎

## PATCH AVENUE

from Main southerly

Left Right

- 8 \*Fred D Campbell ◎  
Vacant  
10 George V Gage  
Donald L Vogel  
\*Mrs Alma F Schlehuber

## PERKINS

from Main to Porter

Left Right

- 7 \*William K Goldthwait ◎  
13 \*Mrs S Amanda Fessenden  
16 \*Miss Viola G Proctor ◎  
— School st intersects  
20 \*William I Cummings ◎  
24 William T Morgan  
\*Donald J Killam ◎  
28 John L Woodason ◎  
31 \*Mrs Ruth F Hale ◎  
35 \*Paul W Crosby ◎  
40 \*Mrs Martha E Woodason  
Joseph A Rutter

## PLEASANT

from Cherry to West side of  
Idlewood Lake

Left Right

- 10 Hayes L Addison ◎  
11 \*Arthur B Knowlton ◎  
16 \*St John Hall  
15 \*Ernest E Yeo ◎  
26 \*Fred S Knowlton ◎  
29 \*Eben P Stanley ◎  
40 \*John E Arnold (in ave) ◎  
54 \*Samuel S Conary ◎  
0 \*Robert G Porter ◎

Left Right

- 75 \*Herbert L Cheeseman ◎  
78 Michael W Edem ◎  
— Woodside lane intersects

## PORTER

from Arbor to Hamilton line at  
Union street

Left Right

- 1 \*James R Crosby ◎  
4 \*Gordon Bailey ◎  
7 \*Millard F Fitzgerald ◎  
8 \*James H Morgan ◎  
10 \*Joseph F Carnes, jr ◎  
11 \*Horace H Foster ◎  
12 \*Howard W Boothroyd ◎  
14 \*Harold W Boothroyd ◎  
15 Henry T Wood  
17 Leslie N Hutchinson ◎  
19 Milburn C Jones  
\*Richard F Jones ◎  
20 Luther M Packard ◎  
23 \*Vincent D'Amato  
— Perkins st intersects  
25 Hayden R Child  
— Howard st intersects  
28 \*Linwood C Wiley ◎  
27 \*Philip Smith, greenhouse  
29 \*Joseph H Smith ◎  
30 \*Harold E Taylor ◎  
33 \*Percival W Burton ◎  
34 \*Frank E Wilson ◎  
37 \*Frank J Burton ◎  
41 \*Mrs Averita M Leyen-  
decker ◎  
44 \*Daniel J Lucey ◎  
George E Homan ◎  
— Private way from Porter to  
Howard  
49 \*Canfield D Brewster

## REGWILL AVENUE

from Cherry

Left Right

- 12 \*William C Hall ◎  
16 \*Leroy A Wentworth ◎

## RUBLY ROAD

from byd 93 Grapevine rd to Hamilton  
line

Left Right

- 25 \*Mrs Ruth W Larsen

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W  
Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R  
Quality Food Right Prices



## SCHOOL

	from Arbor to Perkins	
Left	Right	
7	*Charles A Fales ☉	
—	<b>Ellis ave intersects</b>	
0	Recreation Hall	
11	Centre school	
	Wenham Junior High School	

## Left Right

0	Vacant
0	Earl M Conrad ☉
0	Harris F Conrad ☉
0	Sunnyslope Poultry Farm
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses</b>
285	*Erod M Banks, peat moss etc ☉

## THOMPSON'S CORNER

Corner Essex st and Grapevine road

## TOPSFIELD ROAD

from Beverly line at end Cabot st to  
 Topsfield line

## Left Right

29	Hugh Mullins
31	*Chester Lewis
36	*Mrs Mary E Pews
47	*Miss Mary C Burnham, (in ave) ☉
0	*Robert H Birkemose ☉
—	<b>Cedar st intersects</b>
0	*Walter L Glidden ☉
77	*Mrs Bertha M O'Leary ☉
76	*Mrs Juliette H B Goodwin, s r ☉
78	*Herbert O Whittier
—	<b>Flint st intersects</b>
0	*Owen I Haszard ☉
114	Young Engineering Co
	*Amerac Mfg Co, micro-ware equip
128	*Roscoe B Batchelder ☉
127	*Victor D Roland ☉
128	*Roscoe B Batchelder ☉
129	Robert H Main
132	*Robert R Merrill ☉
—	<b>Unnamed st intersects</b>
136	*Gregory G Dobrenchuk ☉
—	<b>Cherry st intersects</b>
—	<b>Maple st intersects</b>
143	George O Bromley, ice cream etc ☉
153	*A Paul Brotherton ☉
176	Charles Towne
190	*Howard A Hagar ☉
194	*William T Keefe ☉
212	*Germano Angeline
	Peter Iori
	Adolph Iori

## UNNAMED STREET

intersects at 134 Topsfield rd

## Left Right

0	Vacant (under const)
0	Vacant (under const)

## WALNUT ROAD

from Hamilton line to Larch row opp  
 Dodge's row

## Left Right

0	*John F Wilde ☉
2	*Henry O Phippen, jr ☉
4	*Mrs Edith D Phippen ☉
8	*Dr Frederick A Webster ☉
10	*Wentworth Kennard ☉
16	*Miss Ruth L Torrey ☉
	Harry M Shackelford
	Charles H Shackelford, 2nd
0	*Gervase Featherstone ☉
3	*Alfred E T Rogers ☉
	*Sidney Griffin
7	*John A Brumby ☉
—	<b>Miles River Bridge</b>
60	*Andrew R Cosh
68	*Frederick Ayer ☉
0	George Clement Mills, (on est)
0	Mrs Marjorie Cunningham, (on est)
57	*Frederick Ayer, jr ☉
59	*E Mauran Beals ☉
63	*Edward F MacNichol, jr
67	*Stuart C Davidson

## WOODSIDE LANE

off Pleasant st nr Pine Knoll Day  
 Camp

## Left Right

0	*Ernest Dunn
0	Roland H Gray ☉
0	Everett L Gray ☉
0	Mrs Grace C Merrill ☉

# CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

CROWLEY & LUNT'S  
**WENHAM**  
**GENERAL DIRECTORY**  
**1951**

For regular abbreviations see front of book

**ABEL**

- Abel Walter L (Alice L) suprvr research div USMC (Bev) h Juniper  
Ackerman Archer T student (Northeastern) bds 17 Arbor  
—James (Sarah) retired h 17 Arbor  
—James D student Bev Cooperative Trade School bds 17 Arbor  
—Roy H (U S Marines) bds 17 Arbor  
Adams Clarence H (Jean F) retired bds 9 Hull p o BF  
—Minerva G widow Angelo H h 9 Hull p o BF  
—Stanley A florist hlpr (579 Cabot Bev) bds 9 Hull p o BF  
Addison Hayes L (Saidee M) painter h 10 Pleasant  
Aiken C Frederick (Mary E) mason contr (5 Charles st Danvers) h 56 Cherry  
Alexander Gerard (Olive J) sls mngr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 147 Cherry  
Alley Gordon B (Arlene A) real estate (Danvers) h 4 Porter  
Altman Horace (Eleanor) h 88 Dodge's row  
Amatucci Michael (Wanda) School St Auto Body (Bev) h 3 Lake ave  
Amerac Mfg Co (Fred Young, Owen I Haszard co-owners) micro wave equip-  
ment 114 Topsfield rd  
American Legion Norman D Prince Post 182 Recreation hall School st  
Amory John S (Mary B) vice pres Johnny Appleseeds Inc (Bev) h 9 Maple  
Andersen Marie M widow Viggo A bds 11 Porter  
Anderson Edith Mrs clk Merchant Nat Bank (S) h 17 Cherry  
—Harold (Edith) emp (So Boston) h 17 Cherry  
Andriotakis Charles mech Young Engineering Co Topsfield rd h at Ipswich  
Angeline Germano (Margherita) poultry farmer also trucking h 212 Topsfield rd  
—Joseph student (Amherst Coll) bds 212 Topsfield rd  
—Lucy Miss clk USMC (Bev) bds 212 Topsfield rd  
—Pio student (Amherst Coll) bds 212 Topsfield rd  
Aprans Karl (Irmgrade) gdnr 59 Walnut rd bds do p o SH  
Arbuckle Flora Mrs maid F Ayer bds do p o SH  
Archibald Faith L Mrs sec Dodge Associates 268 Main h at 23 Puritan rd Beverly  
Armington Allen L chemist (L) bds 27 Larch row p o SH  
—Alton F student (Tufts) bds 27 Larch row p o SH  
—Everett A (Sarah C) eng B&MRR (B) h 27 Larch row p o SH  
—John C rem to Providence R I

**The Quality Press** Printing Service

1 POND STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

949

## ARMOUR

Armour Norman U (H Elizabeth) banker (B) h 157 Larch row  
Armstrong James retired bds D W Harwood Batchelder Park  
—Roger (Grace M) emp (Malden) h 11 Larch row  
Arnold John E (Helen B) emp (MIT) h 40 Pleasant  
Arthur Harold J (Emma L) heating eng G W Pickering Co (S) h 48 Monument  
—Lois M Miss student Wheaton Coll (Norton) bds 48 Monument  
—Ronald H student BHS bds 48 Monument  
Ashworth Fred (Minnie E) inventor USMC h 206 Main  
—Winthrop F (Anne H) h 204 Main  
Atkins Marion E widow Marshall T insp USMC h 40 Cherry  
Austin Theodore B (Ruth G) slsmn Bethlehem Steel Co (B) h 185 Main  
Ayer Ethan bds 68 Walnut rd p o SH  
—Frederick (Hilda R) (141 Milk st Boston) h 68 Walnut rd p o SH  
—Frederick jr (Anne M) atty-at-law (B) h 57 Walnut rd p o SH  
—Neil R lieut (U S Army) bds 68 Walnut rd p o SH  
Aylward Nora A widow Carl bds 72 Dodge's row  
Bacharowski Frank I (Amelia) mech rem to rfd Danvers  
Bagnell Nelson T (A Florence) chauffeur USMC h 179 Main  
—Philip A (Barbara A) office mngr Danvers Bleachery (Pea) h 11 Fiske rd  
Baker J Ralph jr electronics eng 114 Topsfield rd h at Ipswich  
Ball George I mach 114 Topsfield rd h at Essex  
Banks Erod M (Catherine E) peat moss 285 Topsfield rd h do p o Topsfield  
Barker Edwin L (Mary F) rem to Manchester  
Barnes Jennie A widow Jacob D died April 15 1950  
—John W chauffeur State Highway dept bds 28 Cedar  
—Thomas M (Hattie F) retired h 28 Cedar  
Barry Thomas M (Elizabeth H) emp Town of Wenham bds T M Barnes Cedar  
Barter Nancy J Mrs dental techn (Bev) h 8 Friend ct  
—Philip D (Nancy J) auto mech (Bev) bds 8 Friend ct  
Barton George E (Louise W) retired captain h 1 Monument  
Batchelder Austin I baker Howard Johnson (Andover) bds 128 Topsfield rd  
—Barbara Miss rem to Lynn  
—Ethel C widow Frederick M h 61 Main  
—Frederick C (Margaret N) cost acct SEP (D) also pres Lakeview Golf Club  
Inc Main h 62 do  
—J Edmund (Marion) mach USMC h 6 Fiske rd  
—John rem to Lynn  
—Joseph M v-pres and sec'y Lake View Golf Club Inc Main h at Marblehead  
—Margaret K Miss teacher South School (SH) bds 16 Arbor  
—Marion Mrs tchr Centre sch h 6 Fiske rd  
—Martha P widow T Wilson bds 6 Fiske rd  
—Muriel A Miss bds 128 Topsfield rd  
—Park Idlewood Lake off Pleasant  
—Ralph E (Margaret G) rem to Lynn  
—Roscoe B (Marion S) town clerk and town accountant h 128 Topsfield rd  
—Warren mach 114 Topsfield rd h at Salem  
Beals E Mauran (Julia) s r 59 Walnut rd p o SH  
Beers John M frmn F L Higginson h 123 Cherry  
Begg Alexander (Rachel B) blacksmith 27 Friend ct h do  
Belanger Joseph A (Ann) (Danvers) s r Idlewood Lake  
Bell Donald H (Miriam W) partner (221-223 Rantoul Bev) h 14 Dodge's row  
—Gordon mach 114 Topsfield rd h at Danvers

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

950

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

## BEMAREAN

- Bemarean Browning E jr (Cornelia P) rem to Topsfield  
Berkowitz Henry L (Dorothy M) rem to Salem  
Bezanson Afton F (Margaret A) eng GEC Co (L) h 153 Main  
Bick John A (Lillian M) (Modern Leather Co P) h 26 Monument  
—Lillian E Miss student Mt St Mary (Hooksett N H) bds 26 Monument  
Bilodeau Emil J (28 Wheatland st Salem) s r Batchelder pk  
—George (26 Wheatland st Salem) s r Batchelder pk  
Birkemose Robert H (Virginia K) frmn USMC h Topsfield rd  
Bixby Alice M Miss bds Charles M Bixby Batchelder pk  
—Charles M (Mary J) retired h Batchelder pk Idlewood lake  
—William P bds Charles M Bixby Batchelder pk  
Blackford Harold R (Katherine M) shoe laster MacDonald Bros (M'head) h 15  
Eddel ave  
Blackman Robert S (377 Cabot st Beverly) s r Idlewood lake  
Blanchard Glenn E (Wilma) mech eng Bellamy & Robie Co (Camb) h 38 Arbor  
Bland Clarence stableman Frederick Ayer 68 Walnut rd h on est p o SH  
Bodge A Louis (Hjalmina S) retired h 10 Cherry  
Booth Marie E Miss bds 91 Grapevine rd box 485 Beverly  
Boothroyd Harold W (Shirley N) draftsman USMC h 14 Porter  
—Howard W (Bernice G) draftsman USMC h 12 Porter  
Bowden Andrew R shwkr Bell Shoe Co (Bev) h 15 Friend ct  
Boxwell Fred L (Alice H) retired h 5 Ellis ave  
Boynton Melba L Mrs bds 16 Perkins  
—Philip E bds 16 Perkins  
Bradley Jetta M Mrs spinner Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 8 Howard  
—Russell E rem to Beverly  
Bradshaw Barbara R Miss sec SEP (Ips) bds 46 Monument  
—Bertha F Mrs clk USMC h 46 Monument  
Brenge Lawrence J (Natalie M) h 47 Maple  
Breton Blanche A Mrs h 26 Hull p o BF  
—Feron J caretaker H P McKean bds 26 Hull p o BF  
Brewer Ethel M Mrs h 15 Eddel ave  
—Hubert F (Barbara H) rem to North Reading  
Brewster Canfield D (Ethel R) mngr N E Fuel Distributors (Salem) h 49 Porter  
Bromley George O (Loreen C) propr Bromley's 143 Topsfield rd h 6 Maple  
—William G (Martha P) emp Bromley's 143 Topsfield rd h Maple  
Bromley's (George O Bromley) ice cream, light lunches 143 Topsfield rd  
Brooks Ann M Mrs forelady Hytron (S) h 5 Cedar  
—Annetta C widow Fred H h 23 Cherry  
—Dwight (Mildred E) emp USMC h 360 Grapevine rd p o BF  
—Howard M (Marion E) serv man Welch-Lamson (H) h 5 Howard  
—Lloyd (Ann M) welder USMC h 5 Cedar  
—Ruth Miss stenog USMC bds 23 Cherry  
Brotherton A Paul (Caroline L) welder (S) h 153 Topsfield rd  
—Wilfred mach 114 Topsfield rd h at Candia N H  
Brouillette Wilfrid W (Margaret L) treas Salem Co-op Bank (S) also organist  
Crombie St Church (S) h 57 Main  
Brown Edith M widow James S maid E F MacNichol 120 Grapevine rd bds do  
p o SH  
—Fred H (Louise E) mech eng USMC h 32 Monument  
—George E deceased  
—Jesse E (Mildred M) elect 143 Main h do

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

951

### BROWN

- John T (K Louise) Essex County agt MSPCA h 143 Cherry
- Mattie M widow George E h Idlewood lake off Pleasant
- Robert B (Dorothy M) asst elect J E Brown 143 Main h 145 do
- William J (Alice) (Dorchester) s r Idlewood Lake
- Bruce Grace S widow Adelbert M bds 13 Larch row
- Harvey E (Margaret E) rem to Oklahoma
- Brumby John A (Mary A) Brumby's Garage (15 Mill SH) h 7 Walnut rd p o SH
- Buckingham Evelyn Mrs rem to Bridge st Hamilton
- Buker Bessie M Miss principal Centre school bds 6 Linden p o SH
- Bullis Hazel Miss tchr Centre school bds 4 Monument
- Burke Charles T (Dorothy R) h Idlewood Lake
- Burnett Robert D bds 58 Maple
- Robert M (Eva M) propr Wenham St Garage 60 Maple h 58 do
- Burnham Fred C (Thelma E) h 100 Cedar
- Irving L (Hannah T) retired h 80 Larch row
- Mary C Miss (57 Comm ave Boston) s r 47 Topsfield rd
- Burns Everett D (Ruth) elec USMC h 187 Cherry
- J Clifford rem to Beverly
- Burr Christine L Mrs kindergarten 33 Arbor h do
- Harlton F (Christine L) tchr Wenham Ctr school also Hamilton Press 33 Arbor h do
- Burrage Russell jr (Elizabeth F) slsmn University Press (Camb) h 168 Main
- Burt Oscar J (Elsie M) ind eng h Idlewood lake
- Philip J student BHS bds O J Burt
- Burton Dorothy E Miss student (Gorham Tchrs Coll) bds 33 Porter
- Frank J carpenter h 37 Porter
- Martha S Miss secy (Boston Univ) bds 33 Porter
- Percival W (Frances P) carpenter (613 Main st H) h 33 Porter
- Butler Mary E G Miss h 17 Cherry
- Butman Clarence P (Ethel A) retired h 79 Arbor
- William E (Anna M) gdnr William Endicott Est h 349 Grapevine rd p o BF
- Butterworth John F (Barbara K) emp (140 Elliott st Bev) h 80 Cedar
- Kenneth R (Hazel L) patternmkr USMC h 84 Cedar
- Byrnes Margaret widow Michael died Aug 21 1950
- Michael A (Janice E) painter USMC h 6 Cedar
- Callahan James G (Marion) rem to Hamilton
- Campbell A John engr Otis Elevator Co (B) bds 11 Monument
- Allan A bds 72 Grapevine rd p o SH
- Andrew L bds 204 Grapevine rd p o BF
- Austin D (Muriel G) editor Boston Globe (Boston) h 4 Eddel ave
- Dwight bds L W Campbell p o SH
- Frank (Leona) caretkr Highover Farm (Ips) h 41 Cherry
- Fred D (M Louise) clk Shreve Crump & Low (B) h 8 Patch ave
- Garnett (Marylouise L) rem to 4338 Greenbrier st Chattanooga Tenn
- James M (Manilla Y) laborer C A Leach h 204 Grapevine rd p o BF
- Leverett W (Helen F) chauffeur Mrs R Boyer Miller 72 Grapevine rd h on estate p o SH
- Leverett W jr bds L W Campbell p o SH
- Lillian M Miss clk (S) bds J M Campbell 204 Grapevine rd p o BF
- Silas P (Brenda M) retired h 195 Main p o SH
- Wendell H (Phyllis L) engr GECO (L) h 66 Cedar
- William B bds 72 Grapevine rd p o SH

## LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE ST.

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

**CAMPBELL**

- William D atty-at-law rem to Salem Oregon
- William R ins broker (60 Congress st B) h 11 Monument
- Cann George L (Lydia) mason h Idlewood Lake
- Cannon John D emp GEC Co (L) h 16 Hull p o box 447 Beverly
- Carnes Joseph F jr (Elizabeth M) patrolman h 10 Porter
- Carpenter John H toolmkr rem to box 166 Danvers
- Catherwood John E (Catherine I) mach MTA h 177 Cherry
- Caves Bessie M widow Horace S h 22 Cherry
- Robert S (Mary E) supt water dept h r 22 Cherry
- Centre School (Miss Bessie M Buker prin) School st
- Chace Charlotte E Miss student BHS bds 32 Arbor
- Elwood F (Marie F) mach USMC h 32 Arbor
- Marie F Mrs supvr lunch rm Wenham grade school h 32 Arbor

**CHADDER J WESLEY** (Jessie A) propr Wenham Market 154 Main h do See page 938

- Chapman F Burnham (Eleanor C) industrial eng h 16 Grapevine rd p o SH
- Chase Winnifred R bds 20 Perkins
- Cheeseman Herbert L (Betty) h 75 Pleasant
- Child Hayden R (Florence C) prin Burdett College (Lynn) h 25 Porter
- Meredith Miss student BHS bds 25 Porter
- Christofferson Mina widow Gustav A h 133 Main
- Clark John P (Helen B) rem to Beverly

☛ (See Clarke)

- Clarke Elmer E (Mabel L) janitor town hall h 20 Arbor
- Leroy F (Ruth L) truck driver BG&E Co (Bev) h 20 Arbor

**CLARKE LEROY F JR** (Kavanagh & Clarke) 19 Arbor bds 20 do See page 938

- Richard L (Barbara) carp (Bev) h 22 Eddel ave
- Robert E (Marion G) research wkr USMC h 6 Eddel ave

☛ (See Clark)

- Clay Hiram L jr (Alice G) h 36 Arbor
- Clemenzi Dominick (Helen) treas John Clemenzi & Son Inc (Bev) h 100 Maple rfd, Danvers
- Cogswell David G rem to Chicago Ill
- Dean E (Mary L) emp N E Mutual Life Ins Co (B) h 151 Main
- Edmond S (Eleanor P) deputy ins commr (110 Nashua st B) h 18 Cedar
- Cole Adeline P widow Edward B h 202 Larch row p o SH
- Ann S Mrs h 204 Larch row p o SH
- Bertram G (Lucy M) farmhand Greycroft Farm h 10 Friend ct
- F Guy (Mary Q) sealer of weights and measures h 53 Maple
- John retired rem to So Hamilton
- Margaret M Mrs h 15 Cedar
- Mary Q Mrs town treasurer h 53 Maple
- Peter A rem to Washington D C
- Conary Samuel S (Dorothy M) indictment clerk (S) also propr (30 Railroad ave SH) h 54 Pleasant
- Congregational Church (Rev James King pastor) 137 Main
- Church Chapel 3 Arbor
- Connor William T (Louise C) Pine Knoll Day Camp (116 Myrtle st L) s r Idlewood Lake
- Conti Albert E (Yolande M) emp Mrs B P Cutler h Larch row
- Conrad Earl M (Maud G) Sunnyslope Farm Topsfield rd h do
- Harris F (Helen E) Sunnyslope Poultry Farm Topsfield rd h do

**Household Fuel Corp.** “The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL”

Henry S. Archer, Manager      68 PLEASANT STREET      Tel. 2094  
 RANGE AND FUEL OILS



**CONRAD**

- John B retired bds E M Conrad Topsfield rd  
 Cook Arthur (Ina B) trucking etc 10 Cedar h do  
 —Austin S (Alice S) horseman Frederick Ayer h 11 Friend ct  
 —Edward G (U S Army) bds A S Cook  
 —Elizabeth J Miss student BHS (Bev) bds 11 Friend ct  
 —Harry (Rhoda H J) butler F L Higginson h 130 Cherry  
 —Kenneth A (Bernice L) driver Arthur Cook h 12 Cedar  
 —Sidney R (Theresa M) lineman SEP (Ips) h 11 Friend ct  
 —Theresa M Mrs lamp wkr SEP (Ips) h 11 Friend ct  
 (See Cooke)  
 Cooke Frank A (Myrtle S) watchman 47 Topsfield rd h 31 Cherry  
 (See Cook)  
 Coolidge A William (Jayne E) tchr (N H) bds 14 Grapevine rd p o SH  
 —Mary H Miss bds 14 Grapevine rd p o SH  
 —William H (Eleanor C) ins broker h 14 Grapevine rd p o SH  
 Cooper Anne Miss student BHS bds 42 Hull  
 —Ralph (Marie J) (U S Navy) bds 26 Hull p o BF  
 Corcoran John G (Beatrice P) retired h 4 Linden p o SH  
 Corning Frank A (Catherine F) lineman BG&ECo h 4 Cedar  
 Corse Donald C (Shirley D) supervisor Containers Corp of America (Medford)  
 h 180 Main  
 Cosh Andrew R (Elizabeth) supt Fredk Ayer h 60 Walnut rd p o SH  
 Cottrell H Lawrence (Nora C) mach USMC h 44 Cherry  
 —Henry J (E Lorraine) retired h 44 Cherry  
 Cottrell Nora C Mrs chief opr NET&TCo (Bev) h 44 Cherry  
 Cousins Olga B Mrs parish sec Mt Vernon Church (Boston) h 14 Bruce lane  
 —William J (Olga B) slsmn The Glidden Co (Camb) h 14 Bruce lane  
 Crawley Norman R (Bernice H) clk Badger Bros (B) h 6 Linden p o SH  
 —Norman R jr (U S Army) bds 6 Linden p o SH  
 Crediford John W (Clara A) antiques 195 Main h do p o SH  
 Crehore Constance V Miss rem to Hamilton  
 —Rupert H (Helen V) rem to Hamilton  
 Crocker Reginald (Doris) gdnr F L Higginson h 133 Cherry  
 Crockett Fred L gdnr Dr D E Currier 140 Cherry h at Salem  
 —Sheldon L (Edwina G) eng USMC h 130 Cherry  
 Cronin Annie Miss emp Gordon C Prince 214 Main bds do p o SH  
 Crosby James R (Nellie R) public acct 1 Porter h do  
 —Paul W (Erma F) tchr Junior H S (Bev) h 35 Perkins  
 Cross Stephen I caretaker E H Osgood Larch row h at 35 Simon st Beverly  
 Crowell Gerald (Evelyn) bus driver (Lynn) h 53B Maple  
 —James bds 53B Maple  
 —Nancy Miss student bds 53B Maple  
 Crowley Mary A Miss nurse 68 Walnut rd bds do p o SH  
 Cuffe William E (Eileen) rem to 5763 Matilya st Van Nuys Calif  
 Cummings Alfred P (Esther D) emp paint dept USMC h 79 Main  
 —Arlene Mrs shwkr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (Dan) h 60 Maple  
 —Earl W clk Warren Bros (B) bds 20 Perkins  
 —Edwin P (Edna L) caretaker Harrison Gardner h 72 Cherry  
 —Harold (Carolyn D) bds 20 Perkins  
 —James I painter bds 20 Perkins  
 —Roland E (Arlene) clk Danvers Hardware Co (Dan) h 60 Maple  
 —William I (May A) retired h 20 Perkins

**McKNIGHT'S SHOP  
SMITH**

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

**GARDEN TOOLS  
 GARDEN TRACTORS  
 GRASS SEED  
 POWER MOWER Specialists  
 BEVERLY, MASS.**

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

954'

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

## CUNNINGHAM

- Cunningham Sally Miss emp F Ayer 68 Walnut rd bds on est p o SH  
—Marjorie widow Cornelius laundress F Ayer 68 Walnut rd h on estate p o SH  
Currier Donald E (Wilhelmina A) physician (5 Chestnut st B) h 140 Cherry  
—Emily E Miss bds 140 Cherry  
—William A student (Harvard) bds 140 Cherry  
Cutler B Preston Mrs rem to 377 Bridge st Hamilton  
Daigle Anna F Mrs lamp wkr SEP (Dan) h 84 Maple  
—Francis H (Anna F) painter (Bev) h 84 Maple rfd Danvers  
Dale Harry I (Marjorie J) toolmkr USMC h 7 Ellis ave  
D'Amato Vincent J blacksmith (Salem Elec Lt Co) h 23 Porter  
Dance W David refrig serv (Ft Lauderdale Fla) s r bds Walter H Dance Idlewood Lake off Pleasant (in ave)  
—Walter H (Gertrude I) electrical insp (Ft Lauderdale Fla) s r Idlewood Lake off Pleasant (in ave)  
Daniels Richard W (Barbara B) eng USMC h 5 Bruce lane  
Darnton John M (Katherine H) emp N E Mut Ins Co (B) h 169 Cherry  
Davidson Charles rem to Beverly  
—Stuart C (Polly W) publisher (B) h 67 Walnut rd p o SH  
Davis A Lawrence (Elsie E) acct USMC h 36 Monument  
—Charles W (Marjorie A) atty (B) h 143 Grapevine rd p o SH  
—Charles W (Mildred E) emp USMC h 103 Batchelder pk  
—Eldridge T (Dorothy E) (308 Paradise rd Swampscott) s r Idlewood Lake  
—Harry A (Sophie) emp USMC h 29 Batchelder Park  
—Richard C (Eleanor W) emp USMC h Idlewood Lake  
Day Samuel A jr rem to Lynn  
Dearborn Frederick M jr (Pauline M) h 173 Larch row  
DeMille Max M (Virginia V) sls mngr Townsend Motors (S) h 123 Cherry  
Dennis Grafton S (Grace L) mach USMC h 11 Howard  
DeRosa Anthony J (Phyllis) (Boston) s r Idlewood Lake  
Derreine Nridie T Mrs maid 57 Dodge's row bds do p o SH  
DeVito James B gdnr Miss Mary C Burnham 47 Topsfield rd h at Beverly (smr)  
Devlin Thomas P (Edwina C) s r 4 Main  
Dexter J Lindsay (Nancy C) cotton broker (B) h 335 Grapevine rd p o BF  
Diamond Maynard L (Elizabeth P) rep Beth Steel Co (B) h 112 Larch row p o SH  
Doane David G (Joan L) (U S Navy) h 16 Eddel ave  
Dobrenchuk Gregory G (Emily W) dental student (Tufts Coll) h 136 Topsfield rd  
Dodge Albert W (Melvina A) (Dodge Associates) 268 Main h 27 Arbor  
—Albert Winslow (Elizabeth W) (Dodge Associates) 268 Main h 187 do  
**DODGE ASSOCIATES** (Albert W and Albert Winslow Dodge and Horace H Foster) tree experts 268 Main See page 925  
—Blanche M Miss bds 27 Arbor  
—Dana G civil eng U S Govt bds 176 Main  
—Ernest B (Grace M) retired h 96 Dodge's row  
—Donald L student BU (B) bds 27 Arbor  
—Grace M Mrs asst librarian Wenham Public Library h 96 Dodge's row  
—Harry G (A Beulah) slsmn Met Pipe & Supply Co (Camb) h 176 Main  
**DODGE JOHN** (Georgia F) garage 105 Main h do See page 932  
—Louis A (Jennie M) farmer h 110 Larch row byd Miles river  
—Robert W (Priscilla) metal smith GECO (L) h 176 Main  
Donlan James E gdnr Mrs B Preston Cutler bds Mrs Sarah E Donlan Larch row p o SH

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



**DONLAN**

- Sarah E widow John h Larch row p o SH  
Donovan Jeremiah T (Anna) gdnr Mrs B P Cutler h Larch row  
Doucette Louis L (Thelma M) patternwkr Davis & Furber (Malden) h 232  
Larch row  
Doyle Marjory Miss maid 57 Walnut rd bds do p o SH  
Duclova Eva Mrs bds 20 Cherry  
Duffy Ellen B widow John H h 13 Lake ave  
—Ellen M Miss tchr (Ham) bds 13 Lake ave  
—Katherine J Miss tchr Centre sch and asst town librarian bds 13 Lake ave  
Dunn Ernest (Margaret R) h Woodside lane  
Dupee William B rem to Beverly  
Durgin Carrie P widow Horace E h 101 Main  
—Roger H laborer Tucker est Cherry bds at Peabody  
Eaton Lillie B widow W Murray h 24 Cherry  
—Samuel H (Joan G) sales eng SEP (Ips) h 21 Arbor  
Ebsen Arthur C treas Wenham Golf Club Inc Main h at Odell ave Beverly  
Edem Michael W (Sarah) h 78 Pleasant  
Eklund Dorothea Miss cook Edward H Osgood Larch row bds do (smr) p o SH  
Eldred Edwin C (Priscilla M) mach USMC h 9 Howard  
Eldridge Arthur L (Myrtle A) retired h 19 Monument  
Elliott Harry D (Eliza P) retired h 15 Arbor  
Elwell Almont S Dr (Eleanor L) dentist h 7 Fiske rd  
Emeney Douglas (USAF) bds 130 Cherry  
Endicott Ellice widow William s r 346 Grapevine rd p o BF  
Eramo Paul poultry farmhand G Angeline 212 Topsfield rd bds at Beverly  
Erhard Henry A (Helen W) Pearson, Erhard Co (50 Congress B) h 162 Cherry  
—Henry E tchr Middlesex Sch (Concord) bds 162 Cherry  
—John W (Joan N) (U S Navy) bds 169 Cherry  
Evans Dorothy B widow Clarence A h 10 Bruce lane  
Fairfield John (Esther K) Fairfield & Ellis (Boston) h Larch row  
Fales Charles A mach USMC h School  
Fanning Isabelle G Mrs bds 6 Linden  
Faulkner Alice A Mrs hskpr 191 Main bds do  
Faunce Eunice C Mrs h Idlewood Lake also bds 20 Perkins  
Featherstone Gervase (Mercy G) retired h Walnut rd  
Ferris Donald R (Pamelia D) asst mngr Gulf Refining Corp (B) h 191 Main  
—Mary E widow James W bds 191 Main  
Fessenden Arnold B died May 9 1950  
—S Amanda widow Arnold B h 7 Perkins  
First Baptist church 6 Dodge's row chapel 8 Dodge's row  
Fisher Marion I widow A Coleman died Nov 1 1950  
Fiske Grace H Mrs h Idlewood Lake  
Fitzgerald Millard F (Dorothy R) Atlantic Paving & Contracting Co (P) h 7  
Porter  
Flower S Katherine Mrs hskpr Mrs Ethel C Batchelder 61 Main bds do  
Flynn Donald E (Pauline) mach USMC (Bev) h 182 Main  
—Pauline Mrs clk Wenham Post Office h 182 Main  
Foan Lendell G (Selectia E) compressorman GECO (L) h 74 Maple  
Forbes Gardner G emp Sunnyslope Poultry Farm Topsfield rd h at Danvers  
Foster Horace H (Inger M) (Dodge Associates) also director VA h 11 Porter  
—James W (Bessie G) (24 Essex st Bev) s r Idlewood Lake  
—John A (Olive S) general contractor 16 Howard h do
-

**BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800**

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

956

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

**FOSTER**

- William A (Wilma S) bottler Middleton Spg Bev Co (M'ton) h 80 Larch row
- Wilma S Mrs folder Friend Box Co (D) h 80 Larch row
- Fowle Mildred H widow Raymond L mngr Wenham Exchange 4 Monument h do
- Fox Velma Miss rem to Trask st Beverly
- Fredriksen Bjarne H (Enid) rem to Danvers
- Freeman Edward (Doris G) used cars 34 Arbor h do
- French John died Sept 27 1949
- Frick Helen C Miss pres of board Iron Rail Vacation Home Grapevine rd opp  
Essex h at Pride's Crossing p o box 485 Beverly
- Fuller Eleanor E Mrs clk USMC h 11 Eddel ave
- G Austin (Eleanor E) draftsman USMC h 11 Eddel ave
- Richard L (Mary G) rem to Wisconsin
- Gage Elizabeth B Mrs tchr Beverly School for the Deaf h 10 Patch
- George V (Elizabeth B) mach SEP (S) h 10 Patch ave
- Galashan Christina I Miss bds 16 Grapevine rd p o SH
- Gardner Harrison (Eloise L) cotton broker Jones Gardner & Beale (Boston) h  
79 Cherry
- Harrison jr student (Harvard) bds 79 Cherry
- Phyllis Miss student Pierce Sch (Boston) bds 79 Cherry
- Walter appr mach 114 Topsfield rd h at Beverly
- Garvey Martin H gdnr Clifford Roberts (Bev) h 77 Dodge's row p o SH
- Gatchell Benjamin A (Ethel C) caretaker Wenham Tea House h r 16 Friend ct
- Ethel C Mrs tax collector h r 16 Friend ct
- Gates J Richard jr rem to Hamilton
- Joseph R (Mabel E) rem to Hamilton
- Robert rem to Hamilton
- Genthner Henry W (Gertrude E) mech Myopia Hunt Club (H) h 67 Dodge's  
row p o SH
- Gentlee's Corner Grapevine and Rubly rd
- Germain Adelard E died Feb 9 1950
- Marie A widow Adelard E rem to Marblehead
- Getchell Albert H jr (Eileen) carpenter 120 Main h do
- Giles Earle G (Geraldine I) rem to r 24 Union st Beverly
- Gill Katherine N Miss bds 195 Larch row
- Girdler George W (Susanne M) Lt Com (USCG) h 18 Lake ave
- Glabach John B jr (Charlotte E) emp James R Reynolds h 7 Larch row
- Glidden Roger I farmhand Greycroft Farm 93 Main h at Beverly
- Walter L (Ellen W) electronic eng h Topsfield rd
- Goldsmith Charles A (Mary A) (Salem) s r Idlewood Lake
- Chester A (May P) whol newsdlr (34 Front st S) h 205 Main p o SH
- Goldthwaite William K (Elizabeth G) accountant h 7 Perkins
- Goodridge Arthur M (Elsie E) bds 14 Arbor
- Goodwin Jane C Mrs rem to Hamilton
- Juliette H B widow Frederick S (Boston) s r 76 Topsfield rd
- Gordon College of Theology Grapevine rd
- Gorman Mary M Miss rem to Hamilton
- Gould Eva L widow Sidney C h 15 Linden p o SH
- James A (Julia W) chauffeur State Dept h 42 Eddel ave
- Sarah E Miss bds Sidney C Gould 15 Linden p o SH
- Sidney C died Jan 30 1950
- Gouzie Alistar L student (Columbia College) bds G S Gouzie Howard st
- Ann J Miss tel opr (H) bds 15 Howard

## JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN

### INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

267 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY 4680



# WALTER S. FLINT INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

BOYD ROBERTS, Vice Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

Telephone 786

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

957

## GOUZIE

- George S (Mary A) tinsmith USMC h 15 Howard
- Jean M. Miss student nurse (Lynn Hospital) bds 15 Howard
- Graves Anna A Mrs (17 Buffum st Lynn) s r Idlewood lake off Pleasant
- Harold M (Lynn) s r bds Mrs Annie A Graves
- Gray Everett L (Sarah B) h Woodside lane
- Frank A (Etta E) retired h 11 Arbor
- Roland H (Eliza J) h Woodside lane
- Roland P emp (Peabody) bds R H Gray Woodside lane
- Green Laurice B farmhand Greycroft Farm 93 Main h at Beverly
- Russell A (32 Bird st Woburn) s r Idlewood Lake

☛ (See Gray)

- Gregory Ernest T (Mary B) emp Georgeson & Co (N Y) h 21 Cherry
- Mary B Mrs emp book dept Wenham Exchange h 21 Cherry
- Grey Melville G (Relief F) propr Greycroft Farm 93 Main h do

☛ (See Gray)

**GREYCROFT FARM** (Melville G Grey) milk, cream, poultry and farm produce  
93 Main See page 51

- Griffin Adrienne N Miss student BHS bds Sidney Griffin p o SH
- Agnes Mrs maid J R Reynolds 38 Larch row bds do p o SH
- Rodman T clk B&MRR (B) bds Sidney Griffin p o SH
- Sidney (Lillian) civil eng (B) h Walnut rd p o SH
- Gurley Edward N (Alice F) cutter Milson Shoe Corp (Bev) bds 175 Main
- Gustafson Carl A (Wanda R) h 44 Arbor
- Haas May L Mrs died July 31 1950
- Otto R (Helen A) inventor USMC h 24 Main
- Hafey Carl emp (S) bds 40 Cherry
- Hagar Howard A (Pearl S) chauffeur Mass Highway Comm h 190 Topsfield rd  
rfd Danvers
- Hale Ruth F Mrs h 31 Perkins
- Haley Ernest L (Ruth A) caretaker Wm T Kemble 63 Dodge's row h on estate
- Hall M Edward (Mabel M) hairdr (Railroad ave SH) chief of police h 56 Main
- St John M (Edna G) mach designer (Camb) h 16 Pleasant
- William C (Dorothy H) credit mngr SEP (S) h 12 Regwill ave
- Hallett Paul (Inza G) camps, lunch etc Idlewood Lake h do (smr)
- Paul C (U S Air Force) bds Paul Hallett Idlewood Lake
- Hamilton Press The (Hartland F Burr propr) job printing 33 Arbor
- Hanson Augusta B widow Paul P bds J J O'Leary Topsfield rd
- Hardenbrook Nathaniel H (Gertrude E) draftsman rem to 13 Story ave Beverly
- Harrington Joan Miss student BHS bds 1 Cherry
- Joseph jr (Alene S) research exec USMC h 1 Cherry
- Harwood Doris Miss emp stock rm USMC bds 39 Cherry
- Douglas W (Janet E) frmn (Limestone Me) h Batchelder pk
- George W (Ruth P) mach USMC h 39 Cherry
- Kingsbury A emp (282 Cabot st Bev) bds 39 Cherry
- Haskell Priscilla E Mrs rem to 17A Cabot Village Beverly
- Haszard Florence E widow Harry W h 13 Larch row
- Kenneth F bds 13 Larch row
- Nelda V Miss student BHS bds 114 Topsfield rd
- Owen I (Evelyn V) co-owner Young Engineering Co and Amerac Mfg Co h  
114 Topsfield rd
- Roger B (Ruth C) contractor 13 Larch row h do
- Wallace C (Helen M) carp R B Haszard h 9 Larch row

## GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

958

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

## HAWKINS

- Hawkins Florence E widow Arthur R retired tchr h 3 Hull p o BF  
Hay James emp Gordon C Prince bds at Main st So Hamilton  
Hayes James F retired bds 16 Friend ct  
—Nora Miss deceased  
Haynes Clementina Miss district nurse h at Howard st So Hamilton  
Heaphy Karl E bds 40 Cherry  
Heath Diane E Miss student Essex Co Agr Sch (Dan) bds 26 Pleasant  
—Louise E Mrs bds 26 Pleasant  
—Warren E painter bds 26 Pleasant  
Hedglin Raymond herdsman Frederick Ayer 68 Walnut rd h on est p o SH  
Herrold A Miles (M Elizabeth) ins (S) h 3 Ellis ave  
Hersey Reginald R (Doris M) oil serv man Briggs Coal & Oil (Bev) h 82 Cedar  
Heyworth Raymond A (Margaret) industrial eng h 40 Hull p o BF  
Hicks Frances L Miss student BHS bds 29 Burley rfd Danvers  
—Joan L Miss student (B) bds 29 Burley  
—Leslie R jr (Florence L) emp E States Farmers Exch h 29 Burley rfd Danvers  
—Robert B student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 29 Burley rfd Danvers  
Higginson Francis L (Aileen J) (Lee Higginson & Co) (B) h 123 Cherry  
Historical House (Claflin-Richards house) 132 Main  
Hitchings Gordon A (Elizabeth F) rem to Trask st Beverly  
Hoar Amy Miss cook H P McKean 272 Grapevine rd bds do p o BF  
Hobbs House (Wenham Exchange) 133 Main  
Hollander Theodore C (Elizabeth K) h 45 Dodge's row p o SH  
Holmes Carrie D Mrs h 26 Cherry  
—Claire M Mrs tchr Vocational Sch (L) h 10 Eddel ave  
—Gardner W (Claire M) tchr (Middleton) h 10 Eddel ave  
Homan Albert G (Nora E) guard GECO (L) h 22 Friend ct  
—Clifford P (Mildred A) conductor B&MRR h Juniper  
—George E (Augusta) retired h 45 Porter  
—Lawrence E atttdt Naumkeag Chevrolet Co (S) bds 45 Porter  
Honeth Esther Mrs cook J S Amory 7 Maple bds do  
—Gustav G (Esther) utility man J S Amory 7 Maple bds do  
House William (Elizabeth M) (U S Navy) h Juniper  
Howard Isabel M Miss technician (Harvard Medical sch) bds 30 Cherry  
—Jane Y widow David H h 30 Cherry  
Hutchinson Leslie N (June W) banker National Shawmut Bank (B) h 17 Porter  
Hyde Everett M (Dorothy E) clk USMC h 8 Bruce lane  
—Ronald E student BHS bds 8 Bruce lane  
—Warren A student BHS bds 8 Bruce lane  
Inches Margaret C widow Charles E rem to Hamilton  
Ingalls Mae Mrs cook J T Nightingale 356 Grapevine rd bds do p o BF  
Iori Adolph laborer USMC h 212 Topsfield rd p o Danvers  
—Peter (Helen L) poultry and truck farmer h Topsfield rd p o Danvers  
Ireland Robert W (Eleanor B) mech eng USMC h Juniper  
Iron Rail Vacation Home (Miss Helen C Frick pres of board) 93 Grapevine rd  
p o box 485 Beverly  
Jackson Bertram (Ida M) farmhand Greycroft Farm h 97 Main  
Jaques Herbert jr (Marjorie M) auto slsmn (Bev) h 166 Larch row p o SH  
Jaquith Donald F (Eleanor) emp N E Mutual Life Ins Co (B) h 29 Arbor  
Jeffers J Donald (Mildred F) J D Jeffers & Sons (P) h 86 Larch row  
—Nancy E Miss student Abbot Academy (Andover) bds 86 Larch row  
Jenness Barbara Miss emp X-ray dept Beverly Hosp (Bev) bds 105 Main

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**





**COAL — OIL — COKE**  
**OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**  
**G. E. HOME APPLIANCES**  
287 Cabot St. Tel. Beverly 1 or 2

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

959

## JEPPSON

Jeppson John A pres Wenham Golf Club Inc Main h at Beverly  
Johnson Frank T (Eva M) retired bds 45 Larch row  
—Robert L (Elizabeth J) exec NET&TCo (Boston) h 167 Main  
—Theodore R (Helen E) emp (Lynn) h 42 Hull p o BF  
Joiner Donald W (Anne B) gdnr Mrs R Boyer Miller Grapevine rd h 74 do  
—Edgar E (Hazel E) clk Greycroft Stand h 30 Cherry  
—Hazel E Mrs librarian h 30 Cherry  
Jones Albert W (Mohena E) emp Mass Public Wks dept h 79 Main  
—Aloysius J (Alice C) Witch City Tanning Co (S) h 69 Cherry  
—Barbara A Miss student St Chretienne Academy (S) bds 69 Cherry  
—Barbara J Miss student BHS bds 19 Porter  
—Bernard A (Dorothy) mach USMC (B) h 7 Bruce lane  
—Clara L Mrs bkpr Country Day Sch (Bev) h 18 Cherry  
—Dorothy L Mrs clk USMC h 7 Bruce lane  
—Joseph A student Georgetown Univ (Washington D C) bds 69 Cherry  
—Lilly Mrs bds 72 Cherry  
—Marion M Mrs cashier National Furniture Co (S) h 19 Porter  
—Milburn C (Hattie A) retired h 19 Porter  
—Richard F (Marion) clk Esso Standard Oil Co (B) h 19 Porter  
—Robert C (Clara L) draftsman USMC h 18 Cherry  
—Robert F student St John's Prep Sch (D) bds 69 Cherry  
—Robert S rem to Washington D C  
—Ruth E Miss nurse Herbert Jaques jr 166 Larch row bds do  
—Thomas P (Ethel J) ptnmkr USMC h 7 Fairview  
Kase Charles W (Mary R) stockman Loomis Sales (B) h 8 Larch row  
Kavanagh James E retired h 19 Arbor  
**KAVANAGH JAMES E JR** (Angela M) (Kavanagh & Clarke) h 19 Arbor  
See page 929

**KAVANAGH & CLARKE** (James E Kavanagh jr and Leroy F Clarke Jr)  
painters and decorators 19 Arbor See page 929

Keefe Kathleen C Miss bds 194 Topsfield rd  
—Marguerite M Miss trained nurse bds 194 Topsfield rd  
—William T (Mary J) farmer h 194 Topsfield rd  
Keene Charles F (Elizabeth C) aviation mech (Logan Airport) 213 Larch row  
Kemble William T (Madaline P) h 57 Dodge's row  
Kendrick Edmund H (Mayotta) atty-at-law (73 Tremont st B) h 49 Arbor  
Keniston Leslie V (Ellen M) W Lynn Appliance Co (L) h 21 Friend ct  
—Patricia Miss student BHS bds 21 Friend ct  
Kennard Delano M (Ellen A) reporter (Salem News) h 157 Main  
—Delano M jr printer Times (P) bds 157 Main  
—Jennie M widow Harry D bds 157 Main  
—Joan Miss student BHS bds 10 Walnut p o SH  
—Wentworth (Eleanor F) engineer Raytheon Mfg Co (Waltham) h 10 Walnut  
rd p o SH  
Kennedy Doris M Mrs sec Mrs Ruth M Larsen 25 Rubly rd h at 53 Woodbury  
st Hamilton  
Kent Annettie M widow Edward B bds 101 Main  
Keyes Marion B Mrs bds 45 Dodge's row p o SH  
Kilham Ida M Miss hskpr M G Grey 93 Main bds do  
—(See Killam)  
Killam Donald J (Muriel P) chauffeur Mass State Highway Comm also patrol-  
man h 24 Perkins  
—(See Kilham)

**ERNEST & ERNEST B. WRIGHT** **ICE AND OIL**  
RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

## KING

- King Amy L Mrs supvr R H White Co (B) bds 101 Main  
 —George W student BHS bds 10 Arbor  
 —James (Hilda M) pastor Congregational Church Main h 10 Arbor  
 —Royce G (Bessie) farmhand Greycroft Farm h 97 Main  
 Kinsella James (Maria A) retired h 70 Arbor p o SH  
 —James W gdnr bds 70 Arbor p o SH  
 —Marie E Miss bds 70 Arbor p o SH  
 —Stephen D cook Hawthorne Hotel (S) bds 70 Arbor p o SH  
 —Vincent T (U S Navy) bds 70 Arbor p o SH  
 Klemka Albert J (Barbara J) rem to Albany N Y  
 Knowlton Arthur B (Lena) plumber h 11 Pleasant  
 —Fred S caretaker h 26 Pleasant  
 —Gwendolyn D Mrs clk (188 Essex st S) h 20 Cherry  
 —John G (Patricia A) truck driver State H'way Dept bds 44 Monument  
 —Katherine C widow Robert F h 48 Cherry  
 —Lawrence E student (Troy N Y) bds 20 Cherry  
 —Moses jr (Elizabeth F) industrial eng SEP (S) h r 15 Cherry  
 —Ray G (Myrtle F) carpenter h 44 Monument  
 —Robert F died May 11 1950  
 —Stuart E (Ethel M) order clk USMC bds 20 Cherry  
 Kontoules James (184 Franklin st L) s r Idlewood Lake  
 Kopp William K (Freda M) asst supt A C Lawrence Co (P) h 7 Monument  
 Kousmar Boleslaw (Salem) s r Batchelder pk  
 Kraczynski Stefan (Victoria) caretkr Mrs R B Miller Grapevine rd h 72 do  
 —Stephen Z mech (Magnolia) bds 72 Grapevine rd  
 Kraeger Vincent S (Marian E) eng (B) h 94 Cherry  
 Lake View Golf Club Inc (Frederick C Batchelder pres Joseph M Batchelder  
 vice pres & secy Mrs Ethel B Wentworth treas) 56 Main  
 Lammert Adam (Evelyn W) h Grapevine rd  
 Landers George A jr (Emily E) plumber 158 Main h do  
 —Ivy S widow Arthur J attdt (Beverly Hosp) h 8 Lake ave  
 —Neil student BHS bds Mrs Ivy S Landers Lake ave  
 —Robert E (Eleanor E) expditer USMC h 158 Main  
 —Susan C widow George A h 6 Friend ct  
 Landry Alyce S (184 Franklin st L) s r Idlewood Lake  
 Larcom Clara E widow George W bds 5 Hull p o BF  
 Larrabee Arthur G (Priscilla) mngr Montserrat Mkt (Bev) h 4 Ellis ave  
 Larsen Ruth W widow David dir Iron Rail Vacation Home h 25 Rubly rd p o BF  
 Lawrence John H D (Barbara K) div supt NET&TCo h 163 Main  
 Laws William F (Emma G) elec eng GECO (L) h 30 Monument  
 Leach Charles A (Martha F) contractor h 10 Dodge's row p o SH  
 —Marion K Mrs reg nurse h rear 38 Arbor  
 —William T (Marion K) eng B&MRR h 38 Arbor  
 Learoyd Benjamin S (Barbara S) rem to Seneca N Y  
 Lee Harold W (Eva J) retired h 15 Cherry  
 LeRette William H (U S Army) bds 169 Main  
 —William P (Mary H) installation man USMC (B) h 169 Main  
 Leskiewicz Stanley (Mary) (35 Vine st L) s r Batchelder pk  
 Leveque Bernard T inventor h 137 Cherry  
 Lewis Albert L (Elizabeth B) farmhand Greycroft Farm h 10 Friend ct  
 —Chester (Sarann A) chauffeur Miss M C Burnham h 31 Topsfield rd  
 Leyendecker Averita M Mrs emp SEP (S) h 41 Porter

## Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

961

### LEYENDECKER

- John J rem to Salem
- Libby Lester E h 202 Main p o SH
- Scott D organist Christ Episcopal Church also ins h 202 Main p o SH
- Lillie Rupert B (Susan D) landscape architect also art tchr Centre Sch h 35 Batchelder pk
- Lindberg Barbara Mrs stenog Vedley Mitchell & Gray (B) bds 25 Monument
- Edward A (Barbara) clk B&MRR bds 25 Monument
- Lindbloom John A (Helen F) eng SEP (D) h 28 Arbor
- Lindsley Arthur (Helen G) slsmn A S Brown (Tilton N H) h 225 Main p o SH
- Richard P student (Johns Hopkins Univ) bds 225 Main
- Sidney G student (B U) bds 225 Main
- Lovejoy Alice G Mrs h 15 Monument
- Lucey Annie E Miss shwkr (105 Rantoul st Bev) bds 44 Porter
- Catherine T Miss maid Leverett A Haskell (Ham) bds 44 Porter
- Daniel J h 44 Porter
- Frank J postmaster Wenham P O bds 44 Porter
- Hannah M wife Daniel J died January 1951
- Lunt Clarence H (Crowley & Lunt Beverly) h 175 Main
- Grace P wife Clarence H died January 21 1950
- Lutes Stanley M (Margaret) (Wakefield) s r Batchelder Park
- Luxton Chester J laborer M G Grey bds T J Luxton Cedar
- David E student BHS bds 39 Larch row
- Elmer T (USAF) bds T J Luxton Cedar
- John E (Jean H) shipper USMC h 39 Larch row
- Thomas J (Florence A) retired h 14 Cedar
- Lynch Joseph F (Georgianna E) retired h 24 Arbor
- Lester H chef (Salem Hospital) bds J F Lynch 24 Arbor
- Lyons D Joseph (Rose V) State income tax assessor h 15 Fiske rd
- John P (Amelia) L & G Package Store (Cabot st Bev) h 65 Arbor
- MacDonald Angeline Mrs bench wkr SEP (Dan) h 80 Larch row
- Katherine Miss maid J R Reynolds 38 Larch row bds do p o SH
- Walter D (Angeline) hlpr USMC h 80 Larch row
- MacEnaney Katherine Miss rem to Hamilton
- MacGregor Harry R (Louise T) Mac's Store (BF) h 38 Arbor
- Maciejowski John J (Dorothy D) h 31 Grapevine rd p o SH
- MacKinnon Allen M (Janice L) mech Reid Bros (Bev) h 35 Arbor
- MacLean David S (Audrey S) (U S Navy) h 185 Cherry
- MacNamara Mary Mrs cook 57 Walnut rd bds do p o SH
- MacNichol Edward F (Adelaide F) vice pres-sec (10 P O sq B) h 120 Grapevine rd p o SH
- Edward F jr (Anne A) physicist rem to Glyndon Md
- Maguire John H rem to Andover
- Main Robert H (Eileen E) maint mech SEP (S) h 129 Topsfield rd
- Maker Albert (Mary) emp SEP (Dan) h 86 Maple
- Mallon Andrew T (Jane T) frmn GECo (L) h 43 Cherry
- Manzer Hazel E Mrs (Ipswich) s r Idlewood Lake
- Marino Michael (586 Western ave Lynn) s r Idlewood Lake
- Martel Leo F (Lois J) appr mason h 152 Main
- Martin Chester G jr (Eleanor R) vice pres Harper Garage Co (S) h 208 Main
- Mathewson John rem to Bridge st Hamilton
- Matzek Margaret M Mrs bds 15 Cedar
- Matsubara Alden mech Young Engineering Co Topsfield rd h at Danvers

## Richard A. Marston Co.

## COMMERCIAL STATIONERS

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

962

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

## MAURO

- Mauro Anthony (Boston) s r Idlewood Lake  
McCarthy Daniel (Victorine L) frmn USMC h 194 Main  
—John L (Arlene M) emp SEP (D) h 11½ Larch row in ave  
—Mary E Miss bds 194 Main  
McCullough Ina A Miss social wkr 91 Grapevine rd bds do  
McDermott Alicia Miss (Beverly) s r Idlewood Lake  
—Mary J Miss (Beverly) s r Idlewood Lake  
McEachern Donald A grounds kpr Lake View Golf Club Inc Main bds at Beverly  
McGoldrick Katherine Mrs cook Frederick Ayer 68 Walnut rd bds do p o SH  
McHutchison Helen Miss waitress E F MacNichol 120 Grapevine rd bds do  
—Maggie J Miss cook E F MacNichol 120 Grapevine rd bds do p o SH  
McKean Henry P (Elizabeth P L) poultry farm h 272 Grapevine rd p o BF  
—Henry P jr student (Dartmouth Coll) bds 272 Grapevine rd p o BF  
McKenzie Roe B (Sarah S) clk research dept USMC h 59 Arbor  
McLaughlin J Karl (Shirley D) rem to Troy N Y  
McLean Anna Miss rem to Hamilton  
McPhilony Charles E (Vera O) painter SEP (Ips) h 232 Larch row  
Mead Carol A Miss student St Chretienne Academy (S) bds 116 Main  
—Donald P real estate (4 Essex st Bev) bds 116 Main  
—Edmund J (Edna F) lacquer chemist (42 No Central st P) h 116 Main  
—Edmund J jr emp (42 No Central st P) bds 116 Main  
—Ellen M Miss bds 116 Main  
—Janice M Miss student (Boston) bds 116 Main  
—Robert E emp (42 No Central st P) bds 116 Main  
Meakin Eric N (Mona E) h 201 Main p o SH  
Melleady Margaret Mrs hskpr 208 Main bds do  
Mercer Clarice M Mrs bkpr Greycroft Farm 93 Main h at Beverly  
Merrill Angus F jr (Doris) photographer h Idlewood Lake  
—Grace C widow Angus F h Woodside lane  
—John G (U S Army) bds Mrs G C Merrill  
—Robert R (Dorothy H) mach USMC h 132 Topsfield rd near Cherry  
Metcalf Sarah L Mrs bds 15 Monument  
Meyer Henry H jr (Edith N K) emp (Boston) h 197 Main  
Michaud Oscar (Salem) s r Idlewood Lake  
Miller R Boyer widow William A C (Provencial rd Detroit Mich) s r 72 Grapevine rd p o SH  
Mills George C (Essie V) emp F Ayer 68 Walnut rd h (on est) p o SH  
—Oakley V (Etta A) slsmn h Idlewood Lake  
—Paul G (Arlene B) variety store (453 Essex st Bev) h 47 Hull p o Beverly  
Milward William D (Saugus) s r Batchelder Park  
Mitchell A Maude Mrs died July 17 1950  
—Charles B (Rena L) supt cemetery h 14 Cherry  
—Corinna S Mrs buyer Wenham Tea House & Exchange h 11 Dodge's row  
—Elmer L (Corinna S) h 11 Dodge's row  
—Jean B Miss clk Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc (S) bds 14 Cherry  
Modninski Anna Miss maid 18 Lake ave  
Mohr J Henry (Elinor M) baker (B) h 56 Arbor SH  
Monkiewicz Charles (Helen) (Broadway Chelsea) s r Batchelder Park  
Moran Daniel J (Mary E) rem to Hamilton  
Morgan Frank H mach 114 Topsfield rd h at 2 Summer st Ipswich  
—Gardiner A payroll clk Pequot Mills (S) bds James H Morgan Porter  
—James H houseman F Ayer 68 Walnut rd bds do p o SH

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



## MORGAN

- James H (Louise A) plumber S A Pingree h 8 Porter
- James H jr rem to Asbury Grove
- William T (Fannie D) town emp h 24 Perkins
- Morrissey Elizabeth Miss maid F Ayer 68 Walnut rd bds do p o SH
- Morrow Margaret C Mrs hskpr 49 Arbor h at Hamilton
- Motley E Preble (Frances H) Assoc (40 Main st SH) h 156 Larch row p o SH
- Mullins Hugh (Rita) florist Miss Mary C Burnham h 29 Topsfield rd
- Mulry Edward J jr (Katharine C) carp and builder 179 Cherry h do
- Murch Leroy C secy Wenham Golf Club Inc Main h at Beverly
- Murphy Margaret J Mrs emp (Bev) h Idlewood Lake Pleasant
- Walter T (Margaret J) emp (91 Cabot st Bev) h Idlewood Lake
- Murray John J (Florence) (Lynn) s r Batchelder Park
- Martha Mrs tchr Centre school bds at 2 Boardman st Salem
- Nason Edith H widow Melvin A reg nurse h 22 Friend ct
- Nelson Alice widow Roy E rem to Danvers
- Roy E deceased
- Stanley W (Barbara M) rem to Danvers
- Newman Frederick W (Eleanos S) mach GEC Co (L) h 55 Larch row
- Newton Gordon B (Luella W) herdsman rem to Main st Topsfield
- Nichols William O emp (Salem) h 15 Lake ave
- Nickerson Wells E (Ruth R) supt Gulf Oil Corp Terminal (Chelsea) h 34 Monument
- Nightingale John T (Augusta H) broker (136 Federal st B) h 356 Grapevine rd p o BF
- North Shore Fire Appliance Co (Norman C Tarr rep) fire extinguishers etc 98 Main
- Noyes Dana rem to U S Service
- George C jr (Marie A) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h Idlewood Lake
- Nylund Carl R S (Priscilla) mason h 107 Maple p o rfd Danvers
- Ober W Clifton (Arline A) gdnr (Hamilton) h 26 Cherry
- O'Brien Marion C Miss nurse (Beverly Hosp) bds 118 Grapevine rd p o SH
- William (Georgina S) emp 120 Grapevine rd h 118 do p o SH
- O'Connell Julia M Miss nurse Frederick Ayer jr 57 Walnut rd bds do p o SH
- O'Connor Mary widow Patrick bds Frank A Corning 4 Cedar
- O'Leary Bertha M widow John J h 77 Topsfield rd
- Olsen Herman caretaker h 261 Grapevine rd p o BF
- Olson Elizabeth Miss emp F Ayer 68 Walnut rd bds do p o SH
- O'Meara James J (Veronica) frmn USMC h 20 Friend ct
- Veronica Mrs hskpr (52 Lothrop st Bev) h 20 Friend ct
- Osgood Edward H (Mary C) (24 Chestnut st Boston) s r 195 Larch row
- Edward H jr (Virginia W) h 201 Larch row p o SH
- Mary C Mrs pres Village Improvement Society Inc of Wenham h 195 Larch row
- William B student (Harvard) s r bds 195 Larch row
- Osis Mildred Miss maid 57 Dodge's row bds do p o SH
- Packard Luther W (Barbara F) slsmn (B) h 20 Porter
- Page Carl C (Norma S) mach USMC h 183 Cherry
- John W (Helen) tchr (BHS) h 72 Dodge's row
- Palmer Myrtle M widow Francis L (4 Woodbury st Bev) s r Batchelder Park
- Parker James 2nd (Isabel L) investment broker h 13 Cedar
- Parsons Alfred W (Merle E) retired h 6 Friend ct
- Patch M Therese Miss student State Teachers College (S) bds 42 Cherry

## CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

# MERRILL STATIONERS 146 Cabot Street Tel. 194

OFFICE SUPPLIES, LOOSE LEAF SPECIALTIES, MIMEOGRAPHS,  
STENCILS, INK SUPPLIES, FOUNTAIN PENS

964

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

## PATCH

- Richard J musician bds 42 Cherry
- Robert student BHS bds 42 Cherry
- William F (Leonne C) clk Daniel Low & Co (S) h 42 Cherry
- Pauling Horace E (P Muriel) mngr (132-138 Cabot st Bev) h 172 Main
- Payson Richard H (Rosamond) frnin mech Danvers Hosp (D) h 26 Maple
- Peabody N May Miss s r 88 Maple
- S Sumner (Helen C) caretkr F Winant h 177 Larch row p o SH
- S Sumner jr student bds 177 Larch row
- Pedrick Richard V (Flora P) pres Giles Shoe Co Inc (154 Cabot st Bev) h 7 Cherry
- Pembroke Albert H retired rem to Pleasant st Middleton
- Mary wife Albert H died Dec 6 1949
- Perkins Bertha P widow John M clk (28 Main st SH) h 151 Main
- Calvin T (Angelina M) h 26 Burley rfd Danvers
- Eleanor K Miss occupational therapist (New Haven Ct) bds 149 Main
- Frances E Miss nurse (Hot Springs Ark) bds 32 Burley
- Frank E emp Gulf Ref Co (Bev) bds 149 Main
- George A (Lottie W) farmhand G L Hooper (D) h 32 Burley rfd Danvers
- Howard E (Hylma B) carp (613 Main st H) h 75 Arbor
- James mach 114 Topsfield rd h at Beverly Farms
- Laurence D emp Acme Printing Co (Everett) bds 149 Main
- Mary F Miss tchr (M'blehead) bds 11 Lake ave
- Maynard M student (Amherst) bds 151 Main
- Myron A (Annie L) asst supt State Highway dept h 11 Lake ave
- Porter J (Susanna T) insp GECO (L) h 12 Eddel ave
- Porter J jr rem to Cleveland Ohio
- Ralph W mach 114 Topsfield rd h at 36 School st Saugus
- Ralph W (Emily T) retired h 149 Main
- Ruth D Miss h 3 Ellis ave
- Vera Miss hskpr A S Reed Monument bds do
- Winthrop bds 149 Main
- Perley Jeanette C Mrs bds 11 Pleasant
- Peters Hugh Rev Memorial Boulder Main
- Peterson Lawrence M (Edith D) civil eng Navy Yd (Charlestown) h 17 Howard
- Philip R (Emma A) eng USMC h 26 Arbor
- Tekla Miss nurse 120 Grapevine rd bds do
- Pettingell James B (Mary G) emp Eastern Mass Railway Co (S) h Idlewood Lake off Pleasant (smr)
- Pews Charles W asst mngr Enterprise (Lynn) bds 36 Topsfield rd
- Frank R (Stella N) asst F M Dearborn bds 36 Topsfield rd
- John A died Oct 1 1950
- Mary E widow John A h 36 Topsfield rd
- Philcrantz Fred A (Ella C) (238 Summer st Lynn) s r Idlewood Lake
- Phippen Edith D widow Henry O h 4 Walnut p o SH
- Henry O died Nov 25 1949
- Henry O jr (Betsy D) clk N W Rice (B) h 2 Walnut rd p o SH
- Richard D emp (B) bds 4 Walnut rd p o SH
- Pine Knoll Day Camp (William T Connor) Idlewood Lake (smr)
- Pollitt Annie widow Albert hskpr 162 Cherry bds do
- Poor Carol student BHS bds 161 Main
- Joseph F (Margaret D) pres (Salem Mnfg Co) h 155 Cherry
- Justin W (Irene) Modern Leather Co (P) h 161 Main

## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

*Fine Commercial Printing*

6 WALLIS ST.

Bev. 2400

BEVERLY, MASS.



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

965

## POOR

- Justin W jr bds 161 Main
- Raymond J bds 161 Main
- Shirley E Miss comptometer opr GEC Co (L) bds 161 Main
- Porter Robert G (Anne) elec eng NET&T Co (Boston) h Pleasant
- Ursula F Mrs rem to Akin So Carolina
- Potter Ruth E widow Richard M G h 188 Main
- Prahl Frederick A jr (Dorothy M) research eng USMC (B) h 27 Monument
- Prescott Norman F (Marjorie G) slsmn Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 4 Fairview ave
- Preston George W (Lulu A) poultry dlr h 94 Maple rfd Danvers
- Prince Alice B widow Arthur D h 25 Grapevine rd
- Anna Miss bds Gordon C Prince 214 Main p o SH
- Anna A Mrs physician (Beverly Hospital) h 214 Main p o SH
- Gordon A (U S Navy) bds G C Prince 214 Main p o SH
- Gordon C (Anna A) trustee (54 Devonshire st B) h 214 Main p o SH
- Lillian Miss student Masters Sch (Dobbs Ferry N Y) bds 214 Main
- Marie Miss bds G C Prince 214 Main p o SH
- Mary L Miss h 17 Grapevine rd
- Ruth H Miss died Sept 27 1950
- Samuel R chauffeur highway dept h 17 Grapevine rd
- Sarah C Miss h 17 Grapevine rd
- Sydney H (Priscilla) rem to Beverly
- Sydney C (Harriet L) dairy 136 Grapevine rd h do
- Procter Viola G Miss (Radiant Kennels) 16 Perkins h do
- Public Works Dept rear of Town Hall Main
- Pulsifer Dorothy A Miss dental asst Dr T Connelly (S) bds 184 Main
- Fred (Bertha M) retired h 184 Main
- Putnam Austin A (Florence E) poultryman Greycroft Farm h 11 Arbor
- Gordon P laborer (H) bds 84 Maple
- Quinnell Morton rms 97 Larch row
- Radiant Kennels (Miss Viola G Procter) pomeranian dogs 16 Perkins
- Rausch Henry G retired bds 6 Maple
- Recreation Hall School st
- Reed Charles F rem to 10 Woodside st Salem
- Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) retired h 41 Monument
- Reilly William L farmhand Greycroft Farm 93 Main h at Beverly
- Reith Charles (Edith) (11 Foss ave Saugus) s r Batchelder Park
- Reynolds James R (Elizabeth A) asst to pres (Harvard Univ) h 38 Larch row p o SH
- Philip M (Lea C) emp Filene's (B) h 40 Larch row p o SH
- Richard Edmund J (Ruth F) rem to Maine
- Richardson George K draftsman USMC h 7 Lake ave
- Hazel E Mrs rem from town
- Rix Elsie M widow Harry C h r 48 Monument
- John E (Elizabeth T) mach GEC Co (L) h 50 Monument
- Robbins Joseph F (Jane R) inv banker (B) h 217 Larch row
- Roberts Evan B (Mina I) caretaker R F Tucker 188 Cherry h do
- Evan B jr elec GEC Co (L) bds E B Roberts Cherry st
- Lindreth T (Hazel S) caretkr J S Amory 9 Maple h 7 do
- Robert A (Shirley W) carp Biltrite Const Co (Bev) h 96 Maple rfd Danvers
- Robertson Gladys I Miss mach opr SEP (S) bds 35 Cherry
- Joseph (Mary S) golf instr Wenham Golf Club Inc h 35 Cherry

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Beverly 2480

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

966

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

## ROBINSON

Robinson David W appr printer Dow Printing Co (B) bds 16 Friend ct

—Philip S bds 16 Friend ct

Roche Mary E Miss hskpr Dr D M Rogers 123 Main bds do

Rogers Alfred E T (Mary E) retired h 3 Walnut rd p o SH

—Daniel M (Clarinda) physician 2 Cherry h 123 Main cor Cherry

Roland Victor D (Dorothy W) propr (242 Cabot st B) h 127 Topsfield rd

Root Andrew A (Barbara H) (U S Army) h Juniper

Rose Joseph C (Ruth N) die finisher rem to 12 Hanover circle Lynn

Rousseau Maurice A jr (Barbara J) mech (Peabody) h 53A Maple

Rundlett Margaret Mrs cook Harrison Gardner 79 Cherry bds do

—Wilbur C (Margaret) handyman Harrison Gardner 79 Cherry bds do

Rupp Nellie A widow Frank O h Idlewood Lake off Pleasant

Russell Charles P (16 Washington st Dan) s r Idlewood Lake

Rutter Joseph A (Emma cafeteria Centre School) retired h 40 Perkins

—Joseph W rem to Boston

Ryan Eleanor Miss X-ray techn (Beverly Hosp) bds 20 Arbor

—Stephen J jr physician USMC h 20 Arbor

Salem-Beverly Pumping Sta and head of Ipswich River canal off Cherry

Sanderson Ralph C (Lois E) herdsman James R Reynolds h 168 Main

Sargent Edward L (Maude F) retired h 16 Arbor

—Frank G (Mary H) shipper USMC also chief WFD h 108 Main

—Franklin L (Lillian E) sheet mtlwkr GECo (L) h 6 Ellis ave

—Laura A Miss acct Turner Mach Co (P) h 22 Arbor

—Mary E Miss student BHS h 6 Ellis ave

Saunders Donald R auto mech 60 Maple bds 74 do

—Richard L (Miriam E) emp E S Farmers Ex (D) h 74 Maple

Sawyer John T rem to Boston

—Lewis W (Barbara H) diemaker USMC h 37 Monument

—Oliver D (U S Navy) bds 37 Monument

Schlehuber Alma F widow Andrew h 10 Patch ave

Sears Alice E Miss maid 8 Larch row bds do

—Francis P jr (Barbara I) emp (B) h 358 Grapevine rd p o BF

Seawright Roland D (Florence B) slsmn Service Container Corp (Medford) h  
180 Main

Seward Francis J (Mary V) mail carrier (Salem) h 78 Cedar

—Mary V Mrs lampwkr SEP (Dan) h 78 Cedar

Shackelford Charles H 2nd (Jean B) research chemist h 16 Walnut rd

—Harry M (Alice T) purch agt Naumkeag Mills (S) h 16 Walnut rd

—Philip T ins broker bds 16 Walnut rd

Shapley Leo F (Edith C) groc clk (91-95 Cabot st Bev) h 14 Larch row

Shardlow Lois L Miss hskpr 15 Porter bds do

Shaw Walter H attendant 233 Main h at So Hamilton

Sheehan Elizabeth Miss waitress Frederick Ayer 68 Walnut rd bds do p o SH

Skeffington Emily Miss maid 57 Dodge's row bds do

Slade Elsie F Miss governess 13 Cedar bds do

Smith Alice J widow Caleb E h 14 Arbor

—Donald S (Joan H) clk Danvers Bleachery (P) h 170 Main

—Edmund R (Judith R) CPA h 60 Arbor

—James H (Stella B) eng USMC h 52 Cedar

—Joseph H (Sylvia) retired h 29 Porter

—Karl T (Eleanor W) plumber h 332 Grapevine rd p o BF

—Philip greenhouse 27 Porter h at Asbury Grove

For any form of Insurance call

## FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



# McQUEENY'S

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

967

### SMITH

- Philip Horton (Elinor C M) Smith & Emery (B) h 34 Main
- Robert W (Elizabeth) draftsman Mass State H'way Dept bds 332 Grapevine rd  
p o BF
- Stella B Mrs emp USMC h 52 Cedar
- Smyth Maggie Ellen Miss rem to Hamilton
- Snell Arthur retired h Idlewood Lake
- Soderbaum Ruth Miss maid H P McKean 272 Grapevine rd bds do p o BF
- Spencer Burdell D (Doris) h 102 Batchelder Park
- Spiliotis Andrew P died May 2 1950
- James P farmer h 113 Maple p o Danvers
- Mary Miss bds 113 Maple p o Danvers
- Olympia Miss hskpr 113 Maple bds do p o Danvers
- Paul P farmhand 113 Maple bds do p o Danvers
- Peter (U S Air Force) bds 113 Maple p o Danvers
- Stacy Elizabeth Mrs reg nurse h 14 Howard
- Joel P (Elizabeth C) chem eng A C Lawrence Co (P) h 14 Howard
- Standard Oil Co of N Y (William Wallace local mngr) gasoline etc 233 Main  
p o SH
- Stanley Eben P supt of streets h 29 Pleasant
- Hughena widow Leroy hskpr 123 Cherry bds do
- Janet E wife Eben P died Dec 27 1949
- Stanton Arthur C retired h 13 Friend ct
- Steen Wilbur A (Alma) emp (Beverly) h Idlewood Lake off Pleasant
- Stelline Henry J (Rita I) rem to So Hamilton
- Stelter Frederick C student Naval Academy (Annapolis) bds 15 Eddel ave
- Stevens Alfred C (Sigrid) gardener 97 Larch row h 114 Cedar
- Katherine Miss bds Mrs M K Stevens
- Martha K Mrs h Maple
- Philip W mach USMC bds 114 Cedar
- Warren acct Pequot Mills (S) bds 114 Cedar
- Stewart William retired bds 57 Main
- St Hilaire Joseph E (Roberta B) stock clk USMC h 152 Main
- Robert W (Alice C) rem to Byfield
- Stobbart Florence Miss nurse Centre sch h at Howard st So Hamilton
- Strom J A Norman (Mildred M) route slsmn Whiting's Milk Co (M'head) h 8  
Howard
- Shirley A Miss clk Almy's (Bev) bds 8 Howard
- Sturges Harold A (Bertha B) consulting eng (60 State st B) h 155 Main
- John B gardening contr bds 155 Main
- Sturk Fred H (Helena F cook) caretkr E P Motley 156 Larch row bds do
- Sullivan Patricia Miss maid 67 Walnut rd bds do p o SH
- Thomas J (Anne I) auto slsmn (51 North st S) h 140 Grapevine rd p o SH
- William T (Dorothy C) truck driver M & A Exp (S) h 1 Cedar
- Summit Charles E dairyman Greycroft Farm h 10 Friend ct
- Charles E jr rem to Beverly
- Clayton (U S Navy) bds Charles E Summit 10 Friend ct
- Sunnyslope Poultry Farm (Earl M and Harris F Conrad) Topsfield rd near  
B&MRR
- Surels Charles E bds 190 Topsfield rd
- Swaine Clifford P (Mary G) naval architect J G Alden Co (B) h 9 Linden p o SH
- Clifford P jr student BHS bds 9 Linden p o SH
- Phebe D Miss student (Vermont) bds 9 Linden

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**SYMINGTON**

- Symington Emily B Mrs bds 28 Porter p o SH  
 Tarr Dorothy D Mrs tchr of music Wenham schools h 190 Main  
 —Frank S radar techn Bomac Corp (Bev) bds 98 Main  
 Tarr Norman C fire fighting equipment, hose, extinguishers, recharging  
 also chimney sweep also member Wenham Cemetery Comm & secy WFD  
 h 98 Main  
 —Raymond K (Eunice A) radio technician SEP (B) h 98 Main  
 —Raymond K jr (USAF) bds 98 Main  
 —Reginald W (Dorothy D) h 190 Main  
 —Russell C student BHS bds 98 Main  
 Taylor Christine B widow Frank L h 9 Friend ct  
 —Grace O Mrs bkpr Greycroft Farm 93 Main h at So Hamilton  
 —Harold E (Jeanette C) sales eng (B) h 30 Porter  
 —Irving W (Mary M) mach USMC bds 9 Friend ct  
 —Mary M Mrs asst cook Wenham Centre Sch h 9 Friend ct  
 Thibedeau Raymond J architect (S) h off Walnut rd p o SH  
 Thomas George J (Mary E) carp 57 Larch row h do p o SH  
 Thompson Allston P (Estella E) chauffeur h 325 Grapevine rd p o box 238 BF  
 —Philip (U S Navy) bds A P Thompson p o box 238 BF  
 Thompson's Corner Grapevine rd and Essex st  
 Tiernan Mary M Mrs (31 Rhode Island ave Som) s r Idlewood Lake  
 Tindley Frederick W (Helen M) emp USMC h 22 Cherry  
 Tobin Ellen Miss maid 4 Walnut rd bds do p o SH  
 Toomey Joan A Miss tel opr (H) bds 72 Cedar  
 —John W (Margaret R) retired h 72 Cedar  
 Topham Laurence E (Kathryn) mech eng h 130 Main  
 Torrey Ruth L Miss h 16 Walnut rd p o SH  
 Towne Charles (Bernadette) welder (S) h 176 Topsfield rd  
 Tracy Carol J Miss sec Merchants Natl Bank (Boston) bds 35 Arbor  
 —Leonard M (Clara A) service man Empire Appliance Co (S) h 35 Arbor  
 Trafford William B (Abigail F) atty-at-law (B) h 19 Larch row  
 Trainor Charles J laborer h off Cedar  
 Tremain Grace F widow John H bds 49 Porter  
**TROWT W ARTHUR** (Luena B) member Bd of Selectmen also insurance and  
 surety bonds 25 Monument h do See page 932  
 Tucker Owen F J (Inez A) retired bds 8 Howard  
 —Randolph F (Mona H) (Bel Air Calif) s r 188 Cherry  
 Underhill Carrie E Mrs bds 13 Friend ct  
 Village Improvement Society Inc of Wenham (Mrs Mary C Osgood pres) 132  
 Main  
 Vogel Donald L (Lorraine) emp USMC h 10 Patch  
 —Lorraine Mrs attdt Dr Sherman E Goulding (Bev) h 10 Patch  
 Wallace Edward W gardener 155 Cherry h at So Hamilton  
 —William mngr Standard Oil Co of N Y station 233 Main h at Ipswich  
 Warburg John B (Ruth B) tool designer USMC h 12 Bruce lane  
 Warren Paul H (Ethyl L) custodian Harvard Animal Experimental House  
 (Camb) h 196 Main  
 Webster Frederick A (Helen E) physician 8 Walnut rd h do SH  
 Welch Frank W (Marie A) frmn Mass State Hway Dept h 24 Cherry  
 —Marie A Mrs asst postmaster Wenham P O h 24 Cherry  
 Wendt Frances H widow Harry O h 18 Cedar  
 —Henry O died Aug 30 1950

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED  
 D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# F. L. WALL Furniture and Piano Moving GENERAL TRUCKING

Successor to Kingston & Wall

7 Dodge St., Salem—Tel. Salem 2285—After 5 P.M. Danvers 55M4

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

969

## WENHAM

Wenham Cemetery (Norman C Tarr ch Cemetery Comm) Main  
—Fire Department (Frank G Sargent chief) Main byd Friend ct  
—Golf Club Inc John A Jeppson (Bev) pres, Arthur C Ebsen (Bev) treas,  
Leroy C Murch (Bev) secy Main byd cemetery

—Grade School School st

—Historical House 132 Main

—Improvement Society (see Village Improvement Society Inc)

—Junior High School (Miss Bessie M Buker prin) School st

**WENHAM MARKET** (J Wesley Chadder propr) groc & prov 154 Main See  
page 925

—Postoffice (Frank J Lucey p m) 146 Main

—Public Library Town hall 138 Main cor Friend ct

—Public park Main near Hamilton line

—Street Garage (Robert M Burnett propr) auto rep etc 60 Maple

—Tea House & Exchange (Mrs Mildred H Fowle mngr) 4 Monument

—Town Hall 138 Main

Wentworth Ethel B widow Frederick H treas and mngr Lake View Golf Club  
Inc Main h 56 Main n Wenham Lake

—Leroy A (Mabel) eng h 16 Regwill ave

—Mabel Mrs sec John Hancock Life Ins Co (Boston) h 16 Regwill ave

Wernery Howard W (Irene E) (45 Federal st Salem) s r Idlewood Lake

Wheeler Harry rem to So Hamilton

White Margaret Miss maid J T Nightingale 356 Grapevine rd bds do p o BF

—Sophie B Mrs bkpr 10 Common lane (PC) h 9 Hull p o BF

Whitney Vivian B Miss student nurse (Manchester N H) bds 47 Cherry

—William E (Beatrice V) farmer F L Higginson h 47 Cherry

—William E jr student (Essex Agric Sch) bds 47 Cherry

Whittier Carrie A wife Herbert O died July 12 1950

—Claude C carp bds 33 Monument

—Florentina L Mrs tchr (Topsfield) h 33 Monument

—Herbert O caretaker 76 Topsfield rd h 78 do

—John D (Florentina L) supt schools h 33 Monument

—Ruth L Miss reg nurse (Lenox) bds 33 Monument

Wigglesworth Edward jr (Marian McK) emp USMC h 231 Larch row

Wilde John F (Gladys L) slsmn h rear Walnut rd n Hamilton line p o SH

Wildes George F mech Naunkeag Motors (Bev) bds 45 Larch row

—Gordon J (U S Navy) bds 45 Larch row

—Mary F widow George W died Jan 31 1950

—Phyllis Miss emp USMC bds 45 Larch row

—William H rem to Beverly

—William L (Martha A) janitor Centre school h 45 Larch row

Wiley James D (Sally P) emp GEC Co (L) h 26 Cedar

—Linwood C (Ruth E) town moderator also eng State Highway dept h 28 Porter

Williams Addie M Miss bkpr Greenlaw Elec Co (Bev) bds Miss L J Williams  
Hull p o BF

—L Josephine Miss h 5 Hull p o BF

Wills Grovenor A auto mech 60 Maple h at 6 Enon Village Beverly

Wilson Barbara A Mrs acct SEP (Ips) h 184 Main

—Frank E (Janet G) mach USMC h 34 Porter

—Frederick C (Barbara A) carp 184 Main h do

—Janet G Mrs social wkr (Bev) h 34 Porter

—Margaret Miss maid 47 Topsfield rd bds do

# McKNIGHT'S SHOP SMITH

234 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 3900

POWER MOWERS  
HAND MOWERS  
FERTILIZER

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

970

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1951

## WILSON

—Robert A mech Wenham St Garage 60 Maple h at Essex  
Winant Frederick (Henrietta M) s r 173 Larch row p o SH

—Peter F rem to Bennington Vt

Woll Edward (Barbara) eng GECo (L) h 106 Main

Wood Henry T h 15 Porter

—Lucy H wife Henry T died May 23 1949

—Orville T eng (Ips) bds 15 Porter

Woodason Evelyn M Miss tchr Centre sch bds 40 Perkins

—Frank H carp GECo (L) bds 28 Perkins

—John L (Helen H) auto repairman 28 Perkins h do

—Martha E widow George E h 40 Perkins

Woodbury Barbara Miss student Skidmore Coll (Saratoga Springs N Y) bds 20  
Monument

—June Miss bds 20 Monument

—Orpheus L (Aurelia M) investment broker 20 Monument h do

Woodman Charles E (Mary L) retired h 104 Main

Wormstead Alice Miss (13 Stocker st Saugus) s r bds H E Wormstead

—Harold E (Doris) (13 Stocker st Saugus) s r Idlewood Lake

Wright Dana (Cora) rem to 25 Upland rd Beverly

Wykes Laila P Mrs bds 16 Perkins

Yeaton Evelyn H Mrs hostess Wenham Tea House h 16 Friend ct

—Stephen O (Evelyn H) retired h 16 Friend ct

Yeo Ernest E (Lois H) design eng SEP (S) h 15 Pleasant

Young Alonzo jr farmer Ellery Sedgwick (Bev) h 86 Dodge's row p o Beverly

—Engineering Co also Amerac Mfg Co (Fred Young, Owen I Haszard co-  
owners) electrical and mechanical engineers 114 Topsfield rd

—Fred (co-owner Young Engineering Co also Amerac Mfg Co) 114 Topsfield  
rd h at Salem

—Herman gdnr bds 86 Dodge's row p o Beverly

—Herman J toolmkr 114 Topsfield rd h at Ipswich

---

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



# ALMY'S

*Department Stores Since 1858*  
Beverly 1091      Salem 1290  
Danvers 2080

---

HAMILTON & WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951 971

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S HAMILTON AND WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY

(INCLUDING ASBURY GROVE)

1951

Abbreviations: A. G., Asbury Grove; E., Essex; H., Hamilton; S. H., South Hamilton; smr., summer; W., Wenham.

### *Accommodators*

HAMILTON

Wilson Dorothy Mrs 30 Lorenzo SH

### *Accountants*

HAMILTON

Smith Edwin R 34 Main SH

WENHAM

Crosby James R 1 Porter

### *Antiques*

HAMILTON

D'Arcy James 31 Main SH

Marsters Lloyd K 988 Main H

WENHAM

Crediford John W 195 Main

### *Approving Authority (for Schools for Nurses and Attendants)*

WENHAM

Ayer Frederick (member) appointed  
1948

### *Architects*

HAMILTON

Sawyer Dantan W 44 Railroad ave SH

### *Auto Driving School*

Carnes Joseph F jr 10 Porter

### *Automobile Dealers*

HAMILTON

MacLAREN JAMES S (Chevrolet)  
68 and 75 Railroad ave SH See  
page 933

WENHAM

Freeman Edward (used only) 34 Ar-  
bor

### *Automobile Painting*

HAMILTON

COMMUNITY GARAGE 100 Asbury  
SH See page 933

### *Automobile Repairs and Supplies*

HAMILTON

COMMUNITY GARAGE 100 Asbury  
SH See page 933

HAMILTON-WENHAM GARAGE 75  
Railroad ave SH See page 933

Wallace Lester W 264 Asbury SH

WENHAM

DODGE JOHN 105 Main See page  
938

---

## LESTER O. STERLING

## REAL ESTATE GENERAL INSURANCE

### AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY, MASS.

# BEVERLY TAXI - Tel. 3800

Main Office: Opposite St. Mary's Church

972

HAMILTON & WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

## ***Bakeries***

HAMILTON

Jermyn Alfred J 314 Asbury AG  
Hamilton Food Shop 64 Railroad ave  
SH

## ***Banks***

HAMILTON

BEVERLY TRUST CO (Branch) 33  
Railroad ave SH See page 18

## ***Beauty Parlors***

HAMILTON

Jewett Eleanor L Mrs 40 Main SH  
Morin Claire Y Miss 31 Main SH

## ***Blacksmiths***

HAMILTON

Dodge Harold M 5 Prospect SH  
McLean Archie 323 Willow SH  
WENHAM  
Begg Alexander 27 Friend ct

## ***Boarding Stables***

HAMILTON

Pine Grove Boarding Stable 69 Plum  
SH

## ***Body & Fender Repairing***

HAMILTON

COMMUNITY GARAGE 100 Asbury  
SH See page 933

## ***\*Bonds (Surety)***

WENHAM

TROWT W ARTHUR 25 Monument  
See page 938

## ***\*Building Materials***

HAMILTON

HANSBURY P J & CO (sash, doors  
and screws) 281 Willow SH See  
page 933

## ***\*Bulldozer Work***

HAMILTON

THOMPSON GORDON L 18 School  
SH See page 934

## ***\*Cabinet Makers***

HAMILTON

HANSBURY P J & CO 281 Willow  
SH See page 933

## ***\*Cabling and Bracing (Trees)***

WENHAM

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main See  
page 931

## ***Camps***

WENHAM

Hallett Paul Idlewood Lake W (smr)  
Iron Rail Vacation Home (summer)  
camp) 91 Grapevine rd  
Pine Knoll Day Camp Idlewood Lake  
(smr)

## ***Carpenters***

(See also Contractors)

HAMILTON

Bancroft William W 83 Gardner H  
DODGE BENJAMIN A 85 Union SH  
See page 935

Hammond Percy 6 North SH  
PETTIPAS JOSEPH 25 Western ave  
See page 935

POIRIER OMER J 42 Chestnut SH  
See page 935

Thibodeault George E 42 Maple SH  
Tree Barkeley W 224 Main SH  
TRUSSELL DONALD G (Estate) 613  
Main H tel 6 See page 935

WENHAM

Getchell Albert H jr 120 Main See  
page 935

Knowlton Ray G 44 Monument  
Mulry Edward J jr 179 Cherry  
Thomas George J 57 Larch row  
Wilson Frederick C 184 Main

## ***\*Cement Construction***

HAMILTON

MAIONE FRANK CONSTRU-  
TION 309 Asbury See page 932  
TRUSSELL DONALD G (Estate) 613  
Main H See page 935

## ***\*Chevrolet Cars & Trucks***

HAMILTON

MacLAREN JAMES S 75 Railroad  
ave SH See page 933

## ***Chimney Cleaning***

WENHAM

Tarr Norman C 98 Main

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 227



# BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT  
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Treas.  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

HAMILTON & WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

973

## *Chiropodists*

HAMILTON

Weiler Alaska L Mrs 42 Walnut SH

## *Cleansers*

HAMILTON

Pekin Cleansers 53 Main SH

## *Clergymen*

HAMILTON

Howe Halsey DeWolfe (Epis)  
Kenerson Waldo I (Meth) 121 Railroad ave SH h at Marblehead  
McLaughlin Edward J (R C) 50 Union SH

Perry William B (1st Cong) Normand rd H

WENHAM

King James (Cong) 10 Arbor

## *Clubs*

WENHAM

Lake View Golf Club Inc Main  
Wenham Golf Club Main

## *Contractors*

HAMILTON

Bancroft William R 79 Gardner H  
DAY ARTHUR W & SONS (trucking) 222 Asbury SH See page 934  
DODGE BENJAMIN A 85 Union SH

See page 935

Elario Leo G Monaghan rd AG  
Foster Lawrence C 69 Rust SH  
Johnson Eric T 24 Highland AG  
MacDonald Finlay D 27 Maple SH  
MacGregor Edward W 935 Main H  
MAIONE FRANK CONSTRUCTION

309 Asbury SH See page 932

Mann Jesse S 106 Highland SH  
PETTIPAS JOSEPH 25 Western ave SH See page 935

POIRIER OMER J 42 Chestnut SH  
See page 935

Sullivan William F Lake rd SH  
THOMPSON GORDON L 18 School SH See page 934

TRUSSELL DONALD G (Estate) 613 Main H tel 6 See page 935

WENHAM

Foster John A 16 Howard  
Haszard Roger B 13 Larch row  
KAVANAGH & CLARKE (painting) 19 Arbor See page 938  
Leach Charles A 10 Dodge's row

## *\*Cream Dealers*

WENHAM

GREY MELVILLE G 93 Main See  
Bev adv section

## *\*Decorators*

WENHAM

KAVANAGH & CLARKE 19 Arbor  
See page 938

## *Dentists*

HAMILTON

King John 74 Walnut SH  
Moses Harold D 46 Railroad ave

WENHAM

Elwell Almont S 7 Fiske rd

## *\*Doors, Sash & Blinds*

HAMILTON

HANSBURY P J & CO (mnfrs) 281 Willow SH See page 933

## *Druggists*

HAMILTON

Connolly Henry P 44 Main SH

## *Dry Goods*

HAMILTON

Mears Jennie A Mrs 28 Main SH

## *Egg Brokers*

HAMILTON

Newlin Clarence 307 Essex H

## *\*Electric Appliances*

HAMILTON

GRANT GEORGE D 21 Park SH See  
page 15  
MacLAREN JAMES S 68 Railroad  
ave SH See page 933

## *\*Electric and Acetylene Welding*

HAMILTON

COMMUNITY GARAGE 100 Asbury  
SH See page 933

## *Electricians*

HAMILTON

Bailey Frank L 95 Railroad ave SH

# GOODWIN'S

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers,  
Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

974 HAMILTON & WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

GRANT GEORGE D 21 Park SH and  
9 Dodge ct Salem See page 15

WENHAM

Brown Jesse E 143 Main

## *Engineers*

WENHAM

Young Engineering Co 114 Topsfield  
rd

## *Exterminators*

HAMILTON

Fairbanks Leon H Pine Tree drive  
SH

## *Farm Supplies*

HAMILTON

Chittick Robert H jr 56 Railroad ave  
SH

## *Filling Stations*

(See Gasoline Filling Stations)

## *Fire Extinguishers*

WENHAM

Tarr Norman C 98 Main

## *Fish*

HAMILTON

Gloucester Fresh Seafoods 121 As-  
bury SH

## *Florists*

(See also Greenhouses)

HAMILTON

Dunn Roger S 810 Main H  
Weis Alfred 545 Main H

## *Frozen Food Products*

HAMILTON

COMMUNITY MARKET INC 80 Wil-  
low SH See page 931

WENHAM

CHADDER J WESLEY 154 Main See  
page 938

## *Fruit, Produce, Etc.*

HAMILTON

COMMUNITY MARKET INC 80 Wil-  
low SH See page 931

Govoni Joseph P 34 Railroad ave SH

WENHAM

CHADDER J WESLEY 154 Main See  
page 938

GREY MELVILLE G 93 Main See  
Bev Adv Section

## *\*Fuel & Range Oil*

HAMILTON

HAMILTON OIL CO 309 Asbury SH  
See page 932

## *Garages*

HAMILTON

COMMUNITY GARAGE 100 Asbury  
See page 933

Brumby John A 13-17 Mill SH

HAMILTON-WENHAM GARAGE 75  
Railroad ave SH See page 933

WENHAM

Burnett Robert M 60 Maple

DODGE JOHN 105 Main See page  
938

## *General Contractors*

HAMILTON

MAIONE FRANK CONSTRUCTION  
309 Asbury SH See page 932

TRUSSELL DONALD G (Estate) 613  
Main H See page 929

## *Gasoline Filling Stations*

HAMILTON

Appleton Charles R 953 Main H  
Depot Sq Filling Station 86 Main SH  
HAMILTON-WENHAM GARAGE 75

Railroad ave SH See page 933

Horn Emma E Mrs 190 Essex H

Killam Cecil R 329 Asbury AG

Ostrom John H 17 Main SH

WENHAM

DODGE JOHN 105 Main See page  
938

Standard Oil Co of NY 233 Main near  
Linden W

## *Gift Shops*

HAMILTON

Brenda's Olde Bay Rd Gift Shop 24  
Main SH

Gift Box (The) 42 Railroad ave SH  
Moulton Rosamond N Mrs 776 Main H

WENHAM

Wenham Tea House & Exchange 4  
Monument

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886



**\*Grading and Excavating**

HAMILTON  
DAY A W & SONS 222 Asbury SH  
See page 934  
MAIONE FRANK CONSTRUCTION  
309 Asbury SH See page 932  
THOMPSON GORDON L 18 School  
SH See page 934

**Greenhouses**

WENHAM  
Smith Philip 27 Porter

**Groceries and Provisions**

HAMILTON  
Carew Helen A Mrs 100 Union SH  
COMMUNITY MARKET INC 80 Wil-  
low SH See page 931  
Daley's Market & Grocery 587 Main H  
First National Stores Inc 22 Railroad  
ave SH

WENHAM  
CHADDER J WESLEY 154 Main See  
page 938

**Hairdressers**

HAMILTON  
Carey Jeremiah J 41 Railroad ave SH  
Hall M Edward 59 Railroad ave SH

**Hardware**

HAMILTON  
Hamilton Hardware Store Inc 37 Main  
SH

**Hay and Feed**

HAMILTON  
Chittick Robert H jr 28 Maple SH

**Heating Contractors**

HAMILTON  
CHASE CHESTER R 36 Lorenzo SH  
See page 931

**\*Hot Top Driveways**

HAMILTON  
MAIONE FRANK CONSTRUCTION  
309 Asbury SH See page 932  
THOMPSON GORDON L 18 School  
SH See page 934

**\*House Finish**

HAMILTON  
HANSBURY P J & CO (mnfrs) 281  
Willow See page 933

**Ice Cream, Etc.**

HAMILTON  
Clock Nellie L Mrs 606 Essex rfd E  
Tree Katharine S Mrs Main H  
WENHAM  
Bromley George O 143 Topsfield rd

**Ice Dealers**

WENHAM  
Southwick Alden L 161 Main SH

**Insurance**

WENHAM  
Libby Scott D 202 Main p o SH  
TROWT W ARTHUR 25 Monument  
See page 938

**\*Iron and Scrap**

HAMILTON  
DRATUS JAMES J 21 Mill SH See  
page 937

**Junk Dealers**

HAMILTON  
Burke James K Forest E  
DRATUS JAMES J 21 Mill SH See  
page 937

**Justices of the Peace**

HAMILTON  
Whipple Francis H 212 Moulton H  
June 7, 1958

**Kennels**

WENHAM  
Proctor Viola G Miss 16 Perkins

**\*Landscaping**

HAMILTON  
MAIONE FRANK CONSTRUCTION  
309 Asbury SH See page 932

**Lawyers**

HAMILTON  
Beckett George G 22 Arlington SH  
Bradford Standish 484 Main SH

Choate Charles F 76 Bridge H  
Hartnett John E 938 Main H  
Raymond Sumner Low 16 Hamilton  
ave SH

Walsh Robert B 14 Bridge H

## WENHAM

Kendrick Edmund H 49 Arbor  
MacNichol Edward F 120 Grapevine  
rd

## *Licensed Liquor Dealers*

### HAMILTON

#### Package Stores

Community Package Store Willow SH  
Connolly Henry P 44 Main SH  
Harrigan George A 505 Main H

#### Restaurants

(All Kinds of Liquors)

Maione Restaurant 85 Railroad ave  
SH  
Myopia Cafe Inc 26 Main SH

#### Clubs

American Legion School st SH  
Myopia Hunt Club 435 Main SH

## *\*Lightning Protection*

### WENHAM

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main See  
page 931

## *\*Loafers (Ladies & Misses)*

### HAMILTON

MAC'S SHOE REPAIR 63 Willow SH  
See page 937

## *Lumber*

### HAMILTON

HANSBURY P J & CO 281 Willow  
SH See page 933

## *Market Gardeners*

### HAMILTON

Sprague George H (Sunnyslope) 93  
Bridge H

### WENHAM

GREYCROFT FARM 93 Main See  
page 52

## *Marmalade Manufacturers*

### HAMILTON

Mendip Cottage Ltd 327 Bridge H

## *Masons*

### HAMILTON

MAIONE FRANK CONSTRUCTION

309 Asbury SH See page 932

Tremblay Richard G 444 Essex E

## *\*Meats*

### HAMILTON

COMMUNITY MARKET INC 80 Wil-  
low SH See page 931

### WENHAM

CHADDER J WESLEY 154 Main See  
page 938

## *\*Metal Scrap*

### HAMILTON

DRATUS JAMES J 21 Mill SH See  
page 937

## *Micro-Wave Equipment*

### WENHAM

Amerac Mnfg Co 114 Topsfield rd

## *Milk and Cream*

### HAMILTON

Poole Charles F 31-33 Moulton H  
Winthrop Frederic jr 734 Highland I

### WENHAM

GREY MELVILLE G 93 Main See  
page 52

Prince Sidney K 136 Grapevine rd

## *Millwork*

### HAMILTON

HANSBURY P J & CO 279 Willow  
SH See page 933

## *Music Teachers*

### WENHAM

Libby Scott D 202 Main p o SH

## *Newspapers*

Hamilton-Wenham Chronicle 95 Rail-  
road ave SH

## *Newspapers & Periodicals*

### HAMILTON

Conary Samuel S 30 Railroad ave SH

### WENHAM

CHADDER J WESLEY 154 Main See  
page 938

# Household Fuel Corp. "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

## *Esso Oil Burners and Fuel Oil*

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

HAMILTON & WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

977

### *Notaries Public*

#### HAMILTON

Commissions usually renewed	Expire
Bradford Standish	Feb 9 1956
Coolidge Lawrence	Nov 28 1952
Cutler George C jr	May 4 1956
Daley Harold A	Jan 21 1955
D'Arcy James	Feb 23 1957
Hartnett John E jr	Oct 29 1954
Haskell Leverett A	Nov 17 1955
Hollister John R	Feb 26 1954
Johnson Richard W	Aug 18 1955
Lawrence John E	Sept 10 1954
Norman William R	Apr 16 1954
Shorey Clarence C	Mch 30 1956
Tobyne Eleanor P	Feb 16 1956
Walsh Robert B	Mch 21 1952
Whipple Francis H	June 7 1958
Wolcott Oliver	Feb 7 1952
Woodason William H	Mch 5 1954

#### WENHAM

Cole Mary Q	Feb 28 1952
Crosby J Russell	Mch 27 1953
Davis Charles W	Oct 8 1954
Dearborn Frederick M jr	Feb 6 1953
MacNichol Edward F	May 7 1954
Martin Chester G jr	Sept 9 1955
Smith Edmund R	Feb 11 1955
Trafford William M	Oct 18 1957

### *Nurseries*

#### HAMILTON

Bartlett Gardens 349 Essex p o E

### *Nurses*

#### HAMILTON

Bruyere Anita J Mrs Pleasant Pond rd SH  
Charles Shirley S Mrs (reg) 55 Plum SH  
Cunningham Martha W Miss 31 Union SH  
Haynes Clementine Miss (RN) (Public Health) Larch row p o SH  
Higgins Lillian A Mrs (reg) Hatfield rd SH  
Jones Marguerite E Mrs (reg) 191 Main SH  
Maione Mary S Mrs (reg) 283 Asbury SH  
Sabeau Joseph B 319 Asbury AG  
Stobbart Florence Miss (School nurse) Larch row p o SH

#### WENHAM

Keefe Marguerite M Miss 194 Topsfield rd

Leach Marion K Mrs (reg) r38 Arbor  
Nason Edith H Mrs (reg) 22 Friend ct  
Richardson Hazel E Mrs (reg) 7 Lake ave  
Stacey Elizabeth Mrs (reg) 14 Howard

### *\*Oil Burner Service*

#### HAMILTON

CHASE CHESTER R 36 Lorenzo SH  
See page 931  
HAMILTON OIL CO 309 Asbury SH  
See page 932

### *\*Oil Burners*

#### HAMILTON

CHASE CHESTER R 36 Lorenzo SH  
See page 931

### *Oil Dealers (Fuel)*

#### HAMILTON

Allen Fuel Co 8 Maple SH  
HAMILTON OIL CO 309 Asbury SH  
See page 932  
Welch & Lamson Inc 305 Willow SH

### *Painters*

#### HAMILTON

Colwell Gerald F 86 Union SH  
TRUSSELL DONALD G (Estate) 613 Main H See page 935

#### WENHAM

KAVANAGH & CLARKE 19 Arbor  
See page 938

### *Paints and Oils*

#### HAMILTON

HANSBURY P J & CO 281 Willow SH See page 933

#### WENHAM

KAVANAGH & CLARKE 19 Arbor  
See page 938

### *\*Paper Hangers*

#### WENHAM

KAVANAGH & CLARKE 19 Arbor  
See page 938

### *Peat Moss*

#### WENHAM

Banks Erod M 285 Topsfield rd

# Richard A. Marston Co.

Office Supplies

Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES

181 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of Kenwood Blankets, Drapery Material, Curtains, Hosiery  
Lingerie and Domestics

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

978

HAMILTON & WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

## *Photographers*

HAMILTON

Ready Edward J 104 Asbury SH

## *Physicians*

HAMILTON

Larchez Albert R 203 Willow SH

Larchez Henry F 27 Walnut SH

Wells Mortimer H Moynihan rd SH

WENHAM

Rogers Daniel M 2 Cherry

Webster Frederick A 8 Walnut rd  
p o SH

## *Plumbing & Heating*

HAMILTON

CHASE CHESTER R 36 Lorenzo SH

See page 931

WENHAM

Landers George A jr 158 Main

Smith Karl T 332 Grapevine rd BF

## *\*Polishes*

HAMILTON

MAC'S SHOE REPAIR 63 Willow SH

See page 937

## *Postoffices*

HAMILTON

Asbury Grove (Mrs Ruth Tillson P  
M) AG

Hamilton (Donald P Green, active  
PM) 587 Main H

South Hamilton (John F Counihan  
PM) 16 Main SH

WENHAM

Wenham (Frank J Lucey PM) 146  
Main

## *Poultrymen*

HAMILTON

Corning William R 394 Essex E

Graham Philip A 293 Bridge rfd E

WENHAM

Angeline Germano 212 Topsfield rd

Conrad Earl M & Harris F Topsfield  
rd

GREY MELVILLE G 93 Main See  
page 52

Iori Peter Topsfield rd W p o Danvers

McKean Henry P jr 272 Grapevine rd

Preston George W 94 Maple W

## *Printers*

WENHAM

Burr Hartland F 33 Arbor

## *\*Produce Dealers*

WENHAM

GREYCROFT FARM 93 Main See  
page 52

## *Provisions*

HAMILTON

COMMUNITY MARKET INC 80 Wil-  
low SH See page 931

WENHAM

CHADDER J WESLEY 154 Main See  
page 938

## *Radio & Electric*

## *Appliances*

HAMILTON

MacLAREN JAMES S 68 Railroad  
ave SH See page 933

WENHAM

Keniston Leslie V 21 Friend ct

## *Railroads*

HAMILTON-WENHAM

Boston & Main Railroad Main SH

## *\*Range and Fuel Oil*

HAMILTON

HAMILTON OIL CO 309 Asbury SH  
See page 932

## *Real Estate*

HAMILTON

D'Arcy and D'Arcy 31 Main SH

Hunneman & Co 40 Main SH

Johnson Richard W 40 Main SH

## *Restaurants*

(See Tea House, etc.)

HAMILTON

Hamilton Diner off 39 Main SH

Maione Theodore 85 Railroad ave SH

Myopia Cafe Inc 26 Main SH

WENHAM

Hallett Paul Idlewood Lake (smr)

Wenham Tea House 4 Monument

## *Riding Schools*

HAMILTON

Keough P J jr 682 Main H

# MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

102 RANTOUL ST.—Tel. 805 W

Let Us Submit Our Menu

Res. 23 RAYMOND AVE.—Tel. 805-R

Quality Food

Right Prices



# WALKER LINOLEUM SHOP

Armstrong — Congoleum — Nairn  
282 CABOT ST. Bev. 4304

Vikon Wall Tile  
BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON & WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

979

## *\*Rubber Heels*

HAMILTON

MAC'S SHOE REPAIR 63 Willow SH  
See page 937

## *Sand, Gravel and Loam*

HAMILTON

DAY A W & SONS 222 Asbury SH  
See page 934

MAIONE FRANK CONSTRUCTION  
309 Asbury SH See page 932

## *\*Scrap Iron*

HAMILTON

DRATUS JAMES J 21 Mill SH See  
page 937

## *\*Screens*

HAMILTON

HANSBURY P J & CO 281 Willow  
See page 933

## *Shoe Dealers*

HAMILTON

Bennett Arthur L 65 Railroad ave SH

## *Shoe Findings*

HAMILTON

MAC'S SHOE REPAIR 63 Willow  
SH See page 937

## *Shoe Repairing*

HAMILTON

MAC'S SHOE REPAIR 63 Willow  
SH See page 937

## *\*Spraying and Pruning*

WENHAM

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main See  
page 931

## *\*Surety Bonds*

WENHAM

TROWT W ARTHUR 25 Monument  
See page 938

## *Surveyors*

HAMILTON

Jones Arthur S (reg) 33 Walnut SH

## *Tailors*

HAMILTON

Koll Fannie Mrs 52 Railroad ave SH  
Koll Morris 52 Railroad ave SH

## *Taxi Service*

HAMILTON

ANDERSON GEORGE E Hamilton-  
Wenham RR sta and 28 Elliott SH  
See page 931

## *Tea Houses*

WENHAM

Wenham Tea House & Exchange 4  
Monument

## *Telephone*

HAMILTON

New England Tel & Tel Co 61 Rail-  
road ave SH

## *Tree Experts*

WENHAM

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main See  
page 931

## *Trucking*

HAMILTON

DAY A W & SONS 222 Asbury SH  
See page 934

Maione Alphonse 309 Asbury SH  
MAIONE FRANK CONSTRUCTION  
309 Asbury SH See page 932  
THOMPSON GORDON L 18 School  
rfd E See page 934

WENHAM

Cook Arthur 10 Cedar

## *Variety Stores*

HAMILTON

Campbell Brenda Mrs 43 Railroad ave  
SH

Clock Nellie L Mrs (ice cream etc)  
606 Essex rfd E

Conary Samuel S 30 Railroad ave SH  
Swan Edward (candy mnfr) 374 Es-  
sex H

Tillson S Johnson 275 Asbury SH

Varnum John L 396 Essex p o E

## *Veterinarian*

HAMILTON

Sullivan George J 296 Willow SH

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Winkler" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Beverly 2480**

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

980

HAMILTON & WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1951

## *\*Wall Papers*

WENHAM

KAVANAGH & CLARKE 19 Arbor  
See page 929

## *Welding*

HAMILTON

COMMUNITY GARAGE 100 Asbury  
SH See page 933

## *\*Waste Paper*

HAMILTON

DRATUS JAMES J 21 Mill SH See  
page 937

## *\*Woodland Improvement*

WENHAM

DODGE ASSOCIATES 268 Main See  
page 931

---

For any form of Insurance call

**FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.**

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886



### TOWN OF WENHAM OFFICERS, 1951

#### TOWN OFFICERS 1951

Moderator, Frederick M. Dearborn, jr.

Town Clerk, Roscoe B. Batchelder.

Selectmen, L. Sheldon Crockett, chairman; Charles W. Davis, clerk; W. Arthur Trowt.

Board of Public Welfare, Charles W. Davis, chairman, term expires 1953; L. Sheldon Crockett, clerk, term expires 1952; W. Arthur Trowt, agent, term expires 1951.

Board of Assessors, Myron A. Perkins, chairman; Roscoe B. Batchelder, clerk; Robert E. Clarke.

Board of Registrars, James E. Kavanaugh, jr., chairman, term expires 1952; Roscoe B. Batchelder, clerk (ex-officio); Leonne C. Patch, term expires 1953; Richard L. Pedrick, term expires 1951.

Planning Board, Robert B. Brown, secretary; Herbert Jaques, jr., chairman; Howard E. Perkins, Dean E. Cogswell; Rupert B. Lillie.

Town Treasurer, Mary Q. Cole.

Tax Collector, Ethel C. Gatchell.

Town Accountant, Roscoe B. Batchelder.

Board of Health, Edward H. Osgood, jr., chairman; Dr. Daniel M. Rogers, clerk; Philip T. Shackelford.

Bureau of Old Age Assistance, L. Sheldon Crockett, Charles W. Davis, and W. Arthur Trowt, agt.

School Committee, Delano M. Ken-

nard, chairman; Clara J. Jones, secy.; John E. Arnold.

Cemetery Commissioners, Norman C. Tarr, chairman, term expires 1953; Ethel B. Wentworth, sec'y.; Harold W. Lee, term expires, 1951.

Park Commissioners, Richard L. Clarke, chairman; Porter J. Perkins, secretary; Horace H. Foster.

Police Department, M. Edward Hall, Chief; Donald J. Killam, Joseph F. Carnes, jr. Reserve Officers: William L. Wildes, Irving W. Taylor, Charles B. Mitchell and Benjamin A. Gatchell.

Water Commissioners, Wendell H. Campbell, secretary; Linwood C. Wiley, chairman, and Frank W. Welch.

Tree Warden, A. Winslow Dodge.

Trustees of Public Library, Frederick C. Batchelder, chairman, term expires 1951; Mary G. Swaine, term expires 1952; John D. Whittier, term expires 1952; Helen B. Arnold, term expires 1951; Nora A. Aylward, term expires 1953; Christine L. Burr, term expires 1953.

Constables, M. Edward Hall, Donald J. Killam, Joseph F. Carnes, jr.

Superintendent of Schools, John D. Whittier.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, F. Guy Cole.

Superintendent of Cemeteries, Charles B. Mitchell.

Surveyor of Highways, Eben P. Stanley.

Superintendent of Moth Work, A. Winslow Dodge.

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY  
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

**Forest Fire Warden, Frank G. Sargent.**

**Inspector of Animals, John B. Glabach, jr.**

**Inspector of Milk, Porter J. Perkins.**

**Inspector of Slaughtering, Ernest M. Barker.**

**Inspector of Buildings, Harlton F. Burr.**

**Fire Engineers, Frank G. Sargent, chief; John K. Knowlton, asst. chief; Donald J. Killam, asst. chief.**

**Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark, Linwood C. Wiley, Louis A. Dodge, Fred S. Knowlton.**

**Field Driver, John B. Glabach, jr.**

**Field Viewers, Charles W. Davis, L. Sheldon Crockett, W. Arthur Trowt.**

**Finance and Advisory Committee,**

the Selectmen (Ex-officio), Louis A. Dodge, chairman, term expires 1951; Joseph Harrington, jr., secretary, term expires 1953; Frederick Ayer, jr., term expires 1953; Rupert H. Crehore, term expires 1951; Ray G. Knowlton, term expires 1952; Frank J. Burton, term expires 1952.

**WENHAM FIRE ALARM**

- 12 Engine House, Main St.
  - 13 Lake Ave. and Main St.
  - 14 Cherry and Cedar St.
  - 15 Porter and Arbor St.
  - 16 Cherry and Pleasant St.
  - 17 Main St. above Larch Row
  - 18 Idlewood Lake
  - 21 West End Chapel
  - 22 Maple and Burley Sts.
  - 24 Cedar St. and Topsfield Rd.
  - 32 Walnut St.
  - 34 Wenham Neck Church
  - 35 Thompson's Corner
  - 36 Hull St. and Grapevine Rd.
  - 55 Assembly Call
  - 2 All Out
  - 3 Repeated—Fire Out of Town
- In case of fire call 182-W  
2-2-2 at 7:00 A. M.—No School for all grades.

**Household Fuel Corp.** "The CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

Henry S. Archer, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

Tel. 2094

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



**BOYD ROBERTS**

**Real Estate - Rentals**

170 CABOT ST. — Tel. 786

**WALTER S. FLINT**  
**Insurance Agency, Inc.**

BOYD ROBERTS, *Treas.*  
Res. 6 NEPTUNE ST. — Tel. 2511

TOWN OF HAMILTON OFFICERS, 1951

983

## TOWN OF HAMILTON OFFICERS, 1951

### TOWN OFFICERS

(Elected and Appointed)

1951

**Selectmen,** Edward A. DeWitt, Everett F. Haley, Lawrence R. Stone, chairman.

**Board of Public Welfare,** Everett F. Haley, Edward A. DeWitt, chairman, Lawrence R. Stone.

**Board of Health,** Lawrence R. Stone, Everett F. Haley, chairman, Edward A. DeWitt.

**Moderator,** Oliver Wolcott.

**Town Clerk,** Francis H. Whipple.

**Town Accountant,** Francis H. Whipple.

**Treasurer,** Walfred B. Sellman.

**Tax Collector,** Bertha L. Crowell.

**Surveyor of Highways,** Leland D. Thompson.

**Assessors,** Jesse S. Mann, chairman, term expires 1954; Robert H. Chittick, term expires 1953; Elmo O. Adams 1952.

**Trustees of Public Library,** Beatrice B. Holmes, chairman, term expires 1954; Sarah H. Trussell, term expires 1953; John F. Neary, term expires 1952.

**School Committee,** Morley L. Piper, chairman, term expires 1953; Grace B. Lamson, term expires 1954; Ruth F. Donaldson, term expires 1952.

**Cemetery Commissioners,** Raymond A. Whipple, chairman, term expires 1954; Lawrence C. Foster, term expires 1953; John T. Walke, term expires 1952.

**Water Commissioners,** George A. Harrigan, chairman, term expires 1953; Richard H. Smith, term expires 1954; Frederick P. Goodhue, term expires 1952.

**Park Commissioners,** Philip Hopkins, chairman, term expires 1952; Ray M. Sanford, term expires 1953; Albert P. Lougee, term expires 1954.

**Planning Board,** Francis C. Moynihan, chairman 1952; M. Keith Lander, term expires 1953; Henry J. Gourdeau, term expires 1954; Richard W. Johnson, term expires 1955; Arthur E. Morrow, term expires 1956.

**Constable,** Edward H. Frederick.

**Chief of Police,** Edward Frederick.

**Patrolmen,** William Bouchard, Lester Charles, John S. Sargent, Hugh C. Wentworth, Henry C. Jackson, Charles F. Poole, Jr.

**Moth Superintendent,** Rudolph H. Haraden.

**Superintendent of Cemetery,** Philip S. Plummer.

**Superintendent of Water Works,** Raymond A. Whipple.

**Registers of Voters,** Frank W. Buzzell, chairman, term expires 1952; Jessie W. B. Cunningham, term expires 1953; Lawrence Lamson, term expires 1954; Francis H. Whipple, clerk ex-officio.

**Sealer of Weights and Measures,** Erving O. Maxwell.

**Town Counsel,** Standish Bradford.

**Fire Engineers,** A. Merrill Cummings, Chief; Rudolph H. Haraden, Harold G. Dodd.

**GOODWIN'S**

FAMOUS JERSEY ICE CREAM — Delicious Sodas, Candies, Newspapers, Magazines, Cigars, Novelties, Cards Etc. — Luncheonette

ELLIS SQUARE  
Tel. 647

# HYTRON RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP.

*Manufacturers of Radio, Electronic & Television Tubes*

76 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 2263

984

## TOWN OF HAMILTON OFFICERS, 1951

**Finance and Advisory Committee,**  
Frederic Winthrop, jr., chairman,  
John E. Lawrence, Lawrence Lamson,  
Benjamin G. Robertson, William M.  
Foley.

**Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering,** Ernest M. Barker.

**Inspector of Milk,** Ernest M. Barker.

**Forest Warden,** Fred Berry.

**Field Drivers,** Fred Berry, William W. Bancroft, Carl C. Anderson, Ernest M. Barker.

**Measurers of Wood, Lumber and Bark,** Jesse S. Mann, Timothy A. Moynihan, Ernest M. Barker, Edward W. MacGregor.

**Veterans' Service Director,** Edward A. DeWitt.

**Librarians,** Lydia L. Haraden, Main Library; Jenney S. Perley, Branch Library.

### HAMILTON FIRE ALARM

12 School, cor. Bridge.

13 Woodbury Crossing  
14 Ipswich Junction.  
15 Chebacco Woods.  
16 Miles River Road, cor. Essex  
21 South Hamilton.  
23 Hamilton Center.  
24 Main, cor. Gardner.  
25 Farms Road Railroad Bridge.  
31 Asbury Grove.  
32 Willowdale.  
34 Norwood's Mills.  
41 Idlewood.

3-3-3 Out of Town.

8-8-8 AM. Legion Police Call.

22-22 At 7:30 A. M., no school in all schools.

8:00 no school in grades 1 to 6.

12:00 P. M., no afternoon session.

**School Superintendent,** Milton C. Blanchard.

**Park Superintendent,** James H. Goodrich.

**Dog Officer,** Frank L. Tree.

**Civil Defense Director,** John H. Perkins.

---

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



# DESCHAMPS BROTHERS PRINTERS

**Book, Magazine and Commercial Work Our Specialty**

6 New Derby Street

Salem, Mass.

Telephone Salem 2152

---

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BINDERY

*Complete Book Manufacturers — Plastic Binding*

DURGIN LANE

CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE

---

No.

1209

---





## CROWLEY & LUNT

### DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to communicate with us.

#### Publishers of the following directories:

#### Massachusetts

Alford  
Beverly  
Boxford  
Byfield  
Egremont  
Essex  
Georgetown  
Great Barrington  
Hamilton  
Ipswich  
Manchester  
Middleton  
Monterey  
Mount Washington  
Newbury  
New Marlboro  
Rowley  
Salisbury  
Salisbury Beach  
Sheffield  
Stockbridge  
Topsfield  
Wenham  
West Newbury  
West Stockbridge

#### New Hampshire

Bath  
Bethlehem  
Brentwood  
Carroll (Bretton  
Woods, Twin  
Mt., etc)

#### Colebrook

Dalton  
East Kingston  
Exeter  
Franconia  
Greenland  
Groveton  
Hampton  
Hampton Falls  
Haverhill  
Kensington  
Jefferson  
Lancaster  
Landaff  
Lisbon  
Littleton  
Lyman  
Newfields  
Newmarket  
North Hampton  
Northumberland  
Rye  
Stark  
Stewartstown  
Stratford  
Stratham  
Whitefield  
Woodsville

#### Vermont

Wells River

#### Maine

Arrowsic  
Bath

#### Boothbay

Boothbay Harbor  
Bowdoin  
Bowdoinham  
Brunswick  
Cape Elizabeth  
Casco Bay  
Cumberland  
Damariscotta  
Edgecomb  
Falmouth  
Freeport  
Georgetown  
Gray  
Harpwell  
Newcastle  
New Gloucester  
North Yarmouth  
Phippsburg  
Pownal  
Richmond  
Scarborough  
Southport  
Squirrel Island  
Topsham  
West Bath  
Wiscasset  
Woolwich  
Yarmouth

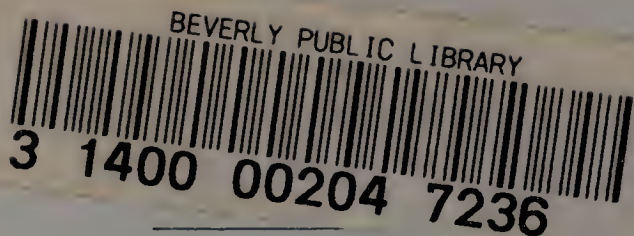
#### Connecticut

Canaan  
Falls Village  
North Canaan

#### Office

242 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 123



CITY DIRECTORY, 1951

# *Cost of City Directories*

There is a necessary fixed cost in producing a Directory. The City does not pay for it — *subscribers* do.

If there were only ONE sponsor he would necessarily bear the whole cost.

If there were 1,000 sponsors each would pay 1/1,000 of the cost.

**MORAL:** To keep directory costs DOWN and directory service UP, do your share. Don't Borrower — Be Fair.

Merchants referred to as "Borrowers" of the Directory unthinkingly injure themselves in public estimation. *Someone else has to pay for them.*

---

*A Directory Good Enough to Use  
is Good Enough to Advertise in.*



# REAL ESTATE

North Shore Office

56 West Street

Beverly Farms

*C. Burnham Porter*

Manager

TE

Residen

476

R. M. BR

D., INC.

250 BOYLSTON

84 STATE ST.

nwealth 6-6166

afayette 3-2350

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

## DESCHAMPS BROTHERS PRINTERS

Book, Magazine and Commercial Work Our Specialty

6 New Derby Street

Salem, Mass.

Telephone Salem 2152

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BINDERY

*Complete Book Manufacturers — Plastic Binding*

DURGIN LANE

CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE

# UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO., INC.

Mfrs. Sheet Metal Products — 117-119 Elliott St., Beverly

## *Famous Jersey Ice Cream*

Luncheonette — Sodas

Candies, the Highest Grades

Newspapers — Magazines — Cigars, Etc.

Telephone 647

**GOODWIN'S** — *Ellis Square*

## **LEE and MOODY FUNERAL HOME**

Opposite Congregational Church

**9 DANE ST., BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone 153

*Service Anywhere At Any Time*

## **THE DELANEY APOTHECARY**

Established 1832

RAYMOND W. THOMAS, Reg. Mngr.

*The Physicians' Store of the North Shore*

*Where Particular People Trade*

207 CABOT STREET

Tel. 2245

## **LEE & OSBORN, INC.** **ELECTRIC WIRING**

*FOR POWER, LIGHT AND HEAT*

197-201 WASHINGTON STREET

SALEM

Tel. Salem 761

## **WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.**

Established 1873

### **BUILDERS' HARDWARE**

KITCHEN FURNISHINGS and SPORTING GOODS, HARDWARE  
PAINTS and OILS — CUTLERY — SEEDS

182-186 CABOT STREET

TEL. 882

BEVERLY, MASS.

## **HYDE DRUG CO., INC.**

Prescriptions Carefully Compounded by Registered Pharmacists

220 CABOT ST.

Tel. 3228

**Roxall**

BEVERLY, MASS.

260 Washington St., SALEM  
Tel. Salem 278 — Res. 2129

**HARRY N. LeBRUN**

Dress Clothes For Rent  
Fine Custom Tailoring